T 626 / 2334

15TH CENSUS
POPULATION
1930

TEXAS
VOL. 95
GAINES CO.

E.D'S. 83-1 to 83-3 (COMP.)

GRIMES CO.

E.D'S. 93-1 to 93-17 (COMP)

VOL. 96
GALVESTON CO.

E.D'S. 84-1 to 84-16
84-26 to 84-29
84-46 (PART)

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

GAINES CO.

E.D'S. 83-1 to 83-3

(comp.)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7551

Enumeration District No. 7 83-1 | Supervisor's District No. 7 | Sheet No. 1 A

Incorporated place ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Justice Precinct 1 | Unincorporated place ______ | Institution ______

Enumerated by me on 4-2-, 1930, William J. Gibbs, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	1		Auten, Isaac E.	Head	O	2800		yes	M	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		1
2			— Nannie L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	14	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	84	Yes	None								
3			— John D.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None								
4			— Jack H.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None								
5			— Imogene	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None								
6		2	Graham, Fred A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M		No	Yes	Okla.	Texas	Oklahoma	86	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		2
7			— Bonita	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M		No	Yes	Okla.	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None								
8			— Freda J.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87		None								
9	3	3	Scarbrough, Jim	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		3
10			— Ethel	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	35	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	None								
11			— Gridor	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes				
12			— Raymond	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	No	1-1			
13			— Jewell	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
14			— Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
15			— Juanita	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
16	4	4	Speck, Luther C.	Head	O	2800		yes	M	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		4
17			— Bennie W.	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None								
18			— Hubert L.	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	Yes		No		
19			— Gaylen	Son				x	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
20			— Nanna Grace	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
21			— Wynona	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
22			— L. W.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
23			— Lester C.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
24			— Louis L.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
25			— Roberta	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
26			— Ramona	Daughter				x	F	W	1/3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
27	5	5	Murphy, Pat	Head-H	R		R.	yes	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Ranch man	Ranch	VVVV	O	Yes		No		5
28			Birdwell, Robert	Ranch hand				x	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
29	6	6	Echols, Silas B.	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	W.W.	6
30			— Lois	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
31			— S. B. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None.								
32			— Margaret Fay	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		No.		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None.								
33	7	7	Anderson, Walter A.	Head	R	1800		yes	M	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer.	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		7
34			Anderson, Sara	Wife-H.				x	F	W	38	M	16	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	None								
35			— Lois Vivian	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	87	Yes	None								
36	8	8	Warner, Mont H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma	87	Yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		8
37			— Myrle	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	Yes	None.								
38			— Billy J.	Daughter				x	[illegible]	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None.								
39	9	9	Echols, Joe J.	Head	O	2200		yes	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas.	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		9
40			— Jewel	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	Yes	None.								
41			— Roy	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No.		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None								
42			— Thyron	Son				x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None								
43	10	10	Fleming, Elmer	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		10
44			— Dora May	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Miss.	Kentucky	87	Yes	None								
45		11	Echols, Jerome E.	Head	O	2000		Yes	M	W	37	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	W.W.	11
46			Echols, Pauline	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	La.	Texas	Louisiana	85	Yes	None								
47			— Florine	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None								
48			— Joyce	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None								
49		12	Myres, Raymond	Head	R			yes	M	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas.	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		12
50	12	12	— Florence	Wife-H				x	F	W	15	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None.								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gaines
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 83-1
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, William G. Gibbs, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51	13	13	Pyburn Aca	Head	O	~~1000~~	No	yes	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	13
52			Pyburn Loyce	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
53			— Alton Lee	Son				x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54			Ethel B	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55	14	14	Clements William A	Head	R		No	yes	M	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	14
56			— Alta	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tenn.	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			— Parrish	Son				x	M	W	26	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VVV	W			
58			— Alma	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			— Clyde	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60			— Lorene	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61			— Alta	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62			— Bruce	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				~~yes~~	~~no~~	~~15~~
63	15	15	Bennett Sidney B	Head	R		No	yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	15
64			— Florance	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			— Alma Pearl	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas	92	yes	None						
66			— Elbert H	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arizona	Texas	Texas	93	yes	None						
67			— Rennie	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Arizona	Texas	Texas	93		None						
68			— Elva Lee	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Arizona	Texas	Texas	93		None						
69			— Jewel Bernice	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70			— Iris Eileen	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		No		New Mexico	Texas	Texas	92		None						
71	16	16	Brown Richard H	Head	R		No	yes	M	W	51	M	24	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	16
72			— Maud	Wife-H	R		no	yes	F	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
73			— Curtis	Son				yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74			— Idalou	Daughter				yes	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
75			Reves Roy	Friend				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	No	F-2	No	
76	17	17	Lane William B	Head	R		No	yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	17
77			— Ada	Wife-H				yes	F	W	20	M	16	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
78			— Carel Carolene	Daughter				yes	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
79	18	18	Hamelton Martin D	Head	R		No	yes	M	W	39	M	32	No	yes	New Mexico	Missouri	Missouri	92	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	18
80			— Edna	Wife-H			No	yes	F	W	24	M	17	No	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Mississippi	92	yes	None						
81			— Eva Ann	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico	92		None						
82			— Minnie Ola	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		No		New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico	92		None						
83			— Wilburn	Son				x	M	W	2	S		No		New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico	92		None						
84	19	19	Allen Joe B	Head	R		No	yes	M	W	62	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	0	yes	No	19
85			— Mary A	Wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia	83	yes	None						
86			— Frank	Son				x	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer (Farmer struck)	Farming	VVV	W	yes	no	
87			— Vera B	Daughter				x	F	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
88			— Homer	Son				x	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer (Farmer struck)	Gen. Farming	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
89	20	20	Kuykendall John	Head	R			yes	M	W	63	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	[illegible]	0	yes	No	20
90			— Eddie D	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
91			— Emma P.	Daughter				x	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92	21	21	Cunningham William	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	0	yes	No	21
93			— Mulity	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
94			— Darrall E.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
95			— Okla A	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
96	22	22	Black Henry P	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	M	28	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	[illegible]	0	yes	No	22
97			— Minnie	Wife-H				x	F	W	56	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None	None					
98			— John W	Son				x	M	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	23
99			— Wilbur L.	Son				x	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
100			— Delila	Daughter				x	F	W	23	M	19	No	yes	New Mexico	New Mexico	Texas	92	yes	None						

Margin notes: Settlement; April 4; April 7; Settlement

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Incorporated place ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1

Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. 7 Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on 4-8, 1930, William S. G...., Enumerator.

Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
23	23	Dunbar Ned	Head	R		R	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Ranch	Cow Ranching	VVVV	0	yes	No		24
		— Mary A.	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		Fisher John?	Helper?				M	W	64	Div	36	No	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Indiana	70	yes	None				~~No~~ 3	No		
24	24	Brumley George R.	Head	O	~~15000~~		M	W	76	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	Ranchman	General Ranch	VVVV	0	yes	No		25
		— Angelia	Wife-H				F	W	65	M	20	No	yes	Kentucky	Illinois	Illinois	80	yes	None							
25	25	Pearson Carl D.	Head	R			M	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		26
		— Vealma E.	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26	26	Mahan James P.	Head	R			M	W	71	M	55	No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	64	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	No		27
		— Lucy E.	Wife-H				F	W	46	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	57	yes	None							
		— Bruce	Son				M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP				
		Barton James P.	Brother-in-law				M	W	57	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Labour	Farm	VIVV	W?	yes	No		
27	27	Holmes Ross B.	Head	O	~~4000~~	R	M	W	59	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Tenn.	Texas	87	yes	Ranchman	Gen. Ranching	VVVV	0	yes	No		28
		Holmes Arvonia?	Wife-H				F	W	57	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28	28	Baker Charley S.	Head	O	~~7400~~		M	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	0	yes	No		29
		Baker Eva M.	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		— George E.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
		— Charles W.	Son				M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
29	29	Hassell Rolan K.	Head	R			M	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	0	yes	No		30
		— Kathaleen	Wife-H				F	W	16	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
		— Henry H.	Son				M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
30	30	Heath Henry M.	Head	O	~~4600~~	R	M	W	38	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	31
		— Cora	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
		— Freida Nell	Daughter				F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
		— Laferne	Daughter				F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
31	31	Kennedy Dan B.	Head	R			M	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	0	yes	No		32
		— Mary J.	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		— Murrell	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		— Orine	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		Davis Wesley	Helper				M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer		VIVV	W				
32	32	Maness Douglas	Head				M	W	39	M		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	0	yes	No		33
		— Lucile	Wife-H				F	W	37	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		— Doris H.	Son				M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer (over ~~Farmer~~)	Farming	VIVV	W	yes			
		— John D.	Son				M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer (over ~~Farmer~~)	Farming	VIVV	W	yes			
		— Allece	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		— Nonett?	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		— Imogene	Daughter				F	W	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		— Elsie J.?	Daughter				F	W	8?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
33	33	Doss Monroe S.?	Head	O			M	W	53	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Ranchman	Cattle Ranch	VVVV	0	yes	No		34
		— Mesk? L.	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
	34	Reeves Tommie J.	Head	R?		R	M	W	42	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	Ranch Hand	Ranch work	VIVV	W	yes	No		
		— Myrtle E.	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	22	No	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Arkansas	92	yes	None							
		— Martha A.	Daughter				F	W	2	S		No		New Mexico	Texas	New Mexico	92		None							
34	35	Sparks John A.	Head	O			M	W	58	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	Stock farming	Stock farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		36
		— Allie	Wife-H				F	W	52	M	22	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None							
		— Sam	Son				M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	None							
		— Dave	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	None							
35	36	Alley Nick Jr.	Head	R		R	M	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Ranchman	Stock Farm?	VVVV	0	yes	No		37
		— Ruth	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
		Sparks John Jr.	Hired hand				M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	Laborer	Ranch work	VIVV	W	yes	No		
36	37	Sparks Thomas K.	Head	O		R	M	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	Stock Farmer	Stock farmer	VVVV	0	yes	No		38

(Left margin, handwritten: Unincorporated ... Sandy; Settlement)

Texas

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gains
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 83-1
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, William C. Gibbs, Enumerator.

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
36a	37a / 158	Hood Tom	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	43	M	39	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	Stock Farmer	Stock Farming	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	[illegible]
		— Lois	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
		— Constant	Son				L	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
		Sparks Vera E	Wife-H	O	[illegible]	R	yes	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Ark	Texas	87			yes	None							
		— Estel L.	Daughter				L	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
37	38	Sims Richard L	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Stock Farmer	Stock Farming	VVVV	0	yes	No		38
		— Edna	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87			yes	None							
		— Thurman	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None		VVVV	W				
		— Corystine	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None							
		— Willie	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None							
		— Cecil	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None							
		— Mary B	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None							
		— Ruby J	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None							
		— Carl J	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None							
		— Hellen	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				None							
		— L. H.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				None							
		— Aubrey	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				None							
		— J. P.	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				None							
		— Rosary	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				None							
38	39	Morrow J. A. Jr	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Stock Farmer	Stock Farming	VVVV	0	yes	No		40
		Morrow Elizabeth J	Wife-H	R			x	F	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None							
		— Dorothey L	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
39	40	Morrow Jasper A	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Ranchman	Ranch work	VVVV	0	yes	No		41
		— Stella	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Ala	87			yes	None							
		— Bessie	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
40	41	Jones James T J	Head	O			yes	M	W	75	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Ark	87			yes	Stock Farmer	Stock farming	VVVV	0	yes	No		42
		— Augusta	Wife-H				x	F	W	61	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87			yes	None							
41	42	Shipman John W	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Stock farmer	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	43
		— Ila M	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
		— John J	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
		— Noola M	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
42	43	Pierce Ruben R	Head-H	S			yes	M	W	42	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	New York	87			yes	Stock farming	Stock farming	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	44
43	44	Stoneman Charley	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	0	yes	No		45
		— Mary E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None							
		— Lester	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm hand	Gen Farm work	VVVV	W	yes			
		— Clyde	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm hand	Gen Farm work	VVVV	W	yes			
		— George H	Son				x	M	W	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm hand	Gen. Farm work	VVVV	W	yes			
		— James E	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
44	45	Dalmont Paul W	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	40	No	yes	Missouri	Switzerland	France	66	11	0	yes	Ranchman	Gen. Ranching	VVVV	0	yes	No		46
		— Mary H	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
		— Mary C.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	None							
		— William H	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87				None							
		Hanna Mattie	Mother				x	F	W	80	Wd	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None							
45	46	Davis Stant	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	29	No	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee	61			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	0	yes	No		47
		— Elizabeth	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None							
46	47	Creelman Jasper R	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Ireland	Arkansas	87	04	1	yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	0	yes	No		48
		— Mollie A	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
		— George E	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	W	yes	No		
		— Mary L	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		No	No	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	None							
		— Monroe M	Son				x	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							

Settlement

Settlement

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Haines
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 83-1
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 3A
Enumerated by me on 4-11, 1930, William S. Gibbs, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Improved dirt — Settlement)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	If not, line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	47	48	Robbins, Charles E	Head	O	~~12800~~		yes	M	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	North Carolina		87	04	1	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	0	yes		No	~~No~~	49
2			— Eller	Wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Louisiana		92			yes	None								
3	48	49	Lewis, William A	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tenn.	Texas		87			yes	Operator	Telegraph	8979	W	No	1-3	No		[illegible]
4			— Susan J	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87			yes	None								
5			— Hazel L	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
6			— Jeraldine W	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
7			— William A Jr	Son				x	M	W	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
8			— Alton W	Son				x	M	W	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
9			— Mary G	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
10			— Zelta J	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
11			— Bobby R	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
12	49	50	Smith, John E	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	37	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farmer	VVVV	0	yes		No		50
13			— Jimmie E	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87			yes	None								
14			— Thomas E	Son				x	M	W	3	S		No	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87				None								
15	50	51	Robbins, Earnest A	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	New Mexico		87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	0	yes		No		51
16			— Eva L	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
17			— Euelan E	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
18			— Glen L	Son				x	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
19			— Evelen R	Daughter				x	F	W	1/4	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
20	51	52	Buhman, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	48	No	yes	Iowa	Germany	Germany		65	13	0	yes	Carpenter	Lumber	06X1	W	yes		No		52
21			— Catherine M	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87			yes	None								
22			— Deloies E	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	no	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87				None								
23			— Bill	Brother				x	M	W	58	S		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	12	4	yes	Stock farmer	Stock farming	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		No		53
24	52	53	Gernandt, Walter	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Alsace Lorraine	Iowa		87	12	1	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	0	yes		No		54
25			Gernandt, Alpha	Wife-H				yes	F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Oregon	Oregon	Oregon		97			yes	None								
26			— Patricia	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oregon	Texas	Oregon		97			yes	None								
27			— Wilford	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oregon	Texas	Oregon		97			yes	None								
28			— George	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oregon		87			yes	None								
29			— Augustine	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oregon		87			yes	None								
30			— Eileen	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Oregon		87				None								
31			— Lesette	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Oregon		87				None								
32			— Adrian	Son				x	M	W	3	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Oregon		87				None								
33			— Brice	Son				x	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Oregon		87				None								
34	53	54	Murphree, Robert H	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas		82			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	0	yes		No		55
35			— Grace	Wife-H				yes	F	W	35	M	16	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66			yes	None								
36			— Mize	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVV	W	yes		No		
37			— Joe	Son				x	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVV	W	yes		No		
38			— Floy	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87			yes	None								
39			— Robert	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87			yes	None								
40			— Grace	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87			yes	None								
41			— Robert	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87			yes	None								
42			— Luther	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87				None								
43			— Baker	Son				x	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87				None								
44			— Mazie	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	no	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87				None								
45	54	55	Perkins, Andrew J	Head	R			yes	M	W	68	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		56
46			— Alice A	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87			yes	None								
47			— Bernard E	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Farming	VVV	W	yes		No		
48			— Wyley A	Son				x	M	W	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farming	VVV	W	yes				
49	55	56	Wiltshire, Altus H	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Tenn.	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			yes	Farmer	Stock farming	VVVV	0	yes		No		57
50			— Edith	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Teacher	School teaching	9494	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 83-1 | Sheet No. 3 B

County: Gaines | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 7

Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on 4-12, 1930, William E. Gillis, Enumerator.

Street (left margin): Improved dirt

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	56	57	Slaughter George G	Head H	O	2500		yes	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	0	yes		No		58
52	57	58	Rivers W. C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	0	yes		yes	W.W.	59
53			Rivers Johsie	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
54			— J. C.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None								
55			— Carlton	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None								
56			— Jona	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None								
57	58	59	Shields Edward S	Head	O	6000		yes	M	W	37	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Austria-Hungary	87	33	2	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	0	yes		No		60
58			— Florence	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
59			Keefer George	Father				x	M	W	56	Wd	23	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	W	yes		No		
60			— Willie M.	Sister				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
61	59	60	Everett John B	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	0	yes		No		61
62			— Tracy E	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
63			— Loretta	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
64			— Elmo L	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
65			— Gordon B	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
66			— Wilmer J	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
67			— Mildred E	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	no	New Mexico	Texas	Texas	92			yes	None								
68			— John S	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
69			— Dorothy M	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
70			— Charles W	Son				x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
71			— Herbert	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
72	60	61	O'Rear Earl R	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	0	No	1-4	yes	W.W.	[illegible]
73			— Burnice E	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	80			yes	None								
74			— Ada E	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86			yes	None								
75			— Hubert R	Son				x	M	W	3	S		No		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86			yes	None								
76			— Marjorie R	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86			yes	None								
77	61	62	Kirk William H	Head	O	16000	R	yes	M	W	70	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		63
78			— Mary J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	59	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None								
79			— David E	Son				x	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farmer	VVVV	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
80	62	63	Pettit Damon S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Stock Farmer	Stock farming	VVVV	0	yes		yes	W.W.	64
81			— Lois H	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
82			— Marvin J.	Son				x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
83			— Marion B	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
84			— John N	Father				x	M	W	72	Wd	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana	85			yes	None						No		
85	63	64	Riden Roland C	Head	O	5000		yes	M	W	51	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana	87			yes	Stock farmer	Stock Farming	VVVV	0	yes		No		65
86			— Bettie E	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Austria-Hungary	87	33	2	yes	None								
87			— Frank	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
88	64	65	Parker Joe M.	Head	O	5000		yes	M	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi	84			yes	Tax Assessor	County	9393	W	yes		No		66
89			— Edith C.	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87			yes	None								
90			— Elton B	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Engineman	tractor	1989	W	No	1-5	No		
91			— Murrell	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	None								
92			— Freeda E	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	None								
93			— Margie	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	None								
94	65	66	Cunningham Abner	Head	O	5000		yes	M	W	58	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82			yes	Blacksmith	Gen. Blacksmithing	0064	0	yes		No		67
95			— Cora	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
96			— Winona	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	86			yes	None								
97			— Marshall	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	86			yes	None								
98			— Jim T.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	86				None								
99			— Donn.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	86				None								
100	66	67	Allison Oyd L	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	0	yes		No		68

Left margin: April 14; April 15

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas

4851

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Gaines

Township or other division of county: Precinct 1

Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 83-1 | Supervisor's District No. 7 | Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 15th, 1930, William G. Gibbs, Enumerator.

Column 1 (street), written down the margin: Improved dirt Settlement; 83 Highway

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1		66?	66?	Allison, Lillie M	Wife-H	R			yes	F	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee		86					yes	None								
2		67	68	Wyatt, James F	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	67	M	19	No	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Indiana		61					yes	Stock Farmer	Gen. Stock farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		69
3				— Lula L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	62	M	22	No	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Indiana		61					yes	None								
4				— Lee F	Son				x	M	W	38	Wd?		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	Stock Farmer	Gen Stock Farming	VIVV	W	yes		No		
5		68	69	Stanley, James E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stock Farmer	Gen Stock farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		70
6				— Lemma F	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7				— Fern R	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8				— Edwin J	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9				— Rondel A	Son				x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10		69	70	Fincher, George T	Father (Head)	O	~~600~~		yes	M	W	43	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Stock farmer	Stock farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		71
11				— Olive C.	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12				— Eloise	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13				— Arvil W	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14		70	71	Wescott, Claude H	Head	O	~~2000~~		yes	M	W	50	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		72
15				— Mineroy J	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
16				— Avory H	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VIVV	W	yes		No		
17				— Minnie V	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18				— Ellen M	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19				— Alma Lee	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20				— William H	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21				— John V	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22		71	72	Wescott, Clarence T	Head	O	~~4000~~		yes	M	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		73
23				— Lola M	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24		72	73	Burke, William T	Head	O	~~8000~~	R	yes	M	W	60	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia		84					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		74
25				— Cornelia	Wife-H				x	F	W	55	M	32	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama		84					yes	None								
26				— Wilmer J	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farming	VIVV	W	yes		No		
27		73	74	Reynolds, William B	Head	O	~~800~~		yes	M	W	38	M	28	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Tennessee		82					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	75
28				— Lusille	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
29				— Blake Jr	Son				x	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
30		74	75	Lindsey, Colonel W	Head	R			yes	M	W	58	M	26	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		76
31				— Allie	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	14	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
32				— Charlie	Son				x	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama		86					yes	Laborer	Oilfield Labor	7EXV	W	yes		No		
33				— Lecia	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama		86					yes	None								
34				— Croley	Son				x	M	W	14	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Gen. Work	7899	W	yes				
35				— Catharine	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		No		Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama		86					yes	None								
36				— Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No		Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama		86					yes	None								
37		75	76	Goss, John A	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		76
38				— Emily G	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
39				— Tony	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer (Laborer)	Gen. Farming	VIVV	W	yes				
40				— Juanneta	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41				— Annie Dot	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42				— Murphy	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43				— Pulpe? M	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44				Knight, Wayne	Nephew				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45				— Meba J	Neice				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46				Goss, Janile L	Daughter				x	F	W	1 0/12?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47		76	77	Hart, W Edmund?	Head	O	~~5000~~		yes	M	W	36	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Stock Farmer	Stock Farming	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	77
48				— Ruby	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49				— Eunice	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50				— W D Jr	Son				x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

4901

State: Texas
County: Gaines
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 83-1
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, William D. Gibbs, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	83 Highway	77	78	Pitman, Willard	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Virginia		78					yes	Judge	County	5X93	W	yes		no		78
52				— Bonnie	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					yes	None								
53				— Lelia G	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
54				— Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
55				— Robert W	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
56				— Billie M	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Georgia	Texas		92					yes	None								
57				— Jack	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
58				— Griff A	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
59				— Floy M	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
60				— Dorothy R	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
61		78	79	Rasco, William L	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		79
62				— Elsey	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
63				— Prentess O	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64				Webb, Willie B.	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65				Rasco, Marguerite	Daughter				x	F	W	17	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66				Blanch E	Granddaughter				x	F	W	10	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67		79	80	Rasco, James E	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		80
68				— Rannie J	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69		80	81	McHaney, Harry R	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		81
70				— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71				— Sara E	Mother				x	F	W	54	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72				— Billie M	Brother				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	W	yes		no		
73				— Robert M	Brother				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	W	yes		no		
74	Improved dirt	81	82	Harting, Olen H	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		82
75				— Linnie P	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
76				— Leeman A	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
77				— Hazle O	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
78		82	83	Coker, Summer J	Head	O	5000		yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	83
79				— Eunice E	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
80				— Oley D	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81				— John E	Daughter				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82		83	84	McHaney, Lesley L	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		84
83				— Ruby M	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	None								
84				— Virgil	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
85				— Virginia	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
86		84	85	Taylor, John V	Head	O	4000	R	yes	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		85
87				— Ahula P	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88				— Thelma P	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89				Maxwell, Martha	Mother				x	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tenn.		87					yes	None								
90		85	86	Pruitt, Earnest	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes				
91				— Bessie	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					yes	None								
92				— Loyd L	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	West Virginia		87						None								
93				— Alvin K	Son				x	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	West Virginia		87						None								
94				— Len R	Son				x	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	West Virginia		87						None								
95				— Elvin T	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	West Virginia		87						None								
96		86	87	Price, Daniel G	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	47	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		87
97				— Nancy R	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98				— K.C.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99				— Fred Jr	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100				— Clolice E	Father				x	M	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	①	un	yes	None						no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

12

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 83-1 | Supervisor's District No. 7 | Sheet No. 5 A

State: Texas | County: Gaines | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, William G. Gibbs, Enumerator.

(Margin notes: April 17 — 83 Highway 1 Sandy; April 18 — Improved dirt)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	87	91	Greenwood, Ida E	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	45	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	Pastor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		88
2			— Sallie V	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			— Freda T	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4			— Arlie J	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	W	yes		
5			— Ida C	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			— Orvel B	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7	88	89	Turner, Maugie L	Head	O			yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	87
8			— Ona	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9			— Margie	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
10			— Maugie H	Son				X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
11	89	90	Wright, George R	Head	O	10000		yes	M	W	61	M	37	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	90
12			— Della	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	None						
13			— G R Jr	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	W	yes		
14			— Woodrow	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
15	90	91	Moseley, Julian B	Head	O	3400		yes	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	91
16			— Noma J	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
17			— Clifton B	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18			— Curtis L	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19			— Clyde D	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
20			— Pruitt	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21			— Truman	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22	91	92	Moseley, Judson H	Head	O	5000		yes	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	92
23			— Ellen A	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
24			— Hollis J	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
25			— Otis H	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
26			— Clova L E	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
27			— Iles A	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28	92	93	Craffs, Lyon S	Head	O	10000		yes	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	93
29			— Willie E	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30			— Willie M	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	N. Mexico	Alabama	Texas	92	yes	None						
31			— Vera C	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	N. Mexico	Alabama	Texas	92	yes	None						
32			— Leon B	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		N. Mexico	Alabama	Texas	92		None						
33			— Anna B	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		N. Mexico	Alabama	Texas	92		None						
34			— Adalene O	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
35			— Rosle C	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
36	93	94	Burrows, Walter B	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	94
37			— Alta	Wife-H				yes	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
38			— Eula N	Daughter				yes	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
39	94	95	Adams, Jesse K	Head	O	9600		yes	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	California	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	95
40			— Hattie S	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
41			— Howard L	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	W	yes	No	
42	95	96	Allen, James W	Head	R			yes	M	W	64	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	96
43			— Velma	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
44			— Eugene K	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Tennessee	86	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	W	yes	No	
45			— Katie L	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Tennessee	86	yes	None						
46			— Lula	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Tennessee	86	yes	None						
47			— J V	Son				X	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Tennessee	86	yes	None						
48			— Aaron	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Louisiana	Tennessee	86		None						
49			— Verena	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	86		None						
50			— M J	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

5001

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Dawes | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 83-1 | Supervisor's District No. 7 | Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, William G Gibbs, Enumerator.

(Left margin, handwritten: Bad Settlement; 83 Highway 1 Bad Settlement; April 19)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm?	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Allen W R	Son			yes	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
52	96	97	Allen Horner	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M		no	yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Tennessee	86	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	0	yes	No	97
53			— Beatrice	Wife-H			x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54			— Imogine	Daughter			x	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None						
55	97	98	Hawkins James A	Head	R		yes	M	W	64	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	N. Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	0	yes	No	98
56			— Elvira E	Wife-H			x	F	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			— William W	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			— Verginia J	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59	98	99	Hawkins Andrew J	Head-H	R		yes	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	N. Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	0	yes	No	99
60	99	100	Brown George T	Head	R		yes	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	0	yes	No	100
61			— Mamie L	Wife-H			x	F	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
62			— Harvy	Son			x	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	W	yes	No	
63			— Jewel B	Daughter			x	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	W	yes	No	
64			— Leroy L	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None						
65	100	101	Jeter Thos.	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stock Farmer	Stock Farming	VVVV	0	yes	No	101
66			— Hattie	Wife-H	R		x	F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
67			— Lillie M	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
68			Newman	Hired hand			x	M	W	77	Wd	32	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Penn.	Pennsylvania	58	yes	None					No	
69	101	102	Shafer Harry R	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	0	yes	No	102
70			— Gladyce P	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
71			— Lola P	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
72	102	103	Hays James M	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	45	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	103
73			— Nora	Wife-H			x	F	W	40	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74	103	104	Myres Cicero	Head	R		yes	M	W	66	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Stock Farmer	Stock Farming	VVVV	0	yes	No	104
75			— Luvenia	Wife-H			x	F	W	64	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76	104	105	Taylor William E	Head-H	O	2400	yes	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	105
77	105	106	Crouch Elmer E	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	106
78			— Bertha E	Wife-H			x	F	W	46	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
79			— Jessie M	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
80			— Fontelle	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81			— Ray	Son			x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82			— Fay	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83			Graves Eva	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84	106	107	Woodcock E L	Head	O	1600	yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Ohio	86	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	107
85			— Edyth	Wife-H			x	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86			— J E	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86		None						
87			— Mildred R	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None						
88			— Troy S	Son			x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None						
89	107	108	Koock Ben H.	Head	O	3600	yes	M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	0	yes	No	108
90			— Linnie	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91			— Christian	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			— Jennie L	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93			— Lars	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			— Paul	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95			— Ray	Son			x	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
96			— Arthur	Son			x	M	W	2/12	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None						
97	108	109	Grayson Smith D	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	109
98			— Julia M	Wife-H			x	F	W	45	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	None						
99			— Joe A	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
100			— Mary E	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] County [illegible] Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 — Ward of city — Block No. — Unincorporated place — Institution —

Enumeration District No. 83-1 — Supervisor's District No. 7 — Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on 4-19, 1930, William G. Gibbs, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
1			Grayson Bessie O	Daughter	R		yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
2			— Nell R	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None							
3	109	110	Smith Chas C	Head	R		yes	M	W	58	M	23	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		110
4			— Effie M	Wife-H			yes	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
5			— Preston E	Son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None							
6			— William J	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None							
7			— Minnie L	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None							
8			— Eunice V	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None							
9			— Johnathon L	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None							
10			— Ellen O	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None							
11	110	111	Mertz Frank E	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1910	na	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes	No		111
12			— Lena A	Wife-H			x	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	German	87	13	0			yes	None							
13			— Elvin W	Son			x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	W	yes	No		
14			— Rudolf J	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	W	yes	No		
15			— Minnie A	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
16			— Lillia E	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
17			— Esther E	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
18			— Gilbert A	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None							
19			Kozer Sabney W	Lodger			x	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes	No		
20	111	112	Boyd Sam W	Head	R		yes	M	W	64	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes	No		112
21			— Roberta	Wife-H			x	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
22			Lusk Boyd J	Son			x	M	W	34	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
23	112	113	Lusk Barnett S	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stock Farmer	Stock Farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	113
24			— Winnie M	Wife-H			x	F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
25			— Sam B	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
26			— Louise	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
27			— Charles	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
28			— Velma	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
29	113	114	Brown Dewey W	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	114
30			— Francis J	Wife-H			x	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
31			— James B	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
32			— Mildred H	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
33			— Dewey H	Son			x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
34			— Bobbie J	Son			x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
35	114	115	Elam Barney G	Head	O	~~[illegible]~~	yes	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	115
36			— Willie E	Wife-H			x	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
37	115	116	Fincher Claude	Head	O	~~1800~~	yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		116
38			— Mary J	Wife-H			x	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
39	116	117	Eddins Clyde L	Head	R		x	M	W	34	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Ranchman	Ranch work	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	117
40			Eddins Alice L	Wife-H			x	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
41			— Fred L	Son			x	M	W	~~X~~2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
42			Cowan J G	Lodger			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cowwork	Gen ranch	VVVV	W	yes	No		
43			Johnson Sidney	Lodger			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Cow work	Gen ranch	VVVV	W	yes	No		
44	117	118	Green Charles W	Head	O	~~7000~~	yes	M	W	55	M	47	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mo		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		118
45			— Flora	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
46	118	119	Wright Arthur J	Head	O	~~3400~~	yes	M	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes	No		[illegible]
47			— Hallessie O	Wife-H			x	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
48			— Homer L	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farming	VVVV	W	yes	No		
49			— Houstin S	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farming	VVVV	W	yes	No		
50			— Jimmie E	Son			x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farming	VVVV	W	yes	No		

Lexington Highway

5701

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Gaines

Township or other division of county: Precinct 1

Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 83-1 Supervisor's District No. 7 Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on 4-22, 1930, William D. Gibbs, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			Wright Retha M	Daughter				yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52			— Vernon J	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53			— May G	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54			— A G	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55			— Cecil L	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56			— Sidney L	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57			— Rena B	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58	119	120	Reves Cyrus	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		120
59			— Maxine	Wife-H				x	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60	120	121	Burrus Russell P	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Indiana		84					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	121
61			— Inda L	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Michigan		87					yes	None								
62			— Gertrude A	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63			— Weldon R	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
64	121	122	Brandon Alburn W	Head	R	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	W	47	M	39	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Ranch hand	Gen Ranch	VVVV	W	yes		yes	[illegible]	
65			— Effie E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
66			— Mary M	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67			— Joseph W	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68			— Floyd L	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69			— Effie B	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70	122	123	Randolf William R	Head	R			yes	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		122
71			— Victory	Wife-H				x	F	W	55	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
72			— Garvin T	Son				x	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	
73			— John B	Son				x	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		
74			— Elizabeth D V	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
75			— Bud R	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		
76			— Joseph W	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
77			— Bessie P	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
78	123	124	Rutledge Felie B	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		123
79			— Velma L	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
80			— Vellner B	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
81			— Marvin S	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
82			Jones E D	Laborer				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm work	VVVV	W	yes		[illegible]		
83	124	125	Flemmings Will H	Head	R	7		yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	South Dakota	Poland	Poland	German	68	14	0			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	1-6	no		
84			Flemmings Elsie O	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					yes	None								
85			— Fred T	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	South Dakota	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
86			— Lillian J	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	South Dakota	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
87			— Beatrice P	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	South Dakota	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
88			— Esther P	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Arkansas	South Dakota	Arkansas		84						None								
89			— Edna R	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	South Dakota	Arkansas		87						None								
90			— Amy L	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	South Dakota	Arkansas		87						None								
91			— David E	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	South Dakota	Arkansas		87						None								
92	125	126	Childers John W	Head	O	16000	R	yes	M	W	57	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	Stock Farmer	Stock Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		124
93			— Leitha C	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
94			Wilkerson Mollie	Mother				x	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	None								
95	126	127	Cox Walter A	Head	O	3000	R	yes	M	W	56	M	49	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina		83					yes	Ranchman	Ranching	VVVV	E	yes		yes	Sp	125
96			— Laura A	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia		87					yes	None								
97	127	128	Golden Jim G	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		126
98			— Hallie L	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99			— Raymond L	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100	128	129	Battle Robert C	Head	O	20000		yes	M	W	46	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Ohio		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		127

Margin: 88 Highway; Settlement

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

14

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 83-7 · Supervisor's District No. 7 · Sheet No. 7 A

State: Texas · County: Gaines · Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 · Ward of city: · Block No.: · Unincorporated place: · Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 5th, 1930, William G. Gibbs, Enumerator.

Margin notes: April 25 · Bad Settlement

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	~~129~~	~~130~~	Pattie, Verda	Wife-H	O	~~3000~~	yes	F	W	44	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
2			— Darrel C	Son			×	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			— Joe B	Son			×	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4			— Ada C	Daughter			×	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5			— Harlan J	Son			×	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
6	130	131	Shumake, Glen	Head	O	~~4410~~	yes	M	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	126
7			— Mary	Wife-H			×	F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
8	131	132	Ripley, Isaach C	Head	O	~~9000~~	yes	M	W	46	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes	No	127
9			— Laura E	Wife-H			×	F	W	53	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
10			— Marie R	Daughter			×	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11			— Travis	Son			×	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer (~~Farmer~~)	Gen farming	VVVV	W	yes		
12			— Truman H	Son			×	M	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer (~~Farmer~~)	Gen farming	VVVV	W	yes		
13			— Mattie	Daughter			×	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
14	132	133	Rutledge, Eddy M	Head	O	~~4460~~	yes	M	W	44	M	24	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	130
15			Rutledge, Ollie B	Wife-H			×	F	W	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			— Karl R	Son			×	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	84	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		131
17			— Bernice	Daughter			×	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18			— Erline	Daughter			×	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19			— Mygnonne	Daughter			×	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
20			— Margie	Daughter			×	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
21	133	134	Jackson, William M	Head	O	~~14500~~	yes	M	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes	No	132
22			— Fannie L	Wife-H			×	F	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
23			— Theron T	Son			×	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	W	yes	~~No~~	
24			— Earl	Son			×	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	None						
25			— Vida A	Daughter			×	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	None						
26			— Ray L	Son			×	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	None						
27			— Iboon	Son			×	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None						
28			— Jessie J	Daughter			×	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None						
29	134	135	Pratt, William C.	Head-H	O	~~3000~~	yes	M	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	133
30	135	136	Griggs, Vergil M	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	134
31			— Reis V	Wife-H			×	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
32			— Margaret M	Daughter			×	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87		None						
33			— Widdel R	Son			×	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87		None						
34	136	137	McGuire, Joseph J	Head	O	~~3000~~	yes	M	W	62	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	135
35			— Ellabee R	Wife-H			×	F	W	57	M	17	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
36			— Ruth E	Daughter			×	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Georgia	86	yes	None						
37			— Albert J	Son			×	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Georgia	86	yes	None						
38			— Glenn B	Grandson			×	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri	86	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	136
39	137	138	Kincade, Johnathon A	Head	R		yes	M	W	59	M	36	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes	No	137
40			— Lida G	Wife-H			×	F	W	47	M	23	No	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	87	yes	None						
41			— Lewis B	Son			×	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Gen Farming	VVVV	W	yes		
42			— Hubert L	Son			×	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Gen Farming	VVVV	W	yes		
43			— Noel A	Son			×	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	N. Mexico	Tennessee	Texas	92	yes	None						
44			— Leota	Daughter			×	F	W	7	S		yes		N. Mexico	Tennessee	Texas	92		None						
45			— Minnie M	Daughter			×	F	W	5	S		no		N. Mexico	Tennessee	Texas	92		None						
46			— Beulah B	Daughter			×	F	W	3	S		No		N. Mexico	Tennessee	Texas	92		None						
47	138	139	Teague, Will F	Head	R	8	yes	M	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	138
48			— Lallie J	Wife-H			×	F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49			— Bernice B	Daughter			×	F	W	7	S		yes		N. Mexico	Texas	Texas	92		None						
50			— Retha G	Daughter			×	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

5201

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Dawes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 83-1
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, William G. Hobbs, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yes or no	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51	139	140	Chilton John H	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stock Farmer	Stock Farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	139
52			— Lesia	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
53			— J. H. Jr	Son					M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
54			— Verna S	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55			— Rufus J	Father					M	W	64	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tenn.	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	W	yes	no		
56			— Jennie	Mother					F	W	54	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			— Katherine B	Sister					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58	140	141	Brooks Walter J	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tenn.	87	yes	Stock Farmer	Stock work Farming	VVVV	E	yes	No		140
59			— Mary M	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
60			— Chalmers L	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	W	yes			
61			— Easter F	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
62			— Harvey C	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
63			— Roy C	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64			— Lelia B	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
65			— Quinton W	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
66			— Nellie H	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
67			— James L	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68			Hoopner James A	Lodger					M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Ranch hand	Ranch work	VVVV	W	yes	No		
69	141	142	Owens Warren	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas.	87	yes	Farming	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		141
70			— Clara B	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
71			— Florine	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
72			— Floyd	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73			— Lillian	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74			— Norman	Son					M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75			— Jenevia B	Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
76	142	143	Hughes James E	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		142
77			— Bessie D	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
78			— J. B	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
79	143	144	Hughes Harry L	Head	O	4600			M	W	30	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	143
80			— Essie E	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	26	No	yes	Okla	Missouri	Texas	86	yes	None							
81			— Edith B	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None							
82			— Sallie L	Daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None							
83			— Lenore B	Son					M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None							
84	144	145	Jones Mike	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		144
85			— Maud C	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
86			— Imogene	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87			— Junetta C	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88			— Elloree	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
89			— Frank H	Son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
90			— Billie J	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
91	145	146	Hughes Karl	Head	O	5300		yes	M	W	33	M	27	No	yes	Okla	Arkansas	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	145
92			— Lela P	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tenn.	87	yes	None							
93			— Billie F	Daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							
94			— Wanda L	Daughter					F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							
95	146	147	Hughes Robert M	Head	O	7080		yes	M	W	41	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		146
96			— Opal A	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None							
97			— Opal E.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
98			Wedlim Lora A	Cousin					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None							
99	147	148	Hughes James E	Head	O	7080		yes	M	W	76	Wd	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		147
100			— Sallie L	Daughter				yes	F	W	50	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	None							

Margin notes: Bad settlement; Bad settlement; Settlement

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

12

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

3251

Enumeration District No. 83-1 | Supervisor's District No. 7 | Sheet No. 8 A

State: Texas | County: Gaines | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on 4-26, 1930, William G. Gibbs, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	148	149	Soler, William C	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	148
2			— Mary E	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
3	149	150	Jonas, Edward L	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	149
4			— Sallie	Wife-H			x	F	W	54	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None						
5			— E J	Son			x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
6			— Evaline	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
7			— R T	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
8	150	151	Ellis, Earl R	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Stock farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	150
9			— Loretta	Wife-H			x	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
10			— Prisilla	Mother			x	F	W	60	Wd	15	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri	87			yes	None						
11	151	152	Renfro, John J	Head	R	None	yes	M	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	N Carolina	Arkansas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	No	
12			— Dovie D	Wife-H			x	F	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Okla	Texas	Texas	86			yes	None						
13			— James S	Son			x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				None						
14	152	153	Murphy, John L	Head	O	3500	yes	M	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes	No	151
15			— Josie	Wife-H		3500	yes	F	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87			yes	None						
16			— David	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	W	yes	No	
17			— Homer	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
18			— Tommie	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
19	153	154	Bomar, James W	Head	O	5000	yes	M	W	63	M	27	No	yes	Tenn	Tennessee	Tenn	81			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	E	yes	No	152
20			— Ohie	Wife-H			x	F	W	62	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87			yes	None						
21			— Alen L	Son			x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	W	yes	no	
22			— Joe	Son			x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Gen Farming	VVVV	W	yes		
23			— Windy	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
24			— Marie	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
25	154	155	Mock, Fred R	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	153
26			— Ada	Wife-H			x	F	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
27			— Mary E	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
28			— Mozelle	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
29			— Floyd R	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
30	155	156	Trimble, William B	Head	O	7000	yes	M	W	57	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Faring	VVVV	O	yes	No	154
31			— Elizabeth A	Wife-H			x	F	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	England	87			yes	None						
32			— Charles O	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
33			— Raymond	Son			x	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
34			— Henry A	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	N.M.	Texas	Texas	92			yes	None						
35			— Wilma A	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
36	156	157	Green, Jesse L	Head	O	3600	yes	M	W	44	M	36	yes	yes	Texas	Miss	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Faring	VVVV	O	yes	No	155
37			— Mattie	Wife-H			x	F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
38			— Wenona J	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
39	157	158	Woodard, Joseph E	Head	O	4800	yes	M	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Faring	VVVV	O	yes	yes WW	156
40			— Selma M	Wife-H			x	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None						
41			— J E Jr	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None						
42			— Raymond R	Son			x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None						
43			— Lanora J	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None						
44	158	159	Lindsey, Luther E	Head	R		yes	M	W	51	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Faring	VVVV	O	yes	No	157
45			— Vergine E	Wife-H			x	F	W	38	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	S Carolina	87			yes	None						
46			— Charles L	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
47			— Homer D	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
48			— Clara O	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
49			— George W	Son			x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
50			— Thurman	Son			x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						

Margin notes: Improved dirt road to Hughes settlement; April 28

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

141

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gaines
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 83-1 (5301)
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on 4-28, 1930, William G. Gibbs, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51	159	160	Dow Arthur J	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	47	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland	87	01	0	yes	Ranchman	Gen Ranch work	VVVV	0	yes	No		159
52			— Effie E	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
53	160	161	Eubank William B	Head	R	Tm		no	M	W	53	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	Ranchman	Ranching	VVVV	0	yes	No		162
54			— Jessie J	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Missouri	87			yes	None							
55	161	162	Gibbs William G.	Head	O	~~$600~~	R	yes	M	W	59	M	26	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82			yes	Stock Farmer	Gen. Stock work	VVVV	0	yes	No		168
56			— Hattie J	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87			yes	None							
57			Cowalt Jim.	Hired hand				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Grubbing	VVVV	94	yes	~~No~~		
58			Newberry Robert J	Brother in law				x	M	W	41	S		No	yes	Texas	Tenn.	Arkansas	87			yes	Ranchman	Driving cattle	VVVV	90	yes	No		169
59	162	163	Knight Tom W.D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	0	yes	No		165
60			— Mary E	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Kentucky	87	13	1	yes	None							
61			— Frank H	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
62			— Fred	Son				x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
63	163	164	Stanley Peter J	Head	R			yes	M	W	59	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		166
64			— Rolandile	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
65			— Vassie	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
66			— P J	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
67			— Gertrude	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
68			— Francis	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
69			— A G	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
70	164	165	Johnson Agnes	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		[illegible]
71			— Mary T.	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
72	165	166	Shirley Ray	Head	Free			yes	M	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Stockman	Ranch	VVVV	90	yes	No		170
73			— Jaymie	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
74			— Leota	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
75			— Opel	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
76	166	167	Cullen Chas C	Head	R Free			no	M	W	44	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Ranchman	Cow ranch	VVVV	94	yes	No		
77			— Mary L	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
78			— Ollie	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
79			— Charlie Bell	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
80	167	168	Wills Thomas J	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	63	M	25	No	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	N. Carolina	83			yes	Farmer	Farm.	VVVV	0	yes	No	1	171
81			— Lillie M	Wife-H				x	F	W	62	M	40	No	yes	Tenn	Tenn.	Tenn.	81			yes	None							
82	168	169	Folk Harry N.	Head	R	Free		yes	M	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tenn.	87			yes	Farmer	Farm.	VVVV	0	yes	No		172
83			— Kate L	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tenn	87			yes	None							
84			— Kathline	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
85			— Laurence E	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							

Now ends the enumeration of Justice Precinct One

Loving ... Settlement

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Gaines | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Seminole Town | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 83-? | Supervisor's District No. 7 | Sheet No. 9A

Enumerated by me on 4-29, 1930, William F. Gibbs, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war
1	1	1	Lindley, Thomas F.	Head	O	2700	R	No	M	W	36	M	27	No	Yes	Iowa	Massachusetts	Iowa	65	Yes	Postmaster	Post office	9916	W	Yes	Yes	WW
2			— Grace S.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None						
3			— Thomas F. Jr	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Texas	87		None						
4			— Albert H.	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Texas	87		None						
5			— Alvuta F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Texas	87		None						
6	~	2	Crawford, Luther J.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Dealer	Gin Work	7899	W	Yes	No	
7			— Naoma E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
8			— Ralph P.	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
9			— Harmon J.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
10			— Louise	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
11			— George	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
12			— Charles J.	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
13	3	3	Greenwood, John E.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	48	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Tool dresser	Oil Rig	00XV	W	Yes	No	
14			— Aline M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	37	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mass	53	Yes	None						
15			Osborn, Willie L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Texas	86	Yes	None						
16	4	4	Dobson, John T.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes	Yes	WW
17			— Agle	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
18			— Mutrell	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
19			— John T. Jr	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
20			— Dagget	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21			— Malcom	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22	5	5	Wilder, James W.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No [illegible]	No	
23			— Mary J.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	None						
24			— Terrell E.	Son				✓	M	W	21	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	Mechanic	Auto work	7623	W	Yes	No	
25			— Mildred A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	None						
26			— Evan L.	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	None						
27			— Alvise	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	None						
28			— Eldorado	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	None						
29			— Nellie F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	None						
30			— Alva L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		None						
31			— Conita	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		None						
32			— Richard	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		None						
33	6	6	Stark, Guy	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	90	Yes	Merchant	Hardware	9091	O	Yes	No	
34			— Bettie E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
35			— Perry M.	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	Clerk	Hardware	8390	W	Yes	No	
36			— Gracie L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	None						
37			— Frank C.	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	None						
38			— Bettie Fay	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	None						
39			— Galen P.	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	None						
40			— Edna M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		None						
41	7	7	West, Joseph A.	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	66	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Missouri	87	Yes	None					No	
42			— Ada L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
43			— Eva E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Operator	Telephone Co.	9979	W	Yes		
44			— Joe A. Jr	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
45	8	8	Lowry, Basilin B.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	53	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Cashier	Bank work	8583	W	Yes	No	
46			— Minnie B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87	Yes	None						
47			— Annabell	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
48			— Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
49			— Bennett	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
50			— Johnnie	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5386

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Gaines

Township or other division of county: Precinct 1

Incorporated place: ~~Seminole village~~

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place: Seminole town

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 83-1

Supervisor's District No. 7

Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on 4-29, 1930, William G. Gibbs, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51			Curry, Drusilla	Daughter	~~O~~	~~4000~~	no	no	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
52	9	9	Birdwell, William H	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Salesman	Cattle	4587	W	yes	No
53			—, Letty	Wife-H				✓	F	W	51	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None					
54			—, Luis O	Son				✓	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes	No
55			—, Ben S	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
56	10	10	Daniell, Walter S	Head	O	3000	no	no	M	W	54	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Merchant	Groceries & dry goods	9X91	O	yes	No
57			—, Fannie B	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None					
58			—, O. J.	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None					
59			—, Bertha Lee	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None					
60			—, C. B.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None					
61			—, Sale	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None					
62			—, Fern A	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None					
63	11	11	Walker, Mart B	Head	R	20	no	no	M	W	58	M	30	No	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Missouri	87	yes	Candidate	Electioneering	XXXX		yes	No
64			—, Birdice E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
65			—, Lena H	Daughter				✓	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
66			—, Elbert R	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
67			Conway, Jennie	Mother				✓	F	W	60	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
68	12	12	Jones, Robert L	Head	O	150		no	M	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tenn	Texas	87	yes	Engineman	Highway work	1871	W	yes	No
69			—, Lucile	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Tenn	Tenn	Tennessee	83	yes	Laundry	Own laundry	8596	O	yes	
70			—, Robert L Jr	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Labour	Garage	7875	W	yes	
71			—, Jim E	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None					
72			—, Horace	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None					
73			—, Harrol	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None					
74			—, Mary P	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None					
75	13	13	Parker, Raymond	Head	R	5		no	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Engineman	Highway work	1871	W	yes	No
76			—, Bessie B	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
77			—, Johnny J	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None					
78	14	14	McLeskey, Newt	Head	O	2000	no	no	M	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	yes	Sheriff	County	8993	W	yes	No
79			—, Lillie B	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None					
80			—, Tim N	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Ranch hand	Gen. ranch work	V1V	W	yes	No
81			—, Bettie L	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
82			—, John J	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
83			—, Annie B	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
84	15	15	Haywood, Ollie F	Head	R	10	no	no	M	W	48	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Own shop	8996	O	yes	No
85			—, Mava	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None					
86			—, Gale S	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~[illegible]~~	Hamburger stand	8891	O	yes	
87			—, Paul M	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
88			—, Jaylergy	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
89	16	16	Heath, Edwin M	Head	O	2000	no	no	M	W	50	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible] driver	U.S. mail	8876	W	yes	No
90			—, Annie O	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	England	87	yes	None					
91			—, Johnny	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Garageman	Filling station	8989	O	yes	No
92			—, Opal	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
93			—, Ruby	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
94	17	17	Turner, Oren B	Head	O	2000	no	no	M	W	64	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri	84	yes	None					No
95			Turner, Loza R	Wife-H				✓	F	W	60	M	15	No	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	84	yes	None					
96	18	18	George, Cara C	Head-H	O	3000	no	no	F	W	59	Wd	39	No	yes	Georgia	S. Carolina	Georgia	78	yes	None					
97			—, James M	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Salesman (Grocery store)	Grocery store	4590	W	yes	
98			—, Charles M	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None					
99	19	19	Leflet, Gertrude	Head-H	O	1500		no	F	W	36	Wd	22	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	Saleslady	Grocery store	4590	W	yes	
100			—, Rosa L	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					

Side notes (left margin): Landpacker (?); Midland St.; Highway (?)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

16

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gaines
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Seminole town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 83-1
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on 4-20, 1930, William E. Gibbs, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
1	St	[illegible]		Lillet James	Son	O	1500		No	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
2	Main St	20	20	Williamson Marvin N	Head	R	10		no	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	No		
3				— Ruby	Wife-H				✓	F	W	53	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None							
4				— Lee E.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	No		
5				— Catherine	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
6				— Jewel M	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
7		21	21	Davis William J	Head	R	80	R	No	M	W	53	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes	No		
8				— Lilly J	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	33	No	yes	Tennessee	Tenn.	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
9				— Edna J	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
10				— Willie M	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
11				— Juanita	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
12				— Pearl	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
13	Main St	22	22	Smith William E	Head	O	6100	R	No	M	W	50	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Filling Sta.	8989	O	yes	No		
14				— Margaret J	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
15				— Arthur V	Son				✓	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16				Heath Ina J	Daughter				✓	F	W	31	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17				— W A Jr	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
18				— David C	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
19		23	23	Stanley William E	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	Truck driver	Truck driving	4X8V	O	yes	No		
20				— Amy	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21		24	24	Smith Mark	Head	R	7		No	M	W	25	M	25	No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	86	yes	Meat cutter	Market	9990	W	yes	No		
22	Tory St			— Anna L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23		25	25	Ross Scot E	Head	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	M	W	45	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	Ranch	VVVV	O	yes	No		166
24				— Maggie G	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
25				— Lois E	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26				— Burnice L	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27				— Beth	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28				— Scott Jr	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29				— Bobbie	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
30				— Kyle C	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
31	Main St	26	26	Gazaway James A	Head	O	2000	[illegible]	no	M	W	56	M	27	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Realtor	Land	8286	O	yes	No		
32				— Odel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
33				— J B	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Auto Garage	7873	W	yes	No		
34		27	27	Howell Joseph A	Head	R	35		No	M	W	56	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tenn.	Tenn.	87	yes	Operator	Hotel	849V	O	yes	No		
35				— Clara E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Ala.	Alabama	87	yes	None							
36				Johnson Eunice L	Daughter				✓	F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes			
37				— Eddie L	Daughter				✓	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes			
38				— Robert J	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39	Tory St			Johnson Joseph L	Grandson				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
40		28	28	Richards Lawrence	Head	O	800	R	no	M	W	54	Wd	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Physician	Gen. practice	9294	O	yes	No		
41				— Evelyn L	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42		29	29	Ralling Edgar C	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Salesman	Automobiles	5589	X	yes	No		
43				— Pauline	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
44				— Dorris A	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	School Public	9494	W	yes			
45				— Fred C	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Garage	6773	W	yes	No		
46	Main St	30	30	Cox Walter A	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	56	M	49	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Overseer	Ranch	VXVV	W	yes	yes	SP	
47				— Laura E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
48		31	31	Moore Lona J	Head	O	1800		no	F	W	43	Wd	19	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	Bookkeeper	County Treasurer	6793	W	yes			
49				— Dean E	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
50		32	32	Stark Floyd L	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Hardware	9091	O	yes	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

5986

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Gaines

Township or other division of county: Precinct 1

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place: Seminole town

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 83-1

Supervisor's District No. 7

Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on 4-30, 1930, William D. Gibbs, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Stark Eunice	Wife-H	O	2500		no	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Bank	7x83	W	yes			
52			Hays Julia F.	Niece				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53	33	33	McRatlidge Robert F	Head	R	25		no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	India	Texas	87	yes	D Agent	County	9694	W	yes	no		
54			— Lavda E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
55	34	34	Bird William P	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	64	Wd	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Ranching	Ranch work	VVVV	W	yes	No		
56			— Mary J	Mother				v	F	W	84	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Virginia	82	yes	None							
57			— Lucas A	[illegible]				v	F	W	59	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58	35	35	McAfee Frank W	Head	O	~~2000~~	R	no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Ranchman	Ranching	VVVV	O	yes	no		168
59			— Irma	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
60			— Elizabeth A	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
61			— Frank W Jr	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
62	36	36	Price Frank	Head	O	2400	R	no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky	86	yes	Teamster	[illegible]	4V99	O	yes	No		
63			— Jewel S	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64			— Helen P.	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None							
65			— Will R	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None							
66			— Anna A	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							
67	37	37	Duff Arthur L	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Attorney	Abstractor	5x94	O	yes	No		
68			— Juliet	Wife-H				v	F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stenographer	Abstract	7192	W	yes	No		
69	38	38	Roach Judson	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	36	M	35	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Abstractor	Land	8095	O	yes	yes	WW	
70			— Gracie	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	S. Carolina	87	yes	None							
71			Longbotham Elmer E.	Son				v	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	driver	Truck	4x99	W	yes			
72			— Ramsey	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73	39	39	Ancell Bert	Head	O	~~4000~~	R	no	M	W	53	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87	yes	Roadman	Roadwork	VVVV	O	yes	No		167
74			— Olive	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
75			— Lee M	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
76			— Bert G.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
77			— Pauline	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
78	40	40	McKay Tom A	Head	R	10		no	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Texas	Arkansas	82	yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	O	yes	No		
79			— Bee	Wife-H				v	F	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee	83	yes	None							
80			Cooker J. B.	Son				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	yes	no		
81			Cooker Thelma D	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
82			McKay Hanna	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
83			Hodo William P	Nephew				v	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes	no		
84	41	41	Gunley George	Head-H	R	15		no	M	W	63	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois	61	yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	[illegible]	yes	No		
85			Simmons Elmer	Worker				v	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	[illegible]	yes	No		
86			Dennis Paul	Worker				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	[illegible]	yes	no		
87	42	42	Averett Jane	Head-H	O	3000		no	F	W	57	Wd	25	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee	84	yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	O	yes			
88			— Beulah	Daughter				v	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Hotel	959V	W	yes			
89	[illegible]	[illegible]	Cobb Carrol	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Bookkeeper	County Clerk's office	6773	W	yes	yes	WW	
90			— Jewel F	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
91			— Carrol Jr	Son				v	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
92	43	43	Stone Harry N	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	40	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Publisher	Newspaper	7249	E	yes	no		
93			— Mattie P	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
94	44	44	Cotter Chester C.	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	47	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	[illegible]	Drug Store	8591	W	yes	no		
95			— Mamie	Wife-H				v	F	W	45	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
96			— Reeves	Son				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97	45	45	Stark Terry J	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Trader	Livestock	9981	O	yes	No		
98			— Mattie E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
99			— Maurice	Son				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Truck driver	788V	W	yes	No		
100			— Bettie E	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Gaines

Township or other division of county: Precinct 1

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place: Seminole town

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 83-1

Supervisor's District No. 7

Sheet No. 11 A

Enumerated by me on 4-20, 1930, William G. Gibbs, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	Bulkley St			Stark Bertha	Daughter	O	6000	R	no	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
2		46	46	Cobb Daniel	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	61	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			yes	Carpenter	[illegible]	6X1	O	yes	no
3				— Aurelia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	61	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	None					
4				— Edna J	Daughter				✓	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes	
5		47	47	Hill Alfred L	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck driver	Trucking	4X8V	W	yes	no
6				— Sylvie A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ireland	57	14	2	yes	None					
7				— Everett L	Son				✓	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87			yes	Janitor	School house	6X94	W	yes	
8				— Gordon W	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87			yes	Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	yes	
9		48	48	Fisher Mary E	Head-H	O	15000		no	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87			yes	None					
10		49	49	Estep Eli H	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Proprietor	Tailoring [illegible]	9989	O	yes	No
11				— Beryl	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None					
12				— Cleveland B	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
13				— William H	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
14				— Wynaughn	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
15				— Bobby J	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
16				— Lamond H	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
17				Burrows Laverne	Niece				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
18		50	50	Markham William F	Head	R	m		no	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Minister	Baptist Father	9694	W	yes	no
19				— Effie J	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
20		51	51	Mitchell Rufus	Head	O	m	R	no	M	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Florida	87			yes	Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes	no
21				— Mary J	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None					
22		52	52	Richard William	Head	O	m	R	no	M	W	62	M	43	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes	no
23				— Carrie E	Wife-H				✓	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida	87			yes	None					
24				Mitchell Mary J	Mother				✓	F	W	73	Wd	23	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	79			yes	None					
25				Russell Anna M	Lodger				✓	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	School house	9494	W	yes	
26		53	53	Southall Oscar L	Head	R	15		no	M	W	37	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Teacher	School [illegible]	9494	W	yes	yes WW
27				— Retha B	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
28				— Culver M	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
29				— James R	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
30		54	54	Whitaker Daniel E	Head	O	m		no	M	W	55	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Janitor	Courthouse	6X93	W	yes	no
31				— Lillie M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
32				— Lewis B	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Printer	News Paper	0749	W	yes	no
33				— Glen D	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Structural	[illegible]	W	yes	
34				— Willie M	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
35				— Ola M	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
36	Bulkley			— Dan M	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
37		55	55	Halley Ruth M	Head	O	m		no	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Merchant	Merchandise	9X91	O	yes	no
38				— Hope	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None					
39				— Winifred	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87			yes	Teacher	Extension	9494	W	yes	
40		56	56	Whoten Browder	Head	R	12.50	R	no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck driver	Freighting	4X8V	O	yes	no
41				— Kennie M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi	84			yes	None					
42				— Lola B	Daughter				✓	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				None					
43	Austin Ave	57	57	Foster Emmett	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	no
44				— Phenie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	None					
45				— Emma L	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
46		58	58	Austin Emma J	Head-H	O	4000		no	F	W	63	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84			yes	None					
47		59	59	Burrows Lissie H	Head-H	R	12.50	R	no	F	W	44	Wd	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None					
48				— Myron A	Son				✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	Mechanic	Car work	7628	W	yes	no
49				— Maxey W	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	Carpenter	Odd Job	06X1	W	yes	no
50				— Thomas V	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	Laborer	Ranch	[illegible]	W	yes	no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5586

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gaines
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Seminoll town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 83-1
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on 4-20, 1930, William D. Gibbs, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51			Burrows, William L	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
52			— James L	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None						
53	60	60	Davis, Dewey	Head	R	15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes	yes	WW
54			— Iona	Wife-H					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	86	yes	Bookkeeper	County Sheriff	6793	W	yes		
55	61	61	Rankin, Jess L	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	4[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truckdriver	Hauling	4x8V	O	yes	no	
56			— Maud E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
57			— Lula M	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	N. Mexico	Texas	Texas	92	yes	None						
58	62	62	Cook, Obed	Head	O	1400	R	no	M	W	60	M	36	no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	87	yes	Gardening	Odd work	VVVV	OA	yes	no	
59			— Kate	Wife-H				✓	F	W	56	M	37	no	yes	[illegible]	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
60			— Jurmer	Daughter				✓	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61			— Minnie	Daughter				✓	F	W	23	S		no	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62			— Bill	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

[illegible] the [illegible] of Seminole Town

No [illegible] of [illegible]

County Gaines | Incorporated place Seagraves ~~Town~~ City | Ward of city | Block No. | Township or other division of county | Unincorporated place | Institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 83-2 | Supervisor's District No. 7 | Sheet No. 1 A | 12

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs W. M. Rhea, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Line
1	1	1	Rhea, William	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Publisher	newspaper	7249	E	yes	no		1
2			Anna M	wife H				√	F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none							2
3			W. J. Jr	son				√	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							3
4			Teddy	son				√	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							4
5			Roy	son				√	M	W	2 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	none							5
6	2	2	Spurger, Joe	Head	O	1800		no	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Georgia	87	18	1	yes	retail Merchant	Groceries	9x91	O	yes	no		6
7			Ora	wife H				√	F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas	87			yes	none							7
8			Grace	daughter				√	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							8
9			Paul	son				√	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							9
10			La Wanda	daughter				√	F	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							10
11			Lois Mae	daughter				√	F	W	1 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	none							11
12	3	3	Hudson, John	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Own Garage	7273	E	yes	no		12
13			Viola	wife H				√	F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							13
14			J. T.	son				√	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							14
15			Gerald	son				√	M	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	none							15
16			Wyndal	son				√	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	none							16
17	4	4	Hudson, Joe	Head	O	1800		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Operator	Filling Station	5979	O	yes	no		17
18			Ruth	wife H				√	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			yes	none							18
19			Betty	daughter				√	F	W	2 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	none							19
20	5	5	Hudson, C. H.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	68	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none							20
21			Armanda	wife H				√	F	W	61	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			yes	none							21
22			Howard	son				√	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes	no		22
23	6	6	Race, Charlie	Head	R	10		no	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Iowa	87			yes	retail Merchant	Groceries	9x91	O	yes	no		23
24			Ika	wife H				√	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			yes	none							24
25			Naomi	daughter				√	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							25
26			Charlie	son				√	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							26
27	7	7	Mosley, J. B.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	54	M	32	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	83			yes	Baker	own Bakery	8411	O	yes	no		27
28			Sarah	wife H				√	F	W	39	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none							28
29			J. W.	son				√	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87			yes	none							29
30			Alvern	daughter				√	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87			yes	none							30
31			Marian	daughter				√	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87			yes	none							31
32			Wayne	son				√	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none							32
33			Warren	son				√	M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none							33
34	8	8	Richard, Charlie	Head	O	600		no	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	realtor	Land Co	8286	O	yes	no		34
35			Ethel	wife H				√	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							35
36			Billie	daughter				√	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							36
37			Charles	son				√	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							37
38			Margaret	daughter				√	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							38
39			Johnnie	daughter				√	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							39
40	9	9	Cooksey, Buford	Head	O	2800		no	M	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia	85			yes	Pharmacist	Own Drug Store	8591	O	yes	no		40
41			Fay	wife H				√	F	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	Saleslady	Drug Store	4590	W	yes			41
42			Dorothy	daughter				√	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Texas	86			yes	none							42
43			Buford	son				√	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Texas	86			yes	none							43
44	10	10	Lindley, Alfred	Head	R	40		no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	53			yes	retail Merchant	Groceries	9x91	O	yes	no		44
45			Viola	wife H				√	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Iowa	New York	Maryland	65			yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes			45
46	11	11	Dale, Wilburn	Head	O	3200	R	no	M	W	22	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Operator	Own Cafe	889V	O	yes	yes	Sp	46
47			Laura	wife H				√	F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes			47
48			Mildred	daughter				√	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			48
49			~~M~~ Thelma	daughter				√	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			yes	none							49
50			Mobelle	daughter				√	F	W	21	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			yes	Teacher	rural School	9494	W	yes			50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3451

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gaines
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Seagraves ~~Town~~ City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 83-2
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs A. M. Rhea, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51			12	12	Ragan, Rex	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	21	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	E	yes		no		
52					— Dorthy	wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
53					— Billie	daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					— Bernece	sister				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Missouri	Mississippi		92					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes				
55			13	13	Barton, Nolan	Head	O	600.		no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes			7799	W	yes		no		
56					— Ona	wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Saleslady	Hardware	4590	W	yes				
57			14	14	Acox, Marian	Head	O	800	R	no	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no		
58					— Hazel	wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	none								
59			15	15	Mattsberger, Allan	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	own Shop	8096	O	yes		yes	WW	
60					— Bessie	wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					— Dixie	son				✓	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					— Dudley	son				✓	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63			16	16	McNeil, L.E.	Head	R	12.		no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Tailor Shop	781V	W	yes		no		
64					— Lillian	wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					— John	son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66			17	17	Winn, Cliff	Head	O	800		no	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tailor	own Shop	801V	O	yes		yes	WW	
67					— Ora	wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					— Fay	daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					— Georgia	daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70			18	18	Foster, Bob	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		87					yes	mechanic	~~Automobile~~	7623	W	yes		yes	WW	
71					— Ollie	wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					— Bob	son				✓	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					— Nelson	son				✓	M	W	2½	S		no	no	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					no	none								
74			19	19	Beasley, William	Head	O	200	R	no	M	W	37	M	34	no	yes	Alabama	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		yes	WW	
75					— Jewel	wife H				✓	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					— Llewellyn	daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					no	none								
77					— W.E.	son				✓	M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					no	none								
78			20	20	Moore, Nig	Head	R	20		no	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Oil Company	4XXV	W	yes		no		
79					— Lillian	wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	telephone	9979	W	yes				
80					— Ike	son				✓	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81			21	21	Gibson, Arthur	Head	R	10		no	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Truck Driver	Oil Company	4XXV	W	yes		no		
82					— Ira	wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
83					— Muriel	daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
84					— Opal	daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
85					— Libye	daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					no	none								
86					— Arthur	son				✓	M	W	9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					no	none								
87			22	22	Underwood, C.B	Head	R	15.		no	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Bookkeeper	lumber yard	6790	W	yes		no		
88					— Ludie	wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
89			23	23	Nash, Bernard	Head	R	20		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	lumber yard	9591	W	yes		no		
90					— Lenora	wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	United States		86					yes	none								
91					— Veneta	daughter				✓	F	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					no	none								
92			24	24	Simpson, Richard	Head	O	7800		no	M	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Manager	own Hotel	849V	O	yes		no		
93					— Emma	wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	yes				
94					— Katherine	daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					Royston, Endwell	boarder				✓	M	W	57	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Lumber yard	7891	W	yes		no		
96					Hill, Mark	boarder				✓	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84					yes	Salesman	Hardware & Lumber	4590	W	yes		no		
97					Marchbanks, William	boarder				✓	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes		no		
98			25	25	Creel, Billie	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	39	M	27	no	yes	South Carolina	Alabama	South Carolina		77					yes	retail Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	O	yes		no		
99					— Ninnie	wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	dry goods	4590	W	yes				
100			26	26	Whaley, Dallas	Head	R	30		no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Prescription Clerk	Drug Store	8591	W	yes		yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Seagraves city | County: Gaines | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 783-3 (7-83-3) | Supervisor's District No. ~~832~~ 7 | Sheet No. 2 A | 13

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs W. S. Rhea, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1			— Lorene	Wife H				No	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	none						
2			— Fay Bell	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	~~Yes~~	none						
3	27	27	Bradford, A. L.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Physician	Medical	9294	O	Yes		No	
4			— Maggie	Wife H				v	F	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri	70	Yes	none						
5			— Leonard	Son				v	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	Yes		No	
6			— Marshall	son				v	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	none						
7			Kolm, Elizabeth	Adopted D				v	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	none						
8	28	28	Dosher, Joseph M.	Head	R	21.		No	M	W	68	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky	66	Yes	Clergyman	Baptist Church	8694	W	Yes		No	
9			— Myrtle	Wife H				v	F	W	43	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	none			~~W~~	~~Yes~~			
10	29	29	Ware, Ennis	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	41	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	Yes	Post Master	U. S. A.	9476	W	Yes		No	
11			— Ronald	Son				v	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
12			— Margorie	daughter				v	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
13			— Bobby	son				v	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
14			— H. L.	Father				v	M	W	67	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	none						
15			— Bell	mother H				v	F	W	60	M	17	No	Yes	Missouri	Oklahoma	United States	66	Yes	none						
16	30	30	Black, Ray	Head	O	1700		No	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Proprietor	Meat Market	8891	O	Yes		No	
17			— Blake	Wife H				v	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
18	31	31	Page, Lee	Head	R	20.		No	M	W	53	Wd	24	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Proprietor	Shoe shop	8491	O	Yes			
19	32	32	Smith, George W.	Head	R	25.		No	M	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee	81	Yes	Tailor	Tailor shop	801V	O	Yes		No	
20			— Cora	Wife H				v	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	none						
21			— George	son				v	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	none						
22			— Wanda	daughter				v	F	W	8	S		Yes	~~Yes~~	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	~~Yes~~	none						
23			— Jimmie	son				v	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
24			— Mary Frances	daughter				v	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
25	33	33	Roberts, Elmer C.	Head	O	3600	R	No	M	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	Yes		Yes	WW
26			— Leatha	Wife H				v	F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	none						
27	34	34	Elder, Lee	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Co. Officer	Tax Assessor	9393	W	Yes		No	
28			— Mattie	Wife H				v	F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	none						
29			— Mattie Lee	daughter				v	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
30			— Minnie	daughter				v	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
31			— Jess	son				v	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
32			— Coleman	son				v	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
33			— Ruth	daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
34			— Rudy	daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
35			— Harold	son				v	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
36	35	35	Roach, ~~Roach~~ Celford	Head	O	800		No	M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	82	Yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	O	Yes		No	
37			—, Cynthia	Wife H				v	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
38			—, Carey	son				v	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none						
39			—, Mary	daughter				v	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	~~Yes~~	none						
40			— Winnie Mae	daughter				v	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
41			— Milton	Father				v	M	W	79	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia	82		None						
42	36	36	Button, Frank	Head	R	30.	R	No	M	W	49	M	32	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	Agent	Oil Concern	62XV	W	Yes		No	
43			— Areline	Wife H				v	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None						
44			— Frances	daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	92	Yes	None						
45			— Mary Bell	daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	Yes	None						
46			— Arelene	daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	Yes	None						
47			— F. L. Jr	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	Yes	None						
48			— Elizabeth	daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	Yes	None						
49	37	37	Burnette, Jim	Head	O	600		No	M	W	48	M	43	No	Yes	Kentucky	United States	United States	80	Yes	Proprietor	Furniture Store	8991	O	Yes		No	
50			— Cora	Wife H				v	F	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Gaines

Incorporated place: Seagraves

Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Township or other division of county:

Enumeration District No. 83-2 | Supervisor's District No. 7 | Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. A. M. Rhea, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line on Unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51			Burnett, Eva	sister				No	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	South Carolina	U.S.	86	yes	none								
52			—, Lorene	daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Arkansas	80	yes	none								
53	38	38	Creel, Jack	Head	O	$3000	R	no	M	W	35	M		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87	yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	O	yes		yes	WW	
54			—, Rolena	wife H				✓	F	W	21	M		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None								
55			—, Tommy J.	son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
56			—, Jack Earl	son				✓	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
57	39	39	Eldridge, Jim	Head	R	$24.		no	M	W	40	M		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
58			—, Ora	wife H				✓	F	W	38	M		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none								
59			—, Jim Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	1	no		
60			—, Earl	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
61			—, Mildred	daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
62			—, Billy	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
63			—, Mutt	son				✓	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
64			—, Mary	daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
65			—, Bessie	daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
66			—, Sammie	son				✓	M	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
67	40	40	Bingham, A. W.	Head	R	$24.		no	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Mechanical Engineer	General	5394	W	yes		yes	WW	
68	41	41	Galbreath, Tommy	Head	R	$10.		no	M	W	33	M		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	laborer	Cotton gin	7868	W	yes		yes	WW	
69			—, Pearl	wife H				✓	F	W	30	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
70			—, Mildred	daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
71			—, Bobby Lou	daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
72			—, June	daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
73			—, Mary Jo.	daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
74			—, La Velma	daughter				✓	F	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
75			—, James	son				✓	M	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
76	42	42	Owensby, Ernest	Head	O	$150.		no	M	W	22	M		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky	81	yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7268	O	no	2	no		
77	43	43	Blair, Jimmie C.	Head	R	$3.	R	no	M	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Telegraph Operator	Railroad Co.	8979	W	yes		no		
78			—, Neal	wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none								
79			—, Merle	daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
80			—, Helen	daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	none								
81	44	44	Belcher, Gladys	Head	O	$3000	R	no	F	W	38	Wd	20	no	yes	Iowa	Rhode Island	Iowa	65	yes	none								
82			—, Dorothy	daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa	87	yes	none								
83			—, John Bert	son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Iowa	87	[illegible]	none								
84			—, James	son				✓	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Iowa	87	[illegible]	none								
85			Lindley, Chester	brother				✓	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Iowa	Rhode Island	Rhode Island / Iowa	87	yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		no		
86	45	45	Fleming, Preston	Head	R	$10.		no	M	W	44	M		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Clergyman	Methodist Church	8694	W	yes		no		
87			—, Sophia	wife H				✓	F	W	38	M		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	[illegible]	none								
88			—, Joyce	daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none								
89			—, Max	son				✓	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none								
90			Murray, Carl	roomer				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		Buyer	Produce Co.	8x91	W	yes		no		
91	46	46	Horner, Edgar	Head	O	$1000		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87	yes	Electrical Engineer	Light Plant	5262	W	yes		no		
92			—, Elsie Mae	wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none								
93			—, Mary Joyce	daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
94	47	47	Kendrick, John J.	Head	O	$1200		no	M	W	59	M	45	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Realtor		8286	O	yes		no		
95			—, Mattie	wife H				✓	F	W	47	M	33	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia	82	yes	none								
96			—, Mary Frances	daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none								
97			—, John J. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none								
98			—, Mattie Ruth	daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	no	none								
99	48	48	Crowley, Hettie	Head	O	$600		no	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none								
100	49	49	Walters, Loy J.	Head	R	$16.		no	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Stock raiser	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		1

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Gaines

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Seagraves ~~Town~~ city

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible]-2

Supervisor's District No. 7

Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Anna M Rhea, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war
1			Waters, Lona	wife H				no	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
2	50	50	Arledge, William	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	57	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Miller	Corn mill	8415	O	yes		no
3			, Myrtle	wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
4			, William	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
5			Ed	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas	92	yes	none						
6			Mabel	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no	no	New Mexico	Texas	Texas	92	yes	none						
7	51	51	Taylor, Alton	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	yes	County Officer	Deputy Sheriff	8993	W	yes		no
8			Katie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	none						
9			Edith	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
10			Norene	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none			W	yes		
11			Youngblood, Vera M	Lodger				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	New Mexico	United States	Tennessee	92	yes	~~Postal Clerk~~	Post Office	7X76				
12	52	52	Stark, Calvin	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Agent	Oil Co.	62XX	W	yes	yes	WW
13			, Flay Bell	wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14			, Mary Lynn	daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
15			, Jodie	daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
16			Basham, Leona	sister in law				✓	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17			Shirley	niece				✓	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18	53	53	Lawrence, H	Head	R	$10.		no	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Truck Driver	7899	W	yes		no
19			Emma	wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
20			Grady	son				✓	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21			H.	son				✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22			William	son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
23			Lester	son				✓	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Truck driver	7899	W	yes		no
24			Beatrice	daughter in law				✓	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25			Lester	grand daughter				✓	M	W	3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26			Gover, Arthur	Boarder				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky	86	yes	none						
27	54	54	Morris, William	Head	O	1250	R	no	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes	yes	WW
28			, Myrtle	wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi	81	yes	none						
29			, Wallace	son				✓	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
30			Walter	son				✓	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none						
31	55	55	Frazier, Troy	Head	—	—		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Clergyman	Holiness Church	8694	W	yes		no
32			Irma	wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33			Frankie	daughter				✓	F	W	1 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						
34	56	56	McBride, Harry	Head	R	$8.		no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no
35			, Billie	wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36			, Cecil	son				✓	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
37			, W. H.	son				✓	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
38	57	57	Evans, Arthur	Head	R	8.		no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7673	W	yes		no
39			Odessa	wife-H				✓	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40	58	58	Smith, C F	Head	R	8.		no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	operator	filling Station	8989	O	yes		no
41			, Louise	wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
42			, Mildred	daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
43			, Nellie	daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44			, Bennie	daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45			, Ruby	daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
46			, Jethro	son				✓	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
47			, Susan	daughter				✓	F	W	7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
48	59	59	Elmanda, Matthew	Head	O	200.		no	M	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Gardener	general	VIVV	W	no		no
49			Georgia	wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
50			Maudie	daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3651

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Gaines — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Seagraves ~~Town~~ city — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 83-2 — Supervisor's District No. 7 — Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Anna M. R[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			James	son	O		no	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
52	60	60	Cowling, Susie	Head-H	O	3500	no	F	W	46	Wd	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	none								
53			—, A. D.	son			✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Mechanic	[illegible]	7623	W	yes		no		
54			—, Janie	daughter			✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none								
55			—, Tallie	son			✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none								
56	61	61	Thompson, Joseph	Head	O	750	no	M	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	Feeder	Cotton gin	7768	W	no	8-1A	no		
57			—, Emma	wife-H			✓	F	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina	83	yes	none								
58			—, Ruth	daughter-in-law			✓	F	W	24	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	81	yes	none								
59			—, Don	grand-son			✓	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87		none								
60			—, La Wanda	granddaughter			✓	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87		none								
61	62	62	Cochran, Buck	Head	R	10	no	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky	87	yes	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	no	7-1A	no		
62			—, Beulah	wife-H			✓	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none								
63			—, J. D.	son			✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
64			—, Imelda	daughter			✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
65			—, Merel	daughter			✓	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
66			—, Mada B.	daughter			✓	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none								
67			Helliums, Lizzie	Mother-in-law			✓	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
68	63	63	Wood, Lee	Head	R	8	no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Miller	Corn mill	8415	W	yes		no		
69			—, Pearly	wife-H			✓	F	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	none								
70			—, Jessie Lee	daughter			✓	F	W	6	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	no	none								
71			—, Eula Mae	daughter			✓	F	W	3	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none								
72			—, Carl	son			✓	M	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
73	64	64	Dale, John	Head	R	9	no	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	no	4-1A	no		
74			—, Mabel	wife-H			✓	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none								
75			—, John	son			✓	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none								
76			—, Joe	son			✓	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
77			—, Dorthy	daughter			✓	F	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
78	65	65	Heath, David	Head	R	10	no	M	W	33	M		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia	87	yes	Presser	Tailor Shop	771V	W	yes		yes	WW	
79			—, Pearl	wife-H			✓	F	W	31	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none								
80			—, Pearl	daughter			✓	F	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none								
81			—, Ina Bell	daughter			✓	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none								
82			—, Annie	daughter			✓	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
83			—, Wilma	daughter			✓	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
84			Heath, Renfa	mother			✓	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
85	66	66	Condler, Archie B	Head	O	~~3000~~ R	yes	M	W	29	M		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Buyer	Cotton	8X91	O	no		yes	WW	2
86			—, Frances	wife-H			x	F	W	29	M		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	none								
87			Mullin, John	step son			x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	no	none								
88			—, Thomas	step son			x	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	92	no	none								
89	67	67	Smith, George L.	Head	O	200	no	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	8-1A	no		
90			—, Della M.	wife-H			✓	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none								
91			—, Robert C.	son			✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none								
92			—, Vivian E.	daughter			✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none								
93			—, Joseph P.	son			✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none								
94			—, Thurman H.	son			✓	M	W	7	S		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		none								
95			—, Geneva D.	daughter			✓	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none								
96	68	68	Shelton, Robert	Head	O	500	no	M	W	43	M		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Buyer	Produce	8X91	W	yes		no		
97			—, Ila	wife-H			✓	F	W	32	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Saleslady	Grocery	4590	W					
98	69	69	Hand, James S.	Head	O	1400	no	M	W	62	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Painter	house	28X1	O	no	9-1A	no		
99			—, Lela M.	wife-H			✓	F	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	[illegible]								
100	70	70	Turner, B. H.	Head	O	[illegible]	no	M	W	45	M		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	retail merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gaines
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Seagraves ~~town~~ City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 83-2
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 4 A
15

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Anna M. Rhea, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	If not, line on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war
1	71	71	Vaughn, Charlie W	Head	R	10		no	M	W	43	M	32	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	no	10	no	
2			Sachia	wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
3			Alice	daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
4			Clyde	son				v	M	W	6	S		no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		none							
5	72	72	Click, Dean L	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas	87	yes	~~[illegible]~~	electric light plant	7862	W	yes		no	
6			Verna	wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	82	yes	none							
7			Louise M.	daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes	no	New Mexico	Texas	Mississippi	92		none							
8			Dean E.	son				v	M	W	5	S		no	no	New Mexico	Texas	Mississippi	92		none							
9	73	73	Kass, Inez A	Head	R	~~[illegible]~~	R	no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States	87	yes	laborer	electric light plant	7862	W	yes		no	
10	74	74	Winston, James W	Head	R	1000	R	no	M	W	42	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	yes	Laborer	Section R.R.	7877	W	yes		yes	WW
11			Anna L	wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	yes			
12			Wilma E	daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
13			James L	son				v	M	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
14			Harold F	son				v	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
15			Lonnie E.	son				v	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
16	75		South, J. Lynn	Father-in-law				v	M	W	68	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	none						no	
17	75	75	Shepherd, Elmer A	Head	O	500		no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	School building	6X94	W	yes		yes	WW
18			Mary E	wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laundress	at home	8596	W				
19			Frances C.	daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
20			Rosa L.	daughter				v	F	W	9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21			Jennie	sister				v	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22			Simmons, Susan C	mother-in-law				v	F	W	56	Wd	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia	85	yes	none							
23	76	76	Simons, Alfred Z.	Head				no	M	W	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	no	11		
24			Lula	wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86	yes	none			X			no	
25			James H	son				v	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87		none							
26	77	77	Adams, O.B.	Head	O	200		no	M	W	79	S		no	yes	Kentucky	United States	United States	80	yes	none							
27	77A	77A	Bowen, Lee	Head	O	800		no	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kansas	87	yes	Laborer	Truck driver	7899	OA	yes		no	
28			Mary	wife-H				v	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	yes	None							
29			Rosa L.	daughter				v	F	W	19	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas	92	yes	none							
30			James R	son				v	M	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
31	78	78	Bowen, Roy D	Head				no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W		12	no	
32			Louise	wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	62	yes	none							
33			Velma	daughter				v	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Michigan	87		none							
34			Allene	daughter				v	F	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Michigan	87		none							
35	79	79	Bailey, Joe	Head	O	800		no	M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Realtor	land agent	8286	O	no	20	yes	WW
36			Pearl	wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
37			Elwood	son				v	M	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
38			Kathryn	daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39	80	80	Matthews, Andrew W	Head	R	12		no	M	W	49	M		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	no	13	no	
40			Clara	wife-H				v	F	W	49	M		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
41	81	81	Taylor, Ernest	Head	R	7.20		no	M	W	30	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	laborer	Truck driver	7899	W	yes		no	
42			Sachia	wife-H				v	F	W	23	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
43			Hobart	son				v	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
44	82	82	Herring, Ellis	Head				no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi	82	yes	section hand	railroad	7877	W			no	
45			Opal	wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
46			Donelita	daughter				v	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
47			Rosalie	daughter				v	F	W	1 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
48	83	83	Elder, McDonald	Head				no	M	W	25	M		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	Section hand	railroad	7877	W	yes		no	
49			Mary C	wife-H				v	F	W	20	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
50			Ann Mae	daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3751

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Gaines | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Seagraves Town (City) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 83-2 | Supervisor's District No. 7 | Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Anna M. Rhea, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51			Elder, Houston M.	son				No	M	W	1 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87										
52	84	84	Ward, Will R.	Head	R	5.		no	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee	84			yes	section Hand	railroad	7877	W	yes	no	
53	85	85	Elder, John C	Head	R	8.		no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	section Hand	railroad	7877	W		no	
54			Florence A	wife-H				v	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
55	86	86	Elder, Emmett R	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	laborer	Truck line	7899	W	yes	no	
56			La Vada	wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
57			Dea L.	daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
58			J B	son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
59			Josie Fae	daughter				v	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
60			Willie Jewel	daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
61			Alfa J	daughter				v	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
62	87	87	Russell, Waldo E	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Asst Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes	no	
63			Carmen	wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
64	88	88	Spencer, Herman	Head	R	20.	R	no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Secretary	City	7x93	W	yes	no	
65			La Rue	wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
66	89	89	Thornton, Ada B	Head-H	O	600		no	F	W	49	[illegible]	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
67			Ada B	granddaughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
68	90	90	Hook, Floyd D	Head	O	800		no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86			yes	Salesman	Poultry remedies	4590	OW	yes	no	
69			May	wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
70			Lillie Mae	daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87			yes	none						
71			Margaret K	daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
72			Ruby A	daughter				v	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
73			L B	brother				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
74	91	91	Waller, Reid R	Head	O	600		no	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	laborer	Truck line	7899	W	yes	yes	WW
75			Georgia	wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	14	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama	84			yes	none						
76			Lela F	daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
77			Bobby N	daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas	87				none						
78			Jossie M	daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas	87				none						
79			Fay L	daughter				v	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas	87				none						
80	92	92	Hall, George F	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	59	M		no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84			yes	laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes	no	
81			Sarah	wife-H				v	F	W	58	M		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82			yes	none						
82			John	son				v	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87			yes	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	no 14	no	
83	93	93	Nickell, George W	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	39	M		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87			yes	retail Merchant	Feed store	8791	O	yes	no	
84			Laura E	wife-H				v	F	W	38	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	no						
85			Cecil C	son				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	laborer	Transfer line	788V	W	yes		
86			Wylie	son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	none						
87			George W.	son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	none						
88			John C.	son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	none						
89			Dorris	daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
90	94	94	Taylor, Lee R	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Bookkeeper	Magnolia Oil Co	67XV	W	yes	no	
91			Ella	wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Pennsylvania	66			yes	none						
92			Gilbert G.	son				v	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			yes	none						
93			Estells C.	daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			yes	none						
94	95	95	Crow, Alfred C	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Agent	Magnolia Oil Co	62XV	O	yes	no	
95			Viola V	wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri	87			yes	none	~~none~~					
96			Alfred C	son				v	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87				none	~~none~~					
97	96	96	Cocel, Sallie F	Head	R	16.		no	F	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	none						
98	97	97	Bryant, George T	Head	R	21	R	no	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			yes	retail Merchant	Coal	8291	O	yes	M	
99			Kitty A	Wife-H				v	F	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	France	Alabama	87	12	1	yes	none						
100			Ray J	son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gaines
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Seagraves ~~Town~~ City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 83-2
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Anna M Rhea, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1			Bryant, Raymond	son			no	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
2	98	98	Smith, John J.	Head	R	20	no	m	w	32	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	laborer	oil field	78X8	W	yes		no	
3			—, Leta R	wife-H				f	w	27	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	none							
4			—, Ana Jo.	daughter				f	w	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
5			—, Johnny	son				m	w	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
6			—, Sammy	son				m	w	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
7			—, Ellee	son				m	w	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
8	99	99	Baker, James W	Head	R	20	no	m	w	30	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9444	W	yes		no	
9			—, Ruth	wife-H				f	w	33	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
10			—, Gwendolyn	daughter				f	w	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
11	100	110	Beasley, B F	Head	R	16	no	m	w	32	m	21	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00		1900	na	yes	Laborer	Bakery	7811	W	yes		yes	WW
12			—, Jessie	wife-H				f	w	24	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None							
13			—, Raymond	son				m	w	4	S		no	no	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1				none							
14			—, Charles	son				m	w	1 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	None							
15	101	101	Zinke, Nora E	Head H	O	2000	no	f	w	42	wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	nurse		8796	W	no	15		
16			—, Wilma	daughter				f	w	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~		~~[illegible]~~	yes		no	
17	101A	101A	McGill, Roy	Head	R	10	no	m	w	26	m		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Butcher	meat Market	8891	W				
18			—, Josie	wife-H				f	w	20	m		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
19			—, Marguerite	daughter				f	w	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
20	102	102	Goodwin, John E	Head	O	1100	no	m	w	51	m	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	house	06X1	[illegible]	yes		no	
21			—, Lucy E	wife-H				f	w	38	m	21	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	North Carolina		82					yes	none							
22			—, J.E.	son				m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	None							
23			—, O.B.	son				m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
24			—, Odessa	daughter				f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
25			—, Ruby	daughter				f	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
26			—, Frank E	son				m	w	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
27			—, Harvie L	son				m	w	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
28	103	103	Thornton, Elgar L	Head	R	10	no	m	w	33	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Blacksmith Shop	7828	W	yes		no	
29			—, Lula M	wife-H				f	w	24	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
30			—, Dorthy	daughter				f	w	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
31			—, Helen	daughter				f	w	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
32			—, J.W.	son				m	w	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
33	104	105	Turner, John	Head	O	[illegible]	no	m	w	39	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Officer	Public weigher	7X93	W	yes		no	
34			—, Effie	wife-H				f	w	35	m	18	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		66					yes	none							
35			—, Ronald	son				m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none							
36			—, John C	son				m	w	1 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none							
37	105	106	Hearne, Otis H.	Head	O	2000	no	m	w	49	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes		no	
38			—, Claudia	wife-H				f	w	49	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
39			—, Helen	daughter				f	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	saleslady		4590	W	no	16		
40			—, Blanche	daughter				f	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	saleslady		4590	W	no	17		
41			—, Doak	son				m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
42			—, Beryl	son				m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
43			—, Mildred	daughter				f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
44			—, Marion	daughter				f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
45			—, Maurice	son				m	w	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
46	106	107	Rabon, Bea A.	Head	O	1200	R	m	w	31	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	ginner	own gin	7268	O	no	18	no	
47			—, Anna M	wife-H				f	w	25	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none	[illegible]		[illegible]	no			
48			—, Elois M	daughter				f	w	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
49			—, Irene	daughter				f	w	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
50	117	108	Jordan, Charlie W	Head	R	20	no	m	w	40	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	manager	Lumber Yard	9591	E	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3837

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Gaines
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Seagraves Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 83-2
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Anna M Rhea, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line (unemployed)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			—— Winnie L	wife				no	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
52			—— Charlie W	son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	none								
53			—— Norene	daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	none								
54			—— Cora L	daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes	no	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92						none								
55	108	109	Hill, James K	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	53	M	26	no	yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Finnish	23	23	V	1892	Na	yes	Retail Merchant	Hardware	9091	O	yes		no		
56			—— Hilda K	wife-H				✓	F	W	59	M	24	no	yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Finnish	23	23	V	1894	Na	yes	none								
57	109	110	Haley, Bunk B	Head	R	15.		no	M	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	yes		no		
58			—— Ruth	wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59	110	111	Jones, Harry C	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Banker	Banker	9583	E	yes		yes	WW	
60			—— Iris L	wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
61			—— Hardy	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62			—— Harold	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63			—— Harry	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64			Hearne, Claude	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	retail merchant	Groceries	9X91	E	yes		no		
65	111	112	Hearne, Cathrine	wife-H	R			✓	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	saleslady	Variety Store	4590	W	yes		no		
66	112	113	Johnson, Elbert B	Head	O	1500.		no	M	W	59	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Carpenter	house	06X1	OA	no	19	no		
67			—— Betty J	wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Kentucky	Georgia		78					yes	none								
68			—— Allen	son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
69			—— Stanley	son				✓	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	E	yes				
70	113	114	Baker, Coleman F	Head	R	13.		no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	E	yes		no		
71			—— Lois	wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72	114	115	Clayton, Mary B	Head H	O	2000		no	F	W	40	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					yes	Boarding house	Private	829V	O	yes				
73			—— Violet L	daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	saleslady	Groceries	4590	W	yes				
74			—— Bernese L	daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
75			—— Zorada L	daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
76			Wells, Redus H	Boarder				✓	M	W	24	S	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		
77			Collier, Annie L	Boarder				✓	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	E	yes				
78	115	116	Johnson, Nathan	Head	R	15.		no	M	W	31	M		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		yes	WW	
79			—— Eunice	wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
80			—— Betty Jo	daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81			—— Nathalie	daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82	116	117	Burd, Herbert	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		86					yes	Salesman	Art Company	4590	W			no		
83			—— Edythe	wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
84	117	118	Riley, John J.	Head	R	24.	R	no	M	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Operator	Picture Show	817V	E	yes		yes	WW	
85			—— Allie	wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
86			—— Durwood	son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi		86						none								
87	118	119	Perry, Walter	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		4
88			—— Mattie	wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
89			—— Opal	daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
90			—— Naomi	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
91			—— Modene	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
92			—— Horace E	father				x	M	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
93	119	120	Armstrong, Cliff M	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	E	yes		no		
94			—— Caroline	wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95			—— Jean E	daughter				✓	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96	120	121	Hill, Earnest C	Head	R	5.		no	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Night Watchman	4699	W	yes		yes	WW	
97	121	122	Thompson, Spurgeon	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Trucking	7899	W	yes		no		
98			—— Lilly F	wife-H				✓	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99	122	123	Clark, William H	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	57	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87					yes	Realtor	Willard Land Co	8786	O	yes		no		
100			—— Nellie M	sister-H				✓	F	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 83-2

Supervisor's District No. 7

Sheet No. 6 A 17

Incorporated place [illegible] City

County Gaines

Township or other division of county

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place ....

Institution ....

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, Mrs Anna McRae, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment Yes or No	Veteran
1	124	129	Elen, Elmer Q	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	Salesman	Ford	4589	E	yes	no
2			Roach, Roy C	Lodger				v	M	W	26	S		no	yes	United States	United States	United States	99	yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes	
3	125	130	Williams, Jim J	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia	78	yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes	
4			— Maggie	Wife-H				v	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	United States	United States	United States	99	yes	none					
5			Smith, Tom	Boarder				v	M	W	21	S		no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none					

Here ends the enumeration of District 83-2 -

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county ....
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ....
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place ....
(Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ....
(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., *Enumerator.*

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
	of each person whose *place of abode* on April 1, 1930, was in this family	Relationship of this person to the head of the family				Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States		OCCUPATION / INDUSTRY / CODE		

Blank

18

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gaines
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Block No.:

Enumeration District No. 83-2
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 1 A
5851
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Anna M. Rhea, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Unemp. line	Veteran	Farm sched.
1	1	1	Siler, Ricord S.	Head	O	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	North Carolina	Mississippi	84	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	1
2			Margaret K.	wife H					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	Indiana	Indiana	60	Yes	None							
3			Eva Ruth	daughter					[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Indiana	84	Yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	Yes			
4			Alb Naomi	daughter					[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Indiana	84	Yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	Yes		No	
5			Clarence	son					[illegible]	W	1[illegible]	S				Texas	Arkansas	Indiana	87	Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	VVVV	W	No	1	No	
6	2	2	Douglas, Marvin E	Head	R			Yes	M	W	47	[illegible]				Texas	Tennessee	Washington	87	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	No	2	No	2
7			Lilly F	wife H				X	F	W	4[illegible]	[illegible]				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
8			Marie F	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	none							
9			Waty F	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	none							
10	3	3	Caffey, Edwin S	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	44	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Georgia	87	Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	No	3
11			Effie	wife H				V	F	W	54	M	26	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	none							
12			Burton	son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
13			Carrol	son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
14			Mary M	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
15			Mavis M	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
16	4	4	Mitchell, Hames T.	Head	R			No	M	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Florida	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	4
17			Dunnie	wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	none							
18			Carl	son				X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
19			Billy	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
20			Elvis	son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21			Pug	son				X	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22	5	5	Hargett, Vergil	Head	O			No	M	W	65	M	26	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	5
23			T. T.	wife H				X	F	W	60	M	19	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	none							
24			Wee Bell	daughter				X	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
25	6	6	Preddy, Otis J.	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	51	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	Yes	Cafe operator	own Cafe	8891	O	Yes		No	6
26			Ethel	wife H				X	F	W	39	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
27			Jewel E	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	Yes	none							
28			Junior	son				X	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none							
29			Brown, Leo W.	stepson				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Waiter	Cafe	6191	W	Yes		No	
30	7	7	Jones, Joe V.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	58	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	7
31			Joe Alta	wife H				X	F	W	42	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Cashier	Santa Fe RR	6777	W	Yes			
32			Joe V	son				X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
33			Allene	daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
34			Woodrow M	son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
35	8	8	Patterson, Jim C.	Head	R			No	M	W	53	M	33	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	8
36			Minnie M	wife H				X	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
37			James T.	son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
38			Anderson, Adrian	son-in-law				X	M	W	29	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Fireman	Rail Road	9077	W	Yes		No	
39			Thelma	daughter				X	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	none							
40			Voyne	granddaughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41	9	9	Randolph, Clifford E	Head	R			No	M	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	9
42			Willy	wife H				X	F	W	30	M	10	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	none							
43			Eva M.	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
44			Doss H	son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
45			Lois	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
46			Clifford E	son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
47			Wayne	son				X	M	W	6	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
48			Mabel E	daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
49	10	10	Pence, Jesse J.	Head	R			No	M	W	38	M		No	Yes	Missouri	Georgia	Tennessee	66	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O			No	[illegible]
50			Artie May	wife H				X	F	W	3[illegible]	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Pecos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 83-3
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Anna M Rhea, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School attendance	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm
51			—, Hola M	daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none					
52			—, Mary F	daughter				F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		none					
53			—, Harriet	mother				F	W	60	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
54			Fortenberry, Joseph	boarder				M	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87	yes	laborer	Farm	W	yes	no	
55	11	10	Carson, Luther A	Head	O	3000		M	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	83	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	11
56			—, Mattie	wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	yes	none					
57			—, Don	son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none					
58			—, Audrey	daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	U.S.	87	yes	none					
59			—, Freda L	daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
60			—, Lena M.	daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
61	12	12	Luttrell, Cornelius L	Head	R			M	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	12
62			—, Zora P	wife H				F	W	48	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87	yes	none					
63			—, Billy	son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none					
64			—, Boyd	son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none					
65			—, Buford	son				M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none					
66	13	13	Tedford, Uerhill	Head	R			M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	yes	13
67			—, Vera	wife H				F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
68			—, Cleo F	daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
69			—, Frances A	daughter				F	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
70			—, Arlie	son				M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
71			—, Fannie M	daughter				F	W	7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
72			Wren, Bill C	boarder				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Farm	W			
73	14	14	Carrol, Elbert E	Head	R			M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	14
74			—, Sarah	wife H				F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none					
75			—, Herbert	son				M	W	15	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none					
76			—, Bertha M	daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	86	yes	none					
77			—, Nina	daughter				F	W	8	S		yes	no	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	86		none					
78			—, Jackie	son				M	W	2	S		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		none					
79	15	15	Thompson, William W	Head	R			M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	15
80			—, Rilla	wife H				F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
81			—, Dale	daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
82			—, Willie Mae	daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
83	16	16	Harris, Jay L	Head	O			M	W	48	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas	87 04 1	yes	Farmer	own farm	O	yes	no	16
84			—, Bastine R	wife H				F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none					
85	16	16	Harris, James D.	Father	R	55		M	W	42	D		no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas	87 04 1	yes	laborer	Farm	W	yes	yes	
86	17	17	Hawkins, Sam R	Head	R			M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	17
87			—, Mary R	wife H				F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
88			—, Samuel B	son				M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
89			—, William A	son				M	W	2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
90	18	18	Pipkin, Will L.	Head	O			M	W	63	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States	66	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	yes	18
91			—, Estella	wife H				F	W	56	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	none					
92	19	19	Wright, Leon	Head	R			M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O		no	19
93			—, Minnie	wife H				F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none					
94			—, Estellee	daughter				F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
95			—, Buster	son				M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
96	20	20	Williams, Arlie C	Head	R			M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	20
97			—, Opal	wife H				F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
98			—, Louise	daughter				F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
99			—, Joyce	daughter				F	W	10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
100			King, James	Boarder				M	W	33	S		no	yes	Georgia	United States	United States	78	yes	laborer	Farm	W	yes	yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Gaines — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 83-3 — Supervisor's District No. 7 — Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Emma M. Rhee, Enumerator. 5951

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	21	21	Young, Sam R	Head	R	yes	m	w	40	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		21
2			— Clara B	wife H		x	f	w	38	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
3			— Robert Q	son		x	m	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4			— Gladys	daughter		x	f	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5			— Margaret	daughter		x	f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6			— Lonnie	son		x	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7			— Lois L	daughter		x	f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8			— Charles P	son		x	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
9			— Oscar W	son		x	m	w	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
10			— Bettye Jo	daughter		x	f	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
11			— Katherine	daughter		x	f	w	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
12	22	22	Dolliff, Jarrell J	Head	R	yes	m	w	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		22
13			— Lawson	brother		x	m	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
14	23	23	Dolliff, Lon R	Head	R	yes	m	w	34	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	23
15			— Vada	wife H		x	f	w	26	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
16			— L J	son		x	m	w	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17			— Annie L	daughter		x	f	w	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
18			— Allie P	daughter		x	f	w	5	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
19			— Ethel P	daughter		x	f	w	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
20			— Jack	son		x	m	w	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21			— Billie J	son		x	m	w	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22			Ballard, Bill	brother-in-law		x	m	w	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
23	24	24	Mack, Frank M	Head	R	yes	m	w	49	m	25	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		24
24			— Bessie	wife H		x	f	w	39	m	25	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
25			— Pauline	daughter		x	f	w	12	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
26			— Frank M	son		x	m	w	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
27			— Claude	son		x	m	w	22	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
28			— Lucile	daughter-in-law		x	f	w	18	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
29	25	25	Wilkinson, Lya	Head H	R	yes	f	w	53	wd	28	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
30			— Carl	son		x	m	w	26	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		25
31			— Rice	son		x	m	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32			— Edna P	daughter		x	f	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
33			— Curtis	grandson		x	m	w	3	S		no	no	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84		none			O	yes	yes		
34	26	26	Babcock, D. C.	Head	R	yes	m	w	70	S		no	no	New York	New York	Pennsylvania	56	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		26
35	27	27	Ainsworth, Wallace	Head	O	no	m	w	55	wd	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		21
36			— Maymie	daughter		x	f	w	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
37			— Rosa I	daughter		x	f	w	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
38			— Frances	daughter		x	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39	28	28	Teague, Bob	Head	R	no	m	w	56	m	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		28
40			— Beulah	wife H		x	f	w	52	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	none							
41			— Mary	daughter		x	f	w	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
42			— Pauline	daughter		x	f	w	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
43	29	29	Brown, John D	Head	O	yes	m	w	45	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		29
44			— Viola	wife H		x	f	w	44	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
45			— Chester	son		x	m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
46			— Slater	son		x	m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
47			— Ola Mae	daughter		x	f	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
48			— Loleat	daughter		x	f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
49			— Bessie L	daughter		x	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
50			— B H	son		x	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] County: Gaines Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place: Ward of city: Block No.: Unincorporated place: Institution:
Enumeration District No. 83-3 Supervisor's District No. 7 Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Anna M Rhea, Enumerator. 6001

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	24	27	— J D Jr.	son		m	w	7	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
52			— Hollis	son		m	w	5	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
53			— Elvis	son		m	w	3	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
54	30	30	Kennedy, Cliff H	Head	O	m	w	[illegible]	M	21	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	38
55			— Hattie	wife H		f	w	47	M	20	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			none						
56			— Olza	son		m	w	17	S		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
57			— Claude	son		m	w	15	S		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			none						
58			— Mozelle	daughter		f	w	12	S		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			none						
59			— Velma	daughter		f	w	9	S		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			none						
60			— Juanita	daughter		f	w	6	S		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			none						
61	31	31	Kennedy, Orville	Head	R	m	w	22	M	21	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	3[illegible]
62			, Ruth	wife H		f	w	19	M	18	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			none						
63			Alma R	Daughter		f	w	7/12	S		Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma	87			none						
64	32	32	Allen, Dewey M	Head	R	m	w	30	M	19	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	3[illegible]
65			, Emily	wife H		f	w	26	M	15	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			none						
66			— M.K.	son		m	w	8	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
67			, Geraldine	daughter		f	w	5	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
68			, Tommy	son		m	w	4	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
69			— Nolan W	son		m	w	2	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
70	33	33	Cunningham, John D	Head	R	m	w	42	M	20	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	3[illegible]
71			— Lizzie	Wife H		f	w	38	M	16	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
72			, Arthur	son		m	w	20	S		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			none						
73			, Oda	son		m	w	17	S		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			none						
74	34	34	Byrom, John E	Head	R	m	w	[illegible]	M	23	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87			Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	33
75			, Willa	wife H		f	w	36	M	17	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
76			, Orville	son		m	w	17	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
77			Oleta	daughter		f	w	14	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
78			Ruby	daughter		f	w	13	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
79			— W.C.	son		m	w	12	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
80			Naomi	daughter		f	w	10	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
81			Katherine	daughter		f	w	7	S		Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84			none						
82			Jettie L	daughter		f	w	5	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
83			Violet	daughter		f	w	3	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
84			Johnnie J	daughter		f	w	1 3/12	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
85	35	35	Berry, Albert J	Head	R	m	w	25	M	20	Texas	England	Texas	87	00	1	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	35
86			, Avis	wife H		f	w	23	M	18	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			none						
87			, Albert	son		m	w	6	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
88			Clinton	son		m	w	2	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
89			Williams, James G	Lodger		m	w	37	M		Oklahoma	Mississippi	Missouri	86			Clergyman	Assembly of God	8694	W	Yes	No	
90			, Sallie S	Lodger		f	w	47	M		Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi	84			none						
91			Charley	Lodger		m	w	1[illegible]	S		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86			none						
92	36	36	Knight, Thad B	Head	O	m	w	26	M	19	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84			Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	36
93			— Rosa L	wife H		f	w	24	M	17	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
94			Charles L	son		m	w	7	S		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			none						
95			Bobby Jo	daughter		f	w	2	S		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			none						
96	[illegible]	[illegible]	Polk, Dora E	Head H	O	f	w	[illegible]	Wd		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			none						37
97			Wesley, Charlie E	son-in-law		m	w	23	M	15	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
98			— Bernice	daughter		f	w	24	M	18	Texas	Ohio	Tennessee	87			none						
99			— Beatrice	granddaughter		f	w	7	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
100			— Fass M	granddaughter		f	w	1 8/12	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gaines
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 83-3
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Anna M. Rhea, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Folk, Lewis	son		Yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
2	38	38	Goode, Jessie L	Head	R	Yes	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no		37
3			—, Laura	wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
4			—, Rexford F	son		X	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none							
5			—, W F	son		X	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none							
6			—, Dale	son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none							
7			—, Laurette	daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87				none							
8	39	39	West, Walter A	Head	R	Yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	38
9			—, Irma H	wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Colorado	62			yes	none							
10			—, Burton L	son		X	M	W	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Michigan	87				none							
11			—, Violet M	daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Michigan	87				none							
12			—, Morris B	son		X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Michigan	87				none							
13			—, Alfred E	son		X	M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Michigan	87				none							
14	40	40	Kennedy, George W	Head	R	Yes	M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	39
15			—, Virgie	wife-H		X	F	W	20	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
16			—, Billie	son		X	M	W	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
17			—, Sammie J	son		X	M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
18			—, Mazdean	daughter		X	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
19			—, Dell P	son		X	M	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
20	41	41	Yardley, William H	Head	O	Yes	M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		40
21			—, Addie	wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP				
22			—, Emel	son		X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Miss.	Arkansas	Mississippi	80			yes	none							
23			Wasson, Olie	granddaughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86			yes	none							
24			—, Jack	grandson		X	M	W	7	S		yes	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86			yes	none							
25	42	42	Wharton, Walter S	Head	O	Yes	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	82			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		41
26			—, Pearl F	wife-H		X	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia	82			yes	none							
27			—, Charles B	son		X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	none							
28			—, Buell W	son		X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	none							
29			—, Naomi P	daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	none							
30			—, George W	son		X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				none							
31			—, Blanche R	daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				none							
32			—, William H	son		X	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				none							
33	43	43	Collins, James A	Head	R	Yes	M	W	66	M	34	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		42
34			—, Nancy J	wife-H		X	F	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84			yes	none							
35			—, Mark	son		X	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87			yes	laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
36			—, Gertrude	daughter		X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas	66			yes	none							
37			—, Harley	son		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87			yes	none							
38			—, Pearl	daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87			yes	none							
39	44	44	Moran, Alonzo	Head	R	Yes	M	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	France	Missouri	87	12	1	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		43
40			—, Eliza	wife-H		X	F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Washington	Tennessee	84			yes	none							
41			—, E L	son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86			yes	none							
42			—, Willie	son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86			yes	none							
43			—, Mary	daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86			yes	none							
44			—, Lorene	daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86			yes	none							
45			—, Herbert P	son		X	M	W	7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				none							
46	45	45	Trew, Tom P	Head	O	Yes	M	W	44	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		44
47			—, Ola M	wife-H		X	F	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84			yes	none							
48			—, Cleo	daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86			yes	none							
49			—, Leo	son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86			yes	none							
50			—, Dee	father		X	M	W	79	[illegible]		no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee	41			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gaines
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 83-3
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs A M Rhea, Enumerator. 6101

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Place of birth – Person	Place of birth – Father	Place of birth – Mother	Occupation	Industry
51	46	46	Applegate, Sherman	Head	R	M	W	51	M		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Farmer	General Farm
52			—, Mary	wife-H		F	W	45	M		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	None	
53			—, Bill	son		M	W	19	S		Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	none	
54			—, Juanita	daughter		F	W	15	S		Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	None	
55			—, Claude	son		M	W	13	S		Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	none	
56			—, Flossie	daughter		F	W	11	S		Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	none	
57			—, Ida	daughter		F	W	8	S		Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	none	
58			—, Johnnie	son		M	W	4	S		Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	None	
59	47	47	Wiseman, Dan J.	Head	O	M	W	54	Wd		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Farmer	General Farm
60			—, Irene	daughter		F	W	13	S		New Mexico	Indiana	Indiana	none	
61			—, Ray	son		M	W	10	S		New Mexico	Indiana	Indiana	None	
62			—, Noah	daughter		F	W	8	S		New Mexico	Indiana	Indiana	none	
63	48	48	Sanders, Ernest A	Head	R	M	W	33	M	22	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm
64			—, Ada B	wife-H		F	W	32	M	2[illegible]	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	none	
65			—, Edna	daughter		F	W	9	S		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	none	
66			—, Dean	son		M	W	8	S		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	none	
67			—, Jack	son		M	W	6	S		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	None	
68			—, Fannie	daughter		F	W	4	S		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	None	
69	49	49	Sanders, Vergil	Head	R	M	W	36	M	21	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Kentucky	Farmer	General Farm
70			—, Elsa	wife-H		F	W	33	M	18	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	none	
71			—, William	son		M	W	13	S		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	none	
72			—, Richard	son		M	W	11	S		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	none	
73			—, Imogene	daughter		F	W	4	S		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	none	
74			—, Berlie M	daughter		F	W	3	S		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	none	
75	50	50	Quillen, Leford J	Head	R	M	W	19	M	17	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Farmer	General Farm
76			—, Zilla M	wife-H		F	W	21	M	14	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	none	
77			—, Geneva L	Daughter		F	W	1	S		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Virginia	none	
78	51	51	Herring, John E	Head	O	M	W	54	M	22	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	General Farm
79			—, Prudence	wife-H		F	W	47	M	17	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	none	
80			—, Ollie B.	daughter		F	W	17	S		Texas	Alabama	Georgia	none	
81			—, Floy M	daughter		F	W	15	S		Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	none	
82			—, Imas	daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	none	
83	52	52	Barker, Sam R.	Head	O	M	W	31	M	23	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	Own Farm
84			—, Lora B	wife-H		F	W	25	M	17	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
85			—, Juanelle	daughter		F	W	4	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
86			—, Samuel R	son		M	W	3	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
87	53	53	Bozeman, William M	Head	R	M	W	29	M	23	Texas	Texas	Texas	laborer	Farm
88			—, Velma	wife-H		F	W	27	M	21	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	none	
89	54	54	Anderson, John W.	Head	O	M	W	69	M		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	none	
90			—, Lucy	wife-H		F	W	38	M		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	none	
91			—, Dave	son		M	W	28	S		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	laborer	Garage
92			—, Amanda	daughter		F	W	21	S		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	none	
93			—, Mary	daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	none	
94			Barker, Charles R.	stepson		M	W	24	S		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	laborer	Farm
95	55	55	Hanks, Loyd E.	Head	R	M	W	42	M		Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm
96			—, Gertrude	wife-H		F	W	31	M		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
97			—, Raymond	son		M	W	9	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
98			—, Norma	daughter		F	W	8	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
99	56	56	Bell, Frank D	Head	R	M	W	51	M	21	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	General Farm
100			—, Minesla	wife-H		F	W	48	M	1[illegible]	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	none	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hays
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 83-3
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs Anna McElhea, Enumerator.
6151

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			—, Hamilton	son		Yes	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
2	57	57	Pudisson, Earl	head	R	Yes	M	W	28	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	55
3			—, Orell	wife-H		X	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	Yes	none						
4	58	58	McGary, Dan P	head	R	Yes	M	W	53	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	56
5			—, Clara	wife-H		X	F	W	43	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas	87	Yes	none						
6			—, Earl H	son		X	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	none						
7			—, Lucille	daughter		X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
8			—, Burnette	daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
9	59	59	Williams, Brunette	head-H	O	Yes	F	W	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Stockraising	Ranch	VVVV	O	Yes	No	56
10			—, Cauthen	son		X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
11			—, Olga	daughter		X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
12			—, Pinoy	son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
13			—, Monty	son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
14	60	60	Evans, Joe L	head	R	Yes	M	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	58
15			—, Emma	wife-H		X	F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	none						
16			—, Harvey	son		X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
17			—, Arthur	son		X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	N Mexico	Texas	Texas	92	Yes	none						
18			—, Ray	son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	none						
19	61	61	Berry, Oscar L	head	O	Yes	M	W	48	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	59
20			—, Emma	wife-H		X	F	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
21			Elvin, Alonzo	son		X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
22			—, Eldon	son		X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
23			—, Norman	son		X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
24			—, Garland	son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
25			—, Marie	daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
26			—, Lester	son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
27			—, Dorthey	daughter		X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
28	62	62	Brown, James R	head	O	Yes	M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	60
29			—, Cornelia B	wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	none						
30			—, Lora	daughter		X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
31			—, Clayton	son		X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
32			—, Earlene	daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
33			—, Glen W	son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
34			—, Reta M	daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
35			—, Mildred G.	daughter		X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
36			—, Bellie V	daughter		X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
37	63	63	Lilo, Sumpter	head	O	Yes	M	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	61
38			—, Lula	wife-H		X	F	W	42	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
39			—, Vernice	son		X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
40			—, Vernon	daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
41	64	64	Cox, Cary B	head	R	Yes	M	W	48	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	62
42			—, Bettye	wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	none						
43			—, Evelyn	daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	none						
44			—, Edwin	son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	none						
45			—, Samuel	son		X	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none						63
46	65	65	Quillen, John M	head	O	Yes	M	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Virginia	Tennessee	Texas	74	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
47			—, Emiley	wife-H		X	F	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	Yes	none						
48			—, Roland L	son		X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	Yes	none						
49			—, Hazel	daughter		X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	Yes	none						
50	66	66	Green, Arthur A	head	R	Yes	M	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	64

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Unincorporated place:
Enumeration District No. 43-3
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs. Anna [illegible], Enumerator. 6201

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Farm schedule No.
		Lora	wife H		F	W	84	M	18	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87				none				
		Jett	son		M	W	17	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none				
67	67	Stanfield, Shelby E	Head	O	M	W	49	M	27	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87				Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	65
		Lola	wife H		F	W	39	M	27	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81				none				
		Margaret	daughter		F	W	9	S		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87				none				
		Morrey	son		M	W	7	S		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87				none				
		Shelby E	son		M	W	5	S		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87				none				
		James	son		M	W	2	S		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87				none				
68	68	Knight, Harvey J	Head	O	M	W	40	M	20	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82				Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	66
		Harvey J	son		M	W	14	S		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87				none				
		Minnie	daughter		F	W	11	S		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87				none				
		Joe L	daughter		F	W	8	S		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87				none				
		Ella	mother H		F	W	62	Wd		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82				none				
69	69	Hicks, Urban J	Head	O	M	W	43	M	36	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82				Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	67
		Margaret S	wife-H		F	W	38	M	31	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87				none				
		Frances I	daughter		F	W	3 3/12	S		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87				none				
		Hubert H	son		M	W	1 8/12	S		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87				none				
70	70	Jordan, James I	Head	O	M	W	30	M	23	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky		87				Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	68
		Mary R	wife-H		F	W	24	M	17	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none				
		James W	son		M	W	6	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none				
71	71	Maynard, Alonzo L	Head	O	M	W	65	M	20	Texas	Ohio	Missouri		87				Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	69
		Ida	wife-H		F	W	42	M	17	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87				none				
		Carl	son		M	W	18	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Laborer	odd jobs	VVVV	W	
		Lola F	daughter		F	W	16	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none				
		Lora M	daughter		F	W	16	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none				
		Zelda	daughter		F	W	13	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none				
		Altus	son		M	W	10	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none				
		Edith	daughter		F	W	7	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none				
		Bernese	daughter		F	W	5 5/12	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none				
72	72	Konecny, C. J.	head	O	M	W	68	M		Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1875	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	70
		Barbara	wife-H		F	W	66	M		Austria	Austria	Austria	Austrian	13	16	V	1890	none				
		Charley	son		M	W	24	S		Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0		Baker	Bakery	8411	W	
		Katy	daughter		F	W	25	S		Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0		none				
		Antone	son		M	W	21	S		Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0		none				
		Eugene	son		M	W	18	S		Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0		none				
		Willie	son		M	W	16	S		Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0		none				
		Joe	son		M	W	14	S		Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0		none				
73	73	Franklin, Andrew J	Head	R	M	W	42	M		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87				Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	71
		Emma	wife-H		F	W	26	M		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none				
		Virgil L	son		M	W	19	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none				
		Claudia	daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none				
		Harley	son		M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none				
		Bernese	daughter		F	W	11	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none				
		Ruby	daughter		F	W	8	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none				
		Joe	son		M	W	5	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none				
		Clyde	son		M	W	3	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none				
74	74	Moore, Henry S	head-H	R	M	W	63	S		Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82				Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	
75	75	Palmer, Richard	head-H	R	M	W	49	D		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87				Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	73
76	76	Lohmy, Elsie	head H	O	F	W	64	Wd		Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84				Overseer	Farm	VVVV	O	
		Bruckon, Ira C	[illegible]		M	W	24	M		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Farmer	rented farm	VVVV	O	79

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2.
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 6?83-3 | Sheet No. 5 A
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran	Col. 32
1			—, Bettye L.	[illegible]			yes	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
2			—, Billy F	lodger			X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3	76	76	Elliston, Wan	head	O		yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		24
4			—, McLaura	wife H			X	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri	66	yes	none						
5			—, Elmer	son			X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	87	yes	none						
6			—, Robert	son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	87	yes	none						
7			Foster, J. W.	father-in-law			X	M	W	82	Wd	20	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	none						
8	77	77	Elliston, Robert	head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	~~farmer~~	retired		O	no	no	
9			—, Huldah	wife H			X	F	W	65	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
10			Blackwell, Lois	daughter			X	F	W	47	Wd	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
11			—, Bennie	grandson			X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87		none						
12			Apperson, Josie	mother-in-law			X	F	W	86	Wd	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
13	78	78	Coe, Pete B.	head	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	M	W	64	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	retired	farmer					
14			—, Mollie	wife H			V	F	W	67	M		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87	yes	none						
15			—, Charlie K	son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
16	79	79	Ellyson, Curtis N	head	O		[illegible]	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	75
17			—, Velma	wife H			X	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
18			—, Mary B.	daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
19			—, Bill B.	son			X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
20	80	80	French, Willie R	head H	O	1000	yes	M	W	39	Wd	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	farmer	farm	VVVVV	O	yes	no	
21			—, Opal C	daughter			X	F	W	17	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
22			—, George L	son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
23			—, Mary	daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none						
24			—, Beverly	daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none						
25			—, Garrison	son			X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none						
26	82	82	Price, Jimmie A	head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	76
27			—, Lonnie	wife H			X	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
28			—, Horace A	son			X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none						
29			Collier, Jim	boarder			X	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O			77
30	83	83	Chitwood, Elmer A	head	O		yes	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O			78
31			—, Letitia P	mother			X	F	W	61	Wd	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	United States	84	yes	none						
32			—, Ernest	brother			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
33			Gibson, Bessie	sister			X	F	W	29	Wd	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
34			—, Mildred	niece			X	F	W	6	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		none						
35			—, Jimmie L.	nephew			X	M	W	5	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		none						
36			—, James J	nephew			X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		none						
37	84	84	Roberson, Ira	head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	34	no	yes	Nebraska	North Carolina	Ohio	69	yes	farmer	own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	79
38			—, Lena	wife H			X	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
39			—, Chester	son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Nebraska	Texas	86	yes	none						
40			—, Francis	son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Nebraska	Texas	86	yes	none						
41			—, Beatrice	daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Nebraska	Texas	86	yes	none						
42			—, Lula M	daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes	no	Oklahoma	Nebraska	Texas	86		none						
43			—, Ira V	son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87		none						
44			—, Edith	daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87		none						
45			—, Hubert	son			X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87		none						
46	85	[illegible]	Brown, John B.	head	O	2500	no	M	W	76	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	~~retired~~ none					no	88
47			—, Emily	wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	30	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none						
48			Thornton, Travis R	[illegible]			X	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee	84	yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
49			—, Flora	[illegible]			X	F	W	24	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
50			—, Louise	lodger			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Department of Commerce—Bureau of the Census

State: Texas
County: Gaines
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 83-3
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Alene	Lodger		F	W	4	S		Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	84		none						
52	86	86	Jones, Monroe	Head	[illegible]	M	W	58	M		Missouri	Wisconsin	Missouri	44	Yes	Poultryman	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	81
53			Ivory	Wife-H		F	W	[illegible]	M		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Printer	Print Shop	0749	W	Yes		
54	87	87	Elder, Zack J	Head	R	M	W	55	M	24	Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee	78	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	82
55			Alice	Wife-H		F	W	46	M	16	Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia	84	Yes	none						
56			Sam	Son		M	W	15	S		Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	Yes	none						
57			Morris	Son		M	W	12	S		Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	Yes	none						
58			Aquilla	Son		M	W	8	S		Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87		none						
59	88	88	Tyler, Walter A.	Head	O	M	W	52	M	29	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	83
60			Nellie	Wife-H		F	W	51	M	21	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
61			Buster	Son		M	W	18	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
62			Nellie	Daughter		F	W	6	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
63	89	89	Wright, John H	Head	R	M	W	25	M	20	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	84
64			Lois	Wife-H		F	W	22	M	17	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	none						
65			Claude	Son		M	W	4	S		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none						
66			Henry	Son		M	W	2	S		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none						
67	90	90	Owen, Reuben F	Head	O	M	W	30	M	21	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	85
68			Mae	Wife-H		F	W	26	M	17	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	none						
69			Pauline	Daughter		F	W	4	S		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none						
70			John	Son		M	W	1/12	S		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none						
71	91	91	Collins, Otto C	Head	R	M	W	36	M	25	Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas	66	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	86
72			Veda	Wife-H		F	W	[illegible]	M	22	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	62	Yes	none						
73	92	92	Westbrook, Oscar F	Head	O	M	W	57	M	20	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	87
74			Emma	Wife-H		F	W	54	M	22	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	none						
75			Ollie M	Daughter		F	W	21	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
76			Maxine	Daughter		F	W	19	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	none						
77			Maurine	Daughter		F	W	17	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	none						
78			Emma G	Daughter		F	W	13	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	none						
79	93	93	Tates, Nathan E	Head	O	M	W	41	M	2[illegible]	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	88
80			Barna D	Wife-H		F	W	30	M	3[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none						
81			Addison	Son		M	W	17	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
82			Walter	Son		M	W	16	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
83			Thelma	Daughter		F	W	15	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
84			Bill	Son		M	W	12	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
85			Marlene	Daughter		F	W	9	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
86			Alva M	Daughter		F	W	7	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
87			Nelda	Daughter		F	W	4	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
88			Jewell	Daughter		F	W	2	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
89	94	94	Elliot, Walter F	Head	O	M	W	57	S		Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	89
90	95	95	McDonel, William G	Head	[illegible]	M	W	57	M	33	California	Arkansas	Tennessee	98	Yes	Farmer		VVVV	0			90
91			Leda	Wife-H		F	W	58	M	3[illegible]	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	Yes	none						
92	96	96	Williams, Monroe M	Head	R	M	W	64	M	28	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	[illegible]					No	91
93			Frances R	Wife-H		F	W	63	M	27	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	none						
94			Burch, Ora	Daughter		F	W	26	M	2[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
95			Lola	Granddaughter		F	W	3	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86		none						
96			Carl	Grandson		M	W	3	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
97			Edith	Granddaughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none						
98			Jesse	Son-in-law		M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VVVV	W	No	No	
99			Minnie	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
100	97	97	Ellyson, William R	Head	R	M	W	69	M	26	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama	82	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	92

Line 59 margin: April 22
Line 98, column 29 (if not at work, line number on Unemployment Schedule): 7
Line 100 margin: April 23

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Gaines

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2

Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____

Unincorporated place: ____ Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 83-3 | Supervisor's District No. 7 | Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Mrs A. M. Rhea, Enumerator.

6351

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Minnie	wife-H			yes	F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	82	yes	none							
2	98	98	Brown, Harlan W	head	O	no	yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	no	93
3			Elizabeth	wife-H			x	F	W	34	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	yes	none							
4			Leonard	son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	none							
5			Lawrena	son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	none							
6			Leon	son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	none							
7			Merel	son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	none							
8			Ruben	son			x	M	W	8	S		yes	no	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86		none							
9			Ina	daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86		none							
10			Rowena	daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86		none							
11	99	99	Dawson, Jack A.	head	O	no	yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		94
12			Velma	wife-H			x	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none							
13			Juanita	daughter			x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
14	100	100	Smart, Charlie A	head	O	no	yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		95
15			Willie	wife-H			x	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
16			Gayle	son			x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
17			Kathryn	daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
18			Elsie	daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19			Thelma	daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas	93	yes	none							
20			W. A.	son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21			Kirby	son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22	101	101	Fleming, Jim M	head	O	no	yes	M	W	53	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		96
23			Bessie	wife-H			x	F	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24			Ozella	daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25			Melvin	son			x	M	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	none							
26			Orvil	son			x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
27			Ellie	brother			x	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
28	102	102	Caldwell, Josephine	head	O	no	yes	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia	82	yes	none							97
29			Caldwell, Ruby A.	daughter			x	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
30			Frank	son			x	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
31	103	103	McCullough, Jim T	head	O	no	yes	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		98
32			Blanche	wife-H			x	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	84	yes	none							
33			Jess B.	son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
34			Vaurine	daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none							
35	104	104	Bird, Allen W	head	O	no	yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		99
36			Lezzie	wife-H			x	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
37	105	105	Gilt, William A	head	R	no	yes	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		100
38			La Vern	wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39			Maxine	daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
40			Merel	daughter			x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41			John W	son			x	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
42	106	106	Wetherby, John A	head	R	no	yes	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		101
43			Lela	wife-H			x	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
44			Wayne	son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
45			Allene	daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
46			Dorothy	daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
47			Hazel	daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
48	107	107	Mayfield, Monroe	head	R	no	yes	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		102
49			Ola	wife-H			x	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50	108	108	Taylor, Collin F	head	R	no	yes	M	W	24	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 83-3
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Mrs A. M. Rosa[?], Enumerator. 6401

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	Farm sched.
51			Taylor, Loye	wife-H			F	W	16	M	15	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
52	108	109	Taylor, Joel H[?]	Head	R		M	W	74	M		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	retired						
53			Minnie J	wife-H			F	W	49	M		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	none						
54	[illegible]	110	Wiseman, Myrtle[?]	Head	R		M	W	38	M	22	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm[?]	VVVV	O	yes	no	
55	#0110		~~Wiseman~~ Virgil L[?]	wife-H			F	W	87[?]	M	21	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
56	111	111	Jarrett, William P	Head-H	O		M	W	48	Wd		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Farmer	General Farm[?]	VVVV	O	yes	no	105
57			Edward	son			M	W	[illegible]	S		Arkansas	Georgia	Kentucky	84	none						
58			Maxwell[?], Frank J	Boarder			M	W	30	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	[illegible]	VVVV	W	no	no	
59	112	112	Blane[?], Scott J	Head	O		M	W	50	M	15	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	106
60			Mattie	wife-H			F	W	55	M	20	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	none						
61			Emma	daughter			F	W	19	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	none						
62	113	113	Yeager, John E	Head	R		M	W	40	M	29[?]	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	107
63			Vida[?]	wife-H			F	W	32	M	21	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
64			Genevieve	daughter			F	W	9	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
65			John E	son			M	W	7	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
66			Nell	daughter			F	W	5	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
67	114	114	Wright, Lonnie	Head	R		M	W	40	M	21	Tennessee	Arkansas	Tennessee	81	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	108
68			Effie	wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	18	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	none						
69			Arbry[?]	son			M	W	16	S		New Mexico	Tennessee	Texas	92	none						
70			Allene	daughter			F	W	14	S		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	none						
71			Florene	daughter			F	W	13	S		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	none						
72			Cleta[?]	daughter			F	W	10	S		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	none						
73			O. R.[?]	son			M	W	8	S		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	none						
74			Laura M	daughter			F	W	7	S		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	none						
75			Lila F	daughter			F	W	4	S		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	none						
76			Lonnie	son			M	W	3	S		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	none						
77	115	115	Moore, Roy L	Head	R	15.	M	W	27	M	22	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	yes	no	
78			Lilly M	wife-H			F	W	20	M	15	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	none						
79			Betty J	daughter			F	W	1/12	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
80	116	116	Holloway, Willie	Head-H	R		F	W	36	Wd	17	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	no	no	
81			Millard	son			M	W	16	S		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes		[illegible]
82			Sibyl	daughter			F	W	3	S		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	none						
83	116A	116A	Morgan, Bertha	Head-H	R		F	W	34	Wd	17	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
84			Aurilia	daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	none						110
85			Frances	daughter			F	W	9	S		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	none						
86			Frank	son			M	W	9	S		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	none						
87	117	117	Mills, William E	Head	O	1800	M	W	75	M	[illegible]	Alabama	N. Carolina	Georgia	82	[illegible]					no	
88			Mary E	wife-H			F	W	64	M	17[?]	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	none						
89	118	118	Bonham, Vernon W	Head	R		M	W	30	M	22[?]	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	O	no	111
90			Bonnie[?]	wife-H			F	W	29	M	22	Oklahoma	Texas	Georgia	86	none						
91			Myra	daughter			F	[illegible]	1[?]	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	none						
92	119	119	Keene[?], Simon B	Head	R		M	W	[illegible]	M	23	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	112
93			Maggie	wife-H			F	W	48	M	17	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	none						
94			Samson	son			M	W	17	S		Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	87	none						
95			Dollie	daughter			F	W	14	S		Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	87	none						
96			Lancaster, Secret[?]	Step daughter			F	W	15	S		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	none						
97			Cecil	step son			M	W	15	S		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	none						
98			Mildred	daughter			F	W	10	S		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	none						
99			Burchfield, Archie	Boarder			M	W	27	S		Texas	United States	United States	87	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
100	120	120	Castel[?], Lloyd	Head	R		M	W	23	M	21	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	112

April 24

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 88-8
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Mrs. C. M. Rhea, Enumerator.

6451

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			—, Nellie	wife-H				yes	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
2			—, Mildred	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			—, Weldon	son				X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
4			Lansford, Jesse	lodger				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	
5			Carter, William	brother				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	
6			—, Marlin	brother				X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Renting Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	114
7	121	121	Lusk, Carl W	Head	O		no	yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	115
8			—, Birdie	wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
9			—, Opal	daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			—, Curtis	son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11			—, Dwight	son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
12			—, Reta Mae	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
13	122	122	Lane, Edward F	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Rented Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	116
14			—, Blanche	wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
15			—, Verlin	son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
16			—, A. W.	son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17			—, Dwayne	son				X	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
18			—, Elizabeth	daughter				X	F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
19	123	123	King, Frank M	Head	O		no	yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	117
20			—, Lizzy	wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none							
21			—, Argentie	daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
22			—, Coy	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
23	124	124	Bowlin, Margaret	Head-H	R	20	no	no	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia	66	yes	none							
24			—, A. W.	son				V	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri	87	yes	Laborer	Gin	7868	W	no	9	no	
25	125	125	Hunt, Robert L	Head	O	500	no	no	M	W	63	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	Retail Merchant	Grocerie	9891	O	yes		no	
26			—, Mary J.	wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Georgia	87	yes	none							
27	126	126	White, Sterling L.	Head	R	15	no	no	M	W	27	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		no	
28			—, Mattie	wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	no	none							
29			—, Lorene	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
30	127	127	Westbrook, Dan N	Head	O	650	R	no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	O	yes		no	
31			—, Viola	wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
32			—, Wanza L	daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
33			—, Vernon D	son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
34	128	128	Caffey, Clyde L	Head	O	800	no	no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	82	yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Own Shop	0064	O	yes		no	
35			—, Clyrila	wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
36			—, Wilton	son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
37			—, Frances	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
38			—, Lowell	son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
39			—, Janelle	daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
40	129	129	Pritchett, Jimmie C	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	118
41			—, Myrtle	wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42			—, Mary C	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
43			—, Billie S	son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
44			—, Monroe	son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
45			—, Dick	son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
46	130	130	Miller, Stonewall J	Head	O		no	yes	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	119
47			—, Annie	wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
48			—, Raymond	son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	
49	131	131	McCalister, Jeff	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	120
50			—, Viola	wife-H				X	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Haines | Township or other division of county: Just. Prec. No. 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 83-3 | Supervisor's District No. 7 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	132	132	Dent, Lewellyn L.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV O	Yes	No	121
52			Cleo	wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Illinois	87	Yes	none					
53			Lyle	son		X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
54			Melvin	son		X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
55	133	133	[illegible], May B	Head-H	R	Yes	F	W	46	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	~~Farmer~~					
56			Charles P	son		X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi	84	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV W	Yes	No	122
57			Aubrey	son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi	84	Yes	None					
58	134	134	[illegible]uthers, Gus L.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV O	Yes	No	123
59			Myrka	wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None					
60			Gus L	son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
61			Adrian	son		X	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
62	135	135	Tate, Noah P	Head	O	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV O	Yes	No	124
63			Bell	wife-H		X	F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
64			Arthur	son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
65			Grace	daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
66			Hazel	daughter		X	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
67			Dale	son		X	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
68	136	136	[illegible], William A	Head	R	Yes	M	W	50	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV O	Yes	No	125
69			Mary	wife-H		X	F	W	49	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	none					
70			Audrey	daughter		X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
71			Delbert	son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
72	137	137	Mc[illegible], Lizzie	Head-H	R	Yes	F	W	57	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	Yes	~~Farmer~~	Farm	VVVV W	Yes	VVVV	126
73			Allie	daughter		X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
74			Bill	son		X	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
75			Roscoe	son		X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV W	Yes	No	
76			Vida	daughter		X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
77			Prentice	son		X	M	W	31	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV O	Yes	No	
78			Cora	daughter-in-law		X	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	~~Farmer~~ none					
79	138	138	McNew, J. [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV O	Yes	No	127
80			Sadie	wife-H		X	F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
81			Audrey E	son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
82			Joseph T	son		X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
83			Lee R	son		X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
84			J. H.	son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
85			John	Father		X	M	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	Yes	None					
86	139	139	Dent, Louis L	Head	O	Yes	M	W	70	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Arkansas	Arkansas	80	Yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV O	Yes	No	128
87			Jemima	wife-H		X	F	W	70	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	Yes	None					
88	140	140	Thurman, Hattie M	Head	R	Yes	F	W	31	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV O	Yes	No	129
89			A. V.	son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
90			Maurine	daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
91			Bernese	daughter		X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
92			Walser, Sarah J.	mother		X	F	W	73	Wd		No	No	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	83	Yes	None					
93			Bell	sister-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None					
94	141	141	Carpenter, Floyd H	Head	O	Yes	M	W	38	[illegible]	33	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV O	Yes	No	139
95			Mattie	wife-H		X	F	W	36	[illegible]	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
96			LaVerna	daughter		X	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
97	142	142	[illegible]mons, John L	Head	O	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV O	Yes	No	130
98			Ruby	wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Indiana	87	Yes	None					
99			D. B.	son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
100			Billie J	son		X	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 83-3 Supervisor's District No. 7 Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Mrs A M Rhea, Enumerator. 6551

Line	House No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Code	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Cummins, Mary	daughter		F	W	2	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
2	143	143	Lyles, Carol F.	head	R	M	W	23	M	21	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	0	Yes	No	131
3			— Johnnie	wife-H		F	W	17	M	15	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
4			— Carlton L	son		M	W	4/12	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
5	144	144	Newton, Thad P	head	O	M	W	35	S		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Farmer	Own Farm		Yes	Yes W.W.	132
6	145	145	Pace, Calvin L	head	R	M	W	33	M	28	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Farmer	[illegible] Farm	0	Yes	No	133
7			— Allene	wife-H		F	W	23	M	18	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
8			— Caithal	son		M	W	5	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
9			— Le Roy	son		M	W	1	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
10	146	146	McCrann, Robert T.	head	R	M	W	35	M	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	0	Yes	No	134
11			— Anna L	wife-H		F	W	29	M	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
12	147	147	Morris, Presley W.	head	O	M	W	48	M	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	[crossed out]		0	Yes	No	
13			— Alice	wife-H		F	W	44	M	20	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	none					
14	148	148	Austin, William A	head	R	M	W	36	M	[illegible]	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Farmer	Rented farm	0	Yes	No	135
15			— Dollie	wife-H		F	W	34	M	20	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	none					
16			— W.A.	son		M	W	13	S		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	none					
17			— Raymond	son		M	W	12	S		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	none					
18			— Douglas	son		M	W	9	S		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	none					
19			— Wanda M	daughter		F	W	6	S		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	none					
20			— Helen R.	daughter		F	W	5	S		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	none					
21			— Dale	son		M	W	3	S		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	none					
22			Beauregard, Archie V	boarder		M	W	21	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	W	Yes	No	
23	149	149	Beck, Sid A.	head	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	0	Yes	No	136
24			— Della	wife-H		F	W	37	M	19	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87	none					
25			— Bernice	son		M	W	14	S		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	none					
26			— Raymond	son		M	W	12	S		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	none					
27			— F.J.	son		M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	none					
28			— Lucile	daughter		F	W	7	S		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	none					
29			— Louise	daughter		F	W	6	S		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	none					
30			— Marie	daughter		F	W	3	S		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	none					
31			— Daniel	son		M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	none					
32	150	150	Swindell, Silas L.	head	R	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	20	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	0	Yes	No	137
33			— Bessie	wife-H		F	W	32	[illegible]	18	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	none					
34			— Ray D	son		M	W	13	S		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	none					
35			— John R	son		M	W	11	S		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	none					
36			— Joe D	son		M	W	9	S		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	none					
37	151	151	Bidwell, G. L.	head	O	M	W	46	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Stockraiser	Ranch	0	Yes	No	138
38			— Vernon	sister-H		[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
39	152	152	Franklin, Lucky F	head	R	M	W	32	M	18	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Farmer	General Farm	0	Yes	No	139
40			— Veda	wife-H		F	W	20	M	16	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
41			— Ray D	son		M	W	9	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
42			— Lee R	son		M	W	7	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
43			— Pauline	daughter		F	W	4	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
44	153	153	Walters, John	head	O	M	W	24	M	27	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Farmer	General Farm	0	Yes	Yes W.W.	140
45			— Alma	wife-H		F	W	41	M	19	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	83	none					
46			Oberkee, Claude	step-son		M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	none					
47			— Fred	son		M	W	16	S		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	none					
48			— Carl	son		M	W	14	S		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	none					
49			— Earl	son		M	W	9	S		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	none					
50			— James L	son		M	W	5	S		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	none					

Agreed 38

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gaines
Township or other division of county: Pct. 4 Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 83-3
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Mrs A M Rhea, Enumerator. 6601

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51	154	154	Ellyson, Clyde	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	WW	141
52			— Myrtle E	wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	none							
53			— Flora M	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	none							
54			— Sarah L	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none							
55	155	155	Smith, William S.	Head	O			No	M	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none		VVVV	O				142
56			— Adeline	wife-H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		
57			— Alvin	son				x	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer							143
58			— Alfred	son				x	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					No		
59			— Leona	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
60			— Billie L.	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	82	Yes	none							
61			— D. D.	son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
62			— Moody	son				x	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
63	156	156	Caswell, Elijah M	Head	O			Yes	M	W	61	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		144
64			— Lillie M	wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee	84	Yes	none							
65			— Lester M	son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	Yes	None				Yes			
66	157	157	Blackstock, Leslie A	Head	R			No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		145
67			— James	wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
68			— Ophelia	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	none							
69			— J. B.	son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
70			— Millard	son				x	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
71			— Alfred	son				x	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
72	158	158	McNew, John W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		146
73			— Matilda J	wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
74			— Walter	son				x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
75			— Lynn	son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
76			— Olita	daughter				x	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
77			— Otha	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
78	159	159	Wright, Walter L.	Head	O	$1800		No	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina	84	Yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	Yes	No		
79			— Lydia	wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	Yes	none							
80			— Mabel	daughter				v	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
81			— Lola	daughter				v	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
82			— Lilly	daughter				v	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
83			— Dalton	son				v	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
84			— Lloyd	son				v	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
85			— Sylvester	son				v	M	W	8	S		Yes	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
86			— Raymond	son				v	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
87	160	160	Hefner, James C	Head	R			Yes	M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		147
88			— Alma	wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
89			— James C	son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	none							
90			— Olga L	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
91			— Willie	daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
92			— Bobby	son				x	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
93			— Gilbert	son				x	M	W	8/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
94	161	161	Mills, Rufus B	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		148
95			— Jewel	wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
96			— Maxine	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
97			— Beryl D	son				x	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
98	162	162	Williamson, Alfred A	Head	O			Yes	M	W	56	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		149
99			— Julia B	wife-H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	Yes	none							
100	163	163	Sherman, Ray	Head	O			No	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87	Yes	Stock Raiser	Ranch	VVVV	O	Yes	No		150

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Rains | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-3 | Supervisor's District No. 7 | Sheet No. 9 A | 26

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Mrs Anna M. Rhea, Enumerator. 6651

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	No. of farm schedule
1			—, Lena	mother-H			Yes	F	W	62	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	New York	New York	87	Yes	none						
2			—, Olive	sister			X	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	Yes	none						
3	164	164	King, William F	Head	O		Yes	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	151
4	165	165	Ross, William J	Head	R		No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	Yes		
5			—, Ora	wife-H			V	F	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
6			—, Josie F	son			V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
7			—, William W	son			V	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
8	166	166	Mellin, Ray D	Head	R		Yes	M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	152
9			—, Norma	wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
10			—, Ray D	son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
11			—, Mozelle	daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
12			—, Marcia	daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
13	167	167	Ford, John H.	Head-H	R	$8	No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
14	168	168	Tackey, John E.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	49	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	153
15			—, Daisey	wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	none						
16			—, Edna L	daughter			X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
17			—, Maggie M	daughter			X	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
18	169	169	Smith, Robert L	Head	O		Yes	M	W	50	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84	Yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	154
19			—, Lizzie	wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee	84	Yes	none						
20			—, Stella	daughter			X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	none						
21			—, Jessie	daughter			X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	none						
22			—, Fred	son			X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	none						
23			—, Everett	son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	none						
24			—, Ollie	daughter			X	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86		none						
25			—, Owen	son			X	M	W	6	S		No	No	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86		none						
26	170	170	Edward, Lee H	Head	O		Yes	M	W	34	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	155
27			—, Lena	wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
28			—, Irma L	daughter			X	F	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
29	171	171	Sanderson, Morris W.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	156
30			—, Burkie	wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
31			—, Bonita	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
32			—, Neil	son			X	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
33			—, Billie M	son			X	M	W	4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
34	172	172	Towns, Wallie W	Head	R		Yes	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia	85	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	157
35			—, Irene	wife-H			X	F	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	none						
36			—, John	son			X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	Yes	none						
37			—, Lilly	daughter			X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	Yes	none						
38			—, Willie	son			X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	Yes	none						
39			—, Fox	son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	Yes	none						
40	173	173	Whitlock, Oscar J	Head	R		Yes	M	W	42	M	30	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama	84	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	158
41			—, Lula	wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	none						
42			—, Jack	son			X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
43			—, Lois	daughter			X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	none						
44			—, Angus	son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	none						
45			—, Norman	son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	none						
46			—, Leonard	son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		none						
47			—, R.J.	son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		none						
48			—, O.J.	son			X	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		none						
49	174	174	Bone, Sterling P	Head-H	R		Yes	M	W	69	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	159
50			—, Ralph	son			X	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Gaines | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 83-3 | Supervisor's District No. 7 | Sheet No. 9 B | 6701

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Mrs Anna M. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			—— Linden	son				Yes	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
52			—— R. B.	son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
53			—— Palmer	son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
54			England, Harrison W	lodger				X	M	W	32	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
55			——, Emma	lodger				X	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
56	173	173	Purdie, Oscar H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	160
57			——, Clemmie	wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none						
58			Mings, Diamond	[illegible]				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	Yes	none						
59			—— Rudy	[illegible]				X	M	W	12	S		No	No	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	Yes	none						
60			—— Jewel	[illegible]				X	F	W	10	S		No	No	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	82	Yes	none						
61			—— Bertie	[illegible]				X	F	W	8	S		No	No	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none						
62			—— Cleburne	[illegible]				X	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none						
63	176	176	Mings, Houston	Head	O			Yes	M	W	70	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	161
64			——, Sallie	wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	15	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	none						
65			—— Lonnie	son				X	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	162
66	177	177	Mings, Marion F	Head	R	$10		Yes	M	W	27	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
67			——, Stella	wife-H				X	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	none						
68			—— Doyle R.	son				X	M	W	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
69	178	178	Herron, Edgar H	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	163
70			—— Etta A.	wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	none						
71			—— Zenora	daughter				X	F	W	9	S				Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none						
72			—— Earl E.	son				X	M	W	7	S				Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none						
73	179	179	Young, Louis B	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	63	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Virginia	83	Yes	Farmer	Own farms	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
74			—— Ida E	wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	none						
75			—— Fred D.	son				X	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	none						
76			Westbrook, Rupert W	boarder				X	M	W	23	S	X	Yes	Yes	Alberta Canada	Texas	Texas	X0	Yes	laborer	Farms	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
77	180	180	Amerson (Brogan struck), Betty B	Head	R	$10		Yes	M	W	22	M	15	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
78			—— Mary A	wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	15	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	none						
79			—— Eula M	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	none						
80			—— Corbett E	son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86		none						
81			—— Howard	son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		none						
82			—— Rozella	daughter				X	F	W	1	S		No		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86		none						
83	181	181	Ferguson, David F	Head	R			No	M	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	164
84			—— Mildred F	wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	Yes	none						
85			—— Lea A	son				X	M	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none						
86			—— Geneva B	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none						
87			—— Margaret M	daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none						
88	182	182	Sawyer, Anderson J.	Head	O			No	M	W	66	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	165
89			—— Nannie	wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas (struck)	Iowa	Iowa	65	Yes	none						
90			—— Alfred	son				X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa	87	Yes	laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
91			—— Lilly	daughter				X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa	87	Yes	none						
92			—— Andre	son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa	87	Yes	none						
93			—— William	son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa	87	Yes	none						
94			—— Rose	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa	87	Yes	none						
95			—— Mary	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa	87	Yes	none						
96			—— Clara	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa	87	Yes	none						
97			—— Lena	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa	87	Yes	none						
98			—— Nancy	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Iowa	87		none						
99			—— John	son				X	M	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Iowa	87		none						
100	183	183	Goode, Arthur C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	166

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas

County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 88-3

Supervisor's District No. 7

Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Mrs A M Rhea, Enumerator.

6751

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm No.
1			— Nancy E	wife-H			F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Ohio	87	yes	none						
2			Clementine	daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3			A C	son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4			Alemila	daughter			F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
5			DeVerel	son			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
6	184	184	Strube, Markus J	head	R		M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	167
7			— Ivy M	wife-H			F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
8			Robert C	son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Arkansas	Texas	92	yes	none						
9			Inez	daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						
10			Ernestine	daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86		none						
11			Ruth	daughter			F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						
12	185	185	Roberson, Ben F	head	R		M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
13			Janie	wife-H			F	W	20	M	15	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	no	none						
14			Bettye L	daughter			F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						
15			Gerald B	son			M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						
16	186	186	Hester, Samuel G	head	R		M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	168
17			Susie A	wife-H			F	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
18			Bessie	daughter			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Louisiana	84	yes	none						
19			Jessie	son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Louisiana	84	yes	none						
20			Hessie	daughter			F	W	14	S		yes		Arkansas	Oklahoma	Louisiana	84	yes	none						
21			Irvin	son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Louisiana	84	yes	none						
22	187	187	Fleming, Clarence E	head	R		M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	169
23			— Jessie M	wife-H			F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24	188	188	Hunt, Robert C	head	O		M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	170
25			Hunt, Beulah	wife-H			F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	yes						
26			Robbie J	daughter			F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes						
27			Tommie J	daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes						
28			Dawson	brother			M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
29			R A	brother			M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
30	189	189	Mills, John D	head	O		M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	171
31			— Veda	wife-H			F	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
32			Velma	daughter			F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
33			Maurine	daughter			F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
34	190	190	Harkins, William B	head	O		M	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	172
35			— Annie	wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
36			Lowell	son			M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
37			Alma	daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
38			Clyde	son			M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none						
39	191	191	Bickley, Frank A	head	O		M	W	70	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	173
40			— Cora	wife-H			F	W	63	M		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
41			Sam	brother			M	W	72	[illegible]		no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama	82	yes	none						
42	192	192	Payne, Jessie M	head	O		M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	174
43			— Ollie	wife-H			F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
44			Goldie	daughter			F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
45			Boneva	daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
46			Junior	son			M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
47			Geraldine	daughter			F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
48	193	193	Dodd, Ira	head	R		M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	175
49			Rosa	wife-H			F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
50			Edward	son			M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Zguies
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 60-5
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Mrs Anny M Rhea, Enumerator. 6801

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio / Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51			— Loyd	son		Yes	M	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
52			— Troy	son		X	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
53			— Byron	son		X	M	W	1 11/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
54	194	194	Hook, Thomas F.	Head	O	No	M	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		176
55			— Maggie E.	wife-H		X	F	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Iowa	87	Yes	none							
56			— Thomas H.	son		X	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					Yes	WW	
57			— Gerald	son		X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
58			— Mary Lou	daughter		X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
59			— Georgia M	daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
60	195	195	Hodges, Colleman C	Head	O	No	M	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		177
61			— Lizzie	wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
62			— Arlie	son		X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
63			— Levi	son		X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	none							
64			— Naomi	daughter		X	F	W	9	S		No	No	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none							
65			— B. C.	son		X	M	W	5	S		No	No	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none							
66			— J. M.	son		X	M	W	3	S		No	No	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none							
67			— Ernest	son		X	M	W	0	S		No	No	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none							
68			— Ernestine	daughter		X	F	W	0	S		No	No	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none							
69	196	196	Caudle, Elmer S	Head	R	No	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		178
70			— Bettye	wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87	Yes	None							
71			— James	son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
72			— Ina	daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
73			— Audrey	daughter		X	F	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
74			— J. W.	son		X	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
75			— Wylie B	son		X	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
76			— Lois	daughter		X	F	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
77	197	197	Mills, Ruben C	Head	R	No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		179
78			— Lola	wife-H		X	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
79	198	198	Houston, James W	Head	O	No	M	W	53	M	29	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		180
80			— Rachael	wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
81			— R. J.	son		X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farmer	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
82			— Louis	son		X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	none							
83	199	199	Mercer, Ollie P.	Head	O	No	M	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		181
84			— Ance	wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	16	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
85			— Aubrey	son		X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	none							
86			— Ronald	son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86	Yes	none							
87			— Neva	daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86		none							
88			— Wilma	daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
89	200	200	Payne, Ault L	Head	R	No	M	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		182
90			— Lou M.	wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None							
91			— Albert L	son		X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
92	201	201	Young, James W	Head	O	No	M	W	60	M	37	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		183
93			— Annie O	wife-H		X	F	W	51	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	none							
94			— Homer	son		X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	Yes	none							
95			— Emmett	son		X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	Yes	none							
96	202	202	Young, Wayne E	Head	O	Yes	M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		184
97			— Crystal	wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
98			— Wanda J	daughter		X	F	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
99			— Wayne C	son		X	M	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
100	203	203	Dickens, Arthur E	Head	O	No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		185

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Parmer
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 35-3
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Mrs Anna M Rhea, Enumerator.

28

6851

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home tenure	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Alpha	wife-H		Yes	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	England	87	00	2	Yes	none						
2			Wanda J	daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
3			Waldrop, Jewel	boarder		X	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	Yes		
4			Waldrop, James P	head	R	Yes	M	W	67	M	32	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	186
5	204	204	Taylor, Marguerite	wife-H		X	F	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana	64			Yes	none						
6			Monroe J	son		X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Arkansas	86			Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
7			Leona	daughter		X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Arkansas	86			Yes	none						
8			Isdonne	daughter		X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Arkansas	86			Yes	none						
9			Naomi	daughter		X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Arkansas	86			Yes	none						
10			Billie	son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	United States	86			Yes	none						
11			Alvie	son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Arkansas	86				none						
12			Lilly	daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No	No	Oklahoma	Georgia	Arkansas	86				none						
13	205	205	Liles, William R D	head	O	Yes	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	187
14			Julia	wife-H		X	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Texas	Alabama	82			Yes	none						
15			Gracie H	daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				none						
16			Mary L	daughter		X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				none						
17	206	206	Liles, William A	head	O	Yes	M	W	43	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	188
18			wife	wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	36	No	Yes	Tennessee	N Carolina	Tennessee	81			Yes	none						
19	207	207	Liles, Jess E.	head	O	Yes	M	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Texas	Texas	81			Yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	189
20			Alice	wife-H		X	F	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Ohio	87			Yes	none						
21			Artie	son		X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
22			George	son		X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	none						
23			Nadine	daughter		X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	none						
24			Juanita	daughter		X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	none						
25			Bunnie	son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none						
26			Jess E.	son		X	M	W	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none						
27	208	208	Williams, Burton	head	R	Yes	M	Neg	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			Yes	laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
28			Ella	wife-H		X	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
29			Sylvester	son		X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
30			Frances	daughter		X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
31			Marguerite	daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
32	209	209	Burris, Ernest L	head	R	Yes	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	190
33			Jessie M	wife-H		X	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
34			Irma G.	daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				none						
35			Delbert D	son		X	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				none						
36			Ernestine	daughter		X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				none						
37			Dawson, Willa Dean	niece		X	F	W	8	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
38	210	210	Haggett, Regina C	Head-H	R	No	F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	Yes		
39			Myers, Nadine R	lodger		V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	Yes		
40	211	211	Gary, William L.	head	R	Yes	M	W	31	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	191
41			Essie L.	wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			No	none						
42	212	212	Franklin, John H	head	O	Yes	M	W	43	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	192
43			Cora	wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			Yes	none						
44			Robert	son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
45			Hubert	son		X	M	W	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
46			John H	son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
47	213	213	Rauss, George C	Head-H	O	Yes	M	W	47	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	193
48			Alonzo	son		X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
49			Floyd	son		X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
50			Raymond	son		X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Haines
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 73-3
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, Mrs Anna M. Rhea, Enumerator
6901

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran	Farm sched.
51	214	214	Lolley, Robert E	Head	O			Yes	M	W	40	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	194
52			— Pearl	wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	none						
53			— Robert E	son				X	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
54			— Marie L	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none						
55			— Willie D	son				X	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
56			— Muriel L	daughter				X	F	W	1 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none						
57	215	215	Hudson, Clyde	Head	O			Yes	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none		VVVV	0			195
58			— Irene	wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	
59			— Maxine	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
60			— Charles	son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
61			— Clyde F	son				X	M	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
62			— Douglas	son				X	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
63	216	216	McMurtry, Herbert L	Head	R	$8		Yes	M	W	41	M	27	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW
64			— Ora	wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	N. Carolina	87	Yes	none						
65			— Lucille	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86	Yes	none						
66			— Harold	son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes	No	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86		none						
67			— Billie	son				X	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						
68	217	217	McMurtry, Brice R	Head	O			Yes	M	W	63	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	196
69			— Mangrum	wife-H				X	F	W	62	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	Yes	none						
70			Thomas, Dud	son-in-law				X	M	W	39	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	Carpenter	house	06X1	W	No	10	No
71			— Virgie L	daughter-wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	16	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	Yes	none						
72			— Welborn A	grandson				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	Yes	none						
73			— Elroy	grandson				X	M	W	8	S		Yes	No	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86		none						
74			— Wayne R	grandson				X	M	W	3 8/12	S		No	No	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86		None						
75	218	218	Morrow, E. D.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	60	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	198
76			— Sallie	wife-H				X	F	W	42	M		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
77			Jenkins, Victoria	stepdaughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi	87	Yes	none						
78			— Mary	stepdaughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi	87		none						
79			Wylie, [illegible]	Boarder				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
80	219	219	Bennett, William C	Head	O			Yes	M	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	196
81			— Eva J	wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84	Yes	none						
82			— Daniel	son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	none						
83	220	220	Albrecht, Sam H.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	68	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	197
84			— Mary C.	wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	16	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	Yes	none						
85			— Lela	daughter				X	F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	Yes	[illegible]						
86	221	221	Rundle, Neal D	Head	R	$8		Yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	N. York	62	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
87			— Christena	wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	62	Yes	None						
88			— Blanche E.	daughter				X	F	W	1 8/12	S		No	No	Texas	Michigan	Michigan	87		none						
89			— David E	son				X	M	W	2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Michigan	Michigan	87		none						
90	222	222	Rundle, George D	Head	O			Yes	M	W	61	M	28	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	62	Yes	Farm	Own Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	200
91			— Olive	wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	24	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	62	Yes	none						
92			— Ila	daughter				X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan	87	Yes	None						
93			— Cecil M	son				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan	87	Yes	None						
94			— Jackson	son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan	87	Yes	None						
95	223	223	Bryson, Roy C	Head	O			Yes	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	201
96			— Lorene	wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
97			— Lee R.	son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
98			— Clifton	son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
99			— Lorine	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
100			— Irwin	son				X	M	W	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jones | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 83-3 | Supervisor's District No. 7 | Sheet No. 14 A

Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, Mrs Anna M Rhea, Enumerator. 69 51

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Weeks unemployed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Gwendolyn	daughter			F	W	3	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
2	224	224	Taylor William T	Head	R	$20	M	W	21	M	22	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Night Watchman	City	4693	W	Yes		No	
3			Sadie	wife-H			F	W	22	M	16	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	none							
4			Campbell, Nathan	Brother-in-law			M	W	16	S		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	No	11		
5	225	225	McDonald, Olen M	Head	O		M	W	34	M	21	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84					Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	202
6			Ada	wife-H			F	W	38	M	25	Texas	Ireland	Tennessee		87					Yes	none							
7			Anna M	daughter			F	W	13	S		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
8			Travis	son			M	W	10	S		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
9			Lola	daughter			F	W	9	S		Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84						none							
10			Harly B	son			M	W	5	S		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none							
11	226	226	McCann Dubra	Head	O		M	W	47	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			203
12	227	227	Bingham Sam	Head	O		M	W	42	M	21	Arkansas	Missouri	Texas		84					Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	204
13			Nora	wife-H			F	W	40	M	19	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	none							
14			George W	son	R		M	W	21	S		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	205
15			Martha	daughter			F	W	19	S		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
16			W.C.	son			M	W	15	S		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
17			Ernest	son			M	W	13	S		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
18			Lenora	daughter			F	W	11	S		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
19			Edith	daughter			F	W	9	S		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none							
20			Edna	daughter			F	W	9	S		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none							
21			Jesse	son			M	W	5	S		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none							
22			Jimmie	son			M	W	2	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
23	228	228	Bingham, George R.	Head	O		M	W	80	Wd		Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	206
24	229	229	Bingham, George R	Head	O		M	W	44	M	20	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	207
25			Evelyna	wife-H			F	W	40	M	16	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1893	Na	Yes	none							
26			Annie B	daughter			F	W	16	S		Arkansas	Texas	England		84	00	2			Yes	none							
27			Bertha	daughter			F	W	14	S		Arkansas	Texas	England		84	00	2			Yes	none							
28			Lillian	daughter			F	W	12	S		Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			Yes	none							
29			Jasper	son			M	W	7	S		Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2				none							
30			Vernon	son			M	W	4	S		Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2				none							
31			Billie F	daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S		Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2				none							
32	230	230	Bingham Carol	Head	O		M	W	24	M	17	Arkansas	Missouri	Texas		84					Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	208
33			Frances	wife-H			F	W	24	M	17	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	none							
34			Cal	son			M	W	14	S		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	none							
35	231	231	Slaughter Robert E	Head	O		M	W	55	Wd		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	209
36			John L	son			M	W	19	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
37			Jim	son			M	W	17	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
38			Henry	son			M	W	14	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
39	232	232	Allen, Ed D.	Head	R		M	W	63	M	20	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	210
40			Margaret	wife-H			F	W	58	M	15	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
41			Verfil A	son			M	W	30	M	19	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No		No	
42			Billie A	daughter-in-law			F	W	28	M	17	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	none							
43			Nickson Jack	grandson			M	W	4	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
44	233	233	Smith Harry L	Head	R		M	W	59	M	28	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	211
45			Leila M	wife-H			F	W	57	M	18	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	none							
46			Allison Jessie	daughter			F	W	24	M	22	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	none							
47			Smith Ewel J	son	R		M	W	29	M	26	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	212
48			Mildred	daughter-in-law			F	W	24	M	21	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none							
49			E.J.	grandson			M	W	2	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
50	234	234	Cunningham, Willie P	Head	O		M	W	52	M	31	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	213

May 20 (margin, line 11)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Baylor
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 83-3
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on May 2, 1930, Mrs Anna M Rhea, Enumerator. 7001

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			—— Sarah D.	wife-H				f	w	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none						
52			—— W. B.	son			X	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
53			—— Willie	daughter			X	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
54			—— Claudine	daughter			X	f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
55			—— Jimmie	son			X	m	w	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
56			—— Eunice	daughter			X	f	w	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
57			—— Clyde	son			X	m	w	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
58			Easter, Mary J	mother-in-law			X	f	w	79	Wd	19	no	no	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	none						
59			—— Maggie	sister-in-law			X	f	w	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none						
60	235	235	Willson, Ellis J	head	O		no	m	w	61	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	214
61			—— Lizzie	wife-H			X	f	w	39	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	South America	Arkansas		84	49	1			yes	none						
62	236	236	Vestal, Shelby W	head	O		no	m	w	35	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee		66					yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	213
63			—— Jessie	sister-H			X	f	w	41	Wd	31	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none						
64			—— J C	nephew			X	m	w	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none						
65			—— Ira	nephew			X	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none						
66	237	237	Smith, William R	Head	R		no	m	w	44	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	216
67			—— Cynthia C	wife-H			X	f	w	58	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Scotland	Texas		61	01	1			yes	none						
68			—— Cecil	son			X	m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois		87					yes	none						
69			—— Leo	son			X	m	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois		87					yes	None						
70			—— Lois	daughter			X	f	w	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois		87					yes	None						
71	238	238	Shotwell, Newton O	head-H	O	R	no	m	w	39	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Ohio	Ohio		81					yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	217
72	239	239	Walser, Ernest C	head-H	O		no	m	w	40	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	215
73	~~240~~	~~240~~	—— J. B.	son			X	m	w	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	S. Carolina		87					yes	none						
74	241	241	Hall, Otis V	head	R	R	no	m	w	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	218
75			—— Effie	wife-H			X	f	w	24	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					yes	none						
76			—— Charles V	son			X	m	w	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none						
77			—— Weldon	son			X	m	w	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none						
78	241	241	Smith, James B	head	O		no	m	w	46	M	31	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Indiana		70					yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	221
79			—— Rosa E	wife-H			X	f	w	38	M	22	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1898	na	yes	none						
80			—— Victor P	son			X	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Kansas	England		70	00	2			yes	none						
81			—— Zoe E	daughter			X	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Kansas	England		70	00	2			yes	none						
82			—— [illegible]	son			X	m	w	9	S		yes	no	Kansas	Kansas	England		70	00	2				none						
83			—— Veda B	daughter			X	f	w	3	S		no	no	Texas	Kansas	England		87	00	2				None						
84	242	242	Edmonson, Charles E	Head	O		no	m	w	50	M	35	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	222
85			—— Winnie	wife-H			X	f	w	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none						
86			—— Chester	son			X	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none						
87			—— Jack	son			X	m	w	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none						
88			—— Connie M	daughter			X	f	w	3	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none						
89			—— Billy Jo	daughter			X	f	w	9/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none						
90	243	243	Myers, Marion	Head	R		no	m	w	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	220
91			—— Pearl	wife-H			X	f	w	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	none						
92	244	244	Merrigill, Britt	head	R		no	m	w	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	223
93			—— Josie	wife-H			X	f	w	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	[illegible]		
94			—— Billie	son			X	m	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
95			—— [illegible]	son			X	m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
96			—— Zora	daughter			X	f	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
97			—— Charlie	son			X	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
98			—— Lorene	daughter			X	f	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
99			—— Dora	daughter			X	f	w	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
100			—— Audrey	daughter			X	f	w	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Gaines | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 83-3 | Supervisor's District No. 7 | Sheet No. 12 A | 30

Enumerated by me on May 2, 1930, Mrs Anna M Rhea, Enumerator. 9051

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Edward	son				Yes	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
2	245	245	Shaw, Zachariah ?	Head	R			No	M	W	72	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	83	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	228
3			Eva J	wife-H				X	F	W	75	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi	87	Yes	none						
4			Laura	daughter				X	F	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	none						
5	246	246	Cornett, Elzie V	Head	O			No	M	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	226
6			Lillie	wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
7			Clarence	son				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
8			Gladys	daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
9			W. H.	son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
10			Merl	son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
11	247	247	Dolliff, Robert	Head	R			No	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	227
12			Annie	wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
13			R. H.	son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
14			Weldon	son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None						
15			Stevens	son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
16			Harlan	son				X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
17	248	248	Howell, Charlie W	Head	R			No	M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	228
18			Mary M	wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
19			Alfred	son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
20			Ray	son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
21			J. W.	son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
22			Robert	son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
23			Nellie L	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
24			Jimmie	son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
25	249	249	Watkins, Charles W	Head	O			Yes	M	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Mail Carrier	Rural	8876	W	Yes	No	229
26			Clara	wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
27			Eva Pat	daughter				X	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
28			Kathelynn	daughter				X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
29			Joe	son				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
30			Turpin, Jack	boarder				X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
31			Marguerite	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none						
32	250	250	Sherrill, Charlie E	Head	O	1710		No	M	W	45	M	41	No	Yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	76	Yes	Retail Merchant	Hardware	9091	O	Yes	Yes	
33			Rebecca	wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
34			Charles E	son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87		none						
35	251	251	Sartin, Johnny C	Head	O		R	No	M	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Stock Raiser	Ranch	VVVV	O	Yes	No	230
36			Ella	wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
37			Claudia	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
38			Clive	son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
39	252	252	Sherrill, Thomas W	Head	O		No	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	Carolina	76	Yes	Realtor	[illegible]	8286	O	Yes	No	232
40			Alice	wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	84	Yes	none						
41			Ray	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	N. Carolina	Arkansas	86	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
42			Clarice	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	N. Carolina	Arkansas	86	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
43			Margaret	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	N. Carolina	Arkansas	86	Yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	Yes		
44			T. J.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Arkansas	87	Yes	none						
45			Ralph	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
46			Joe	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
47			Allene	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Arkansas	87		None						
48			Wayne	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	N. Carolina	Arkansas	87		None						
49																											
50			Here ends the enumeration of Justice Precinct No 2 - District 83-3																								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County ______ Incorporated place ______ Enumeration District No. ______ Sheet No. B

Township or other division of county ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______ Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Line	Place of Abode	Name	Relation	Home Data	Personal Description	Education	Place of Birth: Person	Place of Birth: Father	Place of Birth: Mother	Mother Tongue (or Native Language) of Foreign Born	Citizenship, etc.	Occupation	Industry	Code	Employment	Veterans	Line
51																	51
52																	52
53																	53
54																	54
55																	55
56																	56
57																	57
58																	58
59																	59
60																	60
61																	61
62																	62
63																	63
64																	64
65																	65
66																	66
67																	67
68																	68
69																	69
70																	70
71																	71
72																	72
73																	73
74																	74
75																	75
76																	76
77																	77
78																	78
79																	79
80																	80
81																	81
82																	82
83																	83
84																	84
85																	85
86																	86
87																	87
88																	88
89																	89
90																	90
91																	91
92																	92
93																	93
94																	94
95																	95
96																	96
97																	97
98																	98
99																	99
100																	100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

GRIMES CO.

E.D'S. 93-1 to 93-17

(comp)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 (pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Richards Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A
31
Enumerated by me on Apr 2, 1930, Eugene K. McIntyre, Enumerator. 4061

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1	1	1	Parm, J. G.	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck Driver	Transfer Oil	4X90	W	yes		No	
2			— Clara	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	16	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
3	2	2	Easley, Charlie	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	57	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Laborer Oil Pump Station	Odd Jobs	7889	W	yes		No	
4			— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	55	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
5			— Mary L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
6			— Robert C.	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
7	3	3	Barnett, B. G.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	39	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Stationary Engineer	Oil Station	1X89	W	yes		yes	WW
8			— Lula A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
9			— B. G. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
10			— Sue E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
11	4	4	Whitfield, Theo	Head	R	8		No	M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
12			— Inez	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
13			— James B.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
14			— Gerald	Son				✓	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
15	5	5	Brown, Emma E.	Head	R	2		No	M	Neg	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		No	
16	6	6	Gelmer, Leopold	Head	R	2		No	M	W	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes		No	
17	7	7	Gizara, John	Head	R	8		No	M	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Poland	Poland	58	14	0	yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes		No	
18			— Lucy	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas	87	14	1	yes	None							
19			— Margreth	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87				None							
20	8	8	Binford, John D.	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	56	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes		No	
21			— Effie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	None							
22			— Leslie	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None		7799	W	No	1	No	
23			— Hugh	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	WP	yes			
24			— Woodrow	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
25			— Cora May	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
26			— Ennice	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
27			— Dorris	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
28			— Wayne	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
29	9	9	Beckman, Jesse D.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	52	M	36	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		No	
30			— Ella	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes			
31			— Fay	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
32			— Ida M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
33			Carrington, Hanna	Servant				✓	F	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
34	10	10	Miller, Sam	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	74	D		No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	
35	11	11	Kelley, Ike K.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	68	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	Deputy	Sheriff	8993	O	yes		No	
36			— Cornelia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	65	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87			yes	None							
37			Cecil, Elnor Q.	Daughter				✓	F	W	33	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
38			McMinn, Maud	Daughter				✓	F	W	43	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
39			— Maud B.	Gr-daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
40			— Walter	Gr-son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
41	12	12	Burwick, Thomas	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Chief Engineer	Oil Pump Station	1X89	W	yes		No	
42			— Fannie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
43	13	13	Dokes, Rev. John H.	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clergyman	Methodist Church	8694	W	yes		yes	WW
44			— Lee B.	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	33	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
45			— Richmond	Son				✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
46	14	14	Dorsh, Henry W.	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW
47			— Ella	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
48			— Gerald	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
49			— Harold	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
50			— Jack	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 (pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Richards Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 2, 1930, Eugene K. McIntyre, Enumerator.

Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
		Bond, Ray	Brother-in-law				No	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		2
15	15	Walker, Marvin	Head	R	10		No	M	W	46	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Foreman	Oil [illegible]	7477	W	yes		No		
		— Tommy	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
		— Lacy	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Asst Cashier	Bank	4585	W	yes	7X83			
		— Hope	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
		— Leo	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
16	16	Collins, Walter	Head	O	600		No	M	Neg	52	M	36	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		31
		— Bne	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	50	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
		— James	Son				✓	M	Neg	23	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		No		
17	17	McG[illegible], Jack	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	24	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Rail Road Section	7877	W	yes		No		
		— May O.	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
		— James	Son				✓	M	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
18	18	Hancock, Leon A.	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	39	S		No	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	65			yes	Division Superintendent	Oil Company	73XV	W	yes		No		
19	19	Lamine, J. B.	Head	O	100		No	M	Neg	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		No		
		— Ethyl	Wife-H	~~O~~	~~100~~		~~No~~ ✓	F	Neg	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
		— J. B. Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
		— Albert	Son				✓	M	Neg	3 0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
20	20	Harris, Henry	Head	R	~~6~~		No	M	Neg	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Rail Road Section	7877	W	yes		No		
		— Sallie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	28	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
21	21	Brown, Andrew	Head	O	700		No	M	Neg	50	M	39	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		
		— Magnolia	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	42	M	32	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None								
22	22	Leonard, George	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	29	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Rail Road Section	7877	W	yes		No		
		— Eugenie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
		— Georgia L.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
		— Ernestine	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
23	23	Fabion, John P.	Head	O	600		No	M	W	62	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes		No		
		— Mallie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	60	M	16	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87			yes	None								
		— Morris B.	Grandson				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
	24	Fabion, Robert H.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		
		— Sallie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	[illegible]	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
		— Robert Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
24	25	Allen, Mary	Head	O	500		No	F	Neg	40	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
		— Howard	Son				✓	M	Neg	22	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVV	W	yes		No		
		— Adyne	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	20	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	NP	yes				
		— Griffin	Son				✓	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes				
		Scott, Marie	Granddaughter				✓	F	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
25	26	Blanton, Lorkin	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	43	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	
		— Cassie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	40	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
		James, Rinda	Adopted				✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
		Blanton, Peter	Uncle				✓	M	Neg	90	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None								
26	27	Talleffarro, John	Head	O	100		No	M	Neg	66	M	25	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		
		— Liza	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	62	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None								
27	28	Sandlin, Frank	Head	R	1		No	M	Neg	41	M	29	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes		No		
		— Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	45	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
28	29	Sandlin, Elvira	Head	O	200		No	F	Neg	75	[illegible]		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None								
		— Anderson	Son				✓	M	Neg	45	[illegible]		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes		No		
		Alexander, James	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	27	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes		No		
29	30	Evans, John	Head	O	700		No	M	Neg	49	M	27	No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		
		— Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	45	M	24	No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None								
		— Addie L.	Adopted				✓	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 (pt of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Richards
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 A
32
Enumerated by me on Apr 2, 1930, Eugene K. McIntyre, Enumerator. 4151

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	30	31	Sandlin, Lester	Head	R	3		No	M	Neg	38	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes	yes	WW	
2			— Lola M.	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	34	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			— Willie	Son				✓	M	Neg	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4			— Carrie L.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			— L. S.	Son				✓	M	Neg	7 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
6	31	32	White, Earl	Head	R	1		No	M	Neg	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes	No		
7			— L. C.	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	19	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
8			— Lera B.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
9			— Tyre	Son				✓	M	Neg	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
10	32	33	Smith, Alice	Head H	R	2		No	F	Neg	40	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
11			Proctor, Martha	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	20	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
12			— Moland	Son-in-law				✓	M	Neg	23	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes	No		
13			— Moland Jr.	Gr. son				✓	M	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
14	33	34	Oliver, Frank	Head	R	3		No	M	Neg	38	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes	No		
15			— Fannie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	37	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16	34	35	Harrington, Creasy	Head H	O	200		No	F	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
17	35	36	McCune, Ura E.	Head H	O	5		No	F	W	67	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18			— Thomas C.	Son				✓	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes	No		
19	36	37	McMoy, Mentor	Head	R	7 1/2		No	M	W	64	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Station Agent	Steam Rail Road	9977	W	yes	No		
20			— Georgia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21			— Douglas	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
22	37	38	Connor, Lula F.	Head H	O	1500		No	F	W	57	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Mississippi	78	yes	None							
23			— Estell	Dau-in-law				✓	F	W	36	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
24			— Minnie M.	Gr. daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			— Thomas	Gr. son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			— Doswell	Gr. son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27	38	39	Boy, Stacy	Head H	O	2500		No	F	W	70	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
28			— Jimmie L.	Gr. son				✓	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	No		
29	39	40	Le Noorman, Ben	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	31	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	O	yes	No		
30			— Isabell	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31			— Ben H.	Son				✓	M	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
32			— Joe D.	Son				✓	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
33	40	41	Sims, Walter B.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	34	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Black Smith	7628	O	yes	yes	WW	
34			— Lillie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
35	41	42	Scott, Dave	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	51	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		9
36			— Lara	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	46	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
37	42	43	Richardson, E. C.	Head	O	150		No	M	Neg	35	M	20	No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	Rail Road Construction	7877	W	yes	No		
38			— Mattie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39	43	44	Anderson, Elmer G.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	37	M	29	No	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	84	yes	Engineer	Electrical	5294	W	yes	yes	WW	
40			— Blanche	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	26	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
41			— Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		None							
42			— Edmond H.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		None							
43			— Margaret	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 2/12	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		None							
44	44	45	Haynie, Thomas J.	Head	O	2000	Yes	No	M	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Stock farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No		10
45			— Ruth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46			— Thomas Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47	45	46	Conard, Walter	Head	R	10		No	M	W	38	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		11
48			— Elvira G.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
49			— Ernestine	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			— Cross	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

21

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt. 3)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Richards Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 2, 1930, Eugene K McIntyre, Enumerator. 4201

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51				Merill [uncertain reading]	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No	yes [struck through]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52		46	47	Lund, Walter C.	Head	O	1700	R	No	M	W	56	M	49	No	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	Butcher	Beef Market	8891	O	yes		No		12
53				—, Mable	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None								
54				—, Dorothy L.	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87						None								
55				—, Bettie J.	Daughter				v	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87						None								
56				—, Walter C. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87						None								
57				Cooper, George W.	Father-in-law [struck through]				v	M	W	68	M	21	No	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama		78					yes	None						No		
58				—, Sallie	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	63	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Texas	Alabama		82					yes	None						Do		
59		47	48	Stephenson, Carl	Head	R	10		No	M	W	50	M	20	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Traveling Musician	Musician	827V	O	yes		No		
60				—, Minnie	Wife-H				v	F	W	49	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61				—, Wood L.	Son				v	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V1VV	W	yes		No		
62				—, Jewell	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Traveling Musician	Musician	827V	OA	yes				
63				—, Billie	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Traveling Musician	Musician	827V	OA	yes				
64				—, Minnie F.	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 (part) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-1 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 3 A | 33

Enumerated by me on Apr 3, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	No. of farm schedule
1	48	49	Lewis, Flute	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	13
2			— Izora	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			— Andrew	Son				x	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
4			— Mary A.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
5			— Alberta	Daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			— Nancy L.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7			— Ethel M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8	49	50	Long, Brooks G.	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	14
9			— Alma	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
10			— Vera	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11			— Mattie O.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
12			— Mayadell	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13			— Adell	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14			— Georgia	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
15			— Gerald	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
16	50	51	Gore, Robert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		15
17			— Eurea	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18	51	52	Brown, Joe	Head	R	1		yes	M	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Virginia	Georgia	Virginia	74	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
19	52	53	Oakes, George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	16
20			— Josephine	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	47	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
21			Baldwin, Caline	Mother-in-law				x	F	Neg	80	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22	53	54	Ray, Johnnie	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	17
23			— Emma L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
24			— J. Willard	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
25			— Vernon	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes		
26	54	55	Worsham, Robert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	64	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	0	yes	No	18
27			— Ida	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	50	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28	55	56	Tomlin, Lewis	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	60	M	24	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	19
29			— Lear	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	60	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30			— Medley	Son				x	M	Neg	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
31			— Celia	Daughter				x	F	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
32			— Mary	Daughter				x	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
33			— L. B.	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
34			— Vestra	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
35	56	57	Parker, Arthur	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	44	M	39	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	20
36			— Myrah	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	40	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
37			O'Neal, Hormel	Step-daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
38			— Snell	Step-daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
39			— Doc H.	Step-son				x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40	57	58	Manning, Gradel	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	62	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	21
41			— Alice	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	56	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
42			— Clyde	Son				x	M	Neg	25	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
43			— Citrella	Daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
44			— Vernice	Daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45	58	59	Brown, Maurice	Head	R	7		yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	No	
46			— Mammie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47	59	60	Mooring, Will	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	22
48			— Hattie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	47	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49			Curtis, Willie L.	Step-son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50			Smith, Emmitt	Nephew				x	M	Neg	22	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Grimes

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt ?)

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-1

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 4, 1930, Eugene K. McIntyre?, Enumerator. 4265

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
60	61	Wisnowski, Charlie	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	23
		— Bertha	Wife-H		x	F	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	None						
		— Harold	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
		— Edwin E.	Son		x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
61	62	McCune, Howard E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	24
		— Carrie	Wife-H		x	F	W	39	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
		— Robert	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
		— Marvin	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
		Wood, Rush	Father-in-law		x	M	W	83	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas	82			yes	None						
62	63	Harris, Willie L.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	25
		— Pearl	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	36	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
		— Leroy	Step son		x	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	wa	yes		
		Menifee, Howard	Step son		x	M	Neg	19	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	wa	yes		
		— Evylin	Daughter-in-law		x	F	Neg	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
		Crawford, Lessie	Step daughter		x	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	wa	yes		
63	64	Bookman, John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	51	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0		no	26
		— Lizzie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	54	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
		— Robert	Son		x	M	Neg	22	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None		VOVV	wa	yes	no	
64	65	Bookman, Sidney	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0		no	27
		— Emily	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	21	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
		— B. R.	Son		x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
		— M. T.	Son		x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
		— J. L.	Son		x	M	Neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
		— I Ray	Son		x	M	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
65	66	Mitchell, Jerry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	31	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	28
		— Willie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	26	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
		— Alfred	Son		x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
		— Lucrell	Daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
		— Burnice	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
		— Campbell	Son		x	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
66	67	Elder, Allie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	43	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no	29
		— Jane	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	36	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
		— Rosena	Daughter		x	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	wa	yes		
		— Robert	Son		x	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	wa	yes		
		— Everlene	Daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
		— Cathyrine	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
		— Martha	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
		— Ora D.	Son		x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
		— Myrene	Daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
		— Chester	Son		x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
		— James	Son		x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
		— Allie Jr.	Son		x	M	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
67	68	Naylor, Leroy	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	30
		— Rosa V.	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland	87	14	2	yes	None						
68	69	Iwelnowski, Vance	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas	87	14	1	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	31
		— Willie	Wife-H		x	F	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas	87	14	1	yes	None						
69	70	Krall, Walter	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	24	No	No	Texas	Poland	Texas	87	14	1	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	32
		— Anne	Wife-H		x	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
70	71	Menifee, Lim	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	33
		— Mary	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	43	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt 8)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 A
34
Enumerated by me on Apr 5, 1930, Eugene K McIntyre, Enumerator. 4315

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Adam	Son			yes	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
2			A. L.	Son			x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
3			Eva	Daughter			x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
4			Jesse	Son			x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
5	71	72	Farrah, James M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	74	M	35	no	yes	Alabama	Maryland	South Carolina		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		34
6			Mammie	Wife-H			x	F	W	59	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None							
7			Valma	Daughter			x	F	W	20	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
8			Daniel	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
9			Reese, Isibelle	Grandaughter			x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
10		73	Farrah, Monroe	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
11			Cola B.	Wife-H			x	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
12	72	74	Menifee, George	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	22	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		35
13			Georgia	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
14			Raymond	Son			x	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
15	73	75	Baldwin, Jesse	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0				36
16			Bula	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
17			Ardell	Step-son			x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
18	74	76	Brynoski, Tom	Head	O		yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		37
19			Agnes	Wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
20			Martha	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
21			Harold	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
22			Gertrude	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
23			Pankonski, Agnes	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	68	Wd		no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1890	Al	yes	None							
24	75	77	Baldwin, Jerry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		38
25			Georgia	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
26			Mazella	Daughter			x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
27			Carl	Son			x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
28			Irvin	Son			x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
29			Edward	Son			x	M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
30	76	78	Baldwin, Nellie	Head	O		yes	F	Neg	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes			39
31			Lola	Daughter			x	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
32			Jimmie	Son			x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
33	77	79	Lamblin, Wesley	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	24	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		40
34			Eula M.	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
35			Susan E.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
36			Kendall, Bishop	Step-son			x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
37	78	80	Oliver, Bill Sr.	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	81	M	42	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		41
38			Anne	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	58	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
39			Alec	Son			x	M	Neg	33	Wd		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W				
40			Jessie L.	Gr. son			x	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
41	79	81	Allbrit, O. C.	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	27	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		42
42			Essie B.	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
43			George E.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
44			Ruby P.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	5 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45			Pearl	Mother			x	F	Neg	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
46			Lasall	Brother			x	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
47	80	82	Oliver, Logan	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		43
48			Eugenia	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
49	81	83	O'Neal, Edward	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	57	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		44
50			Mary E.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							

R3

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-1 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 7, 1930, Eugene K. McIntyre, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	82	84	Peviteau, Lawrence	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		45
52			— Zeta	Wife-H		x	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53			— Vaughn	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
54			— Larry	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
55			— Velma	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
56			— Irvin	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			— Billy D.	Son		x	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
58			— Evelin	Niece		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59			— Melvin	Niece		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
60	83	85	Oliver, John D.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		46
61			— Rudolph	Son		x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
62			Stubblefield, Havana	Servant		x	F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
63	84	86	Baldwin, Ellis	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	47
64			— Lucile	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65			— Ruth	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
66			— Mellie P.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
67	85	87	Johnson, Loyd	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		48
68			— Kathrlin	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
69	86	88	Landling, Ola	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		49
70			— Lillie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	27	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
71			— Fowler	Step Son		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
72			— Irma L.	Step Daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73			— Mady	Step Daughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74	87	89	Sanders, Pete	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	47	M	19	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		50
75			— Josephine	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
76			— R. B.	Son		x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
77			— Viola	Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
78			— Mattie P.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
79			— May F.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
80	88	90	Baker, Eddie	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		51
81			— Debra	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82	89	91	Johnson, Cinderella	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	29	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			52
83			— Lydia	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
84			— John	Son		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85			— R. J.	Son		x	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
86	90	92	Kendall, Frank	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	65	M	39	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		53
87			— Mattie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88	91	93	Kendall, Ima	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		54
89			— Lillian	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
90			— Ima Jr.	Son		x	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
91			— William D.	Son		x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
92			— Jesse J.	Son		x	M	Neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
93	92	94	Pratt, Pink	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			55
94			— Lara	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
95	93	95	Oliver, Emmett	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	58	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		56
96			— Alice	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	58	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
97			— A. L.	Son		x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
98			— Bessie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
99			— Erbie	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
100			— Neata	Niece		x	F	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt. 8)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5A
35

Enumerated by me on Apr 9, 1930, Eugene W McIntyre, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	No. of farm schedule
1	94	96	Kemp, Charles B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	57
2			Eunice	Wife-H		x	F	W	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
3			Maurine	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
4			Dorthy	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
5			Haynie, Annie	Mother-in-law		x	F	W	70	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
6	95	97	York, Mike	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	58
7			Mary	Wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None						
8			Louis	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
9			Anne	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
10			Harold	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
11			Frank	Son		x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
12	96	98	Adams, Arthur	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	42	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	59
13			Nancy	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
14			L. J.	Son		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
15			Charlie	Son		x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
16			Marvin	Son		x	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
17			Alice	Daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
18			Reba	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
19			B[illegible]	Son		x	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
20	97	99	Gregg, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	52	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	60
21			March	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	40	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
22			O'Neal, Charles	[illegible]		x	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
23			Ernest	[illegible] Son		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
24	98	100	Kroll, Ben	Head	O	yes	M	W	66	M	30	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1881	NA	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	61
25			Catherine	Wife-H		x	F	W	55	M	20	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None						
26			Pearl	Daughter		x	F	W	20	S		no	no	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None						
27			Josephine	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	no	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None						
28			Delse	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
29	99	101	Kroll, John J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	22	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	62
30			Stella	Wife-H		x	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None						
31			Mary	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
32			Ruth	Son		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
33	100	102	Thomas, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	70	M	20	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	63
34			Harriett	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	70	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
35		103	Thomas, Joe	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	64
36			Bessie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
37			Ruth	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
38			Joe Jr.	Son		x	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
39	101	104	Bay, Adam	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	47	M	34	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	65
40			Adlyne	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
41			Albert	Son		x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
42			Ernestine	Daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
43			Marvin	Son		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
44			Milton	Son		x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
45			A. W.	Son		x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
46			Nathan	Son		x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
47			Marie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
48	102	105	Beaver, Sanford	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	49	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	66
49			Bettie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	65	M	36	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
50	103	106	Knox, Abbie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	67

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Anderson town Sheet 5 line 54 to sheet 7 line 80 inclusive

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt 2)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 9, 1930, Eugene K. McIntyre, Enumerator. 4465

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51			Roosevelt	Wife-H		yes	F	Neg	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
52			Davis	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
53			Hubie E.	Son		x	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
54	104	107	Kwiatkoski Will	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		68
55			Mary	Wife-H		x	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
56			Maggie	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
57			Dallie	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
58	105	108	Kwiatkoski Joe	Head	R	yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes			69
59			Annie	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
60	106	109	Minor Joe	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	70
61			Mabel	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
62	107	110	Kwiatkoski George	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		71
63			Mary	Wife-H		x	F	W	39	M	18	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
64			Kate	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
65			Ruby	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
66			Harold	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
67			Alice	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
68			Pete	Son		x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
69			Elizabeth	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
70			Joe	Father		x	M	W	69	Wd		no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1877	NA	yes	None					No		
71	108	111	Menifee Ira	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	41	M	29	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	0	yes	yes	WW	72
72			Drusia	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	29	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
73	109	112	Menifee Lynn	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		73
74			Perline	Daughter-H		x	F	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
75			Lena	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
76			Smith Ruby	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
77			Taylor Roy B.	Gr-Son		x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
78	110	113	Crocksmith H. M.	Head	O	yes	M	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1885	NA	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		74
79			Minnie	Wife-H		x	F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1889	NA	yes	None							
80	111	114	Teiker Herman	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		75
81			Emma	Wife-H		x	F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
82			George	Son		x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	WP	yes			
83			Herman Jr	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
84			Oscar	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
85			Clara	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
86			Fred	Son		x	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
87	112	115	Edwards LeRoy	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	76
88			Lucy	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
89			Hattie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
90			Bessie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
91			Ernest	Son		x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
92			Beatrice	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93			Willie M.	Son		x	M	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94	113	116	Dallie Robert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		77
95			Dud	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	WP	yes			
96			A. D.	Son		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
97			Richardson Mittie	Servant		x	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
98	114	119	Vinters John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		78
99			Glydas	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
100			Erwin	Son		x	M	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Grimes — Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 (pt.) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: [illegible] — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 93-1 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 6A — 38

Enumerated by me on Apr 10, 1930, Eugene R. McIntyre, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm no.
1	115	120	Simmons, Jennie	Head	O	yes	F	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			79
2			— Sealy	Daughter		x	F	Neg	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
3			— Bell	Daughter		x	F	Neg	30	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None							
4		121	Meachum, Carrie C.	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	45	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			80
5			— Willie	Son		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
6			— Jennie M.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
7			— B. T.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
8	116	122	Leiber, William C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	81
9			— Lena	Wife-H		x	F	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None							
10			— Willie	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
11			— Howard	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
12			— Elsa	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
13			— Erwin	Son		x	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
14			— Burnett	Son		x	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
15			— Burnice	Daughter		x	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
16	117	123	Williams, Jesse	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		82
17			— Fannie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
18			— Jesse Jr.	Son		x	M	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
19	118	124	Edwards, Will	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		83
20			— Irene D.	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
21	119	125	Lehmeyer, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		84
22			— Lizzie	Wife-H		x	F	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None							
23			— Fritz	Son		x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
24			— Will	Son		x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
25			— August	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
26			— Lena	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
27	120	126	Finke, Ed	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		85
28			— Anne	Wife-H		x	F	W	28	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Mississippi	87	13	1	yes	None							
29			— Thelma	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
30			— Eugene	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
31			— Mark	Son		x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
32			— Ed Jr.	Son		x	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
33	121	127	Miller, Fred	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Mississippi	87	13	1	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		86
34			— Emma	Wife-H		x	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None							
35	122	128	Decker, Marvin	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		87
36			— Mary	Wife-H		x	F	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
37			— Mary B.	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
38			— Lerome	Son		x	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
39			— William O.	Son		x	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
40	123	129	Taylor, Francis	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		88
41			— Robert	Son		x	M	Neg	25	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes	No		
42			— Vera	Daughter-H		x	F	Neg	23	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
43			— Mathis	Son		x	M	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
44			— Cora L.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
45			— Willie	Son		x	M	Neg	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
46			— Joe A.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
47			— Minnie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
48			— Henry	Son		x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
49			— Edna	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
50			— Loyd	Step Son		x	M	Neg	23	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Grimes — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt of)

Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-1 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 6B

Enumerated by me on Apr 11, 1930, Eugene K. McIntyre, Enumerator. 4565

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Virginia	Step-Daughter		yes	F	Neg	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
52	124	130	Fore, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	NO	88
53			— Georgia	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	31	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
54			— Sam Jr.	Son		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
55			— Willie	Son		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
56			— Odia B.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
57			— Louella	Daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
58	125	131	Walkcovich, Steve	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	NO	90
59			— Francis	Wife-H		x	F	W	24	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
60			— Chester	Son		x	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
61			— Geneva	Daughter		x	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
62	126	132	Zirke, Henry F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	91
63			— Minnie	Wife-H		x	F	W	46	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None						
64			— Emma	Daughter		x	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
65			— Robert	Son		x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
66			— Ester	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
67			— Herbert	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
68			— Julius	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
69	127	133	Vrnicka, Wallace	Head	R	yes	M	W	67	M	23	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1880	NA	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	NO	92
70			— Eva	Wife-H		x	F	W	60	M	16	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1887	NA	yes	None						
71			— John	Son		x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	NO	
72			Pulaski, Jerome	Gr son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
73	128	134	Fitzmoner, Mike	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	24	No	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	NO	
74			— Lena	Wife-H		x	F	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
75			— Margrett	Daughter		x	F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	New York	Texas		87						None						
76	129	135	Vrnicka, Clarence	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	26	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	NO	93
77			— Stella	Wife-H		x	F	W	26	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
78			— Wallace	Son		x	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
79			— Lee	Son		x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
80			— Mary	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
81			— Margrett	Daughter		x	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
82	130	136	Pistler, Henry	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	M	27	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	NA	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	94
83			— Louisa	Wife-H		x	F	W	57	M	19	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	NA	yes	None						
84			— Minnie	Daughter		x	F	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
85			— Lizzie	Daughter		x	F	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
86			— Ernest	Son		x	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	NO	
87			— Emma	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
88			— Georgia	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				None						
89	131	137	Schroeder, Fritz W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	NO	95
90			— Ozzie	Wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
91			— Lena	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
92			— Corene	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
93			— Fred	Son		x	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
94	132	138	Mitchel, Robert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	NO	96
95			— Willie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	37	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
96			— J. C.	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
97			— Ben O.	Son		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
98			Minor, Ellen	Mother-in-law		x	F	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
99	133	139	Stelman, John H.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	97
100			— Effie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas County: Grimes Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Pt of)

Incorporated place: Ward of city: Block No.: Unincorporated place: Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-1 Supervisor's District No. 18 Sheet No. 7 A 37

Enumerated by me on Apr 12, 1930, Eugene N. McIntyre, Enumerator.

Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
134	140	Miller, Lewis	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Mississippi		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW
		— Hanna	Wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
		— Lucille	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
		— Alfred	Son		x	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
		Horn, Herman	Father-in-law		x	M	W	67	Wd		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	NA	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
135	141	Eickenhorst, William	Head	O	yes	M	W	53	M	19	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	NA	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
		— Minnie	Wife-H		x	F	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
		— Hibert	Son		x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
		— Emma	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None						
		— Clara	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None						
		— Adlyne	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None						
136	142	Reinhardt, Ernest	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1909	AL	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
		— Anne	Wife-H		x	F	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
		— Henry	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None						
		— Otto	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None						
137	143	Chatman, Nancy	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	51	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		
		— Steve	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
		— Marcus	Grandson		x	M	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
138	144	Horn, Fritz H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
		— Emma	Wife-H		x	F	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
		— Oscar	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
		— Howard	Son		x	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
		Osborn, Edwyna	Niece		x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
139	145	Grey, Jack	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	54	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
		— Sylvia	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	49	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
		— Robert L.	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
		— Jack Jr.	Son		x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
		— Eliza	Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP			
		— Aubrey	Son		x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
		— L. J.	Son		x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
		Baldwin, Mary	Daughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
		— Otis	Grandson		x	M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
		— Essie M.	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
140	146	Becker, Frederick C.	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
		— Minnie	Wife-H		x	F	W	49	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
		— Emma	Daughter		x	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
		— Oscar	Son		x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
		— Minnie	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
		— Alfred	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
141	147	Busa, John	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	20	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
		— Agnes	Wife-H		x	F	W	24	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
		— Davie	Son		x	M	W	5 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
		— Alice	Daughter		x	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
		— Floyd	Son		x	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
		— Henry	Brother		x	M	W	24	S		No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
142	148	Schrader, Henry	Head	O	yes	M	W	69	M	24	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1872	NA	yes	Farmer	Stock farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No	
		— Lizette	Wife-H		x	F	W	69	M	24	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	NA	yes	None						
		— Ernest	Son		x	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
143	149	Marshall, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
		— Lena	Wife-H		x	F	W	34	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

sheet 7 line 41 to sheet 10 line 39 inclusive

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gonzales
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 14, 1930, Eugene F. McIntyre, Enumerator. 466

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace, person	Birthplace, father	Birthplace, mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51					Adylin	Daughter	L			yes	F	W	4 2/12	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52			143	150	Friday, Billie	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	23	NO	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		110
53					Pearl	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	20	NO	NO	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					Sallie	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					Adams	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					Rosa	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					Antonio	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					Steve	Son				x	M	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59					Vance	Son				x	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60			144	151	Schroder, Otto	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		111
61					Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
62					Henry	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
63					Albert	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
64					Ester	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					Oscar	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					Walter	Son				x	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67			145	152	Borski, Lee	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	20	NO	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		112
68					Lonnie	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					Maggie	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					Helen	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					Rosie	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72					Vernie	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73					Augustine	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74					Lee Jr.	Son				x	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75			146	153	Towers, Laura	Head	R		X	yes	F	Neg	52	M	30	NO	NO	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes				
76					Mary L.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		NO	NO	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes				
77					Josie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		NO	NO	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					Hogard, Mary L.	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					Mason, Robert	Grandson				x	M	Neg	2 7/12	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~yes~~	None								
80					John	Grandson				x	M	Neg	7/12	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~yes~~	None								
81			147	154	Dulek, Edward	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	22	NO	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		113
82					Cathrene	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	17	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
83					Sallie	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		NO	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					Louis	Son				x	M	W	19	S		NO	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
85					Stach	Son				x	M	W	16	S		NO	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
86					Edwin Jr.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					Walcoviak, Lucy	Daughter				x	F	W	24	D		NO	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					Willie D.	Granddaughter				x	F	W	3	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					Frank Jr.	Grandson				x	M	W	6/12	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90			148	155	Walcoviak, Joe	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	23	NO	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		114
91					Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	22	NO	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
92					Frank	Son				x	M	W	23	S		NO	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		NO		
93					Verna	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		NO	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
94					Victoria	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					Beatrice	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					Martha	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					Harold	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					Louis	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99			149	156	White, Isiah	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	115
100					Lillie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Gaines — Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-1 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 8A — 33

Enumerated by me on Apr 15, 1930, Eugene McIntyre, Enumerator. 6715

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Velma	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
2			Ida V.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
3			Attie M.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
4			Loyd L.	Son		x	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
5	148	157	Mooring, Miles	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	116
6			——, Edna	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
7			Othella	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
8			Wendell	Son		x	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
9			Miles Jr.	Son		x	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
10	149	158	Wilke, Peter	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	117
11			——, Vernon	Wife-H		x	F	W	49	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	None						
12			Frank	Son		x	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
13			Archie	Son		x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
14			Joel	Son		x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	NP	yes		
15			Christine	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
16			Victoria	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
17			Harold	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
18	150	159	Winmster, Joe	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	118
19			——, Earl	Wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
20	151	160	Clipper, James R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	119
21			——, Matilda	Wife-H		x	F	W	49	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None						
22			Marcello	Daughter		x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
23			Willy	Son		x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
24			John	Son		x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
25			William	Son		x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
26			Marcello	Mother		x	F	W	74	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
27	152	161	[illegible], John A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	120
28			——, Sudie	Wife-H		x	F	W	28	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
29			Martha E.	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
30			Marie L.	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
31			Ella M.	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
32	153	162	Vagoreh, Helen	Head	O	yes	F	W	51	D		No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		121
33			Frank	Son		x	M	W	24	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
34			Sallie	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
35			Stash	Son		x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
36	154	163	[illegible], Tony	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	122
37			——, Francis	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
38			Benard	Son		x	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
39	155	164	Padrozo, Lee	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	24	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	123
40			——, Millie	Wife-H		x	F	W	35	M	19	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	None						
41			Walter	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
42			Mary	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
43			Martha	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
44			Alice	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
45			Billy	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
46			Marguerite	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
47			Laura	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
48	156	165	Padrozo, Albert	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	19	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	124
49			——, Lena	Wife-H		x	F	W	34	M	18	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	None	None					
50			Martha	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Grimes — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt 2) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 93-1 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 8B

Enumerated by me on Apr 16, 1930, Eugene K. McIntyre, Enumerator. 4765

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			— Tony	Son		yes	M	W	12	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
52			— Louis	Son		x	M	W	10	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
53			— Christine	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
54			— Victoria	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
55	157	166	Pedraza, Mike	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	125
56			— Annie	Wife-H		x	F	W	33	M	17	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	None						
57			— Mary	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
58			— Charlie	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
59			— Pete	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
60			— Lee	Son		x	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
61			— Harold	Son		x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
62			— Arch	Son		x	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
63			— Alice	Daughter		x	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
64	158	167	Sneed, Allen Sr	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	126
65			— Josephine	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
66			— Ida M.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
67			— Christine	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
68			— Allen	Son		x	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
69			— Aaron	Son		x	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
70	159	168	Andrews, Clarence	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	127
71			— Ruby	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
72			— L. C.	Son		x	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
73	160	169	Baldwin, Jasper	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	128
74			— Bessie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
75			— Mary O.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
76			— Leontine	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
77			— Dorris	Daughter		x	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
78			— Nannie L.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
79	161	170	Minor, Prince	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	51	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	129
80			— Martha	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	60	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
81			Kennedy, Rosie	Gr. Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
82			— Minor	Gr. Son		x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
83			Moring, Randolph Jr	Gr. Son		x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
84	162	171	Johnson, Sam Sr	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	53	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	130
85			— Liza	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	56	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
86			— Johnnie	Son		x	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
87			— Clara	Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
88	163	172	Johnson, Sam Jr	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farmer	VVVV	0	yes	No	131
89			— Irene	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None	F					
90			— Edwin	Son		x	M	Neg	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
91	164	173	Minor, Robert A. B.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	132
92			— Pearl	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
93			— Lola	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
94			— Robert Jr	Son		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
95			— George	Brother		x	M	Neg	22	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	133
96	165	174	Blount, Andrew	Head	O	yes	M	W	70	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	Stock farmer	VVVV	0	yes	No	134
97			— Nannie	Wife-H		x	F	W	57	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						
98	166	175	Pratt, Alex	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	135
99			— Harriett	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	55	M	35	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
100			McGee, Irene	Step Daughter		x	F	Neg	36	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gaines
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 (pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 16, 1930, Eugene K. McIntyre, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	167	176	Sneed, Allen Jr.	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	49	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		136
2			—— Dove	Wife-H				F	Neg	44	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
3			Vasotik, Theadora	Brother-in-law				M	Neg	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
4			Washington, Frank	Nephew				M	Neg	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
5	168	177	Busa, Adam	Head	R		yes	M	W	62	M	24	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1881	na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		137
6			—— Josephine	Wife-H				F	W	57	M	17	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1883	na	yes	None							
7			—— Charlie	Son				M	W	20	S		No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
8			—— Tony	Son				M	W	19	S		No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
9			—— Martin	Son				M	W	17	S		No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
10	169	178	Busa, Joe	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		138
11			—— Genevee	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
12	170	179	Schelski, Tony	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		139
13			—— Fannie	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	18	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
14			—— Josie F.	Daughter				F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
15	171	180	Wilson, Lewis	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		140
16			—— Victoria	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	18	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
17	172	181	Spencer, Frank	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	57	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		141
18			—— L. J.	Wife-H				F	Neg	50	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None			NP	yes	No		
19			Sharp, John E.	Nephew				M	Neg	21	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
20	173	182	White, Joe	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	40	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		142
21			—— Martha	Wife-H				F	Neg	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
22			—— Jack	Son				M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
23			—— Robert	Son				M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
24			—— Margrett	Daughter				F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
25			—— Lillie M.	Daughter				F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
26			—— Lewis	Son				M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
27			—— Floyd	Son				M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
28			—— Ethel	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
29			—— Erskin	Son				M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
30			—— Laveta	Daughter				F	Neg	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
31			—— Lester	Son				M	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
32			—— Weldon	Son				M	Neg	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
33	174	183	Flowers, Pink AB	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	50	M	40	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		143
34			—— Gency	Wife-H				F	Neg	44	M	34	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Florida		87					yes	None							
35			—— J. T.	Son				M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
36			—— Randolph	Son				M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
37			—— Adyne	Step-daughter				F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
38			Washington, Annie B.	Step-daughter				F	Neg	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
39	175	184	Payne, Lucy	Head-H	R	X	yes	F	Neg	54	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
40			—— Stella M.	Daughter				F	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
41	176	185	Flowers, Aaron	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	33	M	31	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	144
42			—— Adyne	Wife-H				F	Neg	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
43	177	186	Hall, James M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		145
44			—— Mozella	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	None							
45			—— James L.	Son				M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
46			—— Eldred A.	Son				M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
47			—— Annie B.	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
48			—— George H.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
49			—— Lonnie	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
50			—— Lester G.	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt 8)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 18, 1930, Eugene K McIntyre, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex	Color/race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother
51			— Ruby M.	Daughter				yes	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
52	178	187	Holloway, Walter E.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
53			— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
54			— T. W.	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
55			— Alice M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
56	179	188	Teglin, Willie	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
57			— Bobbie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
58			— W. T.	Son				x	M	Neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
59			— Hennie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
60	180	189	Jackson, Thomas	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	68	M	53	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
61			— Arthlia	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	60	M	45	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
62	181	190	Hemmitt, Victoria	Head H	O			yes	F	Neg	62	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
63			— Henderson	G son				x	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
64	182	191	Hemmitt, Jessie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
65			— Callie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	37	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
66			— Jenny B.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
67	183	192	Tindel, Arthur	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
68			— Louise	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	31	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
69			— Ina	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
70	184	193	Baldwin, James	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
71			— Addie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	25	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
72		194	Crenshaw, Monroe	Head	R	1		yes	M	Neg	45	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
73	185	195	Nowak, Enos	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland
74			— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
75			— Lula	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
76			— Martha	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
77			— Martin	Father	R			x	M	W	70	M	34	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland
78	186	196	Wessolic, Ezekiel	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	28	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas
79			— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	28	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland
80			— Margarett	Daughter				x	F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
81			— Rosa L.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
82			— Rufus	Son				x	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
83			— Floyd	Son				x	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
84	187	197	Dillnoski, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	Wd		No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland
85			— Willie	Son				x	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas
86			— Annie	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas
87			— Vernon	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Texas
88			— Hyman	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Poland	Texas
89	188	198	Sicinski, Tony	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland
90			— Francis	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland
91			— Genie	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
92			— Albert	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
93			— Tony Jr.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
94			— Mirtha	Daughter				x	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
95			— Bertha	Daughter				x	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
96			— Clara	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
97	189	199	Williams, Bill	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	60	M	37	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas
98			— Elvira	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	54	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
99			— Willie D.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
100			— Inez	Gr daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas

Line	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployed line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51		87						None								
52		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		146
53		87					yes	None								
54		87						None								
55		87						None								
56		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		147
57		87					yes	None								
58		87						None								
59		87						None								
60		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		148
61		87					yes	None								
62		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				149
63		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
64		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	150
65		87					yes	None								
66		87						None								
67		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		151
68		87					yes	None								
69		87					yes	None								
70		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		152
71		87					yes									
72		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
73		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	153
74		87					yes	None								
75		87					yes	None								
76		87						None								
77	Polish	14	14	V	1884	NA	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		154
78		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		155
79		87	14	0			yes	None								
80		87						None								
81		87						None								
82		87						None								
83		87						None								
84	Polish	14	14	V	1886	AL	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		156
85		87	14	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
86		87	14	1			yes	None								
87		87	14	1				None								
88		87	14	1				None								
89		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		157
90		87	14	0			yes	None								
91		87					yes	None								
92		87						None								
93		87						None								
94		87						None								
95		87						~~[illegible]~~	~~General farm~~		~~NP~~	~~yes~~				
96		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
97		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		158
98		87					yes	None								
99		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
100		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt B)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Roans Prairie
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10A
Enumerated by me on Apr 19, 1930, Eugene McIntyre, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm No.
1			Minnie	Daughter				Yes	F	Ng	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	NP			
2	190	200	Sochelski, Stash	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	159
3			Agnes	Wife-H				x	F	W	17	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4	191	201	Sochelski, Will	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87 14 0	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	160
5			Maggie	Daughter-H				x	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			Martha	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	NP	yes		
7			Joe	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	NP	yes		
8			Billie	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9			Louis	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
10			Annie	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11			[illegible] … Dist. 93-1																								
12	192	202	Driscol, Benton	Head	R	10		No	M	W	39	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	0	yes	No	
13			Marie	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14			Juanita	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
15			Bertha	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
16			Everline	Daughter				v	F	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
17	193	203	Smith, John	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Stock farmer	VVVV	0	yes	No	161
18			Elmor	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19			Gerald	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
20			Joel	Father				v	M	W	69	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Stock farmer	VVVV	0	yes	No	162
21	194	204	Cone, Jim T.	Head	R	12	R	No	M	W	44	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	163
22			Dona	Wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23			Mildred	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24			McCone, Thomas P.	Father-in-law				v	M	W	74	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Retail Merchant	General Store	9V91	0	yes	No	
25	195	205	Fulghum, Mary	Head	R	12½		No	F	W	47	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
26			Ezekiel	Son				v	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes	No	
27			Eulalie	Son				v	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes	No	
28			Claude	Son				v	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes		
29			Ernest	Son				v	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes		
30	196	206	Floyd, Jesse	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Stock farmer	VVVV	0	yes	No	164
31			Annie D.	Wife-H				v	F	W	44	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32	197	207	Murray, [illegible]	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	46	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	No	
33			Dona	Wife-H				v	F	W	43	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34			Adele	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
35	198	208	Ware, Lemon O.	Head	R	8		No	M	W	40	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	R. F. D. Rural free Delivery	U.S. Mail	8876	W	yes	No	
36			Ottie	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
37			Uhland	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38			Elvie	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
39			J. D.	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40			Here ends the enumeration of Roans Prairie Town which is Unincorporated																								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. 70 B

State ______ Incorporated place ______ Enumeration District No. ______

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY		CODE	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	Relationship of this person to the head of the family				PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States		OCCUPATION	INDUSTRY			

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes — Justice Precinct 1 (pt)
Township or other division of county: Anderson
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1-A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Lockett Hammond, Enumerator

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Busa, Billie	Head	O	2000	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87 14 0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	1
2			Kate	Wife-H			F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87 14 0			yes	None						
3			Annie	Daughter			F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
4			Mary	Daughter			F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
5			Martha	Daughter			F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
6			Charlie	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
7			Helen	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
8			Tony	Son			M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
9			Mattie	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
10	2	2	Wisorick, Joe	Head	R		M	W	33	M	23	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87 14 0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	2
11			Hattie	Wife-H			F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87 14 0			yes	None						
12			Pearl	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
13			Henry	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
14			Wojcick, Steve	Father-in-law			M	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14 14 V	1880	Na	yes	None						
15	3	3	Wojcick, Jno	Head	R		M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	3
16			Annette	Wife-H			F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87 14 0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
17	4	4	Wojcick, Barney	Head	R		M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87 14 0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	4
18			Ella	Wife-H			F	W	42	M	19	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87 14 0			yes	None		VVVV	W			
19			Walter	Son			M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
20			Sallie	Daughter			F	W	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
21			Pearl	Daughter			F	W	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
22			Charlie	Son			M	W	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
23			Joe	Son			M	W	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
24			Helena	Daughter			F	W	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
25			Tony	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
26			Steph	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
27			Steve	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
28			Lee	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
29			Victor	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
30	5	5	White, John W.	Head	O	2000	M	Neg	21	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	5
31			Annie	Wife-H			F	Neg	20	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
32			Elbert	Son			M	Neg	3 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
33	6	6	Wita, Roosevelt	Head	R		M	Neg	23	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
34			Mary	Wife-H			F	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
35			John	Son			M	Neg	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
36			Lillian	Daughter			F	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
37			Roosevelt Jr.	Son			M	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
38	7	7	Mason, Mack	Head	R		M	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	6
39			Elvester	Wife-H			F	Neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
40			Eudard M.	Son			M	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
41			Eunice	Daughter			F	Neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
42	8	8	Mason, John	Head	O		M	Neg	61	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	7
43			Tennessee	Wife-H			F	Neg	60	M	18	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
44			Alvin	Son			M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
45			Gladys	Daughter			F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
46			Haston, Lowell	Grandson			M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
47			Thompson, Mozell	Granddaughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
48	9	9	Mason, Edd	Head	O		M	Neg	64	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	8
49			Mollie	Wife-H			F	Neg	56	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
50	10	10	White, Perry	Head	R		M	Neg	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	9

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes — Justice Precinct 1 (pt)
Township or other division of county: Anderson
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 B
5951
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Lockett Kinnead, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51				White, Fannie	wife-H		X	F	Neg	50	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
52				Wilson	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S	yes	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
53				Laura	daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
54				Maddie	daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
55		11	11	Katomanick, Jake	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	10
56				Afuzuka	wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None						
57				Sallie	daughter		X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
58				Lewis	Son		X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
59				Annie	daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
60				Selmer, Jode	Hired		X	M	W	36	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
61		12	12	Mason, Jim	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	40	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Russia	Poland		87	19	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	11
62				Hattie	wife-H		X	F	Neg	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
63				Louise	daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
64				Leonas	daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
65				John H	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
66				Jasper	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
67				Joey	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
68				Josephine	daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
69				Stanley	Son		X	M	Neg	4½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
70	April 3	13	13	Mason, Robert	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	46	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	12
71				Louisa	wife-H		X	F	Neg	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
72				Fred	Son		X	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
73		14	14	Schroeder, Louise	Head	O	yes	F	W	58	Wd		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	13
74				Will	Son		X	M	W	29	S		No	yes	[illegible]	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
75				Ida	daughter		X	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
76				Henry	Son		X	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
77				Clara	daughter		X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
78				Charlie	Son		X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
79				Ashorn, Mata	adopted daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	General Farm					
80		15	15	Heyman, Will	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	M	22	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	14
81				Annie	wife-H		X	F	W	53	M	21	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	yes	None						
82				Fritz	Son		X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
83				Oscar	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
84		16	16	Minor, Edwin	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	15
85				Josie	wife-H		X	F	Neg	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
86				George	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
87		17	17	Israel, Willie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	34	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	16
88				Edith	wife-H		X	F	Neg	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
89				Bessie	daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
90				Zollie	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
91				Jefferson, Lonola	Sister-in-law		X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
92				William	Brother-in-law		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
93		18	18	Muller, Fritz Sr.	Head	O	yes	M	W	62	M	21	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	17
94				Louise	wife-H		X	F	W	62	M	21	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	yes	None						
95				Clara	daughter		X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
96				Minor, Charlie	Hired hand		X	M	Neg	50	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
97		19	19	Schroeder, Will	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	18
98				Lena	wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
99				Erwin	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
100																															

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes — Justice Precinct 7 (part)
Township or other division of county: Anderson Prect 1
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 93-2 Supervisor's District No. 18 Sheet No. 2A 6050
Enumerated by me on April 3 1930, Lockett Kennard, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Schroeder, Gladys	Daughter		yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
2			— Wilbert	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
3			— Vernon	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
4			— Nora Lee	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
5	20	20	Nowak, Mike	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		19
6			— Victoria	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
7			— Florance	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
8	21	21	Busa, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		20
9			— Sophia	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	19	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none							
10			— Mary	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
11			— Polly	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
12			— Martha	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
13			— Agnes	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
14			— Alice	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
15	22	22	Nowak, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		21
16			— Dorothy	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	New York	United States	United States		56					yes	None							
17			— Rosie Lee	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	New York		87						none							
18			— Boss	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	New York		87						none							
19			— Irene	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	New York		87						None							
20			[illegible], Agnes	Aunt		X	F	W	75	Wd		no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1881	Na	no	None							
21	23	23	Wroblske, Stash	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	Wd		no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O				22
22			— Martha	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
23			— Victoria	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
24			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
25			— John	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
26			— Albert	Son		X	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
27			— Hattie	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
28	24	24	Yanshek, Will	Head	R	yes	M	W	60	M	35	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1881	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		23
29			— Willie	Wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
30			— Tony	Son		X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
31			— Pete	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
32			— Kasper	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	none							
33			— Lealy	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		no	no	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None							
34			— Elizabeth	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None							
35			— Clara	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None							
36			— Konrad	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				none							
37			— Margaret	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				none							
38	25	25	Koronka, John	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		24
39			— Katie	Wife-H		X	F	W	49	M	22	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none							
40			— Stash	Son		X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
41			— Rufus	Son		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
42			— Paul	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
43			— Margaret	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
44			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
45			— Felix	Son		X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46	26	26	[illegible], William	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	Wd		no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		25
47			— Gus	Son		X	M	W	21	S		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
48			— Erna	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
49			— Henry	Son		X	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
50			— Bertha	Daughter-in-law		X	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Anderson, Justice Precinct 1 (pt 8) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-2 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 2-B B | 6060

Enumerated by me on April 4th, 1930, Lockett Hennard, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	27	27	Schroeder, Fritz F.	Head		Un		yes	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	26
52			—— Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none				yes	no		
53			—— Hilda	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
54			—— Charlie	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
55			—— Lillian	Daughter				X	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
56	28	28	Schroeder, Will C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		27
57			—— Louise	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
58			—— Hubert	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
59			—— Fred	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
60	29	29	Schroeder, Fritz W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		28
61			—— Hattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
62			—— George	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
63			—— Christine	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
64			—— Raymond E.	Son				X	M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
65	30	30	Curdado, Jeff Jr.	Head	O			yes	M	Mx	21	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
66			—— Alice	Wife-H				X	F	Mx	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
67			—— Charlie L.	Son				X	M	Mx	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
68			—— Gussie L.	Daughter				X	F	Mx	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
69	31	31	Finke, Will	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		29
70			—— Fred	Son				yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	13	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
71	32	32	Finke, Hammond	Head	O			yes	M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O				30
72			—— Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none				yes	no		
73			—— Wilfred	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
74			—— Margarete	Daughter				X	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
75	33	33	Langston, Will	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		31
76			—— Kate	Sister				X	F	W	44	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
77	34	34	Finke, Albert	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	32
78			—— Bertha	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
79			—— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
80			—— Edlice	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
81	35	35	Schroeder, Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
82			—— Clara	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
83	36	36	Lusski, Luke	Head				yes	M	W	41	M	28	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1909	Pa	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		23
84			—— Hattie	Wife-H	O			X	F	W	42	M	40	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none							
85			—— Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		no	no	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			no	none							
86			—— Valena	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				none							
87			—— Helen	Daughter				X	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				none							
88			McClusky, Maggie	Step Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
89			Ulki, William	Father-in-law				X	M	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1872	Pa	yes	none							
90			—— Mary	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	44	S		no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			no	none							
91	37	37	Gruga, William	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		34
92			—— Hattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	20	no	no	Austria	Austria	Austria	Polish	14	16	V	1907	Na	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
93			—— Frank	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	no	Texas	Poland	Austria		87	14	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
94			—— Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	no	Texas	Poland	Austria		87	14	0			yes	Farm Labor		VOVV	NP	yes			
95			—— Sally	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Poland	Austria		87	14	0			yes	none							
96			—— Lee J.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Austria		87	14	0			yes	none							
97			—— John	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Austria		87	14	0			yes	none							
98			—— Harold	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Austria		87	14	0				none							
99			—— Sophia	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Austria		87	14	0				none							
100			—— Lula	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Poland	Austria		87	14	0				none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 93-2 | Sheet No. 3-A

County: Grimes | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Anderson Prect. 1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Lockett Hennard, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Grupa, Benn	Son			yes	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Polland	Austria		87	14	0				none							
2			—, Ophelia	Daughter			X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Polland	Austria		87	14	0				none							
3	38	38	Kapchinsky, Antone	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	M	27	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		35
4			—, Annie	Wife-H			X	F	W	54	M	24	no	no	Michigan	Poland	Poland		62	14	0			yes	none							
5			—, Augustine	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Michigan		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
6			—, Joe	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Michigan		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
7			—, Agness	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Michigan		87					yes	none							
8			—, Texcia	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Michigan		87					yes	none							
9			—, Martin	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Michigan		87					yes	none							
10			—, Irvin	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Michigan		87					yes	none							
11			—, Eva	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Michigan		87						none							
12			—, Elizabeth	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Michigan		87						none							
13	39	39	Evolard, Adline	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	F	Neg	45	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
14			Evolard, Agness	Daughter			X	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
15			—, Tale	Son			X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W				
16			—, Tezzia	Son			X	M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none		VIVV	W				
17	40	40	Grupa, Joe	Head	O		yes	M	W	36	M	25	no	no	Texas	Polland	Polland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	36
18			—, Hattie	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	20	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			no	none							
19			—, Tony	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
20			—, Pete	Son			X	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
21	41	41	Ventra, Alice	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	F	Neg	40	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
22			—, Gladyse	Daughter			X	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
23	42	42	Grupa, Stash	Head	O		yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	37
24			—, Rachel	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	20	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			no	none							
25			—, Albert	Father			X	M	W	93	M	25	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1881	na	no	none							
26			—, Gussie	Mother			X	F	W	87	M	24	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1881	na	no	none							
27	43	43	Edwards, Joe	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		38
28			—, Phebbe	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
29			—, Leroy	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
30	44	44	Schroeder, Otis	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		39
31			—, Lizzy	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none							
32			—, Pauline	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
33			—, Lonnie	Son			X	M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
34	45	45	McCune, Zeque	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		40
35			—, Katie	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
36			—, Marion	Son			X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VCVV	NP	yes	no		
37			—, Clara	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
38			—, Morris	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				yes	no		
39			—, Fannie Kate	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
40			—, J. L.	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
41			—, Eugene	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
42			—, Sue Willie	Daughter			X	F	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
43			—, Louise	Daughter			X	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
44	46	46	Edwards, Sam	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	21	M	9	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		41
45			—, Amelia	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
46	47	47	McCune, Johnnie	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		42
47			—, Lydia	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none							
48			—, Sally S.	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
49			—, J. C.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
50			—, Minnie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6/5

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt of) Anderson Prct. 1 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-2 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 3-B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Lockett Kennard, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			McCune, Minnie	Daughter				no	F	W	11	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none				yes	no		
52	48	48	Hinds, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		43
53			Lavinia	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87			yes	none							
54			Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
55			Charles	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
56			Eveline	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
57			Willie Jr.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
58	49	49	Hinds, George T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	63	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		44
59			Mary E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	15	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	75			yes	none							
60			Christine	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	West Virginia	87			yes	none							
61	50	50	Dobyanski, Stash	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	24	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		45
62			Mittie	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	18	no	no	Texas	Poland	Texas	87	14	1	yes	none							
63			Bonnie	Son				x	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none		VCVV	NP				
64			Lelora	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
65			Victorian	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
66	50	51	Borski, Michael	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		46
67			Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	16	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	no	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
68			Martha	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
69			Harold	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
70	52	52	Edwards, Jeff Sr.	Head	R			yes	M	ne	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		47
71			Oscar	Son				x	M	ne	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
72			Cosy Lee	Daughter				x	F	ne	26	[illegible]		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VCVV	NP	yes			
73			Oliver, Mary Lee	Granddaughter				x	F	ne	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Farm Labor	General Farm	[illegible]		yes			
74	53	53	Edwards, Howard	Head	R	4 [illegible]		yes	M	ne	19	[illegible]		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	NP	yes			
75			Nancy	Wife-H				x	F	ne	18	[illegible]		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	NP	yes			
76			Fany Mate	Daughter				x	F	ne	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
77	54	54	Stowers, Alonzo	Head	O			yes	M	ne	50	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		48
78			Sadie	Wife-H				x	F	ne	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VCVV	NP	yes			
79			Alvin	Son				x	M	ne	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
80	55	55	Podraza, Lewis	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		49
81			Kate	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	20	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
82			Lee	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
83			John	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
84			Albert	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
85	56	56	Baldwin, Guthrow	Head	R			yes	M	ne	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		50
86			Pauline	Wife-H				x	F	ne	39	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
87			Minnie T.	Daughter				x	F	ne	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
88	57	57	Edwards, Steve	Head	R			yes	M	ne	60	M	55	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		51
89			Jonnie	Wife-H				x	F	ne	35	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
90			Chambless, J. T.	Step Son				x	M	ne	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
91			Ventress, William	Father-in-Law				x	M	ne	70	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
92			Ellen	Mother-in-Law				x	F	ne	69	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
93	58	58	Meniffe, Willy	Head	R			yes	M	ne	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		52
94			Cynthia	Wife-H				x	F	ne	36	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
95	59	59	Sims, William	Head	R	3 [illegible]		yes	M	ne	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
96			Mary	Wife-H				x	F	ne	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
97			William Jr.	Son				x	M	ne	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
98	60	60	Whitfield, [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		53
99			Jennie	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
100			Elvyn	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 93-[illegible] | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 4-A

County: Grimes — Justice Precinct 1 (pt. of)
Township or other division of county: Anderson Prect. 1
Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Lockett Kennard, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	61	61	Giles, Dudley	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		54
2			— David	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
3			McIntyre, Rachel	Servant			X	F	W	49	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes			
4	62	62	Stowers, Arthur	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		55
5			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	31	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
6			— Tiny Lena	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
7			— Gladys Mae	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
8	63	63	Kelly, Barney	Head	R	$5.00	yes	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes	no		
9			— Cecelia	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
10	64	64	Kerl, Ed	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	48	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		56
11			— Pinkie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
12			— Eurline	Daughter			X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
13			— Lee Brad	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
14			— Ardene	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
15			— Ed Jr.	Son			X	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
16			— Odessa	Daughter			X	F	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
17			— Jim	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
18	65	65	Kerl, Fred	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	50	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		57
19			— Lorene	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
20			— Elva	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
21			— Eloise	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
22			— Rosemary	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
23	66	66	Kerl, Sam	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	47	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		58
24			— Euglena	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
25			— Abram	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
26			— William	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
27	67	67	Schinski, Tony	Head	O		yes	M	W	67	M	42	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1901	PA	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		59
28			— Josef	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	35	no	no	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
29			— Stanley	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
30	68	68	Sarosky, Felix	Head	O		yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		60
31			— Franc	Wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
32			— Edwina	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
33	69	69	Sims, Kittie	Head	R	1.50	yes	F	Neg	66	Wd		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
34	70	70	Kerl, Jimmie	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	61
35			— Amanda	Mother			X	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
36	71	71	Perry, James	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		62
37			— Ossey	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
38			— Johnnie	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
39			— Francis	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
40			— Eddie	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
41			— Mack	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
42			— Otis	Son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
43	72	72	Dean, Thomas	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		63
44			— Theodore	Son			X	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
45	73	73	Dean, Frank	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	64
46			— Asarata	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
47			— Lemon	Son			X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
48			— Gerald	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
49			— Elston	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
50			— Frank Jr.	Son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Anderson Prect. (Justice Precinct 1 (pt. of))
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4-B
625
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Lockett Kennard, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	74	74	Minefee, Elbie	Head	R	yes	M	neg	49	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	65
52			— Mamie	Wife-H		X	F	neg	48	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	Farm Labor	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
53			— Elbie Jr.	Son		X	M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
54			— M. E.	Daughter		X	F	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
55	75	75	Mayes, Isaac	Head	R	yes	M	neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	66
56			— Hattie	Wife-H		X	F	neg	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farm Labor	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
57			— Elphanolia	Daughter		X	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
58			— Joe	Son		X	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
59			— Isaac	Son		X	M	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
60			— Marie	Daughter		X	F	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
61			— Loyd	Son		X	M	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
62	76	76	McGill, Henry	Head	O	yes	M	neg	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	67
63			— Mary C.	Wife-H		X	F	neg	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
64			— Henry Jr.	Son		X	M	neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	None		VOVV	NP			
65			— Frances L.	Daughter		X	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
66	77	77	Minefee, John W.	Head	R	yes	M	neg	35	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	68
67			— Josy	Wife-H		X	F	neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
68			— Magnona	Daughter		X	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
69			— Sol Willie	Daughter		X	F	neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
70			— Rachel	Daughter		X	F	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
71			Richardson, Debbie	Grandmother		X	F	neg	75	Wd	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
72	78	78	Simes, Absalone	Head	Un	yes	M	neg	32	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	69
73			— Annie	Wife-H		X	F	neg	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
74	79	79	Kolajajck, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	no	Texas	Ohio	Poland	87	14	2	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	70
75			— Maggie	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
76			— Elizabeth	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
77			— Horace	Son		X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
78			— Martha	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
79			— Mary	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
80			— Travis	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
81			— Margarette	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
82			— Howard	Son		X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
83	80	80	Sims, Aron	Head	R	yes	M	[illegible]	40	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	71
84			— Ada	Wife-H		X	F	[illegible]	38	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	no		
85			— Aron Jr.	Son		X	M	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
86			— Pinkie	Daughter		X	F	neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
87			— Leavas	Daughter		X	F	neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
88			— Allie	Son		X	M	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
89	81	81	Smith, Tom	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	72
90			— Anna	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none				yes		
91			— Ruth	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
92			— Juanita	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
93			— Margelle	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
94			— Joe	Son		X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
95	82	82	Smith, John	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	73
96			— Lou	Wife-H		X	F	W	56	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			yes	None						
97			— Mayes	Son		X	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	
98			— Lavinna	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
99	83	83	Taylor, Mathew	Head	Un	yes	M	neg	46	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	76
100			— Pearl	Daughter		X	F	neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	Gen Farm		NP	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Anderson Prect 1 (Justice Precinct 1)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5-A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Lockett Kennard, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Taylor, J. D.	Son				M	Neg	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
2			Mathews, Mather Jr.	Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
3			— Willa	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
4			— Freddie L.	Grandson			X	M	Neg	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
5			— Jack	Grandson			X	M	Neg	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
6			— Elease	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
7			— Emmie	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
8	84	84	Minefee, Isaac	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	59	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		76
9			— Elvina	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	44	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
10			— Stela	Daughter			X	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
11			— Willie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
12			— Essie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
13			— Mary Ila	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
14			— J. W.	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
15			— Isaac Jr.	Son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
16			— Garland	Son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
17	85	85	Minefee, James	Head			yes	M	Neg	24	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		77
18			— Cornelia	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
19			— Andrews	Son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
20			— Homer	Brother			X	M	Neg	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
21	86	86	Uhke, Slash	Head			yes	M	W	41	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		78
22			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
23			— Lewis	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
24			— Brosac	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
25			— Steave	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~Farm Labor~~	~~General Farm~~	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
26	87	87	Frelaum, Ellen	Head	O		no	F	W	47	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	NP	yes	no		
27	88	88	Easley, Margaret	Head	R	14	no	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no		
28	89	89	Whatley, Ruby	Head	R	14	no	F	W	26	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
29	90	90	Jolly, Elmer	Head	R	14	no	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Day Labor	Saw mill	7844	W	yes	no		
30	91	91	Kelley, William	Head	O		yes	M	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		79
31			— William Jr.	Son			yes	M	W	59	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
32			— Elizabeth	Daughter			X	F	W	52	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
33	92	92	Macepeioski, Joe	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	19	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		80
34			— Annie	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	19	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
35			— Mamie	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
36			— Archie	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
37			— Bete	Son			X	M	W	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
38			— Eltie	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
39			— Elizabeth	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
40			— Annie	Mother			X	F	W	61	Wd		No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1888	Na	No	None							
41	93	93	Horton, Herman	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		81
42			— Lottie Bell	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
43			— Garland	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
44			— Mozell	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45			— Marshal	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46	94	94	Whitfield, Clarence	Head	O		yes	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		82
47	95	95	Wills, Blair	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	yes	WW	[illegible]
48			— Nania	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
49			— Isabell	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
50			— Ernest	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas — County: Grimes — Township or other division of county: Anderson Prect 1 (Justice Prect No. 1) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 93-2 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 24B — 6358

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Lockett Kennard, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Blair, William	Father		yes	M	W	79	Wd	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					no		
52	96	96	Jolly, Lewis	Head	R	yes	M	W	67	M	24	No	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		84
53			—, Luvenia	Wife-H		X	F	W	59	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
54			—, McEntee	Son		X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes	no		
55	97	97	Jolly, Walter	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		85
56			—, Mary Lou	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
57			—, Walter Jr.	Son		X	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
58	98	98	Andrews, Josh	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		86
59			—, Helen	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes			
60			—, [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Ng	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	91	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes			
61			—, Colene	Daughter		X	F	Ng	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes			
62			—, Lovely	Daughter		X	F	Ng	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes			
63			—, Elnora	Daughter		X	F	Ng	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes			
64			—, William	Son		X	M	Ng	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes			
65			Bedden, Mattie	Daughter		X	F	Ng	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes			
66			—, Luther	Son		X	M	Ng	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farm Labor	General Farm			yes			
67	99	99	Minefee, Marvin	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		87
68			—, Pearl	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes	no		
69			—, Hiram L.	Son		X	M	Ng	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
70			—, Marvin	Son		X	M	Ng	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
71			—, Clay L.	Son		X	M	Ng	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
72			—, Jeffus	Father		X	M	Ng	72	Wd	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes	no		
73			Mapey, Estelle	Sister		X	F	Ng	29	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes	no		
74			Kennard, Luther	Nephew		X	M	Ng	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes	no		
75			Baker, Baker	Brother-in-law		X	M	Ng	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes	no		
76	100	100	Buckhanon, John	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	41	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	88
77			—, Marie	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes	no		
78			—, Adam	Son		X	M	Ng	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes			
79	101	101	Taylor, Odell	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	23	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		89
80			—, Rose L.	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	21	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes			
81			—, Foster	Son		X	M	Ng	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
82	102	102	Gone, Ethel O.	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	50	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		90
83			—, T. R.	Son		X	M	Ng	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes	no		
84	103	103	Farrow, Annie	Head	O	yes	F	Ng	51	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		91
85			Taylor, Sopha	Mother		X	F	Ng	80	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				yes			
86			McGill, Annie	Great Aunt		X	F	Ng	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes			
87	104	104	Mapey, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		92
88			—, Celia	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	40	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes			
89			—, Lovey	Daughter		X	F	Ng	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes			
90	105	105	Allan, Amos	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		93
91			—, Pladee	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes			
92			—, James	Son		X	M	Ng	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes	no		
93			—, Freddie L.	Son		X	M	Ng	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes	no		
94			—, Jessie L.	Daughter		X	F	Ng	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes	no		
95			—, Amos Jr.	Son		X	M	Ng	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes	no		
96			—, A. J.	Son		X	M	Ng	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes	no		
97			—, Adolph	Son		X	M	Ng	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farm Labor	General Farm				no		
98			—, Samuel	Son		X	M	Ng	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				yes			
99			—, Arvin	Son		X	M	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				yes	no		
100			—, Lubertha	Daughter		X	F	Ng	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes — Justice Precinct 1 (pt 66)
Township or other division of county: Anderson Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6-A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Lockett Kennedy, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Allen, Nathaniel	Son		yes	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					No	
2			— Bruford Mae	daughter		X	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
3	106	106	Edwards, John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	49	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	94
4			— Cora	wife-H		X	F	Neg	36	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
5			— Leonard	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
6			— LeRoy	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				~~farm laborer~~	~~General farm~~	~~VOVV~~	~~W~~	~~yes~~	No	
7			— Ethel Lee	daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
8			— Annie P	daughter		X	F	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
9	107	107	Goree, Jessie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	95
10			— Ethel	wife-H		X	F	Neg	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm labor	farm	VOVV	W	yes		
11			— Earl	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
12			— Mable	daughter		X	F	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
13			— Eugene	Nephew		X	M	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
14	108	108	Manning, Tom	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	63	M	21	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	96
15			— Eloise	wife-H		X	F	Neg	50	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
16			— Marcine	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
17			— Mamie	daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm laborer	General farm	NOVV	NP			
18			— Majelon	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm laborer	General farm	NOVV	NP	yes		
19			— Effie	daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
20			— Iva	daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
21	109	109	Kroll, Joe	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	97
22			— Josey	wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
23			— Bertha	daughter		X	F	W	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
24			— Ella	daughter		X	F	W	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm laborer	General farm	NOVV	NP	yes		
25			— Elaine	Son		X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
26			— Mae Jene	daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
27			— Philip Jones	Son		X	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
28			— Bogdach	Son		X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
29	110	110	Wesolick, Tony	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	98
30			— Clara	wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
31			— Dario	Son		X	M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
32			— Martha	daughter		X	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
33			— Charlie	Son		X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
34	111	111	Baronowski, Mike	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	22	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	99
35			— Mary	wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
36			— Johnnie	Son		X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
37			— Tony	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
38			— Veronica	daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
39			— Floyd	Son		X	M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
40			— Marvin	Son		X	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
41			— Lezeda	daughter		X	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
42	112	112	Kroll, Lee	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	100
43			— Rose L	wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
44			— Katherine	daughter		X	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
45			— Lee Jim	Son		X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
46			— Marguerite	daughter		X	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
47			Secinski, Antone	Brother-in-law		X	M	W	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
48	113	113	Blake, Andrew	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	101
49			— Alice	wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
50			— Andrew Jr.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Anderson Prect 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6-B
6450
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Lockett Kennard, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm (col. 10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code			Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Blake, Malcolm	son		yes	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
52			— Addie	daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
53			— Ruth	daughter		X	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
54			— Alvin	son		X	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
55	114	114	Worsherich, Walter	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		102
56			— Francis	wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	farm laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
57			— Martha	daughter		X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
58			— Ben	Son		X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
59			— Mabel	daughter		X	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
60			— Rosa	daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
61			— Steve	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
62			— Louis	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
63			— Joe	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
64			— Johnnie	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
65			— Alvina	daughter		X	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
66	115	115	Snow, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		102
67			— Fannie	wife-H		X	F	W	23	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
68			— Mary	daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
69			— Alice	daughter		X	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
70			— Floyd	Son		X	M	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
71			— Joronie	daughter		X	F	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
72	116	116	Wade, John A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	27	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82			yes	farm laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
73			— Lela	wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
74			— Jessie	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None							
75			— Lawrence	Son		X	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87											
76	117	117	Berkley, Jim	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	46	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		104
77			— Julia	wife-H		X	F	Neg	40	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm laborer	home farm	VOVV	NP				
78			— Rachel	daughter		X	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm laborer	farm	VOVV	NP				
79			— Adele	daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm laborer	farm	VOVV	NP				
80			— Aralia	daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm laborer	farm	VOVV	NP				
81	118	118	McGill, Major	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		103
82			— Bessie	wife-H		X	F	Neg	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
83			— Adele	daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm laborer	farm	VOVV	NP				
84			— Abe	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				farm laborer	farm						
85			— Major Jr.	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
86			— Constance	daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
87			— Odelle	daughter		X	F	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
88	119	119	Correathers, Millie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	47	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		106
89			— Port Arthur	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
90	120	120	Menefee, Anderson	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	48	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		107
91			— Elizabeth	wife-H		X	F	Neg	36	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm laborer	farm	VOVV	NP				
92			— A. C.	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
93			Elder, Marie	Step daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm laborer	farm	VOVV	NP				
94	121	121	Berkley, Borden T.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O		No		108
95			— Gertrude	wife-H		X	F	Neg	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm laborer	farm	VOVV	NP				
96	122	122	Scott, Jobbie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	47	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		109
97			— Jossie	wife-H		X	F	Neg	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	laborer	home farm	VOVV	NP				
98			— Ethridge	Son		X	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm laborer	farm	VOVV	NP				
99			— Gertrude	daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
100			— Bennie	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Lives [illegible] — Township or other division of county: Anderson Prct 1 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-2 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 7-A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Lisbett Kennard, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home data	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Scott Ed Wynne	Son	no	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
2	123	123	Dunkley Ida	Head	[illegible] yes	F	Neg	49	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		110
3	124	124	Allent Walter	Head	R yes	M	Neg	60	M	50	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
4			— Sarah	Wife-H	X	F	Neg	52	M	48	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W			
5			— Harris T	Son	X	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
6			— Jessie	Son	X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
7			— Robert T	Son	X	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
8			— Eugene McIntyre	Son	X	M	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
9	125	125	Guthoski Emma	Head	R yes	M	W	46	M	26	no	no	Texas	England	France		87 00 0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	111
10			— Tekla	Wife-H	X	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87 14 0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
11			— John	Son	X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
12			— Leon	Son	X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
13			— Ernestine	Daughter	X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
14			— Mellia	Daughter	X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
15	126	126	Lisiecke Harold	Head	R yes	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87 14 0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	112
16			— Francis	Wife-H	X	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
17			— Drosse	Son	X	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
18	127	127	Knox Lee	Head	R yes	M	Neg	45	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		113
19			— Stelle	Wife-H	X	F	Neg	37	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
20			— Adlene	Daughter	X	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
21			— Bonnie D	Daughter	X	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
22			— Hubbard	Son	X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
23			— Timothy	Son	X	M	Neg	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
24			— Tommy J	Son	X	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Farm Labor	General Farm					
25	128	128	Lisiecke Ulrich	Head	R yes	M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87 14 0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		114
26			— Lena	Wife-H	yes	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87 14 0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
27	129	129	Kroll Steave	Head	O yes	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14 14 V	1876	PA	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	115
28			— Elizabeth	Wife-H	X	F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87 14 0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
29			— John	Son	X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87 14 1			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
30			— Paul	Son	X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87 14 1			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
31			— Marthy	Daughter	X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87 14 1			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
32			— Joe	Son	X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87 14 1			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
33			— Hattie	Daughter	X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87 14 1			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
34	130	130	Francis Leroy	Head	R [illegible] no	M	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Day Labor	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no	
35			— Pearl	Wife-H	V	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
36			— Leroy Jr	Son	V	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes	None						
37	131	131	Pratt Adlisle	Head	R 4 [illegible] no	F	Neg	35	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
38			— Bob L	Son	V	M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Janitor	Garage	6777	W	yes	9596	
39			— Bunnie	Daughter	V	F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
40			— Bertha	Daughter	V	F	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
41			— Lilavey	Daughter	V	F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
42	132	132	Lattimore Willis	Head	O yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		116
43			— Julia	Wife-H	X	F	Neg	45	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
44			— Marthy	Daughter	X	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
45			Kennard Willie	Daughter	X	F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
46			— Grace	Granddaughter	X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
47			— Cenny L	Granddaughter	X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
48			McLeavis Viola	Niece	X	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
49	133	133	Pefon Fannie	Head	[illegible]	F	Neg	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		117
50			— Mamie	Daughter	X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Clerk	Post office	7176	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Franklin — Justice Precinct 7 (part)
Township or other division of county: Anderson
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 92-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5-B
650
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Lockett Kennard, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51					Dixon, McKay	Son				yes	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
52					— David	Son				X	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
53					— Dudley	Son				X	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes			
54					— John A.	Son				X	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	yes	WW	
55					— Elizabeth	Daughter				X	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
56	Apr 10		134	134	Berkley, Sel	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	49	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			118
57					— Isabella	Wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
58			135	135	Wesolek, Joseph	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		119
59					— Alice	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	19	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1876	Na	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
60					— Harold	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
61					— Sophia	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
62					— Ethel	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
63					— Joseph Jr.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
64					— Alice	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	None							
65			136	136	Klawinski, Wash	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			120
66					— Pearl	Wife				X	F	W	29	M	16	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
67					— John	Son				X	M	W	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
68					— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
69					— Jack	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
70					— Lee	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
71			137	137	Williams, Dovie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		121
72					— Oquala	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
73					— Mary Lizzie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
74					— Lorell	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
75					— Lois V.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
76					— Frankie Mae	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
77					— Mary	Mother				X	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
78			138	138	Williams, Abe	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			122
79					— Victoria	Wife-H				yes	F	Neg	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
80			139	139	Williams, Eliza	Head				yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			123
81					— Lizzie Lou	Wife-H				yes	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
82					— E. W.	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
83					— Joe	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
84					Miller, Pearl	Niece				X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
85			140	140	Bohen, Jim	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	53	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			124
86					— Ailee	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
87					— Abe	Son				X	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
88					— Ulva	Daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
89					Hill, Emmett	Grandson				X	M	Neg	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
90			141	141	Bohen, Allen	Head				yes	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			125
91					— Rey	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	19	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
92					— Allen Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93			142	142	Bohen, Theodo	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		126
94					— Sallie	Wife-H				yes	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
95					— Nomita	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
96					— J. B.	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
97			143	143	Maxey, Arthur	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		127
98					— Mildred	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	36	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
99					— Nowella	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
100					— A. J.	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Justice Precinct 4 | Township or other division of county: Anderson Prec't | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-2 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 8-A | 48

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Lockett Kennard, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Masey, Cezano	Son		X	M	Ne	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
2	144	144	Kroll, Chollie	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	128
3			—— Fannie	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
4			—— Florence	Son		X	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
5	145	145	Snow, Stela	Head	R	yes	F	W	47	Wd		no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		129
6			—— Lewis	Son		X	M	W	20	S		no	no	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
7			—— John	Son		X	M	W	18	S		no	no	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
8	146	146	Kroll, John Sr.	Head	R	yes	M	W	66	M	24	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1885	Na	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	130
9			—— Josephine	Wife-H		X	F	W	63	M	21	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1866	Na	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
10			—— Julia	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
11			—— Gertrude	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
12	147	147	Knox, Tom	Head	O	yes	M	Ne	70	M	57	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	131
13			—— Lizzy	Wife-H		X	F	Ne	60	M	47	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
14			Kennard, Ola	Adopted daughter		X	F	Ne	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
15	148	148	Allen, Lasa	Head	R	yes	F	Ne	76	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		132
16			—— Gertrude	Daughter		X	F	Ne	27	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
17			Bokens, Fedalian	Grandson		X	M	Ne	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
18			Bokens, Annie	Daughter		X	F	Ne	22	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
19			—— Jimmie	Grandson		X	M	Ne	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
20	149	149	Masey, Robert Sr.	Head	O	yes	M	Ne	61	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	133
21			—— Nancy	Wife-H		X	F	Ne	44	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
22			—— Dan	Son		X	M	Ne	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
23	150	150	Bates, Lucy	Head	O	yes	F	Ne	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		134
24			—— Frank	Adopted son		X	M	Ne	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
25			Minefee, Suzy	Servant		X	F	Ne	29	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		
26	151	151	Mitchel, Pashie	Head	O	yes	F	Ne	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		135
27			—— J. M.	Son		X	M	Ne	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
28			—— Attie Bell	Daughter		X	F	Ne	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
29			—— Osie	Daughter		X	F	Ne	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
30			—— Berline	Son		X	M	Ne	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
31			—— J. C.	Son		X	M	Ne	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
32			—— Essie B.	Son		X	M	Ne	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
33	152	152	Miller, Robert	Head	O	yes	M	Ne	[illegible]3	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	136
34			—— Marthy	Wife-H		X	F	Ne	70	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
35	153	153	Smith, Welington	Head	O	yes	M	Ne	57	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	137
36			—— Willie	Wife-H		X	F	Ne	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
37			—— Rose Lee	Daughter		X	F	Ne	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
38			—— Rachel L.	Daughter		X	F	Ne	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
39			—— Harriet	Daughter		X	F	Ne	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
40			—— Julia B.	Daughter		X	F	Ne	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
41			—— Lora D.	Daughter		X	F	Ne	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
42			—— Fannie	Daughter		X	F	Ne	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
43	154	154	Kubinoski, John	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	138
44			—— Josy	Wife-H		X	F	W	48	M	19	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	188[illegible]	Na	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
45	155	155	Dominski, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	139
46			—— Agnes	Wife-H		X	F	W	49	M	23	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	187[illegible]	Na	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
47			—— Christine	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
48			—— John	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
49			—— LeNora	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
50			—— Leonhas	Son		X	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Anderson Prect 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4-B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Lockett Kennard, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Prasinski, Frank	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Poland	87 14 2	None						
52			— Joe	Son		x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Poland	87 14 2	None						
53	156	156	Mazey, Dan	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	140
54			— Leona	Wife-H		x	F	Ng	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
55			— Olega	Daughter		x	F	Ng	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
56			— Teabonsia	Daughter		x	F	Ng	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
57			— Hemaita	Daughter		x	F	Ng	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
58			— Dan Jr.	Son		x	M	Ng	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
59			— Henry	Son		x	M	Ng	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
60			— Lorentzion	Son		x	M	Ng	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
61			— Robert	Son		x	M	Ng	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
62			— Indiana	Daughter		x	F	Ng	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farm Labor	General Farm		NP	yes		
63			— Napoleon	Son		x	M	Ng	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
64			— Eston Mae	Daughter		x	F	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
65			— W. C.	Son		x	M	Ng	2 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
66			— Cynthia	Daughter		x	F	Ng	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
67	157	157	Edwards, W. E.	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	34	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	141
68			— Willie	Wife-H		x	F	Ng	34	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
69			— Annis	Daughter		x	F	Ng	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
70			— Aubrey	Son		x	M	Ng	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
71			— Pearl	Daughter		x	F	Ng	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
72			— Willie	Son		x	M	Ng	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farm Labor	General Farm		NP		no	
73			— Sally Ann	Daughter		x	F	Ng	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
74			Jackson, Henry	Laborer		x	M	Ng	27	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
75	158	158	Berkley, Edward	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	35	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	142
76			— Elora	Wife-H		x	F	Ng	22	M	1?	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
77			Ragland, Robert	Laborer		x	M	Ng	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
78	159	159	Neblet, Walter	Head	O	yes	M	W	65	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		143
79	160	160	Krell, Selcey	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	23	no	no	Texas	Poland	Texas	87 14 1	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	144
80			— Helen	Wife-H		x	F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87 14 0	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
81			— Floyd	Son		x	M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
82			— Margarete	Daughter		x	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
83	161	161	Crawford, Logan	Head		yes	M	Ng	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		145
84			— Rachel	Wife-H		x	F	Ng	35	M	23	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
85			— Nettie	Daughter		x	F	Ng	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
86			— Bertha	Daughter		x	F	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
87			— Wallace	Son		x	M	Ng	2 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
88			Lewis, Emmit	Nephew		x	M	Ng	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
89	162	162	Doaks, Jessie	Head		yes	M	Ng	56	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	146
90			— Lizzy	Wife-H		x	F	Ng	47	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
91			— Ruben	Son		x	M	Ng	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
92			— Ernestene	Daughter		x	F	Ng	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
93			— Orlena	Daughter		x	F	Ng	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
94			— Pearl	Granddaughter		x	F	Ng	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
95	163	163	Doak, J. D.	Head		yes	M	Ng	19	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	147
96			— Ollie Mae	Wife-H		x	F	Ng	18	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
97			— Annie Mae	Daughter		x	F	Ng	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
98	164	164	Ford, John	Head		yes	M	Ng	38	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	148
99			— Gertrude	Wife-H		x	F	Ng	32	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
100			— Lula	Daughter		x	F	Ng	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas — County: Grimes — Township or other division of county: Anderson Prect (Justice Precinct 7) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 93-? — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 9-A

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Lockett Kennard, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Ford, J. T.	Son		yes	M	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
2			— Arlene	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farm Labor	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
3			— Willie	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farm Labor	General Farm	[illegible]					
4			— Lucy Mae	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
5	165	165	Harrison, Roger	Head		yes	M	Neg	26	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		149
6			— Kate	Mother		X	F	Neg	50	Wd	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
7			— Grace	Sister		X	F	Neg	30	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
8			Williams, Le Ola	Niece		X	F	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
9			— Elegio	Nephew		X	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	[illegible]		yes			
10			Harrison, Emilia	Brother		X	M	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
11	166	166	Crawford, Alvin	Head		yes	M	Neg	47	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		150
12			— Marie	Wife-H		yes	F	Neg	42	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
13			— Lufellen	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S			no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	[illegible]		yes	no		
14			— Juanita	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
15	167	167	Wolkovich, Lewis	Head		yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		151
16			— Lena	Wife-H		yes	F	W	29	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
17			— Agnes	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
18	168	168	Thomas, Charlie	Head		yes	M	Neg	34	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	152
19			Fairington, J. T.	Step Son		X	M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
20			— Elf	Step Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
21			— Tommie T.	Step Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
22	169	169	Ward, Robert D.	Head		yes	M	W	23	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		153
23			— Mildred	Wife-H		X	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
24	170	170	Kathooker, Wash	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	154
25			— Francis	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
26			— John	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
27			— Alice	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
28			— Adam	Son		X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
29	171	171	Loukanis, Lewis	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		155
30			— Agnes	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
31			— Mark	Son		X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
32	172	172	Loukanis, Adam	Head	O	yes	M	W	64	M	49	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	1	1886	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		156
33			— Victoria	Wife-H		X	F	W	50	M	25	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
34			— Tony	Son		X	M	W	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
35			— Lee J.	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
36			— Martha	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
37	173	173	Loukanis, Stash	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			157
38			— Annie	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
39	174	174	Scott, John D.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	48	M	29	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		158
40			— Julia Anna	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	46	M	47	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
41	175	175	Rivers, Anthon	Head		yes	M	Neg	23	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		159
42			— Mady	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	31	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
43			— Lela	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
44			— Lockett	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45			— McMeyer	Son		X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46			— Odessa	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
47	176	176	Hogues, Chipper	Head		yes	M	Neg	60	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		160
48			— Lucilenda	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	45	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
49			— Chipper Jr.	Son		yes	M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
50	177	177	Green, Annie	Head	O	yes	F	Neg	47	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		161

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Limestone(?)
Township or other division of county: Anderson(?) Prect 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 B
675

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Lockett Kennard, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Green, Evelora	Daughter		yes	F	Ng	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	No			
52			Virginia	Daughter		X	F	Ng	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
53			A. J.	Daughter		X	F	Ng	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
54			Lydia	Daughter		X	F	Ng	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
55			Alice Mae	Daughter		X	F	Ng	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
56			Oscar	Nephew		X	M	Ng	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
57	178	178	Green, George	Head		yes	M	Ng	40	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		162
58			Sallie	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	32	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
59	180	180	Ham, Henry W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	21	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		163
60			Maggie E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
61			Stergill, George W.	Father-in-law		X	M	W	82	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None							
62			Maddy	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	80	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None							
63	181	181	Thomas, Loyd T.	Head		yes	M	Ng	31	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		164
64			Delilah	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	29	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
65	182	182	Curtis, Spencer	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	47	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		165
66			Fannie	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	42	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
67			Willie	Son		X	M	Ng	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
68			Eric	Son		X	M	Ng	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
69			Wesley	Son		X	M	Ng	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
70	183	183	Miller, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	47	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
71			Martha	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
72			Silvesta	Daughter		X	F	Ng	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
73			Ola Ella	Daughter		X	F	Ng	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
74			Anna Lee	Daughter		X	F	Ng	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
75			Harold	Son		X	M	Ng	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
76			Dick	Son		X	M	Ng	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
77			Roy	Son		X	M	Ng	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
78			Martha	Daughter		X	F	Ng	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
79			Ruth	Daughter		X	F	Ng	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
80			R. L.	Son		X	M	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
81	184	184	O'Neal, Isaac	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	37	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	167
82			Bertha	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	32	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
83			Vala Ree	Daughter		X	F	Ng	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farm Labor	General Farm			yes			
84			Lenard	Son		X	M	Ng	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
85	185	185	Lisiecki, Frank	Head	O	yes	M	W	68	M	22	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1886	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		168
86			Kate	Wife-H		X	F	W	63	M	17	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1886	Na	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
87	186	186	Althoski(?), John	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	24	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		169
88			Mary	Wife-H		X	F	W	52	M	21	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
89			Peter	Son		X	M	W	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
90			Walter	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
91			Joe	Son		X	M	W	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
92			Louis	Son		X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93			Steave	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94	187	187	Andrews, Higgen	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	29	M	25	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		170
95			Viola	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	28	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
96			J. V.	Son		X	M	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
97			Felmer	Daughter		X	F	Ng	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
98			Harvey	Brother		X	M	Ng	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
99			Lockhart, L. C.	Niece		X	F	Ng	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
100	188	188	Sh[illegible]berg, Worth	Head	R 288	yes	M	Ng	25	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			

Margin note beside line 85: April 12

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Grimes — Justice Precinct 7 (pt. of)
Township or other division of county: Anderson Precinct 7
Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: —
Unincorporated place: — Institution: —
Enumeration District No. 93-2 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 10-A — 30
Enumerated by me on April 1?, 1930, Lockett Kennard, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1	189	189	Green, Isom	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	57	M	31	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	171
2			— India	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	47	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
3			Balden, James	Grandson			X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
4	190	190	Barclay, Ben	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	34	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	172
5			— Ola	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	00	1	yes	None						
6	191	191	Hull, Oscar	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	28	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	173
7			— Elizabeth	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	27	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
8			— Emory Earl	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
9			Jeff, Rufus	Stepson			X	M	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
10	192	192	Dove, Will	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	62	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	174
11			— Martha	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	34	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
12	193	193	Briscoe, Mansfield	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	175
13			— Josephine	Wife			X	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
14			— Ethold	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
15			— John Irvin	Son			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
16			— Madell	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
17			— Joe Bill	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
18			— Helen	Daughter			X	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
19	194	194	Lane, Lon	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	176
20			— Maggie	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
21			Fordley, Phin	Stepson			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
22			— Marguerite	Step-daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
23			Lane, Leon	Son			X	M	W	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
24			— Leon	Son			X	M	W	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
25	195	195	Brook, Wheeler	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	177
26			— Annie	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
27			— Mary E.	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
28			— Johnny	Son			X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
29			— Zerelda	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
30			— Lottie	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
31	196	196	Shed, Walter	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	~~England~~	England	87	00	0	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	NP	yes	no	
32			— Edney	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
33			— Seldon	Son			X	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
34			— Lee Hughes	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
35			Walker, Lee	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	53	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
36	197	197	McDaniel, Horace	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	178
37	198	198	Winslow, Luther	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer Farm	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	179
38			— Martha	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
39			— Stella	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
40			— Luther Jr.	Son			X	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
41			— Carry	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
42			— Marylind	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
43			— Margarette	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
44			Jackson, Vernon	Son-in-law			X	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
45			— Nora	Daughter			X	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
46	199	199	~~[illegible]~~	Head	O		yes	M	W	64	M		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	180
47			— Lula	Wife-H			X	F	W	50	M	14	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
48	200	200	Drayton, Charlie	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	181
49			— Minnie Lee	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
50			— Ruby	Daughter			X	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Alabama	87				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes (Justice Precinct No. 1) | Township or other division of county: Anderson Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-2 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 10-B | 185

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Lockett Kinnard, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	April	201	201	Reeves, Lillie	Head	O	700		yes	F	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina		83					yes	None							
52				Marvin	Son				X	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
53				Erwin	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
54		202	202	Brown, Helen	Head	O			yes	F	Neg	56	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			182
55				Farrow, Alge	Son				X	M	Neg	36	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	O	yes	yes	WW	
56				Andrews, Lizzie	Mother				X	F	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
57		203	203	Elder, Garrett	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	43	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		183
58				Pearl	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
59				Lodalia	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
60				Ezekial	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
61				Hazel	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farm Labor	General Farm	~~VOVV~~			no		
62				Beatrice	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farm Labor	General Farm	~~VOVV~~					
63				Jessie Mae	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
64				Napolian	Son				X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
65				Ora Mae	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
66				Kuykendall, Minola	Grand Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
67		204	204	Shead, Will	Head				yes	M	W	37	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		184
68				Arlene	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
69				William Leonard	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
70				Waller, Joe	Lodger				X	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor		VVVV	W	yes			
71		205	205	Shead, Joseph H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	20	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1885	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		185
72				Happy	Wife-H				X	F	W	67	M	22	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1885	Na	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
73		206	206	Shead, Isaac	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		186
74				Mary Lee	Wife-H				X	F	W	17	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
75				Ruby Lee	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
76		207	207	Fuller, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		187
77				Mae	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	3[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
78		208	208	Tyson, Jencie	Head				yes	F	Neg	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		188
79				Daniels, Luther	Adopted Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
80				Frank	Adopted Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
81				Shaw, Charlie	Adopted Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
82		209	209	Gibbs, Marvin	Head	R	1.50		yes	F	Neg	45	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
83		210	210	Green, Jack W.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	61	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		189
84				Hester	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	56	M	28	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
85				Fred	Son				X	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
86				Jack Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
87				Robert	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
88				Julius	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
89				Roosevelt	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
90		211	211	Knox, Emmit	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	42	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		190
91				Willie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	50	M	42	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
92				Emmit Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farm Labor	General Farm	~~VOVV~~			no		
93				Baker, Ruby	Step Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
94		212	212	Shead, George	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	23	No	No	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		191
95				Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	21	No	No	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
96				Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
97				John	Son				X	M	W	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
98				Elmond	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
99				Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
100				Morris	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes — Justice Precinct 1
Township or other division of county: Anderson Prct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11-A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Lockett Kennard, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Shead, Maurene	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
2	213	213	Barrett, James	Head	O		M	W	77	M	22	No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1873	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	192
3			— Mary	Wife-H			F	W	67	M	20	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
4	214	214	Barrett, Tom	Head	R		M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	193
5			— Mattie	Wife-H			F	W	48	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
6			— Mae Ola	Daughter			F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
7			— Perry Ian	Son			M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
8			— Ruth Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
9	215	215	Smith, Emma	Head	O		M	Neg	48	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	194
10			— Eliza	Wife-H			F	Neg	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
11			— Clement	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	[illegible]				
12			— Molly	Mother			F	Neg	63	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
13	216	216	McKinty, Will	Head	R		M	Neg	23	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	195
14			— Izzy	Wife-H			F	Neg	54	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
15			— Reddit	Son			M	Neg	27	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
16			Toliver, Mercedes	Granddaughter			F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farm Labor	General Farm	[illegible]			no	
17			[illegible]	Granddaughter			[illegible]	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
18			McKinty, Willie T.	Grandson			F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
19			— Mattie	Granddaughter			F	Neg	12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
20			— Spencer	Grandson			M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
21	217	217	Bates, Hal	Head	O		M	Neg	[illegible]	M	50	no	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	196
22			— Margaret	Wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	50	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
23	218	218	Bules, Dick	Head	O		M	Neg	65	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	197
24			— Ed Tom	Son			M	Neg	24	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
25	219	219	Feigan, Robert	Head	O		M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	198
26			Coffman, Bertha	Sister			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
27	220	220	Shead, Frank	Head	O		M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	199
28			— Lou Ella	Wife-H			F	W	33	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
29			— Berniece	Daughter			F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
30			— Eugene	Son			M	W	15	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
31			— Ella Alta	Daughter			F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
32			— George W.	Son			M	W	13	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
33			— Charlene	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
34			— Marvin L.	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farm Labor	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes		
35			— Joe	Son			M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
36	221	221	Aceman, Felix	Head	O		M	W	47	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	200
37			— Minnie	Wife-H			F	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
38			— Willie	Son			M	W	18	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
39			— Ellie B.	Son			M	W	1[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
40			— Lourdie	Daughter			F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
41			— Emma Mae	Daughter			F	W	11	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
42			— Dixie Belle	Daughter			F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
43			— David	Son			M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
44			— Johnnie	Son			M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
45			— Charlie	Son			M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
46	222		Szymczak, Mark	Head	O		M	W	30	M	[illegible]	No		New York	Poland	Poland		56	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		201
47			— Margaret	Wife-H			F	W	25	M	21	No		New York	Poland	Poland		56	14	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
48			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	New York	New York		87						None						
49			— Christina	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	New York	New York		87						None						
50	223	223	Mason, Ed	Head	O		M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	202

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible] Justice Precinct 1 (pt. of)
Township or other division of county: Ap[illegible] Prect. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11-B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Lockett Kennard, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran (yes/no)	What war	Farm schedule no.
51			Mason, Lacy	Wife-H				yes	F	Neg	57	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
52			— R. L.	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
53			— William	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
54			— Inomai	Daughter				X	F	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
55			Chattman, Ethel Mae	Grand-daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
56			— Essie L.	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		[illegible]					
57			— Mary Lucy	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
58	224	224	Helminiak, Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		203
59			— Rosie	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	22	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1881	Na	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
60			— Josephine	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
61			— Alma	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
62			— John	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
63			— Charlie	Son				X	M	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP				
64			— Alexander	Son				X	M	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP				
65			— Frank	Son				X	M	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
66			— Bonazie	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
67			Muniler, George	Servant				X	M	Neg	23	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
68	225	225	Graham, Will	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	22	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		204
69			— Eliza	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	15	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1887	Na	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
70			— Henry	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
71			— Charlie	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
72			— Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
73			— Clara	Granddaughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
74			— Ester	Granddaughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
75			— Lillian	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	~~General Farm~~						
76	226	226	Miles, Sam	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	37	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Lumber Mill	7844	O	yes	yes	WW	
77			— Eddie M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
78			Fletcher, Wesley	Nephew				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes			
79			— Richards	Nephew				X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
80	227	227	Love, Henry	Head	R	W		no	M	Neg	35	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes			
81	228	228	Lee, Dred	Head	R	W		no	M	Neg	55	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes			
82	229	229	Golden, Charlie	Head	R	W		no	M	Neg	60	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes			
83	230	230	Winters, Robert	Head	R	W		no	M	Neg	35	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes			
84	231	231	Jones, William	Head	R			no	M	W	55	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		84					yes	Fireman	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes	no		
85			— Iril	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
86			— Willie	Son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas		85					yes	Labor	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes	no		
87			— Lois	Son				V	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None							
88			— Lumpkins	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None							
89			— Jathan	Son				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None							
90			— John R.	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None							
91			Simmons, Ruth	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
92	232	232	Wohmeyer, Fritz	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		205
93			— Hannah	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
94			— Fred	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
95			— Dorthy M.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
96			— Thurman	Son				X	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
97			— Harvey	Son				X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
98			— Anthon J.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
99	233	233	McCloskey, Arch	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Holland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1890	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		206
100			— Pearl	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Anderson Prect 1 (Justice Precinct (pt))
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 93-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12-A
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Lockett Kennard, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			McClosky, Lewis	Son				yes	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas	87	14	1	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
2			— Martha	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	no	Texas	Poland	Texas	87	14	1	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
3			— John	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas	87	14	1	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
4			— Clara	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas	87	14	1	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
5			— Ella	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Poland	Texas	87	14	1		none						
6			— Harold	Son				X	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Poland	Texas	87	14	1		none						
7			— Francis	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Poland	Texas	87	14	1		none						
8			— Dave	Son				X	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Poland	Texas	87	14	1		none						
9	234	234	McClosky, Stash	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		207
10			— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
11			— Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
12			— Tony	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
13			— Brostec	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
14			— Margaret	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
15			— Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
16			— Max	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
17			— Jack	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
18			— Vernon	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
19	235	235	Parkett, Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas	87	14	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		208
20			— Bessie	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas	87	14	1	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
21			— Pete Jr	Son				X	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
22	236	236	Wroblski, Stash	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		209
23			— Kathrn	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas	87	14	1	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
24			— Morgan	Son				X	M	W	1 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
25	237	237	McClosky, Stash	Head	R	$5.00	R	no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas	87	14	1	yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no		
26			— Louise	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas	87	14	1	yes	none						
27	238	238	Menifee, Arch	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		210
28			— Annie	Wife				X	F	Ng	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
29			— Lena	Daughter				X	F	Ng	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
30			— Mattie	Daughter				X	F	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
31			— Arch Jr.	Son				X	M	Ng	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
32			— W. C.	Son				X	M	Ng	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				~~none~~						
33			— Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	Ng	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
34	239	239	Johnston, Jesse	Head	O			yes	M	Ng	60	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		211
35			— Willie	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	59	M	34	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
36			— Jessy Jr.	Son				X	M	Ng	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
37			— Mattie	Daughter				X	F	Ng	26	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
38			— Evelina	Daughter				X	F	Ng	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
39	240	240	Wroblski, Mike	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		212
40			— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
41			— Paul	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
42			— Martha	Niece				X	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
43			— Johnie	Nephew				X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
44			— Annie	Niece				X	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
45	241	241	Babock, Walter	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			213
46			— Frank	Son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
47			— Pearl	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
48			— Fanny	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
49			— Kathren	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
50			— Tony	Son				X	M	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Anderson Prect 1 (Justice Precinct 1 (pt ...))
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-2
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 12-B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Lockett Kennard, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Dobjinaski, Ed.	Nephew		yes	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
52	242	242	Paskett, John	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		214
53			— Maggie	Wife-H			F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
54			— Harold	Son		X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
55			— Lloyd	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
56			Wroblicki, Hattie	Cousin		X	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
57	243	243	Paskett, Lee	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	WW	215
58			— Alice	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
59			— Willard	Son		X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						~~[illegible]~~							
60			— Frank E.	Son		X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61	244	244	Posinski, John	Head	Un	yes	M	W	56	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		216
62			— Maggie	Wife-H		X	F	W	55	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
63			— Stash	Son		X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
64			— Sallie	Daughter		X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
65			— Victoria	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
66	245	245	Kapalski, John	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	Yes	WW	217
67			— Sophia	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
68			— Tekla	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
69			— Christina	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
70			— Harold	Son		X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
71			— Maggie	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
72			— Martha	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
73			— Lorenz	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
74	246	246	Podraza, John	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		218
75			— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	20	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
76			— Tony	Son		X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
77			— Sallie	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
78			— Brotoch	Son		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
79			— Mike	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
80			— Joe	Son		X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
81			— Silvester	Son		X	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
82			— Dennis	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
83			— Harold	Son		X	M	W	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
84			— Victoria	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
85			— Margaret	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
86	247	247	Paskett, Pete	Head	O	yes	M	W	62	M	17	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1880	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		219
87			— Mae	Wife-H		X	F	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	188[illegible]	na	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
88			— Fanny	Daughter		X	F	W	30	S		no	yes	[illegible]	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
89			— Pearl	Daughter		X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
90			— Maggie	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
91			— Teddy	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
92	248	248	McClasky, Andrew	Head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1891	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		220
93			— Rosie	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Ohio	Poland	Poland		59	14	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
94			— Charlie	Son		X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Ohio		87	14	1			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
95			— Stash	Son		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Ohio		87	14	1			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
96			— Louise	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Ohio		87	14	1			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
97			— John	Son		X	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Ohio		87	14	1			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
98			— Helen	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Ohio		87	14	1			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm						
99			— Amelia	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Poland	Ohio		87	14	1				None							
100			— Victoria	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Poland	Ohio		87	14	1				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes, Justice Precinct 1 (pt. 8) | Township or other division of county: Anderson | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-2 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 12-A | 7/09 | 53

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Lockett Kennard, Enumerator.

Line	Date	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Employed	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	April 16	249	249	Nowak, Tony	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas	87 14 1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	221
2				— Stella	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas	87 14 1	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
3				— Carroll	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4				— Harold	Son		X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5				— Rufus	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
6				— Philip	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7				— Richard	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8		250	250	Leshoski, Pearl	Head	O	no	F	W	52	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		222
9				— Lewis	Son		X	M	W	31	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
10				— Agatha	Daughter		X	F	W	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11				— Gertrude	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
12				— Annie	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
13				— David	Son		X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV		yes		
14		251	251	James, Peter	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	58	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	223
15				— Fannie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	58	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
16				— Richard	Son		X	M	Neg	30	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
17				— Malendie	Daughter-in-law		X	F	Neg	28	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
18				— Jessie	Grandson		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19				Williams, Lara Lee	Daughter		X	F	Neg	26	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
20				— Willie	Grandson		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21		252	252	Schafer, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	2[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	224
22				— Emma	Wife-H		X	F	W	2[illegible]	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
23				— Alfred	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24				— Aubrey	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
25				— Blanche	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
26		253	253	Chattman, Edna	Head	O $200	yes	F	Neg	35	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
27				Moore, Jamie	Mother		X	F	Neg	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
28		254	254	Buckner, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	225
29				— Katie	Wife-H		X	F	W	52	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
30				— Lewis	Son		X	M	W	23	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
31				— Bill	Son		X	M	W	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
32				— Ed	Son		X	M	W	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
33				— Lenia	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
34		255	255	Eikenhorst, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	226
35				— Leona	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
36				— Herbert	Son		X	M	W	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
37				— Irvie	Son		X	M	W	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38				— Leon	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39				— Claud	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40		256	256	Hurst, Howard	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	2[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		227
41				— Bessie	Wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
42				— Jack	Son		X	M	W	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
43				— Howard Jr.	Son		X	M	W	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
44				— Lizzy Kate	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
45				— Drew	Son		X	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farm Labor	General Farm		NP	yes		
46				— Doris Fay	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47				— Myrtle	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48				— Millie Ora	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49		257	257	Jolly, Cleland	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	228
50				— Lizzy	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Grimes — Township or other division of county: Anderson, Justice Precinct 1 (pt. of) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: 3 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: 4/1 — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 93-2 — Supervisor's District No. 14 — Sheet No. 13-B — 7150

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Lockett Kinnard, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	258	258	Bell, George	Head	R	no	M	W	53	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
52			—, Maud	Wife-H		√	F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
53			—, Georgia	Daughter		√	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
54	259	259	Peavy, Wash	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	56	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	229
55			—, Pearlene	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	n	
56			—, Brozer	Son		X	M	Neg	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
57			—, Idodia	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
58	260	260	Tucker, Johnie	Head	A	yes	M	Neg	21	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	230
59			—, Maud	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	22	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
60			—, Gustise	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
61	261	261	Peavy, A. Gas	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	231
62			—, Elnora	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	22	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
63			—, A. Gas Jr.	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
64	262	262	Peavy, Austin	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	55	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	232
65			—, Ella	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	48	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
66			—, Samson	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
67			—, Leethal	Daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
68			—, Johnnie	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
69			—, Otis	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
70			—, L. J.	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
71	263	263	Sanders, John	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1888	na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	233
72			—, Ballie	Wife-H		X	F	W	62	M	21	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
73			—, Frank	Son		X	M	W	20	S		no	no	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
74			—, Tony	Son		X	M	W	22	M	21	no	no	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
75			—, Mattie	Daughter-in-law		X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
76	264	264	Wagner, Simon	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	German	13	19	V	1890	no	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		234
77			—, Katie	Wife-H		X	F	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	German	13	17	V	1890	na	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
78			—, Johnie	Son		X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Russia	Hungary		87	19	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
79			—, Joseph	Son		X	M	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Russia	Hungary		87	19	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
80			—, Ben	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Hungary		87	19	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
81			—, Verna	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		[illegible]		Texas	Russia	Hungary		87	19	0				None						
82			—, Agnes	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Russia	Hungary		87	19	0				None						
83			—, Elizabeth	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Russia	Hungary		87	19	0				None						
84			—, Emellia	Daughter		X	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Russia	Hungary		87	19	0				None						
85	265	265	Nowak, John	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	235
86			—, Francis	Wife-H		X	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
87			—, Max	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
88			—, Margarette	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
89			—, Pete	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
90	266	266	Shibest, Joe	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	236
91			—, Bunice	Wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
92			—, Carroll	Son		X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
93			—, Mary	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VCVV	NP	yes		
94			—, Mike	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
95			—, Marthy	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
96			—, Annie Mae	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
97	267	267	Nowak, Steph	Head		yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1891	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	237
98			—, Helen	Wife-H	O	X	F	W	40	M	16	no		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
99			—, Joe	Son		X	M	W	20	S		no	no	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
100			—, John	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	no	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes, included Precinct 1 (pt 7) | Township or other division of county: Anderson Prct. 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-2 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 14-A | 72 | 54

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Lockett Kennard, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Nowak, Davis	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas	87	14	1	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
2			Mary	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Poland	Texas	87	14	1		None							
3			Bert	Son		x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Poland	Texas	87	14	1		None							
4			August	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Poland	Texas	87	14	1		None							
5			Ernestine	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Poland	Texas	87	14	1		None							
6			Lenicia	Daughter		x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Poland	Texas	87	14	1		None							
7	268	268	Hayne, Earnest	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	38	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		238
8			Annie M	Wife-H		x	F	Ng	33	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
9			Emmit	Son		x	M	Ng	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
10			David	Son		x	M	Ng	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
11	269	169	Williams, Emma	Head	O	yes	F	Ng	46	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		239
12			Willie	Son		x	M	Ng	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
13			R.J.	Son		x	M	Ng	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
14			Peter	Son		x	M	Ng	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
15			Jestus	Son		x	M	Ng	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
16			Earl	Son		x	M	Ng	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
17			Mary Lee	Daughter		x	F	Ng	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
18	270	270	Colbert, Grafton	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	240
19			Edoner	Wife-H		x	F	Ng	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
20			Ula Mae	Daughter		x	F	Ng	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
21	271	271	De Bowes, Eli	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	52	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		241
22			Mary	Wife-H		x	F	Ng	46	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
23			Mary Etta	Daughter		x	F	Ng	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
24			L.C.	Son		x	M	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
25			J.V.	Son		x	M	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
26			Hevan	Son		x	M	Ng	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
27			Bradley, Money	Mother-in-law		x	F	Ng	75	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
28	272	272	De Bowes, Robert	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	24	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		242
29			Marie	Wife-H		x	F	Ng	21	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
30	273	273	Meachum, Lillie	Head	O	yes	F	Ng	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			243
31			Tone	Son		x	M	Ng	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
32			Cruse, Ruby	Granddaughter		x	F	Ng	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
33	274	274	Elder, Dessit	Head		yes	M	Ng	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		244
34			Cozy	Wife-H		x	F	Ng	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
35	275	275	Meachum, R.J.	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	34	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		245
36			Lottie	Wife-H		x	F	Ng	39	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
37			Gaylord	Daughter		x	F	Ng	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
38			J.B.	Son		x	M	Ng	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
39	276	276	Brooks, William	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	38	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		246
40			Lillie	Wife-H		x	F	Ng	35	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
41			J.D.	Son		x	M	Ng	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
42			Odalia	Daughter		x	F	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
43			Ola Mae	Daughter		x	F	Ng	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
44			William	Son		x	M	Ng	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
45			Jessel Jr.	Son		x	M	Ng	[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
46			Castella	Daughter		x	F	Ng	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
47	277	277	Subject, Andy	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	57	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		247
48			Ford, Arthur	[illegible]		x	M	Ng	28	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
49	278	278	Ricks, Lee J.	Head	Un	yes	M	Ng	21	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		248
50			Sadie	Wife-H		x	F	Ng	21	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes (Justice Precinct No. 1 (pt. 3))
Township or other division of county: Anderson Prect.
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 14-B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Leckett Kinnard, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51			Rich, Mattie	Mother			F	Neg	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
52	279	279	Bruney, Henry	Head		yes	M	Neg	6[illegible]	M	37	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		249
53			Athie	Son		X	M	Neg	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
54			Joe	Son		X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
55			John Henry	Son		X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
56			George W.	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
57			T. C.	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
58			Ellis	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
59			Elee	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm		NP	yes			
60			Jemmie Lou	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
61			Wilma	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
62	280	280	Horton, James	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		250
63			Della	Mother		X	F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64	281	281	Kinnicly, Victor	Head	O	yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			251
65			Elice	Wife-H		X	F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	yes	WW	
66			Brosse	Son		X	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
67			Buckner, Bill	Brother-in-law		X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
68	282	282	Kinnicly, Walter	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	252
69			Agnes	Wife-H		X	F	W	3[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
70			Albert	Son		X	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71			Silvester	Son		X	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
72			Bessie	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73			Jessica	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74			Davis	Son		X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75			Vaughan, Mary	Adopted		X	F	W	29	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
76	283	283	Allen, Lawson	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		253
77			Lucendy	Wife		X	F	W	56	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
78			Robert	Son		X	M	W	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
79			Lucendy	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
80			Mary	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
81			Dudley	Son		X	M	W	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
82			William	Son		X	M	W	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
83	284	284	Croft, Arzedy	Head		yes	M	Neg	24	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		254
84			Thelma	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	21	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
85	285	285	William, Fannie	Head	O	yes	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			255
86			Ed	Son		X	M	Neg	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
87			Willie	Son		X	M	Neg	23	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
88			Lacy K.	Son		X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
89			Fannie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
90			Edgar	Grandson		X	M	Neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
91	286	286	Dalton, Thornton	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	55	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		256
92			Maria	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	58	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
93	287	287	Richard, George	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	53			no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		257
94			Bose	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
95	288	288	Colbart, Rily	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	43	M	31	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		258
96			Alice	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
97			Ceola	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
98			Roberta	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
99			Mary W.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
100			Hanson	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farm Labor	General Farm		NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes, Justice Precinct 7 (Pct 8)
Township or other division of county: Anderson prect.
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-2
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 15-A
7300
55

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Lockett Kennard, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	289	289	Hubbard, Moses	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	43	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		269
2			— Elizabeth	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
3			— Moses Jr	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
4			— Andrew	Son		X	M	Neg	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
5			— Leroy	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
6			— N. C.	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7	290	290	Calloway, Lucy	Head	O	yes	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			260
8			— Willie	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9			— Fanny	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
10			Jones, George	Uncle		X	M	Neg	75	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
11	291	291	Mason, Jacob	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	33	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	Yes	WW	261
12			— Samanthy	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
13			— Adam L.	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
14			— Minnie L.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15	292	292	Banks, Pete	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	34	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	Yes	WW	262
16			— Helen	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	39	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
17	293	293	Brook, Boswell	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	42	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		263
18			— Maria	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	36	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
19			— Birda	Daughter		X	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
20			— Elvyan	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
21			— Fisher	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
22			— Julia	Daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23			— Eveland	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24			— Jessie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
25			— Walter	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
26			— Alfred	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27	294	294	Smith, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	30	M	26	No	No	Texas	Texas	Poland	87 14 2	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		264
28			— Bertha	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
29			— Roy	Son		X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
30			Simmons, Hadley	Nephew		X	M	W	12	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31	295	295	Walkoviak, Mike	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	Yes	WW	265
32			— Elsie	Wife-H		X	F	W	31	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
33			— Adam	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34			— Emmit	Son		X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35			— Rufus	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36			— Lufus	Son		X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
37			— Conrad	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
38	296	296	Lawery, Earnest	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	42	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		266
39			— Dora	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
40			— Ewett	Son		X	[illegible]	[illegible]	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
41			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
42			Davis, Lawis	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43	297	297	Davis, Manuel	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	34	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		267
44			— Eva	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
45	April 18	298	Hayne, Eli	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	63	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		268
46			— Vissie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	43	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
47			Jourdan, Claude	Mother-in-law		X	F	Neg	80	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
48	299	299	Henson, Jim	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	60	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		26[illegible]
49			— Annie Bell	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	42	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
50	300	300	Klevenski, Joseph	Head	R	yes	M	W	60	M	32	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		270

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7350

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Anderson Prect 1 (Justice Precinct 1)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 15-B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Lockett Kennard, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Klavenski, Mary	Wife-H				yes	F	W	38	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
52			Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
53			Catheran	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
54			Ed	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
55	301	301	Snank, Earnest	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		271
56			Marie	Wife-H				X	F	W	72	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
57	302	302	Loud, Will	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	46	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		272
58			Rose La	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
59	303	303	Gales, Benny	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		273
60			Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	42	M	13	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
61			Emma	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
62			Estella	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
63	304	304	Kerl, Ed Sr.	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	73	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		274
64			Lamata	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	68	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
65	305	305	Hill, Ben	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		275
66			Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	70	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
67	306	306	McDusky, Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		276
68			Clatty	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	13	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
69			Martha	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
70			John	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
71			Arch	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
72			Tony	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
73	307	307	Hill, Allen J.	Head	R	5.00		yes	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
74			Marguile	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
75			Allan	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
76			Oliver	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
77	308	308	Lbke, Will	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1881	NA	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		277
78			Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1891	NA	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
79			Clara	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
80			Albine	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
81			Walter	Son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
82			Olga	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
83			Thane, Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
84			Madie Lee	Granddaughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
85			Gertrude	Granddaughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
86	309	309	Vlike, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		278
87			Maggie	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
88	311	310	Kimich, Tony	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		279
89			Lilly	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
90			Anbril	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
91			Johnnie	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
92			Joe	Son				X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93	310	311	William, John H.	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	67	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		280
94			Ella	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	12	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
95			Earnestene	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
96	312	312	Wagner, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1890	PA	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		281
97			Helen	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1889	PA	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
98			Daniel	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
99			Atheline	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
100			Margaret	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Grimes — Township or other division of county: (Anderson Prect) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-2 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 16-A

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Lockett Kennard, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Wagner, Antone	Son		yes	M	W	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
2			—— Bertha	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
3			—— Ella	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				Farm Labor	General Farm		NP	yes			
4			—— Helen	Son		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				None							
5			—— John Jr.	Son		X	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				None							
6	313	313	Bohen, Arther	Head	O	yes	M	W	71	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		282
7			—— Ann	Wife-H		X	F	W	70	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
8	314	314	Ward, Rosen	Head	R	yes	F	Ng	37	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
9	315	315	Tucker, Ed	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
10			—— Ivora	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
11			—— Darthy Mae	Daughter		X	F	Ng	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
12	316	316	Coleman, Pete	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	60	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		283
13			—— Mattie	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	52	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
14			McTond, Osie	Nephew		X	M	Ng	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
15			Knapp, Charlotte	Niece		X	F	Ng	29	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
16			—— Hulong	Nephew		X	M	Ng	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
17			—— Robert Lee	Nephew		X	M	Ng	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
18			—— Cornelia	Niece		X	F	Ng	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
19			—— Mary H.	Niece		X	F	Ng	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
20	317	317	Bolhm, Will	Head	O	yes	M	W	61	M	24	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1885	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		286
21			—— Malendy	Wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	40	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
22			—— Charlie	Son		X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
23			—— Oscar	Son		X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
24			—— Emma	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
25			—— Walter	Son		X	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None							
26	318	318	Leiber, Fritz	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		265
27			—— Emma	Wife-H		X	F	W	34	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
28			—— Hilda	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
29			—— Alfred	Son		X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
30	319	319	Mitchel, Evelina	Head	R	yes	F	Ng	45	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			286
31			—— Lula Bell	Daughter		X	F	Ng	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
32			—— Elizabeth	Daughter		X	F	Ng	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
33	320	320	Bradley, Halley	Head	Un	yes	M	Ng	20	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			287
34			—— Roza H.	Son		X	M	Ng	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
35			—— Della	Daughter		X	F	Ng	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
36	321	321	Bradley, Aris	Head	O	yes	F	Ng	66	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	OW	yes			
37			Bradley, Authour	Son		X	M	Ng	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
38	322	322	Bradley, Lake	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	43	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		288
39			—— Tessa	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
40	323	323	Booker, Ace	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	45	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	W	289
41			—— Nellie	Wife		X	F	Ng	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
42			—— Essell V.	Daughter		X	F	Ng	10	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
43			—— Robert Lee	Son		X	M	Ng	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
44			—— Ace Jr.	Son		X	M	Ng	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45			—— Maggie	Daughter		X	F	Ng	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46	324	324	Tunsell, Elmont	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	38	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	290
47			—— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	33	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
48			—— Ardell	Daughter		X	F	Ng	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
49			—— Abdell	Son		X	M	Ng	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
50			—— Verce Lee	Daughter		X	F	Ng	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IF THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

7450

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Anderson Prect 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 16-B
Enumerated by me on April 18th, 1930, Lockett Kennard, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Immig. year	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51			Funnel, Essie Mae	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
52	325	326	Funnel, Elijah	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	39	M	35	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		291
53			Roberona	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	25	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
54	326	326	Lang, William	Head		yes	M	W	62	M	48	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1868	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		292
55			Mary Anna	Wife-H	O	X	F	W	48	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
56	327	327	Pratt, Rick	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	60	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		293
57			Martha	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	60	M	2	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
58			Rilly J.	Son		X	M	Neg	26	[illegible]		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
59			Calvin	Son		X	M	Neg	22	W		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
60			Lena	Daughter		X	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
61	328	328	Pratt, Grady	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	30	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	294
62			Rose Lee	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	24	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
63			Ruby	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
64			O. T.	Son		X	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
65	329	329	Pratt, James	Head	Nw	yes	M	Neg	28	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		295
66			Jennie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	26	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
67			Winnie Bow	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
68	330	330	Turner, Lee Ellis	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		296
69			Lucile	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
70			Jessie	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
71			Anderson	Father		X	M	Neg	90	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
72	331	331	Klafoski, Stach	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	26	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		297
73			Telena	Wife-H		X	F	W	43	M	21	No	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1890	Na	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
74			Victoria	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
75			Mattie	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
76			Annie	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
77			Edna	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2				Farm Labor	General Farm	[illegible]		yes			
78			Joe	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2				None							
79			Francis	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2				None							
80			Ed	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2				None							
81	332	332	Pleace, Austin	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	52	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		298
82			Lillie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	4[illegible]	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
83			Angeline	Daughter		X	F	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
84			Charles	Son		X	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
85			Anderson	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
86			Viola	Daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
87			Austin Jr.	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
88			Brooks, Fred	Boarder		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
89	333	333	Brooks, Napoleon	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	56	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	8		299
90			Lona	Son		X	M	Neg	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
91			Cora	Daughter		X	F	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
92			Julia Ann	Daughter		X	F	Neg	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
93			Dorothy	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farm Labor	General Farm			yes			
94			Pearlee	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
95			Skelton, Inez	Great Grandson		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
96	334	334	Brooks, Clarence	Head	R	no	M	Neg	34	M	2[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	300
97			Alice	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	30	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
98			Dollette	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farm Labor	General Farm						
99			Clarence	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farm Labor	General Farm						
100			Claire	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 93-7 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 17-A | 57

County: Grimes — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 7 (Pct 8) — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Lockett Kennard, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Creek, Jimmattie	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	5	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
2			Millie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
3	335	335	Creek, Lawrence	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	46	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		301
4			Ella	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
5			Jeffre	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
6			Hilla	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7			Eula	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
8	336	336	Jackson, Martin	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	54	M	36	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	Civ	302
9			Sarah	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	58	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
10			Creek, R. L.	Grandson		X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11			Howard	Grandson		X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
12			[illegible], Donald	Grandson		X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13	337	337	Creek, James	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	46	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		303
14			Jane	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	40	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
15			Lewis	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
16			Larry	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
17			J. D.	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
18			Portia	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
19	338	338	Edmondson, Ellen	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	58	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		304
20			Carl	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
21			Sally	Mother		X	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
22	339	339	Mosie, George	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			305
23			Maselody	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	40	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
24			Ruby	Daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
25			Ida	Daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
26			Esperanza	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
27			Walter	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
28			Elnor	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29	340	340	Booker, James	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		306
30			Anna	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	47	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
31			Essie	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
32			Ellen	Daughter		X	F	Neg	23	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
33			Maggie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
34			Bertha	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
35			Dewitt	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farm Labor	General Farm		NP	yes			
36			Henrietta	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
37			Lucilla	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
38			Andrew	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
39	341	341	Mitchell, Richard	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		307
40			Estella	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
41			Austin	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
42			Arthur	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
43			Wendy	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
44	342	342	Lee, Ben	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		308
45			Martha	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
46			Willie	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
47			Melvin	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
48			Walter	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farm Labor	General Farm		NP	yes			
49			Lorella	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50			James	Son		X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Travis [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Anderson Prect 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 17-B
Enumerated by me on April 1, 1930, Lockett Hermund, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran (Yes/No)	Number of farm schedule
51			Lee, Dessel	Daughter		X	F	Ng	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
52	312	313	May, Robert	Head	O	yes	M	W	53	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	309
53			Jessie E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	47	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
54			John Thomas	Son		X	M	W	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
55			Anna Mae	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
56			Bey Aubrey	Son		X	M	W	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
57			Louise	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
58			Dixie	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
59			Carl R.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
60	313	314	Ford, David	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	51	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	310
61			Roberta	Wife		X	F	Ng	47	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
62			Carl	Son		X	M	Ng	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
63			Carry	Daughter		X	F	Ng	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
64			Johnie J.	Son		X	M	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
65			Mattie Lizzie	Daughter		X	F	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
66			R. D.	Son		X	M	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
67	314	315	Thompson, Elder	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	48	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	311
68			Pearl	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	47	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
69			L. J.	Son		X	M	Ng	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
70			Ester	Daughter		X	F	Ng	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
71			Alfred	Son		X	M	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
72			[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
73			Wildell	Son		X	M	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
74			Hattie	Daughter		X	F	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Farm Labor	General Farm		NP	yes		
75			Ward, Emeline	Granddaughter		X	F	Ng	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
76			Golloway, Hattie	Daughter		X	F	Ng	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
77			James	Grandson		X	M	Ng	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV		yes		
78			Ed	Grandson		X	M	Ng	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
79			Pearl L.	Granddaughter		X	F	Ng	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
80			Maggie	Granddaughter		X	F	Ng	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
81			Griffin	Grandson		X	M	Ng	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
82	315	316	Thompson, Ezra	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	312
83			Gabriel	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
84			Lula	Daughter		X	F	Ng	3 5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
85			Bessie	Daughter		X	F	Ng	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
86	316	317	Boggess, Jeff	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	27	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	313
87			Aubrey	Daughter		X	F	Ng	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
88			Pearlie	Daughter		X	F	Ng	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
89			Ernest	Son		X	M	Ng	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
90			Mattie Lou	Daughter		X	F	Ng	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
91			Nancy	Daughter		X	F	Ng	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
92	317	318	Nicolek, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	314
93			Mary	Wife-H		X	F	W	46	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
94			John	Son		X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
95			Tony	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
96			Lewis	Son		X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
97			Louise	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
98			Walter	Son		X	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
99			Dorothy Fay	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
100	318	319	Crecker, Lewis Jr.	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	28	M			yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	315

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Pt R.) Anderson Prect.
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 18-A 760 56
Enumerated by me on April 21st, 1930, Lockett Kennard, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Creeks, Emma	Wife-H		yes	F	Neg	28	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
2			—, Sarah	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None							
3	354	354	Creeks, Andrew	Head		yes	M	Neg	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
4			— Lou Willie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
5	351	351	Creek, Lewis Sr.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	70	M	45	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	[illegible]		314
6			— Sarah	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	48	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
7			— Jessie	Grandson		X	M	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
8	352	352	Turner, Luther	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	51	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		317
9			— Violet	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
10			— A. B.	Son		X	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
11			— Lenius	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
12			— Joe Anna	Daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
13			Rich, Banna	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None							
14	353	353	Williams, Ed	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	Yes	WW	318
15			— Sallie K	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
16	354	354	Ikenhorst, Herman	Head	O	yes	M	W	67	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		319
17			— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	W	66	M	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
18			— Bertha	Daughter		X	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
19	355	355	Mathews, Steave	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	71	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		320
20			— Maria	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	70	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
21			— Eugene H	Son		X	M	Neg	50	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
22			Lewis, Mary	Sister-in-Law		X	F	Neg	59	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
23	356	356	McKinley, Lee	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		321
24			— Rachel	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	26	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
25	357	357	Becker, Henry	Head	O	yes	M	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		322
26			— Mary	Wife		X	F	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
27			— Lillian	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
28			West, Mary Bette	Granddaughter		X	F	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87			None							
29			Uhlmeyer, Lizzy	Sister-in-Law		X	F	W	50	[illegible]		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	yes	None							
30	358	358	Listinson, Alfred	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		323
31			— Lorene	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
32			— Arthur	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
33			— Max	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
34			— Alfred Jr.	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Farm Labor	General Farm		[illegible]	Yes			
35			— Jessie	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None							
36	359	359	Lewis, Ed	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	62	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		324
37			— Martha	Sister-H		X	F	Neg	47	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
38			Burk, Christeda	Step Sister		X	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
39	360	360	DeBose, Cornelia	Head		yes	F	Neg	52	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			325
40			— Joseph H.	Son		X	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
41			— Mottie Lene	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
42			— Lorene	Daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
43	361	361	Boggess, Lunenia	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes			
44			— Earlene	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
45			Turner, Ivory	Stepdaughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None							
46	362	362	Colman, James	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	52	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		326
47			— Julia	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	33	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
48	363	363	Kasper, Paul	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		327
49			— Clara	Wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
50			— Ervin	Son		X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt. of) Anderson Prect I
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11-B
765

Enumerated by me on April 22nd, 1930, Lockett Leonard, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.	Line
51					Kasper, Arnold	Son				yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					51
52					— Edgar	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									52
53					— Jacob	Father				X	M	W	88	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1863	NA	yes	None									53
54					— Elizabeth	Mother				X	F	W	77	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1863	NA	yes	None									54
55			364	364	Dean, Patrick	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		328	55
56					— Amanda	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					56
57					— Adell	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					57
58					— Johnie Lillian	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					58
59					— Sam Wallace	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			1		59
60					— Jennie	Mother				X	F	Neg	63	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					60
61			365	365	Lowery, Lester	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		329	61
62					— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					62
63					— Molly	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									63
64					— Doris	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									64
65			366	366	Williams, Maria	Head	O	800		no	F	Neg	65	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									65
66			367	367	Williams, Eugene	Head	R	15		no	M	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Filling Station	7889	W	yes		No			66
67					— Willie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									67
68			3		Dawson, Freddie	[illegible]				X	M	Neg	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	[illegible] Company	7868	W	yes					68
69			368	368	Mason L., Ervin	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	22	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Rail Road	7877	W	yes					69
70					— Rosetta	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									70
71			369	369	Lattimore, Isom	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		330	71
72					— Maud	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					72
73					— Parthenia	Daughter				X	F	Neg	27	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					73
74					— Isabella	Daughter				X	F	Neg	25	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					74
75					— Annie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	20	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					75
76					— Maud Ruth	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									76
77					— Isom Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									77
78					— John Wesley	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									78
79					— Cecile	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									79
80					Leonard, James	Stepson				X	M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No			80

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt 4) Anderson Prect.
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Anderson Village
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 19-A

Enumerated by me on April 22nd, 1930, Lackett Kennard, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			370	370	McCluskey, John B	Head	R	$12.00		no	M	W	55	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
2					—, Robbie	Wife-H			✓		F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Assistant	Superintendent	VVVV	W	yes			
3					—, John B.	Son			✓		M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
4					—, Wilbur	Son			✓		M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
5			371	371	Wett, Gaither	Head	R	$12.50		no	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Agent	Rail Road	9977	W	yes	no		
6					—, Molly	Wife-H			✓		F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
7					—, Hal	Son			✓		M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
8					—, Estelle	daughter			✓		F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
9					—, Graham	Son			✓		M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
10					—, Sydney	Son			✓		M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
11			372	372	Lacher, Charlie	Head	O	$3000		no	M	W	63	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Section Foreman	Rail Road (Steam)	7977	W	yes			
12					—, Mary	Wife-H			✓		F	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
13					Lewis, Charlotte	Mother-in-Law			✓		F	W	82	M		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	Ireland		77	04	2			yes	none							
14			373	373	Mitchel, Isaah	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		331
15					—, Pearl	Wife-H			X		F	Neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
16					—, Willie	Son			X		M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
17					—, Marie	Daughter			X		F	Neg	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
18			374	374	Ihenhorst, Edwin	Head	R	$15.00		no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	18	0			yes	Salesman	Retail Hardware	4590	W	yes	no		
19					—, Lena	Wife-H			✓		F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None							
20					—, Melvin	Son			✓		M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
21			375	375	Taylor, Hattie	Head	O	$3000		no	F	W	71	Wd	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
22					Gulledge, Kate Muse	Mother			✓		F	W	91	Wd	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
23			376	376	Walker, John Jr.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			75
24					—, Medie	Wife-H			X		F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
25					—, Joyce	Daughter			X		F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
26			377	377	Mallard, Annie	Head	O	$3000		no	F	W	58	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	House Keeper	Private Home	6V96	NP	yes			
27					—, Pearl	Daughter			✓		F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	General Grocery	8390	W	yes			
28					—, Hammond	Son			✓		M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes			
29					Springer, Jessie	Daughter			✓		F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
30					Terrell, Virginia	Mother			✓		F	W	78	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None				yes			
31					Springer, Frank	Grandson			✓		M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				yes			

Unincorporated part of Anderson Texas

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 93-2 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 19-B | 7711

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt 8) Anderson | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Richards Village | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 23rd, 1930, Lockett Kennard, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Veteran (yes/no)	Col. 32
51	378	378	Hamilton, Oscar	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Manager	General merchandise	9V91	O	yes	No	
52			— Sally	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
53			— Oscar Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
54			— Hubert	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
55	379	379	Maynwall, Eugenia	Head	O	1000		no	F	W	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	House Keeper	Private Home	6V96	W	yes		
56			— Mary Ella	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
57			— Henry	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
58			— Ruby	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
59			Davidson, Earl	Roomer				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Stationary [illegible]	Oil Co.	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
60	380	380	Maynwall, Ed	Head	O	500		no	M	W	47	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Pipe Fitter	Pipe Line	7075	W	yes	No	
61			— Hattie	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
62			— Eoley Bel	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
63			— J. E.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
64			— John Bletch	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
65			— Helen Marie	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
66	381	87	Herring, Truman	Head	R	20.00	R	no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Oiler	Stationary Engine	2699	W	yes	No	
67			— Jennie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None				yes	[illegible]	
68			— Emmogene	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
69	382	382	Herring, Henry	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	61	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V1VV	W	yes	No	
70			— Mally	Wife-H				✓	F	W	60	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
71	383	383	Bell, Talmage	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87			yes	Pipe Tester	Oil Co.	752V	W	yes	No	
72			— Lottie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
73	384	384	Turner, Odis	Head	R	8.00		no	M	W	50	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Lumber Mill	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
74			— Ollie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
75			— Buck	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
76			— Marcus	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
77			— Robert	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
78			— Allen	Son				✓	M	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
79	385	384	Kemp, Lee	Head	R	5.00		no	M	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes	No	
80			— Ethel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
81	386	386	Montgomery, R. D.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	General merchandise	9V91	O	yes	No	
82			— Effie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
83			— Marvin	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
84	387	387	Garvin, Eddie	Head	O	Un		no	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Guard	Penitentiary	4093	W	yes	No	
85			— Nealy	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
86			— Annie	Mother				✓	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None						
87			Bennett, Robert L.	Roomer				✓	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	No	
88	388	388	Kesler, Edwin	Head	O	2300	R	no	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Cotton gin	7368	O	yes	No	
89			— Georgia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
90	389	389	James, Thomas	Head	R	12.00		no	M	W	36	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Garage	7973	O	yes	No	
91			— Essie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
92	390	390	Joy, Melvin	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87			yes	Telegraph Operator	Oil Company	9979	W	yes	No	
93			Joy, Alzina	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
94			— Doris Jean	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
95	391	391	Jarrett, Cora Bell	Head	R	15.00		no	F	W	51	Wd	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
96			— Dorthy	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
97	392	392	Lieb, James G.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	69	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes	No	
98			— Mary A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	64	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None						
99	393	393	Grissom, William	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	333
100			— Ethel	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt 2) Anderson
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Richards Village
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 20-A
7761 60
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Lockett Kennard, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Col. 10	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war
1			Grissom, Barron	Son			yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
2			—, Paul	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
3			—, Hubert	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
4			—, Mary Ester	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
5			—, Ranlond	Son			X	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
6	394	396	Walker, Alex	Head	O	$2000	no	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Manager	Retail Gen Merchandise	9491	O	yes	no	
7			—, Edna	Wife-H			V	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
8			—, Ote	Son			V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no	
9			—, Gertrude	Daughter			V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
10	395	397	Millier, William	Head	O	$2000	no	M	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Pennsylvania	58	13	1	yes	Undertaker	Mortuary	9690	O	yes	no	
11			—, Frank	Son			V	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	87			yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	yes	WW
12			—, Avis	Daughter-in-law			V	F	W	25	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
13	396	398	McIntyre, Eugene	Head	R	Un	no	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	General Store	4590	W	yes	no	
14			—, Alice	Wife-H			V	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
15			—, Eugenia	Daughter			V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
16			—, Richard	Son			V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
17	397	397	Williams, Jerry W.	Head	R	$5.00	no	M	W	70	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Janitor	School Public	6X94	W	yes	no	
18			—, Malandy	Wife-H			V	F	W	67	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	None						
19			—, Selwin	Grandson			V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
20		398	Lee, Thomas	Head	O	$1200	no	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Mechanic	Stationary Engine	7X99	W	yes	no	
21			—, Della	Wife-H			V	F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	None						
22			—, Robert	Son			V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None				yes		
23			—, Beatrice	Daughter			V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
24	398	399	Morris, George	Head	R	$15.00	no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes	no	
25			—, Bertha	Wife-H			V	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	None						
26			—, Lucile	Daughter			V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
27			—, Ray	Son			V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
28			—, Glen	Son			V	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
29	399	400	Joice, Edwin	Head	O	$7500	no	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Telegraph Operator	Oil Co.	9979	W	yes	no	
30			—, Ruth	Wife-H			V	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None						
31			—, Catherine	Daughter			V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
32	400	399	Sanders, Cecil	Head	O	$4000	no	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Doctor	General practice	9294	O	yes	no	
33			—, Margarete	Wife-H			V	F	W	45	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						
34			—, Margarete C.	Daughter			V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None						
35	401	401	Buckholt, Aron	Head	O	$1000	no	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes	no	
36			—, Addie	Wife-H			V	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			yes	None						
37			—, Clara	Daughter			V	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						
38			—, Vera	Daughter			V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						
39			—, Varan	Daughter			V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						
40	402	403	Wright, Leonard	Head	R	$16.00	no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Oiler	Stationary Engine	2699	W	yes	no	
41			—, Lucile	Wife-H			V	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
42	403	404	Hobby, Lizzie	Head	O	$3000	no	F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	House Keeper	Private Home	6V96	W	yes	no	
43			—, Mattie	Daughter			V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no	
44	404	405	Williams, Johnie	Head	O	$4500	no	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	S. Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Salesman	Wholesale Grocery	4590	W	yes	no	
45			—, Nettie	Wife-H			V	F	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87			yes	None						
46			—, Randolph	Son			V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Insurance	8885	W	yes	no	
47			—, Aline	Daughter			V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
48			—, Glen	Son			V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
49			—, Carl	Son			V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
50	405	409	Grissom, Robert	Head	O	$2000	no	M	W	69	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Merchant	General Merchandise	9491	O	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Grimes

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt B) Anderson Prect 1

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place: Richards Village

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-2

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 20 B

781

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Lockett Kennard, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51			Grisson, Cornelia	Wife-H				no	F	W	69	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	82	yes	None						
52	40[illegible]	405	Ward, Willie J.	Head	V	W		no	M	W	43	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	8X91	O	yes	No	
53			— Dink	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
54			— Leola	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			— Mary Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
56			— John Oscar	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			— Maurene	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58	40[illegible]	406	Green, Henderson	Head	O	$1250		no	M	W	87	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee	89	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	Civ
59			— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
60			— Berta May	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	89	yes	None						
61			Kelly, Kate	Daughter				V	F	W	59	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
62	[illegible]	407	Turner, Thomas	Head	R	10.00		no	M	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Lumber Mill	9591	O	yes	No	
63			— Josey	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
64			— Thomas [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			— Dorthy Lee	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66			— Ruth Etta	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
67			— Sussy Jane	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
68	409	408	Boring, James	Head	O	$1500		no	M	W	40	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Confectionery	8091	O	yes	No	
69			— Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
70			— James Jr.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71			— Charles	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72			— Thomas	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
73			— Selma	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
74			— Thomas D.	Brother				V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Confectionery	8390	W	yes	yes	WW
75	[illegible]	[illegible]	Batey, Thomas	Head	R	18.00	R	no	M	W	52	M	28	No	yes	Michigan	New York	New York	62	yes	Lineman	Oil Co.	7775	W	yes	yes	Sp
76			— Alise	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Michigan	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
77			— James	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Michigan	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
78			— Margie	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
79			— Elizabeth Ann	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80	[illegible]	[illegible]	Lenard, Eaton	Head	R	5.00		no	M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Lumber Mill	7894	W	yes	no	
81			— Mabel	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
82			— Annie May	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83			— Loyd	Son				V	M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
84	[illegible]	[illegible]	Langster, Erwin	Head	R	5.00		no	M	W	24	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Lumber Mill	7894	W	yes	no	
85			— Silver	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86	[illegible]	415	Bay, Lenard	Head	R	10.00		no	M	W	32	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Chauffeur	Bus Line	398V	W	yes	no	
87			— Minnie Lee	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88			— Lenard Jr.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89			— Max Louise	Son				V	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
90	[illegible]	416	Williams, Ezekiel	Head	O	$2000	R	no	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes	No	
91			— Nancy	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			— Easter	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93			— Willard	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
94			— Elsie	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
95			— Wanda	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
96	[illegible]	417	Montgomery, Lee	Head	O	$2000	R	no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Retail General	9V91	O	yes	No	
97			— Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
98			— James	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99			— Maurice	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100	[illegible]	418	Walker, Fowler	Head		R	10.00	no	M	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Retail Ice	9281	O	yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Orange (Justice Precinct 1)
Township or other division of county: Anderson Prect. I
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Richard Villiage
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 21-A
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Lockett Kennard, Enumerator.

7861
61

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1					Walker, Ruth	Wife-H				no	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
2			315	316	McCune, Scott	Head	O	$1400		no	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	W.W.	334
3					— Helen	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
4					Davis, Ester	Roomer				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
5			316	317	Thomas, Park	Head	R	$12.00	R	no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Firing	Stationary Engine	2599	W	yes		yes	WW	
6					— Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					— Isabell	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					— Jack	Son				V	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9			317	318	McKinney, Sam	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	55	M	53	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		3365
10					— , Janett	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11			318	319	Hoke, Armilda	Head	R	$10.00		no	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
12			319	320	McHenry, Clifford	Head	R	$8.00		no	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Labor	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
13					— Lillie	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
14					— Lucile	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
15					— Sherman	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
16					— Ona	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
17					— Margarette	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
18			320	321	Miles, James	Head	O	$800		no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Manager	Lumber Mill	7844	O	yes		yes	W.W.	
19					— Evalora	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					Thomas, Elvron	Stepdaughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					Hoke, Mary B.	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22			321	322	Grissom, Thomas	Head	O	$1250		no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Rural Mail Ca.	U. S. Mail	8876	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
23					— Edna A	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
24					— Thomas Jr.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					— James B.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26			322	323	Daughtie, Elliot	Head	O	$1200		no	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Paper Hanger	House	86X1	W	yes		no		
27					— Essie	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					— Horace	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					— Woodburn	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					— Mary	Mother				V	F	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Michigan		87					yes	None								
31					— Lou B	Niece				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32			323	324	Mathis, Henry A	Head	R	$10.00		no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama		85					yes	Oiler	Stationary Engine	2699	W	yes		no		
33					— Elnor	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
34					— Veta F	Daughter				V	F	W	1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
35			324	325	Witt, Thomas	Head	O	$2500		no	M	W	58	M	35	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	R. T. Merchant	General Store	9V91	O	yes		no		
36					— Eula L	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
37					— Adolph	Son				V	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					— Marke	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					Hamilton, Mary J	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
40			325	326	Seal, Albert C	Head	R	$13.50		no	M	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Stationary Engine	2X99	W	yes		no		
41					— Beatrice	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					— Gloria	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43			326	327	Hyman, Vict	Head	R	$7.50		no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14				yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes		no		
44					— Susey	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14				yes	None								
45					— Gertrude	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46			327	328	League, John	Head	O	$1200		no	M	W	73	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Carpenter	House	86X1	W	yes		no		
47					— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	66	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
48			328	329	Boring, George F	Head	R	$12.50		no	M	W	54	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W					
49					— Eulatha	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
50					— Paul A	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Anderson Prect I (Justice Precinct 1 (E. D.))
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Richards Village
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 21-B 7911
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Lockett Kenard, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51			Boring, Pearl	Daughter				no	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None						
52			— Eunice E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None						
53			— Bernice L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						None						
54			— Jessie J.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						None						
55			— Thomas	Son				✓	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						None						
56			Fletcher, Henry	Father-in-Law				✓	M	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes	no	
57	329	330	Mayweld, Annie	Head	O	$800		no	F	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	13	11	V	1869	NA	yes	Manager	Apartment House	8296	O	yes		
58			— Jasper	Son				✓	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland		87	11	0			yes	Labor	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes		
59	330	331	Garner, Cordy	Head	O	$1000	R	no	F	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
60			— Floyd	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Oiler	Stationary Engine	7699	W	yes	no	
61			— William Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
62			Wilcox, William T.	Boarder	O	$1900	R	no	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	yes	W.W.
63	331	332	Cooper, Levi Jr.	Head				no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Oil Station	7875	W	yes	no	
64			— Lonie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
65			— Courtest	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
66			— Doris	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
67	332	333	Gooden, Lewis B.	Head	R	$8.00		no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no	
68			— Myrtice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
69			— Johnny	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
70			— Ruby	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
71			Bay, Wesley	Brother-in-Law				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes	no	
72	333	334	Lenard, Andrew	Head	O	$1200		no	M	W	68	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Painter	House	28X1	O	yes	no	
73			— Ida	Wife-H				✓	F	W	59	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	None						
74	334	335	Foster, Frank L.	Head	O	$1000	R	no	M	W	38	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes	no	
75			— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no	
76			Aubrey, Frankie	Mother-in-Law				✓	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
77	335	336	Newell, Jessie	Head	O	$2000		no	M	W	69	M	32	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Manager	Cotton gin	1368	O	yes	no	
78			— Cynthia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	69	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
79			— Lester	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	NP	yes	no	
80			— George	Son				✓	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	NP	yes	no	
81			— Allen L.	Daughter-in-Law				✓	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
82			— Billie	Grandson				✓	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
83	336	337	Haynie, Ira	Head	O	$3000	R	no	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Rt. Merchant	General Store	9V91	O	yes	no	
84			— Fannie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
85	337	338	Whitefield, Evelyn	Head	R	$8.00		no	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	801V	O	yes	no	
86			— Lucille	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
87			— Ruby	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
88			— Norma	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
89	338	339	Hargett, Edgar M.	Head	O	$2500		no	M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky		81					yes	Post Master	Post office	9976	W		no	
90			— Gertrude	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
91			— Dona E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None						
92	339	340	Haynie, Harold	Head	O	$2000	R	no	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	General Store	4590	W		no	
93			— Arnita	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
94			— Betty Joe	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

Here ends the enumeration of Dist. 93-2 Prect. 1

Enumeration District No. 23-3 | Sheet No. 1 A | 62
Supervisor's District No. 18

State: Texas | County: ... | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 (part of) | Ward of city: ... | Block No. ... | Unincorporated place: ... | Institution: ...

Enumerated by me on May 5, 1930, Jose Garcia, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	Public Road		1	1	Melchor, Florentino	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	35	M	28	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	AL	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		1
2					—, Rios	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	31	M	15	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	AL	No	none							
3					—, Julian	Son				x	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			—	none							
4					—, Formirdad	Daughter				x	F	Mex	4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			—	none							
5			2	2	Blackshear, Cash	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	39	M	28	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	2
6					—, Angie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	42	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
7			3	3	Hensley, Emmett	Head	R	10		No	M	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Track Foreman	Steam Rail Road	7477	W	yes	No		
8					—, Margaret	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
9					—, Harold	Son				x	M	W	3	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					—	None							
10			4	4	Lunar, Antonio	Head	R	10		No	M	Mex	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes			
11					—, Ernestine	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None							
12					—, Creecie	Daughter				x	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					—	None							
13					—, Ralph	Son				x	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					—	None							
14					—, Maggie	Daughter				x	F	Mex	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					—	None							
15			5	5	Rodriguez, Felip	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	43	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	AL	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		3
16					—, Eurinia	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	44	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	AL	No	none							
17					—, Refugio	Son				x	M	Mex	23	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	AL	No	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes	No		
18					—, Martin	Son				x	M	Mex	12	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	AL	No	La[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes			
19					Conception	Daughter				x	F	Mex	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
20					—, Romana	Daughter				x	F	Mex	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
21			6	6	Dawson, Smith	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]
22					—, Rebecca	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	17	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
23			7	7	Blackshear, Ben	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		5
24					—, Mariah	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	30	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
25			8	8	Fuqua, Lonnie	Head	O	4300		yes	M	W	78	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		6
26					—, Addie	Wife-H				x	F	W	58	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Maryland	Alabama		87					yes	none							
27					—, Katie	Daughter				x	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
28			9	9	Alead, Ruperto	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	56	M	30	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	AL	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		7
29					—, Petra	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	40	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	AL	No	none							
30					—, Gabriel	Son				x	M	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	AL	No	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
31					—, Pedro	Son				x	M	Mex	8	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			—	none							
32					—, Guadalupe	Son				x	M	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			—	none							
33			10	10	Pearson, Hillyard	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	S Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		8
34					—, Mary E.	Mother				x	F	W	66	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
35					Danford, Clarence	Grandson				x	M	W	9	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					—	none							
36			11	11	Lesan, George C.	Head	O	5000		yes	M	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		9
37					—, Marie	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
38			12	12	Hurst, Thomas	Head	R			yes	M	W	75	M	21	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		10
39					—, Ella	Wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	none							
40			13	13	Fuqua, Arthur	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	52	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		11
41					—, Mallie	Wife-H				x	F	W	60	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
42			14	14	Haight, Gasson	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	12
43					—, Irma	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
44					—, Garvin Jr.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					—	none							
45			15	15	Paris, Percy	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		13
46					Hill, Laura	Boarder				x	F	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
47			16	16	Sanders, Walter	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		14
48					—, Rosie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
49			17	17	Brown, James	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		15
50					—, Rebecca	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

46

3651

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of)
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 93-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on May 5, 1930, Jesse Garner, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Spears, Sarah	Mother-in-law			No	F	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	Texas	Georgia	N. Carolina		87					Yes	None						
52	17	17	Bugner, Willie	Head	O	1200	Yes	M	W	36	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	16
53			— Leila	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
54			— Willie	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
55	18	18	Conway, James	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	54	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	17
56			— Susie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	N. Carolina		87					Yes	None						
57			— Albert Jr.	Son			X	M	Neg	27	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
58			— Georgia	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
59			— John	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
60	19	19	Dedman, William B.	Head	O	2200	Yes	M	W	54	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	18
61			— Mary D.	Wife-H			X	F	W	54	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
62			Pearson, Christine	Step-daughter			X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
63	20	20	Hughes, William	Head	O	2000	Yes	M	W	50	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	19
64			— Susie	Wife-H			X	F	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
65			— Bostic	Son			X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
66	21	21	Hughes, Anderson	Head	O	[illegible]	Yes	M	W	76	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	20
67			[illegible]	[illegible]			X	F	W	56	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None						
68			[illegible]	[illegible]			X	F	W	83	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None						
69	22	22	[illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	65	M	26	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1882	NA	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	21
70			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	62	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Poland	Poland		82	14	0			Yes	None						
71			— Stanley	Son			X	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Alabama		87	14	1			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
72			— Ed	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Poland	Alabama		87	14	1			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
73			— Hattie	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Alabama		87	14	1			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
74			— Helen	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Poland	Alabama		87	14	1			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
75			— Frances	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Poland	Alabama		87	14	1			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
76	23	23	Youngwood, Walter Jr.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	35	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Alabama		87	14	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	22
77			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	None						
78			— Martha	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
79			— Floran	Son			X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
80			— Casimman	Son			X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
81	24	24	Buchanan, Willie	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	23
82			— Lillie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
83			— Albert	Son			X	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
84	25	25	Buchanan, Dock	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	24
85			— Vernon	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
86	26	26	Alske, Henry	Head	R		Yes	M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	NA	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	25
87			— Lucile	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
88			— Willie	Son			X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
89			— Esta	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
90			— Ella	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						
91			— Immage	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						
92			— Eugene	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						
93	27	27	Gould, Richard Jr.	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	38	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	26
94			— Marie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
95			— Thomas	Son			X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
96	28	28	Gould, Richard Sr.	Head	O	2000	Yes	M	Neg	57	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Florida		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	27
97			— Rachel	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	55	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None						
98			— Narcissy	Daughter			X	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
99			— Edgar	Son			X	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
100			— Marie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: 4th Precinct (part of)
Incorporated place: ……
Ward of city: …… Block No. ……
Unincorporated place: ……
Institution: ……
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on May 6, 1930, Jose Garrer?, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1				Morgan	Son				yes	M	Ng	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
2				Mable	Daughter				x	F	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3				Morgan Lula Bell	Niece				x	F	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4		29	29	Gould Thomas	Head	O	1800		yes	M	Ng	61?	Wd	24	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		28
5				Willie	Son	R			x	M	Ng	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		29
6				Lillian	Daughter				x	F	Ng	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Florida		87					yes	None								
7		30	30	Thomas Edna	Head H	O	500		yes	F	Ng	36	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
8				Albert	Son				x	M	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
9				Ira	Son				x	M	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
10				Daisy	Daughter				x	F	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
11				Cleveland	Son				x	M	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
12				Arnell	Son				x	M	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
13				Boston Jessie	Sister				x	F	Ng	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14				Robert Jr.	Son				x	M	Ng	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15		31	31	Buckley Isah	Head	O	2000		yes	M	Ng	53	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		30
16				Sarah	Wife H				x	F	Ng	66	M	26	No	No	Texas	Florida	Florida		87					yes	None								
17				McCleveland Katie	Daughter				x	F	Ng	26	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP					
18				Pearl	Granddaughter				x	F	Ng	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19				Susie	Granddaughter				x	F	Ng	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20				James	Grandson				x	M	Ng	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21				Dale	Grandson				x	M	Ng	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22				Buster	Grandson				x	M	Ng	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23				Buckley Arthur	Grandson				x	M	Ng	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP					
24				Jimmie	Grandson				x	M	Ng	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NA					
25				W.B.	Son				x	M	Ng	14	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NA					
26				Stuart Lillie	Grandson				x	M	Ng	12	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27				Annie	Grandson				x	M	Ng	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28		32	32	Parson Enoch	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		31
29				Miranda	Wife H				x	F	Ng	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
30				Leona	Daughter				x	F	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31				James	Son				x	M	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32				Doney	Son				x	M	Ng	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33				C. Willie	Daughter				x	F	Ng	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34		33	33	Fedde Cornelia	Head H	O	6000		yes	F	W	53	S		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	Y	1900	na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes				32
35		34	34	Fricke? James M	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		33
36				Adelia? H	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37				[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38				Jessie M	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39				Adell	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40				Irma	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41				Donald	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42				Alma	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43				Alta	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44				Hubert	Son				x	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45		35	35	Burzynski? Louis	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	Y	1912	na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		34
46				Rosie	Wife				x	F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
47				Rufus	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None								
48				John	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None								
49				Bessie	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None								
50				Essie	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2A

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 23-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on May 6, 1930, Jesse Garner, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Clara	Daughter				Yes	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None							
52			Julius	Son				X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None							
53	36	36	Deszke, Joe Jr.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		35
54			Maradia	Wife H				X	F	W	18	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
55			Verna	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
56	37	37	Bruskin, Frank	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	M	20	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		36
57			Lena	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	18	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	None							
58			Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	None							
59			Sallie	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	None							
60			Rosie	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	None							
61			Pete	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None							
62			Albert	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None							
63	38	38	White, Sallie	Head	R			Yes	F	Neg	33	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
64			Jessie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
65			John	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
66			[illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
67	39	39	Leon, John	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	57	M	27	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	AL	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		37
68			Dahlia	Wife H				X	F	Mex	53	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	AL	No	None							
69			Fred	Son				X	M	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W				
70	40	40	Bassett, Ira	Head	O	5000		Yes	M	Neg	45	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		38
71			Artie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
72			Ira Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
73			H. P.	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
74			Cordelia	Mother				X	F	Neg	70	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
75	41	41	Davis, James P.	Head	O	1000		Yes	M	Neg	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		39
76			Gertrude	Wife H				X	F	Neg	48	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
77			John	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
78			Harry	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
79			Spencer	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
80			Paul	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
81			Theodore R.	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
82			Elsie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
83			Parker	Son				X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
84	42	42	Conway, Sallie	Head	O	5000		Yes	F	Neg	74	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
85	43	43	McGregor, Charley	Head	O	1000		Yes	M	Neg	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	40
86			Elizabeth	Wife H				X	F	Neg	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
87			Chester	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
88			Robert	Son				X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
89	44	44	Campbell, Leroy	Head	R	Un		No	M	Neg	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Gen. Laborer	Clay Pit	78V9	W	Yes	No		
90			Annie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
91			Cora L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
92			Leroy Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93	45	45	Howard, Willie	Head	R	Un		No	M	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
94			Pauline	Wife H				X	F	Neg	17	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
95			Bertha	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
96	46	46	Moody, Oscar H.	Head	O	2500		Yes	M	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		41
97	47	47	O'Brial, William H.	Head	O	2500		Yes	M	W	68	M	38	No	Yes	Virginia	Ireland	Virginia		74	04	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		42
98			Pauline	Wife H				X	F	W	68	M	23	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1890	Na	Yes	None							
99			William K.	Son	R			X	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Virginia		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		
100			Moody, Lorain	Granddaughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-3 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on May 6, 1930, Jesse Garrison?, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	48	48	Coronado Nick	Head	R		yes	M	Mx	37	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1912	AL	No	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		43
2			— Maggie	Wife-H			x	F	Mx	35	M	23	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1912	AL	No	None							
3			— Nick Jr.	Daughter			x	F	Mx	11	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
4			— Joel	son			x	M	Mx	9	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
5			— Frank	son			x	M	Mx	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
6			— Wallace	son			x	M	Mx	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
7	49	49	Howard Henry	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	68	M	38	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		44
8			— Lela	Wife-H			x	F	Ng	48	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
9			— Lela M.	Daughter			x	F	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
10	50	50	Seacy Joseph	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	45	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		45
11			— Mary	Wife-H			x	F	Ng	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
12	51	51	Waight James M	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	0		yes	WW	46
13			— Mamie	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
14	52	52	Pearson Vache	Head	R	40	no	M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Fisherman	Fishing and trapping	86V0	0	yes	no		
15			— Mable	Wife-H			x	F	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleswoman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes			
16			McLain Maye	Roomer			x	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	No		
17	53	53	Moody Jefferson B	Head	O	11450	yes	M	W	67	M	22	No	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		47
18			— Allie	Wife-H			yes	F	W	72	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
19			— Mary J.	Sister			x	F	W	75	S		No	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None							
20			— Jessie J.	Daughter			x	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
21			— Bessie	Granddaughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
22	54	54	Lopez Euphenio	Head	R		yes	M	Mx	52	M	28	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1899	AL	yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		48
23			— Josphine	Wife-H			x	F	Mx	51	M	27	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1899	AL	No	none							
24			— Ramonita	Daughter			x	F	Mx	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
25			Luna Enacea	Niece			x	F	Mx	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
26	55	55	Moody Alex	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	0		no		49
27			— Velma	Wife-H			x	F	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
28	56	56	Churchwell John L.	Head	R		x	M	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		50
29			— Annie	Wife-H			x	F	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
30			— Lafayett	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
31			— John Lee	Son			x	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
32			— Angie May	Daughter			x	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
33	57	57	Scott Smith	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	44	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		51
34			— Mary	Wife-H			x	F	Ng	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
35			— Bettie	Daughter			x	F	Ng	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
36			— Artie	Daughter			x	F	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
37			— Samanthie	Daughter			x	F	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
38			— Irene	Daughter			x	F	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
39			— Essie Lee	Daughter			x	F	Ng	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
40			— Rubie	Daughter			x	F	Ng	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
41			— Vassie	Daughter			x	F	Ng	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
42			— Mary	Daughter			x	F	Ng	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
43	58	58	Howard Willie	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
44			— Pearlina	Wife-H			x	F	Ng	16	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
45	59	59	Murphy Henry	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	26	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		52
46			— Nannie	Wife-H			x	F	Ng	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
47	60	60	Moody Jno	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	44	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		53
48			— Bettie	Wife-H			x	F	W	43	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
49			— Evans	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
50			— Ozelle	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Dimmes — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 93-3 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on May 7, 1930, Jesse Garren, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			— Velma	Daughter				Yes	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
52			Carter, Mary	Aunt				x	F	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama	82			Yes	None							
53	61	61	Turner, Andrew	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		54
54			— Lillie M.	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
55	62	62	Freeman, Joe D.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		55
56			— Celia	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
57	63	63	Chappell, Joe	Head-H	R			x	F	Neg	38	Wd	16	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			56
58			Scott, L. B.	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
59			Brown, Callie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
60	64	64	Rucker, Thomas	Head	O	1500		yes	M	Neg	61	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		57
61			— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	60	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
62			— John	Son				x	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer		VOVV	NP	Yes			
63			— Charlie	Son				x	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer		VOVV	NP	Yes			
64			— Woodard	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer		VOVV	NP	Yes			
65			Johnson, James	Boarder				x	M	Neg	25	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
66	65	65	Pierce, Charlie	Head	R			x	M	Neg	64	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		58
67			— Catherine	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	47	M	23	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			Yes	None							
68			Robertson, Catherine	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
69			Noblet, Claude	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
70			Robertson, Bell	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
71			Davis, Percy B.	Grandson				x	M	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
72	66	66	Davis, Allen	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		59
73			— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
74			— Allen Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
75			— Jimmie L.	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
76			— Emanuel	Son				x	M	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
77	67	67	Gould, James	Head	O	300		yes	M	Neg	53	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		60
78			— Ora	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None							
79			— Irma	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
80	68	68	Frank, John	Head	O	600		yes	M	W	51	M	19	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		61
81	69	69	Ezergo, Walter	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Germany	87	13	2	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		62
82			— Pearl	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	20	No	No	Texas	Austria	Austria	87	16	0	Yes	None							
83			— John Jr.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
84			— Gladis	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
85			— W. T.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
86			— Christine	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
87			— Marcha	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
88	70	70	Garner, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		63
89			— Agnes	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	Yes	None							
90			— Frances	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
91			— Nellee	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
92			— Elizabeth	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
93			— John	Son				yes	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
94			— Stephe	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
95			— Julia	Daughter				x	F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
96	71	71	Burger, George	Head	R			x	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		64
97			— Rosie	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	16	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	Yes	None							
98			— Charlie	Son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
99			— Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
100			— Stephe	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 21-3 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 4 A | 65

Enumerated by me on May 7, 1930, Jesse Garrison, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			— Elizabeth	Daughter		No	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
2			— Victoria	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
3			— Louie	Son		X	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
4			— John	Son		X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
5			— Bonnie	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
6			— Augustine	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
7			— Harold	Son		X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
8	72	72	Burger Mike	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes	No	65
9			— Josephine	Wife H		X	F	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	None						
10			— John	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
11			— Mary	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
12			— Cecilia	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
13			— Joanna	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
14			— Frances	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
15			— Richard	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
16	73	73	Benkoskie John	Head	R	yes	M	W	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	66
17			— Maggie	Wife H		X	F	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	None						
18			— Mary	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
19			— Verlia	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
20			— Martha	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
21			— Alice	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
22			— Frances	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
23			— Harry	Son		X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
24	74	74	Smith Willie	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	No	New York	New York	New York	56			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	67
25			— Mary	Wife H		X	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	13	2	yes	None						
26			— Barbara	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes	No	Texas	New York	Texas	87			yes	None						
27			— Helen	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	New York	Texas	87			yes	None						
28			— Martha	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	New York	Texas	87			yes	None						
29			— Clara	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	New York	Texas	87			yes	None						
30			— Vernie	Daughter		X	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	New York	Texas	87				None						
31	75	75	Hoffman Fritz	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	68
32			— Emma J	Daughter		X	F	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
33			— Fred	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
34			— Esta	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
35			— Edna	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
36			— Lucille	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
37			— Evelin	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
38			— Eloise	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
39			— Richard	Son		X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
40	76	76	Brooks Douglas	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	69
41			— Mattie	Wife H		X	F	W	31	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None						
42			— Oscar	Son		X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck Driver	General Hauling	4X8V	W	yes	no	
43			— Jessie M	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
44			— Willie K	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
45			Bass Susie	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	62	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	12			yes	None						
46	77	77	McIntyre Robert	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	New York	New York	New York	56			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	70
47			— Blanche	Wife H		X	F	W	20	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
48			— Louis	Son		X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
49			— Adam	Son		X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
50			— Lucille	Daughter		X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of)

Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-3 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on May 8, 1930, Jesse Garner, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Col. 10	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule No.
51			Jack, Ida	Mother-in-law			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None	Cotton mill	775V	[illegible]	No			
52			Klezinska, John	Lodger			X	M	W	46	M	22	No	No	Texas	New York	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
53	78	78	Fugua, William	Head	O	8000	yes	M	W	62	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV					71
54			Bulah	Wife-H			X	F	W	68	M	25	No	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia		83					yes	None							
55			Mabley	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
56	79	79	Garza, Maria	Head	R		yes	M	Mx	45	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	AL	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		72
57			Ramona	Wife-H			X	F	Mx	36	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	AL	yes	None							
58			Ignacia	Daughter			X	F	Mx	11	S		yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
59			Susana	Daughter			X	F	Mx	11	S		yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
60			Trinidad	Daughter			X	F	Mx	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
61			Onimoddo	Son			X	M	Mx	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
62			Marcelina	Daughter			X	F	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
63	80	80	Fugua, John L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	70	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Minister	Gospel Church	8694	W	yes	no		
64			Birdie	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
65			Johnnie	son			X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
66			Carlton	son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
67			Mary E.	Mother			X	F	W	91	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None							
68	81	81	Steganski, Tom L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	73
69			Mary C.	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	18	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
70			Leon	Son			X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
71			Pearl	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
72			Martha	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
73			Szymanski, George	Brother			yes	M	W	35	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
74	82	82	Margon, John	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	New York	New York		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no		74
75			Elizabeth	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
76			Rufus	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
77			Felix	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
78			Christine	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
79	83	83	Turner, Aron	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	37	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		75
80			Maggie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
81			Lynn	Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
82			Ira	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
83			Emery	Son			X	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
84			Lillian	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
85			Aron Jr.	Son			X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
86	84	84	Claggle, John	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		76
87			Essie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	34	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
88	85	85	Pison, Frank	Head	R		yes	M	Mx	35	M	29	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	al	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		77
89			Porfiria	Wife-H			X	F	Mx	25	M	17	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	al	No	None							
90			Rosie	Daughter			X	F	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
91			Esplanta	Daughter			X	F	Mx	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
92			Isabel	son			X	M	Mx	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
93	86	86	Fugua, James	Head	O	3500	yes	M	W	55	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia		87					yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		78
94			Josephine	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None							
95			James O.	son			X	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes	no		
96	87	87	Brewer, Clem	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	17	No	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		79
97			Fannie	Wife			X	F	W	45	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
98			Bill	son			X	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	no	no		
99			Ollie	son			X	M	W	20	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	no			
100			Clem Jr.	son			X	M	W	15	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	no			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Tex.　County: Grimes　Township or other division of county: Jus. Precinct 1 (part of)

Incorporated place: ____　Ward of city: ____　Block No.: ____

Unincorporated place: ____　Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 93-3　Supervisor's District No. 18　Sheet No. 5 A　66

Enumerated by me on May 8, 1930, Jesse Garmon, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			— Valley	Daughter			Ng	F	W	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
2			— Joe	Son			X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
3			Cosdoff Mary	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
4	88	88	Machie Henry	Head	R		Yes	M	Ng	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		80
5			— Eleastle	Wife H			X	F	Ng	31	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
6			— Emmett	Son			X	M	Ng	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
7	89	89	Fuqua Ephraim	Head	O	8225	Yes	M	W	63	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		81
8			— Addie	Wife H			X	F	W	54	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
9			— Claude	Son			X	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	Yes	WW	
10			— Richard	Son			X	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Motor Co	4589	W	Yes	No		
11			— Maurice	Son			X	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
12	90	90	Minor Lonnie	Head	R		Yes	M	Ng	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		82
13			— Sallie	Wife H			X	F	Ng	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
14			— Ronnie	Son			X	M	Ng	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
15			— Marie	Daughter			X	F	Ng	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
16			Johnson Della	Sister-in-law			X	F	Ng	40	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
17			— Emma	Niece			X	F	Ng	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
18			— Clarence	Nephew			X	M	Ng	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
19	91	91	Shebesta Louis	Head	R		Yes	M	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Australia	Australia		87	41	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		83
20			— Annie	Wife H			X	F	W	29	M	19	No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
21			— Helen	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
22			— Margaret	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
23			— Clara	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
24			— Edward	Son			X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
25	92	92	Bachman George	Head	O	2000	Yes	M	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		84
26			— Hannah	Wife H			X	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
27			— Irvin	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
28			— Hilda	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
29			— Chris	Son			X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
30	93	93	Sligle Jno.	Head	W		X	M	W	72	M	23	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1862	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		85
31			— Lena	Wife H			X	F	W	68	M	68	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1862	Na	Yes	None							
32	94	94	Kolbachinski Carl	Head	R		Yes	M	W	35	M	27	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		86
33			— Maggie	Wife H			X	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
34			— Martha	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			Yes	None							
35			— Carl	Son			X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			Yes	None							
36			— Johnnie	Son			X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2				None							
37	95	95	Koroshka Joseph	Head	R		Yes	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		87
38			— Martha	Wife H			X	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	None							
39			— Louis	Son			X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
40			— Elsie	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
41			— Hattie	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
42			— Frank	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
43	96	96	Gasket Joe	Head	O	5000	Yes	M	W	64	M	26	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1879	NA	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		88
44			— Stella	Wife H			X	F	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1892	Na	Yes	None							
45			— Tony	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
46			— John	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
47			— Martha	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	None							
48			Stepanski Leon	Grandson			X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
49	97	97	Gasket Stach	Head	R		Yes	M	W	35	M	22	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		89
50			— Mary	Wife H			X	F	W	24	M	19	No	No	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on May 8, 1930, Jesse Garner, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51			Higha	Son				yes	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
52			Eva Lee	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
53	98	98	Wellmeyer, William	Head	O	5000		yes	M	W	57	M	24	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	Y	1890	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		90
54			Minnie	Wife H				X	F	W	53	M	19	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	Y	1891	Na	yes	None							
55			Lena	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
56			Oscar	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
57			Elnora	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
58	99	99	Kelly, Herman	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	55	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	England		87	00	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		91
59			Maggie	Wife H				X	F	W	53	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None							
60			Mary M.	Mother				X	F	W	81	Wd		No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	Y	1851	Na	yes	None							
61	100	100	[illegible], Walter	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			92
62			Sallie	Wife H				X	F	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
63	101	101	Perry, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			93
64			Mary	Wife H				X	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
65			Lucille	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
66			Robbie	Son				X	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
67			Ruby L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
68	102	102	Woodward, James D.	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	69	M	37	No	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	England		87	00	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		94
69			Ramona	Wife H				X	F	W	59	M	17	No	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
70			Jenkins, Georgia	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	77	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		87					yes	None							
71	103	103	Ernhoff, William	Head	O	5000		yes	M	W	50	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		95
72			Bertha	Wife H				X	F	W	45	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
73			Elsa	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
74	104	104	Burke, Mathew	Head	O	500		yes	M	Neg	49	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		96
75			Maryland	Wife				X	F	Neg	46	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
76			Matthew Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
77	105	105	Perry, Fred	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		97
78			Sophia	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
79			William F.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
80			Gussie E.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
81	106	106	Froehler, Fritz	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	Y	1890	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		98
82			Emma	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
83			Julia	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
84			George	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
85			Fred	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
86			Edwin	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
87			Lillian	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
88	107	107	Voelter, William	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	50	M	20	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	Y	1890	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		99
89			Annie	Wife H				X	F	W	48	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
90			Hattie	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
91			Lula	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
92	108	108	Perry, Charles	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	60	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		100
93			Leonnie	Wife H				X	F	W	61	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
94	109	109	Minor, Fleming	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	64	M	21	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		101
95			Mary J.	Wife H				X	F	Neg	55	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	None							
96			Marie L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
97			Addie	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
98			Hester	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	27	M	26	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer		VIVV	W				
99			Willie	Grandson				X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
100	110	110	Briggs, Jack	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		102

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A
67

Enumerated by me on May 9, 1930, Jesse Garron, Enumerator.

Street: County Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			— Eula	Wife-H	R		Yes	F	Ng	22	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
2	111	111	Mimar(?) Mary	Head H	R		Yes	F	Ng	56	M	18	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		103
3			— Hester	Granddaughter			X	F	Ng	37	M	35	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
4			— Mary L	Daughter			X	F	Ng	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
5			Gibbs(?) Aron	Boarder			Yes	M	Ng	46	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					No	
6	112	112	Besa(?) Sam	Head	O	3000	Yes	M	W	63	M	26	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1880	NA	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	104
7			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	56	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	None						
8			— Henry	Son			Yes	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
9			— Maggie	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
10			— Eddie	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
11	113	113	— Frank	Head	R		Yes	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	105
12			— Kate	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	None						
13			— Marguerite	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
14	114	114	Grim Arnesa(?)	Head	O	1600	Yes	M	Neg	52	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	106
15			— Angie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
16	115	115	— Eddie	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	107
17			— Lilian	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
18			— Evan(?)	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
19			— Ebbie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
20	116	116	Allen William	Head	R		Yes	M	W	57	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	108
21			Kelley Grace	Boarder			X	F	W	52	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	England		87	00	2			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
22			Rigdon(?) Berta	Boarder			X	F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
23	117	117	Wargon(?) Frank	Head	O	2500	Yes	M	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	109
24			— Vernie	Wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	None						
25			— Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
26			— Tonik(?)	Son			X	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
27			— Stach(?)	Son			X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
28			— Rosie	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
29			— Louis	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
30			— Eddie	Son			X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
31			— Cary	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
32	118	118	Szymczak(?) Ed.	Head	O	12000	Yes	M	W	49	M	22	Yes	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1891	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	110
33			— Catherine	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1891	Na	Yes	None						
34			— Annie	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
35			— Howard	Son			X	M	W	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
36			— Adam	Son			X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	None						
37			— Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	None						
38			— Tonik(?)	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	None						
39			— Mary	Mother			X	F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1888	Na	Yes	None						
40	119	119	Wargon(?) Stach(?)	Head	R		Yes	M	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	111
41			— Maggie	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
42			— Ramon(?)	Son			X	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
43			— Catherine	Mother			Yes	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	(2)	Un	Yes	None						
44	120	120	Berger(?) Andrew	Head	R		X	M	W	42	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	112
45			— Agnes(?)	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	22	No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
46			— Martha	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
47			— Paul(?)	Son			X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
48			— Lillian	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
49			— Conrad	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
50			— Alice	Daughter			X	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

4157

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-3 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on May 9, 1930, Jesse Garvin, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	71	171	Ellen George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	113
52			Mazie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	40	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
53			Ethel	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
54			Juanita	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
55			Bobbie	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
56			Alma E	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
57			Hortense	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
58			Mary	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
59			Clifford	Son				X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
60			Edith	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
61			Florence	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
62			Lora	Mother				X	F	Neg	70	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
63	122	122	Matorski Steve	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	114
64			Pearl	Wife H				X	F	W	45	M	20	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None						
65			John	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
66			Frank	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
67			Joe	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
68			Charlie	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
69			Louis	Son				X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
70			Leon	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
71			Pete	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
72			Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
73			Rubie	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
74	123	123	Lemske Jacob	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	115
75			Katie	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
76			Frank	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
77			Julius	Nephew				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
78	124	124	Garney Andrew	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	75	M	21	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1865	NA	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	116
79			Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	78	M	23	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1871	NA	yes	None						
80	125	125	Withee Ed	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	117
81			Sallie	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
82			Pete	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
83			Ed	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
84	126	126	Seigle Adam	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	118
85			Margaret	Wife H				X	F	W	43	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None						
86			Willie	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
87			Stash	Son				X	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
88			Lee	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
89			Rubie	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
90			Martha	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
91			Pearl	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
92			Harold	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
93			John	Son				X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
94			Hattie	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
95			George	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
96	127	127	Pruski John	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	23	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	119
97			Regina	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	31	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None						
98			Louis	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
99			George	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
100			Martha	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Line 24 - Sheet 7 - to Line 100 Sheet ...

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE [illegible]

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part) Anderson ...
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Anderson town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 A
68
Enumerated by me on May 10, 1930, Jesse Gunn, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			— Christine	Daughter			yes	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87													
2	128	128	Booske John L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	126
3			— Cecilia M	Wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
4			— Rufus	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
5			— Phillip	Son			x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
6			— Barbara	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
7			— Dominic	Son			x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
8	129	129	Jennings R. B.	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	78	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		131
9			— Pleasant	Son			x	M	W	41	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		132
10	130	130	Balhm Charles	Head	O	6000	yes	M	W	68	M	22	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1891	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		133
11			— Mary	Wife-H			x	F	W	79	M	22	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1891	Na	yes	None							
12	131	131	— Ernest	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		134
13			— Lena	Wife-H			x	F	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
14			— Pauline	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
15			— Loraine	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
16			— Richard	Son			x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
17	132	132	Ashorn Fritz	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		135
18			— Emma	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
19			— Clara	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
20			— Etta	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
21			— Travis	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
22			— Lillian	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
23			— Armenia	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
24	133	133	Faskel Frank	Head	R	3000	yes	M	W	45	M	24	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		136
25			— Jodie	Wife-H			x	F	W	40	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
26			— Hallie	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
27			— Carl	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	UP	yes			
28			— Martha	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
29			— Margie	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
30			— Helen	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
31			— Lucy	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None			No		
32	134	134	McDonald J. H.	Head	O	6000	No	M	W	70	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Attorney	County	5X94	OW	yes			
33			Hendley James	Nephew			V	M	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	8C1V	0	yes			
34			— Alice H	Niece-H			V	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Arizona	Texas	Arizona		93					yes	None							
35	135	135	Kennard Ed	Head	R	10	No	M	Neg	54	M	35	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes	No		
36			— Willie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	40	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes	No		
37			— Minnie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
38			— Ineal	Daughter			V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
39			— Ruby	Daughter			V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
40	136	136	Stampley William	Head	R	12	No	M	W	72	M	26	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Judge	County	5X93	W	yes	No		
41			— Jennie	Wife-H			V	F	W	61	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
42			— Alec	Son			V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
43			Elouise	Daughter			V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
44			— Bonner	Grandson			V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
45			Margaret	Granddaughter			V	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
46	137	137	Hendley James	Head	O	1800	V	M	W	57	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Deputy Clerk	County Court	9393	W	yes	No		
47			— Alice	Wife-H			V	F	W	45	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None							
48	138	138	Williams Richard	Head	O	2500	No	M	W	59	M	26	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	No		
49			— Willie	Wife-H			V	F	W	54	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
50			— Grady	Son			V	M	W	15	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of) Anderson Town | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Anderson Town | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-3 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on May 10, 1930, Jesse Garner, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Unnamed St in Anderson Town

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51			Hamilton Sadie	Roomer				No	F	W	42	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
52			— Sallie O.	Roomer				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
53	139	139	Muenker Adolph	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	67	M	21	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1901	NA	yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	0099	O	yes	No
54			— Emma	Wife H				✓	F	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None					
55	140	140	Blackshear Nellie	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	64	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	No
56			— Lucy	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	
57			— Caroline	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	
58	141	141	Williams Mitchell	Head	O	800		No	M	Neg	70	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes	No
59			— Pollie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	65	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes	
60	142	142	Adkins Littie	Head H	O	300		✓	F	Neg	67	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes	
61	143	143	Pearson Guy B.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Filling Station	8989	O	yes	No
62			— Gladis	Wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
63			— Guy P. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
64			— Joice E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
65			— Kaye	Daughter				✓	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
66	144	144	Hixson Mark	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Automobiles	4589	W	yes	No
67			— Sallie	Wife H				✓	F	W	43	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Assistant Saleslady	Automobiles	4589	W	yes	
68			— Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	
69	145	145	Siddall Robert B.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	61	M	32	No	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Kentucky		84					yes	Salesman	Ready to Wear [illegible]	4590	W	yes	No
70			— Maude McA	Wife H				✓	F	W	52	M	20	No	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Louisiana		87					yes	None					
71			— Elizabeth	Daughter				✓	F	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	County Superintendent	Public School	9494	W	yes	
72			— Cameron H.	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None					
73	146	146	Parker Marshall E.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	50	M	26	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Physician	General Practice	9294	W	yes	No
74			— Mary S.	Wife H				✓	F	W	50	M	26	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	None					
75			— Robert	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					yes	None					
76	147	147	Bay William E.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	52	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes	No
77			— Sue E.	Wife H				✓	F	W	50	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None					
78			— Emory	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
79			— Hulah	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
80	148	148	Steinhagen Herma B.	Head H	O	2000		No	F	W	48	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87					yes	Bookkeeper	General Store	6790	W	yes	
81			Becker Sophie	Mother				✓	F	W	81	Wd		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1890	Na	yes	None					
82			Dobyanski Mary	Servant				✓	F	W	65	Wd		No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1872	Na	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes	
83	149	149	Bradley Irvin	Head	Ur	Ur		✓	M	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No
84			— Mary	Wife H				✓	F	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None					
85			— Grace	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
86			— Wilma	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
87			— Margaret	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
88	150	150	[illegible]kamp August	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	62	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	8591	O	yes	
89			— Edna E.	Wife H				✓	F	W	52	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	Music	827V	W	yes	No
90			— Margaret	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
91	151	151	Martin Ella G.	Head H	O	2000		No	F	W	70	Wd		No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	None					
92	152	152	Brown Alexander	Head	R	20		No	M	W	62	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Manager	Hardware Store	9091	O	yes	No
93			— Addie L.	Wife H				✓	F	W	56	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Saleswoman	Hardware Store	4590	W	yes	
94			— Alexander L.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	4590	W	yes	
95			Edward Sam	Servant				✓	M	Neg	58	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Yardman	Private Home	7896	W	yes	No
96	153	153	Carrel Elgie	Head	Ur	Ur	R	No	M	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					yes	Foreman	Telephone Company	1479	W	yes	No
97			— Essie	Wife H				✓	F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None					
98			— Nettie	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
99			— Blanch	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
100			— Vivian	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Grimes

Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 (part of)

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place: Anderson Town

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-3

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on May 12, 1930, Jesse Garner, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1			— Joice	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
2			McDonald Cecil	Nephew				✓	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Telephone Exchange	7379	W	Yes	No	
3	154	154	Read Hugh	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	Clerk	County	9393	W	Yes	No	
4			— Claudia	Wife H				✓	F	W	45	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None						
5			— Campbell	Son				✓	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Public Work	7898	W	Yes		
6			— Gertrude	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
7	155	155	Jones Robert L	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	43	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Abstract office	7392	W		No	
8			— Allene	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
9			— Julia L	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
10			— Gracye	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
11	156	156	Becker Charles	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Manager	Cotton Gin / General merchandise	7368	E	Yes	No	
12			— Alma	Wife H				✓	F	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
13			— Georgia	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
14	157	157	Kennard Green	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	55	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	
15			— Lanella	Wife H				✓	F	W	53	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
16			— Carrol	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
17	158	158	Terrell Ola	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		✓	M	Neg	65	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Georgia		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	No	
18			— Nancy	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
19			— Cornelia	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
20			— Linnie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
21	159	159	Garner Lydia	Head H	O	500		No	F	Neg	49	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
22			Harleston Henry	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	Yes	No	
23	160	160	Kennard Austin	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	60	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	At Buildings	7817	W	Yes		
24			— Susie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	59	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
25	161	161	Minor William	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Grain Store	7890	W	Yes	Yes	WW
26			— Lucy	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
27			— Edith	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
28			— Willan	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
29			— Lois	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
30			— William	Son				✓	M	Neg	0	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
31	162	162	Nowac Martin	Head	R	5		No	M	W	71	M	40	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1888	Na	Yes	None					No	
32			— Amelia	Wife H				✓	F	W	77	M	31	No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1888	Na	No	None						
33	163	163	Rogers Fred	Head	O	600		No	M	Neg	48	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
34			— Willie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
35			Russell Allece	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	Yes		
36			Russell Robert	Son-in-law				✓	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Public Road	7871	W	Yes		
37	164	164	Richard Ed	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes	No	
38			— Mollie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	39	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
39			Caldwell Frances	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	26	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
40			— Edwards	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
41			— Mary	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
42			— Willie	Son				✓	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
43			— Edward	Son				✓	M	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
44	165	165	Vesters Bethenia	Head H	R	4		No	F	Neg	33	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
45			— Ruthie L	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
46			— Robert	Son				✓	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
47			— Irvin	Son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
48			— Al	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
49			— Rubie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
50			— Ivora	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct Anderson Town (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Anderson Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on May 12, 1930, Jesse Garvin, Enumerator.

Street (written in left margin): Main Street Anderson Town

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	166	166	Rogers William	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public Road	7871	W	yes	No	
52			— Lonnie M	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
53			Jackson Willie D	Stepson				✓	M	Neg	5	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
54			Rogers Junior	Son				✓	M	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
55	167	167	Kennard Hattie	Head-H	O	5000		No	F	W	73	Wd	19	No	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama		82					yes	None						
56			— Mary L	Daughter				✓	F	W	47	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None						
57	168	168	Kennard G. Brown	Head	O	10,000		No	M	W	51	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	President	Bank	8583	W	yes	No	
58			— Lillian	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
59			Oliver Maggie	Boarder				✓	F	W	57	Wd		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Post Master	Postal Service	9976	W	yes		
60			Kennard Mary Bell	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	S. Carolina		78					yes	Teacher	Expression	9494	W	yes		
61			Morgan Vernear	Servant				✓	F	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes		
62	169	169	Wilkes Alfred	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	45	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Merchant	Automobile	8289	O	yes	no	
63			— Eulia M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None						
64			— Alfred Jr	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Oil Company	1XXV	W	yes		
65			— Eldon R	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
66	170	170	Thomas Gary	Head	O	4000		✓	M	W	53	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes	yes	SP
67			— Stella R	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None						
68			— Kennard	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes	no	
69			— Marion B	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
70			— J. G.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
71	171	171	Hurst Thomas	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	41	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Florida	Alabama		87					yes	Merchant	General mdse	9V91	O	yes	No	
72			— Lizzie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None						
73			— Jack	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
74	172	172	Brown Dudley	Head	W	W		✓	M	W	59	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					yes	Merchant	General Merchandise	9V91	O	yes	no	
75			— Ella S	Wife-H				✓	F	W	59	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
76	173	173	Gates Robert A	Head	R	W		✓	M	W	52	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Minister		8694	W	yes	No	
77			— Vera	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None						
78	174	174	Benford Philip S	Head	R	W		✓	M	W	28	M	25	No	yes	Colorado	Texas	Colorado		91					yes	Superintendent	Water Co	9093	W	yes	no	
79			— Clara	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Oklahoma	Wisconsin	Texas		86					yes	None						
80	175	175	Johnson E. G.	Head	R	W		No	M	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	Conductor	Public Road	0471	E	yes	No	
81			— Maude	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
82			— Blanche	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None						
83			— Jacquelin	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None						
84			— Harly D	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None						
85			— Billie R	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None						
86	176	176	Denning Travis W	Head	O	3500		✓	M	W	44	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Gen. Merchandise	9V91	O	yes	No	
87			— Annie M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Enumerator	Census	7X93	W	yes		
88			— Travis Jr	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
89			— Patricia	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
90	177	177	Smith Cornelia	Head-H	O	2000		No	F	W	75	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	O	yes		
91			— Dudley	Son				✓	M	W	37	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Salesman	Shoe Company	4590	W	yes	No	
92			— Vera	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None						
93			— Margaret	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None						
94			— Dudley Jr	Grandson				✓	M	W	4	S		No		Louisiana	Texas	Arkansas		85					yes	None						
95			— Roy	Son				✓	M	W	45	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None						
96			— Eloise	Daughter				✓	F	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None						
97			Brown Walter	Brother				✓	M	W	60	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	
98	178	178	Schelske Bernice	Head	R	W		No	F	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1872	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		
99			— R. L.	Son				✓	M	W	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W		yes	WW
100			— Lillian	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of) Anderson Town | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Anderson Town | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-3 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 9 A | 70

Enumerated by me on May 12, 1930, Jose Garner, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			179	179	Land, David	Head	R	2		No	M	Neg	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
2					— Lena M.	Wife H					F	Neg	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Wash Woman	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
3					— Annie L.	[illegible]					F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					Williams, Charley	Lodger					M	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		77					Yes	None						No		
5			180	180	Riley, Sarah	Head	R	1		No	F	Neg	54	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
6			181	181	Russell, Melton	Head	R	2½		No	M	Neg	64	M	25	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Gen'l Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
7					— Elizabeth	Wife H					F	Neg	53	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
8					— William	Son					M	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cemetery	7896	W	Yes				
9			182	182	Harris, Robert	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	64	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Painter	Houses	28X1	W	Yes		No		
10					— Emma J.	Wife H					F	Neg	54	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
11					Baldwin, Lucille	Niece					F	Neg	4	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12			183	183	Minor, Mike	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	0099	W	Yes		No		
13					— Mary	Wife H					F	Neg	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				Yes				
14					— Allene	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					Andrews, Lottie A.	Niece					F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16			184	184	Briggs, R. F.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	58	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		
17					— Annie	Wife H					F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18					— John	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19					— Eunice	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20					— Josephine	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					— John H.	Brother					M	W	60	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
22			185	185	Brooks, Elizabeth	Head	R	4		No	F	Neg	45	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
23					Taylor, Jim	Boarder					M	Neg	48	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
24			186	186	Scott, Jordan	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
25					— Sarah	Wife H					F	Neg	35	M	18	No	No	Texas	Florida	Florida		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
26					— Emmett	Son					M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
27					— Robert	Son					M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
28					— Omie	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29					— Woodrow	Son					M	Neg	12	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30			187	187	Moran, Felix	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					Yes	Laborer	at Warehouse	7888	W	Yes		No		
31					— Grace	Wife H					F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					— Julian	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					— Pat E.	Son					M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
34			188	188	Wood, Milton	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	50	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	General Store	9V91	O	Yes		No		
35					— Sallie R.	Wife H					F	W	50	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
36					— Marie	Daughter					F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37					— Marine	Daughter					F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38			189	189	Heil, Louis	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	68	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		
39			190	190	Bennett, Hennegth	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	64	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama		83					Yes	Justice of Peace	County Precinct	8095	W	Yes		No		
40					— Lizzie	Wife H					F	W	67	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
41					Wood, Mary	Daughter					F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42					— Paul	Son-in-law					M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Buyer	Cattle business	8X91	O	Yes		No		
43					— Willard	Son					M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
44			191	191	Miller, William L.	Head	O	7000		Yes	M	W	73	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		127
45					— Eddie	Wife H					F	W	74	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee		83					Yes	None								
46					— Beulah	Daughter					F	W	47	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
47					— Gladys	Daughter					F	W	35	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Dry Goods Store	6790	W	Yes				
48					— Jack	Grandson					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Texas	Pennsylvania		66					Yes	none								
49					Crecks, Lillie B.	Servant					F	Neg	28	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Servant		9596	W	Yes				
50					— Willie B.	Servant's Daughter					F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

44-51

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of) Anderson Town
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Anderson Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, Jesse Garrner, Enumerator.

(Street column, written vertically: Side Street in Anderson Town / Street in Anderson Town)

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital cond.	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51		192	192	Olse John	Head	R	3		No	M	W	57	S		No	No	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	13	11	V	1890	AL	Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No	
52		193	193	Siddall George E.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	64	M	44	No	Yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Kentucky		84					Yes	Civil Engineer	County	5193	W	Yes		No	
53				Ada P.	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
54				Clarkson	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Service Station	7889	W	Yes			
55				Edith A.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
56		194	194	Wahrmund William	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	Yes		No	
57				Malinda	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
58				William	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
59				Bernice	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
60				Thomas	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
61				Evelin	Daughter				V	F	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
62		195	195	Berger John M.	Head	O	300		No	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Salesman	Mercantile	4590	W	Yes			
63				Victoria	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
64				Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
65				Marcella	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
66		196	196	Berger Richard	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	73	M	23	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1889	Na	Yes	Merchant	General Store	9V91	O	Yes		No	
67				M. B.	Wife H				V	F	W	68	M	18	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1889	Na	Yes	None							
68		197	197	Peskel L. J.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Jeweler	Repair Shop	8664	O	Yes		No	
69				Rosie	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	None							
70				John	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
71				Joe	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
72				Charlie	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
73		198	198	Terrell Ed. T.	Head	O	700		No	M	W	55	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stockman	Drives Cattle	7887	W	Yes		No	
74				Allice	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
75		199	199	Becker John	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	0064	E	Yes		No	
76				Minnie	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
77				Christine	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
78				Clara	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
79				Edna	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
80				Cummings	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
81		200	200	Lang Clara	Head H	O	8000		V	F	W	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
82				Augusta	Sister				V	F	W	52	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
83				Mallie	Sister				V	F	W	56	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
84		201	201	Heath William M.	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5X94	W			No	
85				Mavis	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W				
86		202	202	McIntire William S.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	64	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	
87				Martha H.	Wife H				V	F	W	60	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
88				Kennard Mark L.	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	52	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No	
89		203	203	Sinclair A. H.	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	[illegible]	Yes		No	
90				Bonnie	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
91				Boyd	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	W	Yes		No	
92		204	204	Wilson Edward H.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	Yes		Yes	WW
93				Brena	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
94				Edward Jr.	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
95				Barbara	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
96		205	205	Preston Effie	Head H	O	3000		No	F	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Apartment House	8286	O	Yes			
97		206	206	Allen James H.	Head	R	15		V	M	W	36	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Meat Market	8891	W	Yes		Yes	WW
98				Irene	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None							
99				James Jr.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None							
100				Taylor Clay G.	Boarder				V	M	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of) Anderson Town | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Anderson Town | Institution: | Enumeration District No. 93-3 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 10 A | 71

Enumerated by me on May 13, 1930, Jesse Garner, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Kelly Kate	Boarder				N	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1881	NA	yes	Housekeeper	Hotel	9694	W	yes				
2	207	207	La Grova Steak	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	128
3			— Rosa	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
4			— Alice	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5			— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6	208	208	Arnotzner Albert	Head	R	21	R	no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		no		
7			— Adell	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
8			— Albert Jr.	Son				V	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9			— Adeline	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10	209	209	Fulgham William E.	Head	O	3000		V	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Officer of the law	County	9393	W	yes		no		
11			— Lonie	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
12	210	210	Bonaleone Joe U.	Head	R	11		no	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Laborer	Cafe	789V	W	yes		no		
13			— Orlene	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	O	yes				
14			— Joe Jr.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Cafe	789V	NP	yes				
15			— Vinke E.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Cafe	789V	NP	yes				
16			— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Cafe	789V	NP	yes				
17			— Angelo	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
18	211	211	Moody Ralph	Head	R	15		no	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mail Carrier	U.S. Mail	8876	W	yes		no		
19			— Minnie	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
20			— Blanche	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21	212	212	Brown Walter S.	Head	R	9		no	M	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		
22	213	213	Kmiecik John F.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Merchant	General Mdse	9V91	O	yes		no		
23			— Julia	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
24			— Phillip	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25			— John Jr.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26			— Annie	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27			— Verona	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28			— Geneva	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29	214	214	Berford Wyatt H.	Head	R	6		no	M	W	64	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						Sheriff	County	8993	W	yes		no		
30			— Elvia	Wife H				V	F	W	62	M	18	no	yes	Florida	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		79					yes	None								
31			— Wyatt Jr.	Son				V	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
32			— Annie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					yes	None								
33			Keys F. A.	Lodger				V	M	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	Court House	6X93	W	yes				
34	215	215	Lavender Hubert	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	67	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		129
35			— Jessie	Wife H				X	F	W	65	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
36	216	216	McKinney Lee	Head	R	20		no	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Tax Collector	County	9393	W	yes		no		
37			— Etta	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
38			— Jewel	Son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39			— Melvin	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40			— Mina	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41			— Beckmay	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42	217	217	Taylor Shepherd	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		130
43			— Stella	Wife H				X	F	Neg	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	9096	W	yes				
44	218	218	Turner Reese	Head	R	2000		yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
45			— Sarah	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
46			— Henry	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
47			— Myrtle	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
48	219	219	Glusnski Rev. M. F.	Head	R	6		no	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1912	Na	yes	Priest	Catholic Church	8694	W	yes		no		
49			Hommen Martha	Servant				V	F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1900	Na	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
50	220	220	Minor Annah	Head H	R	6		no	F	Neg	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Home	8696	OA	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [key of abbreviations for Cols. 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 14, 20, 25, 31]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [instructions]

4551

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of) Anderson Town
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Anderson Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on May 13, 1930, Jesse Garvin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	Public Road				— Douglas	Son				V	M	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
52					Rogers Oran	Grandson				V	M	Neg	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53					Jones Annal L.	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					Minor Tiny	Grandson				V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55			221	221	Maack Stash	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	56	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		131
56					— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	None								
57					— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S			Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58					— Stash Jr.	Son				V	M	W	17	S			Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					— Adam	Son				V	M	W	11	S			Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60			222	222	Urban W. P. Rev.	Head	R	1000		No	M	W	41	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Minister	Methodist Church	8694	W	Yes		No		
61					— Alvina	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
62					— Lillian	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S			Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63					— Clarence	Son				V	M	W	8	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64					Best Clarence	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
65			223	223	Foerster Clara	Head-H	O	5000		No	F	W	57	Wd		No	Yes	Ohio	Germany	Illinois		59	13	1			Yes	None								
66			224	224	Schaffstall August	Head	R	5000		Yes	M	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		132
67					— Emma	Wife-H			O	X	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
68					Ida	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69					Alma	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S			Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70			225	225	Ristler William	Head	O	5350		Yes	M	W	36	M	24		Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		133
71					Emma	Wife-H			O	X	F	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
72					— Lonnie	Son				X	M	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73					Lillian	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74			226	226	Vernon William	Head	R	3		No	M	Neg	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
75			227	227	Buffington Thomas C.	Head	O	1000		Yes	M	W	60	M	32	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		Yes	SP	
76					Vivienne	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	22		Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
77					Beverly	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78					Lillian Claire	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S			Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79					George P.	Son				X	M	W	12	S			Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80					Edward	Son				X	M	W	11	S			Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81			228	228	Sincasky Mike	Head	O	3000		Yes	M	W	60	M	26	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	900	NA	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		134
82					Rosie	Wife-H			O	X	F	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	895	NA	Yes	None								
83					— Steve	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	No		No		
84					Joe	Son				X	M	W	19	S			Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	No				
85					Clara	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S			Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
86					Barbara	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S			Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
87			229	229	Wicker Amanda	Head-H	O	4000	R	No	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	Y	1880	Na	Yes	None								
88			230	230	McCrew Mary	Head-H	R	500		No	F	Neg	63	Wd				Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
89					Rhodes Thomas R.	Boarder				V	M	W	25	M	21		Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No		
90					Willie Carter	Boarder				V	M	Neg	36	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	No		No		
91					Glover Earl	Boarder				V	M	Neg	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	No		No		
92					Deleon Victor C.	Boarder				V	M	Mex	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	No		No		
93					Boston Robert	Boarder				V	M	Neg	30	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	No		No		
94					Teal Sarah H.	Boarder				V	M	Neg	20	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	No		No		
95					Lewis George H.	Boarder				V	M	W	25	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	No		No		
96										–												–														
97			231	231	Williams Emmet	Head-H	Un	Un		No	M	W	64	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
98			232	232	Becker Fritz	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	Yes		No		
99					— Clara	Wife-H	O	5000		V	F	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100					— Maizie	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S			Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Texas

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Precinct (part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-3 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 11 A | 73

Enumerated by me on May 14, 1930, Jesse Garner?, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	233	233	Wright, Van	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	57	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	135
2			— Mary	Mother H				X	F	W	74	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas		83					yes	None						
3	234	234	Williams, Rebecca	Head H	O	500		yes	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		136
4			Meddis?, Annie	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
5			— Nathan	Grandson				X	M	Neg	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
6			— Jessie L	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
7	235	235	Fenly?, Sulay?	Head	O	3000?		yes	M	W	56	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	137
8			— Ella	Wife H				X	F	W	56	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	None						
9			— Cordenas?	Son	R			yes	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	138
10	236	236	Stephen?, George D	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	139
11			— Hattie	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
12			— Willie Ray	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	North Dakota	Texas	Texas		67					yes	None						
13			— Helen	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
14			— Glen?	Son				X	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
15			Craddock?, Mattie	[struck out]				X	M	W	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP?	yes		
16	237	237	Neal?, Robert	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	51	M	30	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	140
17			— Bessie	Wife H				X	F	W	48	M	27?	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
18			— John R	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
19			— Reggie?	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
20			— Val Z?	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
21			— Floyd	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
22	238	238	Prescott, Pate?	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	26?	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		79					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	141
23			— Elizabeth	Wife H				yes	F	W	58?	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None						
24			— Ewing?	Son				yes	M	W	28	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	142
25			— Georgia	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
26	239	239	Allen, Earl	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	143
27			— Kate	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None						
28			— Addie	Daughter				X	F	W	16?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
29			— Cicero?	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
30			— Delia?	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
31			— Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
32			— Lucrecia?	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
33			— Milton	Son				X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
34			— Cassie Ma?	Mother				X	F	W	83	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
35	240	240	Allen, Sam	Head H	O	1500		yes	F	W	58	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		144
36	241	241	Crandall?, Jake?	Head	O	800?		yes	M	Neg	60	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	145
37			— Isabella	Wife H				X	F	Neg	62	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
38	242	242	Perry, Howard	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	146
39	243	243	Korenke?, Charley	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	147
40			— Ella	Wife H				X	F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None						
41	244	244	Koronka?, Nick	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	148
42			— Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87					yes	None						
43			— Carroll?	Son				X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
44			— Louis?	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
45			— Mattie	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
46			— Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
47			— Christine	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
48	245	245	Sebelski?, John	Head	O	5000		yes	M	W	66	M	20	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1872	NA	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	149
49			— Mary	Wife H				yes	F	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1892	NA	yes	None						
50			— Willie	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 93-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on May 14, 1930, Jesse Garner, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51			Earnest	Daughter				Yes	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	Gen'l Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
52			Tony	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	Gen'l Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
53	246	246	Venner, Ed	Head	R			X	M	Neg	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		150
54			Lena	Wife H				X	F	Neg	42	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
55	247	247	Sobolaski, Charley	Head	R			Yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			Yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		151
56			Stella	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	None							
57			Helen	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
58			Joe	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
59			Christina	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
60			Edward	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
61			Carrie B	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
62			Viola	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
63	248	248	Morgan, Walter	Head	R			Yes	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		Yes	WW	152
64			Clara	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			Yes	None							
65			Bessie	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
66			Clifford	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
67			Edward	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
68	249	249	Ceskelski, Mary	Head H	O	800		Yes	F	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1881	NA	Yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	0	Yes			153
69	250	250	Rasselski, Frank	Head	R			Yes	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		Yes	WW	154
70			Annie	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	None							
71			Bill	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
72			Lena	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
73			Clara	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
74			Bennie	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
75			Steve	Son				X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
76			Raymond	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
77			Alfred	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
78			Aleck	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
79			David	Son				X	M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
80	251	251	Calhoun, Willie H	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	52	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		155
81			Emma	Wife H				X	F	Neg	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
82			Janet	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
83			William Jr.	Son	R			X	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							156
84	252	252	Fountain, Charley	Head	R	5		Yes	M	Neg	85	Wd		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74						Farmer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	0		No		157
85			Jack	Boarder				X	M	Neg	75	Wd		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74						None					No		
86	253	253	Minor, Randolph	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		158
87			Mary	Wife H				X	F	Neg	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
88			Luvenia	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
89			Randolph	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
90			Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
91			Bernice	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
92			Aubrey	Son				X	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93	254	254	School, Baston	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		159
94			Elsie	~~[illegible]~~ H				X	F	Neg	17	M	16	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
95			J. D.	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
96	255	255	Bell, Oscar	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		160
97			Edna	Wife H				X	F	Neg	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
98			Claud	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
99			Ezra	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
100			Lederlia	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

Dublin Road

Dublin Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County:
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.:
Supervisor's District No.:
Sheet No. 12 A
73

Enumerated by me on May 15, 1930, Jose Garron, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Hodge, Louis	Lodger				Yes	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
2	256	256	Multka, Henry	Head	R			Yes	M	W	45	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	161
3			— Mae	Wife H				X	F	W	43	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
4			— Albert	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
5			— Esther	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
6			— Maggie	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
7			— Ray	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
8			— Irvin	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
9			— Willie	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
10	257	257	Rogers, Albert	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	65	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	162
11			— Annie	Daughter				X	F	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
12	258	258	Rodriguez, Felix	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Mex	60	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	AL	Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
13	258	258	Kennedy, Rocket	Head	R	12.50	R	No	M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Enumerator	Census	7X93	W	Yes		No	
14			— Essie	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None							
15			— Edmond	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					Yes	None							
16	259	259	Kominek, George	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	45	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Merchant	Gen. merchandise	9V91	E	Yes		No	
17			— Sallie	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	None							
18			— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
19	260	260	Arrington, Hanbuckle	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	43	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	Yes		No	
20			— Mamie	Wife H				No	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None							
21			— Zell Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
22			— Adel	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
23			— Lillian	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None							
24	261	261	Martin, Ellen	Head	O	2500		No	F	W	79	Wd		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	None							
25	262	262	Rogers, Fred	Head	O	2000		No	M	Mex	47	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
26			— Willie	Wife H				V	F	Mex	31	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
27			— Lo E.	Daughter				V	F	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7896	W	Yes			
28	263	263	Finke, Hermand	Head	O	2500		Yes	M	W	55	M	35	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	NA	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	163
29			— Louise	Wife H				X	F	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	NA	Yes	None							
30			— Fritz	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
31			— Maurene	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				None							
32	264	264	Slack, John	Head	R			Yes	M	W	39	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	164
33			— Pearl	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	None							
34			— Charlie	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
35			— Francis	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP				
36			— Martha	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
37			— Pete	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
38			— Lee	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
39			— Rosa L.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
40			— Joe Jr.	Son				X	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
41	265	265	Hernandez, Cesario	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	45	M	35	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	AL	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	165
42			— Melesia	Wife H				X	F	Mex	28	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	AL	No	None							
43			— Frigues	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None							
44			— Juan	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
45			— Alvando	Son				X	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
46			— Ufranio	Son				X	M	Mex	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
47	266	266	Gingerwood, Albert	Head	[illegible]			X	M	W	29	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	166
48			— Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
49			— Edmond	Son				X	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
50								X																									

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

15

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. ....B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS			
		Home number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family					Sex							Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland. PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns) State or M. T.	Country					OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)		Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	What war or expedition		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32	
51																																					51
52																																					52
53																																					53
54																																					54
55																																					55
56																																					56
57																																					57
58																																					58
59																																					59
60																																					60
61																																					61
62																																					62
63																																					63
64																																					64
65																																					65
66																																					66
67																																					67
68																																					68
69																																					69
70																																					70
71																																					71
72																																					72
73																																					73
74																																					74
75																																					75
76																																					76
77																																					77
78																																					78
79																																					79
80																																					80
81																																					81
82																																					82
83																																					83
84																																					84
85																																					85
86																																					86
87																																					87
88																																					88
89																																					89
90																																					90
91																																					91
92																																					92
93																																					93
94																																					94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Brazos | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Enumeration District No. 93-4 | Sheet No. 1 A

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color/race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Language	A	B	C	Year immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
1	1	1	Gallum, Robert C	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton & corn farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		1
2	2	2	Cole, Edward	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton & corn farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		2
3			— Amy	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
4			Killman, Charley Roy	Orphan				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
5			— Evaline J	Orphan				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
6			Wells, Eddie M	Orphan				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
7	3	3	Soloman, Manuel	Head	R	Un		No	M	Mex	60	W		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1882	Al	yes	Laborer	Cutting cord wood	7899	W	yes	No		
8	4	4	Grissom, Kate	Head	R			yes	F	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton & corn farm	VVVV	O	yes			3
9			Grissom, Oscar	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
10	5	5	Szymanski, Walter	Head	R			yes	M	W	62	M	30	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1892	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton & corn farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		4
11			— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	68	M	21	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1892	Na	no	None							
12			— Joseph	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Cow boy	On Range	VVVV	W	yes	No		
13			— Ed	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
14			— Clara	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
15	6	6	Tibbett, Ada	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton & corn farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		5
16			Dunnell, Clara	Cook-H				X	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
17			— Mary	Boarder				X	F	Neg	17	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
18			Ford, [illegible]	Boarder				X	M	Neg	2 ½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
19			[illegible]	Boarder				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
20			[illegible]	Boarder				X	M	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
21	7	7	[illegible], Ed	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton & corn farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		6
22			— Cora M	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
23	8	8	[illegible]	Head		Un		yes	M	Neg	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton & corn farm	VVVV	O		No		7
24			— Victoria	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
25	9	9	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	41	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton & corn farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	8
26			Boyd, Nora	Cook				X	F	Neg	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
27	10	10	Smith, Richard	Head	Un			yes	M	Neg	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton & corn farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		9
28			Wilson, Pauline	Cook				X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
29	11	11	Curley, Fred	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton & corn farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	10
30			— Ida A	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
31			— Fred	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
32			— Robert	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
33			— Ollie J	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
34			— Henry	Son				X	M	Neg	3 ½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
35	12	12	Dunning, Isle	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton & corn farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		11
36			— Cora	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					yes	None							
37			— Annie B	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
38			— Jocelina	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
39			— Willie M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
40			— Sam	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
41			— Mona	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
42			— Marion	Son				X	M	Neg	2 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
43			Hubert, Sarah J	Step dau				X	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
44			Lilly, Lilly	Gr. step dau				X	F	Neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45	13	13	Greer, Willie	Head	O	700	R	No	M	W	48	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Grocery store	9X91	E	yes	No		
46			— Clarissa	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
47			— Lorris	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
48			— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
49			— Nellie M	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
50			— Joe	Brother				V	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stores	VVVV	O	yes	No		12

Margin note: Cemetery / Pipeline Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (1-2)
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 93-2 Sheet No. 1 B
Supervisor's District No. 18
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Jesse Garrix, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	14	14	Massengale, Nat A.	Head	R	Un	R	no	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	agent	Railroad Sta	9977	W	yes	no		
52			— Emma J.	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none							
53			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	8	S	no			Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
54			— Thad D.	Son					M	W	6	S	no			Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
55			Mattherson, E. E.	Mother-in-law					F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		92					yes	none							
56	15	15	Cranston, Allie	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Home	[illegible]		O	yes			1
57			— Maurice	Son					M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton + Corn Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		19
58			— Jessie	Daughter-in-law					F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
59			Sproat, Tommie	Boarder					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chaufer	Truck	4X99	W	yes	no		
60			Sproat, Parence	Boarder					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None							
61	16	16	Butts, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton + Corn Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		14
62			— Carrie	Wife-H					F	W	44	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
63			— Elsie	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
64			— Elmo F.	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
65			Davis, Guy	Stepson					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chaufer	School Truck	39EV	W	yes	no		
66			— Dafford	Stepson					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor Farm	Cotton + Corn Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
67			— Lillian	Stepson					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor Farm	Cotton + Corn Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
68			— Velma	Stepdaughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
69			— Thelma	Stepdaughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
70			— R. D.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
71	17	17	Kinsey, Dennis	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	37	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton + Corn Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		15
72			" Ellen P.	Mother					F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	none							
73	18	18	Pyles, Robt	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	63	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton + Corn Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		16
74			[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes								
75	19	19	Kinsley, Randolph	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Section Foreman	Steam Rail Road	7477	W	yes	no		
76			— Lorzie	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Texas	Texas		86					yes								
77			— Randolph Jr.	Son					M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
78	20	20	Kinnard, J. T.	Head	R	Un		no	M	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steam Rail Road Section	7877	W	yes	no		
79			— Willie May	Wife-H					F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes								
80			Curtis	Son					M	Neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87													
81	21	21	Cranston, Glenmar	Head	R	Un		no	M	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steam Rail Road Section	7877	W		no		
82			— Clara	Wife-H					F	Neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes								
83			— Nelson	Son					M	Neg	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87													
84			— Herman	Son					M	Neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87													
85	22	22	Kaltschmidt, Tony	Head	R			no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farmer	Cotton + Corn Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		17
86			— Kermit	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes								
87			— Glen M.	Daughter					F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87													
88			— Lorain	Daughter					F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87													
89			Bandie, Bernice	Attendant					F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87													
90	23	23	Kaltschmidt, John	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1887	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton + Corn Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		18
91			— Della	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes								
92			— Barney	Son					M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes						no		
93			— Frederick	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Labor Farm	Cotton + Corn Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
94			— Josie	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None							
95			— Bernice	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None							
96			— Charley	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None							
97			— Katie	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None							
98			— Francis	Son					M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1											
99			— Annie	Daughter-in-law					F	W	21	M		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Labor Farm	Cotton + Corn Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
100			— Elmoy	Granddaughter					F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. (14)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Jesse [illegible], Enumerator.

92[illegible]
75

Anderson & Carlos

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother
1					Kalfoshund, Mary	Granddaught				No	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
2			24	24	Cislauski, John	Head	O	1200		yes	M	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland
3					— Laura	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland
4			25	25	Cislauski, Charly	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas
5					— Louise	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
6					— Elizabeth	Daught				X	F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
7					— Margarita	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
8					— Ruth	Daught				X	F	W	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
9			26	26	Crenshaw, Briggs	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
10					— Ethel	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
11			27	27	Brown, Sandra	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
12					— Agnes	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
13					— Emma	Daughter				X	F	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
14					— Allen E	Daughter				X	F	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
15					— Russell	Son				X	M	Ng	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
16					— Harold	Son				X	M	Ng	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
17					— Clara L	Daughter				X	F	Ng	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
18					— Willie	Son				X	M	Ng	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
19			28	28	Prescott, Ozias M	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	73	M	20	no	yes	Florida	Georgia	Florida
20					— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
21					— [illegible]	Grdson				X	M	W	13	S		no	no	Louisiana	Georgia	Florida
22			29	29	Kalfoshund, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas
23					— Pearl	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
24					— Louis	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
25					Klopfeleski, Dorothy	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
26			30	30	Prescott, Gordon W	Head	O	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
27					— Lonnie	Son				[illegible]	M	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas
28					Howard, Noggie	Brother				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
29					— Nicols	Grandson				X	M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
30			31	31	Kalfoshund, Frank	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	59	M	27	yes	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland
31					— Julia	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland
32					— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	32	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas
33					— Eleanor	Daught				X	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas
34					— Rosa Lee	Daught				X	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas
35					— Frank	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas
36					— Bruna	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas
37					— Agnes	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas
38					— Johnnie	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas
39					— Bennie	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas
40			32	32	Crenshaw, Dan	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	48	M	29	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
41					— Letha	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
42			33	33	Kalfoshund, Joe	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland
43					— Jno	Father				X	M	W	87	M	26	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland
44					— Ella	Mother				X	F	W	86	M	25	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland
45			34	34	Warnock, Mattie	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	F	Ng	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
46					— Andrew J	Son				X	M	Ng	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
47					Kenny, Telma	Son				X	M	Ng	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
48					Warnock, Rosa V	Daughter				X	F	Ng	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
49					— Willie	Daught				X	F	Ng	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
50					Lord, Ralph H	Son				X	M	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas

Line	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Unemployment line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule no.
1		87						None								
2	Polish	14	14	V	1890	No	yes	Farmer	Cotton & corn farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		19
3		87	14	0			yes	None								
4		87	14	1			yes	Farmer	Cotton & corn farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		20
5		87					yes	None								
6		87						None								
7		87						None								
8		87						None								
9		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton & corn farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		21
10		87					yes	None								
11		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton & corn farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		22
12		87					yes	None								
13		87					yes	None								
14		87					yes	None								
15		87					yes	None								
16		87						None								
17		87						None								
18		87						None						yes		
19		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	Sp	23
20		87					yes	None								
21		85					yes	None								
22		87	14	1			yes	Farmer	Cotton & corn farm	VVVV	O	yes				24
23		87					yes	None								
24		87						None								
25		87						None								
26		78					yes	Merchant	General Merchandise	9V91	O	yes		No		
27		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		25
28		87					yes	Clerk	General Merchandise	9390	W	yes				
29		87					yes	None						No		
30	Polish	14	14	V	1885	No	yes	Farmer	Cotton & corn farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		26
31		87	14	0			yes	None								
32		87	14	1			yes	None								
33		87	14	1			yes	None								
34		87	14	1			yes	None								
35		87	14	1			yes	None						No		
36		87	14	1			yes	None								
37		87	14	1			yes	None								
38		87	14	1			yes	None								
39		87	14	1			yes	None								
40		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		27
41		87					yes	None								
42	Polish	14	14	V	1889	No	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		28
43	Polish	14	14	V	1889	No	yes	None								
44	Polish	14	14	V	1889	Not	yes	None								
45		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton & corn farm	VVVV	O	yes				29
46		87					yes	Laborer Farm	Cotton & corn farm	VIVV	W	yes				
47		87					yes	Laborer Farm	Cotton & corn farm	VIVV	W	yes				
48		87					yes	None								
49		87					yes	None								
50		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 7 (1 & 7)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, J. ... Enumerator.

9251

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color/race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51			Laud, Mattie D	Daughter				no	F	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
52	35	35	Erickson, William	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	Ng	63	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		30
53			—, Mariah	Wife-H					F	Ng	63	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
54			—, David	Son					M	Ng	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
55			—, Fannie L	Granddaughter					F	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
56			—, Ollie B	Grandchild					F	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
57	36	36	Floyd, George W	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		31
58			—, Maud	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
59			—, Vernon	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes	no		
60			—, Jewell	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			32
61	37	37	Cone, James M	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	56	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		33
62			—, Eula	Wife-H					F	W	58	M	31	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None							
63	38	38	McIntyre, James O	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		34
64			—, Annie B	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
65			—, Mollie	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
66			—, Ora M	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
67			—, James O	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
68	39	39	Floyd, Charles E	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		35
69			—, Lula	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
70			Taylor, Maggie	Mother-in-law					F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87			yes	None							
71			Anderson, Ruby	Boarder					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia	82			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no		
72	40	40	Rutherford, William L	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	78	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia	82			yes	None							
73			—, Carrie	Wife					F	W	72	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	85			yes	None							
74	41	41	Cone, Henry S	Head	R	8		no	M	W	81	M	35	no	yes	Mississippi	Canada Eng.	Georgia	83	43	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	Civ	36
75			—, Maggie	Wife-H					F	W	74	M	28	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87			yes	None							
76	42	42	Brown, Maud	Head-H	O	2000		no	F	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
77			Marlin, Alberta	Sister					F	W	44	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
78			Marlin, James L	Nephew					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
79	43	43	Cone, Mattie A	Head	R	7		no	F	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	None							
80			Darby, May	Sister					F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	None							
81	44	44	Dunford, Luther	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		37
82			—, Annie L	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							
83			—, Bernard	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
84			—, Maudel	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
85	45	45	Dunford, Lee	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	70	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		38
86			—, Martha	Wife-H					F	W	73	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
87	46	46	James, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	34	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	39
88			—, Lucile	Wife-H					F	Ng	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
89			—, Julius	Son					M	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
90			—, Willie Jr.	Son					M	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
91			—, Harrison	Son					M	Ng	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
92			—, Jessie M	Daughter					F	Ng	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
93	47	47	McWhorter, Irene	Head-H	R			yes	F	Ng	46	Wd		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			40
94			—, Cornelius	Son					M	Ng	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
95			—, Annie	Daughter					F	Ng	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
96			Chaddie, George	Father					M	Ng	90	Wd		no	no	Georgia	Maryland	Alabama	78			yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
97	48	48	Baldwin, Harley	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		41
98			—, Thelma	Wife-H					F	Ng	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
99			Kelsey, Ezra	Nephew					M	Ng	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Day Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
100	49	49	Belcher, Elto	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			42

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jasper | Enumeration District No. 93-4 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 3 A | 9301 | 76

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Bolton, Ella	Wife-H				yes	F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
2	50	50	Crossman, John	Head	O	800		yes	M	Neg	64	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		43
3			—, Julia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	none							
4			—, C. W.	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S	yes	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5			—, Annie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6			—, Clyde	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7			—, Nellie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8	51	51	Harding, Mollie	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			47
9			—, Ben	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
10			—, Jack	Son				X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
11			—, Laura	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
12	52	52	Crenshaw, Wesley	Head	O	500		yes	M	Neg	63	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		45
13			—, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	51	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
14			Kennard, Walter	Brother-in-law				X	M	Neg	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
15	53	53	Kennard, Henry	Head	O	800		yes	M	Neg	68	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		46
16			—, Loza	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
17			Miller, Bennie	Adopted son				X	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
18	54	54	Buchanan, William	Head	O	700		yes	M	Neg	63	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		47
19			—, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	61	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
20			—, Hoaf	Nephew				X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
21	55	55	Kenney, Eliate	Head	O	800		yes	M	Neg	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		48
22			—, Irentia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
23			—, Clarence	Son				X	M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					no		
24	56	56	Nelson, Paul	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	62	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		49
25			Nelson, Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26			—, Allie	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27			Hellum, Clara L.	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
28	57	57	Urech, Jean L.	Head	R	Un	R	no	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas	87 11 1	yes	Contractor	Trucking Lot	728V	8	yes	no		
29			—, Grace	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
30			—, Kermit	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
31			—, Wayne	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
32	58	58	Miller, W. A.	Head	R	Un		no	M	Neg	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	yes	yes	WW	
33			—, Lola M.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	none							
34			—, Walter W.	Son				V	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
35			—, Ezuella	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
36	59	59	Elbert, Alex	Head-H	R	Un		no	M	Neg	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Fireman	Sawmill	1544	W	yes	no		
37			Butler, Andrew	Boarder				V	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Grading Lumber	7844	W	yes			
38	60	60	Stewart, Will	Head	R	Un		no	M	Neg	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	yes	no		
39			—, Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40			—, Sam	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	yes	no		
41			—, Florence	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
42			—, Mazerell	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
43			—, Alice	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44			—, Ida	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
45	61	61	McCall, David	Head	R	Un		no	M	Neg	60	M	57	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	yes	no		
46			—, Fannie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	50	M	48	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
47	62	62	Conner, Henry	Head	R	Un		no	M	Neg	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Logging Mill	7744	W	yes	no		
48			—, Edith	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
49			—, Rosa M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
50	63	63	Ivory, Elias	Head	R	Un		no	M	Neg	35	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Logging Mill	7744	W	yes	yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
51			Gray, Maud	Wife-H	R			no	F	Neg	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
52	64	64	Fulgon, Colbert	Head	R	Un		no	M	Neg	42	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Saw Mill Lumber	7844	W	yes	no	
53			—, Fanny	Wife-H					F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
54			—, [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
55	65	65	McGregor, Charley	Head	R	Un		no	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Lumber Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	no	
56			—, Bernice	Wife					F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
57	66	66	Kelow, John L	Head	R	Un		no	M	Neg	2[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	no	
58			Moore, Nancy	Cousin-H					F	Neg	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
59			—, Roy	[illegible]					M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
60			Scott, Frances	Boarder					M	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Logging Saw Mill	7944	W	yes	no	
61	67	67	Evans, Simon	Head	R	Un		no	M	Neg	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Logs Saw Mill	7944	W	yes	no	
62			—, Maggie	Wife-H					F	Neg	41	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
63	68	68	Lee, Hilliard	Head	R	Un		no	M	Neg	40	M	29	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Logs Saw Mill	89V1	W	yes	yes	[illegible]
64			—, Maggie	Wife-H					F	Neg	35	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
65	69	69	Smith, Hillie	Head	R	Un		no	M	Neg	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Logs Saw Mill	3244	W	yes	no	
66			—, Mattie	Wife-H					F	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
67	70	70	Ford, Dan	Head	R	Un		no	M	Neg	36	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Logs Saw Mill	7944	W	yes	no	
68			—, Carrie	Wife-H					F	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
69			Young, Hattie	Stepdaughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
70	71	71	Kolbokuski, August	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	New York	Texas	Texas		56					yes	Contractor	Trucking Lumber	4X8V	O	yes	no	
71			—, Theresa	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None						
72			—, Austin	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	New York	Texas		87						None						
73			—, Magdalene	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	New York	Texas		87						None						
74			Szymanski, Joe	Boarder					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Laborer	Lumber Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	no	
75			—, Charley	Boarder					M	W	20	S		no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Laborer	Lumber Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		
76	72	72	Bellestero, [illegible]	Head	R	Un		no	M	Mex	67	M	60	no	yes	Mexico N. L.	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1887	no	yes	Night Watchman	Saw Mill	4644	W	yes	no	
77			—, Ramona	Wife-H					F	Mex	27	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	no	yes	None						
78			—, Inez	Daughter					F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
79			—, Armando	Son					M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
80			—, Luz	Daughter					F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
81			—, Martin	Son					M	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
82	73	73	Mears, Lloyd	Head	R	Un	R	no	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Sawyer	Saw Mill	3244	W	yes	no	
83			—, Katie	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	None						
84			—, George	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	None				no	
85			—, Guy D	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	None				no	
86			—, Homer E	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	None				no	
87			—, Ruth E	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	None					
88			—, Ava E	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	None					
89			—, Francis B	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Florida	Texas		87						None					
90			—, Gray B	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Florida	Texas		87						None					
91	74	74	Gray, Walter	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Logs Saw Mill	78V1	W	yes	no	
92			—, Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
93			—, Milton	Son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
94			—, Maggie	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
95			—, Joe C	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
96			—, Arnold E	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
97	75	75	Maynard, Walter	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Carpenter	[illegible]	06X1	W	yes	no	
98	76	76	Nemo, Fred	Head	O	Un		no	M	W	54	M	52	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Owner of Saw Mill	Saw Mill	7244	E	no	no	
99			Nemo, Julia	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			yes	None						
100	77	77	Rodgers, Roland	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Saw Mill Factory	1544	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Rodgers, Lena	Wife - H		No	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
2	78	78	Rodgers, Dan	Head	R	No	M	W	57	M	57	No	Yes	Texas	England	Alabama	87	00	1	Yes	Laborer	Logging Saw Mill	7744	W	Yes	No		
3			—, Estella	Wife - H		V	F	W	49	M	47	No	Yes	Texas	German	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	None							
4			Baker, Porter	Nephew		V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	Yes	No		
5	79	79	Ogg, Alfert	Head	R	No	M	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Logging Saw Mill	3244	W	Yes	No		
6			—, Mary	Wife - H		V	F	W	28	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87			Yes	None							
7			—, [illegible]	Daughter		V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87			Yes	None							
8			—, Vivian	Daughter		V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
9			—, Leroy	Son		V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
10	80	80	Polk, Joseph	Head	R	No	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer - Farm	Wood farm Saw Mill	74 VI	W	Yes	No		
11			—, [illegible]	Wife - H		V	F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
12			—, Ella	Daughter		V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
13			—, Howard	Son		V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
14			—, Andrew	Son		V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
15			—, George	Son		V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
16	81	81	Ivey, Lizzie	Head - H	R	No	F	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
17			—, [illegible]	Son		V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Log Hauler	Saw Mill	89 VI	W	Yes	No		
18			—, Emma	Daughter		V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
19			—, Annie	Daughter		V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
20	82	82	Lyons, Fred	Head	R	Yes	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Mo Texas	87			Yes	None	Disabled				Yes	WW	
21			—, Lou May	Sister - H		X	F	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
22			—, Joseph	Brother		X	M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	[illegible] Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			50
23			—, Herb	Brother		X	M	W	60	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			54
24	83	83	Mobley, Jerome	Head	O	Yes	M	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		62
25			—, Ora	Wife - H		X	F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
26			—, J. W.	Son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
27			—, [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
28			—, [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
29			—, Marcella	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
30	84	84	Davis, Oscar	Head	R	Yes	M	W	47	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			52
31			—, Effie	Wife - H		X	F	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			Yes	None							
32			—, Otho	Son		X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
33			—, Arta	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
34			—, Arleigh	Son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
35			—, Ma Dell	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
36	85	85	Churchwell, Bell	Head - O	R	Yes	M	W	69	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			54
37			—, Sallie	Wife - H		X	F	W	68	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87			Yes	None							
38			—, Henry	Son		X	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	56
39	86	86	Churchwell, Alva	Head	R	Yes	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	56
40			Goodson, Kell	Boarder		X	M	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer Farm	General Labor	VVVV	W	Yes			
41	87	87	Terry, Joseph E.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			57
42			—, Jennie	Wife - H		X	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14		Yes	None							
43			—, Roland	Son		X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
44			—, Edison	Son		X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
45	88	88	Conley, Robert	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	61	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		57
46	89	89	McGregor, Garn	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		57
47			—, Annie M.	Wife - H		X	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
48			—, [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
49			—, Mary	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
50	90	90	McGregor, Henry	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	57	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			60

Margin: Carlos Gomez [illegible]; April 11

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Prect 1 (Pt of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 B
9951
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			McGuyers, Emaly	Wife				yes	F	Ng	50	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
52			— Mary	Daughter				x	F	Ng	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Labor	7899	W	yes			
53			— Viola	Daughter				x	F	Ng	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Labor	7899	W	yes			
54			— Henry	Son				x	M	Ng	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
55			— Albert	Son				x	M	Ng	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
56			— Jeff	Son				x	M	Ng	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
57			— Harris	Son				x	M	Ng	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
58			— Carlo L	Daughter				x	F	Ng	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
59			— Jessie L	Daughter				x	F	Ng	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
60			— O. J.	Son				x	M	Ng	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61	91	91	Matheson, Will	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	34	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Yard foreman	Saw Mill	7444	W	yes	yes	[illegible]	
62			— Lenora	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
63			Doole, Marie	Nephew				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
64			Dusin, J. D.	Nephew				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
65			Matheson, Douglas	Son				x	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
66	92	92	Jolly, Jesse Irvin	Head	Un	Un		no	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Log Hauler	Saw Mill	89V1	W	yes	no		
67			— Nina	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
68			— Joe L.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
69			— Addison	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
70			— Jno Burton	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
71	93	93	Calbey, Nat E	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Minnesota	Vermont	Kentucky		64					yes	Driller	oil well	78XV	W	yes	no		
72			— Estell	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
73			— Helen	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Minnesota	Minnesota		86					yes	None							
74			— Harry	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Minnesota	Mississippi		85					yes	None							
75			— Joe	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
76	94	94	Mitchell, Robt	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	57	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		61
77			— Carrie	Wife				x	F	Ng	55	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
78			— Georgia B	Step Grand daughter				x	F	Ng	20	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
79			— Robt H	Step Grt Grand Son				x	M	Ng	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
80			— Tommy B	Grand Son				x	M	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
81			Rodgers, Willie B	Grand son				x	M	Ng	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
82	95	95	Lewis, Fortune	Head	O			yes	M	Ng	64	M	40	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		62
83			— Carrie	Wife-H				x	F	Ng	40	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes								
84	96	96	Tullke, August	Head	O	5000		yes	M	W	6[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	x	1894	Al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		63
85			— Louisa	Wife				x	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
86			— William	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
87	97	97	Johnson, Eddie	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		64
88			— Bettie	Wife-H				x	F	Ng	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
89			— Willis	Son				x	M	Ng	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
90			— Joe	Son				x	M	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
91			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	Ng	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
92			Sheldon, Johnny	Boarder				x	M	Ng	[illegible]	Wd		no	no	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					yes	None							
93	98	98	Watson, Joseph	Head-H	Un			yes	M	Ng	85	Wd		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		65
94	99	99	Holmes, Pauline	Head-H	R			yes	F	Ng	51	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			66
95			— Nathaniel	Son				x	M	Ng	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
96			— Peter	Son				x	M	Ng	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	Cotton farm	VIVV	W	yes			
97			— Hazel A	Daughter				x	F	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
98	100	100	Bounds, George	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	55	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		67
99			— Easa	Wife-H				x	F	Ng	43	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
100			McKean, Bertha	Step daughter				x	F	Ng	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 98-4 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 5 A

County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Prof) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Snead, Morris	Step Daught					F	Mx	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
2			Samuel, Virginia	Step Grand Dau				X	F	Mx	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
3			Mason, Earl	Step Grand Son				X	M	Mx	3	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
4			Mason, Ervin	Step Grand son				X	M	Mx	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
5	101	101	Balderas, Sam	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	78	M	40	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		68
6			—, Mary	Wife - H				X	F	Mx	78	M	40	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
7	101	102	Balderas, Alfred	Head	R	(?)		yes	M	Mx	33	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		69
8			—, Lida	Wife				X	F	Mx	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
9			—, Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	Mx	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
10			Moffet, Emmett	Nephew				X	M	Mx	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
11	102	103	Balderas, Ygnacio	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		70
12			—, Lucy	Wife - H				X	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
13	103	104	Stanton, Kate	Head - H	R			yes	F	Mx	57	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			71
14			—, Sam	Son				X	M	Mx	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
15			—, Thelma	Daught				X	F	Mx	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
16			Brown, Bessy	Grandson				X	M	Mx	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
17	104	105	—, Jose	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	60	M		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1900	Al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		72
18			Espinosa, Dolores	Cousin - H				X	F	Mx	50	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1910	Al	yes	None							
19			Mesa, Juanita	Orphan				X	F	Mx	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
20			Mesa, Alvarado					X	M	Mx	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
21	105	106	Kamnitz, August	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	72	M		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		73
22			—, Annie	Wife - H				X	F	W	69	M		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	yes	None							
23			—, Fritz	Son				X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None					no		
24			—, Eddie	Son				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None							
25			—, Frieda	Daught				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None							
26			—, Charley	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None							
27	106	107	Wade, Charley E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		74
28			—, Emma	Wife - H				X	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
29			—, Eddie	Son				X	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
30	107	108	Kamnitz, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	75
31			—, Emma	Wife - H				X	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
32			—, Lena	Daught				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
33			—, Leona	Daught				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
34			—, Ester	Daught				X	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
35	108	109	Nichols, Houston	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		76
36			—, Catherine	Wife - H				X	F	Mx	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky		87					yes	None							
37			—, J. E.	Son				X	M	Mx	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
38			—, Richard	Son				X	M	Mx	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
39			—, Josephine	Daught				X	F	Mx	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
40			—, Rose	Daught				X	F	Mx	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
41			—, Etta	Daught				X	F	Mx	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
42			—, Robert	Son				X	M	Mx	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
43			—, Willie	Son				X	M	Mx	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
44			—, Dozy	Daught				X	F	Mx	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45	109	110	Barsch, Frank	Head	O	800		yes	M	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1886	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		77
46			—, Mary	Wife - H				X	F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1885	Na	yes	None							
47			—, Josephine	Daught				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
48			—, Rosa	Daught				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
49			—, Bello	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
50			—, Mary	Daught				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9557

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Barsh, Harrold	Son			no	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
52			—, Josephine	Mother			X	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1885	Na	no	None							
53	110	111	Dickard, Lytton	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	43	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		78
54			—, Virginia	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	47	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
55			—, Marjorie	Adopt. daughter			X	F	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
56			Hancock, Dolly	Mother-in-law			X	F	Ng	79	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
57	111	112	Hammond, Jack	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	48	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		79
58			—, Madeline	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	46	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
59	112	113	Kennard, Mollie	Head-H	O	[illegible]	yes	F	Ng	66	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			80
60			—, Westley	Son			X	M	Ng	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					no	None							
61			Kennard, [illegible]	Grandson			X	M	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
62			Smith, Myrtle J.	Grand daughter			X	F	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
63	113	114	Kenney, Roland	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	81
64			—, Bertha	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
65	114	115	Humphries, Laura	Head-H	R		yes	F	Ng	50	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			82
66			", Ola	Daughter			X	F	Ng	18	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
67			Hammond, [illegible]	Grandson			X	M	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
68	115	116	Dobrzanski, John	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		83
69			—, Annie	Wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	23	No	yes	Ohio	Poland	Poland		59	14	0			yes	None							
70			—, John	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
71			—, Martha	Daught			X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
72			—, Tommy	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
73			—, Alphonse	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
74			—, Frank	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
75			—, Vivian	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
76	116	117	Hoffman, Henry	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	W	58	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	E	yes	No		84
77			—, Emma	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	23	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	yes	None							
78			—, Clara	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None							
79	116	118	Hoffman, George	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	No		85
80			—, Hannah	Wife-H			X	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
81	117	119	Carrington, George	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	49	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		86
82			—, Rachel	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	42	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
83			—, George	Son			X	M	Ng	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
84			—, Elzie	Daught			X	F	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
85			—, Lester	Son			X	M	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
86			—, Mary	Daughter			X	F	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
87	118	120	Allen, Adrian	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		87
88			—, Ellie	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
89			—, Maurine	Daught			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
90			—, Adrian L.	Son			X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
91			Patterson, Ivan	Boarder			X	M	W	30	S		No	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
92	119	121	Keel, Eddie	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	44	M	12	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer Farm	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		88
93			—, Bessie	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
94			Nelson, Clyde	Stepson			X	M	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
95			Jackson, Ollie	Stepson			X	M	Ng	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
96			—, Louise	Step daught			X	F	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
97			—, Lula	Step daught			X	F	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
98	120	122	Schafer, Will	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	W	51	M	19	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	no	No		89
99			—, Dora	Wife-H			X	F	W	52	M	20	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1890	Na	yes	None							
100			—, George	Son			X	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							

Margin (column 1): Community ... Carlos ... Anderson

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-4 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Jesse Davis, Enumerator

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Schafer, Herbert	Son			yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
2			—, Jammie	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
3			—, Clarence	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				None						
4	121	123	Schafer, William J	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	90
5			—, Clara	Wife-H			x	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None						
6	122	124	Cooper?, Jerry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	60	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	91
7			—, Mary Anna?	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	56	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
8	122	125	Mathew?, Ezell	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	92
9			—, Rosa Lee	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
10			—, Hattie M	Daughter			x	F	Neg	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
11	123	126	Smith, Charley	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	93
12			—, Cora	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
13			—, Kermit	Son			x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
14			—, Mona?	Daughter			x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
15			—, Emmit	Son			x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
16			—, Morgan	Son			x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
17			—, Mollie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
18			—, Lizzie	Mother			x	F	Neg	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
19	124	127	Minor, Alfred	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	94
20			—, Mary A	Wife			x	F	Neg	44	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	None						
21			—, Sergie?	Son			x	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
22			—, Theron	Son			x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
23			—, Ira B	Son			x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
24			—, Lida M	Granddaughter			x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
25			Hodges?, Carl	Grandson			x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
26	125	128	Minor, Alfred Jr	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	95
27			—, Elena?	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
28	125	129	Rutler?, Fritz	Head	O	1500	yes	M	W	65	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	96
29			—, Julie	Wife-H			x	F	W	65	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	yes	None						
30	135	130	Schroeder?, Charley	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	97
31			—, Emma	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
32			—, Adaline	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
33			—, Cora	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
34	126	131	Minor, Colbert	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	98
35			—, Laura	Wife			x	F	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
36			—, Colbert	Son			x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
37	127	132	Rason?, William	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	68	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	99
38			—, Mattie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	61	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None						
39			—, Josephine?	Daughter			x	F	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
40			—, Bernice L?	Daughter			x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
41			—, Solon?	Son			x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
42	128	133	Schroeder, Charley C	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		100
43			—, Emma	Wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
44			—, Ella	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
45			—, Arthur?	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
46			—, Caroline	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
47			—, Edwin?	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
48			—, Martine?	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
49			—, Dora L	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
50	129	134	Breda?, Louis	Head	O	1000	yes	M	W	67	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	Unknown	99	13	V	1870	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	101

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 93-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B
9651

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Becker, Lizzie	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	Na	yes	none						
52			— Julius	Son				x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
53			— Louis	Son				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
54			— Billie	Brother				x	M	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1868	Na	yes	none						
55			— Henrietta	Sister-in-law				x	F	W	73	M		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1872	Na	yes	none						
56	130	135	Rogers, Herbert	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	60	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	102
57			— Francis	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
58			— Lizzie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
59	131	136	Miller, Will	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	60	M	32	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	103
60			— Emmie	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
61			— Gotha	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
62			— Edna	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
63			Kaffendorf, Henry	Stepson				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
64			Bohlken, Lizzie	Step-daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
65			— Priscilla	Step-daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
66	132	137	Hamilton, Grant	Head	O	1400		yes	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	104
67			— Lula	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
68			— A. J.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
69	133	138	Thompson, Austin	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	72	M	58	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	105
70			— Malinda	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	65	M	40	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87					yes	none						
71			Kenney, Marilla	Step-granddaughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
72	134	139	Nichols, Will	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	106
73			— Willie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
74			— Rosinie	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
75	135	140	Nichols, Nancy	Head-H	O	250		yes	F	Neg	75	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		107
76			Mann, Joseph	Grandson				x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
77	136	141	Rosen, Eugene	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	108
78			— Dorothy	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trucker	Gathers fodder	9494	W			
79	137	142	Lindley, Lillie	Head-H	O	400		yes	F	Neg	84	Wd		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		109
80			Nidolo, Madaline	Daughter				x	F	Neg	43	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
81			Lindley, Richard	Grandson				x	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
82			Miller, Nellie M.	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
83	138	143	Lindley, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	110
84			— Ella	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
85	139	144	Lindley, Nord	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	54	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	111
86			— Estella	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	58	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
87			— Nord	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
88			— Ennis	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
89			— Sam	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
90	140	145	Gillum, Gordon	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	112
91			— Eugenia	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
92			— Mary	Daughter				x	F	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
93			— Henry	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
94			Davis, Jeff	Grandson				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
95			— Gilbert	Grandson				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
96			— Martha	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
97			— Eugenia	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
98	141	146	Dorsett, LeRoy	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	113
99			— Chery	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
100			— Rosa	Daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 18 — Supervisor's District No. 23 — Sheet No. 7 A — 30

Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 (17-?) — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Jess Z[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			Smith, Carey	Son				yes	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
2			—, Mary	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
3			—, Lizzie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
4			—, Roy	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
5			—, Frank J	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
6	142	147	Jackson, Louis	Head	O	500		yes	M	Neg	65	M	57	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		114
7			—, Nellie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	54	M	46	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
8			Jackson, Leroy	adopted				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
9	143	148	Wer[illegible], Jeff	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	115
10			—, Mattie E	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
11			Brookman, Cassie	Step Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
12			Barnes, Leroy	Step Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
13			Curtis, Mary E	Niece				x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
14	144	149	Rosson, Eugene	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	116
15			—, Lillie P	Wife				x	F	Neg	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
16			—, Mattie L	Daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
17	145	150	Simmelsen, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		117
18			—, Lillie	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland	87	14	1	yes	None							
19	146	151	White, Bill	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	69	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		118
20			—, Beady	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	68	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87			yes	None							
21			—, Earl A	Son				x	M	Neg	35	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	SP	119
22			Curtis, Freeman	Boarder				x	M	Neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	120
23	147	152	Gatimore, Jas. T	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		121
24			—, Lillie	Wife				x	F	Neg	42	M	40	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87			yes	None							
25			McQueen, Nutty	Lodger				x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
26			—, Mary D	Step daughter				x	F	Neg	15	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
27			Edwards, Nathan	Step grandson				x	M	Neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
28	148	153	Smith, Neil L	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	58	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0				122
29			—, Maud	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
30			—, Lucien	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
31			—, Adam	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
32			—, Terrell	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
33			—, Eddie	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
34			—, Arthella	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
35			—, Austin	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
36			—, Annie B	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
37	149	154	Floyd, Louis	Head	O	600		yes	M	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		123
38			—, Bessie	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
39			—, Raymond	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
40			—, Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	do							
41	150	155	Nichols, Armstead	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		124
42			—, Irene	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
43			—, Myrene	Daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
44			—, Armstead	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
45	151	156	Klapak, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		125
46			—, Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
47			—, Gladys	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
48			—, Rosalie	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
49	152	157	Boggess, Harry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		126
50			—, Edna	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87			yes	None							

Left margin notes: Kingsbury Road 90 (lines 1–21); Community Road (lines 22–36); Kingsbury 93 (lines 37–48); April 23 (line 49).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 B
975

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Street: Highway 90

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Boggess?, Ola M	Daughter			yes		F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
52			— James	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
53			— Willie	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
54			— Bernice	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
55	158	158	Baldwin, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	127
56			— Edna?	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
57			— Alfred	Son				x	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
58			— Henry	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
59			— Annie M	Daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
60			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
61			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
62			— Edwin?	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
63	154	159	Bazak?, Martin	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	68	M	30	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1884	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	128
64			— Frances	Wife-H				x	F	W	68	M	15	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1881	Na	yes	none						
65			— Mike	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
66			— Willie	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
67			— Rosa?	Daught				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none						
68	155	160	Andrews, Richard	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	63	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	129
69			— Lena?	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none						
70			— Callie?	Daught				x	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
71			— Gladys	Daught				x	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
72			— Myrtle?	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
73			L. C.	Grandson				x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
74	156	161	Nowlin?, Roland	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	130
75			— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
76	157	162	Brown?, Wright	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	131
77			— Mary Lou	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
78	158	163	Gulley?, [illegible]	Head-H	O	R100?		yes	M	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Tennessee		83?					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	132
79	159	164	Baradi?, Antone	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	133
80			— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none						
81			— Louis	Son				x	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
82	160	165	Rothan?, Peter	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	62	M	24?	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	134
83			— Elizabeth	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none						
84			— Frances?	Son				x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
85			Taylor, Jimmie	Stepson				x	M	Neg	20	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
86	161	166	Freeman?, [illegible]	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
87	162	167	Dickson, Austin?	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	135
88			— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	[illegible]						
89			— Lorenzo	Son				x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
90			— Martha	Daught				x	F	Neg	18	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
91			— Solomon	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
92			— Ruby M	Daught				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
93			— W. C.	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
94			— Annie E	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
95	163	168	Baradi?, [illegible]	Head-H	O	500?		yes	F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		136
96			— Joe	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
97			— Ignac?	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
98			— Adam	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	none						
99	164	169	Kennard?, Arthur	Head	O	400?		yes	M	Neg	49	M	25?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	137
100			— Kitty?	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on April 2[illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1			Kennond, Roft	Son		yes	M	Mx	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
2			— Elsie	Daughter		X	F	Mx	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
3			— Arthur	Son		X	M	Mx	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
4			— Alberta	Daughter		X	F	Mx	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
5			— Aline	Daughter		X	F	Mx	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
6			— [illegible] J	Son		X	M	Mx	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
7			— Andres C	Son		X	M	Mx	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
8			— Irma L	Daughter		X	F	Mx	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
9			— Marion	Son		X	M	Mx	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
10			— George	Son		X	M	Mx	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
11	165	170	McGee, Harry	Head	R	yes	M	Mx	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV0	yes	no	138
12			— Addie	Wife-H		X	F	Mx	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
13			— Beatrice	Daughter		X	F	Mx	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
14			— Ira	Daughter		X	F	Mx	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
15			— Nellie Ormes	Daughter		X	F	Mx	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
16			— Harry Jr	Son		X	M	Mx	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
17			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Mx	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
18	166	171	Gotham, Jesse	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV0	yes	no	139
19			— Clara B	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none					
20			— Jesse E Jr	Son		X	M	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
21	167	172	Bosak, Steve	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV0	yes	no	140
22			— Victoria	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	yes	none					
23			— Francis	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
24			— Otilia	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
25			— Marion	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
26			— Dorothy	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
27			— George	Son		X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
28	168	173	Horton, Eben	Head	R	yes	M	Mx	45	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV0	yes	no	141
29			— Alice	Wife-H		X	F	Mx	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
30			— Alt L	Son		X	M	Mx	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
31			— Lissie	Son		X	M	Mx	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
32			— Samuel L	Son		X	M	Mx	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
33			— Ester	Daughter		X	F	Mx	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
34	169	174	Pratt, Joe	Head	R	yes	M	Mx	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV0	yes	no	142
35			— Julia	Wife-H		X	F	Mx	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
36	170	175	Williams, Jesse	Head	R	yes	M	Mx	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV0	yes	no	143
37			— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	Mx	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
38	171	176	Thompson, Fred	Head	R	yes	M	Mx	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV0	yes	no	144
39			— Emily	Wife-H		X	F	Mx	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
40			— Bernice	Daughter		X	F	Mx	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
41			— Madaline	Daughter		X	F	Mx	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
42			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	Mx	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
43			— Annie Pearl	Daughter		X	F	Mx	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
44	172	177	Jackson, Rosalie	Head-H	R	yes	F	Mx	43	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV0	yes	no	145
45			— Maggie L	Daughter		X	F	Mx	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
46			— John T	Son		X	M	Mx	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
47			— Jonnie H	Son		X	M	Mx	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
48	173	178	Bosak, Walter	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV0	yes	no	146
49			— Cecilia	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	yes	none					
50			— Ottilia	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Frio | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (1/2) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 82-4 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 8 B | 9851

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Jesse Jones, Enumerator.

(Col. 1, written vertically: Community Road)

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Borski, Walter	Son				yes	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
52			—, Josephine	Daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12			No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
53			—, Thomas M	Son				x	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
54	174	179	Smith, Kit	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		147
55			—, Lucy	Wife-H				x	F	Mx	29	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
56			—, Francis L	Daughter				x	F	Mx	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
57			—, Joe	Son				x	M	Mx	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
58			—, Mary	Daughter				x	F	Mx	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
59			—, Gladys	Daughter				x	F	Mx	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
60			—, Manuel	Son				x	M	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61			—, Minnie	Daughter				x	F	Mx	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
62			—, Melvin	Son				x	M	Mx	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
63	175	180	Luquin, Percy I	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		148
64			—, Ruth	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
65			—, Joseph P	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
66			—, Floyd	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
67			—, Percy Jr	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
68			—, Simon	Father				x	M	W	63	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None			75		No		
69			O'Brien, Mildred	Niece				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
70	176	181	Taylor, Ligo	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			149
71			—, Maggie	Wife-H				x	F	Mx	17	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
72			—, Nathan	Son				x	M	Mx	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
73	177	182	Nichols, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	24	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		150
74			—, Edna	Wife-H				x	F	Mx	24	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
75			—, Nellie M	Daughter				x	F	Mx	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
76	178	183	Hosley, Mattie H	Head-H	O	1000		No	F	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	E	yes			
77			Ruef, Oliver B	Boarder				v	M	W	24	S		No	yes	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.		99					yes	Teacher	Public school	94/94	W	yes	No		
78			Smith, Jerald	Grandson				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
79	179	184	Holiday, Carrie	Head-H	R			yes	M	Mx	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			151
80	180	185	Jordan, Arch	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		152
81			—, Lucy	Wife-H				x	F	Mx	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
82			—, Arch Jr	Son				x	M	Mx	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
83	181	186	Lindsay, Mich	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	70	M	22	No	yes	Austria Bohemia	Austria Bohemia	Austria Bohemia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1873	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		153
84			—, Katie	Wife-H	O			x	F	W	65	M	18	No	yes	Austria Bohemia	Austria Bohemia	Austria Bohemia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1873	Na	yes	None							
85			—, Henry	Son				x	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Austria Bohemia	Austria Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
86			—, Nellie	Daughter				x	F	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Austria Bohemia	Austria Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	None							
87	182	187	Patchen, Manuel	Head	O	500		yes	M	W	67	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			154
88			—, Eula	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	42	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
89			—, Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None							1[illegible]
90	183	188	Ratcher, Walter	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	40	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		155
91			—, Rosa	Wife				x	F	Mx	38	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
92			—, Walter Jr	Son				x	M	Mx	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
93			—, Fanny	Daughter				x	F	Mx	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94	184	189	Lowery, Martin	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		156
95			—, Nonnie	Wife-H				x	F	Mx	20	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
96			—, Rosie J	Daughter				x	F	Mx	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
97			—, Marrs James	Son				x	M	Mx	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
98	185	190	Lowery, Jim	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	32	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		157
99			—, Bonnie	Wife-H				x	F	Mx	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
100			Humphries, John B	Stepson				x	M	Mx	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	186	191	Williams, Tom	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		158
2			— Fredonia	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
3			— Tom Jr	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
4			— Allie	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
5	187	192	McQuarter, Nathaniel	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		159
6			— Mary E	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	20	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
7	188	193	Lauren, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	62	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		160
8			— Jane	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	58	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
9			— Carrie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
10			— Willie	Son				x	M	Neg	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
11			Mottler, Jessie	Grandson				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
12	189	194	Wilson, Brown C	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	45	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		161
13			— Audry	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
14			— Vernon	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
15			— Cleveland	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
16			— Mina A	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
17	190	195	Lowery, Harley	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		162
18			— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	45	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
19			— Bert	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
20			Smith, Harly	Grandson				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
21	191	196	Lowery, Homer	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		163
22			— Annie L	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
23			— Homer	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
24			— Ethel M	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
25			— Mary L	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
26			— Beatrice	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
27	192	197	Polk, Henderson	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	48	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Of Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		164
28			— Isola	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	46	no	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana	87	00	1	yes	None							
29			— Sally	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
30	193	198	Hunt, Tom	Head-H	R			yes	M	W	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	Civ	165
31			— Eura	Brother				x	M	W	84	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	92			yes								
32	194	199	Green, Andy	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		166
33			— Ellen	Wife				x	F	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
34	195	200	Stallon, Lee	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer section	Railroad section	7877	W	yes	no		
35			— Abbie	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
36			— Ethel	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
37			— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
38			— Clara M	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
39			— Dessie B	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
40	196	201	Martin, Willie J	Head	O	800		yes	M	W	64	M	41	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	85			yes	Guard	State Penitentiary	14693	W	yes	no		
41			— Annie A	Wife				x	F	W	44	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
42			Browne, Mable	Sister-in-law				x	F	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
43			Martin, James L	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
44	197	202	Miller, Jeff	Head	R	5		yes	M	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer section	Railroad section	7877	W	yes	no		
45			— Lucinda	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
46	198	203	Minor, W.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		167
47			— Eda R	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
48			— Claud J	Son				x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
49			Williams, Magdalene	Niece				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
50			— Adel	Niece				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

County Poor farm
lines 57 to 68 inclusive

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 (1 Pt of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 18
Supervisor's District No. 93-4
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line of unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51		199	204	Chatman William	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	168
52				— Rubie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53				— Odissa	Daught				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54				— Melvin	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55				— Ollie	Daught				X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56				— Vernice	Daught				X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57		200	205	Brockschmidt Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		169
58				— Nancy	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
59				— Marvin	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60				— Martha	Sister				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61				Ward George	Boarder				X	M	Neg	64	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						No		
62				Joe Lawrence	Boarder				X	M	Neg	35	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						No		
63				Day Ivy	Boarder				X	M	Neg	56	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						No		
64				Johnson L	Boarder				X	F	Neg	21	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						No		
65				Saunders Mary	Boarder				X	F	Neg	94	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66				Perry Herbert	Boarder				X	M	Neg	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
67				Strickland Frank	Boarder				X	M	W	74	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						No		
68				Strickland Joe D	Boarder				X	M	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						No		
69		201	206	Parham Hellen	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	83	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes				170
70		202	207	[illegible] Ed	Head-H	R			yes	M	Neg	30	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes		No		171
71		203	208	Rutherford John	Head-H	O	2500		No	M	W	51	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	6	yes		No		172
72		204	209	Hicks Mattos	Head	R	$4		No	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
73				— Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				

Entries from 61 - to 68 Inc. are taken care of by County on Poor Farm

County Poor Farm

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (1 of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Iola Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs O. [illegible], Enumerator.

0001

83

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	[illegible]	Head	O	3X0	yes	M	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	1
2			— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	68	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland	87	01	0	yes	none						
3			— R.	Son			X	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
4	2	2	Hogue, George	Head	R		yes	M	W	55	M	32	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	2
5			— Lizzie	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
6			— Billy	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
7			— Robert	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none						
8			Fox, Ella	Daughter			X	F	W	22	D		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
9			— Clarence	Grandson			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
10	3	3	Barnes, Jolian	Head		4X0	yes	M	W	68	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	3
11			— Nancy	Wife-H			X	F	W	68	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none						
12			— Eva	Daughter			X	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none						
13	4	4	Turner, Daisy	Head-H	R	5-	No	F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Scotland	87			yes	none						
14			— Lucille	Daughter			V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
15			— Houston	Son			V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
16	5	5	Jackson, Harry	Head	R	6	No	M	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi	83			yes	Lineman	Telephone	8679	W	yes	No	
17			— Bertie	Wife-H			V	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
18			— Roy	Son			V	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87			yes	Lineman	Telephone	8679	W	yes		
19			— Mark	Son			V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
20			— Virgil	Son			V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
21			— Dorothy	Daughter			V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87				none						
22			— Amanda	Daughter-in-law			V	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
23			— Jennie	Granddaughter			V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
24	6	6	Mullett, Will H.	Head	O	2X0	yes	M	W	68	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	4
25			— Barbara	Wife-H			X	F	W	68	M	7	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
26			Whitley, Connie	Granddaughter			X	F	W	4	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
27	7	7	Wilson, Clay	Head	O	3X0	yes	M	W	35	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	5
28			— Eulah	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
29			— Carl	Son			X	M	W	1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
30	8	8	Horton, Jim	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	6
31			— Alta	Wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none						
32			— Bessie	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
33			— Elmo	Brother			X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
34			Doyle, William	Boarder			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
35	9	9	Rice, Freeman	Head	O	2X0	yes	M	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	7
36			— Tilman	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
37			— Rudolph	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
38	10	10	Isbell, Grover	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		8
39			— Addie	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
40			— Ethel	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
41	11	11	James, Allmon	Head	O	12X0	yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	9
42			— Maggie	Wife-H			X	F	W	50	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
43			— Estel	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
44			— Ruby	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
45			— Novel	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
46	12	12	Rogers, George	Head	O	10X0	yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	10
47			— Bealie	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
48			— Juanita	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
49			— George Jr.	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
50			Bobbitt, Beatrice	Boarder			X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 (Rof)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Iola Town
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Ophelia Bailey, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		13	13	Rice Everett	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		11
52				— Lillian	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53				— Elton	Son			X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
54		14	14	Irwin Ira	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		12
55				— Eula	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56	Apr 3	15	15	McWhorter Eddie	Head	O	1000	yes	M	W	46	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		13
57				— Eula	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
58				— Curtis	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
59				— Lucille	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
60		16	16	McDougald Hugh	Head	O	2700	yes	M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		14
61				— Carrie	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
62				— Carl	Son			X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
63				— Lula M.	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
64		17	17	Bean Marion	Head	O	1500	yes	M	W	74	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		15
65				— Rebecca	Wife-H			X	F	W	64	M	15	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none							
66		18	18	McWhorter [illegible]	Head	O	1000	yes	M	W	44	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		16
67				— Vera	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
68				— Arden	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69				— Lois	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70				— Willie E.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
71		19	19	Bell Andrew	Head	O	300	yes	M	W	70	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		17
72				— Sarah	Wife-H			X	F	W	70	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
73		20	20	Rice Eddie	Head	R		yes	M	W	69	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		18
74				— Mittie	Wife-H			X	F	W	67	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
75				— [illegible]	Son	R		X	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		19
76				— Bonnie	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
77				— Leon	Grandson			X	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
78		21	21	Wooten George	Head	O	1500	yes	M	W	49	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		20
79				— Martha	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
80				— Travis	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
81				— Mavis	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
82		22	22	Wilson Sidney	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		21
83				— Cinderella	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84		23	23	Tucker Floyd	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
85				— Luella	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
86		24	24	— Mary	Head-H	R		yes	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		22
87				— Dallas	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
88		25	25	— Walter	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
89		25	25	Mosley Marvin	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	21	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		23
90				— Estelle	Wife-H			X	F	W	17	M	14	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
91		26	26	Fitzgibbons Tom	Head	O	1200	yes	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	24
92				— Ila	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
93				— Mary	Mother			X	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
94				Beckham Hattie	Sister			X	F	W	20	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
95				— Mary	Niece			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
96		27	27	Cox Robert	Head	R		yes	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		25
97				— Nannie	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	82	yes	none							
98				— Iola	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
99				— John H.	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
100				— George	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (1+)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Gola Town
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 A
84

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Ophelia Darby, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. if not (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					—— Arthur	Son				yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
2					—— Mizzie	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						none								
3					—— Opal	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						none								
4	Gola	28	28		Dooley Ruby	Head-H	O	4000		yes	F	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes				26
5					—— Hazel	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
6					—— Pat	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	UP	yes		no		
7					—— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					—— Will	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					—— Omer	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					Edmunds Charlie	Boarder				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
11		29	29		Gregg Quincy	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		27
12					—— Minnie M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					—— Lovie	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					—— Leo	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					—— Ruby Jo	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16					Denman Bettie E.	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17		30	30		Howell Edwin	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
18					—— Wilma	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					—— John A.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas		81						none								
20					Denman Lanelle	Step Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21		31	31		Sanders Tom	Head	O	800		yes	M	W	39	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	28
22					—— Pearl	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					—— Clara	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24					—— Rachal	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25		32	32		Rice Robert	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
26					—— Leona	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27					—— David	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					—— John	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29					—— Edith	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30					—— Nellie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31					Wynne Lillie B.	Step Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
32		33	33		[illegible] Robert	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		29
33					—— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					—— Dalton	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35					—— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36					—— Doyle	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37					—— Norman	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38		34	34		Ramsey George	Head-H	R			yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		30
39					—— Beulah	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					—— Etta	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41		35	35		Bush Clara	Head-H	O	1500		yes	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes				31
42		36	36		[illegible] Cyrus	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		32
43					—— Evie	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					—— Clinton	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45					—— Pearl	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46					Wilson Woodrow	Step Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					—— Louise	Step Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					—— Glenwood	Step Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49	S	37	37		Powell Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		33
50					—— Myrtle	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0151

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Iola Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Ophelia Darby, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployed (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					Billie	Son				yes	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52					Fitzgibbons Milton	Boarder				X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
53			38	38	Taylor Robert	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		34
54					— Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					Andrews Emma	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56			39	39	Denman Elbert	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		35
57					— Bonnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58			40	40	McWhorter Bennie	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		36
59					— Roy	Son				X	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
60					— Clara	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					— Willie P	Granddaughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62					— Dorothy	Granddaughter				X	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none								
63			41	41	Stone Heath	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		37
64					— Missie	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					— Howard	Brother	R			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		38
66			42	42	Taylor Albert	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		39
67					— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					— Ruby D	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					— Essie E	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					— Bessie	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					— Mary F	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72					— Willie B.	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
73					Cowart Eddie	Boarder				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
74	Apr 5		43	43	Murchison William T.	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	66	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		40
75					— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
76					— Winnie	Daughter				X	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
77					— Travis	Son	R			X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		no		41
78					— Delois	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
79					— Dora	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
80					— Willie	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
81			44	44	Wise Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		42
82					— Clara	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					— Charlie Jr.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					— Donald L.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					— Orval	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					— Luzea	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					— Doyle	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88			45	45	Phillips William	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	60	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		43
89					— Rose	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	55	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					— Francis	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					Shannon Arthur	Grandson				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					— Lawrence	Grandson				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93			46	46	[illegible] Oscar	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		44
94					Byers Gladys	Brother-in-law				X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
95					— Clayton	Brother-in-law				X	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
96			47	47	[illegible] Miles	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		45
97					— Hazel	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					— Beulah B	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						none								
99					Bruce Mary	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					[illegible] James	Uncle				X	M	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						yes	Civ.	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Iola Town | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-6 | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No. 3 A | 85

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Ophelia Darby, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	48	48	Hicks, Lee W	Head	O	2400	R	yes	M	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Live Stock	VVVV	E	yes	no	
2			— Matilda	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
3			— Erlene	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4	49	49	Jones, Wesr	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	46
5			— Johnnie M	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6			— Clarence	Brother				X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
7	50	50	— Fred	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	47
8			— Josie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
9			— Susie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
10	51	51	Blackshire, Ammos	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	48
11			— Grace	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	22	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
12			— Rose	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
13			— Roy	Brother				X	M	Neg	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
14	52	52	Phillips, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	49
15			— Erma L.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
16	53	53	Lewis, Alfred	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	50
17			— Ella	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18			— Roxie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
19			— Sam	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
20	54	54	Taylor, Claud	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	51
21			— Alberta	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22			— John	Son				X	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
23	55	55	Benfield, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	52
24			— Annie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
25	56	56	Goodwin, Steve	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	53
26			Rogers, George	Brother-in-law				X	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
27	57	57	Guerrant, Daniel L.	Head	R	Non		no	M	W	66	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Minister	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes	no	
28			— Virgie	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none						
29	58	58	Pye, Buddie	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	54
30			— Bertha	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
31			— Hafed	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
32			— Homer	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
33	59	59	Thomas, Clinton	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	55
34			— Hattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35			— Odis	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36			— Thelma	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
37			— Olen	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
38	60	60	Moore, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	56
39			— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40			— Jewel	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41			— Odell	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42			— Isaak	Son				X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
43	61	61	Bice, Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	57
44			— Clara	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45			— Clarence	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
46			— Carrie	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
47			— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
48			— Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
49	62	62	Adams, John	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	67	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none					no	
50			— Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	67	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas · County: [illegible] · Township or other division of county: [illegible] · Incorporated place: · Ward of city: · Block No.: · Unincorporated place: Iola Town · Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-6 · Supervisor's District No. 18 · Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Ophelia Darby, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read & write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51			[illegible], Inez	Boarder				no	F	W	34	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
52			— Clare	Boarder				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53	63	63	Pollock, Thurman	Head	O	2000	R	yes	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		58
54			— Muriel	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
55			— Harold	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
56			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
57			— Emory	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
58			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
59	64	64	Seager, Pierce	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		59
60			— Beulah	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61			— Shirley E	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
62			Davis, [illegible]	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
63	65	65	[illegible], Sam	Head	R		R	no	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cashier	Bank	8593	W	yes	yes	WW	
64			— Inez	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
65			— Bettie J	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
66	66	66	Cleveland, Paul	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farmer	VVVV	E	yes	no		60
67			— Nettie	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
68			— Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
69	67	67	McMillan, Arthur	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Live Stock farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	Sp	
70			— May	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
71			Pollock, [illegible]	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
72	68	68	Seager, Willard	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Live Stock farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		
73			— Edith	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	none							
74			— Mary L	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
75	69	69	Murray, Emmett	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		61
76			— Willie	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	none							
77			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
78			— Evelyn	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
79			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
80	70	70	— [illegible]	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		62
81			— Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
82			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
83	71	71	[illegible], Scott	Head	R	6		no	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Common Laborer	Steam railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
84			— Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85			— Charles	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
86			[illegible], [illegible]	Father-in-law				V	M	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
87	72	72	Freeman, Ollie	Head	O	1000	R	yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		63
88			— Ossie	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	87	yes	none							
89			— Billie	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
90			Scott, Roy	Stepson				X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
91	73	73	McMurtry, Oscar	Head	R	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Auto Repair Shop	7223	E	yes	no		
92			— Gracie	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
93			— Artie	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
94			— Bonnie	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
95			— Oscar Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
96	74	74	Willis, Ottie B.	Head	O	6400	R	yes	M	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		64
97			— Malcie	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
98			— Curtis	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
99			— Wilson	Son				X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
100			— Emory	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 93-8 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 4 A | 86

County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (101) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Iola Town | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Ophelia Darby, Enumerator.

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
		— Avery	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
		— William	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
		— Raymond	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
75	75	Lawler, Sidney	Head	O	1300	R	no	M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Auto Repair Shop	7223	E	yes	yes	WW	
		— Beulah	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
		— Jack	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
76	76	McDuffie, Mason	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		65
		— Mollie	Wife-H				X	F	W	60	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	87	yes	none							
77	77	Mallett, Eugene	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		66
		— Cleommie	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
		— Herndon	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
78	78	Wren, Jodie	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		67
		— Edna	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
		— Olen	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
		— Raymond	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
		— Jodie Jr.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
79	79	Williams, Knox	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		68
		— Abbie	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
		— Vernon	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
		— Bascom	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
80	80	Gilpin, Lee	Head	O	2600		yes	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		69
		— Nellie	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
		— McKinley	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
		— Helen	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
		— Trula	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
		— Woodrow	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
		Gibson, Jess	Boarder				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
81	81	Willis, Claud	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		70
		— Lola T.	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
		— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
		— William	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
82	82	Rogers, Cullen	Head	R			yes	M	W	67	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		71
		— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
		— Belle	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
		— Dan	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
83	83	Wells, Louis	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		72
		— Georgia	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
		— Thea	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
		— Leroy	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
		— Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84	84	Darby, Arthur	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		73
		— Lieutenia	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85	85	— John	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		74
		— Lillie	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
		— Otis	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
		— Lillian	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
		— Curtis	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
		— John Jr.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
		— Hershel	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
		— Charles	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (1 to 7)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Iola Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Ophelia Darby, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Place of birth: Father	Place of birth: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Number of farm schedule
51	86	86	Genman Martin	Head	R			yes	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			75
52			—— Bonnie R	Wife-H				X	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
53			—— Ruth E	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
54			Whenn Walter	Boarder				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
55	87	[illegible]	Moore Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		76
56			—— Viola	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
57			—— Eddie B	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
58			—— Samuel	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
59			—— Kathryne	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
60			—— Earnest	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
61	88	88	Wilcox Ed G	Head	O	500		no	M	W	69	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	Proprietor	Board house	829V	E	yes	no		
62			—— Maud	Wife-H				V	F	W	67	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
63			Barnhill Annette	Granddaughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none							
64	89	89	Cleveland Early	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		77
65			—— Ivy	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none							
66			—— Elef	Son				X	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	yes	yes	WW	
67	90	90	Murray Earl	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		78
68			—— Ethel	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none							
69			—— Margaret	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
70	91	91	Millett David	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		79
71			—— Ola	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
72			—— Katherine	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
73			—— Lawrence	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
74			—— George	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
75			—— Mary E	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
76	92	92	Robertson Banks	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Auto Repair Shop	7823	W	yes	no		
77			—— Georgia	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
78			—— Banks Jr	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
79			—— Bettie J	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
80	93	93	Tolson Willie	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	71	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Scotland	Alabama		82	01	1			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		80
81			—— Emmie	Wife-H				X	F	W	66	M	15	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	(I)	Na	yes	none							
82	94	94	Adams Will	Head	O	1200		yes	M	W	69	M	46	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		81
83			—— Cora	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
84			—— Gertie	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
85			—— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
86			—— Lena	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
87	95	95	Whitaker Ira	Head	O	1200	R	no	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail merchant	Dry goods store	9491	E	yes	no		
88			Reaver May	Sister-H				V	F	W	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
89			—— Lola	Niece				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
90			—— Edith	Niece				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
91			Rice Roy	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes	no		
92	96	96	Dry Hortel	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		82
93			—— Linnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
94			—— Carl	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
95			—— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
96			—— Mary L	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
97	97	97	Tolson Ammie	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		83
98			—— Carrie	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
99			—— Howard	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
100	98	98	Wize Webster	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		84

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (110)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Dola Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-5
Supervisor's District No. 16
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Ophelia Darby, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line No. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule	Line
1					— Grace	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none									1
2					— Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									2
3			99	99	Stucky Jasper	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	69	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		85	3
4					— Amanda	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none									4
5					— Lowell	Son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			5
6	Arg 9		100	100	Chaney Morrison	Head	O	~~1500~~		no	M	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Black Smith	Own Shop	0064	E	yes		no			6
7					— William	Son				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	no	1	no			7
8			101	101	Braswell Willis	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		86	8
9					— Dora	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none									9
10					— Elton	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									10
11					— Glen	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									11
12					— Thelma	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									12
13					— Ella M.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									13
14					— Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									14
15					— Ethel	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									15
16					— Thurman	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									16
17			102	102	Duncan James B	Head	R	Un	R	no	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					yes	Retail merchant	Dry Goods Store	8491	E	yes		yes	WW		17
18					— Myrtle	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									18
19					— Jimmie	Adopted Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									19
20			103	103	Barron William E.	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Post Master	Federal Service	9976	W	yes		yes	WW		20
21					— Janet	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none									21
22					— Billie	Adopted Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none									22
23					— Ruth	Adopted Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									23
24			104	104	Moore Joseph D	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Steam Railroad	9977	W	yes		no			24
25					— Gilda	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									25
26					— Dorothy L	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									26
27			105	105	Sebell Bodie	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Feed Store	8791	E	yes		no			27
28					— Ila	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									28
29					— Dorthula	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									29
30					— Novella	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									30
31					— Orvall	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									31
32			106	106	Nation Eugene L	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	65	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					yes	Mechanic	Cotton Gin	7668	W	yes		no			32
33					— Sarah F	Wife-H				V	F	W	70	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none									33
34			107	107	Lee George F	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	58	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Physician	General practice	9294	W	yes		no			34
35					— Bernice	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none									35
36					Dandy Eliza	Mother				V	F	W	84	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none									36
37			108	108	Allen Lizzie	Head	O	1500	R	no	F	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods store	8491	E	yes					37
38					— Bobbie	Mother-H				V	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									38
39					Dean Conford	Nephew				V	M	W	25	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes		no			39
40			109	109	Taylor Henry	Head	O	~~6000~~		yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	E	yes		no			40
41					— Bethel	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									41
42					— Delbert	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									42
43					— Nannie	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									43
44					— Cleo	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									44
45			110	110	— Robert	Head	R	10		no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Auto Repair shop	7825	W	yes		yes	WW		45
46					— Sarah	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona		93					yes	none									46
47					— Robert Jr.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		California	Texas	Arizona		98						none									47
48			111	111	Woodward Parks	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes		yes	WW		48
49					— Mabel	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sales Lady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes					49
50					— Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0451

State: Texas
County: Kimmes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (Pt of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Iola Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5-B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Ophelia Darby, Enumerator.

Line	House no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Murray Martha E	Mother-in-law				no	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none							
52	112	12	Williams Weldon	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes	no		
53			— Eva	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
54			— Weldon Jr.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
55	113	13	Wilson Earnest	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Retail Merchant	Dry goods Store	8491	E	yes	no		
56			— Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
57			— Hale	Son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes	no		
58			— Errol	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Salesman	Dry goods Store	4590	W	yes			
59			— Jarrold	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
60			— Rosa D	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
61			— Georgia M	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
62			— Willie T	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		none							
63	114	14	Wilder John	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		67
64			— May L	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
65			— Willie	Son				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		68
66			— Clyde	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
67			— Roland	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
68			— Lois	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69			— Trubie	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70			— Versie	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
71			— Vera T	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
72			— Carl	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
73	115	15	Bailey Thomas	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Black Smith	Own shop	0064	E	yes	no		
74			— Beulah	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75			— Adolph	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
76			— Connie	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
77	116	16	Denman Levi	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		89
78			— Julia	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
79			— Eva	Adopted daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
80	117	17	[illegible] Dan	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		90
81			— Addie	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
82			— Sebron	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
83	118	18	Pyle Neal	Head	O	20X0		yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		91
84			— Stella	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
85			— Millard	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
86			— Orma L	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
87			— Alton	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
88	119	19	Rice Curber	Head	O	10X0		yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		92
89			— Addie	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
90			— Monroe	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
91			— Annie B	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
92			— Cessie M	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
93			— Wilbur	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
94			— Marge	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
95			— William	Father				X	M	W	73	Wd		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	none							
96	120	20	Grant Arvil	Head	O	2X0		yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	93
97			— Effie	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
98			— Barton	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
99			— Evans	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
100			— Robert	Brother				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0501

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (Pt of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Iola Town | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-5 | Supervisor's District No. 16 | Sheet No. 6 A | 86

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Ophelia Darby, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		121	21	Fitzgibbons John A	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	67	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	New York	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		94
2				— Hattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	00	1	yes	none								
3				— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
4		122	22	Isbell George T.	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	70	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia	78			yes	none								
5				— Julia	Wife-H				V	F	W	76	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none								
6				— Tollie	Son				V	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	no	7	no		
7		123	23	Yeager Howard	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	9X91	E	yes		no		
8				— Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
9				[illegible] Mary	Grandmother				V	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none								
10				[illegible] Mary E.	Aunt-H				V	F	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	none								
11		124	24	[illegible] Walter	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87			yes	Tax Assessor	State and County	9393	W	yes		no		
12				— Carmen	Daughter-H				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
13				— Vivian	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
14		125	25	McCary Lindsy	Head	O	500		no	M	W	58	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Barber	Own Shop	8096	E	yes		no		
15				— Lizzie	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
16				— Pearl	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
17				— Woodrow	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
18		126	26	[illegible]	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	67	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Illinois	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		95
19				— Lula	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none								
20				— Joe	Son	R			X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		96
21				— Dave	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes				
22				— Vann	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
23				— Velma	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
24				— Willie	Son				X	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
25		127	127	Henderson Travis	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	97
26				— Ola M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
27		128	128	[illegible] Charlie	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		98
28				— Nancy	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Illinois	87			yes	none								
29				— Edwin	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
30				— Daniel	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
31				— Martin	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
32				— Alf	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
33				— Doris	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
34				— Ellen	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
35		129	29	Pyle Bessie	Head-H	O	2000		yes	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87			yes	none								
36				— Richard	Son	R			X	M	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		99
37				— Ruby	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
38				— James	Grandson				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
39				— Boyd	Grandson				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
40				[illegible] Lawrence W	Grandson				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
41				— Otis B	Grandson				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
42		130	30	[illegible] Hugh	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		100
43				— Lyda	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
44				— Clifford	Son				X	M	W	4 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
45	[illegible]	131	131	Davidson Richard	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		101
46				— Josephine	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none								
47				— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none								
48				— Eleanor	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none								
49				— Emma A	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none								
50		132	32	Isbell Clinton	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	48	M	30	yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		102

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Brown

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (Pt of)

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place: Jola Town

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 25-8 (48-8)

Supervisor's District No. 17

Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Ophelia Darby, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			— Belle	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
52			— Emma	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53			— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54			— Truman	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55			— Doris	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
56			— Clinton Jr	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57			— George	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
58			— Edward	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
59	133	133	[illegible] Walter	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	103
60			— Lollie	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri	87	yes	none						
61			— Ray	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no	
62			— Cleo	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]						
63			— Audie	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64			— Walter Jr	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
65	134	134	Allen Robert	Head	O	3500		yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	1 Op
66			— Eva	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			— Kimball	Son				X	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Auto Repairing	7823	W	yes	no	
68			— Gerald	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69			— Elvin	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70			— Evalena	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71			— George	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
72			— Lizzie	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
73			— Elliot	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none						
74			— Bessie L	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75	135	135	Wren [illegible]	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	4590	W	yes	no	
76			— Freda	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
77			— Coree	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79			— Imogene	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
80			— Troy I.	Son				V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
81			— Rebecca	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
82			— Eddie	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Labor	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes	no	
83	136	136	— Willie	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Truck Driver	Oil field	4X99	W	yes	no	
84			— Estelle	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none						
85	137	137	Stebbins Hardie	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	no	3	no
86			— Arnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87			— Maudine	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
88			— Olga R	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
89	138	138	Neeley Howel	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Civil Service	8876	W	yes	no	
90			— Harold	Son				V	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	[illegible]	Auto Repairing	7223	E	yes	no	
91	139	139	Lambert Simena	Head-H	R	[illegible]		no	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas	82	yes	none						
92			— Bernice	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes		
93			— Verna R	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	none						
94			— Marion	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	none						
95	140	140	Dorsey Elmer	Head	O	1100	R	no	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Barber	Own shop	8096	E	yes	no	
96			— Nealie	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
97			— Glen	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
98			— Grady L	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
99	141	141	Gray Thomas A	Head		[illegible]	R	no	M	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Minister	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes	no	
100			— Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (P1-?)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Lolen Town
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Ophelia Darby, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran (yes/no)	Farm schedule No.
1			— Barney	Son				No	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none						
2			— Thurman	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
3	142	142	Stucker Clyde	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	105
4	143	143	Thomas Will	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	61	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Watchman	For City	4693	W	yes	no	
5			— Cora	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	none						
6			— Otha	Son				V	M	W	16	S	yes	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
7	144	144	Hargrove Dolphus	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Minister	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes	no	
8			— Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	83			yes	none						
9	145	145	Wren James	Head	R	Un	R	no	M	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Janitor	School Building	6X94	W	yes	no	
10			— Eva	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	none						
11			— Juanita	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
12			— Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
13			— Opal	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
14			— Carnegie	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
15	146	146	Bennett James	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	106
16			— Lucy	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	00	1	yes	none						
17			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V1VV	W	yes	no	
18			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V1VV	W	yes	no	
19	147	147	Webb Lora E	Head-H	O	1500	R	no	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Proprietor	Boarding House	829V	E	yes		
20			Thompson Fannie	Boarder				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
21			— Edna	Boarder				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
22	148	148	Boney Arthur	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Retail Merchant	General Merchandise	9V91	E	yes	no	
23			— Lena	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas	83			yes	none						
24			— Arthur Jr	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
25			— Stewart	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
26			— Harold	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				none						
27			— Francis	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				none						
28			— John H	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				none						
29			— Melba	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				none						
30			— Mary J	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				none						
31	149	149	Howard Dave	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	Live Stock farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	
32			— Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
33			— Wayne	Son				V	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	107
34			— Lula B	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
35			— Wayne V	Granddaughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
36	150	150	Keefer Otha	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Minister	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes	no	
37			— Ludie	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
38			— Elbert	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
39			— Lanelle	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
40	151	151	Edmburgh Joel	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Common Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	no	
41			— Besa	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
42			— Merle	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
43			Crenshaw Willie	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			yes	none						
44	152	152	Dean Arthur	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	108
45			— Bertie	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
46			— Bertie L	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
47			— Doris	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
48			— Arthur N	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
49			— Fannie J	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
50			Keith Barber	Uncle				X	M	W	63	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V1VV	[illegible]	yes	no	

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (7 of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: — Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Iola Town
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-8 — Sheet No. 7 B
Supervisor's District No. 18
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Ophelia Doty, Enumerator.

Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital cond.	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
	153	153	Brown Will	Head	R		yes		M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	109
			— Addie	Wife-H			X		F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
			— Ilene	Daughter			X		F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
			— Adel	Daughter			X		F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
			— Mavis	Daughter			X		F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
			— Millard	Son			X		M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
	154	154	Moseley Oran	Head	R		yes		M	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	110
			— Leola	Wife-H			X		F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
			— Edward	Son			X		M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
			— Travis L	Son			X		M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
	155	155	White Isham	Head	R		yes		M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	111
			— Minnie	Wife-H			X		F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
			— Myrtle	Daughter			X		F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
			— Eugene	Son			X		M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
			— [illegible]	Mother			X		F	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
			— Curtis	Brother			X		M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
Apr 11	156	156	Bennett Joga	Head	R		yes		M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	112
			— Lubie	Wife-H			X		F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
			— Virgil	Son			X		M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
			— Inez M	Daughter			X		F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
			— Eskill	Son			X		M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
	157	157	Byars Tom	Head	R		yes		M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	113
			— Willie	Wife-H			X		F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
			— Lount	Son			X		M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
			— Marie	Daughter			X		F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
			— Meral	Daughter			X		F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
	158	158	Robertson Augustus	Head	O	2000	yes		M	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	114
			— Alice	Wife-H			X		F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
	159	159	— Boss	Head	R		yes		M	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	115
			— Ida	Wife-H			X		F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
			— Roy	Son			X		M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
			— Velma	Daughter			X		F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
			— Otis	Son			X		M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
			— Maldron	Son			X		M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
			— Melfred	Son			X		M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
	160	160	Gentry Porter	Head	R		yes		M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	116
			— Vera	Wife-H			X		F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
			— Elton	Son			X		M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
	161	161	Bean Durwood	Head	O	800	yes		M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	117
			— Irma	Wife-H			X		F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
			— Lillian	Daughter			X		F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
			— Christine	Daughter			X		F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
			— Willie M	Daughter			X		F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
	162	162	[illegible] Lizzie	Head-H	O	400	no		F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
			— Wilson	Son			V		M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
	163	163	Taylor Lee	Head	O	1000	yes		M	W	44	M	32	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87 00 1	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	118
			— Willie E	Wife-H			X		F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
			— Doyle	Son			X		M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
			— Marie	Daughter			X		F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
			— Thelma	Daughter			X		F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 93-5 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 6 A | 96

County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (Pct)

Incorporated place: ______

Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: Lola Town

Institution: ______

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			—— Maurice	Daughter					F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
2			—— Ole	Uncle				X	M	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	England	United States	87	00	1	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
3	164	164	Neill Ross	Head	R			no	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	119
4			—— Lavada	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	19	no	y	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
5			—— Lucile	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
6			—— Allie M	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
7			—— Mary E	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
8			—— Nolan	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
9			Ward Aubrey	Boarder				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
10	165	165	Post Tommie	Head	R			no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Gasoline filling Sta	4589	W	yes	no	
11			—— Alma	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
12	166	166	—— George	Head	O	800		no	M	W	72	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Retail Merchant	Dry goods Store	8491	E	yes	no	
13			—— Emma	Wife				V	F	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
14			—— Irene	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
15			—— Bettie	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
16	167	167	Campbell Kathryne	Head-H	R	1w		no	F	W	23	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none						
17	168	168	Cornett Ira B	Head	R			yes	M	W	71	M	36	no	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Mississippi	85			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	120
18			—— Addie	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
19	169	169	Williams James	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	121
20			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
21			—— Lora M.	Granddaughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
22			—— Roy	Son	R			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		122
23	170	170	Morris George	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	123
24			—— Vernice	Wife-H				X	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
25			Ramsey Leonard	Uncle				X	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
26	171	171	Vernon Jodie	Head	R	1m		no	M	W	68	M	20	no	yes	Texas	England	United States	87	00	1	yes	Laborer	Blacksmith shop	7928	W	no	no	
27			—— Nancy J	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	85			yes	none						
28	172	172	Chancey Louis	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	124
29			—— Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
30			—— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
31			—— Verneda	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
32	173	173	Hogue Will F	Head	O	4000	R	yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	125
33			—— Callie	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	87			yes	none						
34			—— Ray	Son				X	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none						
35			—— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none						
36	174	174	Cobb Ross	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	126
37			—— Lora	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
38			—— Rudolph	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none						
39			—— Arch	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				none						
40	175	175	Whitley Arthur	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	127
41			—— Irene	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none						
42			—— Blanche	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
43			—— Faye	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
44			—— Reba	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
45			—— Arthur Jr	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
46			—— Hazel	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				none						
47	176	176	Rogers Eli [illegible]	Head	R			no	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	128
48			—— Lora E	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	19	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
49			Bendell Martha	Niece				X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
50	177	177	Howard George	Head	O	2600		yes	M	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	129

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (1 of)
Incorporated place:
Unincorporated place: Lola Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Ophelia Darley, Enumerator.

0751

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			— Howell	Son			yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	No	yes			
52			Murchison Edna	Daughter-H			X	F	W	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53			— Roland	Grandson			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
54			— Maxine	Granddaughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
55	178	78	Adkins Vernon	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		130
56			— Myra	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Mississippi	86	yes	none							
57			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	3	S		no		Arizona	Texas	Oklahoma	93		none							
58			— Mae	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
59	179	79	Edmunds Howell	Head	O	2500	yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		131
60			— Willie	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
61			— Malvanee	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
62			— Vernon T	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	No	yes			
63			— Mildred	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
64	180	80	Moore John	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		132
65			— Laura	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	40	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
66			— Munsie	Son			X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	No	yes			
67			— Vann	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
68			— Willie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69	181	81	Byrne Hugh	Head	O	1500	yes	M	W	55	M	32	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		133
70			— Willie	Wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	none							
71			— Edward	Son			X	M	W	26	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VIVV	W				
72			— Lillian	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73			— Wayne	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74			— Lester	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75			— Bruce	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
76	182	82	[illegible] Banks	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		134
77			— Nettie	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
78			— Banks Jr	Son			X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
79			— Billie	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
80			Singletary Hardie	Boarder			X	M	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
81	183	83	Dolson Frank	Head	R		no	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Common Labor	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
82			— Lillie B	Wife-H			V	F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	none							
83			— William	Son			V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84			— Fern	Daughter			V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85			— John B	Son			V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
86	184	84	[illegible] Joe	Head	O	800	no	M	W	76	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Common Labor	Steam railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
87			— Belle	Wife-H			V	F	W	74	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	none							
88	185	85	Mullett Mark	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	135
89			— Bebe	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
90			— Doris	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
91	186	86	Bennett Thomas	Head	R		yes	M	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
92	187	87	Cleary Willie	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		136
93			— Lillie	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
94			— Juanita	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
95			— Morris	Son			X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
96	188	88	Stephens Emma	Head	O	1000	no	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	82	yes	none							
97			— Willie	Son			V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Common Labor	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
98	189	89	Smith Will H	Head	R		no	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Live Stock farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		
99			— Hattie	Wife-H			V	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
100			— Will B	Son			V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0807

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Ennis
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (Pct)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Sola Town
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 A
91

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Ophelia Darby, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			—— Mims	Son	-			No	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
2			—— Annie	Mother				V	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
3			Blakemore Martha	Servant				V	F	W	26	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
4	190	190	Edmunds Elgie	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		137
5			—— Carrie	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
6			—— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
7			—— Ethel	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
8			—— Elmer	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
9			—— Jim	Uncle				X	M	W	81	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
10	191	191	Wise Dodd	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	54	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	Live Stock farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		
11			—— Lillian	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
12			—— Jarrell	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
13			—— Bettie L	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
14			Rhodes Louisa	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
15	192	192	Poole Sadie	Head-H	R	5		no	F	W	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	At home	9596	W	yes			
16			—— Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
17			—— Herman	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
18			—— Maxine	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
19			—— Calvin	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
20	193	193	Hayes Dee	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		138
21			—— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
22			—— Myrtle	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
23			—— Gladys	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
24			—— Norman	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
25	194	194	Philips Odell	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		139
26			—— Stella	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
27	195	195	Taylor John L	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	00	1	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		140
28			—— Emmie	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
29			—— Albert J	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
30			—— Vada M	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
31			—— Joe L	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
32	196	196	Hayes Will	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		141
33			—— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
34			—— Bernice	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
35			—— Reuben	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
36			—— Willie D	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
37	197	197	Scott Irene	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			142
38			—— Leana	Daughter				X	F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
39			—— Tessowe	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
40			—— Sam	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
41			—— Plook	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
42	198	198	Curry Ben	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		143
43			—— Ola	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none							
44			—— Bonelle	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
45			—— Amos W	Father				X	M	W	74	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none							
46	199	199	Richey Mary	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
47			—— Oletha	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
48			—— Weldon	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
49			—— Ethel M	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
50	200	200	Gilpin John W	Head	R	Nw		no	M	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 93-5 | Sheet No. 9 B | Supervisor's District No. 18

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (Rof)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Iola Town
Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Ophelia Dasley, Enumerator.

Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employment: at work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
			— Sallie A	Wife-H			No	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
			— George A	Daughter			V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
	201	201	Wells Dave	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	144
			— Lula	Wife-H			X	F	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
			— Gladys	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none						
			— Thelma	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none						
Apr 14	202	202	McDougald Bertie	Head	O	1000	yes	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	145
			— Julia	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
			— Eargle	Son			X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		146
			— Elbertson	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none						
			— Mollie	Mother			X	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
	203	203	Falks Elbert	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	147
			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
			— Emma	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
			— Buble	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
			— Elbert Jr	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
			Whitley Frank	Boarder			X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W			
	204	204	Wren Clarence	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	148
			— Nelcia	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	none						
			Rice James	Stepson			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
			— Herman	Stepson			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
	205	205	Campbell Boby	Head	O	1000	yes	M	W	60	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	149
			— Addie	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	none						
			— Orez	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
			— Oletha	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
			— Leona	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
			— James	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
			— Henry	Son			X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
	206	206	Lasalle Julius	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	150
			— Daisy	Wife-H			X	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
	207	207	Rice Loid	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	151
			— Nettie	Wife			X	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
			— Floy	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
			— Bonnie	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
			— Weldon	Son			X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
	208	208	Thomas Glen	Head	O	1500	yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	152
			— Bessie	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
			— Cuthrel	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
			— Mardin	Son			X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
	209	209	Moore Lonnie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	153
			— Nettie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
			Rogers Myrtle	Stepdaughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
	210	210	Hall Nancy	Head-H	R		yes	F	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		154
			Cokery Claud	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
			Reynolds Earnest	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
	211	211	Sanders Sam	Head	R		yes	M	W	56	M	36	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	155
			— Lillie B	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
			— Harold	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
	212	212	Hayes Ralph	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	76	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	156
			— Sarah	Wife-H			X	F	W	74	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Grimes — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 (R2) — Unincorporated place: Lola Town — Enumeration District No. 93-8 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 10 A — 32

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Ophelia Dudley, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	213	213	Cleary Austin	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	157
2			— Almedia	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3			— Trubie	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4			— Gaston	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
5			— Emma	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
6			— Opal	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
7			— Dalton	Nephew			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
8	214	214	Nevill Mack	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	158
9			— Linville	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
10			— Eloise	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
11			— Ins	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
12			— Mack Jr	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
13			— Ida M	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
14	215	215	White Frank	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	159
15			— Almada	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
16			— Preston	Son			X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
17			— Sammie	Son			X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
18			— Clara B	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S	1	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
19	216	216	Steward Harry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	36	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	160
20			— Ola	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21			Merry Tom	Grandfather			X	M	Neg	75	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22			— Lyda	Grandmother			X	F	Neg	74	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
23			Loud Ever	Niece			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24	217	217	Williams Charlie	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	161
25			— Lillian	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26			— Onita	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
27			— Lavern	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
28			— Doris	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
29			— Alma	Mother			X	F	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
30	218	218	Nevill Della	Head-H	O	1000	yes	F	W	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Live Stock farm	VVVV	E	yes		
31			— Raymond	Son	R		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		162
32			— Melvin	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
33			— Dalton	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34			— Mabel	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
35			Cleary Susie	Mother			X	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36	219	219	Thornton John	Head	O	3000	yes	M	W	68	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Live Stock farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	
37			— Mattie	Wife-H			X	F	W	57	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	none						
38	220	220	Woodward Borden	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	163
39			— Jewel	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40			— Ruby	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
41	221	221	Dixon Dick	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
42			— Era	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
43			— Kathleen	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none						
44			— Richard	Son			X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none						
45	222	222	McClendon Louis	Head	O	1200	yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	164
46			— Ada M	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
47			— Harold	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
48			— Hattie	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
49	223	223	Hamelton Hugh	Head	R		yes	M	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	[illegible]	
50			— Minnie	Wife-H			X	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (112) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: Lela Town — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 93-6 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, Miss Ophelia Dailey, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		224	224	Williamson Tom	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		165
52				— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53				— Ernest	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54				— Ina	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55				— Leroy	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56				— Elvira	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57				— Evelyn	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58		225	225	McClendon Sam	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		166
59				— Ethel	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60				— Lois	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61				— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62	Apr 10	226	226	Brannon Jones	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	75	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		167
63				— Ella	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	70	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64				— Charlie	Son				X	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
65		227	227	Johnson Tommie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		168
66				— Bessie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67				— Jim	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68				— Sarah	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69				— Mattie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70		228	228	Rogers Jack	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	169
71				— Ethel	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72				— Willie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73				— Ora L	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74		229	229	Garcia Ed	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	20	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		170
75		230	230	Rogers Richard	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		171
76				— Bill	Son				X	M	Neg	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
77				— Florence	Daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78				— Pete	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79		231	231	Webb Wyatt	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		172
80				— Joyce	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
81				— Genevieve	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82				— James	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83		232	232	— George	Head	O	2000		yes	M	Neg	60	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVVV	E	yes		no		173
84				— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	63	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85		233	233	Wilson Bill	Head	R	Un		no	M	Neg	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Minister	Methodist Church	8694	W	no	5	No		
86				— Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	48	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes				
87				— Willie R	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88		234	234	Bell Jane	Head-H	O	1000		yes	F	Neg	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes				174
89				— Clifton	Grandson				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VqVV	W	yes				
90				Williams Maggie	Boarder				X	F	Neg	47	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
91		235	235	Rogers Liza	Head-H	O	500		no	F	Neg	54	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes				
92				Gibbs Charlie	Son	R			V	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				175
93		236	236	Hunter Willard	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		176
94				— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95				— Smithy	Son	R			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				177
96				— Bernard	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97				— Merle	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98		237	237	Cox Frank	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		178
99				— Maud	Wife-H				X	F	W	69	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					yes	none								
100		238	238	Webb Ronnie	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		179

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Enumeration District No. 93-6 | Sheet No. 11 A | 93

Supervisor's District No. 18

County: Grimes

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 (No. 5)

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: | Block No.:

Unincorporated place: Iola Town

Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Ophelia Darby, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			——— Lela	Wife-H			yes	F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
2			——— Rosie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
3	239	239	Hunter Paul	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		180
4			——— Ideal	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none							
5	240	240	Turner Albert	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		181
6			——— Eva	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
7			——— Katie M	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
8			——— Alma	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
9	241	241	Shannon Peter	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		182
10			——— Rosie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
11			——— James	Son			X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
12			——— Martha	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
13	242	242	McDuffie Flemming	Head	O	1000	yes	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		183
14			——— Winnie	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
15			——— Vera	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
16			——— Flemming Jr	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
17			——— Vivian	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
18			——— Erline	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
19			——— Myrtle	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
20			——— Ella M	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
21			——— Hattie L	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
22			——— Florence	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
23			——— Emory	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
24	243	243	Pachal Charlie	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	184
25			——— Lena M	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
26			——— Carlton	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
27			——— Ella M	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
28	244	244	McWhorter William	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		185
29			——— Helen	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
30			——— Paralee	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
31			——— Willie	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
32			Longst Lizzie	Grandmother			X	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	none							
33	245	245	Neville Leonard	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		186
34			——— May	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
35			——— Marion	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
36			——— Marvin	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
37			——— Melvin	Son			X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
38			——— Dudley	Brother			X	M	W	34	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
39	246	246	Williams Clarence	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		187
40			——— Irma	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none							
41			——— Elsie	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
42			——— Clarence Jr	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
43			Gentry Grady	Brother-in-law	R		X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		188
44	247	247	Ware Walter D	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		189
45			——— Nettie	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
46			——— Walter Jr	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
47	248	248	Wilson Thomas	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		190
48			——— Elihue	Son			X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
49			——— Wilburn	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
50			——— Georgia	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jones
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Unincorporated place: Lola Town (?)
Enumeration District No. 93-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 6, 1930, Mrs Ophelia Darby (?), Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write
51			Mary	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	5	S		no	
52	249	249	Steward, Robert	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	44	Wd		no	yes
53			Tommie	Son			X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes
54			Allen	Son			X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes
55			Norma	Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes
56			Ellen	Daughter-H			X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes
57			Aubry	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes
58			Wilson	Son			X	M	Neg	9	S		yes	
59			Eulah M	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		yes	
60	250	250	Gibbs, Edna	Head-H	O	2000	yes	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes
61			Evans	Son			X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes
62			Ethel	Daughter			X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes
63			Winifred	Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes
64			Oclia	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes
65			Clara	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		no	
66			Beck	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		no	
67			Lida V	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1	S		no	
68			Ivan	Nephew			X	M	Neg	35	S		no	yes
69	251	251	Edinburgh, Warren	Head	R		yes	M	W	58	M	20	no	yes
70			Jimmie	Wife-H			X	F	W	53	M	20	no	yes
71			Lizzie O	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes
72			Bludsaw, Calvin	Son-in-law	R		X	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes
73			Lillie	Daughter			X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes
74	252	252	Rogers, Homer	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	33	M	23	no	yes
75			Mettie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	27	M	16	no	yes
76			Williams, Mettie	Niece			X	F	Neg	9	S		yes	
77	253	253	Wilcox, Eleazar	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	[illegible]	no	yes
78			Ada	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	[illegible]	no	yes
79			George	Son			X	M	W	9	S		no	
80			Webb, George	Father-in-law			X	M	W	72	Wd		no	yes
81	254	254	Rogers, Earnest	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes
82			Maggie	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	14	no	yes
83			Margie	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no	
84			Mary L	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no	
85			Pyle, Flossie	Stepdaughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes
86			Hugh	Stepson			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes
87			Lora	Stepdaughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes
88			Travis	Stepson			X	M	W	9	S		yes	
89	255	255	[illegible], Clarence	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	30	no	yes
90			Lillie	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	15	no	yes
91			Olen	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes
92			Bernice	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes
93			Cecil	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes
94			Roy	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	
95			Ruby	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no	
96			James	Son			X	M	W	3	S		no	
97	256	256	Trissett, Frank	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes
98			Belle	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes
99			Armeal	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes
100			Lois	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes

Line	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
52	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		191
53	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
54	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
55	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
57	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
58	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
59	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
60	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes			192
61	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
62	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
63	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
64	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
65	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
66	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
67	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
68	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
69	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		193
70	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
71	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
72	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		194
73	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	195
75	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
76	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87		none							
77	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		196
78	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
79	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
80	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
81	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		197
82	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
84	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
85	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
86	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
87	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
88	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
89	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		198
90	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
91	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
92	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
93	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
94	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
95	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
96	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
97	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		199
98	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
99	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Iola Town | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-5 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 12 A | 94

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Ophelia Darby, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			—— James	Son			yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
2			—— Evelyn	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3			—— Melba	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
4			—— Travis	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
5			Wilson Ray	Brother-in-law			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
6			—— John	Brother-in-law			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Common Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	no	
7	757	757	Grissette Willie	Head	O	3000	yes	M	W	35	M	17	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	200
8			—— Virginia	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
9			—— Ethel	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
10			—— Willie Jr	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
11			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
12			—— Ramona	Son			X	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
13	758	758	McDougald Lester	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	201
14			—— Berta	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
15			—— Thurman	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	No	yes		
16			—— Athel	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17			—— Hulen	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18			—— Bennie	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
19			—— Lovell	Son			X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
20	759	759	—— Mervin	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	202
21			—— Fannie	Wife-H			X	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~None~~						
22	760	760	Cleveland Ethel	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	203
23			—— Una	Wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
25	761	761	Conway Jackson	Head	Un		yes	M	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	204
26			—— Belle	Wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
27			—— Elmer	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
28			—— Lula	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
29			—— Horace	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
30			—— Lawrence	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none						
31			—— Mildred	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none						
32			Byars Ellis	Nephew			X	M	W	17	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
33			Holland Mary	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
34	762	762	Cooper Bredde	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	205
35			—— Margaret	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
36			—— Rubena	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas "	" "	87	yes	none						
37			—— Elbert L	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
38			—— Lorene	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
39			—— James	Son			X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
40			—— Edith	Daughter			X	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
41	763	763	Page Lloyd	Head	O	1500	yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Confectionery	8091	E	yes	no	
42			—— Minnie	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
43			—— Vera	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44			—— Veo	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		206
45			—— Willie R	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46			—— Louise	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
47			—— Beatrice	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
48	764	764	Davis Bunyan	Head	O	1100	yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Rural letter carrier	Civil Service	8876	W	yes	no	
49			—— Katie	Wife-H			V	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
50			—— Katie M	Daughter			V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Iola Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-5
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Ophelia Darby, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			—— Elvin	Son				No	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
52			Williams Leslie	Nephew				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
53	265	265	Dow? Loris	Head	R			yes	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			207
54			—— Ozella	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
55	266	266	Dudley John	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		208
56			—— Lula	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
57			—— Orra B	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
58			—— Eunice	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
59			—— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
60			—— Weldon	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
61			—— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
62			—— Tom	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
63			—— Josie	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
64			—— Bettie	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
65			Hill O.C.	Stepson				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
66			—— Lanelle	Stepdaughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
67			—— Aubry	Stepson				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
68	267	267	Woods Mannie	Head	R	6		no	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no		
69			—— Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
70			—— Charles	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
71			—— Hugh	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
72			—— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
73	268	268	Stoker Lynn	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		209
74			—— Johnnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	11	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
75	269	269	Woodward Alvin	Head	O	800		no	M	W	71	M	20	no	yes	Texas	New York	Mississippi		87					yes	Proprietor	Boardinghouse	829V	E	yes	no		
76			—— Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
77			—— Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
78			Jackson Erma	Boarder				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
79	270	270	Yeager George	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	74	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Proprietor	Boardinghouse	829V	E	yes	no		
80			—— Nettie	Wife-H				V	F	W	66	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
81			McCausl[illegible] Lynn	Boarder				V	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Canada-Eng	Canada	Canada	English	00	93	V	Un	Un	yes	Oil Agent	Leasing Land	9983	W	yes	yes	WW	
82			—— Isabel	Boarder				V	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	Un	Un	yes	none							
83			Hall Edgar	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes	no		
84			Frazier? Ewing	Boarder				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no		
85			Hudson Perry	Servant				V	M	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	no		
86	271	271	Toney? Ethel	Head	R	m	R	no	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Dry goods store	8491	E	yes	no		
87			—— Davie	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
88			—— Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
89			—— Kathryne	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
90	272	272	Stoker Tom	Head	R	m		no	M	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	[illegible]	yes	no		
91			—— Lisa	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
92			—— Elton	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
93			—— Leslie	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
94	273	273	Blagraves Harry	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Drugstore	8591	E	yes	yes	WW	
95			—— Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
96	274	274	Neuman? Bert	Head	R	m		no	M	W	52	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Indiana		87					yes	Foreman	Railroad	7477	W	yes	no		
97			—— Ellen	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	none							
98	275	275	Denman Elbert	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	46	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Physician	General practice	9294	W	yes	no		
99			—— Fannie	Wife				V	F	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
100			—— Cecil	Son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		210

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (R.P.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Iola Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 13 A
95
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Ophelia Darly, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set / Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			—— Bobbie	Daughter			No	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
2			—— Liora B	Daughter			V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
3			—— Doris	Daughter			V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
4			—— Claud	nephew			V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
5	276	276	Bybee Joseph	Head	R	NW	M	M	W	67	M	20	no	yes	Texas	France	Mississippi	87	12	1	yes	Station Agent	Steam Railroad	9977	W	yes	no	
6			—— Lucile	wife-H			V	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	none						
7	277	277	Mallett Lizzie	Head-H	O	1000	no	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	none						
8	278	278	McCary Dudley	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Live Stock farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	
9			—— Mary	Mother-H			X	F	W	84	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	North Carolina	87			yes	none						
10	279	279	Crawford Jim	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	211
11			—— Jennie	wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	none						
12			—— Viola	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
13			—— Locie	daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
14			—— Mamie	daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
15	280	280	Walker Oliver	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	61	M	29	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	212
16			—— Francis	wife-H			X	F	Neg	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
17			—— Annie B	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
18	281	281	Hammond Lemon	Head	O	1500	yes	M	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	213
19			—— Maggie	wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
20			—— Leroy	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		214
21			—— Eleo	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
22			—— Edgar	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
23	282	282	Dean Paralee	Head-H	O	2500	no	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
24			—— Rachel	Mother			V	F	W	78	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none						
25			—— Ruby	Niece			V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
26			—— Calvin	nephew			V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
27			—— Joe	nephew			V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
28	283	283	Harrold Thomas	Head	R	md	no	M	W	51	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87			yes	Black Smith	Own Shop	0064	E	yes	no	
29			—— Exer	wife-H			V	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
30			—— Lena	Daughter			V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
31			—— Allen	Son			V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
32	284	284	Peters Colvin	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	215
33			—— Fenie E	wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
34			—— Louise	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
35			—— Olga F	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
36			—— Imogene	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
37	285	285	Totten Ruth	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	216
38			—— Joyce	wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
39			—— Weyoman	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
40			Cicus Helen	Stepdaughter			X	F	W	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
41	286	286	James Wilson	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	217
42			—— Francis	wife-H			X	F	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
43			Gilbert Effie	Sister			X	F	Neg	29	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
44			—— Elvin	nephew			X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
45			—— Bertha	Niece			X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
46			—— Christine	Niece			X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
47			—— Lester	Nephew			X	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
48	287	287	—— Bess	Head-H	R		yes	F	Neg	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		218
49			—— Emmette	Son			X	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
50			—— Aaron	Son			X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 (Pt of)

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place: Iola Town

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-6

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Ophelia Daily, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule no.
51			— Mattie	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
52			— Marion	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53	288	288	Da-ley William R	Head	O	4000	yes	M	W	70	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	219
54			— Emma	Wife-H			X	F	W	63	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
55	289	289	— Davis	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	48	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	222
56			— Ophelia	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57			— Harold D	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58	290	290	McDougald Neill	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	221
59			— Ethel	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
60			— Coy	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61			— Wiley	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
62			— Darwell	Son			X	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Justice Prec. # 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 93-6 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 1 A | 96

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Robt. P. Trant, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	April 2	1	1	Cruce, Charles E.	Head	O	$2500		yes	M	W	56	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V	O	yes		No		1
2				Alice D.	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	17	No	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	yes	None								
3				Midkiff, Isaac P.	Boarder				x	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		yes	WW	
4				Gay L.	Boarder				x	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
5				Farrar, Jimmye	Boarder				x	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
6		2	2	Moon, Willie J.	Head	R	$5		yes	F	W	44	D		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Poultry Farm	V V V	O	yes				
7		3	3	Burns, Alfred W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V	O	yes		No		2
8				Neda L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
9		4	4	Schumacher, William	Head	O	$400		No	M	W	70	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	yes	None						No		
10				Jessie A.	Wife-H				v	F	W	70	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
11		5	5	Tofford, Thomas W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	61	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V	O	yes		No		3
12				Willie V.	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	None								
13				Conaley, James M.	Servant				x	M	W	74	M	26	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		No		
14		6	6	Conaley, Laura J.	Head	O	$400		yes	F	W	70	M	22	No	yes	Missouri	North Carolina	North Carolina	66	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	V V V	O					
15				Charles L.	Son				x	M	W	45	D		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V V V	W	No	1	No		
16				Eddie R.	Grandson				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V V V	W	No	2			
17		7	7	Bailey, Thomas H.	Head	O	$400		yes	M	W	54	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V	O	yes		No		4
18				Eliza	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
19		8	8	Isbell, Columbus E.	Head	O	$1500		yes	M	W	70	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V	O	yes		No		5
20				Isabel	Wife-H				x	F	W	65	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None								
21		9	9	Smith, Parham E.	Head	O	$1500		yes	M	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	State Farm	V V V	O	yes		No		6
22		10	10	Vaughn, John Z.	Head	R			yes	M	W	79	M	23	No	No	Arkansas	Indiana	Louisiana	84	yes	Farmer	Poultry Farm	V V V	O					
23				Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	76	M	42	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None								
24		11	11	Trant, Willie A.	Head	R	$5		No	F	W	79	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None								
25				Brinkley, Nannie J.	Sister				v	F	W	76	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None								
26		12	12	Crenshaw, James H.	Head	R	$4		No	M	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Grain Mill	7915	W	No	3	No		
27				Vida P.	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
28				Gladys	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
29				Evelyn	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
30				Wesley	Son				v	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
31				Hazell	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
32				Malree	Son				v	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
33				Margie J.	Daughter				v	F	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
34		13	13	Crenshaw, Thomas D.	Head	O	$1750		yes	M	W	50	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V	O	yes		No		7
35				Ethel	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
36				Elwyn L.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
37	3	14	14	Worsham, Virginia A.	Head	O	$7100		yes	F	W	50	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V	O	yes				8
38				, Myrtle	Daughter				x	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Helper	General Farm	V V V	NP	yes				
39				, Oscar	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Helper	General Farm	V V V	NP	yes				
40				J. D.	Nephew				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Helper	General Farm	V V V	NP	yes				
41				Barefield, Edna	Daughter				x	F	W	32	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Helper	General Farm	V V V	NP	yes				
42				Worsham, Nettie M.	Niece				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Helper	General Farm	V V V	NP	yes				
43		15	15	Worsham, Felix	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V	O	yes				9
44				Opal	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
45				George M.	Son				x	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
46		16	16	Dodd, Miriam J.	Head	O	$7000		yes	M	W	39	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V	O	yes		No		10
47				Hattie O.	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
48		17	17	Chaney, James C.	Head	O	$2000		yes	M	W	74	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	V V V	O	yes		No		11
49				Sarah F.	Wife-H				x	F	W	72	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	87	yes	None								
50				Howard, Edna E.	Granddaughter				x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1351

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Prec. # 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Robert P. Franke, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemp. line	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
81	April 3	17	17	Sanders, Muldrew B.	Grandson				yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82		19	19	Chaney, Charles N.	Head	O	$4000	R	yes	M	W	48	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVV	O	yes		No		12
83				Pearl G.	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
84				Howard, Jr C. — ab	Nephew				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVV	NP					
85		19	19	Richard, Boon	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		No		13
86				Pearl	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87				Mary	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88				Pearl	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89				Walter	Son				x	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90				A. B.	Son				x	M	Neg	1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61		20	20	Parnell, Nelson	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	64	M	24	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		No		14
62				Henrietta	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	47	M	15	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
63				Perry G.	Son				x	M	Neg	32	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W	yes		No		
64		21	21	Parnell, Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		No		15
65				Frances	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	28	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66				A. P.	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67				Mary	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68				Wilma	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69				Wayne	Son				x	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70				Carlie L.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71		22	22	Cotton, Ira E.	Head	O	$1500		yes	M	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		No		16
72				Mamie L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73				Naomi — ab	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74		23	23	White, George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		No		17
75				Mary	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76				George Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77				Ola M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78	April 4	24	24	Smith, Mason B.	Head	O	$2000		yes	M	W	31	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVV	O	yes		No		18
79				Leona V.	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80				Bennie E.	Son				x	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81				Jacob E.	Father-in-law				x	M	W	69	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82		25	25	Christian, Joseph	Head	O	$1000		yes	M	W	78	M	35	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		No		19
83				Claudia A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	72	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
84				Olaf	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W	yes				
85				Daphne — ab	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86		26	26	Smith, Benjamin F.	Head	O	$1000		yes	M	W	76	Wd		No	No	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		No		20
87				George H.	Son				yes	M	W	51	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		No		21
88				Rose — ab	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	19	No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1897	Al.	yes	None								
89		27	27	Davis, John W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		No		22
90				Hazel O.	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91				Douglass T.	Son				x	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92		28	28	Pyle, William O.	Head	O	$800		yes	M	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVV	O	yes		No		23
93				Eva	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94				Loyd — ab	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOV	NP	yes		No		
95				Allie F. — ab	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96				William D.	Father				x	M	W	73	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
97		29	29	Owen, Susan E.	Head	O	$500		no	F	W	69	Wd		No	yes	Texas	England	Alabama		87	00	1			yes	None								
98				George B.	Son					M	W	43	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Dry-Goods Store	8491	O	No	4	yes	W.W.	
99		30	30	Cook, Lewis A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	61	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		No		24
100				Amanda I.	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Prec. # 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 18
Supervisor's District No. 12 — 93-6
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Robert P. Trant

Line	Street (April)	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran (yes/no)	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	4		30	30	Cook, Lee James – ab	Son				yes	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
2					—— Durelle	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
3					—— Doris M.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
4			31	31	Cook, Josh B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	
5					—— Bessie	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
6					—— Irene	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
7					Stewart, Willie	Hired Hand				x	M	W	20	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	O	yes		No		25
8			32	32	Watson, William J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	20	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		26
9					—— Nancy V.	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None								
10					—— James – ab	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				27
11					—— Hilton – ab	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
12					—— Milton – ab	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
13					—— Elder	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
14					—— Viora	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
15					—— Elsie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
16			33	33	Stedman, Easley B.	Head	O	$2000		yes	M	W	52	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		28
17					—— Lillie D.	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
18					—— Ray – ab	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
19					—— Fay – ab	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
20					—— Leo – ab	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
21			34	34	Thomas, Samuel T.	Head	O	$400	R	yes	M	W	53	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		29
22					—— Mendy	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None								
23					—— Mark	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP					
24			35	35	Dudley, Chester E.	Head	R			no	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes				
25					—— Pippie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
26					—— Esta M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
27			36	36	Colburn, John J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		30
28					—— Willie	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
29					—— Ara L.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
30					—— Wilmer	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
31					—— Gladys	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
32					—— Allene	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
33					—— Hubert E.	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
34			[illegible]	[illegible]	Watson, John R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		No		31
35					—— Alice T.	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	14	No	No	Texas	Florida	Louisiana	87	yes	None								
36					—— Eudenia	Daughter				x	F	W	29	D	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
37					—— Orrie D.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
38					Bonds, Inez	Daughter				x	F	W	24	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
39					—— Imarla L.	Granddaughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
40					—— Ira E.	Grandson				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
41					—— Coy A.	Grandson				x	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
42			37	37	Williams, Jasper	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		32
43					—— Ada	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
44					—— Thurman	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
45					—— Earline	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
46					—— J. L.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
47					—— Juanita	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
48					—— Eloda	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
49					—— Zada	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
50					McNabb, Hansford	Son-in-law				x	M	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	762	W	No	5	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

145193-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Prec. #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 14
Supervisor's District No. 93 6/18
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Robert P. Trant, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemp. line	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	April 4	37	37	McNabb, Bertha	Daughter				yes	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
52				Minnie O.	Granddaughter				x	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
53	5	38	38	Williams, Charles E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	0	yes			33
54				Lou Ella	Wife-H				x	F	W	17	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
55		39	39	Hair, Thomas J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVV	[illegible]	yes		no	34
56				Martha J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57				Irene	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	Stock farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
58				Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59				Lucile	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
60				Earl	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
61				Lillie R.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
62				Maxine	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
63				Mabel	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
64		40	40	Walters, Sudduth	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	0	yes		no	35
65				Lula E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
66				Gertie	Daughter				x	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Keeper	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
67				Grace	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68				Hopkins, Lee R.	Son-in-law				yes	M	W	36	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	0	yes		no	36
69				Rosa M.	Daughter				x	F	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
70				Leroy	Grandson				x	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71		41	41	Wilkinson, Nathan N.	Head	O	3000	R	yes	M	W	56	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Contractor	Building	06X1	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	no	
72				Allena	Wife-H				x	F	W	58	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73				Jr. Nath.	Son				x	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	Building	06Z1	W	no	7	no	
74				Mildred	Daughter-in-law				x	F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
75		42	42	White, Jerry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	55	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	0	yes		no	37
76				Carrie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	47	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
77				Harris	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	General farm	VOV	NP	yes			
78				Mary F.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
79		43	43	Caldwell, [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	0	yes		no	38
80				Mary	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	47	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
81				Walter	Son				x	M	Neg	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	0	yes		no	39
82				Pearl	Daughter-in-law				x	F	Neg	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
83				Ida M.	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84				Annie B.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	General farm	VIV	NP				
85		44	44	Howard, Willie J.	Head	O	6000		No	F	W	64	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Retired							
86		45	45	Barker, Walter W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	0	yes		no	40
87				Abbie J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88				Walter D.	Son				x	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
89		46	46	Turner, William J.	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	69	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	0	yes		no	41
90				David E.	Son				x	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOV	W	yes		no	
91				Williams, Tillman	Grandson				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOV	NP	yes			
92				Bessie M.	Granddaughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Helper	General farm	VOV	NP				
93		47	47	Davis, J. B.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	70	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Dry goods store	8491	0	yes		no	
94				Harriet J.	Wife-H				v	F	W	63	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
95				Addie	Daughter				v	F	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	Dry goods store	7790	NP	yes			
96				Gomillion, Opal J.	Granddaughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	Dry goods store	7790	NP	yes			
97		48	48	Williams, Ben F.	Head	O	2000	R	yes	M	W	52	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	0	yes		no	42
98				Pearl D.	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
99				Lillie D.	Sister				x	F	W	47	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	Helper	General farm	VOV	NP	yes			
100				Page, Mary	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	71	Wd	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1507

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Prec. # 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Robert P. Frank, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	5		49	49	Byrne, Charlie C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	0	yes	no	43
2					Pearl A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None						
3					Mildred F.	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
4					Arthur	Uncle				x	M	W	66	Wd	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVV	N	yes	no	
5			50	50	Davis, Thomas J.	Head	O	$1,000		yes	M	W	68	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	0	yes	no	44
6					Rebecca F.	Wife-H				x	F	W	67	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	66	yes	None						
7					McCorquodale, Gladys	Daughter				x	F	W	30	Wd	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Helper	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
8					Norris	Grandson				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9					Davis	Grandson				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
10					Pierce	Grandson				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
11			51	51	Burk, Talmadge	Head	O	$1,000		yes	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	0	yes	no	45
12					Rogers, Morris	Nephew				x	M	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVV	N	yes	no	
13					Ruth	Niece-H				x	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14			52	52	Parker, Isaac C.	Head	O	$1,250		yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	0	yes	no	46
15					Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16					Milton	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17					Jesse L.	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18			53	53	Parker, Jeff D.	Head	R	300		yes	M	W	43	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	0	yes	no	47
19					Annie B.	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
20					Frank	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	General farm	VOVV	NP			
21					Vernon	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
22					L. C.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
23					James	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24					Mansel	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
25			54	54	Davis, Thomas D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	0	yes	no	48
26					Harriet G.	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
27					Neal	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper farm	General farm	VOVV	NP			
28					Wayman	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper farm	General farm	VOVV	NP			
29					Thelmon	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30			55	55	Davis, Jack M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	0	yes	no	49
31					Edward	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
32					Ernest	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
33					Fred	Son				yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper farm	General farm	VOVV	NP			
34					A. J.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper farm	General farm	VOVV	NP			
35					Lela	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
36					Rhumadell	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37			56	56	Hewitt, Jinks M.	Head	R			No	M	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	0	No	no	
38					Gertrude	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9414	W	No		
39					Maurine	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40					Grant	Son				v	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41					Puntch, Ted	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
42					Hewitt, Bettie	Mother				v	F	W	77	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina	83	yes	None						
43			57	57	Adams, Ivy	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	0	yes	no	50
44					Josephine	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45					[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
46					Estaline	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47					Travis	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48			59	59	Willis, Ben	Head	R			No	M	Neg	49	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Section Laborer	[illegible]	7811	W	yes	no	
49					Nancy	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	31	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50					Eleanderso	Son				v	M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1551

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Justice Prec. # 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-6 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Robert P. [illegible]

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51	5		59	59	Willis, Lemar	Grand Daughter			No	F	Ng	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
52	[illegible]		59	59	Famsoff, Archie	Head	R		No	M	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	18	8	yes	Section foreman	Steam Rail Road	7477	W	yes			
53	7		60	60	Mattler, Charles D.	Head	R	10	yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No		
54					Carrie L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
55					Rita M.	daughter			x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Keeper	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
56					Martha M.	daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Keeper	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
57					Lillian R.	daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Keeper	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
58					Olida B.	daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Keeper	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
59			61	61	Brewer, John R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	27	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No		51
60					Sarah E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	37	M	16	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	None							
61					Floyd	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas	86			yes	Keeper	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
62					Annie M.	daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas	86			yes	Keeper	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
63					Mildred L.	daughter			x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87				None							
64			62	62	Turner, James F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No		52
65					Lousie	Wife-H			x	F	W	34	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
66					Vita	daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Keeper	General farm	VVV	NP	yes			
67					Hood	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
68			63	63	Wilder, Raymond	Head	R		no	M	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Section Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no		
69					Merle	Wife-H			v	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
70					Raymond Jr.	Son			v	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
71			64	64	Davis, Elwood	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No		53
72					Pearl	Wife-H			x	F	W	15	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
73			65	65	Magnon, Daniel S.	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No		54
74					Diamond	Wife-H			x	F	W	40	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
75					Daniel L.	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Keeper	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
76			66	66	Magnon, Frank	Head	O	$500	yes	M	W	60	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVV	O	yes	No		
77					Ira	Wife-H			x	F	W	59	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	None							
78			67	67	Bryant, Oscar J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No		55
79					Lillie M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
80					Mary L.	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
81					Elbert J.	Son			x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
82					Velma E.	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
83					Thelma E.	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
84					Thomas N.	Son			x	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
85			68	68	Hensley, Marion J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No		56
86					Alma	Wife-H			x	F	W	47	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri	87			yes	None							
87					Fred	Son			x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
88					James	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
89					Odell	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Keeper	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
90					Ruth	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Keeper	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
91					J. W.	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
92					Clyde	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
93			69	69	McCorquodale, Jesse	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	yes	WW	57
94					Archie	Wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
95					Pauline	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
96			70	70	McCorquodale, Walter	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No		58
97					Allie L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
98					Eva L.	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
99					Walter D.	Son			x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
100			71	71	Sikes, Philemon H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	56	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No		59

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Prec. #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Robert P. Grant, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1		7	71	71	Sikes, Druella	Wife H.				yes	F	N	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
2					William C.	Son				x	M	N	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm		yes				
3					James D.	Son				x	M	N	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm		yes				
4			72	72	Sikes, Otis	Head	R			yes	M	N	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm		yes				60
5					Ozelle	Wife H				x	F	N	17	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
6					Abbie L.	Daughter				x	F	N	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
7					Clara F.	Daughter				x	F	N	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
8			73	73	Bennett, Thomas H.	Head	O	1500		yes	M	N	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm		yes		no		61
9					Eva	Wife H				x	F	N	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
10					Earl R.	Son				x	M	N	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm		yes				
11					Vera M.	Daughter				x	F	N	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Helper	General farm		yes				
12					Bonnie K.	Daughter				x	F	N	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Helper	General farm		yes				
13			74	74	Bennett, Calvin C.	Head	O	1500		yes	M	N	57	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm		yes		no		62
14					Florence	Wife H				x	F	N	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
15					Lloyd N.	Son				x	M	N	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
16			75	75	Stewart, Sarah	Head	O	500		yes	F	N	66	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87			yes	Farmer	General farm		yes				63
17					Amanda	Sister				x	F	N	57	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87			yes	Helper	General farm		yes				
18					Jennie	Sister				x	F	N	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87			yes	Helper	General farm		yes				
19			76	76	Taylor, Henry A.	Head	O	500		yes	M	N	64	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama		86			yes	Farmer	General farm		yes		no		64
20			77	77	Hawkins, Richard	Head	R			yes	M	N	60	M	30	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87			yes	Farmer	General farm		yes		no		65
21					Laura	Wife H				x	F	N	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87			yes	None							
22			78	78	White, Lester	Head	R			yes	M	N	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm		yes		no		66
23					Rosecee	Wife				x	F	N	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
24			79	79	White, Jim	Head	R			yes	M	N	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm		yes		no		67
25					Beatrice	Wife H				x	F	N	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
26					Daniel	Son				x	M	N	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
27			80	80	Williams, Dink	Head	R			yes	M	N	59	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm		yes		no		68
28					Lulay	Wife H				x	F	N	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
29					Daisy	Daughter				x	F	N	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Helper	General farm		yes				
30					Rufus	Son				x	M	N	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Helper	General farm		yes				
31					Rosa	Daughter				x	F	N	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Helper	General farm		yes				
32					Ollie	Daughter				x	F	N	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Helper	General farm		yes				
33					Katherine	Daughter				x	F	N	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Helper	Gen. Farm		yes				
34					Georgiana	Daughter				x	F	N	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
35					David	Son				x	M	N	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
36		9	81	81	Stuckey, George D.	Head	O	1000		yes	M	N	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm		yes		no		69
37					Lizzie M.	Wife H				x	F	N	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
38					William D.	Son				x	M	N	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
39					Margie M.	Son				x	F	N	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
40					Adell L.	Daughter				x	F	N	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
41					Bagwell, Rolland	Hired Hand				x	M	N	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm		yes		no		
42			82	82	Caudle, Daniel	Head	R			yes	M	N	42	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		86			yes	Farmer	General farm		yes		no		70
43					Minnie	Wife H				x	F	N	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
44					Joe D.	Son				x	M	N	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes	Helper	General farm		yes				
45					Lucile	Daughter				x	F	N	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes	Helper	General farm		yes				
46					Meral	Son				x	M	N	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87				None							
47			83	83	Norwood, James H.	Head	O	1600		yes	M	N	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General		yes		no		71
48					Irene	Wife H				x	F	N	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87			yes	None							
49					Joseph E.	Son				x	M	N	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Helper	General farm		yes				
50					[illegible]	Son				x	M	N	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Helper	General farm		yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1651

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jones
Township or other division of county: Justice Prec. # 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-6
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Robert P. Trant

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code / Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	83	83	Norwood, James A.	Son			yes	M	N	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
52			Norwood, [illegible]	Mother			x	F	N	65	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
53	84	84	Taylor, Elmer E.	Head	O	$400	yes	M	N	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV O	yes			72
54			Myrtle	Wife-H			x	F	N	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
55			Beckie	Son			x	M	N	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
56			Jaqe	Son			x	M	N	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
57	85	85	Shannon, Thomas L.	Head	O	2000	yes	M	N	58	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV O	yes	no		73
58			Rebecca A.	Wife-H			x	F	N	56	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	yes	None						
59	86	86	Shiflett, John T.	Head	R		yes	M	N	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV O	yes	No		74
60			Mamie A.	Wife-H			x	F	N	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87	yes	None						
61			Verona	Daughter			x	F	N	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Keeper	General Farm	VOV W	yes			
62			Viola	Daughter			x	F	N	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Keeper	General Farm	VOV W	yes			
63			Ancell	Son			x	M	N	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Keeper	General Farm	VOV W	yes			
64			John T. Jr.	Son			x	M	N	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
65	87	87	Stephens, Ellie B.	Head	R		yes	M	N	[illegible]	M	31	No	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee		86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV O	yes	yes	WW	75
66			Mary Mae	Wife-H			x	F	N	[illegible]	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
67			Ellie E. Jr.	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
68			Freeman, Mack	[illegible]			x	M	N	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVV W	yes			
69	88	88	Day, Jonas J.	Head	O	1000	yes	M	N	36	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV O	yes	yes	WW	76
70			Bessie	Wife-H			x	F	N	23	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
71			Lois	Daughter			x	F	N	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
72	89	89	Wells, Richard	Head	R		yes	M	N	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV O	yes	No		77
73			Lila	Wife-H			x	F	N	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
74			Earl	Son			x	M	N	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
75	90	90	Day, Frances J.	Head	O	2,000	yes	F	N	56	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVV O	yes			
76			Walter M.	Son			x	M	N	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV O	yes	no		78
77			Nannie M.	Daughter			x	F	N	16	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
78	91	91	McCurry, Gifford L.	Head	O	2000	yes	M	N	54	M	33	No	yes	Georgia	Kansas	Kansas		78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV O	yes	no		79
79			Carrie D.	Wife-H			x	F	N	46	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	England		87 00 2	yes	None						
80			Mary A.	Daughter			x	F	N	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87	yes	None						
81			Lamb, Mary K.	Mother-in-law			x	F	N	84	Wd		No	yes	England	England	England	English	00 00 V D	yes	None						
82	92	92	Raymond, Ross	Head	R		yes	M	N	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV O	yes	no		80
83			Mattie	Wife-H			x	F	N	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
84			N. J.	Son			x	M	N	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
85	93	93	Stuckey, Albert C.	Head	R		yes	M	N	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV O	yes	no		81
86			Ida M.	Wife-H			x	F	N	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
87			Emory L.	Son			x	M	N	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
88	94	94	Snooks, James R.	Head	O	100	yes	M	N	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV O	yes	no		82
89			Johnnie	Wife-H			x	F	N	34	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
90			Jacob	Son			x	M	N	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOV W	yes			
91			Hamilton	Son			x	M	N	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOV W	yes			
92			Dan-ab	Son			x	M	N	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOV W	yes			
93			Walter-ab	Son			x	M	N	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Keeper	General Farm	VOV W	yes			
94	95	95	La Salle, Nichols C.	Head	O	500	yes	M	N	53	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV O	yes	no		83
95			Mitchell	Son			x	M	N	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOV W	yes	no		
96			Fannie	Daughter			x	F	N	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Helper	General Farm	VOV W	yes			
97			John	Son			x	M	N	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Keeper	General Farm	VOV W	yes			
98			Arthur	Son			x	M	N	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Helper	General Farm	VOV W	yes			
99			Rheuben	Son			x	M	N	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Helper	General Farm	VOV W	yes			
100			Ruby	Daughter			x	F	N	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Helper	General Farm	VOV W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Prec. #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 A
109
Enumerated by me on april 8, 1930, Mrs. Robert P. Frost

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	8	95	95	Burris, Pearl	Daughter			yes	F	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
2				Ben	Grandson			x	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
3		96	96	O'Banion, John T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes			84
4				Emma	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
5				Leonard E.	Son			x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm Laborer	General farm	VVV	W	yes			
6				Nellie M.	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm Helper	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
7				Van C.	Son			x	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
8				Athalia	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
9				Dorothy M.	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
10	9	97	97	White, Andrew	Head	R		yes	M	W	57			No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No		85
11				Jessie	Daughter			x	F	W	26	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
12		98	98	White, Jim	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No		86
13				Rissie	Wife-H			x	F	W	55	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
14		99	99	Caldwell, Walter	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No		87
15				Pearl	Wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
16				Ida M.	Daughter			x	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
17		100	100	Pollock, William H.	Head	O	$2000	yes	M	W	58	M	45	No	yes	Texas	England	Georgia	87	00	1	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No		88
18				Early	Wife-H			x	F	W	44	M	31	No	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	00	1	yes	None							
19		101	101	McCurry, James O.	Head	O	$1000	yes	M	W	83	M	27	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No		89
20				Ellen M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	76	M	19	No	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina	78			yes	None							
21		102	102	Meyers, John A.	Head	O	$250	yes	M	W	45	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No		90
22				Erna M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	None							
23				Raymond	Son			x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm Laborer	General farm	VVV	W	yes			
24				George	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm Helper	General farm	VVV	NP	yes			
25		103	103	Maxwell, Odom P.	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No		91
26				Christine	Wife-H			x	F	W	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
27		104	104	Mills, Samuel D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No		92
28				Nora	Wife-H			x	F	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
29				D. D. Jr.	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
30				Julia W.	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
31				Edgar E.	Son			x	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
32		105	105	Taylor, Mike E.	Head	O	$1000	yes	M	W	54	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No		93
33				Ada	Wife-H			x	F	W	53	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None							
34				Oma	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm Helper	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			94
35		105	105	Willis, Claud	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No		94
36				Lola F.	Wife-H			x	F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
37				Ruby F.	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
38				William C.	Son			x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
39	10	106	106	Jarvis, James C.	Head	O	$1000	yes	M	W	56	M	21	No	No	Texas	England	Mississippi	87	00	1	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No		96
40				Annie L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	48	M	18	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None							
41				Alfred	Son			x	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No		96
42				Ross	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
43				Jesse	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
44				Van J.	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm Helper	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
45				Wilson	Son			x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
46		107	107	Szymanski, Louis	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	yes	WW	97
47				Lucy	Wife-H			x	F	W	22	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
48				Beatrice M.	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
49				Harold E.	Son			x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
50		108	108	Flynt, Alton M.	Head	O	$800	yes	M	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No		98

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1751

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas · County: Grimes · Township or other division of county: Justice Prec. # 2 · Incorporated place: · Ward of city: · Block No.: · Unincorporated place: · Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-6 · Supervisor's District No. 18 · Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Robert P. [illegible]

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line of unemployment schedule	Veteran (yes/no)	What war	Farm schedule No.
51			108	108	Glynt, Myrtle O.	Wife-H				yes	F	N	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52					—— Mavis D.	Daughter				x	F	N	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53					—— Truman	Son				x	M	N	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54			109	109	Parker, William A.	Head	R			yes	M	N	37	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes		No		99
55					—— Annie M.	Wife-H				x	F	N	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56			110	110	Gafford, Mary E.	Head	R			yes	M	N	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes				100
57					Dodds, Washington J.	Son				x	M	N	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes				
58			111	111	Teal, Eugene D.	Head	R			yes	M	N	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes				101
59					—— Emma H.	Wife-H				x	F	N	50	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					—— Alice M.	Daughter				x	F	N	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	General farm	VOVV	P	yes				
61					—— Lester A.	Son				x	M	N	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes				
62					—— Emma E.	Daughter				x	F	N	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	General farm	VOVV	P	yes				
63					—— Mina I.	Daughter				x	F	N	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	General farm	VOVV	P	yes				
64					—— Baby Ruth	Daughter				x	F	N	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	General farm	VOVV	P	yes				
65			112	112	Rice, Antrum V.	Head	O	$500		yes	M	N	43	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes		No		102
66					—— Carrie E.	Wife-H				x	F	N	38	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					—— Trannie	Daughter				x	F	N	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	General farm	VOVV	P	yes				
68					—— Alma	Daughter				x	F	N	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	General farm	VOVV	P	yes				
69					—— Irma	Daughter				x	F	N	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	General farm	VOVV	P	yes				
70					—— Antrum V. Jr.	Son				x	M	N	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71					—— Inez	Daughter				x	F	N	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72					—— Ethel	Daughter				x	F	N	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73					—— Jessie B.	Son				x	M	N	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74			113	113	Rice, Henry P.	Head	O	$600		yes	M	N	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes		No		103
75					—— Etta M.	Wife-H				x	F	N	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					—— Charles A.	Son				x	M	N	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	General farm	VOVV	P	yes				
77					—— Ruth	Daughter				x	F	N	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	General farm	VOVV	P	yes				
78					—— Preston	Son				x	M	N	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79			114	114	Edinburg, Moses	Head	R			No	M	N	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
80					—— Vera	Wife-H				x	F	N	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					—— Opal	Daughter				x	F	N	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					—— Manuel	Son				x	M	N	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83			115	115	Goodman, Cloud W.	Head	R			yes	M	N	55	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes		No		104
84					—— Ida A.	Wife-H				x	F	N	52	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
85			116	116	Lindsey, William A.	Head	R			yes	M	N	49	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes		No		105
86					—— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	N	43	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
87					Beene, Tom [illegible]	Step-Son				x	M	N	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes				
88					—— Charlie	Step-Son				x	M	N	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes				
89					—— Bessie L.	Step-Daughter				x	F	N	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	General farm	VOVV	P	yes				
90					Williams, Verda M.	Step-Daughter				x	F	N	18	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housekeeper	Private family	[illegible]	W	yes				
91					—— Bessie L.	Step-Granddaughter				x	F	N	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					—— Robert	Nephew				x	M	N	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
93					—— Havana	Niece				x	F	N	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					Chapman, Alma L.	Step-Daughter				x	F	N	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95			117	117	Bruett, Robert L.	Head	R			yes	M	N	46	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes		No		106
96					—— Jasper	Son				x	M	N	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes				
97					—— Arthur	Son				x	M	N	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes				
98					Raymond, Nannie D.	Mother-H				x	F	N	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None								
99			118	118	Rice, John R.	Head	O	$300		yes	M	N	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes		No		107
100					—— Bonnie G.	Wife-H				x	F	N	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

1801

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Prec. No. 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A — 101
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Robert P. Frank, Enumerator.

107

Line	Street / date	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	Attended school	Read & write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	April 10	118	118	Rice, Mary Lois	Daughter			yes	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
2				Cook, Jno. W.	Father-in-law			x	M	W	66	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina	87	yes	None					
3				—, Ella	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	60	M	16	no	yes	Texas	England	Georgia	87	yes	None					
4	11	119	119	Wells, Johnie T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV O	yes	no	108
5				—, Ruby P.	Wife-H			x	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
6				—, Christine	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
7				—, Howard L.	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
8				—, Floy E.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
9		120	120	Norahan, Johnie E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV O	yes	no	109
10				—, Millie M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
11				—, Ethel	Son			x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
12				—, Ocie G.	Daughter			x	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
13				—, Thomas J.	Uncle			x	M	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV O	yes	no	110
14		121	121	Taylor, Allie H.	Head	O	$1000	yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV O	yes	no	111
15				—, Allie	Wife-H			x	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
16				—, Allie M.	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
17				—, Weldon E.	Son			x	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
18		122	122	Davis, George W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV O	yes	no	112
19				—, Esta F.	Wife-H			x	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
20				—, Jim	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV NP	yes		
21				—, Jeff	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV NP	yes		
22				—, Cecil	Son			x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV NP	yes		
23				—, Bennie	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VOVV NP	yes		
24				—, Maria	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VOVV NP	yes		
25				—, Melvin	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
26		123	123	Crouch, Doyle	Head	O	$320	yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV O	yes	no	113
27				—, Cecial D.	Wife-H			x	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
28		124	124	Ward, Jesse J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV O	yes	no	114
29				—, Ada B.	Wife-H			x	F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
30		125	125	Ward, William D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV O	yes	no	115
31				—, Mollie L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
32				—, Earl	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VOVV NP	yes		
33				—, Marvin	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VOVV NP	yes		
34				—, Thula R.	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VOVV NP	yes		
35				—, Guy	Son			x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
36				—, Norman	Son			x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
37		126	126	Wells, John E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	68	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV O	yes	no	116
38				—, Susie E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	62	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana	85	yes	None					
39				—, Ray	Son			x	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV O	yes	no	117
40				—, Ethel E.	Daughter-in-law			x	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
41		127	127	Wells, Ray	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV O	yes	no	118
42				—, Thelma P.	Wife-H			x	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
43		128	128	Colson, Marion	Head	O	$800	yes	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV O	yes	no	119
44				—, Leah N.	Wife-H			x	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
45				—, Willie C.	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VOVV NP	yes		
46		129	129	Pyles, William M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV O	yes	no	120
47				—, Emma H.	Wife-H			x	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
48				—, Viola	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
49				—, Ora N.	Daughter			x	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
50		130	130	Long, Thomas J.	Head	O	$2000	yes	M	W	42	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV O	yes	no	121

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1851

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Prec. #2 & 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 93-6
Supervisor's District No.: 18
Sheet No.: 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Robert P. Grant, Enumerator.

Line	Street / date	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	11	130	130	Long, Lurline V	Wife-H			yes	F	N	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
52				Mary E.	Daughter			×	F	N	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
53				Emma J.	Mother			×	F	N	65	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
54		131	131	Adams, Ernest E.	Head	R		yes	M	N	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No		122
55				Ida M.	Wife-H			×	F	N	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
56				Mary L.	Daughter			×	F	N	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
57		132	132	Taylor, Henry H.	Head	O	$1500	yes	M	N	29	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No		123
58				Ruby	Wife-H			×	F	N	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59	April			Robert M.	Son			×	M	N	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60	12	133	133	Vaughn, Homer	Head	O	$500	yes	M	N	51	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No		124
61				Lillie E.	Wife-H			×	F	N	51	M	24	No	yes	Texas	England	Georgia	87 00 1	yes	None							
62				John D.	Son			×	M	N	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No		125
63				Vera L.	Daughter			×	F	N	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64		134	134	Brotherton, George L.	Head	O	$1000	yes	M	N	60	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No		126
65				Kate L.	Wife-H			×	F	N	49	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66				Joe	Son			×	M	N	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVV	W	yes	No		
67				Flynt, Lela	Step-daughter			×	F	N	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VVV	NP	yes			
68				Lane	Step-son			×	M	N	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VVV	NP	yes			
69				Josh M.	Step-son			×	M	N	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70		135	135	Manley, Charles B.	Head	O	$900	yes	M	N	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No		127
71				Pemma	Wife-H			×	F	N	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
72				Gloria Jean	Daughter			×	F	N	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73		136	136	Blagg, North C.	Head	R		yes	M	N	58	M	26	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No		128
74				Matilda	Wife-H			×	F	N	64	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
75				Risinger, Lester	Grandson			×	M	N	10	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VVV	NP	yes			
76		137	137	Dixon, Jim	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	45	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No		129
77				Rebecca	Daughter			×	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
78				J. D.	Son			×	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VVV	NP	yes			
79				Andrew	Son			×	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VVV	NP	yes			
80				Nebuchadnezzar	Son			×	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
81	April			Mary N.	Mother			×	F	Neg	70	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82	14	138	138	McCorquodale, Marvin	Head	O	$600	yes	M	N	62	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No		130
83				Ida E.	Wife-H			×	F	N	57	M	17	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
84				William E.	Son			×	M	N	35	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	yes	WW	131
85				Edgar M.	Son			×	M	N	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVV	W	yes	No		
86				Grady G.	Son			×	M	N	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVV	NP	yes			
87		139	139	Ashbranner, Annie	Head	R		yes	F	N	58	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Poultry farm	VVV	O	yes			
88				Esta	Daughter			×	F	N	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Helper	Poultry farm	VVV	NP	yes			
89		140	140	Beecham, William C.	Head	O	$800	yes	M	N	35	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	yes	WW	132
90				Annie M.	Daughter			×	F	N	11	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VVV	NP	yes			
91				Bessie O.	Daughter			×	F	N	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
92				Cornelia E.	Mother			×	F	N	59	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
93				Arnold V.	Brother			×	M	N	20	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVV	W	yes			
94		141	141	Jones, Adon C.	Head	O	$1000	yes	M	N	43	M	41	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	yes	WW	133
95				Francis B.	Wife-H			×	F	N	34	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
96				Donald	Son			×	M	N	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
97				Bess, Cecil - ab	Step-son			×	M	N	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VVV	NP	yes			
98				Marcie M.	Step-daughter			×	F	N	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
99		142	142	Bruce, James M.	Head	R		yes	M	N	28	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No		134
100				Edna M.	Wife-H			×	F	N	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (…)

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: (…)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Prec. #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Supervisor's District No. 18
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 7 A
169

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Robert P. Grant, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1					Bruce, George H	Son			yes	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
2	14		142	142	Marsh, Dan B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVO		yes	No		135
3			143	143	Mary V.	Wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	None							
4					Juanita	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
5					Delois	Daughter			x	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
6			144	144	Bruce, Dudley B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVO		yes	No		136
7					Artie M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	17	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
8					James D.	Son			x	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
9			145	145	Marsh, William T.	Head	O	$500	yes	M	W	62	M	30	No	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	yes	Farmer	[illegible] farm	VVVO		yes	No		
10					Addie L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	49	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
11					Carl B.	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVO		yes	No		137
12					Mary M.	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13					——, Effie	Granddaughter			x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
14					" , Paul	Grandson			x	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15			146	46	Crouch, Willis	Head	O	$1000	yes	M	W	49	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVO		yes	No		138
16					Beulah	Wife-H			x	F	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17					Lamah	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VOVV		yes			
18					Anna L.	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VOVV		yes			
19					Norma L.	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
20					Jack	Son			x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
21					Helen	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22			147	147	Snook, James M.	Head	O	$600	yes	M	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVO		yes	No		139
23					Dealner P.	Wife-H			x	F	W	18	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24					James Jr.	Son			x	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
25			148	148	Black, George Jr.	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVO		yes	no		140
26					Bessie M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	25	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27			149	149	Wilcox, Donald J.	Head	O	$2000	No	M	W	38	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Supervisor	Road [illegible]	737	W	yes	yes	WW	
28					Ethel	Wife-H			x	F	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29					Curtis	Adopted Son			x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
30	15		150	150	Johnson, Thomas F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVO		yes	No		141
31					Minta L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	44	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32					Sherman	Son			x	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV		yes	No		
33					Gladys	Daughter			x	F	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VOVV		yes			
34					Eva	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VOVV		yes			
35					Claud	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VOVV		yes			
36					Loraine	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VOVV		yes			
37					Addine	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38					Mervin	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
39					Marlene	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
40			151	151	Adams, Annie E.	Head	O	$200	yes	F	W	66	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina	78	yes	Farmer	Poultry farm	VVVO		yes			
41			152	152	Marsh, Sherrell E.	Head	R	$600	yes	M	W	28	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVO		yes	No		142
42					Celia V.	Wife-H			x	F	W	17	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43			153	153	White, Alice	Head	O	$1000	yes	F	W	43	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVO		yes			143
44					Kermit	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVV		yes			
45					Bernice	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VOVV		yes			
46					Wilbur	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VVVO		yes			
47					L G	Son			x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48			154	154	Smart, Oliver H.	Head	O	$800	yes	M	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	South Dakota	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVO		yes	No		144
49					Mary M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
50					Retha	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VOVV		yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1951

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 93-6 | Sheet No. 7 B

County: Irion | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 19

Township or other division of county: Justice Prec. # 2 (Pt of) | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Robert P. Grant, Enumerator.

Line	Street / note	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51	April 15	154	154	Smoot, Melvin	Son				yes	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
52		155	155	Russell, Thomas J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV 0	yes	no		145
53				Frances E.	Mother-H				x	F	W	73	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia	82	yes	None						
54	Twins			Bennie F.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Helper	General farm	V0VV 0	yes			
55	Twins			Homer F.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Helper	General farm	V0VV 0	yes			
56				Fannie S.	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Helper	General farm	V0VV 0	yes			
57				Lester L.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Helper	General farm	V0VV 0	yes			
58	Twins			Lois	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Helper	General farm	V0VV 0	yes			
59	Twins			Doris	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Helper	General farm	V0VV 0	yes			
60	Triplets			Jesse C.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None						
61	Triplets			Essie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None						
62	Triplets			Bessie R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None						
63		156	156	Glass, Lee	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV 0	yes	no		146
64				Carmel	Wife-H				✓x	F	W	18	M	15	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86	yes	None						
65				Lee C.	Son				x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma	87		None						
66				Katherine	Mother				x	F	W	69	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
67		157	157	Robinson, William	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV 0	yes	no		147
68				Bonnie A.	Wife-H				✓x	F	W	57	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
69				Claude	Son				x	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV 0	yes	no		148
70				Augustine	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	V0VV 0	yes			
71				Tony A.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	V0VV 0	yes			
72				Clifford	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	General farm	V0VV 0	yes			
73				Mary A.	Sister				x	F	W	58	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
74		158	158	Chaney, Cowden C.	Head	O	[illegible]000	R	yes	M	W	51	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV 0	yes			149
75				Willie	Wife-H				✓x	F	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76				Clarence	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	V0VV 0	yes			
77				Collies	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	General farm	V0VV 0	yes			
78				Warren, Lewis	[illegible]				x	M	W	54	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	General farm	VVVV 0	yes	no		
79		159	159	Phillips, Junior	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV 0	yes			150
80				Langetta	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81		160	160	Mitchell, Finner	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV 0	yes			151
82				Josephine	Wife-H				✓x	F	W	49	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				no		
83				Corinne	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	General farm	V0VV 0	yes			
84				Irene	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	General farm	V0VV 0	yes			
85				Helen	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	General farm	V0VV 0	yes			
86				Woodrow	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	General farm	V0VV 0	yes			
87				Finner Jr.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	General farm	V0VV 0	yes			
88				Wm. W.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	General farm	V0VV 0	yes			
89				Edwin	Brother				yes	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV 0	yes	yes	[illegible]	152
90		161	161	Colson, Jimmy	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV 0	yes			153
91				Carrie	Wife-H				✓x	F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92				Howard E.	Son				x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
93		162	162	Stuckey, Jasper	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	59	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV 0	yes	No		154
94				Amanda J.	Wife-H				✓x	F	W	58	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
95				Howell	Son				x	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV 0	yes	no		155
96		163	163	Day, Horace H.	Head	O	900		yes	M	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV 0	yes	no		156
97				Linnie M.	Wife-H				✓x	F	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
98				Carl L.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99				Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
100				Mary L.	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Prec. #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 A
108

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs. Robert P. Grant, Enumerator.

Line	Date	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D / Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Veteran	War	No. of farm schedule
1	April 21	164	164	Mize, William G.	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Florida	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV0	yes	No		157
2				Sarah C.	Mother-H			x	F	W	76	Wd		No	yes	Florida	North Carolina	Georgia	79	yes	None						
3				Thomas J.	Brother			x	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Florida	87	yes	Salesman	Insurance	8885	yes	yes	WW	
4		165	165	Black, Gordon J.	Head	O	600	yes	M	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV0	yes	yes	WW	158
5				Myrtle A.	Wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6				Bobbie J.	Son			x	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7				Lambert, Bertha	Sister-in-law			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	General farm	V0VV	yes			
8		166	166	Watson, Abraham	Head	R		yes	M	W	61	M	33	No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV0	yes	No		159
9				Margaret E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	52	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	86	yes	None						
10				Maggie V.	Daughter			x	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	Helper	General farm	V0VV	yes			
11		167	167	Watson, Clarence R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV0	yes			160
12				Thelma M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	16	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13		168	168	Cowley, Earley R.	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	36	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV0	yes	yes	WW	161
14				Ollie P.	Wife-H			x	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
15				Lena L.	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
16				Carrace C.	Son			x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
17				Earley R. Jr.	Son			x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18		169	169	Croot, Charlie W.	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV0	yes	No		162
19				Nettie	Wife-H			x	F	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
20				Retha	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	General farm	V0VV	yes			
21				Noel	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22				Chas M.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
23				Pope, Columbia A.	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	70	Wd		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
24		170	170	Lavender, Rod L.	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV0	yes	No		163
25				Edna I.	Wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
26				Jewel	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	General farm	V0VV	yes			
27				Cecil L.	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	General farm	V0VV	yes			
28				Willie H.	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	General farm	V0VV	yes			
29				Ruby R.	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30				Risinger, Bennie	Hired			x	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	yes			
31	April 22	171	171	Thomas, John T.	Head	O	300	yes	M	W	51	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV0	yes	No		164
32				Mattie D.	Wife-H			x	F	W	49	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
33				Cecil S.	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	V0VV	yes			
34				Estelle E.	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	General farm	V0VV	yes			
35		172	172	Manley, Charles D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	64	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV0	yes	No		165
36				Bessie	Wife-H			x	F	W	51	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
37		173	173	Rice, John W.	Head	O	1,000	yes	M	W	53	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV0	yes	No		166
38				Stuart	Son			x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	V0VV	yes	No		
39				Ivy Jo	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40				Rhodes	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	General farm	V0VV	yes			
41				Ida E.	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	General farm	V0VV	yes			
42				Janelly	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43				Hughes, Edward	Hired			x	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	yes	No		
44		174	174	Findley, James L.	Head	O	600	yes	M	W	64	M	31	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV0	yes	No		167
45				Callie G.	Wife-H			x	F	W	44	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
46				Russell	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Arkansas	86	yes	Helper	General farm	V0VV	yes			
47				Lucille	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Mississippi	Arkansas	86	yes	None						
48		175	175	Singletary, Marie M.	Head	O	500	yes	M	W	38	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV0	yes	No		168
49				Sallie E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50				Mabry B.	Son			x	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	General farm	V0VV	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2051 93-6

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — Incorporated place: — Enumeration District No. 93-6 — Sheet No. 8 B

County: Grimes — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Justice Prec # 2 (144) — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs. Robert P. Grant

Line	Date / Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	April 22	175	175	Singletary, Chester L.	Son			yes	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
52				Bonnie L.	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
53		176	176	Gilbert, Daniel A.	Head	O	500	yes	M	W	74	M	39	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV O	yes	No	169
54				Georgia A.	Wife-H			x	F	W	54	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama	81		yes	None					
55		177	177	Hall, Gary	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV O	yes	No	170
56				Viola	Wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None					
57				Vergil O.	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VOVV N P	yes		
58				Catherine	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VOVV N P	yes		
59				Georgia J.	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
60		178	178	Rogers, Ansell H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	18	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV O	yes		171
61				Nonnie E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	58	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None					
62		179	179	Parnell, Enoch E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV O	yes	No	172
63				Isabel	Wife-H			x	F	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None					
64				J. W.	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None					
65				Daisy	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
66				Lily	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
67	April 23	180	180	Stewart, William C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	60	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV O	yes	No	173
68				Ella	Wife-H			x	F	W	39	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		yes	None					
69				Calvin	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VOVV N P	yes		
70				Carrie, at	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VOVV N P	yes		
71				Alfred, at	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VOVV N P	yes		
72				Media	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None					
73				George	Son			x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
74		181	181	Grant, Collie T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV O	yes		174
75				Annie M.	Wife			x	F	W	45	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None					
76				Vivian	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None					
77				Collie D.	Son			x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
78				Tommie T.	Son			x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
79		182	182	Blount, Robert O.	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	51	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV O	yes	No	175
80				Lillah	Wife-H			x	F	W	50	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		yes	None					
81				Vilma, at	Daughter			x	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farm Helper	General	VOVV N P	yes		
82				Sanford	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VOVV N P	yes		
83				Talmadge	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VOVV N P	yes		
84				Barney	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VOVV N P	yes		
85				Ray	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
86				Brinkley, Kittie H.	Mother			x	F	W	73	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		yes	None					
87		183	183	Jurries, August	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13 0	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV O	yes	No	176
88				Sarah E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	35	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None					
89				Craddock, Estelline D.	Step Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VOVV N P	yes		
90		184	184	McClenny, James T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV O	yes	No	177
91				Mollie	Wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		yes	None					
92				Thomas	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VOVV N P	yes		
93				Frances	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VOVV N P	yes		
94				Jewel	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VOVV N P	yes		
95				Lester	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VOVV N P	yes		
96				Alvin	Son			x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
97		185	185	Darby, William E.	Head	O	1000	yes	M	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV O	yes	No	178
98				Sallie	Wife-H			x	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None					
99				Ola	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VOVV N P	yes		
100				[illegible]	[illegible]			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farm Helper	General farm	VOVV N P	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas · County: Grimes · Township or other division of county: Justice Prec # 7 · Incorporated place: · Ward of city: · Block No.: · Unincorporated place: · Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-6 · Supervisor's District No. 18 · Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs. Robert P. Trant, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			185	185	Darby, Clarence	Son				yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
2					—— Aubrey	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
3			186	186	Outlaw, James T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	71	M	44	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		179
4					—— Susan D.	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Florida	South Carolina		87					yes	None							
5					—— W. B.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Helper	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
6					—— Jessie D.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Helper	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
7					Lee, Thomas D.	Boarder				x	M	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		180
8			187	187	Trant, Egbert T.	Head	O	$2000		yes	M	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		181
9					—— Lizzie	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None							
10					—— Roy T.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
11					—— Carlton	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
12			188	188	[illegible], Simeon G.	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		182
13					—— Sophia	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
14					—— Donald	Son				x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	no		
15					—— John P.	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	no		
16					Mills, Philip T.	Boarder				x	M	W	37	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
17			189	189	Burns, Deats	Head	O	$500		yes	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		183
18					—— Gracie	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
19					—— R. D.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
20					—— Williard	Son				x	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
21					—— Aman	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
22					—— Marion	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
23					—— Gracie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
24					—— Flossie P.	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
25					—— Thelma	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
26			190	190	Crouch, Edw C. II	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		184
27					—— Emma	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
28					—— Robert L.	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
29					—— Dorris M.	Daughter				x	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
30			191	191	Trant, Robert P.	Head	O	$2000		yes	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVV	O	yes	no		185
31					—— Sallie C.	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
32					—— Robert M.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Stock farm	VOVV	W	yes			
33					—— Harold	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Helper	Stock farm	VOVV	W	yes			
34					—— Sue E.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
35					Branch, Lance	Hired man				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
36					McCary, Richard H.	Hired man				x	M	W	51	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. B

	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CODE			CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland — PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	(For office use only. Do not write in these columns) State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32

Blank

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Navasota City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 93-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Janet G. Barrow, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1		302	1	1	Bridler, Fred W	Head	R	45.00	No	no	M	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	U.S.		87					yes	Superintendent	Ice Plant	7368	W	yes	no	
2					——, Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
3					——, Frankie	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
4					——, Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
5					——, Eugene	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
6					——, Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
7					——, Annie M	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
8					——, Willie	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
9	Washington Ave	304	2	2	Lowery, Allen	Head	R	32.50	No	nu	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Traveling Salesman	Grocery Co	4290	W	yes	no	
10					——, Velma	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Georgia		85					yes	None						
11					——, Velma A	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
12					——, Belle	Mother				V	F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
13		306	3	3	Bissett, William M	Head	O	10,000	No	nu	M	W	72	M	22	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1869	Na	yes	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	30X1	O	yes	no	
14					——, Lena	Wife-H				V	F	W	72	M	22	No	Yes	West Prussia	West Prussia	West Prussia	German	13	19	V	1868	Na	yes	None						
15					Valentine, Ellis J	Lodger				V	M	W	55	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Freight Agent	Railroad	8377	W	yes	no	
16		308	4	4	Wood, M. H.	Head	R	20.00	No	no	M	W	54	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Real Estate	9286	O	yes	no	
17					——, Lena	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None						
18		308	4	5	Foley, Frank P.	Head	R	25.00	No	no	M	W	29	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Field Superintendent	Life Insurance Co	7385	W	yes	yes	WW
19					——, Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
20		400	5	6	Yarborough, Hunter	Head	O	9,000		no	M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Florida		87					yes	Asst Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes	no	
21					——, Mae R	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
22					——, Hunter Jr	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
23					——, Frances P	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
24					Thomas, Austin H	Lodger				V	M	W	61	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Insurance	1XX7	W	yes	no	
25					Manale, John A	Lodger				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Telegraph Line	8979	W	yes		
26		402	6	7	Perry, Ed B	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Service Station	9989	[illegible]	yes	no	
27					——, Minta	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
28					——, Ernest O	Son				V	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
29	McAlpine St	403	7	8	Newman, Charles E	Head	R	18.00		M	M	W	36	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Chief of Police	City	4793	W	yes	yes	WW
30					——, Winnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
31					——, Joe W	Daughter				V	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
32			7	9	Atkinson, W. C.	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Projectionist	Picture Show	817V	W	yes	no	
33					——, Margaret	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	14	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None						
34					——, W. C. Jr	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None						
35					——, James R	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None						
36		401	8	10	Bledsoe, Brice T	Head	R	35.00		yes	M	W	35	M	25	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW
37					——, Ila	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
38					——, Mary V	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
39					——, Brice Jr	Son				X	M	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
40					——, Norma J	Daughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
41		309	9	11	Taliaferro, Wayman [illegible]	Head	O	3,800		no	M	W	55	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87					yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes	yes	Sp
42					——, Kate	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
43					——, Josie	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
44		305	10	12	Greenwood, Lou E	Head-H	R	Lease		no	F	W	45	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	U. S.	U. S.		87					yes	Teacher	Expression	9494	O	yes		
45					——, Edwin	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
46					——, Josephine	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W			
47		305	10	13	Martin, James G	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	29	M	24	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no	
48					——, Annie R	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	20	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
49					Teller, Carl J	Lodger				V	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan		87					yes	Operator	[illegible]	8989	W	yes	no	
50			11	14	Brewton, M. S.	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	56	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		53					yes	Carpenter	[illegible]	06X1	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Navasota City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 73-7 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 21 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Janet S Barron, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	Brewer St				—, Hattie	Wife-H				No	F	W	52	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
52					—, Bob	Son				v	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Foreman	Service Station	7889	W			
53					—, Hattie B	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
54					—, Margie	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
55		104	12	15	Allphin, D. P.	Head	R	$25.00	R	No	M	W	28	M	21	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cashier	Electric Plant	6762	W	yes	No	
56					—, Sallie	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	20	Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
57					—, Charles P	Son				v	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
58					Jones, Frances	Servant				v	F	Neg	25	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W			
59		109	13	16	Bosher, Norman B	Head	R	$17.50		No	M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Clerk	Electric Light office	7862	W	yes	No	
60					—, Evelyn	Wife-H				v	F	W	[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
61					—, Ruth	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
62		604	13	17	Wellborn, Eugenia	Head	O	$9,000		No	F	W	60	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Asst Postmaster	Postal Service	9976	W	yes		
63					Patterson, Julia	Cousin				v	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Stenographer	Electric Co	7162	W	yes		
64		606	14	18	Foster, Oscar L	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Cashier	Railroad Station	6777	W	yes	yes	WW
65					—, Katherine	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
66	Washington Ave				—, Gilmer K	Daughter				v	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
67		702	14	19	Lewis, Henry L	Head	O	$9,000	R	No	M	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Attorney	General Practice	5X97	a	yes	No	
68					—, Ella C	Wife-H				v	F	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	None						
69					Mathews, Elnora	Servant				v	F	Neg	57	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes		
70					—, Booker T	Servant				v	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes		
71		800	15	20	Wood, George S	Head	O	$5,000	R	No	M	W	72	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	None					No	
72					—, Minnie H	Wife-H				v	F	W	67	M	22	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York	56	Yes	None						
73					Riley, Lee A	Servant				v	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes		
74			15	21	Powell, Ruffus E	Head	R	$25.	R	No	M	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Book Keeper	Factory Ice	6760	W	yes	No	
75					—, Eloise	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	New York	87	Yes	None						
76					—, Ruffus Jr	Son				v	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tenn	Texas	87	Yes	None						
77		704	16	21	Gooch, Ida	Head	O	$[illegible]		No	F	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
78			16	22	Rea, W. C.	Head	R	$27.50		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	Life Insurance	8885	W	yes	No	
79					—, Robbie	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
80			17	23	Mayfield, D. M.	Head	R	$33.00		No	M	W	37	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9497	W	yes	No	
81					—, Vera	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
82					—, David	Son				v	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83		902	18	24	Harrison, J. S.	Head	O	$[illegible]		No	M	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Co	4590	W	yes	No	
84					—, Lola	Wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
85					—, Daisy L	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
86					—, James S	Son				v	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
87					McKay, Ophelia	Daughter				v	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
88					—, J. Oleck	Son-in-law				v	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Buyer	Cotton	8X91	W	yes	No	
89					Hempkins, Geneva	Lodger				v	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes		
90		700	17	25	Johnson, Fannie	Head	O	$5,000	R	No	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina	82	Yes	None						
91					—, Frances E	Daughter				v	F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	0	
92		1004	20	26	Hardy, Perry	Head	O	$[illegible]	R	No	F	W	73	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
93					Pickett, Milton	Son-in-law				v	M	W	49	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Owner	Garage	7273	O	yes	No	
94					—, Edna	Daughter-H				v	F	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
95					—, Edna M	Granddaughter				v	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]					
96					Scherbet, Alfred	Lodger				v	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		
97					Branch, Leslie	Servant				v	F	Neg	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W			
98		1102	21	27	Sandel, H. Nall	Head	O	$[illegible],000	R	No	M	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Agent	Mo. P. C. Lines	6292	W	yes	No	
99					—, Annie G	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
100					—, H. Nall	Son				v	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 — Incorporated place: Navasota City (Pt) — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 93-7 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 2 A — 106

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Janet S. Barrone

Street (margin): Washington Ave

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1				Thompson, Susan	Servant				No	F	Neg	66	Wd	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Servant	Home	9596	W	Yes	
2	704	22	28	Morris, Fred	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	31	M	28	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99			Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	Yes	No
3				—, Lola	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	Yes	
4	702	23	29	Millikan, B. E.	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76			Yes	Storekeeper	Steam Railroad	7X77	W	Yes	No
5				—, Bettie	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			Yes	None					
6		24	30	Lee, Maurice	Head	R	27.50		No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87			Yes	Manager	Dry Goods Store	8491	W	Yes	No
7				Lee, Maurine	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Ohio	Texas		82			Yes	None					
8				Lee, Maurice L.	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87				None					
9	706	25	31	Schulze, Herbert E.	Head	O	8,000		No	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Doctor	Dentistry	8894	O	Yes	No
10				—, Estha P.	Wife-H			R		F	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87			Yes	None					
11	700	26	32	Barry, W. H.	Head	O	8,000		No	M	W	59	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Buyer	Cotton	8X91	W	Yes	No
12				—, Frances	Wife-H					F	W	58	M	23	No	Yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina		78			Yes	None					
13				—, Worth	Son					M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87			Yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No
14				—, Lucile	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87			Yes	None					
15				Bennett, Angie	Servant					F	Neg	41	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W		
16	904	27	33	Wilson, Stella	Head-H	O	10,000	R	No	F	W	51	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None					
17				—, C F B	Son			R		M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Salesman	Furniture Store	4590	W	Yes	No
18				—, Lorene	Daughter-in-law					F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87			Yes	None					
19				—, Charles	Grandson					M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None					
20	908	28	34	Wilson, W. Ogilby	Head	R	5,000	R	No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Tailor	Men's clothes	801V	W	Yes	No
21				—, Mary	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None					
22				—, W. Ogilby	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None					
23	906	29	35	Patout, Rivers A.	Head	O	3,000	R	No	M	W	59	Wd	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods Co	8491	E	Yes	No
24				—, Rivers Jr.	Son					M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			Yes	None					No
25				Massenburg, Eugenie C	Sister-in-law					F	W	60	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi		87			Yes	Artist	Home	8394	W		
26				Blazek, Alice	Maid					F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes	
27	1300	30	36	Moore, Della	Head-H	R	[illegible]		No	F	Neg	90	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	None					
28				Anderson, Mamie	Granddaughter					F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes	
29	Sanitarium	31	37	Becker, Elizabeth	Nurse					F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	Yes	Nurse	Sanitarium	5594	W	Yes	
30				Lelde, Edna	Nurse					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1	Yes	Nurse	Sanitarium	5594	W	Yes	
31				Glover, Essie M	Nurse					F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87			Yes	Nurse	Sanitarium	5594	W	Yes	
32				Taylor, Edurna	Nurse					F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Nurse	Sanitarium	5594	W	Yes	
33				Jones, James	Cook					M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Cook	Sanitarium	6094	W	Yes	
34		32	38	Stewart, John H.	Head	O	16,000	R	No	M	W	85	M	57	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76			Yes	None					No
35				—, Ophelia	Wife-H					F	W	62	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87			Yes	None					
36				Graham, Jennie	Sister-in-law	O	4,000			F	W	65	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87			Yes	None					
37		33	39	Shane, Minnie	Head	O	~~4,000~~		Yes	F	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Wehdam, Ger	Wehdam, Ger	Wehdam, Ger	German	13	13	V	Yes	Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	O	Yes	
38				—, Emma	Daughter					F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Wehdam		87	13	0	Yes	None					
39				—, Ida	Daughter					F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None					
40				—, Laura	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None					
41				—, Walter	Son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None		VIVV	W		
42				—, Edelia	Daughter					F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None					
43		34	40	Wallace, Aleck	Head	R	4.		No	M	Neg	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Dairy	7890	W	Yes	No
44				—, Jennie	Wife-H					F	Neg	44	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes	
45				Greene, Rhulee	Stepdaughter					F	Neg	21	S	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes	
46				Johnson, Horst	Adopted child					M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None					
47				Gibson, Dean	Grandchild					M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None					
48				Beverly, Mattie	Sister-in-law					F	Neg	38	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None					
49				—, Nora	Brother-in-law					M	Neg	32	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No
50		35	41	Johnson, Frank	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Navasota City Pt.
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Janet S Garron, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51	Washington Ave				—— Maliza	Wife-H					F	Neg	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP				
52					—— Jessie M	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
53					—— Roe E	Daughter					M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
54					Wallace, Lucy	Sister-in-law					F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
55			36	42	Cobbs, Joe	Head	R				M	Neg	58	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	52			Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No	
56					—— Nellie	Wife-H					F	Neg	43	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes			
57					—— Savannah	Daughter					F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None							
58					—— Willie	Son					M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None		V1VV	W				
59					—— Ella	Daughter					F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None							
60					—— Ephraim	Son					M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None							
61					—— Lena	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None							
62					Lindley, Georgia	Lodger					F	W	60	Wd		Yes	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	Sales lady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	Yes			
63					Lewis, Henry W Jr	Son					M	W	25	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama	85			Yes	Attorney	[illegible]	5x94	O	Yes		No	
64		305	37	43	Coe, Oscar	Head	O	14,000	R		M	W	62	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Live Stock	8x91	O	Yes		No	
65					—— Ollie E	Wife-H					F	W	58	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
66					—— James D	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						No	
67					McGinty, Lelia M	Daughter				V	F	W	24	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
68					—— Gloria M	Granddaughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
69					Coe, Doris	Granddaughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
70					Pinkney, Pauline	Servant				V	F	Neg	45	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W				
71					Wyse, T. E.	Lodger				V	M	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota	64			Yes	Express Manager	Express Co	7372	W	Yes		No	
72					—— Mollie	Lodger				V	F	W	60	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	None							
73		307	33	44	Mercer, Blanche	Head	O	4,000		nf	F	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			Yes	None							
74					—— Ed H	Son				V	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Ohio	58			Yes	Merchant	Radio Shop	9791	O				
75			38	45	Sangster, R. A. Jr	Head	R	20		nf	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	Yes		No	
76					—— Flora Mae	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
77					—— Robert A	Son				V	M	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
78					Andrews, L. H.	Lodger				V	M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	83			Yes	Superintendent	Public School	9494	W	Yes		Yes	WW
79					[illegible], Hamman	Lodger				V	M	W	64	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			Yes	None		7799	W	Yes		Yes	Sp
80					—— [illegible]	Lodger				V	F	W	56	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			Yes	None							
81					Chaney, Maggie	Lodger				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
82		309	39	46	Dunavant, C. A.	Head	O	10,000	R	nf	M	W	55	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	Mortician	Funeral Parlor	9690	E	Yes		No	
83					—— Evelyn	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
84			39	47	Creed, James	Head	R	Un		nf	M	W	33	M	21	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Embalmer	Funeral Parlor	9690	W	Yes		No	
85					—— Lydia	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
86		407	40	48	Purvis, Will H	Head	R	$15		nf	M	W	57	M	35	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	85			Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	Yes		No	
87					—— Carrie D	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	Manager	School Lunch Room	989V	W	Yes			
88					—— Frank	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	High Way	7871	W	No	1		
89					—— William D	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
90			40	49	Camp, Hal B.	Head	O	Un		nf	M	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Promoter	Oil Associate	9983	O	Yes		No	
91					—— Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
92			41	50	Blackshear, Miss Ora	Head	R	3850		nf	F	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Piano	927V	W	Yes			
93			42	51	Knox, H. H.	Head	O	5,000	R	nf	M	W	52	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	O	Yes		No	
94					—— Lillian M	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Kentucky	87	01	1	Yes	Teacher	Piano	827V	O	Yes			
95			43	52	Brosig, Joseph W	Head	R	Un	R	nf	M	W	54	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Prussia, Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Merchant	Hardware Store	9091	E	Yes		No	
96					—— Stella M	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
97					Martin, Alice S	[illegible]				V	F	W	83	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87			Yes	None							
98					Davis, Lily	Servant				V	F	Neg	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
99		710	44	53	Brown, Eleanor	Head	O	7,000	R	nf	F	W	54	Wd	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Prussia, Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	None							
100					Brosig, Jeannette	Sister				V	F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Prussia, Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas — County: Grimes — Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 — Incorporated place: Navasota City (84) — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 93-7 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 3 A — 107

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Janet L. Barron, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1					Dupree, Angie	Servant			no		F	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
2					Willboy, Agnes	Lodger					F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
3					Brown, Madise	Lodger					F	W	23	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
4			45	54	Yeager, Lester N	Head	R	35	no		M	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Merchant	Hardware	9091	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
5					—, Mable	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Saleslady	Hardware	4590	W	Yes				
6					—, Lester Marie	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
7			46	55	Blackshear, Ant.	Head	Un	Un	No		M	W	61	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	Yes	None						No		
8					—, Bessie	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Manager	Gift Shop	9791	W	Yes				
9					Arrington, Alberta	Servant					F	Neg	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
10			47	56	Spann, James F	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	64	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	Drugs	4590	W	Yes		No		
11					—, Annie	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None								
12					—, Annie F	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	Saleslady	Electric Plant	4562	W	Yes				
13					—, Grace	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
14					Wommack, Katherine	Servant					F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
15	Nolan		48	57	Parker, Vesta	Head	R	Un	No		F	Neg	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
16			49	58	Terrell, Ed H.	Head	O	4,500	no		M	W	67	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods Co	8491	E	Yes		No		
17					Ketchum, Hattie T	Sister					F	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	81	Yes	None								
18					Jones, Ida L.	Cousin					F	W	57	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	Yes	Book keeper	Drug Store	6790	W	Yes		No		
19					Ketchum, Everard	Nephew					M	W	26	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Doctor	Medicine	9297	O	Yes				
20					Brown, Mamie	[illegible]					F	Neg	37	M	30	Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes				
21		905	50	59	Terrell, Perry	Head	R		R	yes	M	[illegible]	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		5
22					—, Ruth	Wife-H					F	W	34	M		No	Yes	Georgia	Ohio	Ohio	78	Yes	None								
23					—, Mary	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	None								
24					—, William J	Son					M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
25					Brown, Joe	Cook					M	Neg	53	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	81	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		No		
26			51	60	Edge, Clark A	Head	R	37.50	R	no	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Owner	Creamery	7218	E	Yes		No		
27	E. Washington Ave				—, Bert	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None								
28		1007	52	61	Foster, M. B.	Head	O	15,000		no	F	W	76	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	Yes	None								
29					Baker, W. S.	Son-in-law	O	12,500			M	W	47	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W					
30					—, Nettie R	Daughter					F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
31					Alonso, Lucy	Cook					F	Neg	49	Wd	45	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	87	Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes				
32		1105	53	62	Sangster, Robert A	Head	O	8,000		no	M	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	Yes	Salesman	Groceries	4590	W	No	2	No		
33					—, Jeannette	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None								
34					—, Katherine	Daughter					F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	Yes	None								
35					—, Margaret	Daughter					F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
36					—, Sarah J.	Daughter					F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Book keeper	Hardware	6790	W	Yes				
37					—, Alyssa	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Co. Editor	Newspaper	8594	W	Yes				
38					Bell, Adelaide	Servant					F	Neg	38	D		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
39					Ehrig, Arnold	Lodger					M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Nebraska	69	Yes	Minister	Lutheran Church	8694	W	Yes		No		
40		1501	54	63	Sandel, Henry L	Head	R	37.50		no	M	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Merchant	General Mdse	9V91	E	Yes		No		
41					—, Benden	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	81	Yes	None								
42					—, Geraldine	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
43					—, Vantha	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
44					—, Mitchell	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
45					Mitchell, Claudie	Niece					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
46					Wroblase, Mary	Servant					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
47		1257	55	64	Horlock, R. A.	Head	O	7,000	R	no	F	W	70	Wd	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	83	Yes	None								
48					Ewing, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	Yes	None								
49					—, Katherine	Granddaughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	81	Yes	None								
50		1213	56	65	Routt, [illegible] W	Head	O	7,000		no	M	W	39	M	21	Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	Yes	Manager	Grocery House	9X91	E	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Grimes County
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Navasota City Pt.
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 93-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 B
4701
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Janet S Barron, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Unemp. line	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51					Sarah	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
52					William	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53					Lucile	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					June	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					Marya	Daughter					F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56			57	66	Scott, Walter	Head	R	15	-	V	M	W	51	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Saddler	Leather Shop	7737	W	Yes		No		
57					Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Maine	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
58	Victoria				Anna Belle	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
59					Marion	Daughter					F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Asst Doctor	Dentistry	9295	W	Yes				
60					Freda	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					Walter	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62			58	67	Haward, Knox	Head	O	5000	R	V	M	W	62	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Overseer	Road work	7771	W	Yes		No		
63					Mary	Wife-H					F	W	61	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64					~~Temple~~ Margie	Niece					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65					Beryl	Niece					F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Co	4590	W	Yes				
66					McJunkin, Paul	Nephew					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67		107	59	68	Mason, W. H	Head	R	12.50		V	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Contractor	Buildings	06X1	W	Yes		No		
68					Ida	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
69					Ralph	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70	Judson St				McGinty, Elizabeth	Niece					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71					Lorraine	Niece					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72					Allie	Niece					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73					Joyce	Niece					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74					Gladys	Niece					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75					Morris	Brother-in-law					M	W	43	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
76	Victoria St		60	69	Hurt, Moody C	Head	R	17			M	W	52	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Owner	Grocery Store	9X91	E	Yes		No		
77					Alice	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Owner	Shoe Shop	8491	O	Yes				
78					Lucile	Daughter					F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79					Owen	Son					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80					William	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81			61	70	Green, H. G.	Head	O	5000			M	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Salesman	Drugs	4590	W	Yes		No		
82					Vivian	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83					Vivian Jo	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84			62	71	Fuqua, Jeff D	Head	O	2,000			M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Homes	06X1	W	Yes				
85					Lytle	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86					Doris	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87					Daryl	Son					M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					Armington, Hazell	Cousin			R		F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	Yes				
89			63	72	Adair, J. H	Head	O	2,000			M	W	46	M	26	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	Contractor	Roadway	0471	W	Yes		No		
90					Camella	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					Mebl Marie	Daughter					F	W	8	S		No		Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87						None								
92					Mobley, Nettie	Mother-in-law					F	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
93					Thompson, Nora	Servant					F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
94			64	73	Stinson, E. B	Head	O	3500			M	W	57	M		No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes		No		
95					Beaky	Wife-H					F	W	61	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	North Carolina		85					Yes	None								
96					Inadelle	Daughter					F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
97			64	74	Taylor, Wilburn	Head	R	18			M	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Bottling Works	7820	W	Yes		No		
98					Hazel	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99					Wilder	Son					M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100			65	75	Gibson, Will C	Head	O	2,500			M	W	59	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Co	4590	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Navasota City (pt) | Enumeration District No. 93-9 | Sheet No. 4 A
County: Grimes | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 14
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Janet S Barron, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war
1	Sycamore St				Eugenia	Wife-H			No	F	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
2					John	Son			v	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book Keeper	General Store	6790	W	Yes	No	
3					Blanche	Daughter			v	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
4					Laura B	Daughter			v	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
5					Beverly	Son			v	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
6			66	76	McGuyer, Elmer	Head	R	12.50	No	M	W	49	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	Yes	Yes	WW
7					Willie M	Wife-H			v	F	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None						
8					Walton	Son			v	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
9					Katherine	Daughter			v	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
10		809	67	77	Leigh, John B	Head	O	5,000	No	M	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					Yes	Attorney	General Practice	5X94	O	Yes	No	
11					Ruthia A	Wife-H			v	F	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None						
12					W Fred	Son			v	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
13					Howard, Mary	Servant			v	F	Neg	32	M	17	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W			
14	Victoria St		68	78	Riesto, John C	Head	R	30	No	M	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Book Keeper	Dry Goods Co	6790	W	Yes	Yes	WW
15					Ruth C	Wife-H			v	F	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Piano	827V	O	Yes		
16					William C	Son			v	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
17			69	79	Mackie, Fred	Head	R	30	No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Salesman	Garage	4573	W	Yes	No	
18					Ruth	Wife-H			v	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Oregon	Georgia	Arkansas		97					Yes	None						
19			70	80	Midstrom, Ole	Head	R	25	No	M	W	34	M	30	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	Y	Un	Nn	Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	Yes	No	
20					Rose	Wife-H			v	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Minnesota	Norway	Norway		64	05	0			Yes	None						
21			71	81	Rigby, Ed B	Head	R	15	No	M	W	44	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
22					Jessie	Wife-H			x	F	W	35	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
23					Daniel	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
24					Frankie	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
25					Naomi	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
26					Jerry	Son			x	M	W	1[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
27			72	82	Radford, John	Head	O	2,500	No	M	W	67	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None					No	
28					Mary	Wife-H			v	F	W	64	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None						
29	Sycamore St		73	83	Binford, Kenneth A	Head	O	800	No	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Rural Carrier	Postal Service	8876	W	Yes	No	
30					Jessie L	Wife-H			v	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas		82					Yes	None						
31					Mildred L	Daughter			v	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None						
32					Kenneth E	Son			v	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None						
33					Barbara A	Daughter			v	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None						
34	Victoria St		74	84	Binford, Lee	Head	O	2000	No	M	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None						
35					Euphree	Son			v	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Drug Store	7890	W	Yes		
36					George	Son			v	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
37					Eulalia	Daughter			v	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
38					Bernice	Daughter			v	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
39			75	85	Washington, [illegible]	Head	O	500	No	M	Neg	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
40					Lula	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	40	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
41					Julia	Daughter			x	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		
42					May E	Daughter			x	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		
43					Annie B	Daughter			x	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		
44					Ethelyne	Daughter			x	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		
45					Dorothy	Daughter			x	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
46					John T	Son			x	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
47					Kirk	Son			x	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
48					Eugene	Son			x	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
49					Ruby L	Daughter			x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
50					Robert E	Son			x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Navasota City Pt.
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Janet Barrow, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line No. unemployment	Veteran	War
51				Graves, R. J.	Grandson				yes	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
52				White, Lula M.	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
53				Owens, A. J.	Grandson				x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
54				Howard, Katherine	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
55				White, J. L.	Grandson				x	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
56	Negro Quarters	76	86	Branch, Mose	Head	R	3		No	M	Neg	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Private Family	7896	W				
57				—, Lottie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
58		77	87	Sandel, Edd	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	32	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Grain Store	7890	W	No	3	No	
59				—, Emma	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
60				—, Horace	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
61				Grant, Rita	Daughter				V	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
62				—, Elbert	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
63		78	88	Tiss, Frances	Head	R	[illegible]		No	F	Neg	27	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Cook	Private	6096	W	No	4		
64				Gibson, Ethel	Niece				V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
65		79	89	Branch, Henry	Head	O	1,500		No	M	Neg	58	Wd		No	No	Texas	United States	South Carolina		87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	[illegible]			
66				Fittimore, Betty	Daughter				x	F	Neg	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	[illegible]	VIVV	W	[illegible]	3	No	
67				—, [illegible]	Son-in-law				x	M	Neg	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	3996	W	Yes		No	
68				Deckert, Gladys	Daughter				x	F	Neg	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	No	6		
69				Branch, Gladys	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
70				—, Albert	Grandson				x	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
71				—, Robert	Grandson				x	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
72				Fattimore, Willie R.	Granddaughter				x	[illegible]	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
73				—, Lorrie	Granddaughter				x	[illegible]	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
74		80	90	Smith, Lucy	Head	O	Un		No	F	Neg	73	Wd		No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74			yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
75				—, Martha	Daughter				V	F	Neg	43	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87			yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
76		81	91	Hall, Emmitt	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	7868	W	No	7	No	
77				—, Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
78				—, Loyd E.	Son				V	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
79		82	92	Kinney, Henry	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	48	M	19	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	7868	W	Yes		No	
80				—, Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	46	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		No	
81				—, Douglas	Son				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes		No	
82		83	93	Kidd, Mary	Head	O	2,500		No	F	W	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Florist	Flower House	9791	O	Yes			
83				—, Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Bookkeeper	Creamery Co	6712	W	Yes			
84	Jones St			—, Don	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
85				—, Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
86				—, Elaine	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
87				—, Edith	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
88		84	94	McDonald, James	Head	O	3,000		No	M	W	39	M	27	Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87			yes	Owner	Cotton House	8X91	O	yes		Yes	WW
89				—, Roberta	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
90				—, James Jr.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
91		85	95	McDonald, Floyd	Head	O	3,000		No	M	W	56	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87			yes	Owner	Cotton Ware House	7288	W	yes		No	
92				—, Marguel	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87			yes	None							
93				—, Willie	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Stenographer	Law Office	7194	W	yes			
94				—, Robert	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
95		86	96	Mosely, Harold	Head	R	15		No	M	W	38	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2	yes	None							
96				—, Audrey	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
97				—, Albert	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
98				—, Willie	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
99				—, Jessie	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
100				—, J. D.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Navasota City (Pt)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Janet S. Barron, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
1				Lorraine	Daughter				no	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
2				Dwight	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
3				Muriel	Daughter				v	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
4		87	97	Elliott, Mattie	Head	O	5,000		no	F	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	None							
5			97A	Shamblin, Jo W	Head	R	25		no	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	United States	87			yes	Laborer	Electrical Co	7862	W	yes		No	
6				Marguerite	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None							
7		87	98	Chappell, Albert F	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Veterinarian	Stock	9594	O	yes			
8				Helen	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	United States	87			yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Co	4590	W	yes			
9				Ruth	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
10		88	99	Dupree, Frank G	Head	O	1,500		no	M	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		No	
11				Mary F	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
12				Frank G	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
13	Washington St	89	100	Camp, Callie C	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	54	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	
14				Ivey	Wife-H				v	F	W	65	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			yes	None							
15				White, Adolpha	Servant				v	M	Neg	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		No	
16		90	101	Templeman, Ward	Head	O	21,000	R	no	M	W	60	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas	87	01	1	yes	Merchant	Dry Goods Co	8491	E	yes		No	
17				Annie F	Wife-H				v	F	W	58	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	None							
18				Morgan, Georgia	Servant				v	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
19				Jefferson, Jack	Servant				v	M	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private Family	9696	W	yes			
20	Elkins St	91	102	Black, Hugh Jr	Head	R	20		no	M	W	28	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Compress Manager	Compress	7368	W	yes		No	
21				Lydia	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
22				Morton, Leslie	Step-son				v	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
23		92	103	Bregance, Alice	Head	O	3,000		no	F	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina	81			yes	None							
24		92	104	Tredway, William	Head	R	25		no	M	W	62	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Laborer	Public work	7899	W	no	8		
25				Allie B	Wife				v	F	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None							
26				Donald B	Son				v	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87				None							
27		92	105	Barron, Edward F	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	35	M	32	No		Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	63			yes	Commercial Salesman	Dry Goods	4290	W	yes		Yes	WW
28				Wakeline	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Brinnen	Texas	87	13	1	yes	None							
29				Betty Jane	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No		Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	63				None							
30				Waldon, Wyatt	Roomer				v	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	no	9		
31				Wood, Ida	Roomer				v	F	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
32		93	106	Chaddick, Carl	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	81			yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes			
33				Dora	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None							
34				Strickland, Grace	Niece				v	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None							
35		94	107	Williams, Eddie L	Head	O	3,000		no	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Commercial Salesman	Dry Goods	4290	W	yes		No	
36				Hallie B	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
37				Eddie L	Son				v	M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
38	Water St / Felder St			Teel, Jimmie L	Lodger				v	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Commercial Salesman	Dry Goods	4290	W	yes		No	
39		95	108	Jones, S A	Head	O	3,000		no	M	W	33	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Owner	Vulcanizing Shop	7265	E	yes			WW
40					Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9794	W	yes			
41				Ketchum, Clara	Niece				v	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico	87	45	2	yes	None							
42		96	109	Welch, William D	Head	O	4,500		no	M	W	42	M	31	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Co	4590	W	yes		Yes	WW
43				Willie	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
44		97	110	Moore, Harry H	Head	R			no	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
45				Louise	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
46				Robert P	Son				x	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81				None							
47		97	111	Barrett, Emory	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Firm	6790	W	yes		No	
48				Willora	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
49				Jos B	Son				v	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
50		98	112	Gooch, Oscar B	Head	O	2,000		no	M	W	76	M	29	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Virginia	83			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

4961

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — Incorporated place: Navasota City Pt — Enumeration District No. 93-7 — Sheet No. 5 B

County: Grimes Co — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 — Unincorporated place: — Institution: — Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Janet S. Barron, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51					Lucy	Wife-H				No	F	W	69	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia		87					Yes	None						
52	Victoria				Sherrell, Clark	Daughter				V	F	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
53					Mayme	Granddaughter				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
54			99	118	Henry, Charles E	Head	O	6,000	R	no	M	W	65	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas			87					Yes	Cashier	Bank	9583	W	Yes	No	
55					Edwina	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None						
56					Mattie R.	Daughter				V	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
57			100	114	Dobson, Dan	Head	O	600		No	M	W	52	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Yardman	Private Family	7896	W	Yes	No	
58					Rosa	Wife-H		~~600~~		no	F	W	42	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
59			101	115	Freeman, Frank	Head	R	40		no	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	United States	Ireland		80	04	2			Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes	Yes	WW
60					Irene	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None						
61			102	116	Stone, E. A.	Head	O	3,000		No	M	W	62	Wd	26	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		87					Yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7768	W	Yes	No	
62					Birtie	Daughter-H				no	F	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Postal Service	5676	W	Yes		7X76
63					Nellie	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
64					Marvel	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driller	Oil well	78XV	W	Yes	No	
65					Mack, Fannie E	Servant				V	F	Ng	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		
66					James H	Servant				V	M	Ng	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		
67					Lewis	Servant				V	M	Ng	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
68			103	117	Blackshear, May T	Head	O	7,000	R	no	F	W	58	Wd		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					Yes	None						
69					Riggs, Essie	Servant				V	F	Ng	37	[illegible]	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		
70	Holland St				Blackshear, Kathleen	Daughter				V	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Artist	Art Museum	8394	W	Yes		
71			104	118	West, Robert M	Head	O	5,000		no	M	W	57	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Broker	Banking House	9983	O	Yes	No	
72					Caroline	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	26	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	Yes	None						
73					Eugenia	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
74					Robert M Jr	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None						
75			105	119	Coleman, Solon	Head	O	6,000		no	M	W	29	M	23	Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Doctor	Medicine	9294	O	Yes	No	
76					Mabelle	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					Yes	None						
77					Lillian R	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
78					Leonard	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
79					Hailey, Henrietta	Maid				V	F	W	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		
80	Brosig St				Edmundson, [illegible]	Servant				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		
81			106	120	McKay, Eunice	Head	O	7,000		no	F	W	59	Wd		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None						
82					Dean	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes		
83			106	121	Sparkman, Robert L	Head	R	30		no	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Asst Manager	Dry Goods Co	8491	W	Yes	No	
84					Myrtle	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None						
85					Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
86			106	122	McDowell, Archie C	Head	R	15		no	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Oil Co.	1XX7	W	Yes		
87					Gladys	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
88			107	123	Lamb, Walter O	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Iowa	Illinois	United States		65					Yes	Roadmaster	Railroad	7377	W	Yes	No	
89	John St				Mabel	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Mississippi		85	13	1			Yes	None						
90					Charles	Son				V	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Gas Co	78X5	W	Yes		
91					Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
92					Albert	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Iowa	Louisiana		79					Yes	None						
93					Robert	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
94			108	124	Shannon, Haynes	Head	O	6,000		no	M	W	52	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Attorney	[illegible]	5X94	W	Yes	No	
95					Nettie	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	None						
96	Walker St				Katherine	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
97					Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
98					Tott, Jessie	Father-in-law				V	M	W	79	Wd	24	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina		74					Yes	None						
99			109	125	Tott, Edward T	Head	O	5,000	R	no	M	W	42	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Virginia		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Dry Goods Co	6790	W	Yes	No	
100					Cornelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Bremen Ger.		87	13	2			Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Co	7590	W	Yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Navasota City (P)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A
110

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Janet S Barron, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1			Bergeron, Clara	Maid				NO	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87 13 2	Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		
2	110	126	Brule, R. J.	Head	O	4,000	R	no	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	France	United States	87	Yes	City Manager	City	9093	W	Yes	no	
3			— Maud	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	Yes	None						
4			— Clara M.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
5			— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
6			Marshall, Jessie	Cook		b		V	F	Neg	21	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		
7	111	127	Coe, Eugene E.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW
8			— Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Bookkeeper	Market	6790	W	Yes		
9			— Eugene Jr.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
10			Sloan, Mary	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	63	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None						
11			Sanders, Abbie	Servant		b		V	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		
12	112	128	McKay, Robert	Head	O	5,000	R	no	M	W	60	M	58	No	Yes	South Carolina	United States	United States	77	Yes	Fireman	Railway Engine	9077	W	Yes	No	
13			— Rachel	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	47	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
14			Welch, George N.	Father-in-law		b		V	M	W	86	Wd	28	No	Yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	Alabama	81	Yes	None					Yes	Civ
15	113	129	Casey, C. W.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes	Yes	WW
16			— Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Wife						
17			— Ethel F.	Daughter		b		V	F	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18	114	130	Meekins, Rudolph H.	Head	O	2,000		no	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Agent	Oil Refinery	62X7	W	Yes	Yes	WW
19			— Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	None						
20			— John R.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21			— Cecil	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22			— Pearl L.	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
23			— Robert	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24			Crenshaw, Glenda	Mother		b		V	F	W	57	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
25	115	131	Mann, J. R.	Head	O	3,000		no	F	W	77	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
26			McCalip, M. A.	Sister		b		V	F	W	83	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
27	116	132	Smith, James J.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line Co.	7875	W	Yes	No	
28			— Nan E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
29			— James L.	Son		b		V	M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30	116	133	Hatchett, Anthony	Head	O	3,500		no	M	W	90	M	40	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	None					Yes	Civ
31			— Mary B.	Wife-H		b		V	F	W	68	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
32	117	134	Hatchett, William S.	Head	O	3,500		no	M	W	42	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	Clerk	Bank	7X83	W	Yes	No	
33			— Minnie E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
34			— William Jr.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
35			— Lee Ann	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
36			Curtis, Corinne	Servant		b		V	F	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		
37	118	135	Lock, William W.	Head	O	~~5,000~~	R	no	M	W	57	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	
38			— Clara B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	4[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
39			— Mary L.	Mother				X	F	W	78	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
40			Brockhamma, Ida	Maid		b		X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		
41	119	136	Tribble, Con A.	Head	O	2,000		no	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Commercial Salesman	Packing Co.	4817	W	Yes	Yes	WW
42			— Helena M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
43			— Mildred F.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44			— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
45			Pealy, Mary	Cook		b		V	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		
46	120	137	Reed, William T.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	41	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	County agent	Agriculture	9697	W	Yes	No	
47			— Stella	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
48			— Vivian	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
49			— Helen	Daughter		b		V	F	W	6	S		No		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84		None						
50	121	138	Thompson, Robert H.	Head	O	3,000	R	no	M	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Manager	Oil works	73X7	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Navasota City Pt. | Enumeration District No. 93-7 | Sheet No. 6 B

County: Grimes | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Janet S. Barron, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51			Bertha N.	Wife-H				No	F	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
52			James D.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
53			Kirk, Berda	Sister				V	F	W	50	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
54	122	139	Moore, A C	Head	R	X		m	M	Neg	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	Yes	Laborer (farm)	Farm (general)	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
55			Lula	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	9096	W	Yes	No	
56	123	140	Smith, Frank	Head	R			m	M	Neg	30	M	24	No	No	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer (farm)	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
57			Angie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	30	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	9096	W	Yes		
58	124	141	Barnett, Jesse O.	Head	R	30		m	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gasoline Filling S	7889	W	Yes	No	
59			Gertrude	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
60			Dorthy J.	Daughter				V	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61			Arrington, A. L.	Lodger				V	F	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None						
62			Jewel	Lodger				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W	Yes	No	
63	125	142	Greenwood, Fred	Head	O	3,500	R	m	M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Maintenance Man	Oil Co.	76X7	W	Yes	No	
64			Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
65			Gordon	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
66			Lyles, Eliza	Servant				V	F	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Servant	Private School	9596	W	Yes		
67	125	143	Greenwood, J. W.	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	Store	4590	W	Yes	No	
68			[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
69			[illegible] Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70	126	144	Allen, M. B.	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	
71			Salone	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
72			Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
73			Bess	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74			Butler, Jane	Servant				x	F	W	65	Wd	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Servant	Private Family	9696	W	Yes		
75	127	145	Burkalew, Ed D.	Head	R	20		m	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	Yes	Meat cutter	Market	9990	W	Yes	No	
76			Bobbie	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
77			Whitty, Josie	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	51	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
78	128	146	Truett, Clara	Head	O	6,000		m	F	W	58	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
79			Steele, Lelia	Mother				V	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
80	129	147	Brooks, Caroline	Head	O	300		m	F	Neg	68	Wd		No	No	Texas	Florida	Virginia	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		
81			Smith, Lummie	[illegible]				V	F	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
82	130	148	Mank, Joseph	Head	R	15		m	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Meat cutter	Market	9990	W	Yes		
83			Lois E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
84			Tom	Son				V	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
85			Arthur	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
86			William	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87	205	131	149 Miller, William	Head	R	9		m	M	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States	87	Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes	No	
88			Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
89			[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Messenger	Telegraph [illegible]	8479	W	Yes 10		
90			Jimmie E.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
91			Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
92	206	132	150 [illegible], Jim L.	Head	R	25		m	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	87	Yes	Barber	Barber Parlor	8096	W	Yes		
93			Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	Yes	None		829V	0			
94			Juanita	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95			Lewis, Doyle	[illegible]				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes		
96			Hinton, William J.	Lodger				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Virginia	80	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes	No	
97			McHandles, M Jack	Lodger				V	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes	No	
98			Sims, Jim	Lodger				V	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Driller	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes	No	
99			Kimball, Gunner	Lodger				V	M	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes	No	
100			Young, O. J.	Lodger				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Navasota City (pt) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-7 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 7 A | 111

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Janet S. Barron, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	War
1				Cormichle, Hug	Lodger			No	M	W	40	M	-	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Georgia	87	Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes	No	
2		133	151	Woodward, Emmitt J	Head	O	$3,500	R	M	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Kentucky	87	Yes	Owner	Garage	7879	E	Yes	Yes	WW
3				—— Drucilla	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	Yes	None						
4				—— Emmitt Jr	Son				M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None						
5		134	152	Wood, H. H.	Head	O	$5,000	R	M	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	New York	87	Yes	Owner	Grain Store	8791	O	Yes	No	
6				—— Emma	Wife-H				F	W	35	M		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Bookkeeper	Grain Store	6790	W	Yes		
7				—— Jim	Son				M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
8		135	153	Todd, William C	Head	R	$25	R	M	W	49	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	United States	87	Yes	Agent	Oil Co.	62XV	W	Yes	No	
9				—— Kate	Wife-H				F	W	49	M	44	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
10				—— Weldon	Daughter				F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
11				—— Ruth Neil	Daughter				F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
12	9A	136	154	Kilpatrick, Mattie	Head-H	O	$7,000		F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	87	Yes	None						
13		137	155	Kleake, J W	Head-H	O	$8,000		M	W	78	M	23	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	None					No	
14				—— Willie	Wife-H				F	W	66	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
15				—— Frances	Daughter				F	W	53	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None						
16				—— Gorden	Son				M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	Yes	No	
17				—— John W	Son				M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None					No	
18		138	156	Viereck, Arnold F	Head	R	$22.50	R	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87 13 0	Yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	Yes	No	
19				—— Josephine	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
20				—— Lillian	Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
21				—— Stella M	Daughter				F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
22		139	157	Blackshear, William E	Head	O	$3,000	R	M	W	79	M	69	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	None					No	
23				—— Beulah	Wife-H				F	W	50	M	41	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Tennessee	87 29 1	Yes	None						
24				Morgan, Jerry	Servant				F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		
25	10	140	158	McQueen, Levanne	Head	O	$2,000		M	Neg	73	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None					No	
26				—— Jimmie	Wife-H				F	Neg	82	M	20	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None						
27				Blackshear, Miggs	[illegible]				M	Neg	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	Yes	Yes	WW
28		141	159	Lanford, Thomas	Head	O	$4,000		M	Neg	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes	No	
29				—— Sarah C	Wife-H				F	Neg	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas	87	Yes	Teacher	Piano	827V	W	Yes		
30				Jarvis, Lorelia	Niece				F	Neg	28	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
31		142	160	Thompson, Willie	Head	R	$6		M	Neg	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	7868	W	No 11	No	
32				—— Mary	Wife-H				F	Neg	36	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
33				—— Eligee	Son				M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		
34				—— Mattie	Daughter				F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
35				—— Beulah M	Daughter				F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
36	607	143	161	Handy, John R	Head	O	$4,500	R	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Agent	Oil Co.	62XV	W	Yes	No	
37				—— Maggie	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
38				—— Crittenden	Son				M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Oil Co	78X7	W	Yes		
39				Crittenden, David	Mother-in-law				F	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
40				Butler, Henderson	Servant				M	Neg	65	M	20	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes	No	
41	651	144	162	Steele, Eta	Head-H	O	$5,000	No	F	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Iowa	New Hampshire	Scotland	65 01 2	Yes	None						
42				—— Russell	Son				M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Iowa	87	Yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	Yes	No	
43				—— Lillian	Daughter-in-law				F	W	27	M	2	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
44				Brown, Kenneth	Son-in-law				M	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
45				—— Kate	Daughter				F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa	87	Yes	None						
46				—— Kenneth	Grandson				M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
47				McElkins, Hazel	Daughter				F	W	43	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa	87	Yes	None						
48				Nesbitt, Lula	Servant				F	Neg	25	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		
49		145	163	Mosley, Walter C	Head	R	Un	R	M	W	48	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	None					No	
50				—— Hellen	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Navasota City Pt. | Enumeration District No. 93-7 | Sheet No. 7 B

County: Grimes Co. | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Janet S Barron, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51					Dotts, James T	Father-in-law				No	M	W	83	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	None					Yes	Civ
52			145	164	Tinkel, Leo F	Head	R	20		no	M	W	39	M	36	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany	61	13	0	Yes	Superintendent	Oil Field	73X V	W	Yes	No	
53					Ava Lee	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	28	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	None						
54					John T.	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee	81				None						
55		502	146	165	Roberts, William F	Head	R	20		no	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			Yes	Driver	Bus	398 V	W	Yes	No	
56					Jimmie	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87			Yes	None						
57			146	166	White, Sallie	Head	O	6,500		no	F	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	New York	87			Yes	None						
58	Church St	202	147	167	Koonce, Thurston	Head	R	Un		v	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	W	Yes	No	
59					Louise	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
60			147	168	Heard, Leroy	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	36	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Driver	Truck	7X99	W	Yes	No	
61					Lurinel	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
62			148	169	Smithheal, Roy B	Head	Un	Un		v	M	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Advertiser	Features	7182	W	Yes	No	
63					Lavine	Wife-H				v	F	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
64			148	170	Thomas, John F	Head	R	25		no	M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Agent	Oil Co.	62X V	W	Yes	No	
65					Marion J	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			Yes	Book Keeper	Filling Station	6989	W	Yes		
66		401	149	171	Brokman, Ellen S.	Head-H	O	2000		no	F	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina	87			Yes	None						
67					Ellen	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
68					Woodward, Kate	Lodger				v	F	W	58	S		No	Yes	Texas	Connecticut	Virginia	87			Yes	None						
69					Williams, Carrie	Servant				v	F	Neg	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		
70	Washington	402	150	172	Owen, Tom M	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			Yes	Merchant	General Mdse	9V91	O	Yes	No	
71					Julia D	Sister-H				v	F	W	61	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			Yes	Teacher	Voice & Violin	827V	O	Yes		
72					Bevis, Ralph	Lodger				v	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	79			Yes	Manager	Life Insurance	7386	E	Yes	No	
73		303	151	173	Wilson, [illegible]	Head	Un	Un		No	F	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	None						
74					Robert	Son				v	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	Driver	Truck	7X99	W	Yes	No	
75					James	Son				v	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	Driver	Truck	7X99	W	Yes	No	
76		302	152	174	Cole, Charlie	Head	O	2000		no	M	Neg	86	Wd		No	No	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			Yes	None					No	
77					Grice, Georgia	Daughter				v	F	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
78					Willis	Son-in-law				v	M	Neg	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Blacksmith Shop	[illegible]828	W	Yes	No	
79	McAlpine St	306	153	175	Gilliand, Lorence	Head	R	35		no	M	W	35	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Co	4590	W	Yes	No	
80					Lita	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Co	4590	W	Yes		
81					Gertrude	Mother				v	M	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	None					No	
82					Peterson, Mattie	Servant				v	F	Neg	28	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		
83		310	154	176	Ratcliff, John N	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	40	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			Yes	Auditor	Bank	6683	W	Yes	Yes	WW
84					Alice	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
85					John	Son				v	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
86					James	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
87					Bell, Stella	Servant				v	F	Neg	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private Family	9696	W	Yes		
88					Singleton, Ethel	Servant				v	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private Family	9590	W	Yes		
89			155	177	Brokman, Merah	Head	O	8000		no	F	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87			Yes	None						
90					Franklin, Jeannie	Niece				v	F	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
91			156	178	Allen, W. E.	Head	R	50		no	M	W	46	M	36	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74			Yes	Engineer	Civil	5194	O	Yes	No	
92					Florence	Wife-H			R	v	F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	California	Ireland	Pennsylvania	98	04	1	Yes	None						
93					Maria	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Virginia	California	87				None						
94					Hale, Fern	Lodger				v	F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
95		201	157	179	Clark, George	Head	R	Un	R	no	M	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Driver	Truck	7X99	W	Yes	No	
96					Lillie	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
97					Smith, Robert E	Lodger				v	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	Inspector	Live Stock	7587	W	Yes	No	
98			158	180	Hassell, Randal	Head	R	25		no	M	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Yes	Salesman	Candy Co	4590	W	Yes	Yes	WW
99					Lula	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			Yes	Saleslady	Candy Co	4590	W	Yes		
100			159	181	Blair, Wilson J	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	49	No	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina	83			Yes	Bookkeeper	Boarding House	679V	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes Co.
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Navasota City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Janet S. Berron, Enumerator.

5787 · 112

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Line
1				—— Matilda J.	Wife-H				No	F	W	68	M	17	No	Yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		78					Yes	None								1
2				Marett, Sam G.	Lodger				no	M	W	57	D		No	Yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		2
3				—— Sam G. Jr.	Lodger				x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas		83					Yes	Farmer	Stage	VVVV	O	Yes				3
4				Franklow, John R.	Lodger				x	M	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee		87					Yes	Agent	Real Estate	9286	O	Yes		No		4
5				Harrington, Ed.	Lodger				x	M	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Texas	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Painter	Advertising	28X1	W	Yes		No		5
6		160	182	Giles, James D.	Head	R	60		no	M	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	Yes		No		6
7				—— Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None		889V	O			No		7
8				—— Claud	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Pool Hall	839V	W	Yes				8
9				—— Irvin	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None.								9
10				—— Lee	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92						None								10
11				—— Martha	Mother				V	F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None.								11
12				Walker, Lily	Maid				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				12
13				Stark, Simeon D.	Lodger				V	M	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	No	12	No		13
14				Coughlin, C. L.	Lodger				V	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Kansas		87					Yes	City Manager	Distribution	9991	W	Yes		No		14
15				Billings, Jim	Lodger				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Dairy	7899	W			No		15
16				Stewart, Raymond K.	Lodger				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Supt. of Plant	Electric	7262	W	Yes		No		16
17				Wilson, Robert L.	Lodger				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes		No		17
18				Stewart, Raymond L.	Lodger				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes				18
19				McKay, Chas. D.	Lodger				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes				19
20				McKay, G. Alex	Lodger				V	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes				20
21				Babeghi, Elder	Lodger				V	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1911	Na	Yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	W	Yes		No		21
22		161	183	Bolenbaw, William G.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	43	M	28	No	Yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66					Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	Yes		No		22
23				—— Dallas	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None.								23
24				—— Horton	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None.								24
25				—— Beatrice	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None.								25
26				Brock, W. P.	Lodger				V	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Lineman	Construction	78X1	W	Yes		No		26
27				McKinney, W. L.	Lodger				V	M	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None.						No		27
28		162	184	Meadley, Sam	Head	O	4,000		no	M	W	72	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			Yes	Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	Yes		No		28
29	9A-6			—— Morris	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Boarding House	829V		Yes				29
30				—— Herman	Son				V	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Doctor	Dentistry	8894	O	Yes		No		30
31				—— Antoinette	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None.								31
32				—— Edward	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	Yes				32
33	908	163	185	Foley, Lee	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	40	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Salt Co.	4590	W	Yes		No		33
34				—— Mattie E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky		87					Yes	Milliner	Millinery Shop	8864	W	Yes				34
35	9A-6 (12) Line 21			Gray, Katie	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky		87					Yes	None.								35
36				Byers, Evelyn	Lodger				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	Yes				36
37	301	164	186	Mills, Ollie R.	Head	O	5,000		no	M	W	49	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods Store	8491	O	Yes		No		37
38				—— Katie	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	Yes				38
39				Whitworth, Katie	Niece				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None.								39
40	305	165	187	Weiner, Jake	Head	O	1,000		no	M	W	66	M	23	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1884	Na	Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	801V	O	Yes		No		40
41				—— Fannie	Wife-H				V	F	W	64	M	21	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1884	Na	Yes	None								41
42	405	166	188	Jett, S. Jack	Head	R	Un	R	no	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Electrical	5294	W	Yes				42
43		166	189	Farquhar, Will B.	Head	R	50		no	M	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Drug Co.	8591	W	Yes		No		43
44				—— Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None.								44
45		166	190	Marquett, Paul J.	Head	R	35		no	M	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			Yes	Foreman	Railroad	7477	W	Yes		No		45
46				—— Eleanora	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								46
47				—— Rogene	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								47
48				—— Mary L.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None.								48
49				Tipple, John Jr.	Lodger				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Electrician	Power Plant	1V62	W	Yes		No		49
50				Tucker, Ralph E.	Lodger				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Mississippi		86					Yes	Operating Engineer	Electrical Plant	1X6[illegible]	W	Yes		No		50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Q.1.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes Co
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Navasota City Pt.
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 94-9 Supervisor's District No. 18 Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Janet S. Barron, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51			167	191	Levy, Pink	Head	O	3,500		no	M	W	65	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			Yes	Merchant	Furniture	8991	E	Yes	No	
52					— Millie J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	29	No		Texas	Russia	Poland		87	19	0			Yes	None						
53					— Hennie J.	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	Yes		
54					— Myer	Son				V	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None						
55					Robinson, Bertha	Servant				V	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9920	W	Yes		
56					Jacobs, Larry	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Poland		87	19	0			Yes	Merchant	Cotton	8391	W	Yes	No	
57					— Bettina	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Poland		87	19	0			Yes	None						
58		418	168	192	Meyer, Sol	Head	O	4,000		no	M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	[illegible]	Poland	Poland		56	14	0			Yes	Broker	Brokerage Co	9983	O	Yes	No	
59					— Frances	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Georgia		87					Yes	None						
60					— Phil	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None						
61					— Leon	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None						
62		413	169	193	Fabrian, Charles W.	Head	R	87.50	R	no	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Europe	Europe		87	33	0			Yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	O	Yes	No	
63					— Maris	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Canada-Eng.		87	42	2			Yes	None						
64					— Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
65					— Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
66					— Ralph	Son				V	M	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
67	[illegible]		170	194	Barron, Josephine	Head	O	1,650		no	F	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	None						
68		311	171	195	Bracewell, T. Lee	Head	R	25	1	no	M	W	47	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	E	Yes	No	
69					— Alice W.	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None						
70					— Eglan	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
71			171	196	Fleming, John R.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes	Yes	WW
72					— Edna	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None						
73			172	197	Bowen, Hattie C.	Head	O	4,000		no	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					Yes	None						
74					Lott, Christine	Daughter-H				V	F	W	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
75					— Mary	Granddaughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
76			173	198	Baker, R. E.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Florida	Tennessee	Tennessee		77					Yes	Electrician	Electric Plant	1V62	W	Yes		
77					— Eloise	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Pennsylvania		77					Yes	None						
78	[illegible] St.		173	199	McGee, Moody	Head	R	15		no	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Motor Co	7689	W	Yes		
79					— Peggy	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
80					— Maggie Lou	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
81			174	200	Weber, Charles H.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	55	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	Painter	Construction	28X1	W	Yes	No	
82					— Martha	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
83					McGrath, Leo	Lodger				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	Yes	No	
84			175	201	Furmen, Lewis	Head	R	40		no	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	[illegible]	Na	Yes	Owner	Dry Goods	8491	O	Yes	No	
85					— Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1914	Na	Yes	None						
86					— Anna	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	None						
87					— Freda	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	None						
88					— Sophie	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0				None						
89			176	202	Jackson, Lester	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Lineman	Oil Co	7775	W	Yes	No	
90					— Julia	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
91			17[illegible]	203	May, John R.	Head	R	35		no	M	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Groceries	9X91	W	Yes	No	
92					— Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
93					— Plummer	Son				V	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
94					— Leona	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
95					Smith, [illegible] A.	Lodger				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Co	7887	W	Yes	No	
96			177	204	Nimir, Paul	Head	O	3,500	R	no	M	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	England	00	36	V	1899	Na	Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	O	Yes	No	
97					— Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	3[illegible]	M	16	No	Yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	English	00	36	V	1911	Na	Yes	None						
98					— Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			Yes	None						
99					— Ralph	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			Yes	None						
100					— Lucile	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Navasota City
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 93-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Janet S. Barry, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C
1					—— Ruth	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87	36	0
2					—— Paul Jr.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87	36	0
3					—— Helen(?)	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87	36	0
4					—— Robert L.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87	36	0
5					Barefield(?), Sara E.	Lodger				V	F	W	57	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83		
6					Richardson, Pearl(?)	Lodger				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
7			179	205	Wood, Langston G.	Head	O	4,000		No	M	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	United States		87		
8					—— Annie	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
9					—— Gore(?)	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
10					—— Sam	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
11			179	206	Stewart, Homer J.	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	32	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
12					—— Bessie R.	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
13			180	207	[illegible], J. H.	[illegible]	R	Un		No	[illegible]	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
14					Lewis, O. J.	Lodger				V	M	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99		
15					Lewis, Eva	Lodger				V	F	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
16					Hibbs(?), Ruby Lee	Lodger				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
17					Russell(?), Jennie(?)	Lodger				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
18		911	181	208	Barry, John T.	Head	O	7,000		m	M	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
19					—— Maud H.	Wife H				V	F	W	58	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66		
20		901	182	209	Tirrell(?), William J.	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
21					—— Mattie E.	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87		
22					—— Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
23					—— Noble(?)	Father				V	M	W	69	Wd		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87		
24			183	210	Hendrick, Wade H.	Head	O	7,000		m	M	W	50	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87		
25					—— Ruby	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87		
26					—— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
27					—— Wade Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
28					—— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
29					Lewis, Jennie(?)	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87		
30					—— Thaddeus(?)	Niece				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87		
31					Steptoe, Minnie	Servant				V	F	Neg	56	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
32		211	184	211	Greenwood(?), Robert E.	Head	O	7,000		m	M	W	50	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
33					—— Lula	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87		
34					—— Robert Jr.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
35					—— Mary Ellen	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
36			185	212	Simmons, John T.	Head	R	27.50		m	M	W	41	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78		
37					—— Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87		
38					—— Anna	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87		
39					—— John Jr.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87		
40					Visor(?), [illegible]	Lodger				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
41					Condor, Lucile	Lodger				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
42			186	213	Ward, Edwin W.	Head	R	35.50		m	M	W	32	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87		
43					—— Ruth	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee		84		
44			187	214	Curtis, Edward C.	Head	R	27.50	R	m	M	W	33	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
45					—— Claudia	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
46		207	188	215	Rodes, Edwin	Head	O	[illegible]		m	M	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87		
47					—— Fay	Wife H				XX	F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
48					—— Mary J.	Daughter				XX	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
49			189	216	Craig, William D.	Head	O	10,000	R	m	M	W	76	M	29	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Pennsylvania	Massachusetts		53		
50					—— May	Wife H				V	F	W	63	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87		

Line	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line of unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			Yes	None								
2			Yes	None								
3				None								
4				None								
5			Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Co	4590	W	Yes				
6			Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	Yes				
7			Yes	Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	Yes		No		
8			Yes	None								
9			Yes	None								
10			Yes	None								
11			Yes	Physician	[illegible]	9294	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
12			Yes	None								
13			Yes	Laborer	Oil Co	78X7	W	Yes				
14			Yes	Laborer	Oil Co	78X7	W	Yes		No		
15			Yes	None								
16			Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	Yes				
17			Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	Yes				
18			Yes	Merchant	Hardware	9091	O	Yes		No		
19			Yes	None								
20			Yes	Minister	Baptist Church	8694	W	Yes		No		
21			Yes	None								
22			Yes	None								
23			Yes	None						No		
24			Yes	None						No		
25			Yes	None								
26				None								
27				None								
28				None								
29			Yes	None								
30			Yes	Secretary	Chamber Commerce	7X94	W	Yes				
31			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes				
32			Yes	Teller	Bank	7X83	W	Yes		No		
33			Yes	None								
34			Yes	None								
35			Yes	None								
36			Yes	Agent	Railroad	9977	W	Yes		No		
37			Yes	None								
38			Yes	None								
39				None								
40			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
41			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
42			Yes	Laborer	Oil Co	78X7	W	Yes		No		
43			Yes	None								
44			Yes	Salesman	Packing House	4517	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
45			Yes	None								
46			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
47			Yes	None								
48			Yes	None								
49			Yes	Banker	Bank	8583	O	Yes		No		
50			Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gaines
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Seminole City Pt.
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Janet S Barron, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51				Laure	Daughter				no	F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas	87			Yes	None					
52				Jessie M	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	
53				Jones, Edna	Servant				V	F	Neg	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes	
54		190	217	Dott, Gerald	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Owner	Garage	7293	O	Yes	No
55				Edith	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	England	England	87	00	0	Yes	None					
56				Arthur	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	Yes	No
57				Judith	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
58		191	218	Youens, Bessie	Head	O	2000		no	F	W	49	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	England	87	00	0	Yes	None					No
59				Laura	Sister-H				V	F	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	England	87	00	0	Yes	None					
60				Webb, Lamar G	Lodger				V	M	W	30	D		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	Owner	Creamery	7212	[illegible]	Yes	No
61		192	219	Young, John	Head	O	800	R	no	M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Grocery Store	7890	W	Yes	No
62				Effie	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes	
63				Johnson, Mayme	Step-daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	
64				Glenn, Vernon	Niece				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
65	262	193	220	Rogers, John D	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	42	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87			Yes	Mayor	City	9093	W		No
66				Carolyn	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
67				Phillip	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
68				Carol	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
69				Hefner, Minnie	Cook				V	F	Neg	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes	
70				[illegible]	Servant				V	M	Neg	60	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	Yes	No
71		194	221	Cargill, Ralph E	Head	R	30		no	M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	50			Yes	Engineer	Construction	1XX1	W	Yes	No
72				Lucas	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	28	No	Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	50			Yes	None					
73				Barbara L	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Maine	Maine	87				None					
74				David L	Son				V	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Maine	Maine	87				None					
75				Anderson, Eliza	Servant				V	F	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes	
76		195	222	Cone, Clarence S	Head	R	22		no	M	W	60	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Salesman	Hardware	4590	W	Yes	No
77				Minnie L	Wife				V	F	W	51	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			Yes	None					
78				Clarence	Son				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Co	6790	W	Yes	No
79				Doris E	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Stenographer	Grocery Store	7190	W	Yes	
80				William L	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
81				Thomas, Emma L	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	77	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	United States	Georgia	78			Yes	None					
82				Lemmack, Louise	Servant				V	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes	
83		196	223	Dott, Rexal	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	58	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	No
84				Lucy	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None					
85				Maisey	Daughter				x	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
86				League, Mrs. Laura	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	73	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None					
87				Hutchison, Mary	Servant				x	F	Neg	30	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes	
88		197	224	Baxter, Earl D	Head	R	6		no	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	Yes	No
89				Erma	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Louisiana	86			Yes	None					
90				Curtis	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Oklahoma	87				None					
91				Marshall E	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
92				Leona	Daughter				V	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
93				Kelly	Brother				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	Yes	No
94		198	225	Richard, Pauline	Head	R	4		no	F	Neg	28	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	None					
95				Laurine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
96				Minnie L	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
97				Winifred	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
98				Mary Helen	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
99				Adele L	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
100		199	226	Thomas, Katie	Head	R	4		no	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87			Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Navasota City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-7 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 10 A | 114

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Janel S. Barrow, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
1				Jones, Katherine	Granddaughter				No	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
2				—, Edward Jr	Grandson				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
3				—, Eugene	Son				V	M	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Boot Black	Shine Parlor	8396	W	No	13	No	
4				Green, Lula	Sister				V	F	Neg	55	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
5		200	227	Johnson, John	Head	Neg	Un		No	M	Neg	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No	
6		201	228	Ackerman, Callie	Head H	O	400		No	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
7				Johnson, Eugene	Grandson				V	M	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Compress	7868	W	Yes			
8		202	229	Hildreth, William	Head	R	Un		No	M	Neg	81	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes		Yes	WW
9				—, Lizzie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	3[illegible]	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
10		203	230	Reese, Solmon	Head	O	310		No	M	Neg	49	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Public Work	7899	W	Yes		No	
11				—, Lila	Wife H				V	F	Neg	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
12				Bachelier, William M	Lodger				V	M	Neg	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Yard man	Private Family	7896	W	Yes		No	
13		204	231	Johnson, Eugene	Head	O	510		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Barber Shop	7996	W	Yes		No	
14				—, Ella	Wife H				V	F	Neg	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
15		205	232	Lewis, Ollie	Head	R	5.50		No	M	Neg	21	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	Yes		No	
16				—, Viola	Wife H				V	F	Neg	17	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	No	14		
17		206	233	Harrison, Rebecca	Head	O	500		No	F	Neg	35	Wd		No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Yes	Seamstress	Sewing	8564	W	Yes			
18				—, Nannie V	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	Yes	None							
19				Kelley, Mary	Mother				V	F	Neg	58	Wd		No	No	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
20	412	207	234	Greenwood, Wilbert	Head	O	7,500	R	No	M	W	55	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Physician	Medicine	9297	O	Yes		No	
21				—, Janie M	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
22				—, Allen	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
23				—, Aubrey	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
24				Montgomery, John T	Father-in-law				V	M	W	91	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						Yes	Civ
25				Oliver, Hattie	Servant				V	F	Neg	56	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
26				Wilson, Lucy Ella	Servant				V	F	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
27		208	235	Barry, Ralph W	Head	O	6,000	R	No	M	W	38	M	31	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	Attorney	General Practice	5x97	O	Yes		Yes	WW
28				—, Marlene	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
29				—, Barbara	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
30				Anderson, Esther	Servant				V	F	Neg	22	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana	83	Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
31		209	236	Sims, Thomas S	Head	O	8,000		No	M	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Owner	Garage	7273	O	Yes		No	
32				—, Corinne	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	Bookkeeper	Garage	6773	W	Yes			
33				Burkes, Minnie	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	86	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Wisconsin	87	Yes	None							
34		210	237	Hollister, John C	Head	O	2,000		No	M	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Contractor	Buildings	06X1	W	Yes		No	
35				—, [illegible]	Wife H	O	[illegible]		No	F	W	27	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87	Yes	None							
36				—, Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None						No	
37				—, J.C. Jr	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None							
38				—, Malcolm	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
39				—, Ann	Mother				V	F	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None							
40		211	238	Lundie, Richard	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	44	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		Yes	WW
41				—, Fannie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	29	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
42				—, Lily	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
43				—, Albert	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
44				—, Boyd	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
45				—, Mamie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
46				—, Ruth	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47				—, Richard Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48		212	239	Lewis, Louder	Head	R	Un		V	M	Neg	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	Yes		No	
49				—, Betty	Wife H				V	F	Neg	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
50			240	Hunter, Samuel	Head	O	1,500		No	M	Neg	56	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	United States	87	Yes	Yard man	Private Family	7896	W	Yes		No	

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Navasota City (pt) | Enumeration District No. 93-7 | Sheet No. 10 B

County: Grimes Co. | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Janet S Barron, Enumerator.

5401

Negro Quarters

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran	War
51			Mattie	Wife-H		9	no	F	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	Beauty Operator	Beauty Parlor	8096	W	yes		
52	213	240	Brown, James	Head	O	300	no	M	Neg	54	M	21	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	7868	W	yes		
53			Emma	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					No	
54			William	Son			V	M	Neg	12	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			James J	Son			V	M	Neg	15	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
56			Mitchell, Mattie L	Granddaughter			V	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
57	214	241	Broyor, Tom S	Head	O	1500	no	M	Neg	52	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Superintendent	Methodist Church	8896	W	yes	No	
58			Lucyl	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	50	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			Simoton, Lois	Daughter			V	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60	215	242	Summers, Isarah	Head	O	600	no	M	Neg	67	Wd		no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None					No	
61			Benson	Son			V	M	Neg	45	[illegible]		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Laborer	Hauling	788V	O	yes	No	
62			Lillian	Daughter			V	F	Neg	44	S		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W			
63	216	243	Gunnel, Thomas	Head	Un	Un	V	M	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	No	
64			Ella	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes		
65			Charles	Son			V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
66			Tom J	Son			V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
67	217	244	McKinney, Samuel	Head	O	500	no	M	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW
68			Johnson, Sallie	Lodger			x	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes		
69			Rabens, Louis	Lodger			x	M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW
70			Martin, Joe	Lodger			x	M	Neg	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
71	218	245	Ross, Hattie	Head	O	1500	no	F	Neg	50	M	21	no		Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None						
72			Gilbert, Thelma	Daughter			V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
73	219	246	Walker, Ruth	Head	O	300	no	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
74			Mattie	Sister			V	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
75			Russell	Brother			V	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
76			Oscar	Sister			V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
77			Margaret	Sister			V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
78	219	247	Bolden, Daniel	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Minister	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes	No	
79			Pinkie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80			Lillian	Daughter			V	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81			Nadine	Daughter			V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82			Daniel Jr	Son			V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83			Herbert	Nephew			V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84			Cora P	Niece			V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
85	220	248	James, Thomas	Head	O	200	no	M	Neg	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	United States	87	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes	yes	WW
86			Marie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
87			Helen M	Daughter			V	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
88			Thomas	Son			V	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89	221	249	Willis, Florence	Head	R	5	no	F	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	None						
90			Johns, Leslie	Son			V	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Barber Shop	7996	W	yes		
91			Smith, George	Nephew			V	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
92	222	250	DeBose, Joe	Head	O	300	no	M	Neg	45	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	Church	6x94	W		No	
93			Bertha	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			Phillips, Rachel	Mother-in-law			V	F	Neg	69	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
95	223	251	Brown, Calvin	Head	R	4.00	no	M	Neg	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Janitor	School	6x94	W	yes	No	
96			Emma	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97	224	252	Garrett, Alice	Head	R	8.00	no	F	Neg	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
98			Dorothy M	Daughter			V	F	Neg	12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99			Washum, Martha	Mother			V	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None						
100	225	253	Reese, Moses	Head	R	Un	no	M	Neg	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Grimes — Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 — Incorporated place: Navasota City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 93-7 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 11 A — 115

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Janet S Barron, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Lines not at work	Veteran
1			—, Lillie	Wife-H			no	F	Neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes		
2			—, Elvie	Mother			V	F	Neg	81	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None						
3			Fontaine, Herbert	Stepson			V	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		
4			—, Alberta	Daughter-in-law			V	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5			Turner, Ermazola	Stepdaughter			V	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			—, Norman	Son-in-law			V	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Co	7887	W	yes		no
7	226	254	Felder, Elizabeth	Head	R	4	no	F	Neg	56	Wd		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	None						
8	227	255	Gibson, Oscar	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Meat Market	7890	W	yes		no
9			—, Elmira	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
10			Rose, Rozelle	Stepdaughter			V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
11	228	256	Stokes, Doline	Head	O	400	no	F	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
12			Garrett, Lens	Brother			V	M	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	7891	W	yes		no
13			Stokes, Curles	Son			V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14	229	257	Ferguson, Olivia	Head	R	4	no	F	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
15	230	258	Cade, John	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	51	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	United States	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	V1VV	W			no
16			—, Emma	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	25	M	16	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
17			—, Thomas	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes		
18			Chiles, Mattie L.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19			Chiles, Raymond	Son-in-law			X	M	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85	yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	yes		no
20	231	259	Wommack, Rena	Head	O	600	no	F	Neg	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
21			—, Frankie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22			Brown, Mattie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
23			Wommack, Columbus	Grandson			V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24			Turner, Evelyn	Granddaughter			V	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
25			Reed, Vivian L.	Granddaughter			V	F	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
26	232	260	Lawrence, Lily	Head	O	250	no	F	Neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		
27			—, Estella	Daughter			X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
28			—, Lee B.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			—, J. B.	Son			X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30			—, Ozella	Daughter			X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
31			—, Amy	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			—, Terrell	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33			—, R. D.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
34	233	261	Cade, Harrison	Head	R	5	no	M	Neg	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Butcher	Market	8891	W	yes		no
35			—, Mary	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36			Lipscomb, Loyland	Stepson			V	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
37			—, Walter	Stepson			V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38			Cade, Hattie Mae	Daughter			V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
39			—, Gladys	Daughter			V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40			—, Harrison Jr	Son			V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41			—, Helen	Daughter			V	F	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
42			Franklin, Cynthia	Stepdaughter			V	F	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			Brown, Luke	Nephew			V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44			Franklin, Rogers	Brother-in-law			V	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45	234	262	Williams, Mary J.	Head	O	1000	no	F	Neg	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9794	W	yes		
46	235	263	Fisher, Joseph	Head	R	16	no	M	Neg	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no
47			—, Ethel B.	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	15	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48	236	264	Simmons, Sam	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public work	7893	W	no	15	no
49			—, Jessie	Sister-H			V	F	Neg	40	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50	237	265	Banks, George	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Driver	Truck	7X99	W	yes		no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5501

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Navasota City Pt.
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs Janet S Benson, Enumerator.

Margin notes: N. Y. & N. Quarters; Construction Camp; La Salle

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51				— Mary E	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	52	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
52				— Laura B	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
53				— Terry	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
54				— Willie Mae	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
55				— Thelma	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
56				— Lucdell	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
57				— J B	Son				V	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
58				— Doris L	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
59		233	266	Grimes, Jane	Head	[illegible]			No	F	Neg	54	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
60		234	267	McKinney, Tom	Head	O	2,000		No	M	Neg	56	M		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Yes	Salesman	Toilet Articles	4590	W	Yes	No	
61				— Mollie	Wife				V	F	Neg	52	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Colorado	Colorado	87			Yes	None						
62		240	268	De Bose, Henry	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Oil Co.	78X7	W	Yes	No	
63				— Jessie M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
64		241	269	McGregor, Mark	Head	R	3		No	M	Neg	55	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Garden	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
65				— Beatrice	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
66				— Mary Ann	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes		
67				— Annie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
68				— Scot	Son				V	M	Neg	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Grain House	7890	W			
69				— Mark	Son				V	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
70				— Richard	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
71				— Jane	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
72				Allen, Victor R	Lodger				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes		
73				Everett, M. C.	Lodger				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes		
74				Terry, Richard	Lodger				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes		
75				Pipes, Jack	Lodger				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes	No	
76				[illegible], Lee	Lodger				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes	No	
77				Stovall, Raymond	Lodger				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes	No	
78				Stewart, Jack	Lodger				V	M	W	25	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes	No	
79				Williams, Johnnie	Lodger				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes		
80				Terry, Robert	Lodger				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes		
81				Grimes, Howell	Lodger				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes	No	
82				Goodwin, Chester	Lodger				V	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes	No	
83	307	242	270	Tannehill, Alvin A.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			Yes	Plumber	City	3093	W	Yes	No	
84				— Roy	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			Yes	Plumber	City	3093	W	Yes		
85				Williams, Hazel	Daughter-H				V	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
86				Tannehill, Elzie	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
87				Williams, Aubrey	Grandson				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
88		243	271	Brunson, Jeff	Head	R	30		No	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes	No	
89				— Carrie	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			Yes	None						
90				— Robert C	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
91				— Herbert P	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
92				— Billie L	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
93				Zechelski, Tony	Lodger				V	M	W	34	D		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes	Yes	WW
94	406	244	272	Scrivener, Ella	Head	R	35	R	No	F	W	45	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			Yes	None						
95				[illegible], Frank	Lodger				V	M	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Florida	Michigan	Michigan	87			Yes	Electrician	Electric Plant	1V62	W	Yes	No	
96				— Lillian	Lodger				V	F	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	None						
97	404	245	273	[illegible], Mary	Head	O	5,000		No	F	W	49	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None						
98				Lewis, Hedwig	Lodger				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Colorado	Poland	Poland	91	14	0	Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	Yes		
99	411	246	274	Hopkins, John B	Head	R	32.50	R	No	M	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes	Yes	No
100				— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Navasota City Pt. | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-7 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 10 A | 116

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. [illegible] S. Barron, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – person	Birthplace – father	Birthplace – mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Veteran	War
1				— John L.	Son			R	No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
2				— Charles R.	Son				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
3		247	275	Cole, Stafford	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W		No	
4				— Mahry M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
5		248	276	Fuqua, Ben E.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	87			Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	Yes	No	
6				— Lola	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			Yes	None						
7		249	277	Morton, Robert E.	Head	R	27.50	R	no	M	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Georgia	United States	United States	78			Yes	Electrician	Construction	1VX1	W	Yes	No	
8				— Abbie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	None						
9		250	278	Barron, Nat J.	Head	R	22.50		no	M	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Florida	87			Yes	Engineer		1X99	W	Yes	No	
10				— Jessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Iowa	82			Yes	None						
11		251	279	Crapp, Joe B.	Head	R	22.50		no	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas	84			Yes	Meter Foreman	Light Co	7762	W	Yes	No	
12				— Lydia	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia	78			Yes	None						
13				— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87				None						
14				— Murrey	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87				None						
15	412	252	280	Emory, Stonewall J.	Head	O	4300	R	no	M	W	58	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Physician	[illegible]	[illegible]		Yes	No	
16				— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Tennessee	87	01	1	Yes	None						
17				Saul, Walter	Servant				V	M	Neg	41	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private Family	9590	W	Yes	No	
18		253	281	Way, E. O.	Head	R	40		no	M	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Electrician	Electrical Co	1V12	W	Yes	No	
19				— Rhoda	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	28	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	Nurse	Private Home	8796	W	Yes		
20				Simmons, Lillian	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	Waitress	Cafe	6196	W	Yes		
21		254	282	Vincent, Fred M.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Vermont	Maine	Maine	52			Yes	Owner	Garage	7273	O	Yes	Yes	WW
22				— Georgie	Wife				V	F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	None						
23				— Shirley	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		[illegible]		Texas	Vermont	Texas	87				None						
24		255	283	Robinson, John D.	Head	R	24		no	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Steam Fitter	Construction	30X1	W	Yes	Yes	WW
25				— Myrtle	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	15	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			Yes	None						
26				— Katie	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87				None						
27		256	284	Crittenden, Adalia	Head	O	6500		no	F	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible], Ky	Barton, Ky	87	13	0	Yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	W	Yes		
28				— Harold	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Book Keeper	Railway Co	6777	W	No 17	No	
29				— John R.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None					No	
30				— Olga	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None						
31				— Max	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None						
32	419	257	285	Dunn, John L.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	55	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	O	Yes	No	
33				— Martha	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Florida	87			Yes	None						
34				— John Jr.	Son				V	M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
35				— Earl	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	Yes	No	
36				— Charles	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
37				— Malcolm	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
38				— Martha	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
39				— Selma	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
40				— Velma	Grand daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
41		258	286	McClain, Jess M.	Head	R	25.50		no	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			Yes	Electrician	Maintenance	1VX1	W	Yes	Yes	WW
42				— Hazel	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None						
43				— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
44		258	287	Showalter, Alfred L.	Head	R	21		no	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87			Yes	Printer	Newspaper	0749	W	Yes	No	
45				— Mozelle	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
46				— Dorothy N.	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
47		259	288	Swanson, Jim T.	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	61	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74			Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes	No	
48				— Edna	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			Yes	None						
49				— Jim T. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			Yes	None					No	
50				— Glen	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			Yes	None						

5601

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Navasota City Pt. | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-7 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Janet S Barron, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War
51			— Cook	Son				M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None						
52			— Edna	Daughter				F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Virginia	Texas		87						None						
53			— George W	Son				M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Virginia	Texas		87						None						
54			Polk, Dorel	Cook				F	Neg	48	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes		
55	260	289	Reynolds, William H	Head	R	15	No	M	W	61	M	30	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Shipping clerk	Wholesale Grocery	6990	W	Yes	No	
56			— Julia	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	None						
57	261	290	Anderson, Roger	Head	R	30	No	M	W	48	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent depot	Railroad steam	9979	W	Yes	No	
58			— Alice	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	None						
59	262	291	Crawford, Frank	Head	R	[illegible]	No	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	W	Yes	No	
60			— Mona	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
61	263	292	Curtiss, Stanley E	Head	R	25	No	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	At Sea	United States	United States		[illegible]					Yes	Gas fitter	Furniture Store	3090	W	Yes	Yes	WW
62			— Velma V	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
63			— Glenn	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	At Sea	Texas		87						None						
64	263	293	Creager, George A	Head	O	7500	No	M	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Foreman	Pipe Line Co	7475	W	Yes	No	
65			— Lucille	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
66			— James	Son				M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
67	264	294	Teague, Susan F	Head	R	[illegible]	No	F	W	78	Wd		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None						
68	265	295	Maguirk, Lee	Head	R	6	No	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer section	Railroad steam	7877	W	Yes	No	
69			— Nora	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
70			— Earl D	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
71	265	296	Lindley, John	Head	R	10	No	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Section foreman	Railroad steam	7477	W	Yes	No	
72			— Nannie Lee	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
73			— Adrine	Daughter				F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
74			— Wilburn	Son				M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
75			— Willie L	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
76	266	297	Wheeler, James B	Head	R	11	No	M	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	Illinois	United States	United States		61					Yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	Yes	Yes	WW
77			— Anne M	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1909	Na	Yes	None						
78			— James R	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Illinois	France		87	12	2				None						
79			— Edward	Son				M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Illinois	France		87	12	2				None						
80			— Anna M	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Illinois	France		87	12	2				None						
81			— Emma	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Illinois	France		87	12	2				None						
82	267	298	Black, Alex J	Head	O	2500	No	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Driver	Truck	7X99	W	Yes	No	
83			— Lucy E	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
84	268	299	Forrester, Eric	Head	R	25	No	M	W	35	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Electrical Co	7862	W	Yes	Yes	WW
85			— Beatrice	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
86			— Marie C	Daughter				F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
87			— Eric Jr	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
88			— Hattie B	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
89			Vance, Bennie	Boarder				M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Brakeman	Steam Railroad	8677	W	Yes	Yes	WW
90	269	300	Prescott, R P Jr	Head	R	35	R	M	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Contractor	Team & Truck	4X8V	E	Yes	No	
91			— Ruth	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None						
92			— Shields	Son				M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
93			— Roy P	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
94			— Alex G	Son				M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
95			— Elizabeth	Sister				F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Co	4590	W	No		
96	270	301	Cuthrell, John C	Head	R	[illegible]	R	M	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None						
97			— Ruth	Wife-H				F	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama		84					Yes	None					No	
98			— John H	Son				M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Manager	Oil Co	73XV	W	Yes	No	
99			— Antumel	Son				M	W	24	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None					No	
100			— Billie A	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Grimes Co. — Ward of city: — Block No.: —
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —
Enumeration District No. 93-7 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 13-A — 117
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Janet S. Barron, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	270	302	Jordan, Columbus E	Head	R	23.51		m	M	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Electric Co	7862	W	Yes	No	
2			— Belle	Wife-H				v	F	W	16	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
3			— Mildred	Sister				v	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
4	270	303	Hereford, Kept C	Head	R	23.50		m	M	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Driver	Truck	7X99	W	Yes	Yes	WW
5			—	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
6			— E B	Son				v	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
7	270	304	Wooten, Joe C.	Head	R	25.00		m	M	W	48	M	29	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	4590	W	Yes	Yes	WW
8			— Rose M	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87			Yes	None						
9			— Joe C Jr	Son				v	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	None						
10			— Rohm B	Son				v	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	None						
11	271	305	Page, Adrain B	Head	O	1500	R	m	M	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Section Foreman	Railroad	9477	W	Yes	No	
12			— Ida	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87			Yes	None						
13			— Elton	Son				v	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
14			— Edith	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
15			— Tilman	Son				v	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
16			— Willard	Son				v	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
17	272	306	Guidry, Abel B.	Head	R	6		m	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	Yes	No	
18			— Ruby	Wife-H				v	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
19	273	307	Pitts, Lizzy	Head	R	10		m	F	W	46	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	None						
20			— Ella Mae	Daughter				v	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
21			— Willie	Son				v	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Advertising Co	7882	W	No	No	
22			Mitchell, Inez	Daughter				v	F	W	20	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	No	18	
23			— Ronald G	Grandson				v	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
24	274	308	McFarlane, Lizzie	Head	O	2000		m	F	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	None						
25			— Nina	Daughter				v	F	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9499	W	Yes		
26			— Margaret	Daughter				v	F	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Clerk	Bank	7X83	W	Yes		
27			Gertsman, Alfred	Lodger				v	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Laborer	Dairy	7899	W	Yes	No	
28	275	309	Ellis, William A	Head	R	21.50		m	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			Yes	Salesman	Clothing Store	4520	W	Yes	No	
29			— Mattie	Wife-H				v	F	W	48	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87			Yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	Yes		
30			— Susan	Mother				v	F	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia	78			Yes	None						
31	276	310	Martin, Andrew Jr.	Head	R	21.50	R	m	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Yes	Agent	Oil Co.	62XV	W	Yes	No	
32			— Wilma	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
33			— Mattie J	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
34			— Joyce Ann	Daughter				v	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
35			— Billie M	Daughter				v	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
36			Kilpatrick, Ella	Servant				v	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		
37	277	311	Holly, Emma	Head	O	3000		m	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87			Yes	None						
38			— Joe	Son				v	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas	87	16	1	Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	E	Yes	No	
39			— Margaret	Daughter-in-law				v	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
40	278	312	Gibson, Kathlyn	Head	R	4		no	F	W	43	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes		
41			— Charlie	Son				v	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
42			Chapple, Eva	Granddaughter				v	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
43			— Ira	Grandson				v	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
44			Kelly, William	Lodger				m	M	W	50	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
45	279	313	Stripling, Jessie S	Head	R	UN		v	M	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	Minister	Methodist Church	8694	W	Yes	No	
46			— Pearl C	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	None						
47			— Claudus	Son				v	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	None						
48	280	314	Houston, Leslie	Head	R	30		no	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States	78			Yes	Driver	Truck	7X99	W	Yes	No	
49			— Nona	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	78			Yes	None						
50			— Mary Lou	Daughter				v	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	78				None						

Camp

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes Co
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Navasota City Pt
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Janet S Barron, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51	Noble			Smith, J. B.	Grandfather				No	M	W	72	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					Yes	Owner	Grocery Store	9191	O	Yes	No
52				—, Lena E.	Grandmother				V	F	W	69	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					Yes	None					
53				Ennington, Willard	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	7590	W	Yes	No
54	Seguin	281	315	Frase, William	Head	O	5,000	R	No	M	W	63	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Opendorf	Opendorf		87	13	0			Yes	Owner	Warehouse	7288	O	Yes	No
55				—, Henriette	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	20	No	Yes	Opendorf	Opendorf	Opendorf	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	Yes	None					
56				—, Ethel	Daughter				V	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Opendorf		87	13	2			Yes	None					
57	Manley	282	316	Openford, John	Head	O	4,500		No	M	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			Yes	Book Keeper	Lumber Co	6790	W	Yes	No
58				—, Velma	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					Yes	None					
59		283	317	Barry, Hood B.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Wholesale Grain	9991	O	Yes	No
60				—, Pauline S.	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
61				—, Ethelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
62		284	318	Evans, John T.	Head	O	2,500		No	M	W	59	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia		87					Yes	Book Keeper	Hardware	6790	W	No	19	No
63				—, Maude	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
64				Baker, Henry	Son-in-law				V	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	Yes	No
65				—, Myrtle	Daughter				V	F	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
66				—, Margaret	Granddaughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
67				—, Jack	Grandson				V	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
68	Wayne St	285	319	Ryburg, Ada	Head-H	R	25		No	F	W	40	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None					
69				—, Myrtle	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
70				—, Mason H.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
71				—, Ollie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
72				—, Margie	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
73				—, John K.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
74				Perry, Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
75		286	320	Brooks, Willard	Head	O	2,500		No	M	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Printer	Printing Office	0749	W	Yes	No
76				—, Bernice	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None					
77				—, Bernadine	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
78				—, Eleanor M.	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
79		287	321	Brooks, Ella	Head-H	O	4,000		No	F	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None					
80				—, Rupert	Son				V	M	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W	Yes	No
81	Manley St	288	322	Juno, Lewis	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Germany		85	13	2			Yes	Laborer	Electric Plant	7862	W	Yes	No
82				—, Lucy	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
83				—, Lucile	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
84				—, Bessie	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
85				—, Dannie	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
86				—, Crystal	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
87				—, Robert	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
88		289	323	Evans, Ella	Head-H	O	2,500		No	F	W	81	Wd		No	Yes	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia		74					Yes	None					
89				—, Virgie	Daughter				V	F	W	54	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia		87					Yes	None					
90		290	324	Beall, Burt J.	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	63	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					No
91		291	325	Randolph, James	Head	O	4,500		No	M	W	51	M	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					Yes	Salesman	Candy	4590	W	Yes	No
92				—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	04	1			Yes	None					
93				Connaughton, Ora	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None					
94				Simon, Peter J.	Lodger				V	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Electrical Plant	7862	W		No
95	Johnson	293	326	Wyatt, Oscar	Head	R	35		No	M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Superintendent	Garages	7373	W	Yes	No
96				—, Eva	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None					
97				—, Oscar	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None					
98		294	327	Gibbs, Will F.	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	53	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					Yes	Merchant	Wholesale Grocery	9991	O	Yes	No
99				—, Ada R.	Wife-H			R	No	F	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None					
100				Roberson, Mamie	Servant					F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes Co.
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Navasota City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 A 118

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Janet S Barron, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital cond.	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Weeks unemployed	Veteran	War
1		295	328	Lyles, Andrew H.	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	51	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Book Keeper	Plantation	67VV	W	Yes		No	
2				— Lollie M.	Wife-H			V	F	W	45	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			Yes	None							
3		296	329	Crutchfield, Louis H.	Head	R	27.50	no	M	W	41	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Agent	Insurance Co	8885	O	Yes		No	
4				— Edwina	Wife-H			V	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
5				— Halleen	Daughter			V	F	W	11	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
6				— Arnold H.?	Son			V	M	W	7	S	Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
7		297	330	Schumacher, John	Head	R	25	no	M	W	59	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Europe	Texas	87			Yes	Cashier	Ice Plant	6768	W	Yes		No	
8				— Ida	Wife-H			V	F	W	57	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	None							
9				— Lawrence	Son			V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Gas Co	78x5	W	Yes		No	
10				— Audrey	Daughter			V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
11				— Walston?	Son			V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
12		298	331	Pennington, Willard	Head	R	25	no	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Operator	Telephone? Plant	7762	W	Yes		No	
13				— Maudelle	Wife-H			V	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
14				— Bobby R.	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
15		299	332	Guthrie, E. C.	Head	R	Un	R no	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Minister	Presbyterian Church	8694?	W	Yes		No	
16				— Helen	Wife-H			V	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Ohio	Arkansas	Indiana	59			Yes	None							
17				— Shirley	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Ohio	87				None							
18				— Allen	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Ohio	87				None							
19				Dorgan?, Eugenie C.	Lodger			V	F	W	54	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	None							
20		300	333	Spradlin, Leon J.	Head	R	25	R no	M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky	81			Yes	Brakeman	Railroad Steam	8677	W	Yes		Yes	WW
21				— Ella H.	Wife-H			V	F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Tennessee	87			Yes	None							
22				— Robert J.	Son			V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				None							
23				Hauck?, William R.	Brother-in-law			V	M	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Tennessee	87			Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	No	20	Yes	WW
24		301	334	Smith, William B.	Head	R	22	no	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Owner	Bottling Plant	7220	[illegible]	Yes		No	
25				— Mary	Wife-H			V	F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
26				— Willie?	Daughter			V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
27				— Jacquelyn	Daughter			V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
28				— John W.?	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
29		302	335	Noble, Marvin C.	Head	R	20	no	M	W	42	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Clerk Station?	Railroad Steam	7X77	W	Yes		Yes	WW?
30				— Mattie J.	Wife-H			V	F	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
31				— Sudie?	Daughter			V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
32				— Nancy Jane	Daughter			V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
33		303	336	Beach?, William E.	Head	R	50	no	M	W	51	M	27	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74			Yes	Tin Smith	Roofing Store	37X1	W	Yes		No	
34				— Lillian J.	Wife-H			V	F	W	40	M	16	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	None							
35				— William J.	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia	78			Yes	Laborer	Roofing Store	78X1	W	Yes		No	
36				— Garland E.?	Son			V	M	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia	87			Yes	Asst Manager	Laundry	7397	W	Yes		No	
37				— Bobbie O.	Daughter-in-law			V	F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No	
38				— Harold	Son			V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia	87			Yes	None							
39				McKinty?, Carrie	Lodger			V	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None							
40		304	337	Allen, Hattie D.	Head	O	3,000	R no	F	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri	87			Yes	None							
41				— Emma N.	Daughter			V	F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			Yes	None							
42				— William H.	Grandson			V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Water Co	7893	W	Yes		Yes	
43		305	338	Batton?, Lawrence	Head	R	15	no	M	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87			Yes	Manager	Filling Station	8989	W	Yes		No	
44				— Lodie?	Wife-H			V	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
45				— Frank	Son			V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
46				— Ruth	Daughter			V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
47				— Harold	Son			V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
48				Olson?, Elizabeth	Sister-in-law			V	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Ass't Dentist	Dentistry	9296	W	Yes			
49		306	339	Terrell, C. J.	Head	O	Farm	yes	M	W	64	M	22	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	
50				— Mary Lou	Wife-H			V	F	W	58	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Navasota City Pt. | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-7 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Janet S. Barron, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51				Bernice	Daughter				No	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
52	Manley St	307	340	Forester, Ernest	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		nf	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Electrician	Electrical Co	1V62	W	yes		yes	no
53				Hallie B	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	None							
54				Ernest L	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
55				Mary S	Daughter					F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
56				Bolton, Mrs Virginia	Mother-in-law				nf	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	None							
57		308	341	Dixon, William L	Head	R	25	R	nf	M	W	67	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Contractor	Construction	06X1	W	no	21	No	
58				Frankie	Wife-H					F	W	66	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84			yes	None							
59				Carl	Son					M	W	36	D		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87			yes	Contractor	Construction	06X1	W	no	22	yes	WW
60				Stella M	Daughter					F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87			yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	yes		No	
61		309	342	Greene, Jane	Head	O	400		nf	F	Ng	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None							
62				Smith, Andrew	Nephew					M	W	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Grain House	3890	W	yes			
63		310	343	Morgan, Lucinda	Head	R	10		nf	F	Ng	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes			
64				Beck, Adelia	Daughter					F	Ng	27	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
65				Colbert, Marie	Daughter					F	Ng	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	High School	29494	W	yes			
66		311	344	Hoencke, George	Head	O	7000		nf	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Germany	87	07	0	yes	Salesman	Battery Co.	7590	W	yes		No.	
67				Bertha	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
68	League St	312	345	Mackie, Thomas H	Head	O	4000	R	nf	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	Dealer	Ford Motor Co	8289	O	yes		no	
69				Effie	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
70		313	346	Martin, John W	Head	O	4000		nf	M	W	53	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Section Foreman	Railroad (Steam)	7477	W	yes		no	
71				Mary	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
72				John	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Gas Co	78X5	W	yes			
73				Cliff	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
74				Edith	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
75		314	347	Baker, Leon	Head	R	15		nf	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87			yes	Driver	Truck	4x99	W	yes		no	
76				Hazel Ann	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None							
77				Gerald	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
78				Fredrick	Son					M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
79				Kenneth	Son					M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
80		315	348	Wooster, James M	Head	R	25		nf	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Section Foreman	Railroad	7477	W	no	23	No	
81				Pearl	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	None							
82				Ruby	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			yes	None							
83		316	349	White, Lucas	Head	O				M	W	58	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Furniture Store	4590	W	yes		no	
84				Lily	Sister-H		3000		nf	F	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None				yes			
85		317	350	Schlort, John A	Head	O	3000	R	nf	M	W	34	M	32	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Illinois	61	13	1	yes	Machinist	Garage	7673	W			yes	WW
86				Ruby	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
87		318	351	Long, Marshall D	Head	R	28		nf	M	W	29	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Candy maker	Candy Mfg Co	7713	W	yes		no	
88				Alma	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Europe	Europe	87	33	0	yes	None							
89				Lucile	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
90				Wilburn	Son					M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
91		319	352	Bass, Nora	Head	O	3000		nf	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Florida	Alabama	82			yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Co	4590	W	yes			
92				Robert L	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None							
93				Thomas	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None							
94		320	353	Brewer, John H	Head	R	20		nf	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Railway Car Foreman	Railroad Steam	7477	W	yes			
95				Agnes M	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
96				C W	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
97				Roy	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
98				Ruth L	Daughter					F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
99		321	354	League, Annie	Head	O	700		nf	F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
100				Brown, Lucy	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Incorporated place: Navasota City (Pt) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-7 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 15 A | 119

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Jane E. Barron, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. on Unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
1	322	355	Roberson, Henry	Head	O	250		no	M	Neg	49	M	20	No	No	Texas	United States	Virginia	87	Yes	Laborer	Ice Plant	7868	W	Yes		No	
2			Emily	Wife-H					F	Neg	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
3			Henry	Daughter					F	Neg	26	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
4	323	356	Hunter, Lewis	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	801V	W	Yes		Yes	WW
5			Ruby	Wife-H					F	Neg	16	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
6			Horton, Nannie	Mother					F	Neg	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
7	324	357	Bell, Patsy	Head	R	6		no	F	Neg	68	Wd		No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	None							
8			Willie	Daughter					F	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
9			Ines	Daughter					F	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook		6096	W				
10			Frank	Son					M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
11			Eloise	Daughter					F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook							
12	325	358	Jarvis, Henry	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	37	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Dry Store	7899	W	Yes	24	No	
13			Alberta	Wife-H					F	Neg	21	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
14			Iris M.	Daughter					F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15			Henry Jr.	Son					M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
16			Dorothy M.	Daughter					F	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17			Young, Callie	Sister-in-law					F	Neg	30	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress		8596	W				
18	325A	358A	Goolsby, Lula	Head-H	O	800		no	F	Neg	48	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
19			Washington, E. B.	Son					M	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Compress	7868	W	No	25		
20			Johnson, Lewis	Lodger					M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	No	26	No	
21	326	359	Owens, Arthur R.	Head	R	Un		no	M	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	7868	W	No	27		
22			Sara	Wife-H					F	Neg	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
23			Joannie	Daughter					F	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
24			Goodson, Mary	Grandmother					F	Neg	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None							
25			Mitchell, Geraldine	Sister-in-law					F	Neg	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook		6096	W				
26			Madalyn	Niece					F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27	327	360	Gilbert, Emory	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Tailor	Pressing Shop	801V	W	Yes		No	
28			Norma J.	Wife-H					F	Neg	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
29			Emory Jr.	Son					M	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
30	328	361	Washington, Walter	Head	O	700		no	M	Neg	44	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	United States	United States	44	Yes	Driver	Truck	4X99	W	Yes		No	
31			Mary	Wife-H					F	Neg	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
32	329	362	Muldrew, Mark M.	Head	O	800		No	M	Neg	70	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Minister	Methodist Church	8014	W	Yes		No	
33			Emma	Wife-H					F	Neg	65	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
34			Elisha	Son					M	Neg	31	Wd		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Dry Store	7890	W	Yes		No	
35	330	363	Burgess, Laura A.	Head-H	O	1200		no	F	Neg	52	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
36			[illegible], Lily	Sister					F	Neg	44	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
37	331	364	Mitchell, Lewis	Head	R	Un			M	Neg	80	M	20	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None						No	
38			Irene	Wife-H					F	Neg	36	M	14	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
39	332	365	McGill, Louisa	Head	O	250		no	F	Neg	80	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
40			Edwards, Harvey	Son					M	Neg	38	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	Yes		No	
41	333	366	Bell, Robert	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Waiter	Coffee Shop	619V	W	Yes		No	
42			Kathleen	Wife-H					F	Neg	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
43			Jason, Willard	Nephew					M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
44			Singleton, Ethel	Sister					F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook		6096	W				
45			Bell, Asbury	Brother					M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Porter	Hotel	799V	W	Yes			
46			Owens, Albert	Brother-in-law					M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	Yes			
47	334	367	Dean, Patrick H.	Head	O	700		no	M	Neg	55	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	W	Yes		No	
48			Mildred	Wife-H					F	Neg	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
49	335	368	Harris, Delia	Head	O	700		no	F	Neg	89	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
50		368A	Johnson, Robert	Head	O	700		no	M	Neg	30	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Driver	Truck	4X99	W	Yes		No	

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Navasota City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Janet S. Lawson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line No. unemployment	Veteran	War
51			— Mattie	Wife-H			no	F	Neg	40	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
52	336	369	Burk, Rosa	Head	R	14	no	F	Neg	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
53			Fishborn, Jeff	Brother			v	M	Neg	56	M	18	Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	Yes		No	
54	337	370	McGowen, Wilson	Head	O	700	no	M	Neg	48	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
55			— Juanita	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
56			— Edward	Son			v	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
57			— Lucile	Daughter			v	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
58			— Zenobia	Daughter			v	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Nurse	Private Family	8796	W	Yes	21		
59	338	371	White, Ella	Head-H	O	600	no	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
60			— John	Son			v	M	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana	87	Yes	Laborer	Saddle Shop	7837	W	Yes		No	
61			— Ova	Daughter-in-law			v	F	Neg	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
62			— Mirandy	Lodger			v	F	Neg	18	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
63	339	372	Cade, Calvin	Head	O	800	no	M	Neg	82	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes		No	
64			— Mattie Lee	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
65			Reed, Marie	Mother-in-law			v	F	Neg	39	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	Yes	28		
66			— Elmo	Father-in-law			v	M	Neg	40	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Grocery Store	7890	W	Yes		No	
67			Smith, Ruth	Niece			v	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
68			Oliver, Fannie	Cousin			v	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
69	340	373	Osborn, [illegible]	Head	O	350	no	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	30	Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
70			— Louise	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	40	[illegible]	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
71			Brush, Harold	Nephew			v	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Porter	Drug Store	7990	W	Yes			
72			Brown, C. May	Niece			v	F	Neg	12	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
73			Brown, [illegible]	Sister-in-law			v	F	Neg	29	M	20	Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
74			Harris, Monroe	Uncle			v	M	Neg	54	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
75	341	374	Hall, Bernice	Head	R	14	no	M	Neg	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	W	Laborer	Hauling	788V	W	No	30		
76			Brown, Beulah	Sister			v	F	Neg	21	S			Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
77	342	375	Denby, Lester	Head	O	500	no	M	Neg	39	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	None						No	
78			— [illegible]	Son			v	M	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Grocery	7890	W	Yes			
79			— Dennis	Son			v	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
80			— Lester	Son			v	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
81			— Rudie	Daughter			v	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
82			— Marie	Daughter-in-law			v	F	Neg	18	M	14	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
83	343	376	Lawrence, Lena	Head	R	8	no	F	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
84			— Pearl	Daughter			v	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
85			— Ola May	Daughter			v	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
86			Caldwell, [illegible]	Daughter			v	F	Neg	3	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
87			Oliver, Ernest	Lodger			v	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes		No	
88	344	377	Boyd, David	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Factory	VIVV	W	Yes			
89			— Mary Ann	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
90			[illegible], Roberta	Step-daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
91			Hill, Jessie James	Step-son			X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
92			[illegible], Darlind	Step-daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
93			Boyd, David Jr	Son			X	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
94	345	378	Layter, Lee	Head	O	700	no	M	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	Yes		No	
95			— Olivia	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Nurse	Private Family	8796	W	Yes	31		
96	346	379	Peterson, Ella	Head	R	5	no	F	Neg	49	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
97			— None	Daughter			v	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
98			Smith, Mary L	Lodger			v	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
99			Puckett, Henry	Grandchild			v	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
100	347	380	Haley, Annie	Head	R	3	v	F	Neg	36	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	Yes	None							

Negro Quarter

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Grimes — Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 — Incorporated place: Navasota City Pt. — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-7 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 16 A — 130

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Janet S. Barron, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
1			——, Willie M	Daughter			No	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
2			——, Junior	Son			v	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
3			——, Earl P	Son			v	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
4			Rice, Otto	Lodger			v	M	Neg	43	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	No	32	No	
5	348	381	Smith, Jantle	Head-H	R	3		F	Neg	41	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
6	349	382	Dunes, G. Antonio	Head	R	4		F	Neg				No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
7			——, Manuel	Son			v	M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes		No	
8	350	383	Durway, Viola	Head-H	R	300		F	Neg	24	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Nurse	Private Family	8796	W	Yes			
9			Davis, Priscilla	Mother			v	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None							
10			Robeson, Harris	Lodger			v	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rail[illegible]	7877	W	Yes		No	
11	351	384	Scott, Lorenzo	Head	R	8		M	Neg	21	M	21	No	Yes	Not cer	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Furniture Store	7890	W	Yes		No	
12			——, Isabell	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	17	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
13	352	385	Anderson, James	Head	R	900		M	Neg	45			No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Service Car	3923	W	Yes		No	
14	353	386	Skidge, Pauline	Head	R	6.75		F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Co	4590	W	Yes			
15			——, Addie M	Daughter			v	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None							
16			——, George Jr	Son			v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None							
17	354	387	Waxman, Sabol	Head	O	35		M	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	19	19	V	1907	Na	Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods Co	8491	O	Yes		Yes	WW
18			——, Beulah	Wife-H			v	F	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1908	Na	Yes	None							
19	355	388	Levy, Sol E	Head	O	6000		M	W	51	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	New York		87	19	1			Yes	Cotton Buyer	Exchange	8X91	O	Yes		No	
20			——, Maude M	Wife-H			v	F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
21	356	389	Darwin, Jessie	Head	O	50	Yes	M	W	51	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton	VVVV	O	Yes		No	
22			——, Imogene	Wife-H			x	F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Postmaster	Post Service	9976	W	Yes			
23			——, Sallye	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
24			——, Imogene	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
25			——, Mildred	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
26	357	390	Leach, George E	Head	R	16		M	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		82					Yes	Driver	Truck	4X99	W	Yes		No	
27			——, Ruby	Wife-H			v	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		82					Yes	None							
28			——, Estus	Son			v	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		82					Yes	None							
29			——, Cecil	Son			v	M	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		82						None							
30	358	391	Harris, E A	Head	O	1600	R	M	W	61	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	United States		87					Yes	Physician	Medicine	9297	O	Yes		No	
31			——, Emma	Wife-H			v	F	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	England		87	00	2			Yes	None							
32			Young, Effie	Servant			v	F	Neg	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
33			Jackson, Mamie	[illegible]			v	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
34			Glenn, Verner	[illegible]			v	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
35			Young, John H	[illegible]			v	M	Neg	60	M	20			Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No	
36	359	392	Vaughan, Homer A	Head	R	25		M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Laborer	Electric Co	7862	W	Yes		No	
37			——, Lois	Wife-H			v	F	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
38	360	393	Fatlow, Mary	Head	O	3000		F	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None							
39	360	394	——, George E	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Operator	Filling Station	4689	W	Yes		No	
40			——, Lynette	Wife-H			v	F	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
41			——, George	Son			v	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
42			Childre, Harold	Nephew			v	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
43	361	395	Mayfield, Nannie	Head-H	O	5000		F	W	82	Wd		No	Yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky		80					Yes	None							
44			——, Tom R	Brother			v	M	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Texas		80					Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	Yes		No	
45			——, Lizzie	Sister			v	F	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None							
46	362	396	Ward, Jack	Head	R	28		M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Electrical Co	7862	W	Yes		No	
47			——, Gladys	Wife-H			v	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
48			——, Billy J	Son			v	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
49	363	397	Thomas, James A	Head	R	16		M	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84					Yes	Welder	Electrical Co	7762	W	Yes		No	
50			——, Hester	Wife-H			v	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Candy Kitchen	4513	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6001

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Grimes — Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 — Incorporated place: Navasota City Pt. — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 93-7 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Janet S. Borson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yes/no	Unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51					Otis	Son				No	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Texas		66					Yes	None							
52					Phillips	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
53					Effie R.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
54					Jacky A.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Alabama	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							
55	St.		363	398	Marquart, Lewis D.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	39	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	Paper hanger	Construction	86X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW
56					Mary A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
57					Lewis N.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
58					Charles E.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
59					Konecny, Rile	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	Yes		No	
60			364	399	Morton, Levi P.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	43	M	27	No	Yes	Illinois	New York	Illinois		61					Yes	Laborer	High Line	7862	W	Yes		No	
61					Josie	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					Yes	None						No	
62					Roland	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes		Louisiana	Illinois	Louisiana		83					Yes	None							
63					Tomato [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Illinois	Louisiana		83						None							
64			365	400	Wren, Ottered C.	Head	R	17		no	M	W	24	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Power Plant	1X62	W	Yes		No	
65					Allyne	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
66					Elton	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
67					Louis J.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
68			366	401	Grant, Horace E.	Head	R	18		no	M	W	53	M	26	No	Yes	Iowa	Canada Eng.	Canada Eng.		65	11	0			Yes	Laborer	Electric Co.	7862	W	Yes		No	
69					Rosa M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	13	0			Yes	None							
70					David M.	Son				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Missouri		83					Yes	Engineer	Electric Co.	1X62	W	Yes		No	
71					Ethel R.	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Missouri		83					Yes	Stenographer	Newspaper	7.79	W	Yes			
72					Eula	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Missouri		83					Yes	None							
73					Richard R.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		No		Louisiana	Iowa	Missouri		83					Yes	None							
74					Robert R.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Louisiana	Iowa	Missouri		83						None							
75	Holland St.		367	402	Lindsey, Robert M.	Head	R	27	1	no	M	W	48	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Book keeper	Garage	6773	W	Yes		No	
76					Jessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	None							
77					Robert	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
78					Juanita	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
79			368	403	Greene, Ernest T.	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	50	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			Yes	Merchant	Lumber Co.	9591	O	Yes		No	
80					Marge	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Georgia	Alabama	Florida		78					Yes	None							
81			369	404	Ayres, John	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Clerk	Express Co.	7X72	W	Yes		No	
82					Iris	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
83					Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							
84			370	405	Ayres, Enoch P.	Head	R	27.50		no	M	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Agent	Express Co.	8672	W	Yes		No	
85					Mamie	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None							
86					Will F.	Father				V	M	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None						No	
87			371	406	Cawthorn, Beatrice	Head-H	R	6		no	F	Neg	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8696	W	Yes			
88			372	407	Smith, Emma	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	F	Neg	43	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
89					Mary	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
90					Joe Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
91					King, James	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
92					Smith, Emmit	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93					Bryant, Sallie	Lodger				V	F	Neg	24	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
94					Hoffman, Henry	Lodger				V	M	Neg	24	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	Yes		No	
95			373	408	Hill, John	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	55	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Yardman	Private Family	7896	W	Yes		No	
96					Blackshear, Betty	Daughter				V	F	Neg	35	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes		No	
97			374	409	Ruffin, Albert	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Grocery Store	7890	W	Yes			
98					Lillian	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
99			375	410	Hubbard, Carrie	Head-H	R	5		no	F	Neg	36	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
100					Olivia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Navasota City Pt.
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 14 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Janet S. Barron, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1					Louise L.	Daughter			F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
2					Bowman, Mary	Daughter			F	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		
3					Hubbard, J. J.	Son			M	Neg	4	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
4			376	411	Williams, Jimmie	Head	R	5	M	Neg	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Ice Plant	7868	W	Yes		
5					Ola B.	Wife-H			F	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
6			377	412	Johnson, Sealy	Head	R	5	F	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None						
7			378	413	Waters, Rachel	Head	O	400	F	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	Maryland	United States	United States		72					Yes	None						
8					Turner, Willie	Daughter			F	Neg	50	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Maryland		87					Yes	None						
9					[illegible] M.	Son			M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
10			379	414	Foster, Anton	Head	O	5000	M	W	48	M	27	No	Yes	Germany	Austria	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	Na	Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	801V	O	Yes	No	
11					Hulda	Wife-H			F	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Illinois		61	13	1			Yes	None						
12					Schlott, Annie	Mother-in-law			F	W	73	Wd		No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			Yes	None						
13					Thomas	Brother-in-law			M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Illinois		61	13	1			Yes	Machinist	Garage	7673	W			
14			380	415	Rowland, Lucius	Head	O	7,000	M	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	~~machinist~~	~~Garage~~	7673	W			
15					Mable	Wife-H			F	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					Yes	Electrician	Electrical Plant	1462	W	Yes	No	
16					Stacey	Son			M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
17					Horace	Son			M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
18					Raymond	Son			M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
19		801	381	416	Meyer, Max W.	Head	O	5000	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Indiana	Germany	Indiana		60	13	1			Yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	Yes		
20					Minnie	Wife-H			F	W	42	M	32	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None						
21					Hulda	Daughter			F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Illinois		87						None						
22			382	417	Martinez, Manuel	Head	R		M	Mex	39	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	No	Laborer	Plumbing	78X1	W	Yes		
23					Delfina	Wife-H			F	Mex	40	M	31	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	None						
24			383	418	Heslep, Leon	Head	R	24	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	Yes	No	
25					Maud	Wife-H			F	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
26			384	419	Saunders, Will H.	Head	O	5000	M	W	72	M	22	No	Yes	Florida	North Carolina	Florida		77					Yes	None						
27					Beggie	Wife-H			F	W	70	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					Yes	None						
28			385	420	Garrett, Bryan	Head	R	25	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telegraph	8979	W	Yes	No	
29					Jo D.	Wife-H			F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
30					Rex	Son			M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
31					John	Son			M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
32			386	421	Welte, Hugo	Head	R	100	M	W	62	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Hotel	849V	O	Yes	No	
33					Martha	Wife-H			F	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
34					Edgar	Son			M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gas Co	78X5	W	Yes	No	
35					Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
36					Lucie	Daughter			F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
37					Ella M.	Daughter			F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
38					Tamplet, J. Arthur	Lodger			M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Electrical Plant	7862	W	Yes	No	
39					Cobb, Walter	Lodger			M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Electrical Plant	7862	W	Yes	No	
40			387	422	Holt, Hubert	Head	R	2250	M	W	51	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Contractor	Oil well	72XV	O	Yes	Yes	WW
41					Elvera	Wife-H			F	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
42			388	423	Routt, Lafette D.	Head	O	5000	M	W	68	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None					No	
43					Mary W.	Wife-H			F	W	63	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					Yes	None						
44			389	424	Edwards, Lora	Head-H	Rm	Un Na	F	W	38	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas		81					Yes	None						
45					Wilton	Daughter			F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Stenographer	Electrical Co	7162	W	Yes		
46			390	425	Wilkinson, Lily M.	Head-H	O	5000	F	W	51	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
47					William P.	Son			M	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery Co	4590	W	Yes	Yes	WW
48					Evelyn	Daughter-in-law			F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
49			391	426	Sangster, William W.	Head	R	21	M	W	56	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					Yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
50					Ivie	Wife-H			F	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6181

State: Texas | County: Grimes Co. | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Navasota City Pt. | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 93-7 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 17 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Janet S Barron, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51			392	428	Nations, Amos E	Head	O	3.m		no	M	W	70	M	26	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Merchant	Racket Store	8691	O	Yes		No	
52					Rena	Wife				v	F	W	65	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	None							
53			393	429	Bell, Kate	Head	O	1000	-	no	M	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						No	
54			394	430	Hudnall, Lacy C	Head	R	20	7	no	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Electric Plant	7862	W	Yes		No	
55					Lessie L	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None							
56					Bettie Fern	Daughter				v	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None							
57	Wilson St		395	431	Jordan, Lenia	Head	O	200		no	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
58			396	432	Boles, Ora	Head-H	R	18		no	F	W	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
59					Clyde	Son				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	No	32	No	
60					Lester	Son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Electric Plant	7862	W	No	34		
61					Bertie L	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
62			397	433	Coffee, Sam F	Head	O	2400		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	None						No	
63					Laura	Wife-H				v	F	W	63	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None							
64			398	434	Gates, Amos	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	54	M	46	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No	
65					Carrie	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
66					Emmit	Son				v	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Printing Office	7879	W	Yes			
67					John	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
68					Evelyn	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
69					Amos Jr	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
70					Mary	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
71			399	435	Waller, Joe H	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	Agent	Express Co	8672	W	Yes		Yes	WW
72					Lucy	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Alabama		87					yes	None							
73					Vera	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
74					Josephine	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
75					Iona	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
76					Thomas	Son				v	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
77					Cain, Thomas	Lodger				v	M	W	4[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Alabama		87					yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	Yes		No	
78	Allins St				Gammons, Beatrice	Lodger				v	F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Illinois		70					yes	Doctor	Chiropractor	8395	O	Yes			
79			400	436	Boone, Kitham	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana		87					yes	None						No	
80					Virginia	Wife-H				v	F	W	53	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
81					Bertell	Son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Candy Kitchen	4513	W	Yes			
82					Nathan	Son				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Surveying	7894	W	Yes		No	
83			401	437	Redford, William H	Head	O	7500	R	no	M	W	7[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Owner	Cotton Warehouse	7[illegible]88	E	Yes		No	
84					Frances	Wife-H				v	F	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
85					Frances W	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
86					Gumbet	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
87			402	438	Smith, Abraham E	Head	R	18	-	no	M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VIVV	E	Yes		No	
88					Willie	Wife-H				v	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	None							
89					Wilson	Son				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						No	
90					Wyman	Son				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
91			403	439	Shane, Ben	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Jewish	35	21	V	1908	Na	yes	Merchant	Dry Goods Store	8491	E	Yes		No	
92					Jennie	Wife-H				v	F	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Jewish	35	21	V	1909	Pa	yes	None							
93					[illegible]	Son				v	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Lithuania	Lithuania		87	21	0				None							
94			404	440	Gandy, Walter	Head	R	20	-	no	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Laborer	Electric Co	7862	W	Yes		No	
95					Corinne	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
96					Melba	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None							
97		401	405	441	Short, Curtis C	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	3[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Owner	Garage	7273	O	Yes		No	
98					Marie	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
99					Jane Lou	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None							
100					Curtis C	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Navasota City Pct. | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-7 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 18 A | 128

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Janie S Barron, Enumerator.

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace — Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)
1				Short, James	Brother-in-law				No	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	Yes	No
2		406	442	Love, Georgia	Head	O	5000	R	No	F	W	69	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia		87					Yes	None					
3		407	443	Bird, Marlin L	Head	R	Ten		No	M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes	No
4				Jessie	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
5	507	408	444	Pickett, Wood M	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					Yes	Plumber	City	3093	W	Yes	No
6				Ola L	Wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
7				Irwin	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Plumber	City	3093	W	Yes	No
8				Harold	Son				v	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Plumber	City	3093	W	Yes	No
9				Minnie	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
10		409	445	Matthews, Willie L	Head	R	7250		No	M	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Truck	4X99	W	Yes	No
11				Ora M	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
12				Terry H	Son				v	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gas Co	78X5	W	Yes	No
13				Willie H	Son				v	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Electrical Co	7862	W	Yes	
14				Roy H	Son				v	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	Yes	
15				Ray	Son				v	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
16				Myrtle M	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
17				Katie L	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
18				Maurice M	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
19				Dorothy E	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
20		410	446	Bell, J. A. Jack	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	66	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	Yes	No
21				Effie	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
22				Wheeler, Mary	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	80	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None					
23		411	447	Allen, P. B.	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Owner	Blacksmith Shop	0061	O	Yes	No
24				Maggie J	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
25		412	448	Parham, Julia	Head	R	4		No	F	Neg	52	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
26				Washington, Ethel	Daughter				v	F	Neg	25	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
27				Sparks, Anna	Daughter				v	F	Neg	27	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]					
28				Serham	Son-in-law				v	M	Neg	32	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No
29				Washington, Dorothy	Granddaughter				v	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
30				Baker, Ben Jr.	Grandson				v	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
31				Morton, Robert Lee	Grandson				v	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	No	Mexico U.S.	Mexico U.S.	Mexico U.S.		99					No	None					
32		413	449	Reyes, Odilon	Head	Un	Un		No	M	Mex	38	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1903	Al	No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes	No
33				Reyes, Manuel	Lodger				v	M	Mex	64	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1916	Al	No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes	No
34				Fernandez, Valez	Lodger				v	M	Mex	67	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1900	Al	No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes	No
35		414	450	Heard, Lura	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi		82					Yes	None					No
36				Eugene	Son					M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No
37		415	451	Greene, Lefra	Head	R	6 Ten		No	F	Neg	52	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					Yes	None					No
38		416	452	Hurt, Tom B	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	65	M	36	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Merchant	Grain Store	8X91	O		No
39				Alda M	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None					
40		416	453	Guidry, Irving J	Head	R	14.10		No	M	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	O	Yes	No
41				Olenda	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None					
42				Mary B	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None					
43				Anna Belle	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None					
44				Hazel	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None					
45		417	454	Miller, Julian	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Theatre	877V	W	Yes	No
46				Ethel	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
47				Johnnie	Son				v	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
48				Mary F	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
49				Albert	Son				v	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
50				Patsy L	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Navasota City Pt.
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 18 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Janet S. Barron, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51			[illegible], Lizette	Mother			no	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
52	418	454	Edwards, Jim	Head	O	300	no	M	Neg	29	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Butcher	Market	8891	W	Yes	No
53			Martin, Emma	Sister-H			v	F	Neg	35	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	Yes	
54			— Katherine	Niece			v	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W		
55			— Rosa	Niece			v	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes	
56			— Bertha Lee	Niece			v	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
57			— Mozelle	Niece			v	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
58			— Odessa	Niece			v	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
59			— Johnnie M.	Niece			v	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
60			— Reba L.	Niece			v	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
61			— John Jr.	Nephew			v	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
62			Jenkins, Audrey	Nephew			v	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
63	419	455	Williams, Jasper	Head	R	3	no	M	Neg	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No
64			— Carrie Lee	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	24	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
65			— Eva M.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
66	420	456	Edwards, Mattie	Head	O	500	no	F	Neg	40	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
67			Austin, Lily	Lodger			v	F	Neg	71	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85	Yes	None					
68	421	457	Avery, Will	Head	O	300	no	M	Neg	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7890	W	Yes	No
69			— Rachel	Wife			v	F	Neg	31	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
70			— Ernestine	Daughter			v	F	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes	
71	422	458	Carter, Andrew	Head	R	7	no	M	Neg	40	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No
72			— Annie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	38	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
73			— Marie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
74			Williams, Ernestine	Niece			x	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
75	423	459	Graves, Minnie G.	Head	O	700	no	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Home demonstration agent	County Home Extension	9694	W	Yes	
76	424	460	Sauls, Katie B.	Head	O	500	no	F	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
77			— Cornish	Brother			v	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
78	425	461	Haines, Ida	Head	O	500	no	F	Neg	42	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Nurse	Private Home	8796	W	Yes	
79			White, Delia M.	Daughter			v	F	Neg	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
80			— Dorothy M.	Granddaughter			v	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
81	426	462	Pratt, Lucy	Head	O	500	no	F	Neg	58	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None					
82			Davis, Etra	Sister			v	F	Neg	34	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None					
83			Baylor, Jackson	Uncle			v	M	Neg	69	Wd		No	No	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana	83	Yes	None					No
84	427	463	James, Paul	Head	O	400	no	M	Neg	47	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Porter	Railroad Depot	7977	W	Yes	No
85			— Ella Lyle	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
86			— Lela Bell	Daughter			v	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
87			— George	Son			v	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
88	428	464	Hicks, Sam	Head	O	500	no	M	Neg	65	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	O	Yes	No
89			— Marie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	38	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
90			— Eula Mae	Daughter			x	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9397	W	Yes	
91	429	465	Jones, Paul Jr.	Head	R	3	no	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	Yes	No
92	430	466	Burrison, Gerald	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	44	M	22	No	No	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	Yes	No
93			— Minnie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
94			— Elgie	Son			v	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
95			— Gerald Jr.	Son			v	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
96			— Ida	Son			v	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
97	431	467	Johnson, Silas	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	28	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Porter	Bank	7983	W	Yes	No
98			— Madonna	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
99			Kidd, Janie	Lodger			v	F	Neg	16	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
100			Kidd, Corinne	Lodger			v	F	Neg	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Navasota City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 19 A

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Janet S. Burrows, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployed line no.	Veteran	War
1				Lizette	Mother				NO	F	Neg	20	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
2		432	468	Courim, Roy C	Head	R	15		v	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Salesman	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
3				Maud	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
4		433	469	O'Neal, August	Head	R	9		v	M	Neg	30	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
5				Aubrie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	28	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
6				William	Son				v	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
7				Leon	Son				v	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
8				August	Son				v	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
9				Mason, Lucile	Lodger				v	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
10				Samuels, Elizabeth	Lodger				v	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	None							
11	1000	434	470	Norwood, Irving	Head	O	7,000	R	no	M	W	59	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Vice-President	Bank	8583	E	Yes		No	
12				Mattie	Wife-H				v	F	W	58	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Miss.	Texas		87	12	1			Yes	None							
13				Givens, Amy	Servant				v	F	Neg	45	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Virginia		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
14		435	471	Farquhar, Albert C	Head	R	35		no	M	W	41	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Butcher	Market	8891	W	Yes		No	
15				Jennie	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	28	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee		84					Yes	None							
16				Anna B	Daughter				v	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None							
17				Audre J	Daughter				v	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
18				Albert Jr	Son				v	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
19				Yates, John W	Son				v	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Arkansas		85					Yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	Yes			
20				Mamie Lou	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None							
21		436	472	Burrell, Susie	Head	R	Un		no	F	Neg	45	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	None							
22				Lilia	Daughter				v	F	Neg	19	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		7	
23				Caulds, Susie	Granddaughter				v	F	Neg	13	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
24		437	473	Gilbert, Willis	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Garage	7893	W	Yes		No	
25				Oressone	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
26				Willis Jr	Son				v	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
27		438	474	Wilson, Frank	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	46	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes		No	
28				Maggie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
29				Frank Jr	Son				v	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
30				Thomas	Son				v	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
31				Lucile	Son				v	M	Neg	1	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
32		439	475	Lloyd, Amelia	Head	R	5		no	F	Neg	51	Wd		No	No	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		87					Yes	None							
33				Paige, Richard	Lodger				v	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	No	35	No	
34				Lloyd, Roy	Son				v	M	Neg	23	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	Yes		No	
35				McGee, Hattie	Granddaughter				v	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
36				Paige, Fannie	Lodger				v	F	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
37		440	476	Monroe, Nathan	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	Yes			
38				Mattie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
39				LaRose, Frederick	Step-son				v	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
40				Monroe, Lizette	Step-daughter				v	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
41		441	477	Monroe, Lou	Head		Un		NO	F	Neg	55	Wd		No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None							
42				Ayres, Rachel	Sister-H				v	F	Neg	90	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
43				Monroe, Henry	Son				v	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes			
44				John	Son				v	M	Neg	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes			
45				Tablett, [illegible] M	Niece				v	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46	608	442	478	Dandy, John C	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	66	M	31	No	Yes	Canada-Eng	Canada-Eng	Canada-Eng	English	00	43	V	1888	Na	Yes	Minister	Methodist Church	8697	W	Yes		No	
47				Blanche	Wife-H				v	F	W	57	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	New York		87					Yes	None							
48		443	479	Smith, Ollie	Head	O	3,500		no	M	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	[illegible]		87					Yes	Dealer	Produce	8891	O	Yes		No	
49				Mattie	Wife-H				v	F	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
50				Cora	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Navasota City Pt. | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-7 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 19 B | 6201

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Janet I. Parson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51					Caroline E.	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
52			444	480	Steele, Oscar L.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	58	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Commissioner	County	9393	W	Yes		No	
53					Mamie	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
54					Oscar L.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gas Co.	7855	W	Yes			
55		1000	445	481	Henderson, H. Bobbie	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	V1VV	W	Yes		Yes	WW
56					Clifford	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
57			446	482	Lindley, Mark L.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Illinois	87	Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	W	Yes		No	
58					Mae A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
59					Katherine E.	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cashier	Railroad Depot Station	6777	W	Yes			
60					Lewis B.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	Tailor Shop	451V	W	Yes			
61					Rosselle	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
62					Dan A.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
63		911	447	483	Tuqua, Matt J.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	66	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	[illegible]	Yes		No	
64					Nebbie	Wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	19	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	None							
65					Mose	Grandson				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
66	La Salle St.	909	448	484	Reedy, Laura	Head	O	2000		V	F	W	45	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
67					Hill, Lottie M.	Lodger				V	F	W	23	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
68					Fred	Lodger				V	M	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	Yes		Yes	WW
69					Reedy, Lala Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
70					Pugh, Gorman	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes		No	
71			449	485	Scott, Thomas	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	30	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85	Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7874	W	Yes		No	
72					Mittie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	26	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
73			450	486	Scountin, L. D.	Head	R	9		no	M	Neg	24	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	801V	W	Yes		No	
74					Lucile	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
75					Jackson, Clifford	Lodger				V	M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	Yes		No	
76			451	487	Eshaw, David A.	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	Yes		No	
77					Alice	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
78					Rossie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
79					Osborne	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
80					Ellington	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
81					Alrith	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
82					Dan	Son				V	M	Neg	4	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
83					Ford, Elizabeth	Lodger				V	F	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
84			452	488	Neal, Robert P.	Head	O	3000		no	M	Neg	78	M	40	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes		No	
85					Ella M.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	58	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
86					Arthur B.	Son				V	M	Neg	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	7590	W	Yes		No	
87			453	489	Cade, McKinley	Head	R	7		no	M	Neg	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes		No	
88					Corinne	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
89					James	Son				V	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
90					Helen	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
91					Lynne	Brother				V	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes		No	
92					Lee C.	Brother				V	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Cafe	789V	W	Yes			
93			454	490	Washington, George	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	43	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Oil Plant	7868	W	No	96	No	
94					Lena	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	41	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
95					Reba	Daughter				V	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
96					Horace	Son				V	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Oil Station	7872	W	Yes			
97					Helen	Daughter				V	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
98			455	491	Wood, Josephine	Head	R	Un		no	F	Neg	47	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	Yes	None							
99					Hill, Maxine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
100					Hill, Annie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — Incorporated place: [illegible] — Enumeration District No. 93-7 — Sheet No. 20A — 124

County: Haines — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 — Unincorporated place: — Institution: — Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Janet S. Barron, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line No. unemployed	Veteran	War
1			—, Lily M.	Daughter			no	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
2	456	492	Turner, Willis	Head	O	2,500	no	M	Neg	64	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					yes	None						No	
3			—, Laura	Wife-H				F	Neg	57	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Virginia		87					yes	None							
4			—, Elwin	Son				M	Neg	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	no	27	No	
5			—, Hazel	Daughter				F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
6			Parker, Josephine	Niece				F	Neg	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6091	W	yes			
7			—, Willie L.	Nephew				M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
8	457	493	Bixby, Alfred L.	Head	R	Un	no	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Section foreman	Steam railroad	7477	W	yes		No	
9			—, Mamie	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None							
10			—, Edna	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Illinois		66					yes	None							
11			—, Elmer	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Illinois		66					yes	None							
12			—, Lois	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Illinois		87					yes	None							
13	458	494	Parkis, John	Head	O	600	no	M	Neg	62	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Fireman	Market	8680	W	yes		No	
14			—, Kate	Wife-H				F	Neg	63	M	20	no	no	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	None							
15			Wardell, Colbert	Son				M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		No	
16	459	495	Torres, Agustina	Head	R	6	no	F	Mex	46	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	no	None							
17			—, Maria	Daughter				F	Mex	22	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	no	None							
18			Perez, Macedonio	Son-in-law				M	Mex	34	M	32	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	Wood cutting	7881	W	yes		No	
19			—, Francisca	Daughter				F	Mex	9	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
20			—, Antonio	Son				M	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
21			—, Mike	Son				M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
22			Perez, Rosa	Granddaughter				F	Mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
23			—, Juanita	Granddaughter				F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
24			Torres, Petra	Daughter				F	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None							
25	460	496	Jones, Ella	Head-H	R	3.50	no	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
26			McClinton, J. B.	Son				M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
27	461	497	Hughes, August	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Butcher	Market	8891	W	no	38	No	
28			—, Cora	Wife-H				F	Neg	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
29			—, Blanche	Daughter				F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
30			—, August Jr.	Son				M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
31			—, Annie B.	Daughter			no	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
32	462	498	Williams, Thomas	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steam railroad	7877	W	yes		No	
33			—, Georgia	Wife-H				F	Neg	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	None							
34			Conner, James	Stepson				M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steam railroad	7877	W	yes			
35			—, D. J.	Stepson				M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
36			—, S. J.	Stepson				M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
37	463	499	Hall, Jerry	Head	R	Un	no	M	Neg	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Public work	7899	W	yes		No	
38			—, Annie	Wife-H				F	Neg	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None							
39			—, Samuel	[illegible]				M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
40			—, Lydia Ann	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
41			—, Irene	Daughter				F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
42			—, Ola Billy	Daughter				F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
43			—, Roosevelt	Son				M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
44			—, Daniel	Son				M	Neg	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45			Easley, Irene	Mother-in-law				F	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Alabama	United States	United States		82					yes	None							
46			Willis, Josephine	Sister				F	Neg	37	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					yes	None							
47	464	500	Ashford, Harry	Head	O	1,500	no	M	Neg	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVV	O	yes		No	
48			—, Mildred	Daughter				F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
49			—, Mable	Daughter				F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
50			—, Lois	Daughter				F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6901

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Navasota City Pt.
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 20B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Jewel S. Barron, Enumerator.

Negro Quarters

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51			Clarence L	Son			yes	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
52			Susie M	Daughter			x	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
53			[illegible]	Son			x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
54	465	501	Hill, Manuel N	Head	R	8	v	M	W	54	M	31	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	[illegible]	Yes		No	
55			Anne J	Wife-H			v	F	W	53	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
56			Charlie J	Son			v	M	W	24	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	[illegible]	Yes		No	
57			L. A.	Grandson			v	M	W	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
58			Lucy	Daughter			v	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	No	37		
59			[illegible]	Daughter			v	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
60			Dwight	Son			v	M	W	18	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	Yes		No	
61	466	502	Chatman, Albert	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	58	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	Laborer	Compress	7868	W	No	40	No	
62			Minnie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
63	467	503	Parhams, Ira	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No	
64			Wymon	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	21	M	19	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
65	468	504	Gibson, Jerry	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Grocery Store	7890	W	No	42	No	
66			Lucille	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
67	469	505	Austin, Mary	Head	O	500	no	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None							
68			Livingston, Arthur L	Lodger			v	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69			Robinson, Jessie M	Lodger			v	F	Neg	18	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
70	470	506	Wardell, Lucious	Head	O	350	no	M	Neg	35	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Manager	Amusement Club	849V	[illegible]	Yes			
71			Ruby	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	21	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
72	471	507	Branch, Mattie	Head	R	Unc	No	F	Neg	45	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
73			Fuqua, William	Son-in-law			v	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Grain El.	7890	W	No	41	No	
74			Rosa	Daughter			v	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
75	472	508	Thomas, Lazarus	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	Section Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
76			L. L.	Son			v	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes			
77			Eugenia	Mother			v	F	Neg	92	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	United States	United States	80	Yes	None							
78	473	509	Ellis, Will	Head	R	5	no	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	No	43	No	
79			Willie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
80			Frank	Son			v	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
81	474	510	Johnson, Ben	Head	Un	Un	No	M	Neg	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Yard man	Private Family	7896	W	Yes		No	
82			Abbie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	24	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
83			Shannon, Elizabeth	Lodger			v	F	Neg	23	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
84	475	511	Wilson, Money	Head	O	500	no	F	Neg	37	D		No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None							
85	476	512	Harris, Melindy	Head	O	250	no	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	No	Texas	United States	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
86	477	513	Clay, Robert	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	28	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No	
87			Oaks, Maud	Lodger			v	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
88	478	514	Carter, Tommy	Head	O	400	no	M	Neg	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Laborer	Public	7899	W	No	44	No	
89			Rebecca	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
90			Margaret	Daughter			v	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
91			Moore, James	Lodger			v	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
92			Lawrence, Rosa L	Lodger			v	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
93			Russel, Magnus	Lodger			v	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
94			Thomas, LeRoy	Lodger			v	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
95	479	515	Brown, Lucinda	Head	O	700	no	M	Neg	47	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Section Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
96			May Reba	Daughter			v	F	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9497	W	Yes			
97	480	516	Burrell, Marjorie	Head-F	Un	Un	v	F	Neg	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
98			Green, Lillian	Lodger			v	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
99	481	517	Mullins, Reuben E	Head	O	350	no	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Ice Co	78X5	W	Yes		No	
100			Ethel Lee	Wife-H			v	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Navasota City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 21 A
125

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Janel S. Berry, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Clark St.		482	518	Clarke, Lula	Head	O	120	no	F	W	59	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Hotel	8411	E	yes				
2					Funderburk, John L	Lodger			v	M	W	24	S		no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Indiana		87					Yes	Laborer	Public Work	7899	W	Yes				
3					Crane, John W	Lodger			v	M	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sign Writer	Sign Business	2381	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
4					Crain, Ethel M	Lodger			v	F	W	25	M	18	no	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					Yes	None								
5					Yarborough, H. Virgil	Lodger			v	M	W	46	M	45	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Florida		87					Yes	Collector	Business House	6392	W	no	45			
6			483	519	Brian, Greg A	Head	R	16		M	W	26	M	24	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Operator	Telegraph	8979	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
7					— Pearl M	Wife-H			v	F	W	22	M	20	no	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
8					— Evelyn M	Daughter			v	F	W	11	S		yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
9					— Josephine	Daughter			v	F	W	9	S		[illegible]		Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87					[illegible]	None								
10					— Greg Jr	Son			v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87					[illegible]	None								
11			484	520	Pitt, Lloyd	Head	R	Un	no	M	W	42	M	31	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Laundry	7397	E	yes		No		
12					— Ada	Wife-H			v	F	W	43	M	32	no	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			Yes	None								
13					— Laura	Daughter			v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14			485	521	Dean, Sterling W	Head	Un	Un	no	M	W	61	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Lawyer	Law Practice	5x94	O	yes		No		
15					— Mary B	Wife-H			v	F	W	54	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
16					— Robert W	Son			v	M	W	26	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Lawyer	Law Practice	5x94	O	yes		No		
17			486	522	Franklin, Ira	Head	R	X	no	M	Neg	30	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
18					— Ray	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	26	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes				
19			487	523	Boone, Samuel	Head	R	X	no	M	Neg	44	M	25	no	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer farm	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
20					— Anna	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	34	M	15	no	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					— Ollie M	Daughter			x	F	Neg	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22					— Robert L	Grandson			x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23			488	524	Dunn, Annie	Head	R	5	no	F	Neg	44	Wd		no	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None								
24					— Odis	Son			v	M	Neg	22	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Construction	7881	W	no	46	No		
25					— K.C.	Son			v	M	Neg	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Construction	7881	W	no	47			
26					Caldwell, Will	Son-in-law			v	M	Neg	32	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Laborer	Rock Yard	7877	W	yes	48	No		
27					— Cissie	Daughter			v	F	Neg	29	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None								
28					— Jessie	Granddaughter			v	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29			489	525	Martinez, Jose M	Head	R		no	M	Mex	46	M	20	no	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	Yes	Laborer farm	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
30					— Gertrude	Wife-H			x	F	Mex	39	M	14	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31					— Atanacio	Son			no	M	Mex	24	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer farm	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
32					— Victoriana	Daughter			x	F	Mex	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			1900		Yes	None								
33					— Frances	Daughter			x	F	Mex	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					— Georgia	Daughter			x	F	Mex	15	S		yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					— Joe	Son			x	M	Mex	13	S		yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					— Elias	Son			x	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37					— Daniel	Son			x	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38					— Albert	Son			x	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39			490	526	Jarvis, Cora	Head	R	4	no	F	Neg	75	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40					Vinera, Aquilla	Lodger			v	F	Neg	28	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
41					— Willie	Lodger			v	M	Neg	29	S		no	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Grain Store	7890	W	Yes		No		
42			491	526	Mitchell, Abbie	Head	Un	Un	v	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43					— Edwin	Son			v	M	Neg	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bell Hop	Camp Hotel	9591	W	yes				
44			491	527	Matthews, Tom	Head	R	3	no	M	Neg	21	M	19	no	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery Boy	Drug Store	8690	W	yes		No		
45					— Irma J	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	17	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46					— Rudolph	Son			v	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					— Emma N	Daughter			v	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48			493	528	Dodson, Monroe	Head	Un	Un	v	M	Neg	65	S		no	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None						No		
49			494	529	Mack, Mearvie	Head	R	3	no	F	Neg	59	D		no	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
50					Alexander, Dorothie	Daughter			v	F	Neg	31	Wd		no	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes				

Margin note: Clark St. (lines 1–16); [illegible] (lines 29–46)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Navasota City Pt. | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-7 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 21 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Janel S. Barron, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51			Grace, Irma	Daughter				F	Neg	26	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		
52			Hattie	Daughter				F	Neg	21	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		
53			Tom	Son				M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
54			Alexander, Will	Grandson				M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55			Junior	Grandson				M	Neg	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56			Dora	Granddaughter				F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
57			Margie	Granddaughter				F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
58			Hunter, [illegible]	[illegible]				M	Neg	20	Wd		No	No	Texas	Virginia	United States	87	Yes	Laborer	Hotel	7891	W	Yes	No	
59	493	528	Warren, Solomon	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Garage	7893	W	Yes	No	
60			Gertrude	Wife-H				F	Neg	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
61			Bradley, Jene	Lodger				F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
62			Smith, [illegible]	Lodger				M	Neg	18	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Garage	7893	W	Yes		
63	494	530	Turner, [illegible]	Head	R	9	no	M	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
64			Annie	Wife-H				F	Neg	25	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
65			Burns, [illegible]	Brother-in-law				M	Neg	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	Yes	Yes	WW
66	495	531	[illegible]	Head	O	750	no	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
67			Willie	Wife-H				F	Neg	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
68	496	532	Dunn, Mary	Head	R	4	no	F	Neg	52	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
69			Raglin, Eugene	Lodger				M	Neg	32	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes	No	
70	497	533	Johnson, Thomas	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes	Yes	WW
71			Elise	Wife-H				F	Neg	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
72			Brown, Jim	Stepson				M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
73			Harris, Rufus	Nephew				M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
74	498	534	Turner, Jasper	Head	O	400	no	M	Neg	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Compress	7868	W	Yes	Yes	WW
75			Vera	Wife-H				F	Neg	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana	87	Yes	None						
76	499	535	McAlpine, Marcus B.	Head	R	21	no	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	Yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	Yes	No	
77			Estelle	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Salesclerk	Dry Goods Co.	4590	W	Yes	No	
78			Randolph	Son				M	W	18	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
79	500	536	Pierce, Louis J.	Head	O	10,000	R	M	W	50	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina	87	Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods Co.	8491	O	Yes	No	
80			Mary	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None						
81			John L.	Son				M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
82			William	Son				M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
83			Katherine	Daughter				F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
84			George E	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
85			Marion M.	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
86			White, Commodore	Servant				M	Neg	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					No	
87			Mary E	Servant				F	Neg	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
88	501	537	McQueen, Lula	Head	O	2500	no	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	None						
89			Jackson, Modest	Daughter				F	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
90			Lozelle	Granddaughter				F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91			Andrews, Ella	Lodger				F	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
92			Gladys	Lodger				F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
93			[illegible], Emma	Lodger				F	Neg	24	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9997	W	Yes		
94			Harris, Dorothy	Lodger				F	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9997	W	Yes		
95			Hughes, Annie M.	Lodger				F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9997	W	Yes		
96			Humphrey, Wallace H.	Lodger				M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9997	W	Yes	No	
97	502	538	Widener, Otto	Head	R	25	R	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	Yes	Plumber	Construction	3051	W	Yes	No	
98			Lily	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
99			Lily B	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
100	503	539	Camp, [illegible]	Head	O	3000	R	M	W	41	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Electrician	Electrical [illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas Incorporated place: Navasota City Enumeration District No. 93-? Sheet No. 22A

County: Grimes Ward of city: Block No.: Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 Unincorporated place: Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Janet S. Barron(?), Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment schedule	Veteran
1			Mollie	Wife-H			No	F	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
2			Billy Tom	Son				M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
3	504	540	Wasson, Robert(?)	Head	R	[illegible]	no	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gas Co	78X5	W	Yes		No
4			Ruby(?)	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
5			Earl Adams(?)	Daughter				F	W	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
6			Helen	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
7	505	541	Baker(?), Mary(?)	Head	O	1500	no	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
8			Todd(?), Gloria Dean	Daughter				F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
9			Leonard(?), Homer	Son				M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Postal Service	7876	W	Yes		No
10			Owen, Betty	Aunt-H				F	Neg	46	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
11	506	542	Scott, Eva	Head	O	700	no	F	Neg	85	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
12			Edd	Son				M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
13			Tommy	Son				M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
14	507	543	Potter, Henrietta	Head	O	350	no	F	Neg	46	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
15			Tomlin(?), Carrie	Sister-H				F	Neg	48	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
16	508	544	Otto(?), Alvin E.	Head	O	900	no	M	W	52	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	8064	O	Yes		No
17			Viola	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
18			Jewell	Daughter				F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
19			Vera	Daughter				F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
20			Morris	Son				M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
21	509	545	Davis, R. E.	Head	R	7.50	no	M	Neg	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Minister	Baptist Church	8897	W	Yes		No
22			Vera	Wife-H				F	Neg	48	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia(?)	Texas	87	Yes	None						
23			Townsell(?), Lola B.	Granddaughter				F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24			Davis, [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
25	510	546	Lewis(?), [illegible]	Head	R	5	no	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		
26			Rosie(?)	Wife-H				F	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
27			[illegible], Carrie(?)	[illegible]				F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
28	511	547	White(?), Reuben	Head	O	600	no	M	Neg	67	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	No	47	No
29			Eugenia	Wife-H				F	Neg	55	M	15	No	No	Texas	Florida	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
30			Fred(?)	Son				M	Neg	24	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						No
31			Edna(?)	Daughter				F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
32	512	548	Howard, Lena	Head	R	5	no	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None						
33			Howard, Gene	Son				M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Rubber(?) work	7899	W	Yes		No
34			Howard, Tommy	Son				M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Rubber(?) work	7899	W	Yes		
35	513	549	Fuqua(?), Reuben	Head	R	5	no	M	Neg	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Laborer	Florist	VIVV	W	Yes		No
36			Grace(?)	Wife-H				F	Neg	34	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
37			Oscar L.	Son				M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
38			Reuben	Son				M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
39			Fredrick	Son				M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
40			Weymon	Son				M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
41			Johnson, Hannah(?)	Mother-in-law				F	Neg	50	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
42	514	550	Curtis, Betty	Head	R	10	no	F	Neg	25	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
43			Felder, Sallie	Mother				F	Neg	48	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
44			Steeks(?), Will	Lodger				M	Neg	30	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8016	[illegible]	Yes		No
45	515	551	Jones(?), Willie H.	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	Yes		No
46			Lillie	Wife-H				F	Neg	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
47			George	Son				M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48	516	552	Blue(?), Richard	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Oil Co	78XV	W	Yes		No
49			Odessa	Wife-H				F	Neg	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
50	517	553	Jones, Ben	Head	O	300(?)	no	M	Neg	46	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Navasota City Pt. | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-7 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 22B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Janet S. Larson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51			Sylvia	Wife-H			yes	F	Neg	42	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes	
52			[illegible], Lewis Jr.	Grandson			x	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
53			Ronnie L.	Grandson			x	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
54	517	553	Marshall, Luss	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes	No
55			Mattie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	48	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
56			Rosema	Daughter			v	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
57			Justin, Tillie	Mother-in-law			v	F	Neg	79	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
58	518	554	Dawson, Chester	Head	O	300	no	M	Neg	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes	No
59			Viola	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
60			Lee	Son			v	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
61			Lillian	Daughter			v	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
62	519	555	Harper, Taylor	Head			no	M	Neg	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes	No
63			Pearl E.	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	36	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
64			Corrine	Daughter			v	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
65			Brown, Tom	Father-in-law			v	M	Neg	49	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	City	7895	W	Yes	No
66	520	556	Meredith, Charles	Head			no	M	Neg	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Street	VIVV	W	Yes	No
67			Rosie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
68			Harris, Pauline	Sister			x	F	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
69	521	557	Stokes, Joanna	Head	R	4	no	F	Neg	56	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
70	521	558	Turner, Grant	Head	O	300	no	M	Neg	59	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None					No
71			Rosa	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None					
72			Broadway, Fannie	Niece			v	F	Neg	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
73	522	559	Hatchett, Alex	Head	O	300	no	M	Neg	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7677	W	Yes	No
74			Mahaly	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	38	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
75			Pearl	Daughter			v	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
76			Ethel	Daughter			v	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
77			George	Son			v	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
78			Bestigle	Daughter			v	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
79			Bernice	Daughter			v	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
80			Rosa Lee	Daughter			v	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
81			Joshua, Carrie	Mother-in-law			v	F	Neg	65	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
82			Hatchett, E. J.	Son			v	M	Neg	14	S			Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
83	523	559	Nelson, Archie	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	48	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No
84			Jessie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	29	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
85			Leanna	Daughter			x	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
86			Josephine	Daughter			x	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
87			Cory	Daughter			x	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
88			Freddy	Son			x	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
89			Homer L.	Son			x	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
90			Lewis, John	Father-in-law			x	M	Neg	90	M	20	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None					No
91			Bollie	Mother-in-law			x	F	Neg	76	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
92	524	560	Williams, Ike	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No
93			Ruby	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	26	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
94			Lewis, Lloyd B.	Brother-in-law			x	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
95	525	561	Howard, Lloyd	Head	O	500	no	M	Neg	46	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No
96			Robert	Son			v	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No
97			Mabel	Daughter			v	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
98	526	562	Clay, Henry	Head	R	9	no	M	Neg	54	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	Yes	No
99			Emma	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
100			Cooper, Rosa	Step-daughter			v	F	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					

Left margin (handwritten): 234 … Quarters … Negro

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Navasota City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-7 | Supervisor's District No. 13 | Sheet No. 23 A | 127

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Janel S Barron, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War
1					Clay, Ketchum	Son				No	M	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Boot Black	Barber Shop	8396	W	Yes		
2					La Hode, Mary Etta	Lodger				V	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
3			527	565	Elam, Robert	Head	O	~~500~~		V	M	Neg	50	M	24	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87			Yes	Laborer, Farm	Farm, general	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
4					— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	50	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87			Yes	Nurse	Private Family	8796	W	Yes		
5					Horee, Alma	Lodger				X	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
6					Hill, Willie Louise	Niece				X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
7					Elam, Malcolm	Son				X	M	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
8			528	564	Flay, Emory	Head	O	300			M	Neg	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9x91	O	Yes	No	
9					— Louise	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
10					— Emory	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
11					— Addie M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
12					— Henry A	Son				V	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
13			529	565	Lewis, Alice	Head	R	6		No	F	Neg	30	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		
14					— Leroy	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
15					Walton, John W	Father-in-law				V	M	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
16			530	566	Dyeas, Ola	Head	R	35	R		M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87			Yes	Superintendent	State Highway	7371	W	Yes	No	
17					— Lida	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			Yes	None						
18					— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
19					— Ra Ruey	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
20					— Weldo	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
21	Church St.		531	567	Mat, George L	Head	O	4000	R		M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87			Yes	Merchant	Wholesale Grocery	9991	O	Yes	No	
22					— Mary K	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas		81			Yes	None						
23					— Barbara A	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87				None						
24					Johnson, Maud	Sister				V	F	W	46	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87			Yes	None						
25			532	568	Allner, Fred	Head	R	27.50			M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87			Yes	Surveyor	Oil Co	51XV	W	Yes	No	
26					— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			Yes	None						
27			533	569	Stoneham, Hal B	Head	O	8000			M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Attorney	General Practice	5x9?	O	Yes	No	
28					— Emma L	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	Yes	None						
29					— Elliott B	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Salesman	Music House	4590	W	Yes	No	
30					— Hal B Jr	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
31					Floyd, Jessie M	Lodger				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9?9?	W	Yes		
32					Galvan, Mary	Cook				V	F	Neg	47	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		
33					Galvan, Peter	~~[illegible]~~				V	M	Neg	51	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
34					— Lillian	~~[illegible]~~				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
35			534	570	Rucker, Shields B	Head	R	Un			M	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87			Yes	None					No	
36					Person, Arlie	Lodger				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Minnesota	Sweden	Sweden		64	06	0	Yes	Bookkeeper	Dry Goods Co	6790	W	Yes		
37					Simplet, John	Lodger				V	M	W	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi		87			Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Co	4590	W	Yes	No	
38			535	571	Bradley, Velva	Head	R	15			F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
39					— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
40			536	572	Downs, William	Head	O	4000			M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87			Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9891	E	Yes	No	
41					— Savannah	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
42	Falls St.		537	573	Downs, Ernest B	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	38	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Pump Station	7893	W	Yes	No	
43					— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
44					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
45					— Bernice	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
46			538	574	Polk, Rachel	Head				Yes	F	Neg	44	Wd		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W			
47					Lewis, Bertie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None				Yes		
48			539	575	Warren, Charlie	Head	R	[illegible]		Yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	~~[illegible]~~	VIVV	W		No	
49					— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
50					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] County: Grimes Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 Incorporated place: Navasota City Pt. Ward of city: Block No.: Unincorporated place: Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-7 Supervisor's District No. 18 Sheet No. 23B

Enumerated by me on April , 1930, Mrs. Janet S. Parr[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51			—— John H	Son				yes	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
52			—— Annie [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
53			—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
54			—— Dora	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
55	540	576	Fountain, Herbert	Head	R	3		no	M	Neg	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	E	yes	No	
56			—— Alberta	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
57	541	577	Sledge, George A	Head	O	150		no	M	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes	No	
58			—— Alisky	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None						
59			—— Alice L	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
60	542	578	Sledge, Mary [illegible]	Head-H	O	200		no	F	W	58	Wd		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Ohio	87			yes	None						
61			—— Edgar	Son				v	M	W	15	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						
62			Hill, Jessie	Daughter				v	F	W	38	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						
63			—— Mary B	Granddaughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None						
64	543	579	Morrison, Ed	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Porter	Post Office	7976	W	yes	No	
65			—— Rosa	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
66			—— Otto	Son				v	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
67			—— Jimmie	Son				v	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
68	544	580	Jones, [illegible] E	Head	R	20		no	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9994	W	yes	No	
69			—— Eucynthia	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	39	M	11	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9994	W	yes		
70			—— Lewis W	Son				v	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
71			—— Eugene J	Son				v	M	Neg	18	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
72			—— Alice M	Daughter				v	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
73	545	581	Woolsey, L. H.	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	56	M	23	No	yes	Indiana	New York	New York	60			yes	Manager	Hotel	849V	O	yes	No	
74			—— Laura	Wife-H				v	F	W	53	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87			yes	None						
75			House, Mrs. J. M.	Daughter				v	F	W	34	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
76			—— C. F.	Grandson				v	M	W	17	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
77			Thaeddle, William	Lodger				v	M	W	74	S		No	yes	Wisconsin	[illegible]	Stuttgart	63	13	0	yes	Owner	Jewelry Store	9391	O	yes	No	
78	546	582	Yowell, Mary	Head	R	Un		no	F	W	74	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			yes	None						
79			—— Annie E	Daughter				v	F	W	47	S		No	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	00	1	yes	Florist	Flower House	VVVV	O	yes		
80			—— Eme	Daughter				v	F	W	45	S		No	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	00	1	yes	Florist	Flower House	VVVV	E	yes		
81			—— Herbert P.	Son				v	M	W	4[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	00	1	yes	Carpenter	Buildings	06X1	W	yes	yes	[illegible]
82			McDaniel, Ida M	Lodger				v	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes		
83			Burns, E. Bettey	Lodger				v	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes		
84	547	583	King, William H	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Arizona	Mississippi	Texas	93			yes	Driver	Truck	7X99	W	yes	No	
85			—— Lily I	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82			yes	None		829V	O			
86			Burks, [illegible]	Lodger				v	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]	Electric Plant	4562	W	yes	No	
87			[illegible], Herbert	Lodger				v	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			yes	Pipe Fitter	Electric Plant	3062	W	yes		
88			Lipps, Alfred C	Lodger				v	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			yes	Pipe Fitter	Electric Plant	3062	W	yes		
89			Haddock, Jerome	Lodger				v	M	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Lineman	Power Co.	7762	W	yes	No	
90			Lewis, Rose	Lodger				v	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
91			[illegible], Walter	Lodger				v	M	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Electrician	Power Co.	1V62	W	yes	No	
92			[illegible], Jerry	Lodger				v	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	yes	No	
93			Mil[illegible], Albert S	Lodger				v	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Merchant	[illegible] Store	8691	O	yes	[illegible]	
94			Selman, Horace	Lodger				v	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	City Carrier	U.S. Postal Service	8876	W	yes	No	
95			Lehmeyer, Otto	Lodger				v	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes	No	
96	548	584	Denman, Sam J	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes	No	
97			—— Bela	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Operator	Beauty Shop	8096	O	yes		
98			—— Sam	Son				v	M	W	16	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
99			—— Bela M	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
100	549	585	Williams, James	Head	Un			no	M	Neg	28	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Navasota City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 24 A

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Janet S. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1			McLemore, Viola	Roomer				no	F	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
2	550	586	Gibson, Jessie	Head	R	Un		no	F	W	33	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
3			Allen, John	Lodger				v	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Operator	Telegraph	8999	W	Yes	No
4			Andrews, Henry	Lodger				v	M	W	21	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	South Dakota	87			Yes	Watchman	Oil & Gas	10X5	W	Yes	No
5			— Rosendy	Lodger				v	F	W	16	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
6	551	587	Whitten, John	Head	R	45	R	no	M	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee	81			Yes	Editor	Newspaper	8599	W	Yes	No
7			— Florence	Wife-H				v	F	W	48	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
8			— Fern	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	None					
9			— Robert H	Son				v	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
10	552	588	Webb, Arthur	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Creamery	7812	W	Yes	No
11			— Inez	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					No
12			— Betty	Daughter				v	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
13			Wilson, Cecil	Lodger				v	M	W	53	S		No	Yes	Nebraska	Ohio	Germany	69			Yes	Painter	Buildings	28X1	W	Yes	No
14	553	589	Terrell, J. B.	Head	O	Un		no	M	W	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods Store	8991	E	Yes	No
15			Kennedy, Lydia	Servant				v	F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
16	554	590	Cook, Samuel M	Head	O	5,000		no	M	W	76	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			Yes	Bookkeeper	Dry Goods Store	8991	W	Yes	No
17			— Mavis	Wife-H				v	F	W	56	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Tennessee	87	01	1	Yes	None					
18			Rathburn, W. M. III	Grandson				v	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
19	555	591	Kolmansky, Louis	Head	R	30		no	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Photographer	Photography	5099	O	Yes	No
20			— Elizabeth	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
21			— Shirley	Daughter				v	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
22	556	592	Meade, Cary W	Head	R	25		no	M	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82			Yes	Photographer	Photography	5094	O	Yes	No
23			Cobb, Mozelle	Roomer				v	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9799	W	Yes	
24	557	593	Perry, James W	Head	R	20		no	M	W	56	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Virginia	87			Yes	Conductor	Railroad	8777	W	Yes	No
25			— Hattie	Wife-H				v	F	W	45	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
26			Russell, Ruth	Stepdaughter				v	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9794	W	Yes	
27			Thomas, Lyman	Boarder				v	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
28	558	594	Sledge, Arthur	Head	O	1,000		no	M	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Driver	Truck	7X99	W	Yes	No
29			— Callie	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
30			— Arthur M	Son				v	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
31			— Mildred	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
32			— Ruby	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
33			— Woody L	Son				v	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
34	559	595	Sledge, Bert	Head	O	200		no	M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Driver	Truck	7X99	W	Yes	No
35			— Bertha	Wife-H				v	F	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
36			— Edward	Son				v	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
37			— Willie Dell	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
38			— L. G.	Son				v	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
39	560	596	Mitchell, Carrie	Head	R	200		no	F	Neg	59	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	None					
40			— Clifford	Grandson				v	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
41			— Willie	Grandson				v	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
42	561	597	Holmes, Delbert	Head	R	4		no	F	Neg	78	Wd		No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	None					
43	562	598	Gregory, Ligh	Head	R	15		no	M	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Gas Co	7815	W	Yes	No
44			— Vera	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			Yes	None					
45			— Wendell	Son				v	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
46			— Robert	Son				v	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
47			— Dorothy	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
48			— Virginia	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
49			— James	Son				v	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
50			— Billie	Daughter				v	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Navarro
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Navarro City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 24 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Janet S Barron, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51			Billie	Daughter				no	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
52			Alice	Mother				V	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					yes	None						
53			Jasper	Brother				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gas Co	78X5	W	yes	no	
54			Dyke	Brother				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gas Co	78X5	W	yes	no	
55	563	599	Sledge, Claude	Head	R	6		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	yes	no	
56			Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
57			Claude Jr.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					no	
58	564	600	Horner, Lon	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	yes	no	
59			Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	49	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					no	
60	565	601	[illegible], Darling	Head	R	Un		V	M	W	66	M	22	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Physician	Medical Surgery	9217	O	yes	yes	Sp
61	566	602	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	71	M	25	no	yes	England	Scotland	England	English	00	00	V	187[illegible]	Na	yes	Cotton Buyer	Cotton Exchange	8X91	W	yes	no	
62			Emma S	Wife-H				V	F	W	66	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Pennsylvania		87	13	1			yes	None						
63			[illegible] S	Daughter				V	F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	None						
64	567	603	Bennett, Sophie	Head	O	4,000		no	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None						
65	568	604	Lawson, Edward	Head	O	7500		no	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	President	Banking Co	73XV	E	yes	no	
66			Lucile	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
67			Edward Jr.	Son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					no	
68	569	605	Crisp, Richard	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Geologist	Oil Business	9994	W	yes	no	
69			Christine	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None						
70	570	606	Johnson, Robert	Head	R	50		no	M	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Doctor	Dentistry	8894	O	yes	no	
71			Lula R.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
72			Ford, Fred	Lodger				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Rural Carrier	Postal Service	8876	W	yes	no	
73			Johnson, John	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
74			[illegible] M	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
75			Lewis, A. L.	Lodger				V	M	W	26	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Building	28X1	W	yes	no	
76	571	607	Brown, William H	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	73	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Planter	Own Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	
77			Eliza	Wife-H				V	F	W	69	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
78	572	608	Bailey, Marvin E	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	60	M	31	no	yes	Texas	United States	Missouri		87					yes	Agent	Life Insurance	8885	O	yes	no	
79			Jane	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
80	573	609	Sledge, Arthur W	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Truck	7X99	W	yes	no	
81			Viola	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
82			Lonny	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
83			Forrest, Annie	Servant				V	F	Neg	40	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
84			Frank	[illegible]				V	M	Neg	45	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no	
85			Lawson, Eugene	Lodger				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
86			Blackmon, Carl	Lodger				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Pipe Line	1X77	W	yes	no	
87	574	610	Mathews, Jack	Head	R	12		no	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Day Work	7899	W	yes	no	
88			Sam	Brother				V	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes	yes	WW
89	575	611	Owens, Horace L	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW
90			Viola M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none						
91			Gloria A.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
92			[illegible]	Roomer				X	M	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Oiler	Pump Station	2693	W	yes		
93			Thomas, Robert	Lodger				X	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Drug Store	7590	W	yes		
94	576	612	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	25		no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	06X1	W	yes	no	
95			Doorie	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	[illegible]	Electrical Co	7162	W	yes		
96			Jameson, Agnes	Lodger				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Electrical Co	7162	W	yes		
97			[illegible], [illegible] C	Lodger				V	F	W	33	M		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes		
98	577	613	Hansen, Marius	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1895	Na	yes	Merchant	Dry Goods Co	8491	E	yes	no	
99			Marie	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1890	Na	yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Co	7590	W	yes		
100			Marius	Son				V	M	W	26	S		yes	yes	California	Denmark	Sweden		98	07	0			yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Navasota City Pt.
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 25A
129

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Janet S. Barron, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1			——, Waldemar	Son				No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Sweden	87	07	0	Yes	None					No
2			——, Bertram	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Sweden	87	07	0	Yes	Clerk	Post office	7876	W	Yes	No
3	573	614	Hebert, Birtch	Head	R	$35		No	M	W	67	M	44	No	Yes	Indiana	New York	Indiana	60			Yes	Conductor	Railway	8777	W	Yes	No
4			——, Lallie	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None					
5			Thomas, Chas E	Son-in-law				V	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	8591	W	Yes	No
6			——, Adelia	Daughter				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			Yes	None					
7			——, Sarah	Granddaughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
8	577	615	Gowell?, Langston J	Head	R	$35		No	M	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Chicken Farm	VIVV	W?	Yes	No
9			——, Antha	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			Yes	None					
10			Long, Clara	Roomer				V	F	W	53	S		No	Yes	Texas	France	Texas	87			Yes	Reporter	Newspaper	8594	W	Yes	
11			——, Gertrude	Roomer				V	F	W	51	S		No	Yes	Texas	France	Texas	87	12	1	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9499	W	Yes	
12	580	616	Watkins, Will	Head	R	Un		V	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Porter	Depot	7977	W	Yes	No
13			Stuart, W R G	Roomer				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes	No
14	581	617	Berry, W D	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Salesman	Packing house	4517?	W	Yes	No
15	582	618	[illegible], Finey?	Head	R	2.00		No	F	Neg	40	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Laborer (farm)	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	
16			——, Albert?	Son				X	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer (farm)	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No
17			——, Rosey?	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
18			——, Myrtle	Daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
19			——, Frances	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
20			——, Mattie B	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
21			——, Edward	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
22			——, Walter	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
23	583	619	Graves, John	Head	R	Un		No	F?	Neg	25	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
24			——, Dan?	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
25			Daniels, Nath	Lodger				V	M	Neg	53	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Compress	7868	W	Yes	No
26	584	620	Dunnthorn?, Lyna?	Head	R	Un		No	F	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87			Yes	None					
27	585	621	Madison, Robert	Head	R	Un		No	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	Yes	No
28	586	622	Voorhies, Alvin	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes	No
29	587	623	Wilson, Hugh	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas	87	04	1	Yes	Physician	Gen. Practice	8294	O	Yes	No
30			Mills, George	Lodger				V	M	Neg	56	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					No
31	588	624	Knight, J P?	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Salesman	Candy	4690	W	Yes	No
32			——, Virginia	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W	Yes	
33			Hayley?, Ernest	Lodger				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Printer	Printing Office	[illegible]79	W	Yes	No
34			Walthall, Virginia	Lodger				V	F	W	62	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9499	W	Yes	No
35	589	625	Floyd, Arthur	Head	R	Un		No	M	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
36			——, Erma	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
37			——, Corine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
38			Rose?, Tom	Father-in-law				V	M	Neg	56	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
39			Chambers, Eugene	Lodger				No	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer (farm)	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No
40	590	626	Blanton, Ode?	Head	R	Un		No	M	Neg	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No
41			——, Eddie?	Wife?	R			No	F	Neg	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
42			——, Robert	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
43			——, Mary	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
44	591	627	Williams, Charles?	Head	R	Un		No	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer (farm)	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No
45			——, Effie?	Wife				V	F	Neg	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
46			——, Eva	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
47			Scott?, Bessie?	Boarder				V	F	Neg	21	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
48	592	628	Graves?, Earl	Head	R	$5		No	M	Neg	27	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer (farm)	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No
49			——, Luanne?	Wife				V	F	Neg	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
50			——, Jordan?	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Navasota City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 25 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Occupation	Industry
51			Hattie	Daughter	F	Neg	8	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
52	593	629	Turner, Norman	Head	M	Neg	21	M	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Laborer	Farm
53			Emma	Wife-H	F	Neg	18	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
54	594	630	Bryant, Lottie	Head	F	Neg	24	Wd	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
55			Freeman, Emmett	Daughter	F	Neg	7	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
56	595	631	Rogers, John	Head	M	Neg	54	Wd	Mississippi	Texas	Texas	None	
57			Fowler, Minnie	Daughter	F	Neg	28	Wd	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Servant	Private family
58			Henry	Grandson	M	Neg	7	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
59	596	632	Wakefield, [illegible]	Head	M	Neg	31	M	Texas	Georgia	United States	Laborer	Farm
60			Lula H	Wife-H	F	Neg	29	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
61			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	9	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
62			[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	6	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
63			Grace	Daughter	F	Neg	4 2/12	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
64			Leon	Son	M	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
65	597	633	[illegible], George	Head	M	Neg	41	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Farm
66			Roberta	Wife-H	F	Neg	34	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
67			Emma	Stepdaughter	F	Neg	4	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
68			Perkins, Joe	[illegible]	M	Neg	19	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Farm
69	598	634	Johnson, Thomas	Head	M	Neg	48	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Farm
70			Lizzie	Wife-H	F	Neg	41	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
71			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	17	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Farm
72			Stella	Daughter	F	Neg	16	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
73			Bertie	Daughter	F	Neg	14	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
74			Thomas J	Son	M	Neg	9	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
75	599	635	Mitchell, Monroe	Head	M	Neg	32	M	Texas	United States	United States	Laborer	Farm
76			Martha	Wife-H	F	Neg	23	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
77			Elnora	Daughter	F	Neg	10	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
78			Henry	Son	M	Neg	6	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
79			[illegible], Odey	Lodger	M	Neg	18	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Farm
80	600	636	McAdoo, Ben	Head	M	Neg	23	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Farm
81			Edna	Wife-H	F	Neg	19	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
82			Roger	Son	M	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
83	601	637	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	M	Neg	45	Wd	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Farm
84			Anderson, [illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	26	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Farm
85			Daniels, Seth	[illegible]	M	Neg	34	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Farm
86			[illegible], [illegible]	Lodger	M	Neg	44	Wd	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
87			Kilpatrick, Ida	Lodger	F	Neg	21	S	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	Servant	Private family
88			White, [illegible]	Lodger	F	Neg	18	S	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	None	
89			Williams, [illegible]	Lodger	F	Neg	14	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
90			Hammond, [illegible]	Lodger	F	Neg	8	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
91	602	638	Benefield, Clifford	Head	M	Neg	28	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Farm
92			Ruby	Wife-H	F	Neg	24	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
93			Rice, Rosa	[illegible]	F	Neg	21	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
94			[illegible], [illegible]	Lodger	M	Neg	52	Wd	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	Laborer	Cotton [illegible]
95	603	639	Potts, Albert	Head	M	Neg	61	M	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	None	
96			Lee	Wife-H	F	Neg	57	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
97			Mattie	Daughter	F	Neg	23	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
98			Mildred	Daughter	F	Neg	20	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
99			Edward	Son	M	Neg	15	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
100			Albert	Son	M	Neg	11	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes Co. | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Navasota City | Ward of city: | Block No.: [illegible] | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-7 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 26 A | 130

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs. Jane? S. Burrow, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	War
1	604	640	Anderson, Willie	Head	R			M	Neg	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
2			Mammie	Wife-H				F	Neg	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None						
3			Will	[illegible]				M	Neg	71	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None						
4			Rogers, Mavis?	Lodger				M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Concrete	7851	W	Yes	No	
5	605	641	Brown?, Lee	Head	R	Un		M	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
6			Ethel?	Son?				M	Neg	28	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		7797	W			
7			Mary	Grandmother?				F	Neg	62	Wd		No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	None						
8	606	642	Mc Kinney, Joe?	Head	R?	Un		M	Neg	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
9			Ire?	Wife-H				F	Neg	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
10	607	643	Knight, Silas S.	Head	O	25.		M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Candy	4590	W	Yes	No	
11			Vilama?	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Grocery Co.	4590	W	Yes		
12	608	644	Burrow, Minnie? I.	Head	O	550		F	W	45	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Garage	6773	W	Yes		
13			Donald	Son				M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Telephone Co.	7379?	W	Yes	No	
14			Wray?	Son				M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Ice Plant	7808	W	Yes		
15			Hazel	Daughter				F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
16			Harold	Son				M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
17			Bertha	Daughter				F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
18	609	645	Laughlin?, Jean	Head-H	R?	Un		F	W	26	Wd		No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1871?	Na	Yes	None						
19			Paul	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes		Missouri	Missouri	England		60	00	2			Yes	None						
20	610	646	Pesto?, Ignacio?	Head	R			M	Mex	39	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
21			Carlota?	Wife-H				F	Mex	32	M	13	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	No	None						
22			Eliseo?	Son				M	Mex	14	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
23			Pascual?	Son				M	Mex	12?	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	No	None		VVVV	[illegible]			
24			Rosalia	Daughter				F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	No	None						
25	611	647	Stokes, Franklin	Head	R	Un		M	Neg	58	M	20	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
26			Ella	Wife-H				F	Neg	49	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		
27			[illegible]	Son?				F?	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Cafe	6096	W		No	
28			Billie	Son				M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
29			Frank?	Son				M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
30	612	648	Givens?, [illegible]	Head	R	Un		M	Neg	68	S?		No	No	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
31	613	649	Esquivel?, Francisco	Head	R	Un		M	Mex	4?	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Na	No	Laborer	Steam Railway	7811?	W	Yes	No	
32			Cruz?	Wife-H				F	Mex	33	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Na	No	None					No	
33			Contreras, Ignacio?	Brother-in-law				M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Na	No	None						
34	614	650	Brookman?, Carley?	Head	R	Un		M	Neg	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes	No	
35			Ginny?	Wife				F	Neg	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
36	615	651	Richardson?, Henry	Head	[illegible]	Un		M	Neg	55	S		No	Yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Day	7899	W	Yes	No	
37			Watkins, William	Lodger				M	Neg	53	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Warehouse	7888	W	Yes	No	
38	616	652	Sweet?, Frank	Head	R	6		M	Neg	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
39			Carrie	Wife-H				F	Neg	41	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		
40			Calvin?	Son				M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
41			Pearl	Daughter				F	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
42			Vaseline?	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
43			Tommy?	Son				M	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
44	617	653	Boyles?, William	Head	R	Un		M	W	86	[illegible]		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None		7799	W		No	
45	618	654	Martinez?, Amado?	Head	R	6		M	Mex	40	M	19	No	[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Na	Yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	Yes		
46			Delfina?	Wife-H				F	Mex	39?	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Na	No	None						
47			Delgado, Dolores	[illegible]				M	Mex	27	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Na	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
48			Margarita?	Daughter				F	Mex	25	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Na	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
49	619	655	Sanchez, Miguel	Head	R			M	Mex	37	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
50			Refugia?	Wife-H				F	Mex	31	M	13	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	No	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Grimes — Incorporated place: Navasota City Pct. — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Township or other division of county: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 93-4 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 26 B — 2081

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Janet S Carson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran
51			Tamaurez	Son				yes	M	Mex	10	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
52			Juana	Daughter				x	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
53			Alejandro	Son				x	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
54			Eleseo	Son				x	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0				None					
55	620	656	Hernandez, Adolfo	Head	R	5		yes	M	Mex	35	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1902	Na	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No
56			Rita	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	29	M	14	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Na	No	None					
57			Severio	Son				x	M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None					
58			Alesha	Son				x	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
59			Josephine	Daughter				x	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
60			Rufina	Son				x	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
61	621	657	Beasley, Pink	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	Yes	No
62	622	658	Kelley, Sonny	Head	R	5		yes	M	Ng	34	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No
63			Jennette	Wife-H				x	F	Ng	34	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
64			Leon	Son				x	M	Ng	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VVVV	NP		
65			Monroe	Son				x	M	Ng	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VVVV	NP		
66			Hannibal	Son				x	M	Ng	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
67			Mary	Daughter				x	F	Ng	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
68	623	659	Curry, Ezekiel	Head	O	Un		No	M	Ng	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None					
69	624	660	Banks, Clara	Head	O	Un		No	F	Ng	19	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
70	625	661	Smith, George	Head	R	7		yes	M	Ng	74	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None					No
71			Nell	Wife-H				x	F	Ng	70	M	15	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None					
72			Ed	Son				x	M	Ng	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No
73			Robert	Son				x	M	Ng	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No
74			John	Son				x	M	Ng	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	Yes	No
75			Lucy	Daughter				x	F	Ng	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	None					
76	626	662	Claud, Lon	Head	R	m		yes	M	Ng	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	Yes	No
77			Mary	Sister				V	F	Ng	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
78			Louise	Sister				V	F	Ng	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
79	627	663	Haddox, John	Head	R	Un		yes	M	Ng	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	Construction	28X1	W	Yes	No
80			Hare, C. B.	Lodger				V	M	Ng	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driller	Oil well	78XV	W	Yes	No
81			Payne, Louie	Lodger				V	M	Ng	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Gardner	Private Family	VV	W	Yes	No
82	628	664	Cardenas, Juan	Head	R	5 5.-		yes	M	Mex	51	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No
83			Maria	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	45	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	No	None					
84	629	665	Simpson, Albert	Head	R	5		yes	M	Ng	41	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No
85			Emma	Wife				x	F	Ng	40	M	19	Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
86			Henry	Son				x	M	Ng	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VIVV	W		
87			Martin	Son				x	M	Ng	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VIVV	W		
88			Elsa	Daughter				x	F	Ng	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
89			Lula	Daughter				x	F	Ng	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
90			Albert	Son				x	M	Ng	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VOVV	NP		
91	630	666	Anderson, Gilbert	Head	R	5		No	M	Ng	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
92			Millie	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	39	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
93			Arnold	Son				V	M	Ng	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
94			Spencer	Son				V	M	Ng	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
95			Mabel	Daughter				V	F	Ng	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
96			Nina	Daughter				V	F	Ng	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
97	631	667	Steptoe, Joe	Head	R	5		No	M	Ng	49	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W		
98			Ella	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	45	M	10	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
99			Lona	Daughter				V	F	Ng	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
100			Sam	Son				V	M	Ng	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes Co (?)
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Navasota City (?)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 27 A
151
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs. Janell Berry (?), Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran
1			Jack	Son			No		M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
2	632	668	Young, Della (?)	Head H	R	3	no		F	Neg	58	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes	
3			Will	Son			V		M	Neg	27	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Cafe	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
4			George	Grandson			V		M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
5	633	669	Willis (?), Jack (?)	Head	R	5	no		M	Neg	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
6			Sarah	Wife H			V		F	Neg	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					No
7			Marguerite	Daughter			V		F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
8			Leonard	Son			V		M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
9	634	670	Gordon, Alfred (?)	Head	R	[illegible]	no		M	Neg	51	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer (?)	Farm	VVVV	W		No
10			Emma (?)	Wife H			X		F	Neg	47	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
11			Jackson	Son			X		M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VVVV	W		
12			Bradley	Son			X		M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VVVV	W		
13			Booker	Son			X		M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VOVV	W		
14			Sam	Son			X		M	Neg	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VOVV	W		
15	635	671	Hamilton, Joe (?)	Head	R		no		M	Neg	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No
16			Beulah	Wife H			X		F	Neg	43	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
17			Annie	Daughter			X		F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes	
18			Clara	Daughter			X		F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Maid	Private family	8596	W	Yes	
19			Bertha	Daughter			X		F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
20			Jack (?)	Son			X		M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
21			Jess	Son			X		M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
22			Ben	Son			X		M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
23			Ned	Son			X		M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
24	636	672	Reed (?), John	Head	R	Un	no		M	Neg	49	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Porter	Cafe	799V	W	Yes	No
25			Mattie	Wife H			V		F	Neg	46	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
26			Tom	Son			V		M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
27			Jennie	Daughter			V		F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
28			Martha	Daughter			V		F	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
29			Willie	Daughter			V		F	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
30			Elizabeth	Daughter			V		F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
31	637	673	Matthews, Walter (?)	Head	R	Un	no		M	Neg	37	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Steam Railway	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
32			Willie	Wife H			V		F	Neg	36	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
33			Della	Daughter			V		F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes	No
34			Lola	Daughter			V		F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
35			Mable	Daughter			V		F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
36			Tom	Son			V		M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
37			Robert	Son			V		M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
38			Addie	Daughter			V		F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
39	638	674	Turner, John	Head	R	Un	no		M	Neg	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No
40			Reba (?)	Wife H			V		F	Neg	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
41			Frances	Daughter			V		F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
42			Tom	Son			V		M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
43			Eli	Son			V		M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
44	639	675	Evans (?), Ben	Head	R	5	no		M	Neg	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
45			Emma	Wife H			V		F	Neg	47	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes	
46			Will	Son			V		M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
47			Sara (?)	Daughter			V		F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
48			[illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
49	640	676	Abbott (?), Bill	Head	R	Un	No		M	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No
50			Emma	Sister H			V		F	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — Incorporated place: Navasota City Pt. — Enumeration District No. 93-7 — Sheet No. 27 B

County: Grimes Co. — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: — Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Janet S Barron, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Code	Employed/Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran
51			— Anna	Son		M	Neg	11	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
52			— Mama	Daughter		F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
53			— Bill Jr	Son		M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
54	641	677	[illegible], Andrew	Head	R	M	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	Yes	No
55			— Bessie	Wife-H		F	Neg	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
56			— Annie	Daughter		F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
57	642	678	Johnson, Mason	Head	R	M	Neg	52	M	19	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	None					
58			— Jane	Sister-in-law		F	Neg	39	S		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None					
59			— Clarence	Son		M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	Yes	No
60			— Ada	Daughter		F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None					
61			— Jack	Son		M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None					
62			— C Saul	Grandson		M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
63			— Carrie	Granddaughter		F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
64			— Bundy	Grandson		M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
65	643	679	[illegible], Preston	Head	R	M	Neg	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Yard man	Private Family	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
66			— [illegible]	Wife-H		F	Neg	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Nurse	Private Family	8796	W	Yes	
67			— Tommy	Son		M	Neg	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
68			— Bill	Son		M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
69			— Ida	Daughter		F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
70			— Mauro	Daughter		F	Neg	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
71	644	680	[illegible], Willard	Head	R	M	Neg	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	Yes	No
72			— Bertie	Wife-H		F	Neg	45	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8396	W	Yes	
73			— Alma	Daughter		F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
74			— Tony	Son		M	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		V0VV	NF		
75			— Sadie	Daughter		F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
76			— Mattie	Daughter		F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
77	645	681	[illegible], Howard	Head	R	M	Neg	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes	No
78			— Mary	Wife-H		F	Neg	31	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes	
79			— Percy	Son		M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
80			— John	Son		M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
81			— Jennie	Granddaughter		F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
82			— Bettie	Daughter		F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
83	646	682	[illegible], Will	Head	R	M	Neg	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	[illegible]	Cafe	609V	W	Yes	No
84			— [illegible]	Wife-H		F	Neg	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
85			— Will Jr	Son		M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
86			— Annie	Daughter		F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
87	647	683	Slaughter, Tom	Head	R	M	Neg	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	Yes	No
88			— Mamie	Wife-H		F	Neg	25	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
89			— Bernie	Daughter		F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
90			— Billy	Son		M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
91			— Lord	Son		M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
92			— Laura	Daughter		F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
93	648	684	Carter, Ernest	Head	R	M	Neg	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes	No
94			— Bess	Wife-H		F	Neg	35	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
95			— Lucy	Daughter		F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
96			— Eunice	Daughter		F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
97			— Willie	Son		M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
98	649	685	Carter, Jack	Head	R	M	Neg	45	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Day	7899	W	Yes	No
99			— [illegible]	Wife-H		F	Neg	33	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
100			— Rachel	Daughter		F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Navasota City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-7
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 28 A
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs. Janet S Barrow

Negro Quarters

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Employed (Yes or No)	Veteran (Yes or No)
		— Tom	Son		M	Neg	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None				
		— Henry	Son		M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	None				
		— Fannie	Daughter		F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
150	686	Carter, Frank	Head	R	M	Neg	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1V2W	Yes	No
		— Lucile	Wife		F	Neg	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				
		— Dorothy	Daughter		F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				
		— Mary	Daughter		F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				
		— Joseph	Son		M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
151	687	Brookshire, Feeley	Head	R	M	Neg	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899 W	yes	No
		— Ruth	Wife		F	Neg	27	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				
		— Will	Son		M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
		— Jess	Son		M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
		— Emma	Daughter		F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
		— Blanche	Daughter		F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State ____ Incorporated place ____

County ____ Ward of city ____ Block No. ____

Township or other division of county ____ Unincorporated place ____ Institution ____

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. ____ Supervisor's District No. ____ Sheet No. ____ B

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH (PERSON, FATHER, MOTHER) | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place: Navasota City (part)
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 93-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A
4901
133
Enumerated by me on Apr. 2, 1930, Mac R. Yarborough, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	303	1	1	Prestwood, Clyde H	Head	O	2,500		no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	E	yes		yes	WW	
2				——, Adeline B	Wife - H				V	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes				
3				——, Clyde L.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4				——, Challie R	Mother - H				V	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia		82					yes	none								
5	305	2	2	Sacks, Tennie H.	Head - H	R	28		no	F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6				——, Andrew H.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible] Gas Co	78X5	W	yes		no		
7				——, Dwight W.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gas Co	78X5	W	yes				
8				——, Melba	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9	308	3	3	Lee, Mollie M.	Head - H	O	2,000		no	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	none								
10		3	4	[illegible], Harvey S.	Head	R	12		no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Virginia	Alabama	Louisiana		74					yes	Carpenter	Homes	06X1	W	no	1	yes	WW	
11				——, Irene B.	Wife - H				V	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12				——, Robert J.	Son				V	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13				——, Marfield D.	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14	305	4	5	Medland, Clay	Head	O	2,000		no	M	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Shoe Repairman	Own Shop	9964	E	yes		no		
15				——, Ethel M.	Wife - H				V	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
16	307	5	6	Rutland, Clarence	Head	O	3,000	R	no	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Foreman	Steam Rail Road	9677	W	yes		no		
17				——, Henrietta	Wife - H				V	F	W	54	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
18				——, [illegible] M.	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
19	407	6	7	Lord, Ernest	Head	O	4,500		no	M	W	69	M	41	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1881	Na	yes	Contractor	Building	04X1	E	no	2	no		
20				——, Elizabeth A	Wife - H				V	F	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
21				——, Ernest L.	Son				V	M	W	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		
22				——, Arthur G.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none								
23				——, Robert E.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none								
24				——, Reba E.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none								
25				——, Lucile B	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none								
26	503	7	8	Baylor, Joe N.	Head	O	10,000	R	no	M	W	62	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					yes	Lumberman	Own Lumber yard	9591	E	yes		no		
27				——, May W.	Wife - H				V	F	W	61	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
28		7	9	Anderson, Fannie J.	Head - H	R	30	R	no	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
29				Baker, Lizzie J.	Cousin				V	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
30	507	8	10	Baylor, Margaret P.	Head - H	O	8,000		no	F	W	59	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					yes	None								
31		9	11	McAlemore, Harriett	Head - H	R	5		no	F	Neg	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Washwoman	private family	8596	W	yes				
32				——, Robert	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33				Trimble, Willie M.	Grand-daughter				V	F	Neg	20	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	private family	9596	W	yes				
34				——, Christine	Gr. Grand-dt.				V	F	Neg	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35				——, Elmer L.	Gr. Grandson				V	M	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36				——, Hannah H.	Gr. Grand-dt.				V	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37		10	12	White, Clemmie	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	22	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Spike man	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes		no		
38				——, Leola	Wife - H				V	F	Neg	18	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39				——, Dorothy B	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40				——, Alfred S.	Son				V	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41				Mitchell, Laura	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42		11	13	Hammonds, Wylie	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Blacksmith	own Shop	0064	W	yes		yes	WW	
43				——, Georgia L	Wife - H				V	F	Neg	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	private family	9596	W	yes				
44				——, Elijah —st	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45		12	14	Johnson, Alice	Head - H	R	4		no	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes				
46		13	15	Hawkins, Villa	Head - H	R	4		no	F	Neg	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	private family	9596	W	yes				
47				Howard, Hammie	Grandson				V	M	Neg	26	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes				
48	623	14	16	Perry, Robert R.	Head	O	5,000		no	M	W	69	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
49				——, Mattie C.	Wife - H				V	F	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
50		14	17	Yeker, David C.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Painter	Houses	28X1	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

495

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place: Navasota city (part)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mae R. Yarborough, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					—, Rita	Wife - H				no	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
52			14	18	Weidner, E. Lee	Head	R	26		no	M	W	38	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Pennsylvania	87			yes	Welder	Gas Co.	77X5	W	yes		yes	WW	
53					—, Telma J.	Wife - H				V	F	W	29	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	None								
54		517	15	19	Evans, Charles L.	Head	R	55	R	no	M	W	45	M	34	no	yes	New York	Irish Free State	New York	56	04	1	yes	Division Supt	Public Utilities	7362	W	yes		yes	WW	
55					—, Ruby J.	Wife - H				V	F	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Vermont	Missouri	66			yes	None								
56					—, Estrella J.	Adopted daughter				V	F	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
57					Kelley, Evans	Servant				V	F	Neg	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	private family	9596	W	yes				
58		221	16	20	Powell, J. Hubert	Head	O	11,000	R	no	M	W	63	M	35	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Manufacturer	Cooperage Pl.	77245	E	yes		yes	Sp	
59					—, Matthilem M.	Wife - H				V	F	W	57	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87			yes	None								
60					—, Jos. Hubert	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None								
61		709	17	21	Elliott, George H.	Head	O	3,000	R	no	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87			yes	Book-keeper	Bank	6783	W	yes		no		
62					—, Ordna W.	Wife - H				V	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas	87			yes	none								
63		800	18	22	Elliott, Mary M.	Head - H	O	4,500		no	F	W	86	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina	83			yes	none								
64					—, Merle M.	Daughter				V	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87			yes	Operator	Telephone Off.	9979	W	yes				
65					Matthews, Hattie C.	Niece				V	F	W	66	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
66			19	23	James, Harrison	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mixer	Cement	78X1	W	no	3	no		
67					—, Bessie J.	Wife - H				V	F	Neg	21	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
68			20	24	Lee, Pearl	Head - H	R	4		no	F	Neg	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Servant	private family	9596	W	yes				
69					Davis, Dewitt	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
70			21	25	Moore, Cynthya A.	Head - H	R	4		no	F	Neg	30	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes				
71		402	22	26	Fontaine, Anthony	Head	O	2,500		no	M	Neg	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mechanic	Auto Shop	7623	E	yes		no		
72					—, Ruby E.	Wife - H				V	F	Neg	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Seamstress	Home	8364	W	yes				
73					—, James A.	Son				V	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mechanic	Repair Auto Sh.	7623	W	no	7	no		
74			23	27	Jones, Harvey	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Cooperage Pl.	7845	W	yes		no		
75					—, Tracy	Wife - H				V	F	Neg	28	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none								
76					—, Severn	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
77					—, James	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
78					—, Frances	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
79			24	28	Vaughn, Jake	Head	O	900		no	M	Neg	50	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Cooperage Pl.	7845	W	yes		no		
80					—, Susie	Wife - H				V	F	Neg	47	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
81					Jones, Jessie M.	Step-granddaughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
82					Brown, Harriett	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	no	5			
83			25	29	Massie, Will	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	38	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	6	no		V
84					—, Lizzie	Wife - H				V	F	Neg	37	M	13	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none								
85			26	30	Keller, William M.	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	49	M	16	no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			yes	Foreman	Oil Mill	7468	W	no	7	no		
86					—, Jessie K.	Wife - H				V	F	Neg	48	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none								
87					—, Ruby L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			yes	none								
88					—, William M. Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			yes	none								
89					—, Mavis	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			yes	none								
90			27	31	Seymore, Ollie	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	7868	W	yes		no		
91					—, Lilly B.	Wife - H				V	F	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none								
92			28	32	Sally, Sumnstor M.	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	47	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Driver	Steam Railway	7877	W	no		no		
93					—, Annie	Wife - H				V	F	Neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Maid	private family	9596	W	yes				
94			29	33	Hill, Ella	Head - H	O	400		no	F	Neg	37	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	private family	9596	W	yes				
95					—, Richard	Son				V	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
96			30	34	Crow, James L.	Head	R	22½		no	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Mill-Wright	Cooperage Mfg.	2145	W	yes		no		
97					—, Abercrombie R.	Wife - H				V	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82			yes	none								
98					—, Hoyt H.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82			yes	none								
99					—, James L. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Georgia	Georgia	Alabama	78				none								
100		305			Reynolds, Lon J.	Lodger				V	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Iowa	New York	Rhode Island	65			yes	Telegraph Op.	Pipeline Co.	8979	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place: Navasota City (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mae R. Yarbrough, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War
1	31	35	Shelton, Ross C.	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Section Foreman	Steam Rail Road	7477	W	yes		no	
2			—, Mattie A.	Wife – H				V	F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
3			—, Ross C. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas	81	yes	Section Labor	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes			
4			—, Ethel	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas	81	yes	None							
5			—, Mattie A.	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84		none							
6	32	36	Marshall, Henry	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	28	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Section Labor	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no	
7			—, Pinkie	Wife – H				V	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
8	33	37	Byrds, William M.	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cooperage Mill	7845	W	yes			
9			—, Beatrice	Wife – H				V	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10	34	38	Bobo, John W.	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes			
11			—, Mollie	Wife – H				V	F	Neg	42	M	16	no	no	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	Wash woman	private families	8596	W	yes			
12			—, Mollie S.	daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13	35	39	Dake, Eddie L.	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cake Stripper	Oil Mill	7768	W	yes		no	
14			—, Roberta	Wife – H				V	F	Neg	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Wash woman	private families	8596	W	yes			
15			—, Eddie L.	daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16			—, Charlie	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17	36	40	Ackerson, Ellison	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	53	M	53	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	
18			—, Annie	Wife – H				V	F	Neg	48	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
19			—, Elnora	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
20	37	41	Harold, Josephine	Head – H	O	500		no	F	Neg	86	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
21	38	42	Bennett, Tom B.	Head	O	600		no	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	no	8		
22			—, Tallie	Wife – H				V	F	Neg	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Wash woman	private families	8596	W	yes			
23			—, Arthur L.	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24	39	43	Jones, Romaine J.	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Planter Feeder	Cooperage Mill	7745	W	yes		no	
25			—, Cordia B.	Wife – H				V	F	Neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26	40	44	Wilson, John L.	Head	O	250		no	M	Neg	52	M	49	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	yes		no	
27			—, Mattie	Wife – H				V	F	Neg	41	M	21	no	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
28			—, John L. Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Texas	87		none							
29			Sims, Henry	Step-son				V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
30			—, Andrew	Step-son				V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
31			—, Alfred	Step-son				V	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
32			Hall, Willie D.	grand-son				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
33			—, Jimmie L.	Grand-son				V	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
34			—, Ruby L.	Grand-daughter				V	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
35			Johnson, Lula	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	27	Wd		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Wash woman	private families	8596	W	yes			
36	41	45	Douglas, Lum	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Log-Roller	Cooperage Plant	7845	W	yes		no	
37			—, Mary	Wife – H				V	F	Neg	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
38	42	46	Kane, Isabore	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	37	M	31	no	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Heading	Cooperage Plant	7745	W	yes		no	
39			—, Mamie	Wife – H				no	F	Neg	27	M	19	no	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
40			—, Jessie M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41	43	47	Watts, J. B.	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Cooperage Plant	7845	W	No	9	no	
42			—, Addie	Sister – H				V	F	Neg	26	S		no	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Wash woman	private families	8596	W	yes			
43			—, J. B. Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
44	44	48	Jackson, Walter	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	36	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Head-sawer	Cooperage Plant	3245	W	yes		no	
45			—, Mathilda	Wife – H				V	F	Neg	34	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
46			—, Lillian	daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
47	45	49	Range, Ellery	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Head-stacker	Cooperage Plant	7845	W	yes		no	
48			—, Loretta	Wife – H				V	F	Neg	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			—, Ira J.	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
50			—, Estelle	daughter				V	F	Neg	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Sheet No. 2 B 5051

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place: Navasota City (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Enumerated by me on Apr. 3, 1930, Mae H. Yarborough, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line No. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Cemetery St.		46	50	Ford, Jerry	Head	O	400	no		M	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Yard man	private family	7896	W	yes		no		
52					Washington, Georgia	Aunt – H			√		F	Neg	38	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					Hawkins, Prince	brother			√		M	Neg	35	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Gen farm	V1VV	W	yes		yes	WW	
54			47	51	Wesson, Emma	Head – H	O	300	no		F	Neg	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Virginia		87					yes	None								
55					——, Douglas	Son			√		M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					——, Irene	Daughter			√		F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					——, Helen M.	Daughter			√		F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58			48	52	Curry, Leonard C.	Head	R	4	no		M	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Presser	Tailor Shop	771V	W	yes				
59					——, Selma	Wife – H			√		F	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
60			49	53	Brooks, Tom	Head	O		no		M	Neg	61	M	43	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	General farm	V1VV	W	no	10	no		
61					——, Avelia	Wife – H			√		F	Neg	46	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62			50	54	Brown, Bennie	Head	O	500	no		M	Neg	40	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Compress Plant	7845	W	no	11	no		
63					——, Lulu	Wife – H			√		F	Neg	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64			51	55	Frazier, Erwin J.	Head	O	500	no		M	Neg	35	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cake Stripper	Oil Mill	7768	W	no	12	no		
65					——, Edna M.	Wife – H			√		F	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					——, Erwin J. Jr.	Son			√		M	Neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67					——, Doris M.	daughter			√		F	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68			52	56	House, Alice	Head – H	O	500	no		F	Neg	72	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Wash woman	Private family	8596	W	yes				
69					Ringgold, Helen	Grand-daughter			√		F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					——, Evelyn	Grand-daughter			√		F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71			53	57	Scott, Mack	Head	O	250	no		M	Neg	87	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Yard man	private family	7896	W	yes				
72	North Front	702	54	58	Perry, Edward M.	Head	O	8,000	R	no	M	W	60	M	33	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods Store	9491	E	yes				
73					——, Maggie B.	Wife – H			√		F	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Maryland		87					yes	None								
74			55	59	Allison, Ulead B.	Head	O	2,600	no		M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Signal Maintainer	[illegible] Railroad	7677	W	yes		no		
75					——, Lillian	Wife – H			√		F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Head saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes				
76					Duncan, Marion C.	brother-in-law			√		M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Soda Dispenser	Candy Kitchen	4590	W	yes		no		
77					——, Lucile	sister-in-law			√		F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Candy Kitchen	8390	W	yes				
78			56	60	McCurkin, Lourdes C.	Head	R	45	no		M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Supt. of Sales	Public Utilities	7362	[illegible]	yes				
79					——, Alvenne	Wife – H			√		F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Virginia	Texas	New York		74					yes	None								
80					——, Margaret A.	daughter			√		F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Virginia		87						none								
81					Moore, Lula	servant			√		F	Neg	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	private family	9596	W	yes				
82		602	57	61	Youens, Arthur J.	Head	O	12,000	no		M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Manager	Lumber Yard	9591	E	yes		no		
83					——, Blake G.	Wife – H			√		F	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					——, E. Lewis	Son			√		M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					Renick, B. Coleman	Lodger			√		M	W	32	D		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee		80					yes	Geologist	Oil Co.	9994	O	yes		yes	WW	
86		400	58	62	Mark, Verne T.	Head	R	45	R	no	M	W	39	M	32	no	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri		66					yes	Book-keeper	Motor Co.	6789	W	yes		yes	WW	
87					——, Agnes A.	Wife – H			√		F	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					——, Donald E.	Son			√		M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none								
89					——, Edwin	Son			√		M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none								
90					Sims, Ellen D.	step-daughter			√		F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					——, John B. Jr.	step-son			√		M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					Leary, Anna M.	Servant			√		F	Neg	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	servant	private family	9596	W	yes				
93					Crutchfield, Frank W.	Lodger			√		M	W	69	Wd		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Salesman	Exp. Mercantile Co.	4590	W	no	14			
94		302	59	63	Cochran, Ernest W.	Head	O		R	no	M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes		no		
95					——, Elvira	Wife – H			√		F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
96					——, Ava	Daughter			√		F	W	31	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Office	9979	W	yes				
97					——, Beatrice	Daughter			√		F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleswoman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes				
98					——, Marjorie	Daughter			√		F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Office	9979	W	yes				
99					——, Tommie	Son			√		M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cleaner & Presser	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
100					——, Eldred	Son			√		M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place: Navasota City (Part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 A
5101
135
Enumerated by me on Apr. 4, 1930, Mae R. Yarborough, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	N. Railroad	311	60	64	Meyerlamberg, Mary M.	Head-H	O	3,000		no	F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					Brogence, Kate A	Mother					F	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
3					Taylor, William H	Head	R	15		no	M	W	65	M	33	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Brick Mason	Buildings	03X1	W	no	14	no		
4			60	65	—, Louise D	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			yes	None								
5		[illegible]	61	66	Gilmore, Joe N	Head	R	25		no	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	France	Mississippi		87	12	1			yes	Machine Operator	Trenches	78X1	W	yes		no		
6					—, Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee		86					yes	None								
7					Wilson, Robert L	Step-son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Oklahoma		86					yes	Laborer	Public Utility	7862	W	yes				
8					—, Della	Step-daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Oklahoma		86					yes	Assistant	Beauty Parlor	8096	W	yes				
9					—, Bernice	Step-daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
10			61	67	McIntyre, William J. Jr.	Head	O	3,000	R	no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager-Salesman	Goods Store	8289	E	yes		no		
11					—, Estelle	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					—, Walton	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					—, William S III	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14					—, Thomas R	Son				V	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15	Trott	300	62	68	Kelley, W. N. Jr.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Oiler	Pipe Line	2675	W	yes		no		
16					—, D. T.	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					Butler, Eugene E	Lodger				V	M	W	53	D		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Locomotive Engineer	Steam Railway	8977	W	yes		no		
18			62	69	Preston, Carroll L	Head	R	25		no	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Commercial Traveler	Packing Co	4217	W	yes		no		
19					—, Annie J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					—, Vera L	Daughter				V	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21		502	63	70	Garvin, Mattie E	Head-H	O	4,000		no	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					—, Douglas D	Son				V	M	W	48	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dairy	7890	W	yes		no		
23		508	64	71	Merriam, Oliver D	Head	R	45	R	no	M	W	35	M	34	no	yes	Minnesota	Canada-English	Iowa		64	43	1			yes	Electrical Engineer	Public Utility	5262	W	yes		yes	WW	
24					—, Dorothy D	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
25					—, Clair V.	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Minnesota	Tennessee		87						None								
26	N. Railroad St.		65	72	Muse, Clarence H	Head	R	25		no	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Traffic Officer	Police Dept	4793	W	yes		no		
27					—, Lottie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
28					—, Harston	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Expressman	Express Co.	4872	W	yes		no		
29					—, Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					—, Hester	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					—, Herbert	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					Countryman, Martha	Aunt				V	F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
33			66	73	Miller, Blanche	Head-H	R	25		no	F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
34					—, Bettie	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes				
35					—, Mittie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes				
36					—, Beulah	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Saleslady	Notion Store	4590	W	yes				
37		612	67	74	Scott, Florence W.	Head-H	O	25,000	R	no	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Northern Ireland		85	03	2			yes	None								
38					Page, Mary	Servant				V	F	W	38	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
39			67	75	Millican, Lawrence A	Head	R	45	R	no	M	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Texas	New York	Pennsylvania		87					yes	Agent	Oil Co	62XV	W	no	15	yes	WW	
40					—, Rachel E	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
41			67	76	Scott, Andrew	Head	R	45		no	M	W	46	M		no	yes	Michigan	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		62	04	0			yes	Road master	Steam Railway	7377	W	yes		no		
42					—, Theresa S	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Illinois		70					yes	None								
43		Te	1	1 M	—, Warren	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Canada-English Ont.	Michigan	Michigan	English	X0			1918	na	yes	None								
44					Scott, Alta	Step-daughter				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Idaho	Kansas	Canada-English		89	43	1			yes	Operator	Beauty Parlor	8096	W	no	16			
45			68	77	Werchan, Lee E.	Head	O	4,000		no	M	W	42	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Jeweler	Jewelry Shop	9391	O	yes		yes	WW	
46					—, Florence	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	Supervisor	Beauty Culture	8096	E	yes				
47					Glover, Vera J	Lodger				V	F	W	29	D		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	Operator	Beauty Culture	8096	W	yes				
48					—, J. Paul	Lodger				V	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49		614	69	78	Barry, Mary M.	Head-H	O	4,000	R	no	F	W	65	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
50					Holman, Lucy B	Sister				V	F	W	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		87					yes	Book-keeper	Grain Co.	6784	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5152

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place: Navasota City (part)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 4, 1930, Mae R. Yarbrough, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		101	70	79	Chinske, Maurine	Head-H	O	4000	R	no	F	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Ganazon, Germany	Mississippi		87	13	1			yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes				
52					—, Earl	Brother				✓	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Ganazon, Germany	Mississippi		87	13	1			yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	E	yes		yes	WW	
53					Room, Adele	Sister				✓	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Ganazon, Germany	Mississippi		87	13	1			yes	Commercial Salesm	Groceries	4290	W	no	22			
54		105	71	80	Knapp, John P.	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	29	M		no	yes	Michigan	Illinois	Michigan		62					yes	Asst Supt of Sales	Public Utilities	7362	W	yes		no		
55					—, Jane M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M		no	yes	Maine	Virginia	Finland		30	23	0			yes	None								
56		107	72	81	Cantrell, Anderson C	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Mechanical Engin	Cooperage Mill	5245	W	yes		no		
57		[illegible]			—, Annie R	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					yes	None								
58					—, Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	None								
59			73	82	Peters, Marshall C	Head	R	30		no	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		no		
60					Taylor, Van	Lodger				✓	M	W	60	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		
61		407	74	83	Bryant, Bob L.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	E	yes		no		
62					—, Ava	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
63					—, Huling	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					—, Ida M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65			75	84	Bowness, William P	Head	O			no	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1904	Na	yes	Proprietor	Candy Kitchen	8091	E	yes		no		
66					—, Virginia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1910	Na	yes	None								
67					—, Sam B.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Greece	Greece		87	27	0			yes	None								
68					—, Teetsa	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Illinois	Greece	Greece		61	27	0				None								
69			76	85	Brice, Joe H.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Arkansas		84					yes	Mechanic	Auto Shop	7623	W	yes		no		
70					—, Katie J	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
71					—, Billie D.	Son				✓	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
72			76	86	Mahle, Claude M.	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Own Shop	8096	E	yes		no		
73					—, Letha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74		401	77	87	Seward, Oscar A	Head	O	10,000	R	no	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Civil Engineer	State Highway	5171	W	yes		yes	WW	
75					—, Leva T.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					—, Patricia	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77			78	88	Wesson, Walter B	Head	O	10,000	R	no	M	W	61	M	27	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Active Vice-pres	Oil Mill	7368	W	yes		no		
78					—, Ada S.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Pennsylvania		87	13	1			yes	None								
79					Schumacher, Emma H	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Pennsylvania		87	13	1			yes	None								
80			79	89	Piper, John J.	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	55	M	31	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Superintendent	Oil Mill	7368	W	yes		no		
81					—, Bertolde	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None								
82					—, Arlene L.	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Book-keeper	Dry Goods Store	6790	W	yes		no		
83					Simpson, Jacquie-H	Lodger				✓	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	no	27			
84					Mickleborough, Bertie M	Lodger				✓	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes				
85			80	90	King, William	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	52	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					yes	Switchman	Railway	7977	W	no	17	no		
86					—, Nannie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Seamstress	Private family	8364	W	yes				
87			81	91	Cole, Rosa	Head-H	O	900		no	F	Neg	69	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
88					Lightfoot, James	Son-in-law				✓	M	Neg	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mail Carrier	Post Office	8876	W	yes		no		
89			82	92	Zimberg, Harvey H	Head	R	50	R	no	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			yes	Doctor	Dentistry	8894	O	yes		yes	WW	
90					—, Grace	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	13	0			yes	None								
91			83	93	Coogler, John C	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Foreman	Telephone	7479	W	yes		[illegible]		
92					—, Idola	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					—, John M.	Son				✓	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					Martin, Cecil C	Lodger				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Lineman	Telephone	8679	W	yes		no		
95					Dorsey, Charlend	Lodger				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Lineman	Telephone	8679	W	yes		no		
96			84	94	Reed, James E	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Dry Cleaning	7298	E	yes		no		
97					—, Ola	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					—, James E. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99					Durst, Hattie	Servant				✓	F	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9896	W	yes				
100			85	96	Scott, Edward	Step-Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Nebraska	Canada-English	Kansas		69	43	1			yes	Employee	Filling Station	4589	W	yes		no		

Margin notes: "Duke" (beside lines 68–72); "Green" (beside lines 87–90); "Belongs with line 91 sheet 3" (beside lines 93–100, arrow to line 100)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place: Navasota City (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 4, 1930, Mae R. Yarborough, Enumerator.

520F
136

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	(32)
1			85	95	Smith, J. Walter	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	Cattleman	Live-Stock	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	
2					—, Mannee	Wife - H				V	F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3			86	96	Stolz, William	Head	R	20		no	M	W	66	M	35	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	German	13	14	V	1892	na	yes	Dealer	Monumental Work	9791	O	yes		no		
4					—, Marie	Wife - H				V	F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Switzerland	Germany	Switzerland	German	13	11	V	1887	na	yes	None								
5					—, Carl - ab	Son				V	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Switzerland		87	14	0			yes	none								
6					—, Emmy	daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Switzerland		87	14	0			yes	none								
7					—, Victor	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Switzerland		87	14	0			yes	Employee	Public Utility	7762	W	yes		no		
8					—, Louis	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Switzerland		87	14	0			yes	None								
9	Cash Addition		87	97	Kruse, Joseph	Head	O	1650		no	M	W	66	M	28	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1898	al	yes	Seed-room laborer	Oil Mill	7868	W	no	18	no		
10					—, Anastacia	Wife - H				V	F	W	60	M	24	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1898	al	yes	None								
11					—, Helen	daughter				V	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Laborer	Laundry	7897	W	yes				
12					Fote, Johnnie	Grand-son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13			88	98	Cowart, Sidney	Head	R	10		no	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
14					—, Allie	Wife - H				V	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
15					—, Mary L.	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none								
16					—, Lottie	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none								
17					—, Joyce	daughter				V	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		77						none								
18			89	99	Amason, Jesse J.	Head	R	12 1/2		no	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	no	19	no		
19					—, Lula	Wife - H				V	F	W	52	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
20			90	100	Bednar, Joe F.	Head	R	40		no	M	W	61	M	29	no	yes	Austria	Germany	Germany	German	13	16	V	1879	na	yes	Electrician	Telephone	1879	W	yes		no		
21					—, Dorothy B.	Wife - H				V	F	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None								
22			90	101	Wells, James B.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		
23					—, Florence I.	Wife - H				V	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Tennessee		83					yes	None								
24					—, Malcolm	Son				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
25			91	102	Wedgeworth, Julia	Head - H	O	1000		no	F	Neg	68	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
26					—, Mary	daughter				V	F	Neg	39	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	servant	private family	9596	W	yes				
27					—, Willie	Son				V	M	Neg	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Cotton Sampler	Compress	7568	W	yes		no		
28					—, Zelma M.	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					—, Robert	Grandson				V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					—, Julia	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					—, Dalee	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32					Curtis, Isabelle	daughter				V	F	Neg	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
33			92	103	Tillery, Carlton D.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		no		
34					—, Minnie	Mother - H				V	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
35					—, Mollie	Sister				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					—, Ollie	Sister				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					—, Inez	Sister				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					—, Charles	Brother				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
39			93	104	Stoneham, Wyatt D.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	20	no		
40					—, Anna M.	Wife - H				V	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
41	Millican Road				—, Clara S.	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					—, Mary L.	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					—, Ruby Y.	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					—, Worth D.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45					—, George M.	Son				V	M	W	18/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46					McGinty, Sudie	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	New York		87					yes	none								
47			94	105	Gardner, William M.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	County Foreman	State Highway	7471	W	yes		yes	Sp	
48					—, Mary H.	Wife - H				V	F	W	43	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
49					—, Shirley	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					—, Jeffie - ab	daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: Navasota City (part) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-8 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 4 B | 525

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mae R. Yarbrough, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
51	Millican Road				——, James F	Son				no	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none									51
52					——, Virginia R	daughter				V	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none									52
53					Ackerman, John M	Lodger				V	M	W	72	Wd		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	None						no			53
54		95		105	Trull, Joe G.	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	29	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	Chicken farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		1k	54
55					——, Mary W	Wife - H				X	F	W	50	M	31	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Mercantile	9791	O	yes					55
56		96		107	West, John F	Head - H	R			yes	M	W	52	M	31	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer farmer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			56
57					——, Susie	Wife - H				X	F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	England	Alabama		87	00	1			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes					57
58					——, Donald E.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									58
59		97		108	Smith, John T.	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Tinner & Plumber	Builder's Trade	37X1	W	yes		no			59
60					——, Minnie O	Wife - H				V	F	W	46	M	15	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None									60
61					——, John T. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Asst manager	Chain Grocery	9X91	W	yes		no			61
62					——, Madie	daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									62
63					——, Hubert	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Chain Grocery	8390	W	yes					63
64					——, Odis	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Meat cutter	Meat Market	9990	W	no	21				64
65					——, Eugene	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									65
66					——, Wilton	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									66
67					——, Harold	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									67
68					——, Milton	Son				V	M	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									68
69	Railroad	98		109	Campbell, Hattie	Head - H	O	3500		no	F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Mississippi		87	13	1			yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	8390	W	yes					69
70		99		110	Lucas, Ralph	Head	O	3,000	R	no	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Towerman	Steam Railway	9677	W	yes		no			70
71					——, Mattie L.	Wife - H				V	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none									71
72					——, Mattie L.	daughter				V	F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									72
73		100		111	Baird, James W.	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Water Engineer	Public Utility	1X62	W	yes		no			73
74					——, Vera	Wife - H				V	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									74
75	Nathan Road	101		112	Meyer, Fritz	Head	O	4,000		no	M	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	E	yes		no			75
76					——, Pearl M	Wife - H				V	F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Book keeper	Grocery Store	6790	W	yes					76
77					——, Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									77
78		102		113	Washington, Pete	Head	O	1,000	R	no	M	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Plumber	Buildings	30X1	W	yes		no			78
79					——, Clarence	Son				V	M	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Plumber	Buildings	30X1	W	yes		no			79
80					——, Mary	Daughter-in-law - [illegible]				V	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	At Sea	Texas		87					yes	None									80
81					——, Luther	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									81
82					——, Sidney	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									82
83					——, Myrtle	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									83
84					——, Dorothy Mae	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									84
85					——, Willie B.	daughter				V	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									85
86	City Limits Road	103		114	Lynch, Ed	Head - H	O	150		no	M	Neg	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter & papering	Houses	28X1	W	yes		no			86
87		104		115	Smith, Lee	Head - H	O	50		no	M	Neg	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Yard Man	Private family	7896	W	yes		no			87
88		105		116	McLain, Joseph S.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no			88
89					——, Minnie C.	Wife - H				V	F	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	None									89
90					——, Mozelle M.	daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									90
91					——, Adelle	daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									91
92					——, Joseph M.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									92
93					Lamb, Kenneth H	Son-in-law				V	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil well	78XV	W	yes		no			93
94					——, Bertha E.	daughter				V	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									94
95					[illegible], Joseph	Uncle				V	M	W	85	Wd		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	none						yes	Civ		95
96		106		117	Parmlee, Andrew	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	47	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia		82					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes					96
97					Milam, Irene	Lodger				V	F	Neg	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	yes					97
98		107		118	Hill, Hattie	Head - H	O	300		no	F	Neg	36	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	yes					98
99					——, Willie	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes					99
100					Marshall, Ira	Lodger				V	M	Neg	43	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no			100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: Navasota City (part) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-8 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 5 A | 530 | 137

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mae R. Yarbrough, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1			108	119	Gilbert, George	Head	O	200		no	M	Neg	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
2					—, Lily	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	37	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					—, Harlon	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cleaning boy	Dry Goods Store	7890	W	yes				
4					—, Jim	Son				V	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivery boy	Dry Goods Store	8690	W	yes				
5					—, Bessie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					—, George	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					—, Dorris M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8			109	120	Otto, Edward	Head	R	8½		no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Teamster	Highway	4471	W	yes		no		
9					—, Milly M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
10					—, Alma	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					Lawson, William E.	Lodger				V	M	W	60	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		
12			110	121	Neblett, William	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman (Ginning)	Oil Mill	1568	W	yes		no		
13					—, Una	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washwoman	private family	8596	W	yes				
14					—, Percy	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					—, Bernice	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					—, Floyce	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					—, Robert	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					—, Ilma	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19					—, Helen	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					—, Juanita	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21					—, Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22			111	122	Haddad, Dora	Head-H	O	1,000		no	F	W	56	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
23					—, George	Son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Beirut, Syria	Alabama		84	36	1			yes	None								
24			112	123	Nolan, William A.	Head	O	1,000		no	M	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Houses	28X1	W	no	30	yes	WW	
25					—, Mintie B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26			113	124	Brunson, Joseph M.	Head	O	1,000		no	M	W	55	M	38	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Section hand	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes		no		
27					—, Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Laundry	7897	W	yes				
28					—, Lockhart	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Candy Factory	7713	W	yes				
29					Smoot, George	Orphan				V	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cow boy	Stock farm	VIVV	W	yes				
30			114	125	Scott, Grover C.	Head	O	2,500		no	M	W	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84					yes	Maintainer	Pipeline	7875	W	yes		no		
31					—, Josie E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					—, Margie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
33					—, Horace C.	Nephew				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
34	Jackson St.	709	115	126	Vance, Allen	Head	O	500		no	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Switchman	Steam Railway	9677	W	yes		no		
35					—, Annie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					—, Allen Jr.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37					—, Edward W.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38					—, Dave L.	Son				V	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39					—, Vera	Daughter				V	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40			116	127	Coburn, Lily	Head-H	O	450		no	F	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Laundry	7897	W	yes				
41					—, Edna	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
42			117	128	Darby, Archie C.	Head	O	1,000		no	M	W	45	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	no	23	[illegible]		
43					—, Belle	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama		87					yes	Seamstress	Private family	8364	W	yes				
44					—, Inez	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					Smoot, Annie	Orphan				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46			118	129	Simpson, Delbert M.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Asst. foreman	Steam Railroad	7477	W	yes		yes	WW	
47					—, Rachael	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					—, Joyce	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49					—, Jose	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					—, Raymond	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Brown
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Navarro City (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B
5351

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mae R. Yarbrough, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home or monthly rental	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Place of birth: Father	Place of birth: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	Cook Addition				Simpson, Owen	Son				no	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					—, Winona	daughter				v	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53			119	130	Guidry, Sabre	Head	R	20		no	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mechanical Engineer	Public Utility	6362	W	yes		no		
54					—, Luvenia	Wife - H				v	F	W	31	M	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
55					—, Annie L.	daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
56					—, Frank	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
57					—, Sabre Jr.	Son				v	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
58			120	131	Chaney, Leathe E.	Head - H	R	20		no	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
59					—, Richard	Son				v	M	W	23	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes		no		
60					—, Wyatt	Son				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes				
61			121	132	Wells, Frank M.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Engineer	Pipe Line	1X75	W	yes		no		
62					—, Mabel C.	Wife - H				v	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
63					—, Dorothy	daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64			122	133	Hughes, Jasper J.	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Filling Station	8989	O	yes		no		
65					—, Cleo	Wife - H				v	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					—, Donald	Son				v	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					—, Steele	brother				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		no		
68			123	134	Cochran, John W.	Head	O	4,000		no	M	W	77	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
69					—, Mary E.	Wife - H				v	F	W	72	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
70			124	135	Crawford, Robert D.	Head	R	35		no	M	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Wholesale Merchant	Candy Fa[illegible]	9991	E	yes		no		
71					—, Minnie L.	Wife - H				v	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					—, Louis D.	Son				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					—, William	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					—, Herbert L.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					y	none								
75					—, David	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76			125	136	Jordan, Sam E.	Head	O	2,500		no	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cashier	Railway Station	6777	W	yes		no		
77					—, M. Essie	Wife - H				v	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					—, Hugh E.	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	none								
79					—, Mildred R.	daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	none								
80		409	126	137	Showalter, James M.	Head	O	2,500		no	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		61					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
81					—, Pearl	Wife - H				v	F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					—, Hallie	daughter				v	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
83					—, Thelma	Son				v	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					Outlaw, Susie	Lodger				v	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
85					Baird, Joe	Lodger				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Student Engineer	Public Utility	8295	W	yes		no		
86			127	138	Herbst, John R.	Head	O	3,000		no	M	W	65	M	38	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Brick Mason	Building	03X1	W	yes		no		
87					—, Lilliant	Wife - H				v	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1900	Na	yes	None								
88					—, Frances-dt	daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	England		87	00	2			yes	none								
89	Hill		128	139	Roe, Joseph W.	Head	R	22½		no	M	W	54	Wd		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1890	Na	yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes		no		
90					—, Clive	Son				v	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Painter	Houses	28X1	W	yes		no		
91					—, Joe	Son				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Laborer	Gas Co.	78X5	W	yes		no		
92					—, Modeena [illegible]	daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	England	Texas		84	00	1			yes	none								
93					—, Cecil	daughter - H				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none								
94					—, Martin D.	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none								
95					—, Carolea	daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none								
96					—, Joyce	daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1				none								
97			129	140	Golden, Allen	Head	R	12½		no	M	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
98					—, Aileen	daughter - H				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					—, Evelyn	daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100			130	141	Brigance, Florinza	Head - H	R	5		no	F	Neg	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Navasota City (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6A
Enumerated by me on April 5th, 1930, Mac N. Yarbrough, Enumerator.

138

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yes/no	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war
1			—, Tommie	Son				No	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
2			Johnson, Annie	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	no	24		
3	131	142	Walker, George	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	North Carolina	87			yes	Foreman	[illegible] Railway	7477	W	yes		yes	WW
4			—, Nellie	Wife—H				✓	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
5			—, Ruby L.	daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
6			—, Billie T.	Son				✓	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
7	132	143	Appeling, Custis	Head	R	10		no	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Construction [illegible]	Highway	7871	W	yes		no	
8			—, Ada	Wife—H				✓	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
9			—, Gaden	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
10			—, Aaron	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
11			Conoly, Vonnie	daughter				✓	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
12			~~Conoly~~, Gloria	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
13	133	144	Rowledge, Joe M.	Head	R	21		no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no	
14			—, Bertie M.	Wife—H				✓	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
15			—, Margaret	daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
16			—, Bettie J.	daughter				✓	F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
17	134	145	Olden, Luther M.	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	39	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	no	26	yes	WW
18			—, Lois E.	Wife—H				✓	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
19			—, Arthur D.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
20			Minsky, Lawrence	Lodger				✓	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes		no	
21			—, Lila M.	Lodger				✓	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
22			Hoskins, James	Lodger				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Plumber	Gas Piping	3075	W	no		no	
23	135	146	Minsky, Wash L.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes		no	
24			—, Annie	Wife—H				✓	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	~~Florida~~	87			yes	~~Florist~~							
25			—, Elmore	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Gas Co.	78X5	W	yes			
26			—, Ethel M.	daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Pianist	School of Music	827V	W	yes			
27			—, Jimmie E.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
28			—, Gloria	daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
29			Mathis, Yulee S.	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes		no	
30	136	147	Lewis, Alonzo W.	Head	O	3,500		no	M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes		yes	Sp
31			—, Addie B.	Wife—H				✓	F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None							
32			—, Henry P.	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Public Utility	7862	W	yes			
33			—, Florrie E.	daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
34			—, Roy D.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
35	137	148	Cunningham, Fannie	Head—H	R	7	R	no	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
36			Harelkotte, Chris H.	Son				✓	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	Cabinet making	0642	W	yes		no	
37			Stacey, Joe B.	brother				✓	M	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			yes	~~[illegible]~~	Cotton Gin	1568	W	no	25	no	
38			Duand, Nellie	Boarder				✓	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Office Girl	Dentist office	7094	W	yes			
39	138	149	Alexander, Julia	Head—H	O	3,000	R	no	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	North Carolina	Virginia	66			yes	None							
40			—, Carrie	daughter				✓	F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			yes	Stenographer	Law Office	7194	W	yes			
41			—, Esther—ab	daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			yes	Teacher	Music	827V	W	yes			
42			—, Jean	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
43			—, Frances	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
44			Shanks, Jessie	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Scotland	England	87	01	0	yes	none							
45	139	150	Stolz, William	Head	R	8	R	no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no	
46			—, Julia	Wife—H				✓	F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			yes	None							
47	140	151	Lee, Jim H.	Head	R	8	R	no	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Driver	Service Car	3923	W	yes		no	
48			—, Imogene	Wife—H				✓	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	None							
49			—, Morris	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Gas Co.	78X5	W	yes			
50			—, Bernice	daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3 | Incorporated place: Navasota City (part) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumeration District No. 93-8 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 6 B | 545

Enumerated by me on Apr. 7, 1930, Mae R. Yarborough, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					——, Billie B.	Daughter				no	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52			141	152	Munns, Theresa	Head-H	O	1,200		no	F	W	40	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Graduate Nurse	Private family	5594	W	yes				
53					——, McDarrell	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Office Girl	Doctor's Office	9595	W	yes				
54			142	153	Scrivner, William P.	Head	O	1,500		no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		yes	WW	
55					——, Bess	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56	Green Road				——, William P. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					——, Lee G.	Son				✓	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					——, Paul	Son				✓	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59					Lee, Jasper H.	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Night Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	yes		yes	Sp	
60					Walker, Frances	Lodger				✓	F	W	21	D		no	yes	Yugo-Slavia	Yugo-Slavia	Yugo-Slavia	Bohemian	13	18	✓	1912	Na	yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes				
61					——, Frank R.	Lodger				✓	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Yugo-Slavia		87	18	2				None								
62			143	154	Chaney, Monroe	Head	R	7		no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes		no		
63					——, Ethel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
64			144	155	Washington, Aaron	Head H	O	400		no	M	Neg	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes				
65			145	156	Good, Stanford	Head	R	15		no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes		no		
66					——, Gertrude	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
67			146	157	Brown, Eugene R.	Head	R	35		no	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Filling Station	8989	W	yes		no		
68					——, Thelma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
69			147	158	Elliott, Melvin H.	Head	O	3,200		no	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	yes		no		
70					——, Etta B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71			148	159	Weaver, Etta J.	Head-H	O	2,000		no	F	W	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Co.	9979	W	yes				
72					——, Lee Roy S.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					——, Clifton	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					——, LaJoice	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84						None								
75			149	160	McGee, Wesley R.	Head	R	12 1/2		no	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Highway work	4X71	W	yes		no		
76					——, Hattie L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					——, Bobbie D.	Son				✓	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78	[illegible]		148	161	Flatt, David O.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Assistant Supt.	Gas Co.	73X5	W	yes		no		
79					——, Thelma	Wife H				✓	M	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
80					——, Dermaseet	Son				✓	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
81			149	162	Richardson, Mary F.	Head-H	R	5		no	F	Neg	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	no	28			
82					Dave, Elihu	Son				✓	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes				
83					——, Travis	Son				✓	M	Neg	16	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes				
84					——, Percy	Son				✓	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes				
85					——, Otis	Son				✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					——, Henry	Son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					——, Sammie E.	Son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88			150	163	Gregory, Roy	Head	R	15		no	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto Garage	7623	W	yes		no		
89					——, Ira M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	None								
90					——, Roy E.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91					——, Alice E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					——, Annie E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93			151	164	Jefferson, Jack	Head	R	3		no	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	V1VV	W	no	29			
94					——, Elnor	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Wash woman	Private family	8596	W	yes				
95					Hunter, Leon	Step-Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					——, Mavis	Step-daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					Kaiser, James	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	40	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no		
98			152	165	Rigosa, Thomas	Head	R			no	M	Mex	36	M		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1923	al	no	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
99					——, Francisco	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	27	M		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1923	al	no	None								
100					——, Codone	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	9	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1923	al		None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Navasota City (part) | Enumeration District No. 93-8 | Sheet No. 7A | 139

County: Grimes | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mae R. Yarborough, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1				Gomez, Domingo	Son				no	M	Mex	8	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al		None								
2				—, Antonio	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
3				—, Philo	Son				V	M	Mex	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
4		153	164	Marshall, Leroy	Head	R	6		no	M	Mex	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tracklayman	Steam Railway	8577	W	yes		no		
5				—, Annie	Wife – H				V	F	Mex	38	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	yes				
6		154	167	Ahrenbeck, Glenn	Head	R	10		no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Houses	28X1	W	yes		no		
7				—, Hattie B	Wife – H				V	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8				—, Gloria A.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9		155	168	Gooney, Charlie W.	Head	O	700	R	no	M	W	45	M	20	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Brakeman	Steam Railway	8677	W	yes		no		
10				—, Annie	Wife – H				V	F	W	52	M	27	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none								
11				Wisnoski, Joannie	Orphan				V	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Laborer	Laundry	7897	W	yes				
12		156	169	Goodman, Charlie A.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto Shop	7623	W	yes		yes	WW	
13				—, Wyatt B.	Wife – H				V	F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14				—, Clarence	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gas Co.	78X5	W	yes				
15				—, Mary M.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16				—, Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17				—, James R.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18				—, Charles A.	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19				Boone, Mary J.	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
20		157	170	Darby, Martha	Head – H	O	800		no	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
21				Smith, Frank	Son-in-law				V	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes		no		
22				—, Addie	Daughter				V	F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23				—, Glenn	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24		158	171	Vernado, Johnie S.	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	Mechanic Engineer	Oil Co	53XV	W	yes		no		
25				—, Dora	Wife – H				V	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
26				—, Imogene	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
27				Salter, Lyd[illegible]	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
28		159	172	Stewart, John G	Head	R	25		no	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	District clerk	County	9393	W	yes		no		
29				—, Bellie	Wife – H				V	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30				—, Katherine	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Life Insurance	7185	W	yes				
31				—, Thomas	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes				
32				—, Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33				—, Imogene G.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34				—, William H.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35				—, Sarah B.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36		160	173	Szymanski, John H.	Head	R	11		no	M	W	60	M	26	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1885	na	yes	Carpenter	Cabinet maker	0642	W	yes		no		
37				—, Mary L.	Wife – H				V	F	W	54	M	21	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
38				Sechelski, Vivian	Daughter				V	F	W	26	D		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None								
39		161	174	Glidden, Frank D.	Head	R	17 1/2		no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	yes		no		
40				—, Mickie E.	Wife – H				V	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41				—, Frank D. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42				—, George	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43				—, Gerald E.	Son				V	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44	501	162	175	Gotcher, T. Olin	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Teamster	Highway	4V71	W	yes		no		
45				—, Willie E.	Wife – H				V	F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
46				—, Lillian E.	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
47		162	176	Wingard, George F.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no		
48				—, Stella	Wife – H				V	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49				—, George F. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50				—, Donald F.	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place: Navasota City (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7B
5551

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mae K. Yarborough, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	Brazos Ave	502	163	177	Sebell, Kelly J.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Repairman	Shoe Shop	9964	O	yes	no	
52					———, Maggie R.	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	31	no	yes	Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia	74	yes	None						
53					———, Sunshine	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	None						
54					———, Garner	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	None						
55					Ashbrook, Joe B.	Father-in-law				V	M	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	86	yes	None					no	
56			164	178	Smith, Robert	Head	R	30		no	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Asst. Geologist	Oil Co	9994	W	yes	no	
57					Brayton, W. C.	Lodger				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Asst. Geologist	Oil Co	9994	W	yes	no	
58					Blanchard, Vance	Lodger				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Asst. Geologist	Oil Co.	9994	W	yes	no	
59					McLean, Charles	Lodger				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Oil Scout	Oil Co	62XV	W	yes		
60					Morrison, William	Lodger				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas	87	yes	Asst. Geologist	Oil Co.	9994	W	yes	no	
61					Leggett, C. E.	Lodger				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Asst. Geologist	Oil Co	9994	W	yes	no	
62					Anderson, Ross	Lodger				V	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Asst. Geologist	Oil Co	9994	W	yes	no	
63			165	179	Dyess, Hubert	Head	R	22½	R	no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	[illegible]	Highway	7471	W	yes	yes	WW
64					———, Lena M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65					———, Hubert	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
66					———, Wanda M.	Daughter				V	F	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
67					Williams, Carl	Lodger				V	M	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Cook	Oil Co.	609V	W	yes	no	
68					———, Addie	Lodger				V	F	W	32	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			166	180	Stacey, Neil	Head	O	3,500		No	M	W	42	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Commercial Salesman	Sewing Machine	4290	W	yes	yes	WW
70					———, Helen	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	yes		
71			167	181	Spawn, Claire	Head-H	O	5,000		no	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	yes		
72					———, A. Huntington	Brother				V	M	W	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Attorney-at-Law	General practice	5X94	O	yes	yes	WW
73					———, Mary E.	Niece				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74					Booker, Katie	Aunt				V	F	W	70	M	30	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	None						
75					———, J. Marshall	Uncle-in-law				V	M	W	71	M	21	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	None						
76			168	182	Abernathy, Eugene	Head	O	2,000		no	M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes	no	
77					———, Edna	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78					———, Curtis Lawson	Son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stenographer	Oil Co	71XV	W	yes		
79					———, Thomas	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80					———, Eulalee	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81					———, McAdoo	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82			168	183	Woodcock, Henry A.	Head	R	12½		no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Oil Scout	Oil Co.	62XV	W	yes	no	
83					———, Ella E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	yes	None						
84					———, Zoe E.	Daughter				V	F	W	½	S		no		New Mexico	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	92		None						
85			169	184	Jones, Isabelle	Head-H	O	500		no	F	Neg	35	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Washerwoman	Private family	8596	W	yes		
86					———, Hazel M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
87					———, Willie M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88					———, Thomas	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89					———, Belle	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
90					———, Andrew	Son				V	M	Neg	4½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91					Howard, Annie	Mother				V	F	Neg	69	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			170	185	Gibson, John J.	Head	O	100		no	M	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Delivery Man	Groceries	8690	W	yes	no	
93					———, Edie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94					Thompson, Willie F.	Step-daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95			171	186	Parker, Willis	Head	O	625		no	M	Neg	65	M	30	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Lint-man	Oil Mill	7768	W	yes	no	
96					———, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	52	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None						
97					———, Lewis	Son				V	M	Neg	32	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Auto Shop	7623	W	yes	no	
98			172	187	Kibble, Ida	Head-H	O	1,000		no	F	Neg	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
99			173	188	Breland, David C.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	yes	no	
100					———, Sarah M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Navasota City (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 7, 1930, Mae R. Yarbrough, Enumerator.

5601

140

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line No. (unemployment)	Veteran	Line
1	174		Boland, Rufus A.	Son			no	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	NP	yes		no	1
2	174	189	Otto, Henry	Head	R	9	no	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Europe	Europe	87	33	0	yes	Salesman	Monuments	4590	[illegible]	yes		no	2
3			——, Clara	Sister			✓	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Europe	Europe	87	33	0	yes	Seamstress	Private family	8364	W	yes			3
4			——, Alice	Sister-H			✓	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Europe	Europe	87	33	0	yes	None							4
5			——, Alma	Sister			✓	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Europe	Europe	87	33	0	yes	Dry Clerk	Hotel	7X98	W	yes			5
6	175	190	Gibson, Johnnie	Head	O	300	no	M	Neg	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	[illegible]	87			yes	Delivery boy	Wholesale Grocery	8690	W	yes		no	6
7			——, Eloise	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							7
8			Scott, Audrey	Niece			✓	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							8
9	176	191	Rogers, Adeline	Head-H	O	200	no	F	Neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			9
10			Waldo, Edward	Lodger			✓	M	Neg	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	7868	W	yes		no	10
11	177	192	Johnson, Addie	Head-H	O	200	no	F	Neg	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87			yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	yes			11
12			Wilson, Douglas	Son			✓	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							12
13	178	193	Franklin, Annie	Head-H	R	3	no	F	Neg	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	yes			13
14			——, Benjamin	Son			✓	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			14
15			——, Tozall	Son			✓	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							15
16			——, Dempsey	Son			✓	M	Neg	10	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							16
17			——, Willie S.	Son			✓	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							17
18			——, Bernice	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							18
19	179	194	Willis, Hayward	Head	O	300	no	M	Neg	39	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no	19
20			——, Nancy	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							20
21			Lawson, Susie	Lodger-H			✓	F	Neg	38	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87			yes	None							21
22			Rogers, Eliza	Lodger			✓	F	Neg	96	Wd		no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74			yes	None							22
23	181	195	Milam, George	Head	O	300	no	M	Neg	54	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	23
24			——, Robert	Son			✓	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			24
25			——, Lillian	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							25
26			——, Velma	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							26
27			Johnson, Leola	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	no	31		27
28			——, Jimmie	Grand-son			✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							28
29			——, Eugene	Grand-son			✓	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							29
30			Lott, Josephine	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	21	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							30
31	182	196	Taylor, Edna	Head-H	R	4	no	F	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	no	32		31
32			——, Joe E.	Son			✓	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							32
33			——, Arthur E.	Son			✓	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							33
34	183	197	Hall, Benjamin	Head	O	300	no	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes		no	34
35			——, Edna M.	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							35
36			——, Margaret L.	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							36
37	184	198	Hall, Willie	Head	O	200	no	M	Neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	37
38			——, Phebane	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	None							38
39			——, Mattie L.	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87			yes	None							39
40			——, Willie E.	Son			✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87			yes	None							40
41			——, Robert	Son			✓	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87				None							41
42	185	199	Wallace, Ralph H.	Head	R	35	no	M	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Asst. Supt.	Oil Mill	7368	W	yes		no	42
43			——, Mollie	Wife-H			✓	F	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	None							43
44			——, Jimmie L.	Daughter			✓	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Saleslady	Notions Dry Goods	4590	W	yes			44
45			——, Pauline	Daughter			✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None							45
46			——, Edwin	Son			✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87				None							46
47	186	200	McGee, Mack E.	Head	O	5000	yes	M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	47
48			——, Maggie	Wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None							48
49			——, [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							49
50	187	211	Black, Annie	Head-H	O	3000	yes	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	England	87	00	2	yes	None							50

Left margin notes: Railroad St. (lines 1–18); Hall St. (lines 47–50)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct
Incorporated place: Navasota City (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 B
5751

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mae R. Yarbrough, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	If not, line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51					———, Bertha ab	daughter				yes	F	W	25	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52					———, Herman ab	Son				x	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53	Milligan Road				———, Grace	daughter				x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					———, Lucy	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					———, Charlie	Son				x	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Co.	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
56					———, Madalita	Daughter-in-law				x	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					Goodson, Leon	Grandson				x	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					Black, Marguerite	Granddaughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59					Darby, Lacy	[illegible]				x	M	W	15	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60			188	202	Luedecke, Herman W.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Electrical Shop	1V63	W	yes		yes	WW	
61					———, Maybelle B.	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					———, Constance C.	daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63		206	189	203	Stone, Charles G.	Head	R	12 1/2	R	no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Dry Goods	9491	W	yes		no		
64					———, Elizabeth V.	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					———, Charles C. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66			190	204	Curry, William E.	Head	R	7 1/2		no	M	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		no		
67	Fanthorpe				———, Fannie M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					———, Bobbie	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					———, Frances R.	Daughter				v	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70			190	205	Sims, Curtis E.	Head	R	7 1/2		no	M	W	66	M	43	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	9X91	E	yes		no		
71					———, Ethel	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
72					———, Melba L.	Daughter				v	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73			191	206	Willis, Lucinda	Head-H	R	6		no	M	[illegible]	40	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V1VV	W	yes				
74			192	207	Noack, Elizabeth	Head-H	O	1,000	R	no	F	W	64	Wd		no	no	Texas	Germany	Saxony, Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
75					Yeker, Ben	Son-in-law				v	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			yes	Mechanic	Hardware Store	7690	W	yes		no		
76					———, Augusta	Daughter				v	F	W	38	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Berlin, Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Seamstress	Private family	8364	W	yes				
77			193	208	Shields, George W	Head	R	10		no	M	W	72	M	25	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Watchman	Compress	4668	W	yes		no		
78					———, Mattie	Wife-H				v	F	W	63	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina		82					yes	None								
79					———, Louis E.	Grandson				v	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80			194	209	Granado, Marianne	Head-H	R	9		no	F	Mex	57	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1879	al	yes	None								
81					———, Pedro R.	Son				v	M	Mex	27	D		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes		no		
82	Rest of Ward St.				———, Alfredo	Son				v	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes				
83					———, Amelia	Granddaughter				v	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					———, Pedro R. Jr.	Grandson				v	M	Mex	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85			195	210	Agustor, Jose	Head	R	9		no	M	Mex	28	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	no	Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes		no		
86					———, Adelia D.	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	32	M	27	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	no	None								
87					Garcia, Viviana	Step-daughter				v	F	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
88			196	211	Rodriguez, Isabel	Head-H	R	3 1/2		no	F	Mex	25	D		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	yes				
89					Rosell, Dora	Daughter				v	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
90					———, Richard	Son				v	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
91			196	212	Lopez, Antonio	Head	R	3 1/2		no	M	Mex	37	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	no	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes				
92					———, Mary	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	30	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	no	None								
93					———, Jose	Son				v	M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes				
94			197	213	Galingo, Ambrosio	Head	R	7		no	M	Mex	38	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	al	no	Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes				
95					———, Mary	Sister-H				v	F	Mex	23	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	no	None								
96			198	214	Garzia, Antonio	Head	R	7		no	M	Mex	37	M	37	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Houses	28X1	W	no	33	no		
97					———, Beatrice	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	8596	W	yes				
98					Allen, Hortense	Step-daughter				v	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99			199	215	Gonzales, Felix	Head	R	7		no	M	Mex	55	M	32	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1894	na	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
100					———, Josephine	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	48	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place: Navasota city (part)
Ward of city: | Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mae R. Yarbrough, Enumerator.

5701
141

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1					[illegible], Anita	Daughter				no	F	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes				
2					—, Tommy	Son				x	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Delivery boy	Telegraph Office	8479	W	yes				
3					—, Charlie	Son				x	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			y	None								
4			207	216	Gonzales, Albert	Head	R	7		no	M	Mex	39	M	30	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes				
5					—, Praxida	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	24	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1916	na	no	None								
6			211	216	Esparza, Josephine	Lodger				v	F	Mex	18	D		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
7			211	217	Keller, Sam	Head-H	O	700		no	M	W	61	Wd		no	no	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Yiddish	35	20	v	1885	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
8			212	218	[illegible], Pablo	Head	R	6		no	M	Mex	25	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1910	al	no	Laborer	City	7893	W	yes				
9					—, Brigida	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	23	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1910	al	no	None								
10					—, Socorro	Daughter				v	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
11					—, Celia	Daughter				v	F	Mex	1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
12			213	219	Jackson, Dan	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	48	M	28	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer (Farm)	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
13					—, Melinda	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer (Farm)	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
14					Robinson, Annie	Daughter				v	F	Neg	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer (Farm)	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
15					Richardson, Henry	Lodger				v	M	Neg	35	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
16			214	220	Phelps, Lily	Head-H	R	5		no	F	Neg	28	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer (Farm)	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
17					[illegible], John	Lodger				v	M	Neg	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teamster	City	4V93	W	yes		no		
18			215	221	Kelley, Leon	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	27	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	7868	W	yes		no		
19					—, Lucretia	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	40	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20			216	222	Brigance, Garfield	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	34	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engine Watchman	Steam Railway	8577	W	yes		yes	WW	
21					—, Tokia	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	38	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22			217	223	Thomas, Della	Head-H	O	300		no	F	Neg	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					Buckley, Julia	Mother				v	F	Neg	66	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					Mosse, [illegible]	Lodger				v	M	Neg	45	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer (Farm)	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
25			208	224	Harrison, Sam	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia		87					yes	Laborer	Wholesale Grocery	7890	W	yes		no		
26					—, Jessie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					—, Isaiah	Father				v	M	Neg	88	Wd		no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		yes	Civ	
28					Barrett, Ida	Niece				v	F	Neg	35	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Doctor's Office	9596	W	yes				
29					Amason, Mary E.	Lodger				v	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30			209	225	Johnson, Humphrey	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Janitor	Public School	6X94	W	yes		no		
31					—, Sallie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	46	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32			210	226	Knight, Ernest	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Odd jobs	Compress Plant	7845	W	yes		no		
33					—, Pearl	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	23	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					Bradley, Leon	Step-son				v	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35			211	227	Glover, Joe	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Teamster	Public Work	4V93	W	yes		no		
36					—, Evelyn	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	19	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					—, Ruth	Daughter				v	F	Neg	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38					Seymore, Corinne	Cousin				v	F	Neg	17	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washwoman	Private families	8596	W	yes				
39					Slayton, Anna	Mother-in-law				v	F	Neg	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None								
40			212	228	Bassett, Nedon	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	30	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	no	37	no		
41					—, Nettie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	26	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42			213	229	Falcon, Sam	Head	O	800		no	M	W	43	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1899	al	yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes		no		
43					—, Louise	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	19	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
44					—, Carlo	Son				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes				
45					—, Lee	Son				v	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	Salesman	Furniture Store	4590	W	yes				
46					—, Joe	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	None								
47					—, Frank	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	None								
48					—, Bessie	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None								
49					—, Johnnie	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None								
50					—, Katharine	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct
Incorporated place: Navasota City (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs R. Yarborough, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51	Chad St.	214	230	Campise, Tony	Head	O	1500	no	M	W	41	M	24	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Retail Merchant	General Merchandise	9V91	O	yes	no
52				—, Lena	Wife-H			V	F	W	35	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	None					
53				—, Marion	Son			V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Salesman	General Merchandise	4590	no	yes	
54				—, Annie	Daughter			V	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none					
55				—, Lee	Son			V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none					
56				—, Jimmie	Son			V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none					
57				—, Frank	Son			V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none					
58				—, Rosa	Daughter			V	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none					
59		215	231	Campise, Joe	Head	R	8	no	M	W	36	M	31	no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Cook	Roadside House	609V	W	yes	no
60				—, Minnie	Wife-H			V	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1914	na	yes	None					
61				—, Annie M.	Daughter			V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2				none					
62		216	232	Johnson, Annie B.	Head-H	O	500	no	F	Neg	55	Wd		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None					
63				Marshall, Ira	Son-in-law			V	M	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto Shop	7629	W	yes	no
64				—, Annie L.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
65		217	233	Cace, Lily	Head-H	R	6	no	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washwoman	private family	8596	W	yes	
66				Byrnes, Jim	Son			V	M	Neg	25	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Head-Stacker	Compress Plant	7845	W	yes	no
67				Holston, Mary	Lodger			V	F	Neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	private family	9596	W	yes	
68				—, Charlie	Lodger			V	M	Neg	33	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	
69				Walker, Willie	Grandson			V	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
70		218	234	Taylor, Lizzie	Head-H	R	6	no	F	Neg	39	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	
71				Walker, Jessie	Son			X	M	Neg	23	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boiler	Compress Mill	7745	W	yes	no
72				Marshall, Josie	Lodger			X	F	Neg	24	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	
73		219	235	Walker, Alberta	Head-H	R	6	no	F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	yes	
74		220	236	Clark, Vermelle	Head-H	R	6	No	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Hair Dresser	Beauty Culture	8096	O	yes	
75		221	237	Sauls, Allen	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
76				—, Lottie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	
77				—, Allen Jr.	Son			V	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor Farm	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes	
78				—, Gracie L.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
79				—, Georgia L.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	V0VV	W	yes	
80				—, Willie	Son			V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
81				—, Samuel	Son			V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
82				Walker, Ruby L.	Lodger			V	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	private family	9596	W	yes	
83	Stroud	222	238	Staton, Rosie	Head-H	R	8	no	F	Neg	41	S		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Washwoman	private family	8596	W	yes	
84				White, Evadna	Lodger			V	M	Neg	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	901V	O	yes	no
85		223	239	Sims, Ted	Head-H	O	200	no	F	Neg	75	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		73					yes	Washwoman	private family	8596	W	yes	
86				Powell, Irene	Granddaughter			V	F	Neg	20	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	private family	9596	W	yes	
87				Collins, Mary	Granddaughter			V	F	Neg	22	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	private family	9596	W	yes	
88		224	240	Wilson, Elijah	Head	O	350	no	M	Neg	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	Labor Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
89				—, Allie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	36	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	
90				—, Mary	Daughter			V	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washwoman	private family	8596	W	yes	
91				—, Elmo	Son			V	M	Neg	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	
92				—, Orilla	Daughter			V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
93		225	241	Price, Noble	Head	O	300	no	M	Neg	60	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no
94				—, Lizzie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	55	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
95		226	242	Lewis, Sallie	Head-H	O	500	no	F	Neg	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes	
96				George, Richard	Son			V	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	
97				—, Governess	Daughter			V	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	
98		227	243	Alexander, Ruby	Head-H	R	6	no	F	Neg	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washwoman	private family	8596	W	yes	
99		228	244	Henley, Walter	Head-H	O	400	no	M	Neg	48	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
100				—, Mattie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	50	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3 | Incorporated place: Navasota city (part) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-8 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 8, 1930, Mae R. Yarbrough, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1			Henley, Willie	Son			x	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes	no
2			—, Alma	Daughter-in-law			x	F	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Wash woman	Private family	8596	W	yes	
3			—, Charlene	Granddaughter			x	F	Neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
4			—, James	Grandson			x	M	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
5			Willis, Mattie	Granddaughter			x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
6			—, Eddie	Grandson			x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	V1VV	W	yes	
7			Lipscomb, Emmy	Grandson			x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
8			Smith, Ernest	Nephew			x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
9			—, Mabel	Niece			x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
10	229	243	Tyson, Pearl	Head-H	R	4	yes	F	Neg	23	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	V1VV	W	yes	
11	230	244	Shepherd, Lily	Head-H	O	200	no	F	Neg	24	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	V1VV	W	yes	
12			Corbett, Inez L.	Daughter			v	F	Neg	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
13	231	245	Shannon, Joe	Head-H	R	4	no	M	Neg	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	New York	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	
14	232	248	Allen, Mary	Head-H	O	200	no	F	Neg	58	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	
15	233	249	Mitchell, George	Head	O	200	no	M	Neg	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Fireman stationary	Cooperage Co.	V1X45	W	yes	no
16			—, Mattie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	39	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
17	234	250	Allen, Bertie	Head-H	R	6	no	F	Neg	20	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Washwoman	private family	8596	W	yes	
18			Sweedy, Bernice	daughter			v	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
19			Tennerly, John A	Son			v	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
20	235	251	Blunt, Sterling	Head	R	6	yes	M	Neg	64	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
21			—, Josephine	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	46	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Boarding house	609V	W	yes	
22			Williams, Mattilyn	Step daughter			x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
23	236	252	Kennard, Ruby	Head-H	R	3	no	F	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Seamstress	Private family	8364	W	yes	
24			Lockett, Susie	Grandmother			v	F	Neg	80	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					
25	237	253	Redick, Horace	Head	Ru		no	M	Neg	48	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no
26			Ware, Emma	Lodger-H			v	F	Neg	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
27	238	254	Taplin, Henry	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no
28			—, Maydelle	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
29	239	255	Wilson, Walter	Head	O	300	no	M	Neg	60	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Ice Plant	4568	W	yes	no
30			—, Willie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
31	240	256	Wilson, John	Head	O	200	no	M	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	
32			Davis, George	Son-in-law			v	M	Neg	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Lumber yard	4X90	W	yes	no
33			—, Nora	Daughter-H			v	F	Neg	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
34			Williams, Walter	Grandson			v	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none					
35	241	257	Wilson, Martha	Head-H	O	300	no	F	Neg	45	Wd	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes	
36	242	258	Rittenhouse, Arvelle	Head-H	O	300	no	F	Neg	52	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	Washwoman	private family	8596	W	yes	
37	243	259	Beene, John B	Head	R	8	no	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
38			—, Verna	Wife-H			v	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none					
39			—, Nora A	Daughter			v	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
40	244	260	Franklin, Ruby	Head-H	R	6	no	F	Neg	31	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Washwoman	private family	8596	W	yes	
41			Young, Willie—ab	Son			v	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
42	245	261	Jones, Annie	Head-H	R	6	no	F	Neg	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	private family	9596	W	yes	
43			—, Erva L.	daughter			v	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
44	246	262	Meredith, Boyis	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	7868	W	yes	no
45			—, Hattie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
46			—, J. C.	Son			v	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
47			—, Willie R	Daughter			v	F	Neg	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
48			—, Eula C	Daughter			v	F	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
49	247	263	Smith, Tom J.	Head	O	2,500	no	M	Neg	59	M	48	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	3064	W	yes	no
50			—, Susie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	44	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place: Navasota city (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 8, 1930, Mac R. Yarborough, Enumerator.

Street: Washington Road

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Unemp. line	Veteran
51				Bowen, Eunga	Brother-in-law			no	M	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	O	yes		no
52				Scott, John	Brother-in-law			✓	M	Neg	60	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cotton Screw man	Warehouse	7788	W	no	35	no
53				—, Nancy	Sister-in-law			✓	F	Neg	53	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
54		248	264	Parnell, Landers	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	30	M	23	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cooperage Mill	7845	W	yes		no
55				—, Nellie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	28	M	21	no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None						
56				—, Edward L.	Son			✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57				—, Landers Jr.	Son			✓	M	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
58		249	265	Parnell, Edward	Head	O	500	no	M	Neg	54	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama	12	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no
59				—, Mathilda	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	38	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60				—, Gertrude	Daughter			X	F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
61				—, Tanny	Grandson			X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
62				—, Gladys	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
63				—, Bernice	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
64				—, Willie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65		250	266	Marshall, Frank	Head-H	O	250	no	M	Neg	40	Wd		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
66		251	267	Moore, Sidney M.	Head	O	500	no	M	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barrel Header	Cooperage Mill	0845	W	yes		no
67				—, Mary R.	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68				—, D. E.	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
69				—, Sidney W. Jr.	Son			✓	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
70				—, Ruby L.	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
71		252	268	Range, Will	Head	O	250	no	M	Neg	39	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no
72				—, Julian	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	47	M	17	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	yes		
73				Jones, Jessie	Brother-in-law			✓	M	Neg	27	S		no	no	Oklahoma	South Carolina	Texas	86	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	no	36	no
74				—, Hager	Mother-in-law			✓	F	Neg	66	Wd		no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	none						
75		253	269	Hawkins, William	Head	O		no	M	Neg	63	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no
76				—, Georgia	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	56	M	19	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
77				Connor, Robert	Brother-in-law			✓	M	Neg	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Piano Tuner	Private family	8964	W	yes		
78				Christian, William	Nephew			✓	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
79				Edwards, John	Grandson			✓	M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Soda Water Factory	7820	W	no	37	
80		254	270	Williams, Lonnie	Head	O	250	no	M	Neg	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	38	no
81				—, Minnie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	41	M	22	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	no	39	
82		255	271	Rittenhouse, Ollie	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no
83				—, Georgia	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84		256	272	Edwards, Garrett	Head	O	600	no	M	Neg	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no
85				—, Nadee	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86				—, Emma	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87				—, Eugene	Son			✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88				—, Gaka	Son			✓	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
89				—, Clarence L.	Son			✓	M	Neg	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
90				—, Thomas E.	Son			✓	M	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
91		257	273	Swain, Bob	Head	R	5	no	M	Neg	56	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Med cook	Oil Mill	7768	W	yes		no
92				Caldwell, Elizabeth	Niece-H			✓	F	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		
93				Roberts, James	Nephew			✓	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
94				Johnson, Forrest	Nephew			✓	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95		258	274	Johnson, Mathilda	Head-H	O	250	no	F	Neg	59	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Private family	7896	W	yes		
96		259	275	Brown, James	Head	O	200	yes	M	Neg	49	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no
97				—, Julia	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	40	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
98				—, Clemmie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
99				Lewis, Willie M.	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100				Christian, Willie B.	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	13	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas

County: Grimes

Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3

Incorporated place: Navasota City (part)

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place: Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 93-8

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 11 A

590

143

Enumerated by me on Apr 9, 1930, Mae R. Yarbrough, Enumerator.

South of Washington Road - Rev

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1			260	276	Jones, Jobie	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
2					—, Annie B.	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					—, Mattie M.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4			261	277	McKinney, Charlie	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
5					—, Lucile	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6			262	278	Coleman, Mary	Head-H	O	250		no	F	Neg	51	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
7			263	279	Garrett, Deanna	Head	O	300		no	F	Neg	89	wd		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
8					Gordon, Annie	Daughter-H				v	F	Neg	43	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	no	40			
9					—, Early	Granddaughter				v	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	no	41			
10					—, Booker T.	Grandson				v	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					—, Lee	Grandson				v	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					Madison, Willie	Lodger				v	M	Neg	46	wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stationary Fireman	Cottonseed mill	1545	W	yes		no		
13			264	280	McKinney, John	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	53	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
14					—, Lucinda	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	53	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					—, Emma J.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public schools	9494	W	yes				
16					—, John	Son				v	M	Neg	26	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
17					—, [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
18					Johnson, Viola	Daughter				v	F	Neg	30	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washwoman	Private families	8596	W	yes				
19					Flannigane, Dilsie	Lodger				v	F	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					Austin, Hardy	Lodger				v	M	Neg	78	wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes				
21			265	281	Yarbrough, Wilson	Head	O	200		no	M	Neg	65	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
22					—, Ruby D.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	yes				
23					Jackson, Frank Lab	Son				v	M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		
24			266	282	Williams, Jennie	Head	O	200		no	M	Neg	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	no	42	no		
25					—, Frances	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	48	M	19	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
26			267	283	Conder, Johnnie	Head	R	2		no	M	Neg	59	wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
27			268	284	Range, Henry	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	44	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	
28		917 5:36			—, Henrietta	Wife-H				v	M	Neg	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
29					King, Willie	Brother-in-law				v	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
30					Brown, Mary	Sister-in-law				v	F	Neg	31	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	no	43			
31			269	285	Henley, John T.	Head-H	O	100		no	M	Neg	65	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
32			270	286	Sauls, Arthur	Head	O	200		no	M	Neg	47	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
33					—, Hattie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	38	M	16	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	None								
34					—, Johnnie	Son				v	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
35					—, Arthur Jr.	Son				v	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
36					—, T. C.	Son				v	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87						None								
37					—, Jasper	Son				v	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87						None								
38					—, Eddie B.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87						None								
39					—, Willie	Son				v	M	Neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87						None								
40					Smith, Lessie	Daughter				v	F	Neg	18	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
41					—, Marilyn	Granddaughter				v	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42			271	287	Range, Miles	Head	O	200		no	M	Neg	58	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
43					—, Elizabeth	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	56	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
44					—, Jimmie	Son				v	M	Neg	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
45			272	288	Bullard, William	Head	O	250		no	M	Neg	61	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
46					—, Hester	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	53	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
47					Williams, Jane	Mother-in-law				v	F	Neg	75	wd		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
48			273	289	McKnight, Aleck	Head	O	250		no	M	Neg	65	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
49					—, Annie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	60	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
50			274	290	Lakes, Will H.	Head	O	200		no	M	Neg	55	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place: Navasota city (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, Mae R. Yarborough, Enumerator.

5951

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Citizenship (22)	(23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Washington Ave			——, Ida	Wife-H				no	F	Neg	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
52				——, Mary	Daughter				v	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
53				——, Leander	Son				v	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
54				Rittenhouse, John H.	Grandson				v	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55		275	291	Matthews, Frank	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	46	M	20	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Saw-man	Cooperage Mill	3245	W	yes		no		
56				Sauls, Maud	Head-H				v	F	Neg	18	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57				——, Samuel	Nephew				v	M	Neg	1 1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58		276	292	Gant, Vanderbilt	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	41	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						no		
59				——, Hannah	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	yes				
60		277	293	Williams, Nettie	Head-H	R	6		no	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	yes				
61				McGraw, Gertrude	Niece				v	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	yes				
62				Howard, Ed	Lodger				v	M	Neg	55	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boiler Repairer	Public Utility	0262	W	yes		no		
63		278	294	Sauls, Will	Head	O	200		no	M	Neg	40	M	18	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	V0VV	O	yes		no		
64				——, Georgia	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	30	M	17	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	yes				
65				——, Nellie M.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66				——, Leola	Daughter				v	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67				Bowser, Ruben	Grandson				v	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68				Sauls, James	Son				v	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69				——, Lena M.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70		279	295	Evans, Henry	Head	O	200		no	M	Neg	45	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
71				——, Jessie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	yes				
72				——, Katherine	Daughter				v	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73				——, Ruth	Daughter				v	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74		280	296	Jackson, Julia B.	Head-H	R			no	F	Neg	19	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75				Cosby, Dennis	Lodger				v	M	Neg	23	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Gas Co.	78XV	W	yes		no		
76		281	297	Williams, Clem	Head	O	250		no	M	Neg	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Furniture Co.	4X90	W	yes		no		
77				——, Virginia	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78		282	298	Jones, Burrell	Head-H	R			no	M	Neg	50	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes				
79		283	299	McGregor, Sallie	Head-H	O	100		no	F	Neg	42	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes				
80				Starks, Vera M.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81		284	300	Anderson, Katie	Head	O	150		no	F	Neg	77	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
82				Reynolds, Viola	Daughter				v	F	Neg	35	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	yes				
83		285	301	Woods, Henry	Head	O	250		no	M	Neg	69	M	19	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	no	44			
84				——, Emma N.	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Practical nurse	Private family	8796	W	yes				
85		286	302	Richardson, Emmaline	Head-H	O	75		no	F	Neg	84	Wd		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
86				Turner, Shad	Lodger				v	M	Neg	79	Wd		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
87		287	303	Kennard, George	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no		
88				——, Leanna	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V1VV	W	yes				
89				——, Cora L.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90				——, Alma J.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91				——, Georgiett	Daughter				v	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92				Woods, Lois M.	Adopted daughter				v	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93		288	304	Lumskin, Lon	Head-H	R	4		no	F	Neg	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	yes				
94				——, Leve	Brother				v	M	Neg	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V1VV	W	yes		yes	WW	
95		289	305	Pierce, Smith	Head-H	R	4		no	M	Neg	80	Wd		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
96		290	306	Ashford, Henry	Head-H	O	350		no	M	Neg	57	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Service Car	3922	W	yes		no		
97		291	307	Gordon, Chance	Head	O	250		no	M	Neg	50	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Street cleaner	City	8171	W	yes		no		
98				——, Willie J.	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	49	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99				——, Chance Jr.	Son				v	M	Neg	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100				Boggess, Lovett F.	Nephew				v	M	Neg	29	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cotton Sampler	Compress	7568	W	no	45	no		

Margin notes: "Washington Ave" (lines 51–69); "Belongs here" (lines 83–92).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place: Navasota City (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 9, 1930, Mae R. Yarbrough, Enumerator.

144

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio / Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		292	308	Barnetts, Mary	Head-H	R	4	no	F	Neg	41	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	private family	9596	W	yes			
2				——, Leola	Daughter			v	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
3				Johnson, Henry	Son			v	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
4		293	309	Moore, Lulu	Head-H	R	5	yes	F	Neg	25	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
5				Williams, Thelma	Lodger			x	F	Neg	19	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	yes			
6				——, Bennie	Lodger			x	M	Neg	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
7				Thuger, Fred	Lodger			x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivery boy	Dry Goods Store	8690	W	yes			
8		294	310	Jackson, Anna M.	Head-H	R	4	no	F	Neg	30	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
9				Smith, Ophelia	Lodger			v	F	Neg	25	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
10		295	311	Edwards, Cornelia	Head-H	R	4	no	F	Neg	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes			
11				Hanks, Estelle	Daughter			v	F	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes			
12				Foreman, Burrell	Son			v	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes			
13				——, Frances	Daughter			v	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
14		2[illegible]	312	Burkley, Diana	Head-H	O	150	no	F	Neg	34	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	yes			
15		297	313	Alexander, Annie	Head-H	O		no	M	Neg	32	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver		VX8V	W	yes			
16			314	Watson, Famona	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	F	Neg	38	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
17				Ashford, Henry	Son			v	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
18		298	315	Robinson, Alice	Head-H	R	4	no	F	Neg	45	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
19				——, Mary K.	Daughter			v	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
20				——, Bertha L.	Daughter			v	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
21				——, Annie O.	Daughter			v	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
22				——, Willie J.	Son			v	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
23				——, Mary E.	Daughter			v	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
24		299	316	Kelley, D. Elson	Head	O		yes	M	W	59	M	50	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		2
25				——, Enda B.	Wife-H			x	F	W	57	M	48	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87					yes	none							
26		300	317	Wallis, Lessie	Head-H	O	1250	no	F	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none							
27				——, Billy	Son			v	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none							
28				Cunningham, Frances	Daughter			v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas		82					yes	none							
29				——, Ida Mae	Daughter			v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas		82						none							
30				Smith, John M.	Lodger			v	M	W	26	D		no	yes	Georgia	Scotland	South Carolina		78	01	1			yes	Auto Mechanic	Public Utility	2062	W	yes	yes	WW	
31		301	318	Kelley, Ike M.	Head	O	1,250	no	M	W	49	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Houses	28X1	W	yes	no		
32				——, Katie	Wife-H			v	F	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
33		302	319	Mathis, Ed. T.	Head	R	12½	no	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Public Utility	7662	W	yes	yes	WW	
34	Malcolm St.			——, Clara	Wife-H			v	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none							
35				——, Seal	Father			v	M	W	66	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					no		
36				——, Mary	Mother			v	F	W	70	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	none							
37				——, Katie	Sister			v	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
38				——, Harry	Brother			v	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gas Co.	78X5	W	yes	yes	WW	
39				Carlton, Aubrey	Lodger			v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gas Co.	78X5	W	yes	no		
40		303	320	Luna, Joe	Head	R	4	no	M	Mex	36	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1908	al	yes	Laborer	Railway	7877	W	yes	no		
41				Serrera, Frances	Sister-H			v	F	Mex	32	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1923	al	yes	none							
42				——, Albert	Nephew			v	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mexico	Mexico		85	45	0			yes	none							
43				——, Lena	Niece			v	F	Mex	7	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1923	al		none							
44				——, Aleck	Nephew			v	M	Mex	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
45		304	321	Hernandez, Frank A.	Head	R	8	no	M	Mex	55	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Missionary Preacher	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes	no		
46	Tate			——, Pearl	Wife-H			v	M	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None							
47		305	322	Ortega, Mike	Head	R	5	no	M	Mex	40	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1910	na	yes	Laborer	Railway Steam	7877	W	yes	no		
48				——, Camilla	Wife-H			v	F	Mex	35	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1912	na	no	None							
49		306	323	Ramirez, Maria	Head	O		no	F	Mex	50	M	30	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1912	na	no	None							
50				Torres, Steve	Lodger			v	M	Mex	52	M	32	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1912	na	[illegible]	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	O	yes	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

605

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3 | Incorporated place: Navasota City (part) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-8 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 12B

Enumerated by me on Apr 10, 1930, Mae R. Yarbrough, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51	307	324	Daugal, Sarah	Head-H	O	600		no	F	Neg	49	D		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Washwoman	private family	8596	W	yes			
52			Buckley, Lily M.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	24	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	private family	9596	W	yes			
53	308	325	Banks, Georgia	Head	O	450		no	F	Neg	41	wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Seamstress	private family	8364	W	yes			
54			Jones, Theodore	Grandson				v	M	Neg	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
55			McGee, George	Lodger				v	M	Neg	80	wd		no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes			
56	309	326	Walker, Searcy	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Fireman	Electric Plant	1563	W	yes		yes	WW
57			——, Georgia	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
58			——, Searcy Jr.	Son				v	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
59			——, Floyd	Daughter				v	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
60			——, William G.	Son				v	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
61			——, Georgia M.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
62	310	327	Sauls, Walter	Head	O	350		no	M	Neg	39	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	private family	9596	W	yes		no	
63			Brooks, Georgia	Sister-H				v	F	Neg	26	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64			Jones, Henry	Lodger				v	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
65			Carey, Bod	Lodger				v	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck Driver	Oil Co.	4XXV	W	yes		no	
66	311	328	McDowell, Lonella	Head-H	R	10		no	F	Neg	41	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Waitress	Boarding house	619V	W	yes			
67			Eleby, Hazel	Cousin				v	F	Neg	18	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Waitress	Boarding House	619V	W	yes			
68	312	329	Cisco, Louis H.	Head	O	400		no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	no	46	yes	WW
69			——, Ada	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
70			——, Willie M.	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
71			——, Edward	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
72			——, Bennie L.	Son				v	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73			——, Bert	Son				v	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
74			——, Will	Father				v	M	W	65	wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						no	
75	313	330	Debose, Henry	Head	O	350		no	M	Neg	49	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Fireman	Cooperage Mill	1545	W	yes		no	
76			——, Eliza	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	33	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
77			——, Leslie	Son				v	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
78			——, Fannie	Daughter				v	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
79			——, H. B.	Son				v	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
80			——, Juanita	Daughter				v	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
81			——, Arthur L.	Son				v	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
82	314	331	Hardwick, W. Roy	Head	R	2		no	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							no	
83			——, May	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84			——, Alvin	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85			——, Ervin	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
86			——, Milton	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
87			——, Jessie M.	Daughter				v	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
88	315	332	Doram, Murphree	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
89			——, Lily	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
90	316	333	Schoonover, Jonah	Head	R	10		no	M	W	46	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no	
91			——, Minnie	Wife-H				v	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
92			——, J. Elijah	Son				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no	
93			——, Jesse L.	Son				v	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	no	47		
94			——, Florence	Daughter-in-law				v	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
95			——, L. D.	Son				v	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	no	48		
96			——, Clemmie T.	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none							
97			Riley, Jack	Lodger				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
98			Nichols, J. Albert	Lodger				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	30X1	W	yes			
99	317	334	Bowie, Francis M.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	77	M	57	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66	yes	Filer	Gin saws	1368	W	yes		no	
100			——, Lonella	Wife-H				v	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							

South of Washington Ward

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place: Navasota City (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mae R. Yarborough, Enumerator.

145

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1				—, Oscar L.	Son				no	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Projectionist	Picture Show	817V	W	yes		
2				Moody, Thomas H.	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None						
3		318	335	Ray, Enoch	Head	R	12		no	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Ice Puller	Ice plant	7768	W	yes	no	
4				—, Clora	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
5				—, Clora M.	Daughter				v	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none						
6				—, Annie L.	Daughter				v	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none						
7		319	336	Druckhammer, Otto	Head	R	6	R	v	M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Mechanic	Tire & Battery Station	7623	W	yes	yes	WW
8				—, Lydia	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
9				—, Dorthuly	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
10				—, Gilbert	Son				v	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
11			337	Druckhammer, Christian	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	Na	yes	None					no	
12		320	338	Niesta, Otto A.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1870	Na	yes	None					no	
13				Jones, Emory	Son-in-law				v	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Utility Man	Pump Line	7775	W	yes	no	
14				—, Louise	Daughter				v	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		
15	Part of Washington Road - South		339	Rainey, Albert B.	Head	R	134		no	M	W	49	M	22	no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	O	yes	no	
16				—, Ada	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
17				—, Edna M.	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
18				—, Ben	Son				v	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
19		321	340	Hawkins, Frank	Head	R	5		v	M	Neg	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	yes	no	
20				Byers, Annie	Mother-H				v	F	Neg	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
21				Jones, L.V.	Brother				v	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
22				—, J.D.	Brother				v	M	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
23				Hawkins, Lily M.	Niece				v	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
24		322	341	Sally, Randle	Head	O	250		v	M	Neg	39	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engine Watcher	Steam Railway	8577	W	yes	no	
25				—, Ophelia	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	yes		
26				Morrison, Cloma	Step-daughter				v	F	Neg	20	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		
27				—, Tommy	Step-son				v	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
28				Gaines, Gloria M.	Granddaughter				v	F	Neg	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
29		323	342	Green, Sarah	Head-H	O	250		v	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	yes		
30				John, Roberta	Daughter				v	F	Neg	19	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
31				Sargeon, Eoline	Adopted Daughter				v	F	Neg	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
32		324	343	Conner, Daphne	Head-H	O	300		v	F	Neg	36	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
33				McKinney, Willie - at	Son				v	M	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		
34				—, Venetta	Daughter				v	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
35				Foster, Viola	Aunt				v	F	Neg	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	none						
36		325	344	Walker, Maggie	Head-H	R	5		v	F	Neg	68	Wd		no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
37				Trimble, George	Lodger				v	M	Neg	45	D		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Cooperage Mill	7845	W	yes	no	
38		326	345	Sauls, Virginia	Head-H	O	300		v	F	Neg	52	Wd		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		87					yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	yes		
39				—, Allen	Grandson				v	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer (Farm)	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
40				—, Sammy	Grand-son				v	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
41	Washington Road	327	346	Holmes, Anna	Head-H	O	500		v	F	Neg	78	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
42				Felder, Mary	Mother				v	F	Neg	111	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None						
43		328	347	Brown, Johnson	Head-H	R	2		no	M	Neg	75	Wd		no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
44		329	348	Blackshire, Nellie	Head-H	O	800		no	F	Neg	49	Wd		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer (Farm)	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes		
45				—, Emma	Daughter				v	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
46				—, Baylor	Son				v	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Fruit Store	4X90	W	yes	no	
47		330	349	Connor, Millie	Head-H	O	800		v	F	Neg	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Beautician	Beauty Shop	8096	O	yes		
48				—, Harold Jr.	Son				v	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
49		331	350	Shields, Emmett	Head	R	13½		v	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Gas Co.	78X5	W	yes	no	
50				—, May	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place: Navasota City (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 13B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 10, 1930, Mae R. Yarborough, Enumerator.

Line	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51				—, Rolland	Son				no	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gas Co.	78X5	w	yes				
52				—, Louise	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53				—, Urselle	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54				—, Dorothy	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55				—, Betty	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56				—, Billie R.	Daughter				v	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57		332	351	Rotello, Peter M.	Head	O		R	no	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Manager	Cotton Gin	7368	W	yes		no		
58				—, Frances	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	None								
59				—, Tom	Son				v	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
60		333	352	Rotello, Tony	Head	O	3,000	R	no	M	W	76	M	22	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1873	na	yes	None						no		
61				—, Tessa	Wife-H				v	F	W	66	M	13	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1874	na	yes	none								
62				—, Josephine	Daughter				v	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
63				—, Anita M.	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
64		334	353	Rotello, Charles	Head	R	10		no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		no		
65				—, Lucile	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
66				—, Louise	Daughter				v	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67		335	354	Bishop, Emmett R.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia		87					yes	Cutter	Meat Market	9990	W	yes		no		
68				—, Lily	Wife-H				v	F	W	55	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois		87					yes	None								
69		336	355	Franklin, Lucinda	Head-H	R	5		no	F	Neg	32	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
70				Grover, L. T.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71		337	356	Streetbeck, Adolph	Head	R	18		no	M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		no		
72				—, Hildegarde	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
73				Ueckert, Otto	Lodger				v	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		no		
74				Streetbeck, Louise	Mother				v	F	W	75	Wd		no		Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1872	na	yes	None								
75		338	357	Brewer, Lulu	Head-H	R			no	F	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	V1VV	W	yes				
76				—, Jodie	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	V1VV	W	yes				
77				—, Clover	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	V1VV	W	yes				
78				—, Irene	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
79				—, Mary E.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
80				—, [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	V1VV	W	yes				
81		339	358	Jones, Cyrus D.	Head				yes	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
82				—, Ethel	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
83				—, Merl	Daughter				x	F	W	4 6/12	S		no		Florida	Georgia	Georgia		79						None								
84				—, Philip	Brother				x	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Operator	Telegraph Co.	8979	W	no	49	yes	WW	
85				—, Elaje	Sister-in-law				x	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	New Mexico	Georgia	Texas		92					yes	None								
86				—, Philip Jr.	Nephew				x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Arizona	Georgia	New Mexico		93						None								
87				—, Wilburn A.	Brother				x	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
88				—, Florence	Sister-in-law				x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Pennsylvania	West Virginia	West Virginia		38					yes	None								
89				—, Wilburn Jr.	Nephew				x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Pennsylvania		87						None								
90				—, Florence	Niece				x	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Pennsylvania		87						None								
91		340	359	Willis, Willie	Head	R	Un		no	M	Neg	47	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
92				—, Sallie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	V1VV	W	yes				
93		341	360	Stacey, Jim H.	Head	O	Un	R	no	M	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	[illegible]	50	no		
94				—, Truman H.	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95		342	361	Walker, Bassett	Head	O	2,000	R	no	M	Neg	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	Public Utilities	6X62	W	yes		no		
96				—, Callie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
97		343	362	Keel, Fred	Head	O	2,000		no	M	Neg	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Car Washer	Public Utilities	7862	W	yes		no		
98				—, Rosa	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	yes				
99		344	364	Lindley, Henry F.	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mortician	Mortuary	9690	O	yes		no		
100				—, Anna L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Navasota City (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 14A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mae R. Yarbrough, Enumerator.

146

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (yes/no)	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	Washington Ave				—, Virginia S.	Daughter				no	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2					Stewart, Nina	Aunt				✓	F	W	60	S		no	yes	South Carolina	Texas	South Carolina		77					yes	None								
3					Scheibel, Theodore	Lodger				✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None						no		
4			346	365	Noack, Otto G.	Head	O	4000	no		M	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1884	Na	yes	Clerk	Hardware	8390	W	yes		no		
5					—, Mary	Wife - H				✓	F	W	62	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
6			347	366	Ahrenbeck, Ben H.	Head	R		no		M	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Retail Merchant	Furniture & Hardware	9091	E	yes		no		
7			348	367	Greenberg, Ben	Head	O		no		M	W	70	Wd		no	no	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	✓	1904	Al	yes	Retail Merchant	Fruit Stand	8891	O	yes		no		
8					—, Samy	Son				✓	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	✓	1921	Pa	yes	Salesman	Fruit Stand	4590	W	yes		no		
9					—, Rachael	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	48	M	23	no	no	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	✓	1921	Al	yes	None								
10					Silverstein, Ben	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Yiddish	35	14	✓	1910	Na	yes	Retail Merchant	Fruit Stand	8891	O	yes		no		
11					—, Jennie	Daughter				✓	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	✓	1909	Al	yes	None								
12					—, Meyer	Grand-son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Russia		87	14	0			yes	None								
13					—, Sarah I.	Grand-daughter				✓	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Poland	Russia		87	14	0				none								
14					—, Simon	Grand-son				✓	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Poland	Russia		87	14	0				none								
15			349	368	Abel, John	Head	O	3,000	no		M	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Holland	Wisconsin		87	08	1			yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop	0064	O	yes		no		
16				369	Miller, Fritz	Head	R	25	no		M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	O	yes		no		
17					—, Emma	Wife - H				✓	F	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18			350	370	Sydow, Ida	Head - H	O		R	no	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Australia	Prussia		87	VI	0			yes	none								
19					Bosse, Leslie	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	32	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Manager	Ware-House	7388	O	yes		yes	WW	
20					—, Marie	Daughter				✓	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
21					Sydow, Ernest	Son				✓	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	E	yes		no		
22			351	371	Fuqua, Booker H.	Head	O	2,000	no		M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7468	W	yes		no		
23					—, Frances	Wife - H				✓	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					—, Albert R.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25			351	372	Pearson, Ray	Head	R	16	no		M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Laborer	Gas Co.	78X5	W	yes		no		
26					—, Myrtle	Wife - H				✓	F	W	17	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Alabama		87					yes	none								
27					—, Billie J.	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
28				373	Rock, Frank	Head	R	16	no		M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gas Salesman	Filling Station	4589	W	yes		no		
29					—, Doris	Wife - H				✓	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					—, Billie J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31					—, Lonnie F.	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32					Williams, Billie	Lodger				✓	F	W	19	D		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Alabama		65					yes	Cashier	Cafe	679V	W	yes				
33				374	Pearson, Opal	Head	R	12	no		M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gas Co.	78X5	W	yes		no		
34					—, Annie L.	Wife - H				✓	F	W	15	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Alabama		87					yes	None								
35				375	Lofton, Louis B.	Head	Un		no		M	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gas Co	78X5	W	yes		no		
36					—, Louis B. Jr	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teamster	Gas Co	4VX5	W	yes		no		
37					—, Richard	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	51			
38			352	376	McGee, George C.	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Manager	Filling Station	8989	O	yes		no		
39					—, Rosie	Wife - H				✓	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					—, J. P.	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					—, Georgia	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42			353	377	Goodnight, Emma M.	Head	R	10	no		F	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
43					—, Carl A.	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Filling Station	4589	W	yes				
44					—, Vera	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					—, Joy	Daughter				✓	F	W	5 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46			354	378	Johnson, Lizzie	Head - H	R	8	no		F	Neg	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer (Farm)	General farm	V1VV	W	yes				
47					McDade, Isaac	Son				X	M	Neg	30	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer (Farm)	General farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
48			355	379	Williams, Nettie	Head - H	R	8	no		F	Neg	38	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W					
49					McGrew, Gertrude	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50			356	380	Chatman, Willie	Head	R	5	no		M	Neg	40	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct
Incorporated place: Navasota City (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 14 B
615
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mac R. Yarbrough, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51				—, Cora	Wife-H			no		F	Neg	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52		357	381	Noriega, Pedro	Head	R	20	no		M	Mex	38	M	30	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	O	yes		no		
53				—, Nancy	Wife-H			V		F	Neg	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
54				Meadow, Blanche	Lodger			V		F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
55		358	382	Spadachene, T. Sh—	Head	O		no		M	W	64	M	22	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1899	al	yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes		no		
56				—, Lena	Wife-H			V		F	W	63	M	21	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	al	yes	none								
57				—, William	Son			V		M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		no		
58				—, Katharine	Daughter			V		F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes				
59				—, Smith	Son			V		M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes				
60				—, Sam	Son			V		M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
61				—, Nick	Son			V		M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
62				—, Peter	Son			V		M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
63		359	383	Steele, Mack	Head	O	500	no		M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Towerman	Railway Steam	9677	W	yes		no		
64		360	384	Madamond, Lelia	Head-H	O	400	no		F	Neg	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	yes				
65		361	385	Ahrenbeck, Amelia	Head-H	O		no		F	W	63	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
66				—, Nettie	Sister			V		F	W	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
67		362	386	Bournias, Gus	Head	O	1800	no		M	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1905	Na	yes	Candy Manufacturer	Candy Kitchen	7213	E	yes		no		
68				—, Margaret	Wife-H			V		F	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1913	Na	yes	none								
69				—, Peter	Son			V		M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Greece	Greece		61	27	0			yes	none								
70				—, Mary	Daughter			V		F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Greece	Greece		61	27	0			yes	none								
71				—, Sam	Son			V		M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Greece	Greece		61	27	0			yes	none								
72				—, Jim	Son			V		M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Greece	Greece		61	27	0			yes	none								
73				—, Nick	Son			V		M	W	8	S		yes		Illinois	Greece	Greece		61	27	0				none								
74		363	387	Garrett, Horace E.	Head	R	35	no		M	W	35	M	34	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Trackwalkman	Railway Steam	8677	W	yes		yes	WW	
75				—, Emma F.	Wife-H			V		F	W	20	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76				—, James E.	Son			V		M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77		364	388	Willoughby, Hubie N.	Head	R	8	no		M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Oil Co	78XV	W	yes		no		
78				—, Merle	Wife-H			V		F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
79				—, James L.	Son			V		M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						none								
80		365	389	Davis, Oscar R.	Head	O	3000	yes		M	W	52	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes		no		
81				—, Ollie	Wife-H			X		F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
82				—, Martha	Daughter			X		F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Law Office	7194	W	yes				
83				—, Johnnie B.	Daughter			X		F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84				—, Robert	Son			X		M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85				—, Neblett	Son			X		M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86		366	390	Spadachene, Luke	Head	R	8	no		M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Proprietor	Fruit Stand	8891	O	yes		no		
87				—, Rosalee	Wife-H			V		F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Italy		87	29	2			yes	None								
88				—, Tony	Son			V		M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89		367	391	Hamerick, Jim	Head	R	8	no		M	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee		83					yes	Truck Driver	Transfer	4X8V	O	yes		no		
90				—, Addie	Wife-H			V		F	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
91				—, John	Son			V		M	W	28	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	Public Utility	7862	W	yes		no		
92				—, Coffman	Son			V		M	W	26	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Truck Driver	Transfer	4X8V	W	yes		no		
93				—, Mal C.	Daughter			V		F	W	22	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
94				—, Annie	Daughter			V		F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
95				—, Woodrow	Son			V		M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
96		368	392	Jones, Lessie	Head-H	R	5	no		F	Neg	25	D		no	yes	Oklahoma	South Carolina	Texas		86					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
97				McNeil, Hattie B.	Daughter			V		F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
98				—, Willie H.	Son			V		M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
99				Marshall, Richard	Lodger			V		M	Neg	24	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Head-matcher	Cooperage Mill	7745	W	yes		no		
100	517	[illegible]		Stelter, Otto A.	Lodger			V		M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place: Navasota city (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 15 A
630
147

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mae R. Yarborough, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	369	393	Allen, Mary	Head-H	O	200	no	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Private family	9596	W	yes			
2	370	394	Moss, Mozey	Head-H	O	200	no	F	Neg	38	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
3			—, Lily	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
4			—, Ira	Adopted Son			✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
5			Smith, Lavonia	Grandmother			✓	F	Neg	88	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes			
6	371	395	White, John G.	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	yes		no	
7			—, Luther	Son			✓	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Car Washer	Ice Plant	7868	W	no	52		
8			—, Christine	Daughter-H			✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
9			—, Cora L.	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
10			Thomas, Martha	Lodger			✓	F	Neg	50	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Maid	Doctor's Office	9596	W	no	53		
11	372	396	Tyson, Jim	Head-H	R	5	no	M	Neg	50	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	yes		no	
12	373	397	Vennard, Louis	Head-H	R	5	no	M	Neg	58	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Section Hand	Railroad	7877	W	yes			
13	374	398	Chambers, Leon	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Chauffeur	Private family	3996	W	no	54	no	
14			—, Daisy M.	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
15	375	399	Burrell, Harrison	Head	O	200	no	M	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Laundry	7897	W	yes		no	
16			—, Massy	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	36	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
17			Doyle, Samuel	Step-Son			✓	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			yes	none							
18			—, L. E.	Step-Son			✓	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			yes	none							
19			—, Ed T.	Step-Son			✓	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			yes	none							
20			MacDonald, Austin	Lodger			✓	M	Neg	38	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	R Railway	7877	W	yes		yes	WW
21	376	400	Boone, Andrew	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Head turner	Cooperage Mill	7745	W	yes		no	
22			—, Mamie E.	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
23	377	401	Felder, Ike	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	yes		no	
24			—, Sarah	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	23	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
25	378	402	Miller, Elizabeth	Head-H	R	6	no	F	Neg	25	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
26			Gardner, Johnnie	Lodger			✓	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Cooperage Mill	7845	W	yes		no	
27	379	403	Franklin, Perkins	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		yes	WW
28			—, Elizabeth	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	Pantry Girl	Hotel	959V	W	yes			
29			Clark, Anna	Lodger			✓	F	Neg	55	Wd		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
30			—, Jessie W.	Lodger			✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
31	380	404	Freeman, North	Head	R	5	no	M	Neg	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes			
32			—, Josephine	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	58	M	27	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
33	381	405	Foster, Roy	Head	R	8	no	M	W	27	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Driller	Oil Co.	78XV	W	yes		no	
34			—, Frances	Wife-H			✓	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
35			Scott, Josephine	Lodger			✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Nebraska	Michigan	Michigan	64			yes	Registered Nurse	Special Nurse	5594	W	no	55		
36	5''	27	Edwards, Goldie M.	Lodger			✓	F	Neg	20	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
37			Freund, Samuel B.	Lodger			✓	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Accountant	Auto Shop	6623	W	no	56	yes	WW
38	382	406	Lake, Will	Head	O	200	no	M	Neg	57	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
39			—, Ida	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
40			—, Ruben	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none							
41			—, Mary	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none							
42			—, Minnie	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none							
43			—, Andrew	Son			✓	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none							
44	383	407	Howard, Robert	Head	O	350	yes	M	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
45			—, Mary	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
46			—, Tommie	Son			x	M	Neg	21	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
47			Williams, Lottie	Mother-in-law			x	F	Neg	57	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
48	384	408	Miller, Paul J.	Head	R	16	no	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			yes	Surveyor	Oil Company	51XV	W	yes		yes	WW
49			—, Jeanetta	Wife-H			x	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Asst. Operator	Beauty Parlor	8096	W	yes			
50			Lyons, Ann	Lodger			x	F	W	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Operator	Beauty Parlor	8096	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: Navasota City (part) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-8 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 15 B | 635

Enumerated by me on Apr. 14, 1930, Mrs. R. Yarborough, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran
51			Henry, Mary Elizabeth	Lodger			yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
52			Fuzzicker, Jack	Lodger			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
53	38[illegible]	40[illegible]	Johnson, Drake	Head	O	300	no	M	Neg	50	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
54			—, Eliza	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
55			Grant, Gilbert	Grandson			x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
56			Andrews, Roy	Grandson			x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
57	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible] Ann	Head-H	Mo	Mn	no	F	Neg	42	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	private family	9596	W	yes	no
58	387	41	Wilson, John	Head	O	250	no	M	Neg	78	M	16	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
59			—, Joanna	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	77	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
60			—, John Jr.	Son			x	M	Neg	43	M	17	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ice factory	7868	W	yes	no
61			—, Mattie	Daughter-in-law			x	F	Neg	39	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
62			—, Isaac	Grandson			x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
63	388	412	Gardner, Albert	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
64			—, Lena	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	
65			—, Mose	Son			x	M	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
66			Moore, Maud	Niece			x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
67	389	413	Taylor, Vanderbilt	Head	R	3	no	M	Neg	61	Wd		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
68			—, Emma	Mother			x	F	Neg	84	Wd		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none					
69			—, Green	Son			x	M	Neg	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
70			—, Morris	Brother			x	M	Neg	40	M	18	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
71			—, Frankie Lee	Sister			x	F	Neg	38	D		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	
72	392	414	Zyborowski, Stanley	Head	R	Mn	no	M	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Locomotive Foreman	Steam Railway	7477	W	yes	no
73			—, Paulina	Wife-H			v	F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	none					
74	39[illegible]	415	Rodriguez, Santiago	Head	R	Mn	no	M	Mex	46	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1908	al	yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes	no
75			—, Josefita	Wife-H			v	F	Mex	40	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1908	al	yes	none					
76			—, Callatano	Son			v	M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	
77			—, Minerva	Daughter			v	F	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none					
78			—, Juanita	Daughter			v	F	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none					
79			—, Jesus	Son			v	M	Mex	9	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none					
80	392	416	Ramirez, Estevan	Head	R		no	M	Mex	57	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1921	al	yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railway track	7877	W	yes	no
81			—, Adelia	Wife-H			v	F	Mex	34	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1926	al	no	none					
82			—, Tomasito	Son			v	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
83	393	417	Salvado, Jesus	Head	R	Mn	no	M	Mex	48	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1910	al	yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railway track	7877	W	yes	no
84			—, Carmenita	Wife-H			v	F	Mex	42	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1910	al	yes	none					
85			—, Guillermo	Son			v	M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
86			—, Maria	Daughter			v	F	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none					
87			—, Frank	Son			v	M	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none					
88	3[illegible]	418	[illegible], Rafael	Head	R	Mn	no	M	Mex	40	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1922	al	yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railway track	7877	W	yes	no
89			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			v	F	Mex	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1922	al	yes	none					
90			—, Hermenio	Son			v	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1922	al	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
91			—, Tomasito	Son			v	M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1922	al	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	
92			—, Anita	Daughter			v	F	Mex	16	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1922	al	yes	none					
93			—, Juanita	Daughter			v	F	Mex	12	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1922	al	yes	none					
94			—, Juan	Brother			v	M	Mex	44	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1926	al	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
95	395	419	Cruz, Domingo	Head	R		no	M	Mex	36	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1926	al	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
96			—, Josefita	Wife-H			x	F	Mex	28	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1926	al	yes	none					
97			—, Ambrosio	Son			x	M	Mex	12	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1926	al	no	none					
98			—, Manuel	Son			x	M	Mex	9	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1926	al		none					
99			—, Villarreal	Son			x	M	Mex	7	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1926	al		none					
100			—, Domingo Jr.	Son			x	M	Mex	5	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1926	al		none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Navasota city (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 16A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 15, 1930, Mae R. Yarbrough, Enumerator.

148

6401

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker
1	396	420	Williams, Earl	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	V1VV	20
2			—, Mahaley	Wife - H			X	F	Neg	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			
3			—, Pat	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none			
4			Yarbrough, Lila Mae	Lodger			X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	w
5	397	421	Sparks, Telgane	Head - H	R	6	no	F	Neg	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	w
6			—, Calley	Daughter			V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			
7			—, Robert	Son			V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none			
8			—, Jr.	Son			V	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none			
9	398	422	Simpson, Wm. J.	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	59	M	25	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]
10			—, Bettie	Wife - H			V	F	Neg	50	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			
11			—, Julia	Daughter			V	F	Neg	27	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	V1VV	20
12			—, Mattye Lee	Daughter			V	F	Neg	23	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	V1VV	w
13			—, Arthur	Son			V	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	V1VV	w
14			—, Estelle Mae	Daughter			V	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	V1VV	u
15			—, Ola	Daughter			V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			
16			—, Wm. Jr.	Son			V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			
17			Bland, Charlie	Nephew			V	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			
18	399	423	Burrow, William	Head	R	8	yes	M	Neg	38	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]
19			—, Henrietta	Wife - H			X	F	Neg	38	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			
20			—, Ola	Daughter			X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			
21			—, John	Son			X	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			
22			—, Arthur	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			
23			—, Earl	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			
24	400	424	Ruiz, Antonio	Head	R	4	no	M	Mex	28	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	w
25			—, Juanita	Wife - H			V	F	Mex	23	M	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	none			
26			—, Pascola	Daughter			V	F	Mex	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0	1924	Al		none			
27			—, Teresa	Sister			V	F	Mex	12	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	none			
28	401	425	Sixto, Pancho	Head	R	Mn	no	M	Mex	38	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	w
29			—, Carlota	Wife - H			V	F	Mex	36	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	none			
30			—, Jesus	Son			V	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	w
31			—, Rafael	Son			V	M	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none			
32			—, Rosalia	Daughter			V	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none			
33	402	426	Stokes, Franklin	Head	R	Mn	no	M	Mex	58	M	22	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Rail Yard Steam	7877	w
34			—, Ella	Wife - H			V	F	Mex	49	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	w
35			—, Liz	Daughter			V	F	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	w
36			—, Billie	Son			V	M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			
37			—, Frank	Son			V	M	Mex	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			
38	403	427	Armendariz, Juan	Head	R	Mn	no	M	Mex	39	M	26	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1902	Al	yes	Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	w
39			—, Rosa	Wife - H			V	F	Mex	32	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	yes	none			
40			—, Juan Jr.	Son			V	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none			
41	404	428	Murphy, George	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	57	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	V1VV	20
42			—, Minnie	Wife - H			V	F	Neg	53	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	V1VV	w
43			—, Lucy	Daughter			V	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	V1VV	w
44			—, Carrie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	w
45			—, George Jr.	Son			V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			
46	405	429	Lincoln, Tommie	Head	R	6	yes	M	Neg	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	V1VV	w
47			—, Jessie	Wife - H			X	F	Neg	43	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	V1VV	w
48			—, Willie	Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			
49			—, Howard	Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			
50			—, Leona	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		yes	y	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Navasota City (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 16B
145

Enumerated by me on Apr. 15, 1930, Mae R. Yarborough, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51			—, Ed	Son				yes	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
52			—, Mary	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
53	406	430	Chance, Green	Head	R	3		no	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	Negro School	6X94	W	yes	no
54	407	431	Ragland, Eugene	Head	O	200		yes	M	Neg	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
55			—, Susie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Practical nurse	Private practice	8796	W	yes	
56			—, Mattie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
57			—, Lloyd	Son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
58			—, Herbie	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
59			—, Ruth	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
60	408	432	McCoon, Henry	Head	R	6		yes	M	Neg	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
61			—, Ellis	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
62	409	433	Reynolds, Wilson	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Yardwork	7896	W	yes	no
63	410	434	Day, Elisha	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	62	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
64			—, Fannie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	57	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	
65			—, Tom	Son				v	M	Neg	33	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Gardener	Private family	VIVV	W	yes	no
66			—, Bell	Daughter				v	F	Neg	29	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Seamstress	Private family	8364	W	yes	
67			—, Kate	Daughter				v	F	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	
68			—, Benny	Grand-son				v	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
69			—, Millie	Grand-daughter				v	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
70	411	435	Lewis, Ollie	Head-H	R	4		no	M	Neg	42	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	no
71			—, Hugh	Son				v	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	yes	
72			—, Vance	Son				v	M	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Wood chopper	Private family	7896	W	yes	
73			—, Julia	Daughter				v	F	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
74			—, Marguerite	Daughter				v	F	Neg	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
75			Miller, Joe	Lodger				v	M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes	no
76			Frederick, John	Lodger				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85	yes	Driver	Delivery truck	4X8V	W	yes	no
77			Franklin, William	Lodger				v	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
78			Bennett, Charles	Lodger				v	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no
79	412	436	Andrews, Nathan	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Driver	Delivery truck	4X8V	W	yes	no
80			—, Sarah	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	27	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes	
81			—, Bessie	Daughter				v	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
82	413	437	Dixon, Jerry	Head	R	3		yes	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
83	414	438	Walker, Gus	Head	R	3		yes	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	
84	415	439	Woods, Reba	Head-H	R	6		yes	F	Neg	32	D		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
85			—, Jean	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
86			—, Ruth	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
87			—, Betty	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
88	416	440	Bell, Ed	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	yes	no
89			—, Anna	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
90			—, Willie	Daughter				v	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
91			—, John	Son				v	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
92	417	441	Bookman, Zeak	Head	O	400		no	M	Neg	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
93			—, Ada	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	40	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
94			—, Jack	Son				v	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
95			—, Billie	Daughter				v	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
96			—, Bill	Son				v	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
97	418	442	Hamilton, Joe L.	Head	O	700		no	M	Neg	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
98			—, Minnie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
99			—, Sam	Son				v	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
100			—, Lucy	Daughter				v	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-8 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 17 A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 16, 1930, Mae R. Yarbrough, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1			Hamilton, Grace	Daughter			no	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
2			—, Jane	Daughter			v	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
3	419	443	Seeny, Tom	Head	O	200	no	M	Neg	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
4			—, Ann	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
5			—, Carrie	Daughter			v	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
6			—, Laura	Daughter			v	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
7			—, Tom	Son			v	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
8			—, Sallie	Daughter			v	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
9	420	444	Brock, Tom	Head	O	200	no	M	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
10			—, Jane	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
11			—, Agnes	Daughter			v	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
12			—, Anderson	Daughter			v	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
13			—, Jessie	Son			v	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
14			—, Tom	Son			v	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
15	421	445	Carter, Simmons	Head	R	3	no	M	Neg	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	yes	no
16			—, Annie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	
17			—, Johnnie	Son			v	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
18			—, Jane	Daughter			v	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
19			—, Allie	Daughter			v	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
20			—, Noble	Daughter			v	F	Neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
21	422	446	Holmes, Will	Head	O	200	no	M	Neg	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
22			—, Ivy	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	20	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Washwoman	Private family	9596	W	yes	
23			—, Bessie	Daughter			v	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
24			—, James	Son			v	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
25			—, Ernest	Son			v	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
26			—, Ruby	Daughter			v	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
27	423	447	Williams, Johnnie	Head	O	250	no	M	Neg	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
28			—, Annette	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes	
29			—, Nancy	Daughter			v	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
30			—, Malcolm	Daughter			v	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
31			—, Sam	Son			v	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
32			—, Helen	Daughter			v	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
33	424	448	Carrington, Sam	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	yes	no
34			—, Anita	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
35			—, Josephine	Daughter			v	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
36			—, Frank	Son			v	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
37			—, Ella	Daughter			v	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
38	425	449	Teady, Josie	Head-H	R	7	no	M	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
39			—, Lawrence	Son			v	M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					no
40			—, Everette	Son			v	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V1VV	W	yes	
41			Anton, Fannie	Daughter-H			v	F	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
42			Jones, Virgil	Grand-daughter			v	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
43			—, Luther	Grand-son			v	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
44			—, Sadie	Granddaughter			v	F	Neg	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
45	426	450	Walker, J. V.	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Trackman	Railway	9877	W	yes	no
46			—, Fay	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	45	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	
47			—, Linnie	Daughter			v	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes	
48			—, Ann	Daughter			v	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
49			—, Georgia	Daughter			v	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
50			—, Sara	Daughter			v	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Navasota City (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 17 B
6551

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mae R. Yarborough, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran
51			—, Kelley	Son			no	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
52			—, Randall	Son			✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
53			—, Mattie	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
54	427	451	Robinson, Henry	Head	R	7	no	M	Neg	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
55			—, Elizabeth	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
56			—, Artie	Son			✓	M	Neg	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
57			—, Oscar	Son			✓	M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
58			—, Emily	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Practical nurse	Private family	8796	W	yes	
59			—, Betty	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
60	428	452	Miles, Grady	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
61			—, Annie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
62			—, James	Son			✓	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	
63			—, Sam	Son			✓	M	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
64			—, Bertha	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
65			—, Jeanette	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
66	428	453	Jones, John	Head	R		no	M	Neg	52	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
67			—, Bessie	Sister-H			✓	F	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	
68			—, Henry	Brother			✓	M	Neg	28	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
69			—, Bill	Son			✓	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Gardner	Private family	V1VV	W	yes	
70	429	454	Sanders, James	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Painter	Houses	28X1	W	yes	no
71			—, Emily	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	40	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
72			—, Perry	Son			✓	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Yardman	Private families	7896	W	yes	no
73			—, Pete	Son			✓	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
74			—, Martha	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes	
75			—, Carrie	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Practical nurse	Private family	8796	W	yes	
76			—, Clara	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
77			—, Mabel	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
78	431	455	Bell, James	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
79			—, Clara	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	45	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
80			—, Louise	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
81			—, Amy	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	
82			—, Henry	Son			✓	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	
83			—, Pete	Son			✓	M	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	
84			—, Arthur	Son			✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
85			—, George	Son			✓	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
86			—, Ted	Son			✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
87			—, Sonny	Son			✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
88	432	456	Hightower, Henderson	Head	R	5	no	M	Neg	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	yes	no
89			—, Anna	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
90			—, Sara	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
91			—, Mollie	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
92			—, Alfred	Son			✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
93	433	457	Upchurch, Perry	Head	R	5	no	M	Neg	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Painter	Houses	28X1	W	yes	no
94			—, Adele	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
95			—, Lula	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	
96			—, Bertha	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	nurse	Private family	8796	W	yes	
97			—, Jack	Son			✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
98	434	458	Hightower, Willis	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
99			—, Della	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	38	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
100			—, Georgia	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: Navasota City (part) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-8 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 18A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 16, 1930, Mack Yarbrough, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1			—, Jennie	Daughter			no	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
2	35	401	Bookman, Frankie	Head	R	5	no	M	Neg	50	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
3			—, Ella	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	48	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	yes	
4			—, Grace	Daughter			v	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Nurse	Private family	8796	W	yes	
5			—, Frank	Son			v	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Yard man	Private family	7896	W	yes	
6			—, Sonny	Son			v	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
7			—, Ida	Daughter			v	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
8	36	402	Shelton, Dave	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
9			—, Rosalie	Sister-H			X	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	
10	37	403	Blanton, Abb	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
11			—, Ernestine	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	
12			—, Charlie	Brother			X	M	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
13	38	404	Gombule, Henry	Head-H	R	4	no	M	Neg	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
14			Bell, Robert	Nephew			v	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
15	39	405	Williams, [illegible]	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
16			—, Lizzie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	47	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
17			—, [illegible]	Son			v	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
18			—, [illegible]	Son			v	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	
19			—, Myrtle	Daughter			v	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Nurse	Private family	8796	W	yes	
20			—, Tom	Son			v	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	
21			—, Joseph	Son			v	M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
22			—, R. D.	Son			v	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
23			—, Emma	Daughter			v	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
24			—, Millie	Daughter			v	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
25			—, Martha	Daughter			v	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
26	40	406	Lewis, Sadie	Head-H	R	4	no	F	Neg	35	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	
27			—, Della	Daughter			v	F	Neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
28	41	407	Matthews, Eli	Head	R	5	no	M	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
29			—, Carrie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	
30			—, Mary	Daughter			v	F	Neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
31	42	408	Anderson, Johnnie	Head	R	5	no	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
32			—, Bertie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	yes	
33			—, Franklin	Son			v	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
34			—, Lillian	Daughter			v	F	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
35	43	[illegible]	Williams, Jasper	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
36			—, Corinne	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	
37			—, Susie	Daughter			v	F	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
38	44	[illegible]	Fisher, Albert	Head	R	5	no	M	Neg	47	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
39			—, Mary	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	40	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	
40			—, Allie	Daughter			v	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	
41			—, Charlie	Son			v	M	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	
42			—, Dollie	Daughter			v	F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
43	44	409	Hawkins, Link	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	55	M	18	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
44			—, Luanda	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	
45	45	410	Jones, King	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
46			—, Mabel	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
47			—, Raymond	Son			v	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
48	46	411	Thorton, Sayle	Head	R	3	no	M	Neg	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
49	47	412	Kelley, Harvey	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	60	M	25	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
50			—, Sookie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	56	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: Navasota City (part) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-8 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 18 B | 6651

Enumerated by me on Apr. 16, 1930, Mae R. Yarborough, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51			—, Mae	Daughter				no	F	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	
52			Davis, Eddie Lee	Daughter				√	F	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
53			—, Henry	Son-in-law				√	M	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
54	458		Pinkford, Marietta	Head-H	R	2		√	F	Neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	
55			—, Ardie Mae	Daughter				√	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	
56			—, Frank	Son				√	M	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	
57	457	474	Simpson, Ruben	Head	R	7		no	M	Neg	42	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
58			—, Mollie	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
59			Stutfield, Clarence	Lodger				√	M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
60	470	475	Henry, Harold	Head	Om	Mm		√	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer Farm	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
61			—, Bess	Wife				√	F	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
62			Hooker, R. T.	Lodger				√	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
63			Wilson, Clyde	Lodger				√	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
64			Sheppard, Paul M.	Lodger				√	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	67	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
65			Ward, Jessie R.	Lodger				√	F	W	43	D		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None					
66	452	475	Marshall, Jim	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
67			—, Bertie	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
68			—, Nettie	Daughter				√	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Nurse	Private family	8796	W	yes	
69			—, Nity	Daughter				√	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Nurse	Private family	8796	W	yes	
70			—, Jake	Son				√	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
71			—, Annie	Daughter				√	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
72	453	476	Hill, Benjamin	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
73			—, Mamie	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
74			—, Allen	Son				√	M	Neg	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
75	454	477	Holmes, Brownie	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
76			—, Alma	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes	
77			—, George	Son				√	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
78			—, Frank	Son				√	M	Neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
79			—, Bonnie Mae	Daughter				√	F	Neg	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
80	455	478	Knox, Samuel	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
81	456	479	Russell, Mamie	Head-H	R	4		no	F	Neg	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
82			—, Annie	Daughter				√	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
83			—, Jack	Son				√	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
84			—, Bernice	Daughter				√	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
85	457	480	Preston, Oliver	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
86			—, Stella	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes	
87			—, Lois	Daughter				√	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
88			—, James	Son				√	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
89			—, Cindy	Mother				√	F	Neg	68	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
90			—, Thomas	Father				√	M	Neg	70	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
91	458	481	Leake, Joseph	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes
92			—, Mary	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	
93			—, Joe Jr.	Son				√	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
94			—, Maybelle	Daughter				√	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
95	459	482	Howard, Jack	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	
96			—, Betty	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
97			Simpson, Lydia	Mother-in-law				√	F	Neg	63	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
98	460	483	Sabrett, John	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	52	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
99			—, Martha	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
100			—, Dick	Son				√	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE ABBREVIATED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Navasota City (part) | Enumeration District No. 93-8 | Sheet No. 19A

County: Grimes | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Thos R. Yarborough, Enumerator.

6761 151

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1			—, Elna	Daughter			no	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
2			—, Carole	Mother			V	F	Neg	79	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
3	401	484	Loftis, Cater	Head	R	5	no	M	Neg	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	
4			—, Mollie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
5			—, Bertha	Daughter			V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
6			—, Mark	Son			V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
7			—, Hattie Mae	Daughter			V	F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	Smith, Henry	Lodger			V	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	
9			—, Paul	Lodger			V	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	
10	402	485	Robertson, Ernest	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Driver	Truck	4X8V	W	yes	no
11			—, Olney	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
12			—, Cornelia	Daughter			V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
13			—, Ada	Daughter			V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
14			—, Curtis	Son			V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
15			—, Morris	Son			V	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
16	403	486	Woods, Jennie	Head-R	R	4	no	F	Neg	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	
17			—, Eda	Daughter			V	F	Neg	20	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	
18			—, Beulah	Daughter			V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
19			—, Maggie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
20			—, Julia	Daughter			V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
21	404	487	Hunter, Allen	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	
22			—, Hazel	Sister-H			V	F	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
23	405	488	Irvington, Jim	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
24			—, Myrtle	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	
25			—, John Jr.	Son			V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
26			—, Mattie B.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
27			—, Jewel	Daughter			V	F	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
28	406	489	Summers, Jesse	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	yes	no
29			—, Essie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	58	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Practical nurse	Private family	8796	W	yes	
30			—, Moses	Son			V	M	Neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
31			—, Hattie	Niece			V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
32			—, Henry	Nephew			V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
33	407	490	Mitchell, Frank	Head	R	5	no	M	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
34			—, Laura	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
35			—, Lulia	Daughter			V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
36			—, Ada	Daughter			V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
37			—, Ione	Daughter			V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
38			—, Harry	Son			V	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
39	408	491	Lawson, Elmer	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Auto shop	7623	W	yes	no
40			—, Ida	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
41			—, Lucile	Daughter			V	F	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
42	409	492	Bolton, William	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
43			—, Carrie M.	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
44			—, John	Son			V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
45			—, Sara	Daughter			V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
46			—, Nina	Daughter			V	F	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
47	410	493	Harvey, Allen	Head-H	R	3	no	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	89	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
48	411	494	Cone, Elgin	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
49			—, Ellen	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
50			—, Delia	Daughter			V	F	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | Incorporated place: Navasota city (part)

County: Grimes | Ward of city: | Block No.:

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-5 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 19 B | 675[illegible]

Enumerated by me on Apr 17, 1930, Mrs R. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					—, Tommie	Son				no	M	Neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52			[illegible]	[illegible]	Sims, Emmie	Aunt				V	F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Private family	8796	W	yes				
53			472	495	Ellis, Arthur	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
54					—, Virginia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	yes				
55					—, Josie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes				
56					Johnson, Betty	Aunt				V	F	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					—, Cappie	Cousin				V	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
58			473	496	Shannon, Della H.	Head-H	R	6		no	M	Neg	40	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
59					—, Minnie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					—, Julia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					—, Elsie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62					—, Johnnie	Son				V	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63			474	497	McBride, Earl	Head	R	5		no	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
64					—, Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65			475	498	Terrones, Juan	Head	R	6		no	M	Mex	39	M	26	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
66					—, Josefita	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	37	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	yes	none								
67					—, Santiago	Son				V	M	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
68					—, Nita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
69			476	499	Fannin, Anthony	Head	R	3		no	M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
70			477	500	Wesley, Tom	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
71					—, Elsie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					—, Tom Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73			478	501	Walker, Ben	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
74					—, Callie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					—, Ruby	Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					—, Katie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77			479	502	Minor, Irvin	Head	R	3		no	M	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
78			480	503	Harris, Charles	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
79					—, Hattie M.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					—, Ina	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81					—, Seth	Son				V	M	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82			481	504	Connor, Mike	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
83					—, Ada	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					—, Robert	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85					—, Louis	Son				V	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86					—, Lucy	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87					—, Emma	Mother				V	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88			482	505	Wolfe, Fred	Head	R	8		no	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
89					—, Margaret	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					—, John	Son				V	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91			483	506	Noland, William	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
92					—, Emma	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					—, Albert	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					—, Caroline	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					Booth, Emeline	Mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96			484	507	Liscomb, Philip	Head	R	3		no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
97			485	508	Wagner, Jessie	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
98					—, Lindy	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
99					—, Ollie	Son				V	M	Neg	23	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Houses	2881	W	yes		no		
100					—, Edward	Grandson				V	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Texas

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Navasota city (part)
Ward of city: — Block No.: —
Unincorporated place: —
Institution: —
Enumeration District No. 93-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 20A
Enumerated by me on Apr 17, 1930, Mack R. Yarbrough, Enumerator.

132

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1			Jameson, Mollie	Niece			no	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
2	486	509	Phillips, Wallace	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
3			—, Kate	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	yes	
4			—, Nellie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
5			—, Agnes	Daughter			V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
6			—, Melvin	Son			V	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
7	487	510	Duncan, Adam	Head	R	7	no	M	Neg	47	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Yard man	Private family	7896	W	yes	no
8			—, Maria	Mother-H			V	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
9	488	511	Boney, Leroy	Head	R	7	no	M	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer (farm)	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
10			—, Tollie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
11			Fannin, Bessie	Lodger			V	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes	
12	489	512	Page, Ellen	Head-H	R	6	no	M	Neg	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	yes	
13			—, Mary	Daughter			V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
14			—, Beatrice	Daughter			V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
15	490	513	Beadle, Frank	Head	R	5	no	M	Neg	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer (farm)	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
16			—, Lula M.	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
17			—, Alma	Daughter			V	F	Neg	20	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	
18			—, Malcolm	Son			V	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
19	491	514	Davidson, Manley	Head	R	7½	no	M	Neg	37	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Paperhanger	House	86X1	W	yes	no
20			—, Susanne	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
21	492	515	Danby, Bennett	Head-H	R	3	no	F	[illegible]	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
22	493	516	Price, William	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer (farm)	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
23			—, Laura	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	45	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
24			—, Elberta	Daughter			V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
25			—, Charley	Son			V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
26			—, Nate	Son			V	M	Neg	4½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
27	494	517	Long, Mary	Head	R	4	no	F	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	yes	no
28	495	518	Whitaker, Nelson	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer (farm)	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
29			—, Sadie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
30			—, Lela	Daughter			V	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	
31			—, Irma	Daughter			V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
32			Hicks, Patsy	Aunt			V	F	Neg	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
33	496	519	Carter, Thomas	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
34			—, Elvira	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
35	497	520	Sater, George	Head	R	5	no	M	Neg	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
36			—, Mandy	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
37			—, Henry	Son			X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Yard man	Private family	7896	W	yes	
38			—, Kate	Daughter			X	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
39			Cameron, Mary	Niece			X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
40	498	521	Stewart, Patsy	Head	R	3	no	F	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
41	499	522	Falk, Bennie	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
42			—, Mina	Wife-H		1	V	F	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	yes	
43			—, Cal	Son			V	M	Neg	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
44			—, Clara	Daughter			V	F	Neg	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
45	500	523	Neal, Roy	Head	R	7	no	M	Neg	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Yard man	Private family	7896	W	yes	no
46			—, Carrie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	
47			—, Lucile	Sister			V	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
48	501	524	Benford, Janey	Head-H	R	5	no	F	Neg	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Practical nurse	Private family	8796	W	yes	
49			Thomas, Walter	Lodger			V	M	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
50	502	525	Gibson, Weldon	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer (farm)	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Ennis
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Navasota City (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 20 B
6851
Enumerated by me on Jan. 17, 1930, Mae R. Yarborough, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51			——, Essie	Wife-H			no	F	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
52			——, Elihu	Son			v	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
53			——, Margaret	Daughter			v	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
54	513	522	Moore, John	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes	no
55			——, Lula	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	yes	
56			——, Bertha	Daughter			v	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
57			[illegible]	[illegible]			v	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
58	504	527	Snider, Pete	Head	R	3	no	M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
59	505	528	Moses, Henry	Head	R	7	no	M	Neg	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
60			——, Callie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
61			——, Sam	Son			v	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
62			——, Clara	Daughter			v	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
63	506	529	Jenkins, Horace	Head	R		no	M	Mu	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
64	507	530	Bacon, Lewis	Head	R	7	no	M	Neg	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
65			——, Mary	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
66			——, Lucy	Daughter			v	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
67			——, Simms	Son			v	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
68	508	531	Billing, Henry	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
69			——, Lydia	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
70			——, Clabatel	Daughter			v	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
71	509	532	Gentry, Amos	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
72			——, Edith	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
73			——, Jack	Son			v	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
74			——, Pauline	Daughter			v	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
75			——, Bennie	Daughter			v	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
76	510	533	Wilkins, Solomon	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	yes	no
77			——, Mandy	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
78			——, Maggie	Daughter			v	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
79			——, Joe	Brother			v	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
80			Moore, Callie	Mother-in-law			v	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
81	511	534	Donaldson, Henry	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
82			——, Martha	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
83			——, Clara	Daughter			v	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
84			——, Mary	Daughter			v	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
85			——, John	Son			v	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
86	512	535	Ford, Thomas	Head	R	1	no	M	Neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
87			——, Maggie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
88			——, Billie	Daughter			v	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
89			——, Thomas Jr.	Son			v	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
90			——, Jack	Son			v	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
91	513	536	Coleman, Monroe	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
92	514	537	Woodall, Jesse	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
93			——, Jessie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
94			——, Calvin	Son			v	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
95			——, Joe	Son			v	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
96			——, Bessie	Daughter			v	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
97	515	538	Lyons, Harvey	Head	R	1	no	M	Neg	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no
98			——, Allie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
99			——, Della	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
100			——, Allie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Navasota City (part)
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 93-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 21 A
6901
153

Enumerated by me on Apr. 18, 1930, Mrs. R. Yarborough, Enumerator.

West of I. & G. N. Railway

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)
1			——, Katie	Sister			yes	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	none					
2	516	538	Edmond, Billy	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
3	517	539	Strong, Harold	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
4			——, Martha	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
5			——, Carolina	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
6			——, Elmer	Son			✓	M	Neg	10	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
7	518	540	Stone, Mark	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
8			——, Elsie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
9			——, Mark Jr.	Son			✓	M	Neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
10	519	541	Barnett, Cora	Head	R	10	no	M	Neg	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
11			——, Bula	Daughter-H			✓	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Nurse	Private family	8796	W	yes	
12			——, Henry	Son			✓	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	yes	
13			——, George	Son			✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
14	520	542	Flowers, John	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
15			——, Nellie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
16			——, Mabel	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
17			——, Billy	Son			✓	M	Neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
18	521	543	McCune, Foster	Head	R	7	no	M	Neg	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
19			——, Hortense	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	
20			——, Susie	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	
21			——, Harriett	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	
22			——, Dan	Son			✓	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	
23			Scott, Mose	Lodger			✓	M	Neg	31	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
24	522	544	Daniels, Ellie	Head	R	7	no	M	Neg	45	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
25			——, Cora	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
26			——, Pearle	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
27			——, Flora	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
28			——, John	Brother			✓	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
29			Gibbs, Bryce	Aunt			✓	F	Neg	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	yes	
30			——, Bird	Uncle			✓	M	Neg	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	yes	no
31	523	545	Lawton, Dan	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	43	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
32			——, Viny	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none					
33			——, Pete	Son			✓	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
34			——, Susan	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
35			——, Sampson	Brother			✓	M	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
36	524	546	Ferry, Milton	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	31	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Auto shop	7623	W	yes	no
37	525	547	Cecil, Pat	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
38			——, Belle	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
39			——, Cora	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
40			——, Tom	Son			✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
41	526	548	Berry, Jim	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
42			——, Alice	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
43			——, Nan	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
44			——, Jack	Son			✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
45			Jones, Bill	Lodger			✓	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
46	527	549	Richardson, Amelia	Head-H	R	8	no	F	Neg	45	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	
47			——, Annafld	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
48			——, Parmalee	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
49			Bowen, Lina	Aunt			✓	F	Neg	56	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	
50	528	550	King, Isaac	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Navasota City (part)
Ward of city:
Block No. [illegible]
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 21B
6951
Enumerated by me on Apr 18, 1930, Mrs R. Yarborough, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51	1	529	551	Calvert, Bert	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	w	yes	no
52				—, Lena	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	w	yes	
53				—, Essye	Daughter			v	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
54				—, Bob	Son			v	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
55				—, Ben	Son			v	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
56		530	552	Wells, Paul	Head	R	8	yes	M	Neg	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no
57				—, Lucile	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	w	yes	
58				—, Mary	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
59				—, Inez	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
60				—, Ben	Son			X	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
61		531	553	Estrina, Mateo	Head	R	6	no	M	Mex	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	45	0	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	w	yes	no
62				—, Juanita	Wife-H			v	F	Mex	31	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	45	0	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	w	yes	
63				—, Felix	Son			v	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
64				—, Jesus	Son			v	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
65		532	554	Broaddus, Dick	Head	R	7	no	M	Neg	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	w	yes	no
66				—, Carrie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	w	yes	
67				Perry, Lou	Stepdaughter			v	F	Neg	19	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Wash woman	Private family	8596	w	yes
68		533	555	Ward, Mason	Head	R	9	no	M	Neg	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	w	yes	
69				—, Hortense	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Practical nurse	Private family	8796	w	yes	
70				—, Monty	Son			v	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
71				—, Christine	Daughter			v	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
72		534	556	Chatham, Moses	Head	O	350	no	M	Neg	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	w	yes	no
73				—, Joana	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
74				—, Willie	Daughter			v	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
75				—, Whit	Son			v	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
76				Brooks, Mondy	Niece			v	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
77				Hughes, Julia	Niece			v	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
78		535	557	Cannon, Clarence	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	37	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	w	yes	no
79		536	558	Blair, Joseph	Head	R	15	no	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Painter	Houses	28X1	w	yes	no
80				—, Eloise	Wife-H			v	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
81				—, Mary A.	Daughter			v	F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
82		537	559	Ballard, Carl	Head	O	250	no	M	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	w	yes	no
83				—, Annie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
84				—, Simon	Son			v	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
85				—, Ira	Son			v	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
86				—, Corinne	Daughter			v	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
87		538	560	Linden, Ted	Head	R	14	no	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	w	yes	no
88				—, Minnie	Wife-H			v	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
89				—, Lois	Daughter			v	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
90		539	561	Rep, Samuel	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	w	yes	no
91				—, Angie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	w	yes	
92				—, Nella	Daughter			v	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
93				—, Ruth	Daughter			v	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
94				Scudder, Mollie	Mother-in-law			v	F	Neg	63	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
95		540	562	Tucker, Nat	Head	R	7½	no	M	Neg	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	w	yes	no
96				—, Mamie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
97				—, Bill	Son			v	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	w	yes	no
98				—, Andrew	Son			v	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
99		541	563	Hawkins, Ross	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	w	yes	no
100				—, Lina	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					

West of H.T.C.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: Navasota City (part) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-8 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 22A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 18, 1930, Mrs R. Yarborough, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1				——, Polly	Daughter			no	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
2				——, Dell	Daughter			V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
3				Anderson, James	Lodger			V	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
4		542	564	Cooper, John	Head	R	7	no	M	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
5		543	565	Lakey, Ira	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	52	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
6				——, Bill	Brother			V	M	Neg	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
7				——, Sora	Mother-H			V	F	Neg	73	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
8		544	566	Hawkins, Andrew	Head	R	7½	no	M	Neg	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
9				——, Jane	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	yes	
10				——, Myra	Daughter			V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
11				——, Jack	Son			V	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
12				——, Daisy	Daughter			V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
13		545	567	Battle, Frankie	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
14				——, Emma	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
15				——, Anton	Son			V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
16				——, James	Son			V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
17		546	568	Booker, Lola	Head-H	R	5	no	F	Neg	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	
18				——, Carrie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
19				——, Cora L.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
20				——, Johnson	Cousin			V	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	[illegible]
21		547	569	White, David	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
22				——, Lula	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
23				——, Ollie	Son			V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
24				Downing, Anna	Lodger			V	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
25		548	570	Meggs, Ola	Head-H	R	7	no	F	Neg	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	yes	
26				——, Rachel	Daughter			V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
27				——, Dolly	Daughter			V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
28				——, Addie	Cousin			V	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
29		549	571	Miller, Charles	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
30				——, Annette	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
31				——, Dora	Daughter			V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
32		[illegible]		Harris, Nelia	Mother-in-law			V	F	Neg	62	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
33				——, Rosa	Sister-in-law			V	F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
34		550	572	Day, Martha	Head-H	R	9	no	F	Neg	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	
35				——, Bob	Bro-in-law			V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
36				——, Ellie	Sister-in-law			V	F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
37		551	573	Bookman, Lyda	Head-H	R	5	no	F	Neg	35	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	
38				——, Tom	Son			V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
39		552	574	Allen, Thad	Head	R	5	no	M	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
40				——, Mollie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
41				——, Annie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
42		553	575	Gooch, Joe	Head	R		no	M	Neg	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
43				——, Omey	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
44				——, Bob	Son			V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
45		554	576	Gray, Horace	Head	R	9	no	M	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
46				——, Corinne	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
47				——, Andrew	Son			V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
48				Holland, Mary	Aunt			V	F	Neg	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes	
49				Barnett, Scott	Lodger			V	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
50		555	577	Range, David	Head	O	1800	no	M	Neg	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Navasota City (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 22B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 18, 1930, Miss R. Yarborough, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	[illegible] (col. 22)	[illegible] (col. 23)	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	[illegible] (col. 32)
51			—, Julia	Wife-H			no		F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52			—, James	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53			—, Alice	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54	556	578	Hopkins, Effie	Head-H	R	4	no		F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
55	557	579	Johnson, Will	Head	R	8	no		M	Neg	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
56			—, Leila	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
57			—, Will Jr.	Son				v	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58			—, Henry	Son				v	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59			—, Mary	Daughter				v	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60	558	580	Kennard, Mamie	Head-H	R	7	no		F	Neg	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
61			—, Ella M.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
62	559	581	Hopkins, Jack	Head	O	350	yes		M	Neg	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
63			—, Jessie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64			—, Robert	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65	560	582	Frazier, James	Head-H	R	4	no		M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
66	561	583	Stoneham, Harriett	Head-H	R	3½	no		F	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
67			Bess, Lucindy	Lodger				v	F	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
68	562	584	Ferguson, Harry	Head	R	8	no		M	Neg	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
69			—, Anna	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70	563	585	Jackson, Charlie	Head	O	500	yes		M	Neg	56	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
71			—, Evelyn	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72			—, [illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
73			—, Emily	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74			—, John H.	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75			—, Frank	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76			—, Marie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77	564	586	Hamilton, Elmo	Head	R	12	no		M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
78			—, Bernice	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79	565	587	Harvey, Willis	Head	R	9	yes		M	Neg	45	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
80			—, Sarah	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81			—, Minnie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82			—, [illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
83	566	588	Segal, George	Head	R	4	no		M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
84	567	589	Saloskoski, Joe	Head	R	13	no		M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
85			—, Paula	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86	568	590	Adams, Henry	Head	O	400	no		M	Neg	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
87			—, Maria	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88			—, Willie	Son				v	M	Neg	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89			—, Leroy	Daughter				v	F	Neg	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90	569	591	Wallace, Dean	Head	R	9	no		M	Neg	50	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
91			—, Dudie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
92			—, Jack	Son				v	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93			—, Bobbie J.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94			—, Paschal	Brother				v	M	Neg	43	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
95			—, Carrie A.	Niece				v	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
96	571	592	Perkins, Claudia	Head-H	R	12	no		F	W	43	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97			Allen, W. R.	Lodger				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
98			Le Conte, Raymond	Lodger				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
99			Anderson, James	Lodger				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
100			Neighbors, Joe	Lodger				v	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas · County: Grimes · Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 · Incorporated place: Navasota City (part) · Ward of city: · Block No.: · Unincorporated place: · Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-8 · Supervisor's District No. 18 · Sheet No. 23A · 155

Enumerated by me on Apr. 19, 1930, Mrs R. Yarborough, Enumerator.

Margin note (rows 15–25): Freedman Town

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)
1	512	592	Thomas, Hammond	Head	O	500	no	M	Neg	07	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	w	yes	no
2			——, Rathel	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	50	M	78	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	w	yes	
3			——, Buddy	Son			√	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Driver	Truck	4X8V	w	yes	
4			——, Richard	Son			√	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	w	yes	
5			——, Lalla M.	Daughter			√	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
6	573	593	Green, Artis	Head	R	10	no	M	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	w	yes	no
7			——, Sallie	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
8			——, Rose	Daughter			√	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
9	574	594	Taylor, Lincoln	Head	R	7	no	M	Neg	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	w	yes	no
10			——, Mattie	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	w	yes	
11			——, Katherine	Daughter			√	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
12			——, John	Son			√	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
13			——, Elizabeth	Daughter			√	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
14			——, Son	Son			√	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
15	515	595	Lee, Arthur	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	30	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	w	yes	no
16			——, Melba	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	22	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	w	yes	
17	516	596	Jenkins, Perry	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	w	yes	no
18			——, Mandy	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
19			——, Alex	Son			√	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	w	yes	
20			——, Amy	Daughter			√	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
21			——, Jodle	Son			√	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
22	517	597	Day, Elmer	Head	R	9	no	M	Neg	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	w	yes	no
23			——, Bessie	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
24			——, Pete	Son			√	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
25			——, Elbert	Son			√	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
26			——, Lou	Daughter			√	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
27	518	598	DuBose, Allen	Head	R	5	no	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	w	yes	no
28	519	599	Shelton, Thomas	Head	R	7½	no	M	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	w	yes	no
29			——, Anna M.	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	w	yes	
30			——, Susan	Daughter			√	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
31			——, Bell	Son			√	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
32	520	600	Pope, Kate	Head-H	R	6	no	F	Neg	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Washwoman	Private family	9596	w	yes	
33			——, Ruby	Daughter			√	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	w	yes	
34			——, Marie	Daughter			√	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
35	521	601	Haskins, Gauly	Head	R	9	no	M	Neg	54	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	w	yes	no
36			——, Martha	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
37			——, Mona	Daughter			√	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	w	yes	
38			——, Pauline	Daughter			√	F	Neg	20	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
39	522	602	Woodson, Warren	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	w	yes	no
40			——, Lilly	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	w	yes	
41			——, Corrina	Daughter			√	F	Neg	20	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	w	yes	
42			——, Ellen	Daughter			√	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
43	523	603	Dennis, Coleman	Head	R	7	no	M	Neg	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	w	yes	no
44			——, Nona	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
45			——, Albert	Son			√	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
46			——, Cindy	Daughter			√	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
47			——, Lona	Daughter			√	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
48	524	604	Boyken, Jack	Head	O	500	no	M	Neg	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	w	yes	no
49			——, Mommie	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
50			——, Pearl	Daughter			√	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Navasota City (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 23 B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs R. Yarborough, Enumerator.

7151

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran
51			——, Mabel	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
52			——, Bill	Son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
53	525	605	Tendary, Don	Head	R	8	no		M	Neg	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
54			——, Sallie	Wife-H					F	Neg	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes	
55			——, Frances	Son					M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	
56			——, Lula	Daughter					F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
57			——, Isabelle	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
58	526	606	Stanley, Myke	Head	R	12	no		M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas	87	yes	Driver	Truck	4X8V	W	yes	no
59			——, Eloise	Sister-H					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas	87	yes	Saleslady	General merchandise	4590	W	yes	
60			——, Mary	Aunt					F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas	87	yes	none					
61	527	607	Baker, Susan	Head-H	R	7	no		F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes	
62			——, James	Brother					M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	
63	528	608	Wilson, Peter	Head	R	10	no		M	Neg	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
64			——, Mattie	Wife-H					F	Neg	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	
65			——, Lucy	Daughter					F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Nurse	Private family	8796	W	yes	
66			——, Jamie	Daughter					F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
67			——, Mary	Granddaughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
68			——, Jerry	Grandson					M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
69	529	609	Jackson, Henry	Head	R	7	no		M	Neg	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Driver	Truck	4X8V	W	yes	no
70			——, Mollie	Wife-H					F	Neg	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes	
71			——, Henry	Son					M	Neg	25	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
72			——, Cornelia	Daughter					F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes	
73			——, Ella	Daughter					F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
74			——, Don	Son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
75	530	610	Vance, Monroe	Head	R	6	no		M	Neg	51	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
76			——, Sara	Wife-H					F	Neg	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
77			——, Johnny	Son					M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Yard man	Private family	7896	W	yes	no
78			——, Rosamond	Daughter					F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
79	531	611	Todd, Elihu	Head	R	9	no		M	Neg	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Driver	Truck	4X8V	W	yes	no
80			——, Nora	Wife-H					F	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
81			——, Walter	Son					M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
82			——, Horace	Son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
83			——, Mary	Daughter					F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
84	532	612	Washington, Samuel	Head	O	600	no		M	Neg	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
85			——, Anna	Wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	VIVV	W	yes	
86			——, Bert	Son					M	Neg	20	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	
87			——, Jesse	Son					M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	yes	
88	533	613	Peters, Andrew	Head	R	8	no		M	Neg	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
89			——, Milly	Wife-H					F	Neg	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	
90			——, Jack	Son					M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	yes	no
91			Anderson, Bessie	Daughter					F	Neg	19	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Practical nurse	Private family	8796	W	yes	
92			——, Lou	Granddaughter					F	Neg	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
93	534	614	Landers, Bill	Head	R	7½	no		M	Neg	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
94			——, Mattie	Wife-H					F	Neg	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	yes	
95			——, Annie M.	Daughter					F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
96			Jones, Pearl	Aunt					F	Neg	42	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	
97	535	615	Herndon, Rosa	Head-H	R	8	no		F	Neg	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
98			——, Lula	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
99			——, Christine	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
100			——, Daisy	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Navasota City (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 24 A
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mae R. Yarbrough, Enumerator.
7201
156

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	536	616	Jackson, Willie	Head	R	9		no	M	Neg	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer (Farm)	General farm	V..	W	yes	no
2			—, Dollie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	
3			—, John	Son					M	Neg	15	S	yes		yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
4			—, Louvra	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
5			—, Tommie	Son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
6			—, Rosa D.	Daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
7			Smith, Calvin	Brother-in-law					M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
8			—, Lucy	Sister					F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	nurse	Private family	8796	W	yes	
9	537	617	Rodriguez, Antone	Head	R	m			M	Mex	49	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	yes	Laborer (Section)	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes	no
10			—, Pabolita	Wife-H					F	Mex	48	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	yes	none					
11			—, Jesus	Son					M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	yes	Laborer (Section)	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes	
12			—, Maria	Daughter					F	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	yes	none					
13			—, Leona	Daughter					F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	yes	none					
14			—, Pedro	Son					M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	yes	none					
15	538	618	Narboz, Cirilo	Head	R	[illegible]			M	Mex	40	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	Laborer (Section)	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes	no
16			—, Anita De	Wife-H					F	Mex	30	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	none					
17			—, Juan	Son					M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none					
18			—, Susie	Daughter					F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
19			—, Tomacito	Son					M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
20	539	619	Guzman, Antonio	Head	R				M	Mex	35	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Al	yes	Laborer (Section)	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes	no
21			—, Delfina	Wife-H					F	Mex	35	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	yes	none					
22			—, Henrique	Son					M	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
23			—, Eusebio	Son					M	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
24	540	620	Martinez, Hoston	Head	R	m			M	Mex	38	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	yes	Laborer (Section)	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes	no
25			—, Horita	Wife-H					F	Mex	38	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	yes	none					
26			—, Steve	Son					M	Mex	4	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	yes	none					
27			—, Miguel	Son					M	Mex	12	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	yes	none					
28			—, Ana	Daughter					F	Mex	8	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al		none					
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	Jaramillo, Manuel	Lodger					M	Mex	45	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	yes	Laborer (Section)	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes	no
30			Sanchez, Francisco	Lodger					M	Mex	29	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	yes	Laborer (Section)	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes	no
31	541	621	Carbarello, Marcellino	Head	R	m			M	Mex	41	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	yes	Laborer (Section)	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes	no
32			—, Carmenita	Wife-H					F	Mex	40	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	yes	none					
33			—, Francisco	Son					M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	yes	none					
34			—, Juan	Son					M	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	yes	none					
35			—, Lena	Daughter					F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	yes	none					
36	542	622	Ruiz, Jose	Head	R	m			M	Mex	30	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	yes	Laborer (Section)	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes	no
37			—, Zulema	Wife-H					F	Mex	25	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	no	none					
38			—, Julia	Daughter					F	Mex	6	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al		none					
39			—, Arturo	Son					M	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al		none					
40			—, Leopoldo	Son					M	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		[illegible]	45	0				none					
41	543	623	Garcia, Bautista	Head	R	m			M	Mex	32	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	yes	Laborer (Section)	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes	no
42			—, Sofia	Wife-H					F	Mex	29	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	yes	none					
43			—, Carmen	Daughter					F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	yes	none					
44			—, Isabel	Daughter					F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
45			—, Adela	Daughter					F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
46	544	624	Munoz, Jose	Head	R	m			M	Mex	24	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	yes	Laborer (Section)	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes	no
47			—, Concha	Wife-H					F	Mex	24	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	no	none					
48			—, Beatriz	Daughter					F	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
49	545	625	Saniz, Crecencio	Head	R	m			M	Mex	43	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	yes	Laborer (Section)	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes	no
50			—, Hortensia	Wife-H					F	Mex	42	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	no	none					

Boarding Cars - Santa Fe Railway

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Navasota City (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 24B
725
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mac R. Yarbrough, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51			——, Conrado	Son			M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes	no
52			——, Dora	Daughter			F	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	yes	none					
53			——, Elena	Daughter			F	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	yes	none					
54	546	626	Cisneros, Filiberto	Head	R	Mn	M	Mex	30	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes	no
55			——, Flora	Wife-H			F	Mex	30	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	yes	none					
56			——, Arturo	Son			M	Mex	8	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al		none					
57			——, Luis	Son			M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
58	547	627	Sabala, Jesus	Head	R	Mn	M	Mex	23	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes	no
59			——, Castula	Wife-H			F	Mex	24	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	no	none					
60			——, Mary	Daughter			F	Mex	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
61	548	628	Bardiel, Emilio	Head	R	Mn	M	Mex	46	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes	no
62			——, Andrea	Wife-H			F	Mex	40	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	none					
63			——, Inez	Daughter			F	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	none					
64			——, Eufemia	Daughter			F	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	none					
65			——, Emilio	Son			M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes	
66			——, Evangelina	Daughter			F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
67	549	629	Sanchez, Manuel	Head	R	Mn	M	Mex	39	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	yes	Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes	no
68			——, Leona	Wife-H			F	Mex	38	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	yes	none					
69			——, Tony	Son			M	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	yes	none					
70			——, Mike	Son			M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	yes	none					
71	550	630	Barrera, Edwardo	Head	R	Mn	M	Mex	31	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes	no
72			——, Adela	Wife-H			F	Mex	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none					
73			——, Felix	Son			M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none					
74			——, Frank	Son			M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none					
75	551	631	Bayejo, Fermesindo	Head	R	Mn	M	Mex	52	M	30	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	al	no	Section Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes	no
76			——, Carmencita	Wife-H			F	Mex	48	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	al	no	none					
77			——, Jesus	Son			M	Mex	22	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	al	no	Section Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes	
78			——, Jose	Son			M	Mex	19	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	no	Section Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes	
79			Gonzales, Fernando	Lodger			M	Mex	47	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	no	Section Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes	no
80	552	632	Salazar, Alfonso	Head	R	Mn	M	Mex	43	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes	no
81			——, Lorena	Wife-H			F	Mex	37	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	no	none					
82			——, Nina	Daughter			F	Mex	8	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al		none					
83			——, Louis	Son			M	Mex	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
84	553	633	Flores, Theodore	Head	R	Mn	M	Mex	27	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes	no
85			——, Georgia	Wife-H			F	Mex	24	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	no	none					
86			——, Marie	Daughter			F	Mex	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
87			——, Lesa	Daughter			F	Mex	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
88	554	634	Flores, Jesus	Head	R	Mn	M	Mex	36	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes	no
89			——, Minoza	Wife-H			F	Mex	36	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	none					
90			——, Jose	Son			M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	none					
91			——, Samuel	Son			M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none					
92	555	635	Jazo, Fermin	Head	R	Mn	M	Mex	46	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes	no
93			——, Ledoza	Wife-H			F	Mex	37	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	none					
94			——, Tomasito	Son			M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes	
95			——, Vicente	Son			M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	none					
96			——, Medina	Daughter			F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none					
97	556	636	Villarreal, Carmen	Head	R	Mn	M	Mex	52	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	al	no	Section Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes	no
98			——, Isabel	Wife-H			F	Mex	46	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	al	no	none					
99			——, Roberto	Son			M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes	no
100			——, Ramon	Son			M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Navasota City (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 25 A
7391
157

Enumerated by me on Apr. 19, 1930, Mrs R. Yarborough, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			537	437	Morales, Andres	Head	R	Un			M	Mex	28	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes		no		
2					—, Elvira	Wife-H					F	Mex	29	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	yes	none								
3					—, Sabino	Son					M	Mex	7	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al		none								
4			538	438	Alvarez, Jose	Head	R	Un			M	Mex	47	M	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes		no		
5					—, Benita	Wife-H					F	Mex	45	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	yes	none								
6					—, Rosa	Daughter					F	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	yes	none								
7					—, Francisco	Son					M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes				
8					—, Arturo	Son					M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	yes	none								
9					—, Alfredo	Son					M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
10			539	439	Perez, Pablo	Head	R	Un			M	Mex	44	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes		no		
11					—, Avelina	Wife-H					F	Mex	41	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	yes	none								
12					—, Alberto	Son					M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes				
13					—, Ernesto	Son					M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	O	yes				
14					—, Humberto	Son					M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	yes	none								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______

Institution ______

Enumeration District No. ______

Supervisor's District No. ______

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 Justice (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1-A
215
138

Enumerated by me on April 7th, 1930, Douglas D. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Noyes, Clayne	Head	R	250		no	F	W	32	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private Fam.	9596	W	yes		
2			—, Robert	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
3	2	2	McGee, Oliver H.	Head	R	1500	R	no	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	897	[illegible]	yes	no	
4			—, Ethel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None						
5			—, John B.	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Helper	[illegible]	2675			no	
6			—, Florence	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV		yes		
7			—, Leddy	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
8	3	3	Norris, Curtis	Head	R	1500		yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Dairyman	Dairy Farm	VVVV	O	yes		1
9			—, Mary	Mother-H				X	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
10	4	4	Guide, Willard Jr.	Head	R	1500		yes	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	2
11			—, Louise	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
12			—, Norma L.	Daughter					[illegible]	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
13	5	5	Barker, Troy	Head	R	1500		yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	3
14			—, Alpha	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
15			—, Ertha	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
16			—, Evelyn	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
17			—, Gertrude	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
18			—, Emmett	Son				X	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
19			—, Edward	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
20			—, Magnolia	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
21			—, Leonard	Son				X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
22	6	6	Shafer, Gus	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	4
23			—, Nellie	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
24			—, Eric	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
25			—, Ella	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
26			—, Clarence	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
27			—, Winston	Son				X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
28			—, Hazel M.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
29			—, Otis W.	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
30			—, Erwin	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
31			—, No name	Daughter				X	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
32	7	7	Holley, Louis	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	5
33			—, Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
34			—, Valeria	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
35			—, Charlie	Son				X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
36			—, Ertha	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
37			—, Howard	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
38			—, Wilbert	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
39			—, Ira	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
40	8	8	Mellon, Leonard	Head	R	500		yes	M	Neg	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	6
41			—, Susan	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
42	9	9	Walker, Walter	Head	R	1500		yes	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		7
43			Rodgers, Jackson	Step-brother				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
44			Mathews, Viola	Sister				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
45			—, Florence	Sister				X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
46	10	10	Rhonka, Charlie	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	56	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	8
47			—, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	None						
48			—, Louis	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
49			—, Alfred	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
50	11	11	Rounka, Frank	Head	R	3500		yes	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	9

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 Justice (part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-9 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 1-B

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Douglas D. Garvin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	Gravel Road		12	12	Smith, Joe T.	Head	R	$300		yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		10
52					— Rose	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					— Henry T.	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					— Raymond	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55			13	13	[illegible], Arthur	Head	R	$250		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		11
56					— Rosemary	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57			14	14	Rodriguez, Ralph	Head	R	$700		yes	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1919	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		12
58					— Margaret	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1919	Al	yes	None								
59					Justin	Son				X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
60					— Marquis	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
61					— Nicholas	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
62					— Mequanis	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
63			15	15	McElhannon, Dennis	Head	R	$400		yes	M	Neg	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		13
64					— Lottie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					— Joe	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
66					— Ola T.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					— J. H.	Son				X	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68			16	16	Rucker, Josie	Head	R	$250		yes	F	Neg	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				14
69			17	17	Smith, Andrew	Head	R	$400		yes	M	Neg	60	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
70					— Nancy	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	52	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					Green, Leon	Cousin				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73			17a	17a	Noblett, Ellen	Head	O	$600		yes	F	Neg	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O					16
74			18	18	Haynesworth, Ellen	Head	R	$300		yes	F	Neg	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
75					— Walter	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					— William	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					— Nellie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					Amos	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79			19	19	Summers, [illegible]	Head	R	$300		yes	M	Neg	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		17
80					— Bertha	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					Ruby	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					Hazel	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83			20	20	Branch, Isaac	Head	R	$200		yes	M	Neg	58	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		18
84					— Bellah	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	56	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					— Israel	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					— Earnest	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					— Walter	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88			21	21	[illegible]	Head	R	$200		yes	M	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	O					19
89					Lucille	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					[illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91			22	22	Lee, Robert	Head	R	$200		yes	M	Neg	23	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		20
92					— Ada	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	23	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					Annetta	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94	Anderson Road		23	23	Walcovek, Thomas	Head	O	$600		yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		21
95					— Catherine	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
96					— Leo	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					John	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					Robert	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					William	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Grimes — Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 Justice (part) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 93-9 — Supervisor's District No. 15 — Sheet No. 2-A — Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented / value	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			— Pete	Son		M	Ng	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
2			— Alice	Daughter		F	Ng	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
3			— Archie	Son		M	Ng	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
4			— Thomas	Son		M	Ng	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
5	24	24	Birdwell, Fred	Head	R $250	M	Ng	46	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	22
6			— [illegible]	Wife-H		F	Ng	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
7	25	25	[illegible]	Head	R $200	F	Ng	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		23
8			— [illegible]	Son-H		M	Ng	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
9			McGowan, Leola	Gr Daughter		F	Ng	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
10	26	26	Kirkpatrick, Will	Head	R $500	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	24
11			— Linda	Wife-H		F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	None						
12			— Arlene	Daughter		F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
13			— Walter	Son		M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
14	27	27	[illegible], Rosie	Head-H	R $250	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	Housewife		6V96	W			
15			— Walter	Son		M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas	87	14	1	yes	None						
16	28	28	Henson, Frank	Head	R $200	M	Ng	62	M	41	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	26
17			— Clarisse	Wife-H		F	Ng	60	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
18			Wyatt, Hortense	Gr Daughter		F	Ng	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
19	29	29	Henson, Morris	Head	R $200	M	Ng	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	26
20			— Mary	Wife-H		F	Ng	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
21			— Lee	Son		M	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
22			— James	Son		M	Ng	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
23			— Bruno	Son		M	Ng	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
24			— Walter	Son		M	Ng	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
25	30	30	Edmundson, Garnett	Head	R $360	M	Ng	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	27
26			— Mamie	Wife-H		F	Ng	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
27			— Jesse	Son		M	Ng	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
28			— Grace	Daughter		F	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
29			— Kermit	Son		M	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
30			— Marie L.	Son		M	Ng	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
31			— Garnett Jr.	Son		M	Ng	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
32			— Bertha	Daughter		F	Ng	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
33			— Edwin D.	Son		M	Ng	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
34	31	31	[illegible], Hattie	Head	O $600	F	Ng	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			28
35	32	32	Edison, Rolfe	Head-H	O $300	F	Ng	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			29
36			Jefferson, Fred	Son		M	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
37			[illegible], Willie	Son		M	Ng	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
38			Edison, Olee	Daughter		F	Ng	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
39	33	33	Franklin, Henry	Head	R $200	M	Ng	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
40	34	34	Moore, Bertie	Head	O $6000 R	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
41			— Clarence	Son		M	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			20
42		35	Moore, Ina	Head	R	F	W	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
43			— Rosemary	Daughter		F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
44			— Jemima	Daughter		F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
45			— Inez M.	Daughter		F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
46			[illegible], Anna	Servant		F	Ng	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
47	35	36	Watson, Arthur	Head	O $4000 R	M	W	61	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	31
48			— Susie	Wife-H		F	W	60	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
49			— Lawrence	Son		M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
50	36	37	Floyd, Arthur	Head	R $250	M	Ng	21	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	

Marginal notes: Anderson Road; Concord Road

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 Justice (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B
2301
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Douglas D. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Irma	Wife-H				yes	F	Neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
52			Corine	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
53	37	38	Mathes, Elijah	Head	R	$360		no	M	Neg	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
54			Cernie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55	38	39	Douglas, Vauge	Head	R	$300		yes	M	Neg	55	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	32
56			Rodie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			Willie	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			Rufus	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			Ad	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60			Betty	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61			[illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62	39	40	Henderson, Mattie	Head	R	$250		yes	F	Neg	4[illegible]	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
63	40	41	[illegible], Ousborn	Head	R	$250		yes	M	Neg	46	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	33
64			Carrie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			Mabel	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66	41	42	Lee, George	Head	R	$200		yes	M	Neg	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
67			Clara	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68	42	43	Lee, Ben	Head	R	$300		yes	M	Neg	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	34
69			Martha	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
70			[illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71			Melvin	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72			Walley	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73			Lorella	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74			James	Son				X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
75			Dorothy D.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
76	43	44	Rand, Obrie	Head	R	$350		yes	M	Neg	58	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	35
77			Susie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78			Bonnie S.	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
79	44	45	Mitchell, Richard	Head	R	$400		yes	M	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	36
80			Estella	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81			Austin	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82			Arthur	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83			Vernada	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84	45	46	Franklin, Costrumer	Head	R	$450		yes	M	Neg	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	37
85			Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86			George	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87			Williams	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
88			Eras	Son				X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89			James	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
90	46	47	Scott, Laura	Head	R	$410		yes	F	Neg	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			38
91			[illegible], Fredrick	Grandson				X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
92	47	48	Ward, Elga	Head	R	$250		yes	M	Neg	32	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	39
93			Charlotte	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94	47a	48a	[illegible], Lundrey	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	40
95	48	49	Robinson, Albert	Head	R	$350		yes	M	Neg	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	41
96			Bulah	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	31	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97			Eveline	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
98			Emma	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99			Vernice	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
100			Viola	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

Richmond Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (part) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-9 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 3-A — 2351 / 160

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Douglas D. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Sex	Color/race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			—	Lenora	Daughter			yes	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
2			—	Alice	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
3			—	[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
4	49	50	[illegible]	Nathan	Head	O	550	yes	M	W	45	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		42
5			—	Joseph	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6			—	Earl	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7			—	Wayne	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
8			—	[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9			—	Mildred	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
10	50	51	[illegible]	Carrie	Head-H	O	275	yes	F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							43
11			—	Percy	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							43
12			—	Violet	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13	51	52	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			44
14			—	Delia	Wife-H			X	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
15	52	53	Morrison	[illegible]	Head	R	200	yes	F	W	72	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
16	53	54	[illegible]	John	Head	R	225	yes	M	W	56	M	50	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		yes	WW	45
17			—	Mary J	Wife-H			X	F	W	50	M	44	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18	54	55	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	300	no	M	W	47	M	46	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		yes	WW	46
19			—	Theresa	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20	55	56	[illegible]	Archie	Head	O	1100	yes	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		47
21			—	[illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	56	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
22			—	Claude	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23			—	Warren	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24	56	57	McMillan	William	Head	R	150	no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		48
25			—	Henrietta	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			—	Elga	Son			X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27	57	58	Michie	[illegible]	Head	O	600	yes	M	W	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		49
28	58	59	Michie	Hugh D	Head	O	1600	yes	M	W	57	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		50
29	59	60	Michie	Joseph T	Head	O	600	yes	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		51
30			Richardson	Maud	Sister-H			X	F	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31	60	61	Michie	Warren	Head	R	350	yes	M	W	51	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O		no		52
32			—	Maud	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33			—	[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
34			—	Elton	Son			X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35	61	62	Meredith	Earl	Head	R	200	yes	M	W	52	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		[illegible]
36			—	[illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
37			—	[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38			—	Arthur	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39			—	Eula	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
40			—	James	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41			—	[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42			—	[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43	62	63	[illegible]	Alf	Head	R	250	yes	M	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
44			—	Ellen M	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
45			[illegible]	Mary	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
46	63	64	[illegible]	D. Ell	Head	R	250	yes	M	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
47			—	Nancy	Wife-H			X	F	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48	64	65	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	300	yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
49			—	[illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			—	Lillian	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 Justice (?)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8-B
2401
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Douglas D Gaines(?), Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	65	66	McKinney(?), Rodger(?)	Head	R	250	yes	M	Neg	40	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	54
52			— Alberta(?)	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					no	
53			— Rodger Jr(?)	Son			X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
54			— Mattie(?)	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			— Richard	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
56			— Ethel M(?)	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
57	66	67	McCowan(?), Henry(?)	Head	R	275	yes	M	Neg	50	M	31	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	56
58			— Gradaline(?)	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	45	M	32	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59	67	68	Williams, Louis(?)	Head	R	250	yes	M	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	56
60			— Hallie(?)	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61	68	69	Christian(?), Louis(?)	Head	R	375	yes	M	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	57
62			— Berta	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	35	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
63			— Abner(?)	Son			X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
64	69	70	Ross(?), Mearon(?)	Head	R	400	yes	M	Neg	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	58
65			— Johnnie	Son			X	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
66			— Obie	Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
67			— Vald(?)	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68	70	71	Swann(?), Wade	Head	R	275	yes	M	Neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	59
69			— Roberta	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
70	71	72	Colton(?), Isidor(?)	Head	R	300	yes	M	Neg	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	60
71	72	73	Johnson, Jannett(?)	Head	R	200	yes	F	Neg	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
72			— Lee(?)	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73			— Percy(?)	Son			X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74			— Bertie M	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
75	73	74	McAdoo(?), George	Head	R	350	yes	M	Neg	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	61
76			— Ella	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
77			— Loraz(?)	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78	74	75	Hawkins, Mary B	Head	R	250	yes	F	Neg	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		62
79			— Lillie M	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80			— Mattie B	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81	75	76	Musgrove, Gilbert	Head	R	250	yes	M	Neg	63	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
82			— Janie(?)	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	63	M	42	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83			— Theodore	Son			X	M	Neg	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
84			— Arthur(?)	Son			X	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General	VVVV	W	yes		
85			— Jimmie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86	76	77	Poland(?), Calvin	Head	R	250	yes	M	Neg	55	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
87			— Lou	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	55	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88			— Lola	Daughter			X	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
89	77	78	Kirby(?), Ike(?)	Head	R	300	yes	M	Neg	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	63
90			— Adeline	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91			— Silas(?)	Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			— Norma(?)	Daughter			X	F	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93			— Jimmy(?)	Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94	78	79	Moore(?), Frankie(?)	Head	R	250	yes	M	Neg	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm(?)	VVVV	W	yes	no	
95			Brown, Alvin	Son			X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
96			Brown, Willie	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
97	79	80	Williams, Joe	Head	R	200	yes	M	Neg	44	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
98			— Jennie(?)	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99	80	81	Williams, Tafford(?)	Head	R	250	yes	M	Neg	23	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
100			— Fannie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	23	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 Justice (part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-9 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 4-A | 2451 | 161

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Douglas D Gavin, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	81	82	Edwards, John	Head	R	200	yes	M	Neg	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
2			—, Luevuille	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
3			—, John	Son			X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
4	82	83	Richard, Catharine	Head	R	275	yes	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
5	83	84	Richard, Anderson	Head	R	250	yes	M	Neg	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
6	84	85	Green, Henry	Head	R	200	yes	M	Neg	47	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
7			—, Parthena	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	46	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
8	85	86	McBride, Willie	Head	R	250	yes	M	Neg	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
9			—, Anna	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
10	86	87	Washington, Sam	Head	R	250	yes	M	Neg	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	64
11			—, Willie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
12			—, Allene	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
13	87	88	Washington, Wiley	Head	R	275	yes	M	Neg	26	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
14	88	89	Watson, Jim	Head	R	250	yes	M	Neg	60	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	65
15			—, Jullia	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	55	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	None						
16			Richardson, Joe	Step Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
17			—, Anna	Step Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
18	89	90	Thornell, Etta	Head	R	275	yes	F	Neg	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
19	90	91	Antonio, Sam	Head	R	300	yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	66
20			—, Josie	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
21			—, Louis	Son			X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
22	91	92	Antonio, Louis	Head	R	250	yes	M	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1880	Al	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
23	92	93	Grach, Paul	Head	R	300	yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	67
24			—, Kathleen	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
25			—, Thomie	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
26			—, Rosie	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
27			—, Brazos	Son			X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
28	93	94	Hollis, Oscar	Head	R	300	yes	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
29			—, Golda	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
30			—, Richard	Son			X	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
31			—, Janita	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
32	94	95	Brewer, Napoleon	Head	R	250	yes	M	Neg	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
33			—, Emma	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
34			—, Mary	Daughter			X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
35			—, Napoleon Jr	Son			X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
36	95	96	Brazos, Eloise	Head-H	R	250	yes	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
37	96	97	Jones, Sadie	Head	R	200	yes	F	Neg	26	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
38			—, Pauline	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
39	97	98	Borden, Albert	Head	R	250	yes	M	Neg	48	M	44	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	68
40			—, Lillie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	48	M	44	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
41			—, Morles	Step Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
42	98	99	Bennett, Annie	Head-H	R	200	yes	F	Neg	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
43	99	100	Brown, Arthur	Head	R	250	yes	M	Neg	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
44			—, Elnora	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	22	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
45			—, James A	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
46			—, Willie Mae	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
47			—, Ella	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
48			—, Rosa L	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
49	100	101	Williams, Willie	Head	R	225	yes	M	Neg	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
50			—, Priscilla	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						

Wixon Road (margin)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Grimes — Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (part) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 93-9 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 4 B — 2501

Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, Douglas L. Garner, Enumerator.

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran
		Wit	Son			yes	M	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
		James	Son			X	M	Ng	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
		Lovey	Son			X	M	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
101	102	Campbell, Jewell	Head	R	2.50	yes	M	W	26	Wd	20	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Excavation	V I V V	W	yes	no
		Pearl	Sister-H			X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
		Frances	Boarder			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	V I V V	W	yes	no
																	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	V I V V	W	yes	no
102	103	Crummel, Henry	Head	R	2.50	yes	M	Ng	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
		Annie	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
		Jodie	Son			X	M	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	V I V V	W	yes	no
103	104	Jones, Joe	Head	R	3.00	yes	M	Ng	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
		Floydia	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
		Morris	Son			X	M	Ng	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
		Orea	Daughter			X	F	Ng	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
		Addie	Daughter			X	F	Ng	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
		Marg...	Daughter			X	F	Ng	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
		Abe	Son			X	M	Ng	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
		[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Ng	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
		Ruby L	Daughter			X	F	Ng	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
104	105	Mathis, Fred	Head	R	3.00	yes	M	Ng	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V I V V	W	yes	no
105	106	Monroe, Lew	Head	R	8.00	yes	M	Ng	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V I V V	W	yes	no
106	107	Edell, Ed	Head	R	3.00	yes	M	Ng	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	V I V V	W	yes	no
		Eunice	Wife-H			yes	F	Ng	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
		Rufus	Son			no	M	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
107	108	Emmons, Glover	Head	R	2.50	yes	M	Ng	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V I V V	W	yes	no
		Emma	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
108	109	Perkins, Ohm (?)	Head	R	1.50	yes	M	Ng	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V I V V	W	yes	no
109	110	Johnson, Pearl	Head	R	1.50	yes	F	Ng	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V I V V	W	yes	
110	111	Poland, Tony	Head	R	2.50	yes	M	Ng	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V I V V	W	yes	no
		Poland, Rosie	Sister-H			X	F	Ng	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V I V V	W	yes	
111	112	White, Jon	Head	R	1.50	yes	M	Ng	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V I V V	W	yes	no
112	113	Ode, Alvie	Head	R	1.50	yes	F	Ng	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V I V V	W	yes	
113	114	Wiggins, Watson	Head	R	1.50	yes	F	Ng	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V I V V	W	yes	
114	115	Hawkins, Prince	Head	R	1.50	yes	M	Ng	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V I V V	W	yes	no
115	116	Kirk, J. B.	Head	R	3.50	yes	M	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	General Farm	V X V V	W	yes	no
116	117	Smith, Wilburn	Head	R	2.50	yes	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V I V V	W	yes	no
		Bellie	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
		Lillie D	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
		Duane	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
		Brady	Son			X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
		E. K.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
117	118	Mathis, Beatrice	Head-H	R	3.00	yes	F	Ng	51	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cropper	General Farm	6096	W	yes	
		Roy C	Son			yes	M	Ng	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
		Ed	Son			X	M	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
		Robert	Son			X	M	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
118	119	Lange, Will	Head	R	3.00	yes	M	Ng	35	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V I V V	W	yes	no
		Julia	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	32	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
		Jones, Jessie	Boarder			X	M	Ng	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V I V V	W	yes	no
119	120	Mims (?), Jon	Head	R	1.50	yes	M	Ng	50	Wd		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V I V V	W	yes	no
120	121	[illegible], Emma	Head	R	1.50	yes	F	Ng	34	Wd		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V I V V	W	yes	no
121	122	Taylor, John	Head	R	3.00	yes	M	Ng	51	M	38	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O		no

Farm schedule (line 100): 69

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brunes | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 Justice (part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-9 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 5-A | 2557 | 162

Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, Douglas D. Garvon, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			— Sallie	Wife-H				yes	F	Neg	44	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
2	122	123	Dollins Vis	Head	R	$200		no	M	Neg	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
3			Dollins Balzie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4	123	124	Knox Charlie	Head	R	$260		yes	M	Neg	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	70
5			— Georgia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6	124	125	Knox Earnest	Head	R	$200		yes	M	Neg	26	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	71
7	125	126	McDaniels Harry	Head	R	$300		yes	M	Neg	60	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	72
8			— Janie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	50	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9	126	127	Green Oran	Head	R	$250		yes	M	Neg	56	M	60	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
10			— Thomasina	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11	127	128	Knobles Aaron	Head	R	$300		yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	73
12			— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		
13			— Lorraine	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
14			— Ida Mae	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
15			— Jimmy	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
16			— Mary F. D.	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
17			— Minnie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18	128	129	Knobles Floyd	Head	R	$200		yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	74
19			— Effie	Wife-H				X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
20			— William	Son				X	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21	129	130	Knobles Eugene	Head	R	$200		yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	75
22			— Alma	Wife-H				X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23			— Emmett E.	Son				X	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24	130	131	Griffin Henry	Head	R	$200		yes	M	Neg	61	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	76
25			Coleman Mary	Sister-H				X	F	Neg	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
26	131	132	Lewis Henry	Head	R	$200		yes	M	Neg	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	77
27			— Luella	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		
28			— Jake	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			— Tommy	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30			— W. B.	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31			— Lenora	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32			— Clara M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33			— Louella	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
34			— Henry Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35	132	133	Green Ezel	Head	R	$200		yes	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
36	133	134	Knox Andrew	Head	R	$100		yes	M	Neg	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
37	134	135	Ranold Will	Head	R	$200		yes	M	Neg	55	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	78
38			— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
39			— Willie	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40			— Jessie	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
41			— Irene	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
42	135	136	Knobles Jim T.	Head	R	$300		yes	M	W	49	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	79
43			— Lydia	Wife-H				X	F	W	59	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44			— W. B.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45	136	137	Pales Jessie	Head	R	$250		yes	M	W	26	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
46			— Pearl	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47			— Jo	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48			— Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49			— Emmett	Son				X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50	137	138	Nichols Dennis	Head	R	$200		yes	M	Neg	63	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	80

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

21

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible]
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on May 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			[illegible] Nellie	Wife-H				F	Mex	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
52	138	139	Brigaud, [illegible]	Head	R	250	yes	F	Mex	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		81
53			[illegible]	Son				M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
54			Richard	Son				M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
55	139	140	[illegible]	Head	R	150	yes	M	Mex	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
56	140	141	Anderson, Alfred	Head	R	200	yes	M	Mex	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		82
57			Amelia	Wife-H				F	Mex	46	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
58	141	142	[illegible]	Head	R	100	yes	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
59	142	143	[illegible]	Head	R	100	yes	M	Mex	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		83
60	143	144	Young, Foster	Head	R	100	yes	M	Mex	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	84
61			Mary	Wife-H				F	Mex	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
62	144	145	[illegible], Wallie	Head	R	250	yes	M	Mex	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	85
63			Minnie	Wife-H				F	Mex	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
64	145	146	[illegible], Johnnie	Head	R	100	yes	M	Mex	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General	VVVV	W	yes		
65	146	147	[illegible], Rufus	Head	R	300	yes	M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	86
66	147	148	[illegible], John	Head	R	250	yes	M	Mex	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	87
67			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	Mex	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
68			J. D. Jr.	Son				M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
69			John C.	Son				M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
70			Grace	Daughter				F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
71			[illegible]	Daughter				F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
72	148	149	[illegible], Lee	Head	R	200	yes	M	Mex	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	88
73			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	Mex	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
74			[illegible]	Daughter				F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
75			Lee	Son				M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
76	149	150	[illegible], Moody	Head	R	200	yes	M	Mex	46	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
77			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	Mex	50	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
78	150	151	[illegible], John	Head	R	200	yes	M	Mex	70	M	50	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	89
79			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	Mex	52	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
80			Will	Son				M	Mex	25	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
81	151	152	Garcia, Mike	Head	R	200	yes	M	Mex	60	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	90
82			Joe	Son				M	Mex	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
83			[illegible]	Son				M	Mex	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	[illegible]						
84	152	153	Garcia, [illegible]	Head	R	200	yes	M	Mex	26	M	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	91
85			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	Mex	23	M	21	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0	1912	Al	no	None						
86	153	154	[illegible], Rupe	Head	R	200	yes	M	Mex	29	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
87			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	Mex	35	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
88			Mary	Daughter				F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None						
89	154	155	Palacios, Pete	Head	R	200	yes	M	Mex	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	92
90			Beatrice	Wife-H				F	Mex	22	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	yes	None						
91			[illegible]	Son				M	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None						
92			Nellie	Daughter				F	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None						
93	155	156	[illegible], Dionicio	Head	R	200	yes	M	Mex	35	M	28	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	93
94			Rosa	Wife-H				F	Mex	30	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	None						
95			[illegible]	Son				M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
96			Mary	Daughter				F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
97			Nellie	Daughter				F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
98	156	157	[illegible], Jose	Head	R	300	yes	M	Mex	46	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
99			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	Mex	41	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	yes	None						
100			[illegible]	Son				M	Mex	2[illegible]	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

21

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 Justice (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6-A
2651
163

Enumerated by me on May 3, 1930, Douglas D. G[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm No.	Line
1			Victoria	Daughter			yes	F	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	Al	yes	None								1
2			Francisco	Daughter			X	F	Mex	12	S		no	yes	~~Texas~~	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								2
3			Georgia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								3
4			Joe	Son			X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								4
5			Elias	Son			X	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								5
6			Daniel	Son			X	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								6
7			Albert	Son			X	M	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								7
8	157	158	Moore, Acey	Head	R	250	no	M	Neg	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farm Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No			8
9			—, Julia	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								9
10	158	159	Redditions, George	Head	R	200	yes	M	Neg	68	M	48	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		95	10
11			Grace	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	57	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				11
12	159	160	Gardner, Mary	Head	O	3500	no	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	(1)	Un	yes	None								12
13			William	Son-H			X	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	01	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		96	13
14	160	161	Noblitt, Jordan	Head	R	500	yes	M	Neg	65	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		97	14
15			Hannah	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	60	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								15
16			Estell	Daughter			X	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								16
17			Roberta	Daughter			X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								17
18			Dora	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								18
19			Catharine	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								19
20	161	162	McMillan, Benny	Head	R	400	yes	M	Neg	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		98	20
21			Annie	Mother			X	F	Neg	80	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								21
22			Walter, Mary	Sister			X	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								22
23	162	163	Robinson, Oscar	Head	O	400	yes	M	Neg	38	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		99	23
24			Bessie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	38	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								24
25			Oscar Jr	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								25
26			Ira	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								26
27			Mary	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								27
28	163	164	Bates, Peter	Head	O	300	yes	M	Neg	56	M	44	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		10[illegible]	28
29			Augusta	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	41	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								29
30	164	165	Gingard, Margaret	Head	O	200	yes	F	Neg	78	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								30
31			Ida	Daughter-H			X	F	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			101	31
32	165	166	Richie, Ben	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	48	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		102	32
33			Sarah	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	48	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								33
34			Robinson, Horace	Grandson			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								34
35			Hattie	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								35
36	166	167	Milikoski, Frank	Head	R	500	yes	M	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		103	36
37			Willie	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								37
38			Philip	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								38
39			Louis	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								39
40			Margaret	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								40
41			Johnnie	Son			X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								41
42			Marion	Son			X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								42
43			Martha	Daughter			X	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								43
44	167	168	Cullens, George	Head	O	400	yes	M	Neg	64	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		104	44
45			Edna	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	61	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								45
46	168	169	Winters, Frank	Head	O	300	yes	M	Neg	60	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		105	46
47			Elizabeth	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								47
48			Oscar	Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								48
49			Millie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								49
50			Mildred	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 Justice (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.: [illegible]
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B
2701

Enumerated by me on May 3, 1930, Douglas D. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			—	May	Daughter					F	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
52	169	170	Loftin	Nathan	Head	O	$500		yes	M	Ng	62	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	106
53			—	Carrie	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	62	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54	170	171	Oliver	[illegible]	Head	O	$300		yes	M	Ng	67	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	107
55			—	Rosa	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	53	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
56	171	172	Robinson	Horace	Head	O	$350		yes	M	Ng	55	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	108
57			—	Rebecca	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	56	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			McFinty	Clarence	Grandson				X	M	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			—	Anna	Granddaughter				X	F	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60			—	Cora	Granddaughter				X	F	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61	172	173	Robinson	Louis	Head	R	$300		yes	M	Ng	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	109
62			—	Madeline	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
63			—	Madurora	Daughter				X	F	Ng	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
64			—	Ivory	Daughter				X	F	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
65			—	Charlie	Son				X	M	Ng	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
66			—	Mariah	Daughter				X	F	Ng	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
67	173	174	Riley	[illegible]	Head	R	$200		yes	M	Ng	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	110
68			—	Willie	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69	174	175	Riley	Mariah	Head	O	$200		yes	F	Ng	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	111
70			—	Mayo	Daughter				X	F	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71			—	Eli	Son				X	M	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72	175	176	Camp	Maud	Head	R	$250		yes	F	Ng	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
73			—	Doug	Son				X	M	Ng	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74	176	177	Mitchell	Dick	Head	O	$450		yes	M	Ng	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	112
75	177	178	Henson	James	Head	O	$450		yes	M	Ng	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	113
76			—	Lula	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
77	178	179	Moore	Alvin	Head	O	$6000	R	yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	114
78			—	Ruth	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
79			—	Alvin	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80	179	180	Chatman	Jack	Head	R	$300		yes	M	Ng	50	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	115
81			—	Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	45	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82			—	John	Son				X	M	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83			—	Wise	Son				X	M	Ng	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 Justice (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1-A
184
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Douglas D. Barnes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm (col. 10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Wilson, Irene	Head	O	2000	m	F	Neg	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
2			—, Minnie M.	Daughter-H			v	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
3			Turner, Luther	Nephew			v	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Oil Mill	7868	W	yes		
4	2	2	Allen, Jesse	Head	O	600	m	M	Neg	45	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					no	
5			—, Jane	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			—, Will	Son			v	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7	3	3	Davis, Willard	Head	R	200	m	M	Neg	29	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes	no	
8			—, Malinda	Daughter			v	F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9			—, Earl	Son			v	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
10	4	4	Williams, Adeline	Head	O	300	m	F	Neg	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
11			Morgan, Adeline	Mother			v	F	Neg	90	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
12			—, Ernana	Niece			v	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
13			—, Jack	Nephew			v	M	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14	5	5	Singleton, Abe	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
15			—, Lizzie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	56	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			—, Estelle	Daughter			x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17			—, Vernon	Daughter			x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18	6	6	Cole, J. E.	Head	O	700	m	M	Neg	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	R.R. Depot	7977	W	yes	no	
19			—, Wade M.	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
20			—, Clarabelle	Daughter			v	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
21			—, Thomas	Son			v	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22			—, Roy	Son			v	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23	7	7	[illegible], Willie E.	Head	R	200	m	M	W	40	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Painter	Sign Painter	28X1	W	yes	no	
24			—, Hazel	Wife-H			v	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
25	8	8	[illegible], David D.	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	1
26	9	9	Howard, Robert J.	Head	O	300	no	M	W	65	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Caretaker	Cemetery	9796	W			
27			—, Allie	Wife-H			v	F	W	64	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			—, Marvin E.	Son			v	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes	no	
29			—, Louie E.	Son			v	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30			—, Robert	Son			v	M	W	17	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31	10	10	Crawford, David	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	W	52	M	44	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
32			—, Delaney	Wife-H			x	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
33			—, Irving	Son			x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
34	11	11	[illegible], Catherine	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
35			—, George	Son-H			x	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	2
36			—, Charlie	Son-H			x	M	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	3
37	12	12	Davis, Clarence	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	W	29	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	4
38			—, Marjorie	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39			—, Isabelle	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40	13	13	Davis, George	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	5
41			—, Margaret	Wife-H			x	F	W	48	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
42			Davis, Walter	Boarder			yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		6
43	14	14	Churchwell, Mike	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	W	71	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	7
44			—, Sallie	Wife-H			x	F	W	68	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45	15	15	Albright, Ike	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	58	M	45	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	8
46			—, Frances	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	45	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	82	yes	None						
47	16	16	Marshall, Lydia	Head	O	200	m	F	Neg	80	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48	17	17	—, Henry	Head	O	400	m	M	Neg	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	R.R. Section	7877	W	yes	no	
49			—, Hazel	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50			—, Beatrice	Daughter			v	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Grimes | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3, Justice (part) | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-10 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 1-B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Douglas [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Cleo	Daughter				F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
52			Eliza	Daughter				F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
53	18	18	Grant, Don	Head	O	2500	yes	M	Neg	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
54			Emily	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	59	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
55	19	19	Stanton, Maurine	Head	O	3500	yes	F	Neg	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
56			Boston, Reggie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
57	20	20	Jones, Peter	Head	O	300	yes	M	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
58			Addie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
59			Francis	Daughter			X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
60			Walker, Eugenia	GrDaughter			X	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61	21	21	Bargance, Lula	Head	R	300	no	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
62	22	22	Bolton, Willard	Head	O	200	yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer Tenant	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		9
63			Bula	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
64	23	23	Langston, Charlie	Head	R	300	yes	M	Neg	60	M	55	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
65			Marth	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
66	24	24	Howard, Robert	Head	R	250	yes	M	Neg	48	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		10
67			Mary	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
68			Williams, Lottie	Mother-in-law			X	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
69	25	25	Reddenham, George	Head	R	200	yes	M	Neg	65	M	45	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		11
70			Pearl	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	53	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
71	26	26	Pickens, Charlie	Head	R	300	yes	M	Neg	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		12
72			Ellamae	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	57	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
73			Charlie Jr.	Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
74			Hollins, Juanita	GrDaughter			X	F	Neg	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
75	27	27	Thompson, Louisa	Head	R	300	yes	F	Neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
76			Bobrie, Delilah	Daughter			X	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
77			John	GrSon			X	M	Neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
78	28	28	Valdez, Feliciano	Head	R	200	yes	M	Mex	29	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		13
79			Luisa	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	28	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	yes	None							
80			Fred	Son			X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
81			Abraham	Son			X	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
82			Aleck	Son			X	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
83			Alphonso	Son			X	M	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
84			Maurice	Son			X	M	Mex	3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
85	29	29	Buffley, Jacob	Head	R	200	yes	M	Mex	67	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Farmer General	VVVV	O	yes	no		14
86			Sallie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
87	30	30	Simmons, May E.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	67	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		15
88			Eudora	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	65	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
89	31	31	Floyd, Ed	Head	O	2500	yes	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy & Chicken	VVVV	O	yes			16
90			Mattie	Wife-H			X	F	W	63	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
91	32	32	Floyd, Ira	Head	O	1000	yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy & Chicken	VVVV	O	yes	no		17
92	33	33	Bebeal, Mike	Head	R	200	yes	M	Mex	48	M	32	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		18
93			Pearl	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	41	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	None							
94			Frank	Son			X	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	None							
95			Joe	Son			X	M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	None							
96			Manuel	Son			X	M	Mex	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
97			Lucila	Daughter			X	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
98			Domingo	Son			X	M	Mex	7	S		[illegible]		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
99			Alejandro	Son-Sta	R		X	M	Mex	24	S		[illegible]	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Laborer	R.R. Section	7877	W	yes	no		
100			Henry	Son-St	R		X	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Laborer	R.R. Section	7877	W	yes	no		

Left margin: Cannon's Road, Highway 6, Bend Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] County [illegible] Ward of city ___ Block No. ___

Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 Justice (pt.) Unincorporated place ___ Institution ___

Enumeration District No. 93-10 Supervisor's District No. 18 Sheet No. 2A 165

Enumerated by me on April 4th, 1930, Douglas D. Garvin?, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
1			— Victoria	Son				Yes	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0		None							
2	34	34	Watkins? Julian E.	Head	O	3000	yes		M	W	73	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82			yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes	no		
3			— Tabba?	Wife-H				X	F	W	73	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Connecticut	Virginia		83			yes	None							
4	35	35	Alley? Emmett	Head	R	300	no		M	W	47	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Com Traveler	Automobile	4289	W	yes	no		
5			— Lucy A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87			yes	None			W	yes			
6			— Will C.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
7			— Tabba L.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
8	36	36	Kendrick James M.	Head	O	4000	yes		M	W	61	M	57	no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee		78			yes	Engineer	Rail Road	8977	W		yes	SP	
9			— Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	61	M	60	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87			yes	None			W	yes			
10	37	37	Rowland? Charles?	Head	O	[illegible]	yes		M	W	73	Wd		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	yes	Towerman?	Steam Rail Road	9677	W		no		
11			— Aline?	Daughter				X	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0	yes	None							
12	38	38	Harris? James B.	Head	R	300	yes		M	Mex	50?	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		19
13			— Maggie	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	50	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
14			— James Jr.	Son				X	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
15	39	39	Bernard? Ed.	Head	R	750?	yes		M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
16			— Hulda	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0	yes	None							
17			— Elfrieda?	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81				None							
18			— Lillian	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81				None							
19			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81				None							
20	40	40	Hermann? Herman	Head	R	700	yes		M	W	35	M	4?	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	20
21			— Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	14?	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		81	13	1	yes	None							
22	41	41	Brust? William L.	Head	O	2500	yes		M	W	46	M	31?	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		26?
23			— Cora B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
24			— William Jr.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
25			— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
26			— Melvill?	Son				X	M	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
27	42	42	Older? James M.	Head	O	5000?	yes		M	W	72	M	45?	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		22
28			— Lillie L.?	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]						
29			— Lorena?	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		81			yes	None							
30	43	43	Cheney? Kit?	Head	R	500	yes		M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV	W	[illegible]	no		
31			— Mem?	Wife-10?				X	F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
32			Olver? John E.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81				None							
33			— Joel	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
34			— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
35	44	44	Barnhill Mack	Head	R	2500?	yes		M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		23
36			— Rosa?	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	None							
37			— Mack Jr.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
38			— John W.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
39			— Nora? B.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
40			— Fannie?	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81				None							
41			— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81				None							
42			— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81				None							
43			— Pat?	Son				X	M	W	14?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81				None							
44	45	45	Wilson? Theodore	Head	O	[illegible]	yes		M	W	66	M	63?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		24
45			— Grace?	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	20?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	None							
46			— Lucy?	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
47			— John W.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81				None							
48	46	46	Tilley? Arthur E.	Head-H	O	[illegible]	yes		M	W	63	Wd?		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		26
49	47	47	Jefferson? Willie	Head	R	300?	yes		F	Mex	36	Wd?		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			26
50			— Resby?	Son				X	M	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

2901

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 Justice (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Douglas D. Garner?, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm sched.
51			—	Tommie?	Son			yes	M	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
52			—	Tommie?	Son			X	M	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53			—	Rodie?	Daughter			X	F	Ng	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54			—	Sallie	Daughter			X	F	Ng	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55			—	Billie	Son			X	M	Ng	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56			—	Callie?	Daughter			X	F	Ng	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
57			—	Zackiah?	Son			X	M	Ng	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
58			—	Martha	Daughter			X	F	Ng	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
59	48	48	Thornton	George W.	Head	R	3.00	yes	M	Ng	61	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	27
60			—	Isabella	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	59	M	32	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61	49	49	Mathews?	Marion	Head	R	3.00	yes	M	Ng	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	28
62			—	Willie	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
63			—	Emma	Daughter			X	F	Ng	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
64			—	William H.	Son			X	M	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			—	Frances?	Daughter			X	F	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66			—	Isiah	Son			X	M	Ng	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
67			—	Roosevelt	Son			X	M	Ng	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
68			—	Paul	Son			X	M	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
69	50	50	Swanson?	Tim?	Head	O	500	yes	M	W	63	M	32	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	29?
70			—	Mary V.?	Wife-H			X	F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	None						
71	51	51	Funerable?	Richard	Head	R	2.50	yes	M	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Com. Traveler	Automobile	4289	W	yes	no	
72			—	Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	None						
73			—	Olga?	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	None						
74	52	52	Gutterman?	Albert?	Head	R	1.000?	yes	M	Ng	40	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	30
75			—	Christine	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	36	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76			—	Otis	Son			X	M	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
77			—	Albert Jr.	Son			X	M	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78			—	Alice?	Daughter			X	F	Ng	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
79			—	Bessie?	Daughter			X	F	Ng	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80			—	Frances	Daughter			X	F	Ng	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
81	53	53	McGowan?	Jim?	Head	R	1.50	yes	M	Ng	50	Wd?		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	31
82			James?	Victor B.	Nephew			X	M	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83	54	54	[illegible]	Emmett?	Head	R	2.500?	yes	M	Ng	47	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	32
84			—	Frances?	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	47	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
85			—	Lucy W.	Daughter			X	F	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86			Brown	Mattie?	Grandchild?			X	F	Ng	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87			—	Isaac?	Grand Son			X	M	Ng	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
88	55	55	O'Brien?	Harvey?	Head	R	3.00	yes	M	Ng	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
89			—	Inez?	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90			—	Daisy M.	Daughter			X	F	Ng	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91			—	[illegible]	Son			X	M	Ng	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
92	56	56	Miller	Jeff	Head	R	3.00	yes	M	Ng	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
93			—	[illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			—	Jeff J.	Son			X	M	Ng	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95			—	[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Ng	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96	57	57	Oliver	Sam?	Head	R	2.50	yes	M	Ng	48	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	33
97			—	Addie?	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	36	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
98			—	James	Son			X	M	Ng	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	[illegible]		
99			—	[illegible] B.	Daughter			X	F	Ng	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
100			—	Frank?	Son			X	M	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 Justice (part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-10 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 2-A | 166

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, L. Douglas [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented / Value	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			—, Samuel	Son			M	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
2			—, Dennis	Son			M	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			—, Mattie	Daughter			F	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4			Jones, Nelvoll	Nephew			M	Ng	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5	58	58	Taylor, Bill	Head	R $500	yes	M	Ng	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	36
6			—, Adell	Wife-H			F	Ng	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7			—, Ingra	Son			M	Ng	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
8			—, R. L.	Son			M	Ng	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
9	59	59	Jefferson, William	Head	O $500	yes	M	Ng	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	36
10			—, Arthur J.	Son			M	Ng	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
11			—, Thomas	Son			M	Ng	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
12			—, Johnnie	Son			M	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13			—, Lee	Daughter			F	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14			—, Estella	Daughter			F	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
15			—, William J.	Son			M	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16	60	60	Jefferson, Annie	Head	O $300	no	F	Ng	75	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
17	60½	60½	Walters, Tom	Head	R $300	yes	M	Ng	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
18			—, Clara	Wife-H			F	Ng	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19			—, Henry	Roomer			M	Ng	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
20	61	61	Briggs, Robert	Head	O $200	yes	M	Ng	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	36
21			—, Julia	Wife-H			F	Ng	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22			—, Robert	Son			M	Ng	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
23			—, Rose L.	Daughter			F	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24			—, Omanny	Daughter			F	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
25			—, Willie Lee	Son			M	Ng	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
26			—, Melvin	Son			M	Ng	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
27			—, Arlanus	Son			M	Ng	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28			—, Rozell	Daughter			F	Ng	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29	62	62	Mobley, Adam	Head	O $300	yes	M	Ng	89	Wd		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None						
30			—, Adell	Daughter			F	Ng	51	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
31			Oliver, Bert	Grandson			M	Ng	12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32	63	63	Brown, Dennis	Head	O $200	yes	M	Ng	76	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	38
33			—, Melinda	Wife-H			F	Ng	61	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34			Lyle, Mulia	Mother-in-law			F	Ng	90	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
35	64	64	Pratt, [illegible]	Head	R $600	yes	M	Ng	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	38
36			—, Minnie	Wife-H			F	Ng	53	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
37			—, Roy	Son			M	Ng	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38	65	65	Gilbert, Ed	Head	R $260	yes	M	Ng	51	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	39
39			—, Willie	Wife-H			F	Ng	50	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40			—, Hattie	Daughter			F	Ng	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
41	66	66	Long, Thomas A.	Head	R $360	yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	40
42			—, Evelyn	Wife			F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			—, Norma	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44			—, Lomae B.	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			—, Garland	Son			M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
46			—, Edwin	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47			—, Rosser	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48	67	67	Mann, Foster	Head	R $350	no	M	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no	41
49			—, Malissie	Wife-H			F	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50			—, Telma	Daughter			F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 ...
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Douglas E. Gunn, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	
51			— Edwin	Son			yes	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
52			— Wilbert	Son			X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
53			— Fred Jr	Daughter			X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54	68	68	Williams, Bill	Head	R	350	yes	M	Neg	65	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
55			— Lizabell	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
56			— Ida	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
57			— Ashley	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
58			— Ida B	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
59			— Emma	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
60	69	69	Caldwell, Louis	Head	R	350	yes	M	Neg	46	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Highway	7871	W	no	no	
61			— Julia	Wife			X	F	Neg	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62			— Alberta	Daughter			X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
63			— Mamie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
64			— Cornelia	Daughter			X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			— Archie	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66			— Ira	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
67			— Dorothy	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68			— Samuel	Son			X	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
69			— Dennis	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70	70	70	Moore, Paul	Head	R	300	yes	M	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	22
71			— Sophia	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72			— Velma	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73			— Elroy	Boy			X	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74	71	71	Jones, Dave	Head	R	300	yes	M	Neg	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
75			— Willie May	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76	72	72	Jones, Richard	Head	R	300	yes	M	Neg	75	M	38	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
77			— Wally	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	72	M	27	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
78	73	73	Brown, Ralph	Head	R	300	yes	M	Neg	46	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Work	7893	W	yes	no	
79			— Sally	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
80			— Hattie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None						
81			— Dallie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None						
82			— Ralph	Son			X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None						
83	74	74	Gould, Pearl	Head	R	250	yes	F	Neg	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes	no	
84			— Richard	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
85	75	75	Talyor, James	Head	R	350	yes	M	W	57	M	53	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Contractor	Road Building	0471	E	yes	no	
86			— Clara B	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	43	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
87			— Edgar	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
88	76	76	Blackshear, Bob T	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	62	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	43
89	77	77	Skelton, Will	Head	R	350	yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	47
90			— Minnie	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91			— Williamina	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
92			— Dorris	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
93	78	78	Stacey, Edward	Head	R	400	yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	45
94			— Pearl	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95			— Mina	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
96			— Edward Jr	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97			— Ashel	Son			X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
98			— Nelson	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99	79	79	Walker, Louis	Head	R	200	yes	M	Neg	48	M	45	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	46
100			— Odell	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

Enumeration District No. 93-10 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 4 A | 167

Precinct 3 Justice (part) | Ward of city | Block No. | Unincorporated place | Institution

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Douglas L. Garner, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Father	Mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran	Farm sched.
1			—	Melton	Son			yes	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
2	79	79	Roland	Charlie	Head	O	$400	yes	M	W	46	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	47
3			—	Victoria	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4			—	Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5			—	Jon	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			—	Elva	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7			—	Andrew	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
8			—	Delilah	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9			—	Victor	Son			X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
10			—	Mitchell	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
11			—	Dorthy	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12	80	80	Roland	Agnes	Head	R	$300	yes	F	W	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
13			—	Louis	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14			—	Andrew	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
15			—	Lucy	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
16			—	Lorenzo	Son			X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
17	82	82	Foster	Robert	Head	O	$2000	yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	48
18			—	Bertha	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19	83	83	Catimma	Frank	Head	R	$300	yes	M	Mex	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
20			—	Marie	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
21			—	Rosanna	Daughter			X	F	Mex	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22			—	Alice	Daughter			X	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23			—	Willie	Daughter			X	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24			—	Jimmy	Son			X	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
25			—	Willis	Son			X	M	Mex	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
26	84	84	Haymunall	Fred	Head	R	$300	yes	M	Mex	50	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	49
27			—	Irene	Wife-H			X	M	Mex	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			—	Gertrude	Daughter			X	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			—	Ralph	Son			X	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30			—	Bess	Daughter			X	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
31			—	Ruby	Daughter			X	F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32			—	Mattie	Daughter			X	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33	85	85	Hughes	Raymond	Head	R	$200	yes	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	50
34			—	Ada J	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
35			—	Estell	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36			—	Treva	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
37			—	Jessie	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
38			—	James F	Son			X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39	86	86	Bravo	Henry	Head	R	$270	yes	M	Mex	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	51
40			—	Lydia	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
41			—	Victoria	Daughter			X	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
42			—	Rosa	Daughter			X	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			—	Carolina	Daughter			X	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44			—	[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
45	87	87	Williams	Ollie	Head	R	$250	yes	M	Mex	36	M	31	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	52
46			—	Ollie	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	38	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47			—	Melton	Son			X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48	88	88	Brown	Dock	Head	R	$200	yes	M	Mex	46	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	53
49			—	Minnie	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50	89	89	Cattimore	Hallie	Head	R	$200	yes	F	Mex	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		54

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Travis
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 Justice (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Douglas D. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	89	89	Williams, Bobbie	Son			yes	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
52			—— Louis	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53			—— Ethel	Daughter			X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54			—— Ruth	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55			Winters?, Alice	Gr Daughter			X	F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56			Scott, Nealey	Sister			X	F	Neg	50	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer		VOVV	P	yes		
57	90	90	Patterson, Nathan	Head	R	250	yes	M	Neg	68	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	55
58			—— Elmore	Son			X	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer		VOVV	P	yes	no	
59			—— Avey	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60			—— Buster	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61			—— John B.	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62			—— Nathan	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
63	91	91	Williams, Dan	Head	R	250	yes	M	Neg	75	M	34	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	56
64			—— Alice	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	60	M	39	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			—— Jane	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66			—— Luther	Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
67	92	92	Mitchell, Andrew	Head	R	250	yes	M	Neg	35	M	16	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	57
68			—— Adaline	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	36	M	15	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			—— Ruby	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70	93	93	[illegible]	Head	R	250	yes	M	Neg	21	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	58
71			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
72	94	94	[illegible], Ed	Head	R	250	yes	M	Neg	47	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no	59
73			—— Callie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74		94	Palmer?, Harry	Head			yes	M	Neg	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	60
75			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76	95	95	Johnson, Wright	Head	R	250	yes	M	Neg	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	61
77			—— Elizabeth	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	31	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78			—— Albert	Son			X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
79			—— Catharine	Daughter			X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80			—— Quincy?	Son			X	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
81			—— Charles	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82			—— Emmett	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83			—— Bernice	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84	96	96	Palmer, Pete	Head	R	250	yes	M	Neg	60	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	62
85			—— Elizabeth	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86			—— Bernice	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87			—— Susan	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
88			—— Adelle	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89			—— Eddie	Daughter			X	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer		VOVV	P	yes	no	
90			—— Jasper	Son			X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91			—— Jeffery	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93			—— Vernon	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94	97	97	Scott, George?	Head	R	250	yes	M	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	63
95			—— Minnie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
96			—— Tommie?	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
98	98	98	Gilbert?, John	Head	O	500	yes	M	Neg	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	64
99			—— [illegible]	Sister-H			X	F	Neg	59	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
100	99	99	[illegible], Evans	Head	R	200	yes	M	Neg	56	M		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Carpenter	Blacksmith Shop	0064	O	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Fannin | Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 Justice (part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-10 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 5 A | 168

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Douglas L. Fannin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (Person)	Birthplace (Father)	Birthplace (Mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Unemployment line No.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	Cement Road				—, Daisy	Wife-H				yes	F	Neg	38	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
2					—, Hester	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
3					—, Loyd	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
4					—, Edward	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
5					—, Howard	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
6					—, James	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		81						None								
7					—, Elmo	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		81						None								
8			100	100	McGee, Sawyer	Head	R	300		yes	M	Neg	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		65
9					—, Jade	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
10					—, Leo	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
11					—, Sawyer Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
12					Parker, G. Willie	Boarder				X	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
13			101	101	Clignon, Ernest	Head	R	300		yes	M	W	66	S		no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1879	Na	yes	Farmer	Nursery	VVVV	O	yes		no		66
14					—, Victoria	Sister				X	F	W	60	S		no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1879	Na	yes	None								
15					—, Francois	Mother-H				X	F	W	93	Wd		no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1879	Na	yes	None								
16			102	102	Cummings, George W	Head	R	350		yes	M	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		67
17					—, Nellie G.	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
18					—, George Jr	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
19					—, Robbie	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
20					—, Lester	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
21					—, Carl	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
22					—, Donald	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
23					—, Adeline	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
24					—, Vernon	Son				X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
25					—, Maurice	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
26					—, Aubrey	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
27					—, Dorthy	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
28					—, Clark	Son				X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
29			103	103	Teddie, Dorcas	Head	R	300		yes	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
30					—, Lonzo	Son-H				X	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
31					—, Ernest	Son-H				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
32					Johnson, Autumn	Daughter-H				X	F	W	26	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
33					—, Virgil	Gr Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	W				
34					—, Luther	Gr Son				X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
35					—, Sadie	Gr Dau				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
36			104	104	Patterson, Ernest	Head	R	300		yes	M	W	25	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		68
37					—, Myrtle	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
38					—, Arnold	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
39			105	105	Patterson, William H	Head	R	400		yes	M	W	57	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		69
40					—, Alice	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
41					—, Fannie	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
42					—, Clarence	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43					—, Jim	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44			106	106	Patterson, Louis	Head-H	R	300		yes	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		70
45			107	107	Patterson, Homer	Head-H	R	350		yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		71
46			108	108	Patterson, Frank	Head-H	R	450		yes	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		72
47					—, Jessie	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					—, Dick	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49					—, Franklin	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50	West Road Indiana				—, Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 Justice (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Douglas D. Garner, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			— Edary	Daughter			yes	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
52			— Christ L	Son			X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
53			— Audrey	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
54			— James R	Son			X	M	W	12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
55	109	109	[illegible], Henry J	Head	R	300	yes	M	Neg	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		73
56			— Ethel	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
57			— Maxine	Daughter			X	F	Neg	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
58			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
59	110	110	[illegible], James	Head	R	125	yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		74
60			— Katharine	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61			— Thomas	[illegible]			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
62			[illegible], Fleming	Boarder			X	M	Neg	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	[illegible] Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
63	111	111	Brown, Ernest	Head	R	200	yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			75
64			— Hazel	Wife-H			X	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
65	112	112	Brown, Napoleon	Head	R	200	yes	M	Neg	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Blacksmith Shop	7828	W	yes	no		
66			— Emma	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
67			— Napoleon Jr	Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
68			— Mary	Daughter			X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69	113	113	Taylor, George	Head	O	300	yes	M	Neg	64	M	24	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Oil Mill	7868	W		no		
70			— Armetta	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	57	M	17	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
71			Taylor, George Jr	Son			X	M	Neg	23	M	23	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Highway	7871	W	yes	no		
72			— Carrie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	23	M	23	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73	114	114	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	275	yes	M	Neg	38	M	36	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	76
74			— Jessie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75	115	115	[illegible], Mattie	Head	O	275	yes	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		77
76			— John	[illegible]			X	M	Neg	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
77			— [illegible]	[illegible]			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					yes	WW	
78			— Booker T	Grandson			X	M	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
79	116	116	Ferguson, Willie	Head	R	200	yes	M	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	[illegible] Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
80			— Alvora	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
81			— Willie B	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
82			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
83	117	117	Holmes, Wayman	Head	R	200	yes	M	Neg	46	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
84			— Gertrude	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85			— Dallas	Son			X	M	Neg	17	S			yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
86			— Clarence	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
87			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
88			— Marlie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
89	118	118	Jones, Sadie	Head	R	250	yes	F	Neg	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	[illegible] Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
90			— Bertha	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
91	119	119	[illegible], John R	Head	R	250	yes	M	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	[illegible] Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
92			— Annie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
93			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
94			— Dorothy	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
95			— Minnie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
96			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
97	120	120	[illegible], Mary	Head	R	250	yes	F	Neg	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
98			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
99			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
100			Richardson, Charlie	Boarder			X	M	Neg	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Truck Driver	7899	W	yes	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3257

169

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3, Justice (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented, value	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Language before U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	121	121	Woofford, Mary	Head	O 350	yes	F	Neg	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
2			Johnson, Addalee	Gr Daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
3	122	122	Bland, Frances	Head	O 400	yes	F	Neg	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trained Nurse	Private Home	5594	W	yes		
4			— Margaret	Daughter		X	F	Neg	40	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	House Keeper	Private family	6V96	W			
5	123	123	McKinney?, Frank	Head	R 250	yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
6			— Mattie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
7			— Jessie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
8	124	124	Licci, Ignazio	Head	O [illegible]500	yes	M	W	61	M	30	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	78
9			— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	W	61	M	30	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	Al	no	None						
10			— Peter	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
11	125	125	Graham, Nathan	Head	R 200	yes	M	Neg	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	79
12			— Rosa	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
13			— Thomas	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
14			— Jo	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
15			— Rosa M	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
16			— Avery	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
17			— Elnora	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
18			— Ollie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
19			— Eartha	Daughter		X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
20			— Zelma	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
21	126	126	Johnson, George	Head	R 250	yes	M	Neg	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	80
22			— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
23	127	127	Muse, Mike	Head	O 500	yes	M	W	71	M	30	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1896	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	81
24			— Rosa	Wife-H		X	F	W	60	M	31	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1896	Al	yes	None						
25			— Peter	Son		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
26			— Annie	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
27			— Maggie	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
28			— Paul	Son		X	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
29	128	128	[illegible], Frank	Head	O 1000	yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1909	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	82
30			— Anna	Wife-H		X	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1909	Al	yes	None						
31			— Thomas	Son		X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
32	129	129	Kaye, Robert	Head	R 250	yes	M	Mex	46	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	83
33			— Frances	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
34			— Juan	Son		X	M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
35			— Olivia	Daughter		X	F	Mex	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
36			— Ignacia	Son		X	M	Mex	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
37			— Ambrose	Son		X	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
38			— Escuelta	Son		X	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
39			— Martina	Daughter		X	F	Mex	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
40	130	130	[illegible], Julia	Head	R 250	yes	F	Mex	25	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
41			— Gustavo	Son		X	M	Mex	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
42			— Margarita	Daughter		X	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
43			— Mereza	Son		X	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
44			— Carl	Son		X	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
45			— Ambrosia	Daughter		X	F	Mex	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
46	131	131	Mendoza, Antonio	Head	R 250	yes	M	Mex	70	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1881	Al	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
47			— Vicenta	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	70	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1881	Al		None						
48			— Lola	Daughter		X	F	Mex	40	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
49			— Lasco	Son		X	M	Mex	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
50	132	132	Engelke, John	Head	R 250	yes	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Mechanical Helper	Oil Company	42X7	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 Justice (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Douglas D. Garner, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital cond.	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – person	Birthplace – father	Birthplace – mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Lettie	Wife-H			yes	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
52			John K.	Son				M	W	22	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None						
53			Clarence	Son				M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None						
54	133	133	Engel..., Louis	Head	O	10000	yes	M	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1885	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	84
55	134	134	McGinty, Richard T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	85
56			Martha	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
57			Malcomb	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None						
58			Richard A.	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None						
59			Boyton	Son				M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
60			Billie	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None						
61			Joseph	Son				M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
62			Della Bom	Daughter				F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
63	135	135	Engelke, Herbert	Head	O	2300	yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	86
64	136	136	Conner, John	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	87
65	137	137	Holcie, Homer	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	88
66			Lucy	Wife-H				F	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
67			Marcellus	Son				M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
68			Jimmie	Son				M	Neg	½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
69	138	138	Engelke, Albert	Head	O	3000	yes	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	89
70			Stoyers, Minnie	Boarder				F	W	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			yes	None						
71			Engelke, Billie	Boarder				F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0				None						
72			Ida	Sister				F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0				None						
73	139	139	Myers, Altha	Head	R		yes	F	Neg	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
74			Inez	Daughter				F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
75			Walter	Son				M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None						
76	140	140	Johnson, Harry	Head	R	250	yes	M	Neg	46	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	90
77			Tillie	Wife-H				F	Neg	46	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
78			Samuel	Son				M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
79			Engelke, Fred	Boarder				M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			yes	Carpenter	House	86X1	W	yes	no	
80			Hazel	Wife-H				F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
81	141	141	Mitchell, Robert	Head	R	250	yes	M	Neg	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	91
82			Juanita	Wife-H				F	Neg	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
83			Garland	Son				M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
84			Philip	Son				M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
85			Eva	Son				M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
86			Edward	Son				M	Neg	11	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
87			Mona	Daughter				F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None						
88	142	142	Tillis, Alice	Head	O	100	yes	F	Neg	52	Wd		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		92
89	143	143	Lemons, Frank	Head	O	500	yes	M	Neg	63	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	93
90			Ella	Wife-H				F	Neg	52	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None						
91	144	144	Bryman, John	Head	O	150	yes	M	Neg	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	94
92			Gladys	Daughter				F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
93			Edith	Daughter				F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
94	145	145	Long, Bertie	Head	O	100	yes	F	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			95
95	146	146	Smith, Emmett	Head	O	175	yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	96
96			Sarah	Wife-H				F	Neg	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
97			Emmett J.	Son				M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None						
98			Willieta	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None						
99	147	147	Johnson, Elbert	Head	O	150	yes	M	Neg	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	97
100			Mattie	Wife-H				F	Neg	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 93-10 | Sheet No. 7-A | 170

Supervisor's District No. 18

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Douglas D. Garn, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – person	Birthplace – father	Birthplace – mother	Code
1	148	148	Johnson, James T.	Head	R	450		yes	M	Neg	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
2			—, Mildred	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	71	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
3	149	149	Fisher, Minnie M.	Head	O	500		yes	F	W	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
4			—, Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
5	150	150	Mitchell, Oscar	Head	R	450		yes	M	Neg	60	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
6			—, Ada	Wife				X	F	Neg	50	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
7	151	151	Mitchell, Fannie	Head	O	1250		yes	F	Neg	78	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
8	152	152	Grant, Ned	Head	R	440		yes	M	Neg	46	M	38	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
9			—, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	43	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
10	153	153	Flowers, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	61	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
11			—, Carry	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
12	154	154	Ramey, Rufus	Head	O	700		yes	M	Neg	62	M	37	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
13			—, Ada	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	57	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
14	155	155	Young, Otis	Head	R	Un		no	M	Neg	55	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
15			—, Bob	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
16	156	156	Boston, Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	72	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
17			—, Fannie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	63	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
18			Johns, Madison	Daughter				X	F	Neg	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
19	157	157	Brimmhall, Hollie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
20			—, Elnora	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	46	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
21	158	158	Brunett, Magnolia	Head	R	250		yes	M	Neg	38	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
22			—, Melvina	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
23			—, Willie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S			yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
24			—, Mabel	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S			yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
25	159	159	Brunett, Dwight	Head	R	250		yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
26			—, Juanita	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
27	160	160	Brunett, James	Head	R	340		yes	M	Neg	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
28			—, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	36	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
29			—, Annie M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
30			—, Robert	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
31			—, Marjorie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
32	161	161	Smith, Charlie	Head	O	350		yes	M	Neg	45	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
33			—, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	45	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
34	162	162	Johnson, Ellen	Head	O	500		yes	F	Neg	33	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
35			Nixon, Norwood	Boarder				X	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
36	163	163	McNulty, Henry	Head	R	175		yes	M	Neg	65	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
37			—, Sallie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	64	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
38			—, Rosalfe	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
39			—, Sam	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
40	164	164	McCarty, Henry	Head	R	250		yes	M	Neg	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
41			—, Elvira	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
42	165	165	Reese, Charlie	Head	R	200		yes	M	Neg	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
43			—, Ella	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
44			—, Donald	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
45	166	166	Johnson, Henry	Head	O	600		yes	M	Neg	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
46			—, Mollie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
47	167	167	Edwards, Robert	Head	R	100		yes	M	Neg	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
48	168	168	Turner, Neal	Head	Un	Un		no	M	Neg	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
49			—, Ola	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
50			—, Edith	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87

Line	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	94
2	yes	None						
3	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		99
4	yes	None						
5	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	100
6	yes	None						
7	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		101
8	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	102
9	yes	None						
10	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	100
11	yes	None						
12	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	104
13	yes	None						
14	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	no	
15	yes	None						
16	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
17	yes	None						
18	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
19	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
20	yes	None						
21	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	106
22	yes	None						
23	yes	None						
24	yes	None						
25	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	106
26	yes	None						
27	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	107
28	yes	None						
29	yes	None						
30	yes	None						
31		None						
32	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	108
33	yes	None						
34	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		109
35	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	110
36	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	111
37	yes	None						
38	yes	None						
39	yes	None						
40	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	no	
41	yes	None						
42	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	112
43	yes	None						
44		None						
45	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	113
46	yes	None						
47	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	114
48	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	yes	WW
49	yes	None						
50	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 Justice (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7-B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Douglas D. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Col. 10	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Gladys	Daughter			no	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
52	169	169	[illegible], Bert	Head	O	300	yes	M	Neg	36	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	[illegible]
53			Laura	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54			Ben Jr	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55			[illegible], Daisy	Niece			X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
56			[illegible], Nellie	Mother-in-law			X	F	Neg	75	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57	170	170	Hall, Allen	Head	R	250	yes	M	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		116
58			Lucile	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59			[illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60			Verna	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
61	171	171	[illegible], Henry	Head	R	250	yes	M	Neg	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no		117
62			Francis	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	34	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
63			Joseph	Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66			Helen	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
67			Jacob	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68			Johnnie	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69			C.B.	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70	172	172	[illegible], Eugenia	Head	R	250	yes	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			118
71	173	173	[illegible], Thad	Head	R	4200	yes	M	Neg	62	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Foreman	Section Foreman	7477	W	yes	no		
72			Georgia	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	42	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73			McDonald, Bulah	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74	174	174	Davis, William	Head	R	300	yes	M	Neg	43	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7877	W	yes	no		
75			Claudia	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	44	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
76	175	175	Williams, Jackson	Head	R	300	yes	M	Neg	49	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		119
77			Laura	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
78			Frank	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
79	176	176	Minor, Eva	Head	R	300	yes	F	Neg	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			120
80			Ruby	Step-Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
81			Clifford	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
82			Elmay	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83	177	177	Morgan, Elbert	Head	O	300	yes	M	Neg	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		121
84			Irene	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
86			Mauty	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87			Loretha	Daughter			X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88			Carrie E.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
89			Melvin	Son			X	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
90	178	178	Bolton, Jesse	Head	O	350	yes	M	Neg	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		122
91			Mirah	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
92			Jessie E.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
93			Mary J.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
94	179	179	Alexander, Addison	Head	R	200	yes	M	Neg	83	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		123
95			Louisa	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	76	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
96	180	180	Glover, Billie	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	86	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
97			Martha	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	60	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
98			Ernest	Son			X	M	Neg	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
99	181	181	[illegible], Georgie	Head	R	200	yes	M	Neg	72	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		124
100			Irene	Sister-H			X	F	Neg	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas · County: Grimes · Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (Justice) (part) · Incorporated place: — · Ward of city: — · Block No.: — · Unincorporated place: — · Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 93-10 · Supervisor's District No. 18 · Sheet No. 8-A · 171

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Douglas D. Farris, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Yarborough and Denham Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	182	182	Kinnard, Telford	Head	O	250	yes	M	Neg	70	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		126
2			— Rachael	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	70	M	36	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
3	183	183	Davis, Tallah	Head	R	200	yes	F	Neg	51	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			127
4			White, William M.	Niece			X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
5			— Vernal E.	Niece			X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
6			— Bernard	Nephew			X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
7			Carter, Ruth	Niece			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
8	184	184	McDonald, Callie	Head	O	600	yes	F	Neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
9	185	185	McDonald, Brown	Head	O	400	yes	M	Neg	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		128
10			— Lucy	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
11			— Ethel L.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
12			— Everett	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
13	186	186	Peterson, Charlie	Head	O	350	yes	M	Neg	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		129
14			— Nora	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
15			— Sam?	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
16	187	187	Ashford, George	Head	O	250	yes	M	Neg	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		130
17	188	188	Felder, Emma	Head	O	200	yes	F	Neg	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			131
18			Carter, Anderson	Nephew			X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
19			— Lola M.	Niece			X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
20			Felder, Paul	Brother			X	M	Neg	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
21	189	189	Allen, Moses	Head	R	400	yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		132
22			— Ozyola?	Wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
23			— Virginia	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
24			Allen, Hattie L.	Granddaughter			X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
25			— Oscar	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
26			— Grace?	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
27			— Virgie?	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
28			— William	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
29			— Juanita	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
30	190	190	Camp?, Jesse	Head	O	200	yes	M	Neg	56	M	3	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no		133
31			— Fannie?	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	55	M	3	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
32			Thornton?, Mae?	Step-Daughter			X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
33			— James	Step-Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
34			— [illegible]	Step-Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
35			— [illegible]	Step-Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
36			— Bertha M.	Step-Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
37			— Mozell	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
38			— No name	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
39	191	191	Franklin, Fred	Head	R	300	yes	M	Neg	40	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	134
40			— Lucinda?	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	41	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
41			Johnson?, Amos	Step Son			X	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
42			— Georgia?	Step Daughter			X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
43			— Emma?	Step Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
44	192	192	Russell, Dan	Head-H	R	300	yes	M	Neg	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	135
45	193	193	Bass?, Gage?	Head-H	R	200	yes	M	Neg	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		136
46	194	194	Camp, Rebecca	Head-H	R	200	yes	F	Neg	26	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
47	195	195	Jackson?, Archie	Head-H	R	200	yes	M	Neg	40	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
48			— Jessie?	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
49	196	196	Hale?, Judith E.	Head-H	R	200	yes	M	W	63	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Groceryman	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes	no		
50	197	197	McMillan, George	Head-H	R	250	yes	M	Neg	56	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 Justice (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8-B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51	198	198	Prochett, Dozus	Head	R	300	yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	137
52			—, Pearl	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
53	199	199	Samuels, Jack	Head	R	200	yes	M	Neg	33	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	134
54	200	200	Moore, Emiler	Head	O	200	yes	M	Neg	60	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	139
55			Miller, Mary	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None						
56			—, Dora	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
57			—, Ada	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None						
58	201	201	Parker, Robert	Head	R	200	no	M	Neg	62	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
59			—, Hallie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	60	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None						
60	202	202	Prochett, Frank	Head			no	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1890	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	101
61			—, Pauline	Wife-H	O	1200	X	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None						
62			—, Frances	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None						
63			—, Agnes	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None						
64			—, Peter	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None						
65	203	203	[illegible]	Head	O	400	yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	102
66			—, Lorena	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
67			—, Milton	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
68			—, Mildred	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None						
69			Dodge, Ellen	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None						
70	204	204	Riley, Will	Head	R	200	yes	M	Neg	52	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	185
71			—, Caddie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None						
72			—, [illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None						
73			—, Willie L.	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None						
74			—, Bernice	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None						
75			—, [illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None						
76			—, Emanuel	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None						
77			—, Cozzel	Son			X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None						
78			—, [illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None						
79	205	205	Emerson, Wesley	Head	R	200	yes	M	Neg	36	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	144
80			—, Carrie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None						
81			—, [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81												
82	206	206	Rice, Amos	Head	O	250	yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	185
83			—, Minnie	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None						
84			—, Tommie	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Helper	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	no	no	
85			—, Amos	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None						
86			—, [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None						
87			—, Hazel	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None						
88			—, Louise	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None						
89			—, Minnie P.	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None						
90			—, Dorothy	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None						
91	207	207	[illegible], Charles W.	Head	O	200	yes	M	Neg	79	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no	186
92			—, Annie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	63	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None						
93			Walker, Samantha	Daughter			X	F	Neg	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	House keeper						
94	208	208	[illegible]	Head	O	150	yes	F	Neg	35	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		107
95	209	209	Johnson, [illegible]	Head	R	200	yes	M	Neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
96			—, [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
97	210	210	Adair, Ed	Head-H	O	150	yes	M	Neg	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
98	211	211	Sanders, Isiah	Head-H	O	300	yes	M	Neg	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	148
99			—, Evaline	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
100			—, Walter L.	Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 [illegible] (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

3551 172

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1			— Lucile	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	12	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None						
2			— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
3			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
4	212	212	[illegible], Will	Head	R	250		no	M	Neg	50	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	149
5			— Odelia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
6			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
7			— Willie Lee	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
8			— Bunice	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
9			— Peter	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
10			— Emanuel	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
11			— Brazill	Son				X	M	Neg	4	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
12			— Royal	Son				X	M	Neg	2	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
13	214	214	Crenshaw, William M.	Head	R	250		yes	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	150
14			— Mary E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
15			— Farrell	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
16			— Mable B.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
17			— Arthur M.	Son				X	F	W	15	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
18			— Gracie N.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
19			— Mary M.	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
20			— McBrune	Son				X	M	W	2/12	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
21	215	215	Atkinson, Ed	Head	R	300		yes	M	Neg	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no	
22			— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		151
23			— Eddiemay	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
24			— R. W.	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
25			Jobklin, Dequa	Boarder				X	F	Neg	19	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
26			— Adeia	Boarder				X	F	Neg	17	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
27	216	216	Campbell, Joe	Head	Un	Un		no	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no	
28			Melnchiel, Oz	Boarder				V	M	W	33	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no	
29			Chudolah, Silvester	Boarder				V	M	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no	
30			Snider, Marin	Boarder				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no	
31			Snider, Lige	Boarder				V	M	W	32	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no	
32			Flatwick, Herman	Boarder				V	M	W	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no	
33			Melear, Mikel	Boarder				V	M	W	40	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no	
34			Kirby, Berry	Boarder				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no	
35			Liggett, Grady	Boarder				V	M	W	26	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no	
36			Holbrook, Lee	Boarder				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes		
37	217	217	Zaffel, Frank	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	152
38			— Jasper	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1909	Al	no	None						
39			— Marino	Son				X	M	W	13	S	yes	yes	Illinois	Italy	Italy		61	29	0			yes	None						
40			— Jasper	Son				X	M	W	18	S	yes	yes	Missouri	Italy	Italy		66	29	0			yes	None						
41			— Jack	Son				X	M	W	12	S	yes	yes	Ohio	Italy	Italy		39	29	0			yes	None						
42			— Tony	Son				X	M	W	10	S	yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
43			— Pet	Son				X	M	W	8	S	no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
44			— Joe	Son				X	M	W	9	S	no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
45	218	218	Hughey, Henry B.	Head	Un			no	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	no	
46			— Eulene	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
47			— Jerold	Son				X	M	W	4	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
48			Owens, Louis	Boarder				X	M	W	16	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	no		
49	219	219	Cummings, Wal J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	153
50			— Leila	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (part) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-10 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 9-B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Douglas D. Garner, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	220	220	Owings, Homer	Head	R	2.00		yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		156
52			— Lee	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
53			— Stellah	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
54			— Velma	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
55			Tillerson, Mary	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
56	221	221	Redmond, [illegible]	Head	O	2.00		yes	M	Neg	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		155
57			— Pearl	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
58	222	222	Ventus, Bertram	Head	O	12.00		yes	M	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
59			— Lonnie J.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
60	223	223	[illegible], Mary	Head-H	O	2.00		yes	F	Neg	71	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
61	224	224	[illegible], Sandy	Head-H	R			yes	M	Neg	80	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
62	225	225	[illegible], Edna	Head-H	O	2.00		yes	F	Neg	76	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
63	226	226	Coleman, Charlie	Head	O	3.00		yes	M	Neg	66	M	54	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	O		no		156
64			— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	47	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
65			Ruiz, Virginia	Niece				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
66	227	227	Bell, Joe	Head	O	2.00		yes	M	Neg	62	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		157
67			— Elnora	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	59	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
68			— Lonnie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Home Labor							
69	228	228	Jackson, Peter	Head	R	2.00		yes	M	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		158
70			— Ethel	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
71			— Walter	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
72			— Peter	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
73			Jackson, [illegible]	Mother				X	F	Neg	77	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
74	229	229	[illegible], William	Head	O	2.00		yes	M	Neg	70	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		159
75			— Hannah	Wife				X	F	Neg	56	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
76	230	230	Schroeder, [illegible]	Head	R	2.50		yes	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House building	06X1	W	yes	no		
77			— Maudy	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
78			— Walter	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
79			— Raymond	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
80			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
81			— Edward	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
82	231	231	Fontana, Ed	Head	R	2.00		yes	M	Mex	58	M	44	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		160
83			— Antonia	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	57	M	33	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Al	no	None							
84			— Amasando	Son				X	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
85			— Pete	Son				X	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	W	yes			
86			— Celestina	Daughter				X	F	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None							
87			— Hezekiah	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None							
88	232	232	Fontana, [illegible]	Head	R	2.00		yes	M	Mex	24	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		161
89			— Cooka	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
90			— Joe	Son				X	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
91			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
92			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
93	233	233	[illegible], Guy	Head	O	2.00		yes	M	Neg	45	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		162
94			— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
95	234	234	Loften, Will	Head-H	R	2.00		no	M	Neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
96	235	235	Torres, [illegible]	Head-H	R	2.00		yes	M	Mex	35	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		163
97			— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	30	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	yes	None							
98			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Mex	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
99			— Salvador	Son				X	M	Mex	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
100			— Ralph	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							

Left margin: Dirt Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 Justice (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10-A
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Douglas D Gamm[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			—— Hannah	Daughter			yes	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
2			—— Antonio	Son			X	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
3			—— Guadalupe	Son			X	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
4			—— Pedro	Son			X	M	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
5			—— Jose	Son			X	M	Mex	4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
6	236	236	Stubblefield, Christopher	Head	R	$ 450	yes	M	Mex	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	164
7			—— Mary W	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
8			—— Christopher	Son			X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
9			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
10			—— Bertha B	Daughter			X	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
11			—— Lillie E	Daughter			X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
12			—— Nancy B	Daughter			X	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
13			—— St. John	Son			X	M	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
14			—— Josiah	Son			X	M	Mex	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
15	237	237	Byrd, Nelson	Head	R	$ 250	yes	M	Mex	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	165
16			—— Eileen	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
17	238	238	Martinez, Pedro	Head	R	$ 200	yes	M	Mex	42	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	166
18			—— Rita	Wife			X	F	Mex	42	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	yes	None						
19			—— Jose	Son			X	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
20			—— Maria	Daughter			X	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
21			—— Pedro	Son			X	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
22			—— Rosa	Daughter			X	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
23			—— Manuela	Daughter			X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
24			—— Rafael	Son			X	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
25	239	239	Fuentes, Davis	Head	R	$ 240	yes	M	Mex	32	M	30	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	167
26			—— Maria	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	30	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	yes	None						
27			—— Charlie	Son			X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
28			—— Pablo	Son			X	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
29			—— Dolores	Son			X	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
30			—— Claudio	Son			X	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
31	240	240	Garner, John A	Head	O	$ 3000	yes	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dairy Farm	Dairy Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	168
32			—— Neva	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
33			—— John E	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
34			—— Virginia	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
35			—— Robert B	Son			X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
36			—— Ovelia	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
37	241	241	[illegible], George	Head	R	$ 250	yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
38			—— Nellie	Wife-H			X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
39	242	242	Wade, Luther	Head	R	$ 100	yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
40			—— Pearl	Wife-H			X	F	W	15	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
41	243	243	Horn, [illegible]	Head	R	$ 200	no	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
42			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			V	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
43			—— Fannie	Daughter			V	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
44			—— Minnie	Daughter			V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
45			—— William	Son			V	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
46	244	244	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
47			—— Minnie	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
48			—— Ada	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
49			—— Lydia	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
50			—— Alma	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. 10-B

County: [illegible] Ward of city: Block No.: Supervisor's District No.: [illegible]

Township or other division of county: [illegible] Unincorporated place: Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Douglas [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Sex	Color/race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	Farm sched.
51			Rosalie	Daughter			F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
52			Earl	Son			M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
53	245	245	[illegible], Andrew	Head	R	[illegible]	M	Mex	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	169
54			Lebertha	Wife-H			F	Mex	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
55			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Mex	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
56	246	246	[illegible], Thomas	Head	O	[illegible]	M	Mex	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	170
57			Clara	Wife-H			F	Mex	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
58			Juanita	Daughter			F	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
59			Aleuna	Daughter			F	Mex	14	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
60			Thomas Jr.	Son			M	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
61			Clarence	Son			M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
62	247	247	[illegible], Joe	Head	R	[illegible]	M	Mex	46	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	171
63			Lucil	Wife			F	Mex	38	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	None						
64			Pete	Son			M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
65			[illegible]	Son			M	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
66			Amelio	Son			M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
67	248	248	Castillo, Inez	Head	R	[illegible]	M	Mex	64	M	30	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1899	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	172
68			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	Mex	52	M	24	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None						
69			Tony	Son			M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
70			Nick	Son			M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
71			Rosa	Daughter			F	Mex	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None						
72	249	249	Lozano, George	Head	R	[illegible]	M	Mex	70	M	30	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	173
73			Agapita	Wife-H			F	Mex	69	M	29	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	no	Wife						
74			Raphael	Daughter			F	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
75			Joe	Son			M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
76			Willie	Daughter			F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
77			Delita	[illegible]			M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
78	250	250	[illegible], Dan	Head	R	[illegible]	M	Mex	54	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	174
79			Mattie	Wife-H			F	Mex	49	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
80			Mary Lee	Daughter			F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
81	251	251	Hughey, Joe B.	Head	R	[illegible]	M	W	49	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	175
82			Edna	Wife-H			F	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
83			Gordon	Son			M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
84			Melvin	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
85			Clifton	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
86	252	252	Binford, John	Head	R	[illegible]	M	Mex	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	176
87	253	253	[illegible], Juan	Head	R	[illegible]	M	Mex	75	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	177
88			Cora	Wife-H			F	Mex	72	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]					
89			Mack	Son			M	Mex	32	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
90			[illegible]	Son			M	Mex	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
91			Willie	Son			M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
92	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Henry	Head	R	[illegible]	M	Mex	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	178
93	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Albert W.	Head	R	[illegible]	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck Driver	7899	W	yes	no	
94			Gertie	Wife-H			F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
95			Maggie	Daughter			F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
96	256	256	Hughey, Altha	Head	O	[illegible]	F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		179
97			Willie	Daughter			F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
98			Blanche	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible]						
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	White, William L.	Head	O		M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes	no	
100			Rachel	Wife-H		[illegible]	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		180

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 Justice (part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-10 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 11-A | 174

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			—, William Jr.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
2			—, [illegible]	Son				M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			—, James	Son				M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4			—, [illegible]	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5			—, [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
6	258	258	[illegible], Nelson	Head	R	300	yes	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Auto Accessory	7889	W	yes	no	
7			—, Estell	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
8			—, Edward W.	Son				M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9			—, [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
10	259	259	Holdenby, [illegible]	Head	R	500	yes	M	W	50	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	181
11			—, Dester	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
12			—, Tommie	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13			Post, [illegible]	Boarder				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Gas Line	7875	W	yes	no	
14			—, [illegible]	Boarder				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
15			—, Obie	Boarder				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Gas Line	7875	W	yes	no	
16			—, Wildman	Boarder				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Gas Line	7875	W	yes		
17	260	260	[illegible], Robert	Head	R	260	yes	M	Neg	36	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	182
18			—, [illegible] M.	Wife-H				F	Neg	31	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19			—, Mattie	Daughter				F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
20			—, Willard	Son				M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
21		260a	[illegible], [illegible]	Head			yes	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
22	261	261	[illegible], Harry	Head	R	325	yes	M	Neg	50	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	183
23			—, Nancy	Wife-H				F	Neg	46	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24	262	262	[illegible], Archie	Head	R	300	yes	M	Neg	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	184
25			—, Ethel	Wife-H				F	Neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
26			—, Elnora	Daughter				F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27			—, [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28	263	263	Seymour, James	Head	R	250	yes	M	Neg	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	185
29			—, Lucy	Wife-H				F	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30			—, Bruce	Daughter				F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
31			—, Fred L.	Son				M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			—, Willie B.	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33			—, Velma	Daughter				F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
34	264	264	Finley, Chester	Head	R	250	yes	M	Neg	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	186
35			—, Rosalee	Wife-H				F	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36			—, Chester	Son				M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37			—, [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
38	265	265	[illegible], Richard	Head	O	150		M	Neg	59	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	187
39			—, Tennessee	Wife-H				F	Neg	56	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40			—, [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
41			—, J. C.	Son				M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
42	266	266	Walker, [illegible]	Head	O	400	yes	M	Neg	72	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	188
43			—, Carrie	Wife-H				F	Neg	66	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44	267	267	Walker, [illegible] E.	Head	R	300	yes	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	189
45			Walker, Addie	Sister-H				F	Neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Housekeeper						
46	268	268	Walker, Simon	Head	R	300		M	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	190
47			—, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48	269	269	Williams, Henry	Head	R	250	yes	M	Neg	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no	191
49	270	270	McDonald, [illegible]	Head	R	200	yes	M	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	192
50			—, Elizabeth	Wife-H				F	Neg	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jones
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 Justice (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible]-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11-B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Douglas L. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51			— Sam	Son				yes	M	W	0	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None						
52			— Willie	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81				None						
53	271	271	Sledge, Alonzo S.	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Labor	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	no	
54			— Bertha	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None						
55			— Mayola	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None						
56			— J. P.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None						
57			— Ava	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None						
58			— S. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None						
59			— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None						
60	272	272	Duncan, Minnie	Head	R	5.00		yes	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	[illegible]		8989	O			
61			— Jimmie	Son-H				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Clerk	Candy Kitchen	8390	W	yes	no	
62			— Lucile	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None						
63	273	273	Duncan, Hollis	Head	R	5.00		yes	M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	193
64			— Sophia	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None						
65	274	274	Warren, Bessie	Head	R			yes	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Laborer	Grocery Store	VIVV	W	yes		
66			— Ruby May	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81				None						
67	275	275	Robinson, Rosie	Head		[illegible]		no	F	W	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Laborer	Grocery Store	VIVV	W	yes		
68	276	276	Wills, Elsie	Head	O	1100		no	F	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None						
69	277	277	Warren, John	Head	O	1100		yes	M	W	60	M	45	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	194
70			— Roberta	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None						
71			— Ruben	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None						
72	278	278	Jones, [illegible]	Head		[illegible]		yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW
73			— Cynthia	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None						
74			— Johnnie	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81				None						
75	279	279	Jones, Jim W.	Head				yes	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	196
76			— Rosie	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None						
77			— Velma	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81				None						
78	280	280	Tillis, Thomas	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	197
79			— Hannah	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None						
80			— Ellen	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None						
81			— Lelia B.	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None						
82			— Jimmie B.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None						
83			— Maude	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None						
84			— Evelyn	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81				None						
85	281	281	Williams, Paul R.	Head	R	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	43	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Chief Engineer	Pipe Line Co.	1X75	W	yes	no	
86			— Lee	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None						
87	282	282	Pedon, James A.	Head	R	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	81			yes	Machinist	Pipe Line	7675	W	yes	no	
88			— Bruce	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None						
89			— Joyce V.	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81				None						
90			— Mary	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Housekeeper						
91			— Mary Ethyl	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None						
92	283	283	Thomas, Charles S.	Head	R	2500	R	no	M	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Engineer	Pipe Line	1X75	W	yes	no	
93			— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	81			yes	None						
94			— Cecil	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	no	
95			— Clarence	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None						
96			Smith, Charlie	Brother				V	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	no	
97	284	284	Wyres, William	Head	R	2000	R	no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee	84			yes	Engineer	Pipe Line	1X75	W	yes	no	
98			— Lee	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81			yes	None						
99			— Billie Jean	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	81			yes	None						
100	285	285	Keeldan, Leo F.	Head	R	2500	R	no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Wyoming	Ireland	Ohio	70	04	1	yes	Driller	Pipe Line	3675	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas

County: Grimes

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part)

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place: Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8001

Enumeration District No. 93-11 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 1 A | 175

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Ord A Grant, Enumerator.

Street (written in margin): Plantersville Road (lines 1–26); Magnolia Road (lines 27–50)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Neeley, Anston J.	Head	O	$5000		Yes	M	W	61	M	20	no	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	no	1
2			— Josephine C.	Wife-H				X	F	W	62	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
3			— Bell C.	Son				X	M	W	30	S		no	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	no	
4			— Herman	Son				X	M	W	25	S		no	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	no	
5			— Mary B.	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		no	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	[illegible]	Dang Store	7140	W	Yes		
6			— Beulah B.	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	NP	Yes		
7			Tucker, Hymon J.	Uncle				X	M	W	82	Wd		no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	no	
8	2	2	Jocham, Frank	Head-H	R	$75		Yes	M	Neg	68	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	no	2
9			— Jerry	Son				X	M	Neg	26	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes	no	
10	3	3	Tyrock, Rolf A.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	no	3
11			— Annie E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
12			— Henry A.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
13			— Robert J.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
14	4	4	Danforth, Jeff T.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	51	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	no	4
15			— Nat W.	Son				X	M	W	20	[illegible]		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
16			— Ruby M.	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
17			— Adell M.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	[illegible]		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
18			— Joannie	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
19	5	5	Kirk, James R. Sr.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	37	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no	[illegible]
20			— Willie M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	Yes	none						
21			— James R. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
22			— Cascadie	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
23			— Orvin R.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
24			— Maggie D.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
25			— Dell C.	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
26			— Barbara L.	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
27	6	6	Vanchow-Tenrude, W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	no	5
28			— Iola	Wife-H				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	33	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
29			— Alfred W.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
30			— Mammie O.	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
31			— Adolf	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
32			— George W.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
33			— Ethel M.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
34			— Edman T.	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
35			— Ruby M.	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
36			Bard, Jerry	Roomer				X	M	W	27	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no	
37	7	7	Mansfield, Minnie	Head-H	O	$3000		Yes	F	W	42	Wd		no	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		6
38			— Beulah A.	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
39			— Charlie G.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
40			— Dewey F.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	none						
41			— Giles F.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	none						
42	8	8	Danford, Walter B.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	49	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	no	7
43			— Sallie E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	17	no	[illegible]	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	Yes	none						
44			— Emery B.	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	no	
45			— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
46			— Alex	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
47			— Marylina	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
48			— Earl	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
49			— Lucile	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
50			Erwin	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 (Part)
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Orel A. Grant, Enumerator.

8051

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	(Under 'Yes' ...)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	9	9	Moore, Green F.	Head	O	$500	Yes	M	Neg	65	M	5	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		8
52			— Adline	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	68	M	4	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
53	10	10	Nelson, Chas. M.	Head	O	$2500	Yes	M	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Georgia		87	05	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		9
54			— Katheryn M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87					Yes	none								
55	11	11	Warren, Baker	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	65	M	22	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		10
56			— Susie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	47	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					Yes	none								
57			Kelly, Jim	Nephew			X	M	Neg	48	S		[illegible]	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
58	12	12	Rowe, George	Head	O	$5000	Yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		11
59			— Helen	Wife H			X	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none								
60			— Ben	Son			X	M	W	17	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
61			— Johnie	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62			— Francis	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
63			— Conard	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
64			— Corvine	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
65			— Mary Lou	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66			— Willie	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67			— Maggie	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68			— Annie	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69			— Robert	Son			X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70			— George Jr.	Son			X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71	13	13	Green, Ned	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	33	M	2[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		12
72			— Alice	Wife H			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
73			— Edna M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W/o	Yes				
74			— Isabla	Daughter			X	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W/o	Yes				
75			— Jack	Son			X	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76			— Elizabeath	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77			Payne, Nancy	Mother-in-law			X	F	Neg	97	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	none								
78			Hall, Alford	Nephew			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W/o	Yes		No		
79	14	14	Jameson, Louria	Head H	R		Yes	F	Neg	35	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
80			— Willie S.	Son			X	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81	15	15	Brown, Henry	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	55	M	49	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		13
82			— Mattie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	40	M	34	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
83			— Etta	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84			— David	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85			— Reblaca	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86	16	16	Garrott, Jack	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	45	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		14
87			Catherine	Mother			X	F	Neg	80	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
88	17	17	Hegbreit, Antone	Head	O	$[illegible]	Yes	M	W	71	M	27	No	Yes	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	1889	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		15
89			Katherine	Wife-H			X	F	W	65	M	20	No	Yes	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	1887	Na	Yes	none								
90	18	18	Brown, Beyron	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	16
91			— Ella	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none								
92			— Allie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W/o	Yes				
93			— Freddie	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W/o	Yes				
94			— Gladie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95			— Mary L.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96			— Ruby	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97			— Bessie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98	19	19	Kayle, James	Head	R		Yes	M	W	27	M	27	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	17
99			— Elnora	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	none								
100			— James Jr.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	New York	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8101 Enumeration District No. 93-11 Sheet No. 2 A 176

Supervisor's District No. 18

State: Texas

County: Grimes

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part)

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Orel a. Grant, Enumerator.

(Written in left margin: Plantersville and Dobbin Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	20	20	Leifham Joe	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Odese Russia	Odese Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		18
2			– Annie	Wife					F	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Odese Russia	Odese Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none							
3			– Leo	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
4			– Elie	Son					M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
5			– Kathleen	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
6			– Addagonese	Daughter					F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
7	21	21	Leifhein John	Head	O	$12,000		Yes	M	W	62	M	21	No	Yes	Odese Russia	Odese Russia	Odese Russia	Dutch	08	19	V	1890	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		19
8			– Adagnie	Wife-H					F	W	60	M	19	No	Yes	Odese Russia	Odese Russia	Odese Russia	Dutch	08	19	V	1890	Na	Yes	none							
9	22	22	Garrett Lee	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	52	Wd		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		20
10			– Maggie	Daughter					F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
11			– Lula	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
12			– Julia	Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
13	23	23	Pardo Robert	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	State Highway	7871	W	Yes	No		
14			– Mahala	Wife-H					F	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
15			– Tola J.	Son					M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
16			– Tholman	Daughter					F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
17			– Cleo	Daughter					F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
18	24	24	Loughran Alex	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	77	Wd		No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
19	25	25	Bates Lee	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
20			– Marg	Wife-H					F	Neg	19	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
21			– O. C.	Son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
22			– Lena M.	Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
23	26	26	Harris Albert	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
24			– Henrietta	Wife-H					F	Neg	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
25			– Mattie	Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
26	27	27	Sebastian Joseph	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Odese Russia	Odese Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
27			Antoinne	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Odese Russia	Odese Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none							
28			John Jr.	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
29	28	28	Gottselig Mike	Head	R			Yes	M	W	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		22
30			Eugina	Daughter-H					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Russia		87	19	2			Yes	none							
31			Joe	Son					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	NP	Yes			
32			Agnes	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
33			Martin	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
34	29	29	Phillips Frank J.	Head	O	$8000		Yes	M	W	51	M	22	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1881	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		23
35			– Mary	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	30	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1877	Na	Yes	none							
36			– Joe	Son					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
37			– Vernia	Daughter					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
38			– Mike	Son					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
39			– Louis	Son					M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
40			– Veria	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	none							
41			– Francis	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	none							
42			– Charlie	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	none							
43			– James	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	none							
44			– Bernard	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				none							
45			– Antone	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				none							
46			– Dorothy L.	Daughter					F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				none							
47	30	30	Huntz Edd sr.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Odese Russia	Odese Russia	Odese Russia	Dutch	08	19	V	1893	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		24
48			– Ray	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Odese Russia	Odese Russia	Odese Russia	Dutch	08	19	V	1891	Na	Yes	none							
49			– Mike	Son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Odese Russia	Odese Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
50			Dan	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Colorado	Odese Russia	Odese Russia		91	19	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8151

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Street (written vertically in margin): Plantersville Road (lines 53–66); Road (lines 78–83); Plantersville (lines 86–99)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51			— Elisabeth	Daughter			Yes	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Odese Russia	Odese Russia		87	19	0	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	V0VV	W	Yes		
52			— Maggie T.	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Odese Russia	Odese Russia		87	19	0	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	V0VV	W	Yes		
53			— John	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Odese Russia	Odese Russia		87	19	0	Yes	None						
54			— Joe	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Odese Russia	Odese Russia		87	19	0	Yes	none						
55			— Anglina	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Odese Russia	Odese Russia		87	19	0		none						
56			— Ed	Son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Odese Russia	Odese Russia		87	19	0		none						
57			— Albert	Son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Odese Russia	Odese Russia		87	19	0		none						
58			— Rosey	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Odese Russia	Odese Russia		87	19	0		None						
59			— Francis	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Odese Russia	Odese Russia		87	19	0		none						
60	31	31	Faw Hannah M.	Head H	O	$600	Yes	F	W	85	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82			Yes	none						
61			Hannah M.	Daughter			X	F	W	55	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87			Yes	Manager	Cattle ranch	VXVV	W			
62	32	32	Chrauch Emma M.	Head of H	R		Yes	F	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Europe	Europe	Ger	87	33	0	Yes	[illegible]	General Farm					
63	33	33	Largent Clifford	Head	R	$5 mo	Yes	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Minsota		86			Yes	Contractor	Hauling	XX8V	O	Yes	No	
64			— Opal M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none						
65			Beulah M.	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87				none						
66			Clifford L.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87				none						
67	34	34	Tucker Thomas J.	Head	O	$2000	Yes	M	W	70	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87			Yes	merchant	General Store	9V91	O	Yes	No	25
68			Emma T.	Wife-H			X	F	W	63	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina		87			Yes	none						
69			Bult Darnia B.	Roomer			X	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
70	35	35	Dedman [illegible]	Head	R	$4 per mo	No	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Labor	State Highway	7871	W	Yes	No	
71			— Lottie J.	Wife-H			V	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]					
72			— Thomas B.	Son			V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
73	36	36	Largent George	Head	O	$600	No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Minsota		86			Yes	mill right	Saw mill	2144	O	Yes	Yes	WW
74			[illegible]	Wife-H			V	F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	none						
75			— Clifford	Son			V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87				none						
76			— Woodrow	Son			V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87				none						
77			— Erma Mae	Daughter			V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87				none						
78			— William	Son			V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87				none						
79			— Beauford	Son			V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87				none						
80			Hodge William	Father-in-law			V	M	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Labor	Common work	7899	W	Yes	No	
81			Largent Alvin	Brother			V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Minsota		87			Yes	Labor	Truck driver	7XVV	W	Yes		
82	37	37	Mock Antone	Head	R	$40	No	M	W	32	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	Yes	No	
83			— Mary	Wife-H			V	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0	Yes	none						
84			— Antone J.	Son			V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
85			Eugine	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
86	38	38	Stephenson Jack R.	Head	O	$500	No	M	W	48	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Georgia		87			Yes	Salesman	General Store	4590	W	Yes	No	
87			— Helen	Wife-H			V	F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none						
88			— Jack S. Jr.	Son			V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none						
89			— Dan L.	Son			V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none						
90			— Helen F.	Daughter			V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
91			— Walter J.	Son			V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
92			— Mary J.	Daughter			V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
93			— Earnest	Brother			V	M	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87			Yes	Salesman	General Store	4590	W	Yes	No	
94			— Ella	Mother			V	F	W	77	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Texas	Georgia		78			Yes	none						
95	39	39	Lofton Abbie	Head	R	$16 per mo	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Minsota	Texas		87			Yes	Foreman	Railroad	7477	W	Yes	No	
96			— Ida	Wife-H			V	F	W	56	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87			Yes	none						
97	40	40	White Jackson	Head	R	$4 per mo	No	M	Neg	39	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Labor	Railroad	7877	W	Yes	Yes	WW
98			Dora	Wife			V	F	Neg	25	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none						
99			Annie M.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
100			Jackson	Son			V	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8201

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 93-41
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 A 177
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Carl A. Grant, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					— Curtice	Son				No	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2			41	41	Simmons Will	Head	R	Un		No	M	Neg	33	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	No	1	No		
3					— Maggie	Wife				V	F	Neg	26	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
4					— Alzire	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5					— Will, L.	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6					— Freeman	Son				V	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7	Dobbin Road				— R. L.	Son				V	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8			42	42	Jones Ida	Head-H	M	Un		No	F	Neg	58	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At Home	8584	W	Yes				
9			~~43~~		Tizzcount Albert H.	Boarder				No	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Cashier	Bank	9583	W	Yes		No		
10			44	44	Diehl John	Head-H	O	$3000		Yes	M	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	German	13	19	V	1875	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		26
11			45	45	Wilson Henry	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	51	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Virginia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		27
12					— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	48	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	none								
13					— Searyice	Daughter				X	F	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes				
14					— Parker Bessie	Nephew				X	M	Neg	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes				
15					— Annie	Niece				X	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
16					— Malone Coleathon	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17					— Parker Calvin	Nephew				X	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18			46	46	Sebastian Johann	Head	O	$2000		Yes	M	W	67	M	27	No	Yes	Austria X	Austria X	Austria X	German	13	16	V	1893	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		28
19					— Regina	Wife-H				X	F	W	62	M	22	No	Yes	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	1898	Na	Yes	none								
20					— Raymon	Son				X	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Odessa Russia	[illegible]	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	1895	Na	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		No		
21	Road		47	47	Gattellig Martin	Head	R			Yes	M	W	54	M	22	No	Yes	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	1892	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		29
22					— Annie M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	1892	Na	Yes	none								
23					— Joe	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	O			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes				
24					— Margaret	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	O			Yes	none								
25			48	48	Koula Ben	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	1890	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		30
26					— Maggie	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	26	No	No	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	1892	Na	No	none								
27					— Frank	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	O			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes				
28					— Paul	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	O			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes				
29					— Elizabeth	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	O			Yes	none								
30					— Jacob	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	O			Yes	none								
31					— Joe W.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	O			Yes	none								
32					— Martin	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	O				none								
33	Plantersville		49	49	Baghomerges Nol A.	Head	O	$3000		Yes	M	W	69	M	28	No	Yes	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	1895	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		31
34					— Barbara	Wife-H				X	F	W	61	M	20	No	No	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	1895	Na	Yes	none								
35					— Antone	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	O			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		No		
36					— Frank	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	O			Yes	Telegraph operator	Railroad office	5979	W	Yes				
37					Deihl Mary	Granddaughter				X	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	O				none								
38			50	50	Mock George	Head	R			Yes	M	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	O			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		32
39					— Eva	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	O			Yes	none								
40					— Leo	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
41					— Valtine	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
42					— Albert	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43					— Maria	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44					— Mamiel	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45					— Loula	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46					— Ralph	Son				X	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
47			51	51	Powell L. T.	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		33
48					Bessy	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	19	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
49					L. P.	Son				X	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50			52	52	Wagner Jacob	Head	O	$5000		Yes	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19		1890	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		34

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8251

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 Part
Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No.: ____
Unincorporated place: ____ Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 93-11
Supervisor's District No. 8
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Orel a Grant [?], Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically in margin): Plantersville Road and [illegible]. Margin note at line 70: April 10

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51			— Margarett	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	47	M	22	No	No	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	1890	na	Yes	none							
52			— George	Son			X	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	V0VV	No	Yes	No		
53			— Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	House Keeper	Private Family	6V96	W	Yes			
54			— Catherine	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none							
55			— Janasene [?]	Son			X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	V0VV	No	Yes			
56			— Adam	Son			X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	V0VV	No	Yes			
57			— Theresia	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none							
58			— Jacob	Son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0				none							
59	53	53	Herzog Nick	Head	O	$3700	Yes	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		35
60			— Maggie	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none							
61			— Barbara	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
62			— Katie	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
63			— Martin	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
64			— Mary L.	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
65			— Valtine [?]	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
66			— Louise	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
67			— Carrie	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
68			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
69			Willie	Son			X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
70	54	54	Swanke [?] John	Head	O	$1000	Yes	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		36
71			— Julia	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none							
72			— Philip	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
73			— Edwin	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
74			— Hubert	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
75			— Bendict	Son			X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
76			— Freda	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
77			— Flora [?]	Daughter			X	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
78	55	55	Lechenger [?] Theresa	Head-H	O	$3000	Yes	F	W	52	Wd		No	No	Romania	Romania	Romania	Rumanian	24	24	V	1901	[illegible]	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		37
79			— Charlie	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Romania	Romania		87	24	0				Farm Labor	General Farm	V0[illegible]	No	Yes			
80			— George	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Romania	Romania		87	24	0				none							
81			— Dorthe	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Romania	Romania		87	24	0				none							
82	56	56	Bachmeyer Jacob	Head	O		Yes	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		38
83			— Mary A.	Wife			X	F	W	32	M	10	No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none							
84			— Doris L.	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
85			— Clara E.	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes	8	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
86			— George W.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
87			— Alfred	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
88			— Pauline	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
89	57	57	Bock [?] Prince	Head	R		Yes	M	[illegible]	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		39
90			— Lorell [?]	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
91	58	58	Jones Tommie	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	43	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	Yes	[illegible]	40
92			— Florance	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	29	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none							
93			Glover Juriona [?]	adopted Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
94	59	59	Powell Adam	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		41
95			— Allie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	39	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none							
96			— Rosa L.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	V0VV	No	Yes			
97			— Susie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	V0VV	No	Yes			
98			Jaunice [?] D.	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
99			Doll D.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
100			Adam	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

830 | Sheet No. 4 A | 178

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. [illegible]
County: Grimes | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part) | Unincorporated place: | Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Ord A. Grant, Enumerator.

Street (written in left margin): Todd Road; Dobbin and Navasota [illegible]

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	58	58	Pavlock Jim	Head	R	Yes	M	W	54	M	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1870	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		[illegible]
2			— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	W	52	M	22	No	No	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	Na	No	none							
3			— Charlie	Son		X	M	W	21	S		No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes	No		
4			— Frank	Son		X	M	W	17	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
5			— Carrio	Son		X	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
6			— Annie	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				none							
7	59	59	Wnochia John	Head	R	Yes	M	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		[illegible]
8			— Aggnes	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
9			— Amflone	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
10			— Benard	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
11			— Alner	Daughter		X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
12	60	60	Sims Jim	Head		Yes	M	Neg	67	[illegible]	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
13			Williams Esther	[illegible]		X	F	Neg	41	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
14			Jones Fred F.	grandson		X	M	Neg	8	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
15			Rawls Luther B.	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
16			Warren Lincoln	Boarder		X	M	Neg	29	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	No	No		
17	61	61	Sitong Shedrich	Head	[illegible]	Yes	M	Neg	26	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
18			— Emaline	Mother-H		X	F	Neg	58	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia		87					Yes	none							
19			Nide Willie M.	roomer		X	F	Neg	27	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
20	62	62	Harris Felton	Head-AR		Yes	M	Neg	49	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	[illegible]		
21			— Dorothy L.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
22			— L. A.	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
23			Robert	Son		X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
24	63	63	Greenwood Elijah	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		[illegible]
25			— Ida L.	Wife		X	F	Neg	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
26			— Woodrow	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
27			— Helen	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
28			— Grace	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
29			— Robert	Son		X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
30			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
31	64	64	Smith George	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	46	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		[illegible]
32			— Georgie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
33			— R. L.	Son		X	M	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
34			— Aaron	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
35			— Lucille	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
36			— T. C.	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
37			— George	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
38			— B. J.	Son		X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
39			— Mary B.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
40			Bonds Lizzie B.	mother-in-law		X	F	Neg	70	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
41	65	65	Smith Ben	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	38	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
42			— Pearl	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
43	66	66	Fielder Grover	Head	[illegible]	Yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
44			— Lula M.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
45	67	67	Kalafora Dave	Head	R	Yes	M	W	40	M	22	No	[illegible]	Texas	Europe not spec.	Europe		87	33	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		[illegible]
46			— Celia	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Europe not spec.	Europe		87	33	0			Yes	none							
47			— Lourine	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
48			— Stash	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
49			Celvesta	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
50	68	68	Grochitt Garret	Head	R	Yes	M	W	29	M	17	No	No	New York	Texas	Texas		56					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8351

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 (Part)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 93-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Ord a Grant, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					— Rosy	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	30	M	18		Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	none								
52					— Claria	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S				Texas	New York	Texas		87						none								
53					— Harnet	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	New York	Texas		87						none								
54					— Helen	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	New York	Texas		87						none								
55					— Thiria	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	New York	Texas		87						none								
56	Dobbin Road		69	69	Ubsoski Tonny	Head	R		Yes	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		51
57					— Hattie	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	none								
58					— Carrie	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	New York	New York		87						none								
59					— Edwin	Son			X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	New York	New York		87						none								
60					— Harrel	Son			X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	New York	New York		87						none								
61					— Ruby	Daughter			X	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	New York	New York		87						none								
62			70	70	Moch Jack	Head	R		Yes	M	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	1899	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		[illegible]
63					— Maggie Lena	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	1891	Na	Yes	none								
64					Joe	Son			X	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	No	4	No		
65					— Willie	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		No		
66					— Dora	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none								
67					— Martin	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none								
68					— Thirdoe	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0				none								
69			71	71	Hergog Mike	Head	R		Yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	[illegible]
70					— Eva	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none								
71			72	72	Mattern Jack J.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	Un	Un	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		[illegible]
72					— Eugenia	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none								
73					— Esther	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		[illegible]		Texas	Odessa Russia	Texas		87	19	1				none								
74					— Cecelia	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Odessa Russia	Texas		87	19	1				none								
75					— Mary M.	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Odessa Russia	Texas		87	19	1				none								
76	Kuykendall Road		73	73	Mattern Paul	Head	O		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	1901	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		[illegible]
77					— Minala	Wife-H			X	F	W	51	M	19	No	Yes	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	1901	Na	Yes	none								
78					— John	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes				
79					— Minala	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes				
80					— Merrie	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none								
81					— Gottsale Adgie	Daughter			X	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes				
82			74	74	Gottselig Johnas	Head	O	$10000	Yes	M	W	51	M	22	No	Yes	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	1901	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		[illegible]
83					Eregonia	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	1901	Na	Yes	none								
84					— Heinz George	Father-in-law			X	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	No	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	1901	Na	[illegible]	Retired Farmer								
85			75	75	Gottselig John Jr.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		[illegible]
86					— Dora	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none								
87					— Albert	Son			X	M	W	8	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88					— Daniel	Son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89					— Martin	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90					— Willie	Son			X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91			76	76	Braun Andrew	Head	R		Yes	M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	1906	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		[illegible]
92					— Maggie	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	190[illegible]	Na	Yes	none								
93					— Margaret	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none								
94					— Joseph	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none								
95					— Andrew	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0				none								
96					— Rosy	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0				none								
97					— Loice	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0				none								
98					— Clarance	Son			X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0				none								
99			77	77	Diehl Joe	Head	R		Yes	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		[illegible]
100					Julianna	Wife			X	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8401

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 A
179
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Orel e Grant, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in the street column, lines 1–30: Plantersville and Shenandoah road)

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	No. of farm schedule	Line
1				— Alice	Daughter				Yes	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87						none									1
2				— Lorrnia	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87						none									2
3				— Albert	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87						none									3
4				— Alford	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									4
5		78	78	Dufer Edwin	Head	R			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		60	5
6				— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	none									6
7		79	79	Ford Enoch	Head	R			Yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		61	7
8				— Elnora	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	none									8
9				— R. J.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									9
10				— Ethel	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									10
11				— Enoch	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									11
12				— James W.	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									12
13				— Eddiena J.	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									13
14		81	80	Mock Charlie	Head	R			Yes	M	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	1890	Pa	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		62	14
15				— Katie	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	1890	Pa	Yes	none									15
16				Marfter Mary	Cousin				X	F	W	17	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	No	6				16
17				— Clara	Niece				X	F	W	9	S		[illegible]		Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0				none									17
18				— Mary	Mother				X	F	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	1890	Al	No	none									18
19		81	81	Wagner Ignatz	Head	O			Yes	M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	1898	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		63	19
20				— Anna	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	15	No	No	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	1891	Al	Yes	none									20
21				— Jacob	Son				X	M	W	2[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		No			21
22				— Margarett	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		No	No	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Dressmaker	At Home	8364	OA	Yes					22
23				— Virginia	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Cook	Hospital	6094	W	Yes					23
24				— Marcus	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes					24
25				— Rosa M.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Housekeeper	At Home		~~W~~	~~Yes~~					25
26				— Francis	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none									26
27				— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none									27
28				— Leonard	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none									28
29				— Elizabetta	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none									29
30				— Cecelia	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0				none									30
31		82	82	Wagner Dan F.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Unknown	VV	19	V	18[illegible]	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		64	31
32				— Katie	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	unknown	VV	19	V	1902	Na	Yes	none									32
33				— Mike	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none									33
34				— Bronia	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none									34
35				— Josh	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none									35
36				— Joe	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0				none									36
37				— Barbara	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0				none									37
38				— Mary M.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0				none									38
39				— Daniel	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0				none									39
40		83	73	Wagner Veronica	Head H	O			Yes	F	W	78	Wd		No	Yes	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Unknown	VV	19	V	1890	Al	No	none									40
41		84	84	Giesie Wendola	Head	R			Yes	M	W	47	M	26	No	Yes	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	unknown	VV	19	V	1900	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		65	41
42				— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	unknown	VV	19	V	1899	Na	Yes	none									42
43				— Adam	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		66	19	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes					43
44				— Carolina	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		66	19	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes					44
45				— Liana	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		70	19	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes					45
46				— Johnie	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		70	19	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes					46
47				— Mattie	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		70	19	0			Yes	none									47
48				— Katie	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		70	19	0			Yes	none									48
49				— Carl	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none									49
50				— Leo[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0				none									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8451

State: Texas

County: Grimes

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part)

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-11

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Ord A. Grant, Enumerator.

Shannon Prairie and Dobbin Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.	Line
51			— Theresa	Daughter		Yes	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	87	19	0		none								51
52			— Dora	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	87	19	0		none								52
53			— Francis	Daughter		X	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	87	19	0		none								53
54	85	85	Mattern Frank	Head	R	Yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	No	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	87	19	0	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		66	54
55			— Francis	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	19	No	No	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	87	19	0	Yes	none								55
56			— Martin	Son		X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none								56
57			— John	Son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none								57
58			— Annie	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none								58
59			— Allie	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none								59
60			— Albert	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								60
61			— Mary L	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								61
62	86	86	Klawinski Frank	Head	R	Yes	M	W	35	M	22	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		67	62
63			— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	17	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	Yes	none								63
64			— John	Son		X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes				64
65			— Sylvester	Son		X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none								65
66			— Cynthia	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none								66
67			— Peter	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none								67
68			— Carl	Son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								68
69			— Mammie	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								69
70			— Cecilia	Daughter		X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								70
71	87	87	Diehl Mike	Head	R	Yes	M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Russia	87	13	0	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		68	71
72			— Cathrine	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	87	19	0	Yes	none								72
73			— Joseph	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								73
74			— William	Son		X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								74
75			— Prince	Son		X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								75
76			— Robert	Son		X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								76
77	88	88	Killpatrick Febey	Head	O	Yes	F	Neg	80	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina	87			Yes	Retired Farmer								77
78	89	89	Warren Prince	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	Yes	WW	69	78
79			— Johanna	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	none								79
80			Dorgan J. L.	Stepson		X	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				80
81			Taylor A.B.	Orphan		X	M	Neg	16	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none								81
82			Monia	Step Daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none								82
83	90	90	Woods Alex	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	41	M	19	[illegible]	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Rail Road Labor	Steam Railroad	7897	W	Yes	No			83
84			— Mary L.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	34	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none								84
85			— Alex	Son		X	M	Neg	18	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none								85
86			— Tommie	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none								86
87			— Addie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none								87
88			— Elizabeth	Daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none								88
89			— Lalonia	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								89
90			Lessonnia	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								90
91			— L. J.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								91
92			— Willie	Son		X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								92
93			— Mary	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								93
94	91	91	Tilton Mary	Head	R	Yes	F	Neg	55	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes			70	94
95			— F. T.	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none								95
96	92	92	Rozelia Vincent	Head	R	Yes	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Austria Hungary	Austria Hungary	87	33	0	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		71	96
97			Josephine	Wife		X	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	87	19	0	Yes	none								97
98			Elaviria	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	No	Yes				98
99			Joe	Son		X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Montana	Texas	Texas	88			Yes	none								99
100			John	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none								100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8501

State: Texas

County: Grimes

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part)

Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______

Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 93-11

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 6 A 130

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Orel A. Grant, Enumerator.

Street (left margin): Shannon [illegible] Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			– Elizabeth	Daughter		F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
2			– Katie	Daughter		F	W	7	S		Yes		~~California~~	Texas	Texas		98						none						
3			– Vincent	Son		M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
4			– Annie	Daughter		F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
5	93	93	Smith Frank	Head	R	M	W	2[illegible]	M	27	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	Yes	No	72
6			– Alfield	Wife-H		F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
7			– Vernia	Daughter		F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	New York	Texas		87						none						
8	94	94	Mattern Paul Jr.	Head	R	M	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Odesa Russia	Odesa Russia	Odesa Russia	German	13	19	V	1901	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	Yes	No	73
9			– Katie	Wife-H		F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Odesa Russia	Odesa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none						
10			– Antone	Son		M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Odesa Russia	Texas		87	19	1			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
11			– Annie M.	Daughter		F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Odesa Russia	Texas		87	19	1			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
12			– Francis	Daughter		F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Odesa Russia	Texas		87	19	1			Yes	none						
13			– Monaca	Daughter		F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Odesa Russia	Texas		87	19	1			Yes	none						
14			– Joe	Son		M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Odesa Russia	Texas		87	19	1			Yes	none						
15			– Christiana	Daughter		F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Odesa Russia	Texas		87	19	1			Yes	none						
16			– Elizabeth	Daughter		F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Odesa Russia	Texas		87	19	1				none						
17			– Febenia	Daughter		F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Odesa Russia	Texas		87	19	1				none						
18			– Virginia	Daughter		F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Odesa Russia	Texas		87	19	1				none						
19			– Agnes	Daughter		F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Odesa Russia	Texas		87	19	1				none						
20			– Ida	Daughter		F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Odesa Russia	Texas		87	19	1				none						
21	95	95	Lawrence Auston	Head	R	M	Neg	68	M	30	No	No	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	74
22			– Mary	Wife-H		F	Neg	63	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	none						
23	96	96	Payne Robt	Head	R	M	Neg	62	M	28	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	7[illegible]
24			– Ella	Wife-H		F	Neg	[illegible]	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
25			– Lucmillia	Daughter		F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
26			– T. J.	Son		M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
27	97	97	Lina Susan	Head	R	M	[illegible]	35	[illegible]		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	[illegible]
28			~~Phillan J. Bison~~	~~Boarder~~		M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
29			Phillan J. B.	Boarder		M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
30	98	98	Adams J. Isaiah	Head	R	M	Neg	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	[illegible]
31			– Claria	Wife-H		F	Neg	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
32	99	99	Gibson Earnest Jr.	Head	R	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	7[illegible]
33			– Saddie	Wife-H		F	Neg	24	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
34			– George W.	Brother		M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
35	100	100	Hinge Rose	Head	O	M	Neg	65	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	79
36			– Claria	Wife-H		F	Neg	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	none						
37			– Stafford Odesa	Daughter		F	Neg	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
38			– Stafford Ike	Son-in-law		M	Neg	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	8[illegible]
39	101	101	Neville Lee L.	Head	R	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	[illegible]
40			– Lilian	Wife-H		F	Neg	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
41	102	102	Hordge Dicie	Head-H	R	F	Neg	83	Wd		No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		[illegible]
42			Kinder Fred	Grandson		M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
43			Lee Norvie	Granddaughter		F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
44			– Lucy	Granddaughter		F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
45			– Rosie	Granddaughter		F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
46			Kinder Howard	Grandson		M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
47	103	103	Hayes Lewis	Head	Yes	M	Neg	58	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	8[illegible]
48			– Rosie	Wife		F	Neg	49	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
49			– Susie	Daughter		F	Neg	20	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
50			Tomas	Son		M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

85 5 1

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93 - 11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Orel A. Grant, Enumerator.

Margin: Old Black Berry Road; Plantersville

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line No. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					— Justha	Daughter				Yes	F	Ng	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
52					— B. T.	Son				X	M	Ng	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53					— Wesonia?	Son				X	M	Ng	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54					— Andrew	Son				X	M	Ng	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55					Hanes Jerry	Stepbrother?				X	M	Ng	90	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
56			104	104	Ford Dick	Head	R			Yes	M	Ng	63	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		92
57					— Patsy	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	59	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
58			105	105	James Frank	Head	R			Yes	M	Ng	34	M	21?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		85
59					— Gertrude	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	31	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
60			106	106	Puckett Jack	Head	O	$1750		Yes	M	Ng	46	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		86
61					— Adeline	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
62					— Thelma	Stepdaughter				X	F	Ng	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63			107	107	Smith Ben	Head	R			Yes	M	Ng	40	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		87
64					— James	Son				X	M	Ng	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes				
65					Hall Penfall?	Servant Housekeeper				X	F	Ng	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	House Keeper	Private Family	VOVV	W	Yes				
66			108	108	Davis Tobe	Head	O	$1100		Yes	M	Ng	70	M	60	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		88?
67					— Bettie	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	60	M	51	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	none								
68			109	109	Wyatt Henry N.	Head	O	$2000		Yes	M	Ng	60	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		89?
69					— Savannah	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	none								
70					— Henrwoanna?	Daughter				X	F	Ng	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
71					— Bertha	Daughter				X	F	Ng	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
72					— Ruby C.	Daughter				X	F	Ng	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
73					— Elizeta?	Daughter				X	F	Ng	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
74			110	110	Brooks Corine	Head M	R			Yes	F	Ng	32	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				90
75					Spright? Tatha	Daughter				X	F	Ng	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
76					Harris Alma	Daughter				X	F	Ng	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
77					Harris Ida	Daughter				X	F	Ng	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
78					Harris Nora	Daughter				X	F	Ng	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
79			111	111	Puckett Daniel	Head	O	$3000		Yes	M	Ng	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes		No		91
80					Lucil?	Daughter				X	F	Ng	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
81					— Ollie B.	Daughter				X	F	Ng	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
82					— Willie D.	Son				X	M	Ng	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
83					— Thomas	Son				X	M	Ng	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84					— Arch	Son				X	M	Ng	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85					— Judge	Son				X	M	Ng	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86			112	112	Patterson? James	Head	O	$1500		Yes	M	Ng	62	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		92
87					— Rebecca	Wife				X	F	Ng	56	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	West Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	none								
88					— Davenport Eva	Daughter				X	F	Ng	34	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes				
89					— Maggie	Daughter				X	F	Ng	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
90					— Francis	Daughter				X	F	Ng	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91					— Bessie	Daughter				X	F	Ng	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92			113	113	Puckett Antony?	Head	O	$3100		Yes	M	Ng	52	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		93
93					— Estella	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	52	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
94			114	114	Burrell William	Head	O	$3000		Yes	M	Ng	57	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		94
95					— Martha	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	59	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
96					— Ida	Daughter				X	F	Ng	27	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
97			115	115	Peterson James	Head	R			Yes	M	Ng	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		95
98					— Josephine	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	45	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
99					— Eva	Daughter				X	F	Ng	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
100					— William	Son				X	M	Ng	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

8601   181

State: Texas
County: Gilmer
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 93-11
Supervisor's District No.: 18
Sheet No.: 7 A
Enumerated by me on ... 21, 1930, Orel Adrant, Enumerator.

Place of abode (margin): Pleasant... Rd 1 Black Berry Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Farm schedule No.
1			— Cora Lu	Daughter			Yes	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
2			— Winford	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
3			— Winfred	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
4			— Carnation	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
5	116	116	Bradly Sol	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		96
6			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
7			— Adia	Daughter			X	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
8			— Tenia	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
9			— Alice	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
10			— Athenny	Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
11			— Coradine	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
12	117	117	Burrell Thomas	Head H	R		Yes	M	Neg	32	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		97
13			Ethel M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
14			Warren G.	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
15			Robt	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
16			Lillia	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17			Ada M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
18			L. C.	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
19	118	118	Green Eliz	Head H	O	$700	Yes	M	Neg	65	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		98
20			Kilmer Nolcia	Sister-H			X	F	Neg	64	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	none							
21			Green T. J.	Grandson			X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22	119	119	Baker Sterling	Head	O	$2500	Yes	M	Neg	75	M	22	No	No	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		99
23			— Arica	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	64	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	none							
24			— Mottie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
25			— Eild Ruth	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
26			— Burness	Grandson			X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
27			— Vernia L	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
28	120	120	Baker Eli Jr.	Head	O	$500	Yes	M	Neg	38	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	106
29			— Jane S.	Wife H			X	F	Neg	31	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none							
30			— Walden	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
31			— Bernice	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
32	121	121	Baker Carrie	Head-H	R		Yes	F	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			106
33			— E. G.	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
34	122	122	Hill Willie	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	34	M	12	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Saw Mill	7849	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
35			— Mary E	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			106
36			— J. C.	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
37			— Fenna	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
38			— Leon	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
39			— Singleton	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
40			— Menlial	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41			— Walter	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
42	123	123	Miller Nathan	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	49	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		103
43			— Emma	Wife			X	F	Neg	49	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
44			— Aubrey	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
45			— William	Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
46			— Gladys	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
47			— A. D.	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
48	124	124	Brook Charlie Sr.	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	96	M	18	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		104
49			Mriah	Wife			X	F	Neg	73	M	17	No	No	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	none							
50	125	125	Brooks Charlie Jr.	Head	O	$5000	Yes	M	Neg	51	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		105

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8651

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Orel A. Grant, Enumerator.

Black Berry Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			— Annie L.	Wife-H			Yes	F	Neg	50	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
52	126	126	Brooks J. C.	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labo	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes	No	
53			— Ruth	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
54			— Arthur L.	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
55	127	127	Robertson Tolman	Head	O	2000	Yes	M	Neg	64	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	106
56			— Lucia J.	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	54	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	Yes	none						
57			— Jim	Grandson			X	M	Neg	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
58	128	128	Brooks Jessie	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	28	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	107
59			— Mary	Mother			X	F	Neg	56	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	Yes	none						
60			— Georgia	Sister			X	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
61			— Starling	Brother			X	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
62			— Chester	Brother			X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
63			— Buckett Aldear	Cousin			X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
64	129	129	Green Jiles	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	33	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	108
65			— Carrie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
66			— J. W.	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
67			— Melvin	Son			X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
68			— Jessie	Son			X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
69	130	130	Johnson Earnest	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	109
70			— Fabbie	Wife			X	F	Neg	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
71			— Aular	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
72			— Darthry B.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
73	131	131	Moore Oscar	Head	O	500	Yes	M	Neg	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	110
74			— Lucenda	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
75			— Eddie M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
76			— Mattie B.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
77			— Harris Adam	Bro-in-law	R		X	M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	111
78	132	132	Lawrence Pete	Head	O	1000	Yes	M	Neg	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	112
79			— Willie L.	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
80			Juniel	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
81			Washington Jane	Mother-in-law			X	F	Neg	67	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	Nurse	Private Family	8796	W	Yes		
82	133	133	Hubbard Mary	Head-H	O		Yes	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
83			Burkette A. D.	Son	R		Yes	M	Neg	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	113
84			— Irena	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
85			— A. B.	Son			X	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
86	134	134	Johnson Judia	Head-H	R		Yes	F	Neg	53	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		114
87			— C. J.	Son			X	M	Neg	21	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes	No	
88			— Estimma	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
89			— Brooks Gladis	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
90			— Johnson Maggie	Daughter-in-law			X	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
91	135	135	Wiggins Nancie	Head	O	3800	Yes	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		115
92			— Stafford Peter	Son			X	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes	No	
93			— Milheles	Daughter			X	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
94			— J. T.	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
95			— Eulalie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
96			— P. H.	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
97			— Ethel	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
98			— L. T.	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
99			Hattie	[illegible]			X	F	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
100	136	136	Kilpatrick J.	Head	O	500	Yes	M	Neg	65	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	116

Margin note at line 82: April 23

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 (Part)

Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______ Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 93-[illegible] Supervisor's District No. 18 Sheet No. 9A

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran (Yes/No)	Farm schedule No.
1			— Nettie	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
2			— L. D.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
3	137	137	Reinhardt Frank	Head	O	3000	Yes	M	W	37	M	28	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1916	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	117
4			— Carline	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mt Elba Germany	Mt Elba Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
5			— Gus	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none						
6			— Fredrich	Father			X	M	W	73	M	23	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	19	V	1912	Al	No	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes	No	
7	138	138	Molitor Fritz	Head	O	3960	Yes	M	W	49	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	118
8			— Emilia	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1901	Na	Yes	none						
9			— Will	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	none						
10			— Fritz	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	none						
11			— Walter	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	none						
12			— Edwin	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2				none						
13			— Herbert	Son			X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2				none						
14	139	139	Stockert Joseph	Head	R		Yes	M	W	56	M	29	No	Yes	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	[illegible]	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	119
15			— Magline	Wife-H			X	F	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	1918	Na	Yes	none						
16			— Katie	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
17			— Dora	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
18			— Rosy M.	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
19			— Eugine	Son			X	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
20			— Heinrich	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none						
21	140	140	Molitor Christ Sr.	Head	O	6500	Yes	M	W	64	M	19	No	Yes	Russia	Russia Russia	Russia Russia	German	13	13	V	1878	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	120
22			— Saddia	Wife			X	F	W	66	M	22	No	Yes	Russia	Russia Russia	Russia Russia	German	13	13	V	1878	Na	Yes	none						
23	141	141	Molitor Christ Jr.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	40	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	121
24			— Lydia	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none						
25			— Alfred	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
26			— Ruby	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
27			— Rosy L.	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
28			— Lorine	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
29	142	142	Finke Fritz Jr.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	122
30			— Mina	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
31			— William	Son			X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
32	143	143	Smith Charlie W.	Head	O	9720	Yes	M	W	73	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	Retired Farmer	General Farm			No	No	
33			— Bosh M.	Brother			X	M	W	71	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	Retired Farmer	General Farm			No	No	
34			Floyd Elon	Niece-H			X	F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none						
35	144	144	Taylor Aron	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	45	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	123
36			— Alberta	Daughter-H			X	F	Neg	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
37			— Eddie	Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
38			— Maddie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
39			— Ida	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
40			— Harvey	Son			X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
41	145	145	Lewis William	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	65	M	20	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	124
42			— Calvia	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	45	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
43			— Robert	Son			X	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
44			— L. B.	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
45			— Maggie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
46			— William	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		Yes	Y	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
47			— J. C.	Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
48	146	146	Floyd Allen	Head	O	2400	Yes	M	W	52	M	25	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	125
49			— Mary	Wife			X	F	W	49	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					Yes	none						
50			Pearlie	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						

Thomason Road (written in margin, lines 8–28)

Anderson Road (written in margin, lines 35–50)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8751

County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-11 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 24, 1930, Ord A. Grant, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51				— Sharlett	mother			Yes	F	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	none						
52		147	147	William Henry	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	58	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	126
53				Elizabeth	Daughter			X	F	Neg	30	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
54				— Son?	Nephew			X	M	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes	No	
55				— Josephine	Grand Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
56				— Bernice	niece			X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
57				Vadiller?	niece			X	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
58		148	148	Stafford Jim	Head	O	$2500	Yes	M	Neg	39	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	127
59				— Martha	[illegible]			X	F	Neg	68	Wd		No	No	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	none						
60				— Lucinda	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	48	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
61				— J. B.	Son			X	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
62				— Edgar	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
63	Anderson Road			— Ora L.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
64		149	149	Stafford Joe	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	37	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
65				Bonnie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	27	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
66				William T. B.	Step Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
67				Ida	Step Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
68		150	150	Metz Christian	Head	O	$8080	Yes	M	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	1890	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	128
69				— Helen	Wife-H			X	F	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	(1)	Na	Yes	none						
70				— Jacob	Son			X	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Clerk	General Store	7X90	W	Yes	No	
71				— Simmon?	Son			X	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes	No	
72				— Mike	Son			X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes	No	
73				— Antone	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
74				— Mary Annie	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none						
75				— Magdalen	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none						
76				— Anna	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none						
77		151	151	Denny? Mike	Head	O	$3800	Yes	M	W	45	M	22	No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	19	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	129
78				— Allie	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	18	No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	19	0			Yes	none						
79				— Joe	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
80				— Wilhemina?	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
81				— Stark?	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
82				— Louise?	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
83				— Albert	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
84				— Willie	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
85				Florence	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
86		152	152	Williams Billy	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	55	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	130
87				— Chambers Ola?	Grand Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
88				— Alford	grandson			X	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
89				— Earnest	grandson			X	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
90		153	153	Horton Will	Head	O	$1000	Yes	M	W	53	M	22	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	131
91	South Road			— Ida	Wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
92				— William A.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
93				Lloyd Mable	niece			X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
94		154	154	Baker Jeff	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	132
95				— Manthie?	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	24	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
96				— Robert?	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
97				— Heather?	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
98				— Holland	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
99				— Beneth?	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
100				— Creasia	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8801

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 A
183

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Ould A. Grant, Enumerator.

Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
Smith Store Road			— Alton	Son			Yes	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
	155	155	Hagerman Henry	Head	O	$2800	Yes	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		182
			— Ella	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	none							
	156	156	Bradley Clarnel	Head	R		Yes	M	W	36	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		174
			— Symella	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
			— C. B.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
			— Rosy L.	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
			— J. W.	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
			— Jasper	Son			X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
			— Hreyn Teton	Cousin			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
			— L. C.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
	157	157	Floyd Will T.	Head	O	$2500	Yes	M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		18[illegible]
			— Lola	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			Yes	none							
			— Emma D.	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
	158	158	Lee Glen	Head	R		Yes	M	W	48	M	38	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		136
			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	52	M	34	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
			— Louis Dosie	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes			
			— Pate	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
			— Odae	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
			— Annie	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
	159	159	Winger Lee	Head	O	$9920	Yes	M	W	46	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		137
			— Annie	Wife H			X	F	W	39	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
	160	160	Johnson Henry	Head	R		Yes	M	W	38	M	29	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Texas	66			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		138
			— Luhesa	Wife H			X	F	W	21	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
			Henry Jr.	Son			X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87				none							
	161	161	King Jefferson	Head	R		X	M	W	37	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes	No		
			— Ashlie	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
	162	162	Kollan John	Head	R		Yes	M	W	49	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		139
	163	163	Rice Robert	Head	R		Yes	M	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		140
			— Myrtle	Wife-H	R		X	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
			— Lucelle	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
			— Gracie	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
			— Horton Eli	Cousin			X	M	W	47	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes			
Anderson Road	164	164	Smith Cross	Head	R		Yes	M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Texas	87	19	1	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		141
			— Martha	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
			— Vectria	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
			— Rufus	Son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
			— Herman	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
			— Edd	Son			X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
			— William	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
	165	165	Smith Rufus	Head	R		Yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Texas	87	19	1	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		142
			— Annie	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York	56			Yes	none							
			— Bunnice	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	New York	87				none							
			— Alford	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	New York	87				none							
			[illegible] Bruno	Cousin			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
	166	166	Schultz [illegible] Rev	Head	O	$5000	Yes	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	93	1	Yes	Priest	Catholic Church	8694	[illegible]	Yes	No		
			Rozehler Katie	Servant Housekeeper			V	F	W	30	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	87	19	0	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	[illegible]96	[illegible]	Yes			
			— Ledia	Daughter			V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
			Willie	Son			V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
	167	167	Klim Martin	Head	O		Yes	M	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	France	France	60	12	0	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	Yes	[illegible]	14[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7851

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-11
Supervisor's District No. 8
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Carl A Grant, Enumerator.

Street (written along left margin): Anderson Road; margin note: April 29

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			— Lusia	Wife			Yes	F	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Iowa	Wisconsin	Iowa		65					Yes	none							
52			— Oscelia	Daughter			X	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Iowa		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
53			— Madline	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Iowa		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
54			— Marison	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Indiana	Iowa		87						none							
55			Shorled Spear	Hired hand			X	M	Neg	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
56	168	168	Nowak Wallace	Head	R		Yes	M	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Texas		87	19	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
57			— Annie	Wife			X	F	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
58			— Dorthey M.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
59	169	169	Jackson Walter	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		14[illegible]
60			— Lilly	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
61			— Lufter	Daughter			X	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
62			— Josephine	Daughter			X	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
63			— Annie M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
64			— Jessie J.	Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
65			— Rosy	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
66	170	170	Mardilan Martin	Head	R		Yes	M	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	Yes	No		146
67			— Annie	Wife-H			X	F	W	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
68			— Ruth B	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
69	171	171	Wolf John	Head	R		Yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	unknown	VV	19	V	1907	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		14[illegible]
70			— Mary	Wife			X	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	unknown	VV	19	V	1907	Na	No	none							
71	172	172	Jackson Robert	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	29	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		14[illegible]
72			— Alberta	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
73			— Claudia M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
74			— Sarcea	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
75			— Agerneta	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
76			— R. P.	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
77			— L. J.	Son			X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
78			Patrum George	Boarder			X	M	Neg	66	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
79	[illegible]	[illegible]	Kiefler Kasmira	Head	O	$000	Yes	M	W	66	M	21	No	Yes	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	1883	[illegible]	Yes	merchant	General Store	9V91	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
80			— Stella	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	Un	Na	No	none							
81			— Joe	Son			X	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	merchant	General Store	9V91	O	No	No		[illegible]
82	[illegible]	[illegible]	Kiefler Frank	Head	O	7000	No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	merchant	General Store	9V91	O	Yes	Yes	[illegible]	
83			— Agnes	Wife-H			V	F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
84			— Frank Jr.	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
85			— Linnie	Daughter			V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
86	[illegible]	[illegible]	Blockick John	Head	R		Yes	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	[illegible]
87			— Maggie E	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none							
88			— Clara B	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
89			— Elnor	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
90			— Edward	Son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
91			— Lucial	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
92			— Daniel	Son			X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
93			— Jeanie	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
94	[illegible]	[illegible]	Millard Nathan	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
95			Eva	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	32	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
96			John L.	Son			X	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
97			David	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
98			Joe	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
99			Jim E	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
100	176	176	Phillip John	Head	R		Yes	M	W	34	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8901

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 (Part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-11 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 10 A | 184

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: Anderson Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line of unemployment	Veteran	War	Col. 32
1			– Pearl	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0	Yes	none								
2			– Joe	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none								
3			– [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
4			– Henry	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
5			– William	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
6			– Russell	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
7	177	177	Payne, Cisco	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	Yes		No		
8			– Thelma	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none								
9			– Reggie	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
10			– Joise	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
11	178	178	Watenski, Tonie	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Europe [illegible]		87	33	2	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		15a
12			– Victoria	Wife				X	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Europe [illegible]	Europe		87	33	0	Yes	none								
13			– Harrel	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none								
14			– Jennie	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
15			– Lucile	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
16			– Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
17			– Annie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
18	179	179	Green, Louis	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	61	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		15a
19			Wilson, Lue	Housekeeper				X	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	No	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		87			Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6V96	W	Yes				
20	180	180	Sanders, Hardy	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	64	M	44	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
21			– Maggie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	57	M	43	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none								
22			– Lee Willie	Grand Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none								
23			– Mitchell, Henry	Brother-in-law				X	M	Neg	100	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			Yes	none								
24	181	181	Smith, Rennick	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	O	Yes		No		15a
25			– Lottie	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1	Yes	none								
26			– Margaret	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
27			– Audrey	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
28			– Bernice E.	Daughter				X	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
29			– Florence A.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
30	182	182	Oake, Noof	Head	[illegible]			Yes	M	Neg	55	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	No	10	No		
31			– Johnson, Mattie	Servant Housekeeper				X	F	Neg	25	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6V96	W	Yes				
32			– Lydia	Sister-H				X	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
33			– Oscar Prince	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
34			V. J.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
35			Willie	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none								
36			– Jimmie	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
37			Bates, Elnora	Cousin				X	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none								
38	183	183	Bates, Abe	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	58	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		15a
39			– Ereby	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none								
40			– Bessie M.	Grand Daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
41	184	184	Stephenson, Will F.	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	52	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87			Yes	Commissioner	Grimes County	9393	W	Yes		No		
42			– Carrie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none								
43			– Woodie	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Stenographer	Insurance	7185	W	Yes				
44			– Ola L.	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Stenographer	Insurance	7185	W	Yes				
45			– Bonnie B.	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Clerk	Drug Store	5290	W	Yes				
46			– Judson	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none								
47			– Julia	Grand Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none								
48	185	185	Weichkowski, Walter	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Europe [illegible]	Europe		87	33	0	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		15a
49			Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Europe [illegible]	Europe		87	33	0	Yes	none								
50			Carlo	Son				X	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8751

State: Texas
County: Brazos
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 Part
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Jack A. Grant, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			— Claria	Daughter		Yes	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
52			— Pete	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
53			— Annie	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
54			— Florance	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
55			Cecelia	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
56			Silvestor	Son		X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
57	186	186	Payne Jack	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	52	M	23	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	157
58			— Eggelstoh	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	49	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	none						
59			— Floid	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VDVV	NP	Yes		
60			— Aldo	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
61			— Rachel	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
62			— Willie	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
63	187	187	Ford Cato	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	60	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	158
64			— Hattie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
65			— Elizabeth	Daughter		X	F	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
66			— Nathaniel	Son		X	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VDVV	NP	Yes		
67			— Dorothy	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
68			— Ollie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
69			— Mary	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
70	188	188	Mattern Jack Jr.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	159
71			— Barbara	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none						
72			— Leo	Son		X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
73			— Phil	Son		X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
74			— Willie	Son		X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
75	189	189	Mattern Martin	Head	R	Yes	M	W	72	M	23	No	Yes	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	1892	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	160
76			— Annie	Wife H		X	F	W	68	M	20	No	No	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	(D)	AL	Yes	none						
77	190	190	Stocks James	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	54	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	161
78			— Jane	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	44	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
79	191	191	Klironski Willie	Head	R	Yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	162
80			— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	21	No	No	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none						
81			— Lewis	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
82			— Alice	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
83			— Jake	Son		X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
84	192	192	Jones Charlie	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	44	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	163
85			— George W.	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
86			— Bertha L.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
87			— Charlie Jr.	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
88			— Nellie M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
89			— Beulah	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
90			— Orline	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
91			— Arthur	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
92			— J. B.	Son		X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
93	193	193	Klironski John	Head	R	Yes	M	W	31	M	29	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	164
94			— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
95			— Harriel	Son		X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
96			— Lewis	Son		X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
97	194	194	Gatte Frank	Head	R	Yes	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	165
98			— Katie	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	22	No	No	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none						
99			— Cora	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
100			— Elizabeth	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9001

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 (Part)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 93-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 A
185

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			— Jasper	Son		Yes	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
2			— Mike	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
3			— Joe	Son		X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
4	195	195	[illegible] Frank	Head	R	Yes	M	W	24	M	U	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	166
5			— Helen	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	none						
6			— Charlie	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
7			— Maria	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
8			— Sophia	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
9			— Albert	Son		X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
10	196	196	Kuhl John	Head	R	Yes	M	W	39	M	21	No	No	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	167
11			— Eva	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	18	No	No	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none						
12			— Virginia	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes		
13			— Annie	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
14			— Joseph	Son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
15			— Leon	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
16			— Marcel	Son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
17			— Philip	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
18			— Clara	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
19			— Elvera	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
20			— Otto	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
21	[illegible]	197	Baldo Jim	Head	Rn	Yes	M	Neg	49	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
22			— Willie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	16	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
23	198	198	Williams Jim	Head	Rn	Yes	M	Neg	49	M	32	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
24			— Louise	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	48	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
25	199	199	Lacy John A.	Head	Rn	Yes	M	Neg	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
26			— Lillian	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
27			— John	Son		X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
28			— Pearline	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
29	200	200	Nevels Sam	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	52	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	[illegible]
30			— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
31			— Lillo	Son		X	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes	No	
32			— Lillie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
33			— Alvie	Son		X	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
34			Nickerson Claudie	Grand Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
35			Heard Ruby	Grand Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
36	201	201	Hoch Emma	Head	Rn	Yes	F	W	39	Wd		No	Yes	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	1890	Na	Yes	Chicken Raiser	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
37			— Bernard	Son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none						
38			— Adam	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none						
39			— Willie	Son		X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0				none						
40			Feath George	Father		X	M	W	91	Wd		No	No	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	1890	Na	Yes	Labor	Chicken Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
41	202	202	Knoch Eugene	Head	R	Yes	M	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	1890	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	169
42			— Christiana	Wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	1890	Na	Yes	none						
43			— Katie	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
44			— Johnnie	Son		X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
45			— Magline	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none						
46			— Mary	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none						
47			— Lucia	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none						
48			George	Son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0				none						
49			Philip	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0				none						
50			Clarence	Son		X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0				none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9051

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Carl A. Grant, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51	Anderson Road				Hildesdiager Gustine	Sister-in-law				Yes	F	W	92	S		No	No	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	1900	Na	Yes	none								
52			203	203	Pessone Jessie	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		176
53					Maggie	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	[illegible]	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
54			204	204	Diehl George	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	1900	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		176
55					Eugenia	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia	German	13	19	V	1900	Na	Yes	none								
56					Regina	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	V96	4	Yes				
57					Valentine	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes				
58					John	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none								
59					Nick	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none								
60					Clara	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none								
61					Mettiar Aggie	Step Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Odessa Russia		87	19	2			Yes	none								
62					Rosie	Step Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Odessa Russia		87	19	2				none								
63					Crossdale	Step Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Odessa Russia		87	19	2				none								
64					John	Step Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Odessa Russia		87	19	2				none								
65					Edwin	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Odessa Russia	Odessa Russia		87	19	0				none								
66			205	205	Kanta Martin	Head	R			Yes	M	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	[illegible]	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		176
67					Maria	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none								
68					Frank	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		No		
69					Agnes	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
70					Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
71					Regina	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
72			206	206	Nova Joe	Head	R			Yes	M	W	39	M	22	Yes	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		176
73					Nettie	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	none								
74					John	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
75					Carl A.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
76			207	207	Bohach Mike	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		176
77					Agnes	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
78			208	208	Jones Lawrence	Head Wd	[illegible]			Yes	M	Mex	29	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	4	Yes		No		
79					Justine L.	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
80			209	209	Higgins Walter	Head	R			Yes	M	W	22	M		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		176
81			210	210	Greenwood Walter	Head	R			Yes	M	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	manager	General Farm	VXVV	[illegible]	Yes		No		176
82					Jessie H.	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gilmer
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 92-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A
186
Enumerated by me on May 2?, 1930, Orl A Grant, Enumerator.

(Margin, written vertically: Blantonville road and Midway road)

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Wiggins Ever	Head	O	[illegible]	Yes	M	Neg	62	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	no	1
2			– Eliza	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	60	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	none						
3			– Isaac	Son			X	M	Neg	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no	
4			– Isiah	Son			X	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no	
5			– Banks Willie M	Grand Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
6			– Wiggins Julia	Grand Son			X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
7			– Wiggins Henry	Grand Son			X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
8			Johnson Ella	[illegible]			X	F	Neg	20	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
9	2	2	Watson Harvey	Head	R		Yes	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	no	2
10			– Maggie	Wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none						
11			– Wilbey	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
12			– Delphine	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
13			– Emely	Son			X	M	W	3	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
14			– Meraitt	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
15			– Mable	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
16			– Maggie	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
17			Annie J.	Son			X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
18			Johnson Bennie L	Grand Daught			X	F	W	10	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
19	3	3	Kirk Ben	Head	R		Yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	no	3
20			– Cassie	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
21			– Johnnie L	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
22			– Roy A	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
23			– Archie	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
24			– Robert	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
25			– Guy	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
26			– Thelma	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
27			– Paul E	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
28	4	4	Maxwell Hollie P	Head H	O	$2000	Yes	F	W	5[illegible]	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		4
29			– Leslie	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes	no	
30			– Mildred	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
31			Beafield Beatrice	Daughter			X	F	W	28	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Postmaster	Post office	9976	W	Yes		
32			– Hulan	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
33			– Gwendolyn	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
34	5	5	Cordway John T.	Head	O	$[illegible]00	Yes	M	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	no	5
35			– Lucie A.	Wife-H			X	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	none						
36			– Earnest	Son			X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	no	6
37			– Auburn P	Son			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
38			– Clora A	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
39			– Annie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
40	6	6	Cudy Willie	Head	O	$1500	Yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	no	7
41			– Lina	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	none						
42			– Susie	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
43			Posey Pinkie	Neice			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
44	7	7	Nichols Jim	Head	R		Yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	no	8
45			– Viola	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	none						
46			– Ruby	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
47			– Pauline	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
48			– Ruth	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
49			– Shirley	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
50			– Albert	Brother			X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

19

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on May 22, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Margin note (left, written vertically): Plantersville road and Magnolia

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Can read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	8	8	Dean, Johnie	Head	R	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	9
52			— Luball	Wife-H		F	Neg	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
53			— Eunice	Daughter		F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
54			— Billy	Son		M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
55			— Johnnie	Son		M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
56			— Reagan	Daughter		F	Neg	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
57			[illegible], Idella	Sister-in-law		F	Neg	40	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
58	9	9	Baker, Riley	Head	R	M	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	10
59			— Mary E	Daughter		F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
60			— Otis	Son		M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Mill Labor	Saw Mill	7844	W	Yes	No	
61			[illegible] Irene	Granddaughter		F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
62	10	10	Tisdel, William	Head	R	M	Neg	59	M	19	No	No	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	11
63			— Nancy	Wife-H		F	Neg	48	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			Yes	none						
64			— Ben	Son		M	Neg	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
65			— John L	Son		M	Neg	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
66			[illegible], Jimmie T.	Granddaughter		F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
67	11	11	Jones, B. D.	Head	R	M	Neg	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	12
68			— Addie	Wife-H		F	Neg	26	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
69			Tisdel, Robert	Brother-in-law		M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
70	12	12	Tisdel, Jim	Head	R	M	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
71			— Jessica	Wife-H		F	Neg	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
72			— Jimlie	Daughter		F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
73			Hazel L.	Daughter		F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
74			Mansfield, Jane	Grandmother		F	Neg	75	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
75	13	13	Crofton, Ben	Head	R	M	Neg	50	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	13
76			Beauty	Wife-H		F	Neg	48	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
77			[illegible], Louise	[illegible]		M	Neg	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
78	14	14	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	
79			— Angie	Wife-H		F	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	none						
80			— Paul	Son		M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
81			— Ruth	Daughter		F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
82			— James	Son		M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
83	15	15	Rathing, Charles H.	Head	R	M	W	70	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Illinois	[illegible]	Louisiana	61			Yes	none						
84			— Alice L.	Wife-H		F	W	63	M	18	No	Yes	[illegible]	Virginia	Indiana	66			Yes	none						
85			— Henry	Son		M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri	87			Yes	Mill Labor	Saw Mill	7844	O	Yes	No	
86			Huneycutt, [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri	87			Yes	none						
87			— Patrick	Son		M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Bummum	Texas	87			Yes	none						
88			— Hardy	Son		M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Bumman	Texas	87			Yes	none						
89			— Carl	Son		M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Bumman	Texas	87				none						
90			— Fay	Daughter		F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Berman	Texas	87				none						
91			— Arvy	Daughter		F	W	2	S		No		Texas	German	Texas	87				none						
92	16	16	Gough, William	Head	O	M	W	73	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	15
93			— Rosy	Wife-H		F	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87			Yes	none						
94			Olive	Granddaughter		F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
95	17	17	Freeman, Edward	Head	[illegible]	M	W	48	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	16
96			— Mosare	Wife-H		F	W	37	M	16	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			Yes	none						
97			— Frank	Son		M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
98			Roy	Son		M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
99			Irvin	Son		M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			Yes	none						
100			— Hazel D	Daughter		F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			Yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 (part of)
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 93-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 187 A

Enumerated by me on May 23, 1930, Carl A. Grant, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			— Dellie F.	Daughter			Yes	F	W	7	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		none							
2			— Graice	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		none							
3			— Monroe	Son			X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		none							
4			Silas Jr.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		none							
5	18	18	Ford John H.	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	26	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		17
6			Jones Margett	[illegible]			X	F	Neg	26	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	House Keeper	Private Family	6V96	W	Yes			
7			— Slytre Maggie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
8	19	19	Martin Charlie	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	50	M	19	No	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		18
9			— Meaile	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
10			— Roosevelt	Son			X	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
11	20	20	Williams Hillard	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	51	M	21	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		19
12			— Roselia	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	37	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	none							
13			— Clemary	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
14			— Almer	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
15			— Woodie B.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
16			— Maggie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17			— Hoodloe	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
18			— Ruth L.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
19			Tyler [illegible] J.	Grandson			X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
20	21	21	Banks Rosha	Head H	Un	Un	No	M	Neg	37	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
21	22	22	Smith Hilly	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	31	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	20
22			— Miller Jane	Mother-H			X	F	Neg	76	Wd		No	No	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	Yes	none							
23			— Hill Rosa A.	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
24			— Anderson Robert L.	Grandson			X	M	Neg	14	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
25	23	23	Ditz Callie	Head H	Un		Yes	F	Neg	29	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
26		1	Nick Willie	Brother			X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
27	24	24	Smith Will Sr.	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	70	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	21
28			— Lillie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
29			— Willie Jr.	Son			X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
30	25	25	Martin Ola	Head H	Un		Yes	F	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8596	W	Yes			
31			Glover Clonsa	[illegible]			X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
32	26	26	Bass Lovar	Head	O	$400	Yes	M	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		22
33			— Miranda	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	none							
34			— J. W.	Son			X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
35			— Ruby V.	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
36			— Hydras	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
37	27	27	White Booker T.	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		23
38			— Mable	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
39			— Bonitta	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
40			— Ruby Jr.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		no							
41	29	29	Felton Hobs	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	43	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		24
42			— Minnie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
43			White Edward Jr.	Cousin			X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
44	29	29	McCall Mary	Head H	O	$1000	Yes	F	Neg	47	S		No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes			25
45			— Isie	Brother			X	M	Neg	45	S		No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes	No		
46			— Green Alvernice	Daughter			X	F	Neg	27	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
47			— Hubbard William	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
48			— Solomon	Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
49			Rosy L.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
50			Brundige Luciel	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

21

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 (part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-12 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on May 25, 1930, Carl A. Grant, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Hames Lidia M	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
52			Adams B.F.	Son			X	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
53	30	30	Bundage Jack	Head H	[illegible]		Yes	M	Neg	6[illegible]	Wd		no	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	[illegible] Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no	[illegible]	
54	31	31	Bundage Dave	Head H	R		Yes	M	Neg	39	M	27	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		26
55			— Laurie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	29	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
56			Hubbard Mute	Father-in-law			X	M	Neg	60	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	[illegible]		
57	32	32	Phelips Georgie	Head H	R		Yes	F	Neg	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no		
58	33	33	Warren John	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	37	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			27
59			— Calie	Wife H			[illegible]	F	Neg	[illegible]1	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
60	1X	1A	Felton Ben	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	M	Neg	57	M	28	no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Yes	Timber Laborer	Tie maker	78 VI	W	Yes			
61			— Henora	Wife H			X	F	Neg	50	M	12	no	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	Yes	none							
62			Tindel Isaac	Brother-in-law			X	M	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Yes	none							
63	35	35	Lewis W.L.	Head	O	~~[illegible]~~	Yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	[illegible]	27
64			— Maggie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
65			— Ed	Son?			X	M	Neg	22	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W/U	Yes	no		
66			— A.J.	Son?			X	M	Neg	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W/U	Yes			
67	36	36	Greenwood Annie	Head H	[illegible]		Yes	F	Neg	56	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
68			— Andrew	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
69	37	37	Baylark Sarah	Head H	R		Yes	F	Neg	65	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
70	39	38	Hubbard Talley	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	25	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		28
71			— Emmet	Brother			X	M	Neg	22	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no		
72			Taylor Rachel	[illegible]			X	F	Neg	30	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
73	39	39	Bundage Rice	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	35	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		29
74			— Rhode	Wife H			X	F	Neg	33	M	11	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
75			— Bessie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
76			— Jessie	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
77			Bitson Allen	Brother-in-law			X	M	Neg	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no		
78	40	40	Lenton Kitie	Head H	O	$500	Yes	F	Neg	65	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W				
79	41	41	Chatman James	Head H	R		Yes	M	Neg	52	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		30
80	42	42	Elise Mary J.	Head H	O	$700	Yes	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
81			— Bertie L.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	19	[illegible]		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
82	43	43	Veil Samuel H Rev	Head	R	$2000	no	M	Neg	76	M	[illegible]	no	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Preacher	Missionary Church	8694	W	Yes	no		
83			— Rozelle B.	Wife H			V	F	Neg	37	M	16	no	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	none							
84			— Samuel H. Jr.	Son			V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	North Carolina	82	Yes	none							
85			— Bessie C.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	North Carolina	82	Yes	none							
86			— Clois	Son			V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina	84	Yes	none							
87			— Lucy M.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	5	S		[illegible]		Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina	84		none							
88			— John A.	Son			V	M	Neg	3	S		no		Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina	[illegible]		none							
89	44	44	Edwards Bentley E	Head	R	$5.00	No	M	Neg	55	M	35	no	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	Preacher	Stephens Church	8694	W	Yes			
90			— Maggie	Wife H			V	F	Neg	49	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	none							
91	44A	44A	Elise Tillie	Head H	R		Yes	F	Neg	52	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
92	[illegible]		Fuchs Wildwood W	Grandson			X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
93	45	45	Keyser William B	Head	O	$2000	No	M	W	53	[illegible]	25	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		31
94			— Annie	Wife H			V	F	W	54	M	26	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	none							
95			— George M	Son			V	M	W	27	D		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no		
96	46	46	Dedman Earl	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	22	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		32
97	47	47	Oliver Blanch K	Head	O	~~$500~~	Yes	M	Neg	55	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	[illegible]
98			— Willie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	53	M	20	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
99			William Bob	Uncle			X	M	Neg	76	Wd		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	Yes	none							
100	48	48	Harvey Robert	Head	O	[illegible]	Yes	M	Neg	56	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		34

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

29

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 (part of)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 94-? Supervisor's District No. 18 Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on May 26, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1				— Jane	Wife-H				yes	F	Neg	48	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none							
2				— Elbenia	Daughter				X	F	Neg	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	V0VV	W	Yes			
3				— A.D.	Son				X	M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	V0VV	W	Yes			
4				— Archer T.	Son				X	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer Labor	General Farm	V0VV	W	Yes	No		
5				— Arnette	Son				X	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	V0VV	W	Yes			
6				Mayes Cantell	Grandson				X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
7		49	49	Richard Banks	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		35
8				— Lillie P.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	19	M	16	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
9				— Mathil L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
10				— Beulah B.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
11				— Arva V.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
12				Johns Lattie	Mother				X	F	Neg	55	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	V0VV	W	Yes			
13				Lewis Nettie	Mother-in-law				X	F	Neg	48	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	V0VV	W	Yes			
14				Perkins Ethel E.	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
15		50	50	Green George	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		36
16				— Georgia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
17		51	51	Davis Henry	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Tie maker	Steam Rail road	78V1	W	Yes	No		
18				— Louise	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	35	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
19		52	52	Vogel Gordon	Head	Un	Un		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia	81			Yes	Locomotive Fireman	Steam Rail road	7477	W	Yes	No		
20				— Cora	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	54	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
21				— Maggie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	Cook	At Home	8096	W	Yes			
22				— Charles	Adopted son				V	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
23		53	53	Alexander Alford	Head	Un	Un		No	M	Neg	54	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Labor Section	Steam rail road	7877	W	Yes	No		
24				Lewis Otis	Roomer				V	M	Neg	27	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Labor Section	Steam rail road	7877	W	Yes	No		
25		54	54	Greenwood Ike	Head	Un	Un		No	M	Neg	31	M	29	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Labor Section	Steam rail road	7877	W	Yes	No		
26				— Magie B.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
27				— Aeline	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
28		55	55	Henderson Frank	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	47	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		37
29				— Lovie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
30				— J.D.	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
31				— R. J.	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
32				— W.B.	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
33		56	56	Wylie Olivia	Head H	R			Yes	F	W	33	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	U. S.	Georgia	86			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			38
34				— George	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	V0VV	W	Yes			
35				— Thelma	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87			Yes	none							
36				— Buren	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	84			Yes	none							
37		57	57	Williams Ben T.	Head	O	~~2000~~		Yes	M	W	60	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		39
38				— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Texas	87	05	1	Yes	none							
39				— Bertie	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	V0VV	W	Yes	No		
40				— Louis	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	V0VV	W	Yes	No		
41				— Amos	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	V0VV	W	Yes	No		
42				— Lineal Jr.	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	V0VV	W	Yes	No		
43				Durban Eurelea	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	82	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Ohio	87			Yes	none							
44		58	58	Grant Jeff T.	Head	O	~~2000~~		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	26	No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Ohio	70			Yes	Foreman	Stockyard	7471	W	Yes	No		
45				— Jessie M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			40
46				— Claudie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
47				— Milard J.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
48				— A.J.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Kansas	Texas	87				none							
49				— Mattie F.	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Texas	87				none							
50		59	59	Hill Carrie G.	Head H	R			Yes	F	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	69			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

P157

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 93-12 | Sheet No. 8 B

County: Grimes | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 (part of) | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on May 27, 1930, Ella Grant, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	60	60	Stephens, John	Head	R		Yes	M	W	55	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		91
52			— Ona	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	none							
53			[illegible], Clarence	Stepson			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
54			— Wilfred	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
55			— Gladie	Son			X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
56	61	61	Reynolds, Will M.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		92
57			— Lula	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
58			Harris	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
59			Horace	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
60			Mildred	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
61			Hilton	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
62			Ethel M.	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						none							
63	62	62	Thorp, Eleta	Head-H	O	~~3000~~	No	F	W	80	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		[illegible]					Yes	none							93
64			— Jim	Son			X	M	W	53	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	Cattle Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
65			— Cressy E.	Daughter			X	F	W	52	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housekeeper	at Home	VV96	NP	Yes			
66			— Mike J.	Son			X	M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chiropractic	Chiropractic	8395	[illegible]	Yes			
67			— Annie T.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housekeeper	at Home	XXXX	NP	Yes			
68	62a	62a	Urbanoski, Adam	Head	O		Yes	M	W	44	M	21	[illegible]	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		94
69			— Louise	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	none							
70			— Hattie	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
71			— Martha	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
72			— Eugenia	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
73			— Lottie	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
74			— Mora	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
75			— Christina	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
76	63	63	Magee, Edward G.	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	68	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Kentucky		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		95
77	64	64	Magee, Lucie	Head	R		Yes	F	Neg	74	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes			
78	64a	64a	Hubbard, John	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	95	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		96
79			Blackshear, Ollie	[illegible]			X	F	Neg	35	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	XXXX	[illegible]	Yes			
80			— Ethel	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
81			— John L.	Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
82			— Milton	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
83			— Willie L.	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
84	65	65	[illegible], Peter J.	Head	O	~~[illegible]~~	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1895	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		97
85			— Walburga	Wife-H			X	F	W	50	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1894	Na	Yes	none							
86			— Frank	Son			X	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Poland		87	13	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
87			— George	Son			X	M	W	14	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Germany	Poland		87	13	0			Yes	none							
88			— Helen	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Poland		87	13	0			Yes	none							
89	66	66	Kinder, Jessie	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		99
90			Annie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
91			Waldean	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
92			Beulah R.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
93			Mildred Ann	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
94	67	67	Henry, Sam Jr.	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		49
95			Hebert	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
96			Lynature Bur[illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
97			Lorrea	Son			X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
98	68	68	Hawk, Harvey	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	49	M	37	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		50
99			Rosy	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
100	69a	69a	Kutac, John J.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	52

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

24

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Grimes — Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 (part of) — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-12 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 4 A — 189

Enumerated by me on May 28, 1930, Ord A Grant, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home (7–9)	Farm (10)	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	War	Farm sched.
1			— Julia	Wife-H		yes	F	W	31	M	24	No	No	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			Yes	none						
2			— Victoria	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
3			— Vencel	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
4			— Thrisie	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
5			— Joe	Son		X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
6	69	69	Kutz Joe	Head	O 7760	Yes	M	W	60	M	23	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1879	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	52
7			— Katie	Wife-H		X	F	W	63	M	27	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	Unknown	VV	13	V	Un	Na	Yes	none						
8	70	70	Tischinger Jack	Head	R	Yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Hungary	Hungary		87	17	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	53
9			— Maggie	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	none						
10			[illegible] Bessie	[illegible]		X	F	W	17	S		No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
11	71	71	Budzynski Frank	Head	R	Yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Europe	Europe	Europe	Polish	14	33	V	1900	AL	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	54
12			— Hattie	Wife-H		X	F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Europe	Europe	Europe	Polish	14	33	V	Un	AL	Yes	none						
13			— Stanley	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Europe	Europe		87	33	0			Yes	none						
14			— Mary	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Europe	Europe		87	33	0				none						
15			— Frank	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Europe	Europe		87	33	0				none						
16			— Getrue	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Europe	Europe		87	33	0				none						
17			Sova Katie	[illegible]		X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Europe	Europe		87	33	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
18	72	72	Chatterson Jane	Head-H	R	Yes	F	Neg	52	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		55
19			Hubbard Fred	Son		X	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
20			— Curt B.	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
21			— Bishop	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
22			— John W.	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
23	73	73	Williams Rosy	Head-H	O	Yes	F	Neg	56	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		56
24			— Arthur	Son		X	M	Neg	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
25			— Hubert	Daughter		X	F	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
26			— Robert	Son		X	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
27			— Lecture B	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
28			— Texas	Son		X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
29	74	74	Hunning Sam	Head-H	O	Yes	M	Neg	50	D		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	57
30	75	75	Coldwell Big	Head	O 1000	Yes	M	Neg	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	58
31			— Lella	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
32			— Willie L	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
33			— Jessie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
34			— Ruby	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
35			— John L.	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
36			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
37			— Clyde	Son		X	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
38	76	76	Pelda Clara	Head-H	R	Yes	F	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		59
39			Carter Roy H.	Son		X	M	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
40			— Ross	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
41			— Annie L	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
42			— Lucinda	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
43			Annie M	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
44			Martin Annie	Aunt		X	F	Neg	66	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
45			Martin Charlie Sr.	Uncle		X	M	Neg	37	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
46	77	77	Thomas Henry	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	42	M	27	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		60
47			— Bessie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					Yes	none						
48			— Mattie	Daughter		X	F	[illegible]	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
49			— Bernice	Daughter		X	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
50			— Bessie	Daughter		X	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 (part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-12 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on May 29, 1930, Paul A. Grant, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			— Lessie	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
52	77	77	Moore Isiah	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	42	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	Yes [illegible]	61
53			Glover Dianna	[illegible]			X	F	Neg	40	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
54			— Bradey	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
55			— Issa	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
56			— Wilburt	Son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
57	79	79	Gandy Jeff	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	78	M		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	no	62
58			— Mattie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	55	M	18	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	none						
59	78	78	Johns Howard	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	no	63
60			— Mittie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	2[illegible]	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
61			— Hilda	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
62			— Minnie	Sister			X	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
63	80	80	White Tom	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	no	64
64			— Ella	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	27	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
65			— Marguritte	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
66			— Ethel L.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
67			— Albert	Son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
68			— Ida	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
69	81	81	Smith Buff	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	29	M	18	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	no	65
70			Luvenia	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	41	M	36	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	none						
71			[illegible] Robert	grandson			X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
72	82	82	Burrell Dan	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M		no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	no	66
73			— Martha	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
74			Johnson Rinda T.	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
75			Burrell Florine	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
76			— Callie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	21	D		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
77	83	83	Samuel Sam Jr.	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	29	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	no	67
78			— Sallie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
79			— Martha	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
80			— Sam Jr.	Son			X	M	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
81	84	84	Heard Robert	Head	O	[illegible]	Yes	M	Neg	47	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	no	68
82			[illegible]nnie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	29	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
83	85	85	Ford Henry	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	60	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	North Virginia	North Virginia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	no	69
84			— Fannie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	45	M	19	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	none						
85			— Alice	Daughter			X	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
86			[illegible] S. T.	grandson			X	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
87			— Malinda	granddaughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
88	86	86	Ford Saulen	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes	no	
89			— Alberta	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
90	87	87	Smith Searcy	Head	R		Yes	M	W	55	M	29	no	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	no	70
91			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
92			— Johnnie	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
93			— George	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
94			— Annie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
95			— Ottilie	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
96			— Theodore	Son			X	M	W	7	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
97			— Louise	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
98	88	88	Beetz Josef	Head	O	$2500	Yes	M	W	57	M	24	no	Yes	Poland Russia	Poland Russia	Poland Russia	German	13	19	V	1899	Al	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	no	71
99			— Mary	Wife			X	F	W	64	M	20	no	no	Poland Russia	Poland Russia	Poland Russia	German	13	19	V	1899	Al	Yes	none						
100	89	89	Windmeuller Willie	Head	O	$[illegible]	Yes	M	W	48	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	[illegible]				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	no	72

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS ...

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Grimes

Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 (part of)

Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______

Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 93-12

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on May 30, 1930, Orville A. Grant, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1					— Elizabeth	Wife-H				yes	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Other Russia	Other Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none								
2					— Mike	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes				
3					— Frank	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes				
4					— George	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes				
5					— Berthe	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes				
6					— Joe	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes				
7					— Lannie	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes				
8					— Benjamin	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9					— Fredd	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10					— Willie	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11					— Adolph	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12					— Rosie	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13			90	90	Demary, Sylvester	Head	R			Yes	M	W	32	M	29	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		78
14					— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Other Russia	Other Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none								
15			91	91	Kovacs, Joe	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Other Russia	Other Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		76
16					— Leona	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Canada	Canada		87					Yes	none								
17					— Rosy	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
18					— Antone	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
19					— Agnes	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
20					— Otto	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
21					— Henry	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22					— Mary	Mother				X	F	W	75	Wd		No	No	Other Russia	Other Russia	Other Russia	Russian	19	19	V		1	Un	none								
23			92	92	Palmer, Rumsey	Head	R			Yes	M	W	39	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Europe		87	33	2			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		75
24					— Pearl	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none								
25					— William	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26					— Rufus	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27					— Eugene	Son				X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28			93	93	Winkler, Frank	Head	O			Yes	M	W	49	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		76
29					Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
30					Fred	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes				
31					Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
32					Beatrice	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33					Margarett	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34			94	94	Kopecky, John	Head	O			Yes	M	W	65	M	26	No	No	Europe	Europe	Europe	Unknown	VV	33	V	1889	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		77
35					— Frances	Wife-H				X	F	W	60	M	20	No	No	Europe	Europe	Europe	Unknown	VV	33	V	1889	Na	Yes	none								
36					— John	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Europe	Europe		87	33	2			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes				
37			95	95	Ross, Jeff Sr.	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	47	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		78
38					— Isabella	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	51	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
39					Ford, Ezzie	Stepson				X	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	Yes				
40			96	96	Ross, Jeff Jr.	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		79
41					— Annie B.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
42					— Lelia M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43			97	97	Avery, Sallie	Head-H	R			Yes	F	Neg	39	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				80
44					Roach, Will A.	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes				
45					— Lula M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes				
46					— Jimmie	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes				
47					— Odd	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
48					— A. J.	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49					— James	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50					— Lola	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

20

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on May 20, 1930, Chas A. Grant, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Col. 32
51			Gertie	Daughter		Yes	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
52	98	98	Mike Jim	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	56	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	81
53			— Ada	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	45	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
54			Baker Willie	Son		X	M	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
55			Burden Joe C.	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
56			Blane Joe W.	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57			Stone James	Stepson		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
58			Burns Ella L.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						8
59	98A	98A	Sloan Willie	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	24	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
60	99	99	Williams Corine	Head H	R	Yes	F	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		
61			Tyler Maggie	Aunt		X	F	Neg	45	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
62			Bert Lonnie	Son		X	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
63			Howard Abbot	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
64			Jones Moses	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
65	99A	99A	— Lassonnie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
66			Elvira	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
67			Maggie L.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
68			Nathan	Son		X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
69			Merle	Son		X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
70			Lucinda	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
71			Ethelie Josie	[illegible]		X	F	Neg	55	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
72	100	100	Duraf Lovie	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	47	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
73			— Lollie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	42	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
74			Smith	Son		X	M	Neg	29	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
75			Cynthia	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
76			[illegible]	Grandson		X	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
77			Smith Lia E.	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
78	101	101	Willie	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
79			— Bertice	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
80			Willie	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
81	102	102	Hallman David	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	87
82			Roxey L.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
83			Benjamin Willie B.	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
84			— Janie C.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
85			John	Father		X	M	Neg	67	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes	No	
86			Benjamin Mack	Father-in-law		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes	No	
87			Ada	Mother-in-law		X	F	Neg	57	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
88	103	103	Crutchfield Will	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	62	M		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes	No	
89			Georgia	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	53	M		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
90	104	104	Franklin Charlie	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	42	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Tenant Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	88
91			Priscillia	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
92			William	Son		X	M	Neg	18	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
93			Fella	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
94	105	105	Wilson Cordelia	Head H	R	Yes	F	Neg	41	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		89
95			Palmer James H.	Son		X	M	Neg	21	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes	No	
96	106	106	Jones Pearce	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	53	M	26	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	96
97			— Claria	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	52	M	28	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
98			Williams L. C.	Grandson		X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
99	106A	106A	Kinkler Emil	Head	O	Yes	M	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria	87 16 0	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	91
100			— Johanna	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87 13 0	Yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 (part of)
Incorporated place: —
Ward of city: — Block No.: —
Unincorporated place: —
Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 93-12 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 6 A — 191

Enumerated by me on June 2, 1930, Orel A. Grant, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Veteran	Farm sched.
1			— John	Son				yes	M	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes	No	
2			— Eliza	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
3			— Joe	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
4			— Elford	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
5	107	107	Sides Robert T.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	92
6			— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
7			— Lexture B.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
8			— Willie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
9	108	108	Sims Tom C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
10			— Angelina	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
11	109	109	Knight George G.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	61	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	83
12			— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
13			— Billie	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes	No	
14	110	110	Teague Oran	Head	O			Yes	M	W	48	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
15			— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
16			Roy	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
17			Anne	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
18			— Oran	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
19			— Jonie	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
20			— Robert	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
21			— Blanche C.	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
22	111	111	Williams Henry Jr.	Head	O	150		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Preacher	Baptist Church	8694	[illegible]	Yes	No	
23			Rosie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
24			Henry Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
25	112	112	Zachry Joe	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
26			— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	none						
27			Lollie	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
28			Lizzie	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
29			Kate	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
30			Rosey	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
31	113	113	Mike Earnest	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	31	M	19	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	86
32			Ozene	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
33			Earnest	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
34			Odella	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
35			Ozella	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
36			Ella	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
37			Palmer Lizzie	[illegible]				X	F	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
38			Mike Millie	Mother				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
39	114	114	Mike Jessie	Head-H	R			Yes	F	Neg	42	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		77
40			Willie	[illegible]				X	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
41			Eddie L.	[illegible]				X	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
42			Alex	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
43			Cundia	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
44			J. B.	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
45			Walter J.	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
46	115	115	Durst Johnnie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
47			Elnora	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
48			John H.	Son				X	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
49			J. P.	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
50			Ruth	Niece				X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 4 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-12
Supervisor's District No.
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on June 3, 1930, Cecil A. Grant, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	116	116	Brooks, Edd	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	63	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		99
52			— Neeley	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none							
53			— Callie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
54			— Dougale	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
55			— Jessie	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
56			— Helena	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
57	117	117	Brooks, Roy	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	22	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		100
58			— Ruth	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
59			— R.C.	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
60	118	118	Lebeck, Charlie	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		101
61			— Lola	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
62			— Steve	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
63			— Frank	Son				X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
64	119	119	Bonock, Steave	Head	O	$4000		Yes	M	W	41	M	22	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		102
65			— Jesie	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	none							
66			Victoria	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
67			— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
68			— John	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
69			— Tonnie	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
70			— Agnes	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
71	120	120	Ford, Tonnie Sr	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	40	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes			103
72			— Tonnie Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
73			— Eddie L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
74			— Bessie M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
75			Linton, Bettie	Guest				X	F	Neg	66	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Maryland		87			[illegible]		Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
76	121	121	Tankarvetz, Frank	Head	R			Yes	M	W	66	M	22	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Polish	14	16	V	1891		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		104
77			— Katie	Wife-H				X	F	W	59	M	17	No		Germany	Germany	Germany	Polish	16	13	V	1891		Yes	none							
78			— Stasy	Son				X	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Germany		87	16	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes	No		
79			— Sophy	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Germany		87	14	0			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
80			Knesek, Blaze	grand son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
81	121A	121A	Tonnie, Tankavetz	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Germany		87	16	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		105
82			— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
83			— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
84			— Albert	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
85			— David	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
86	122	122	Scott, John	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	59	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		106
87			Jimmie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	47	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
88	122A	122A	Lane, Albinia	Head	R			No	F	Neg	30	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes			107
89			Wilson	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
90			Eddna	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
91			Queen	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
92	123	123	Franklin, John	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	67	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes			108
93			Sarria	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
94			Elnora	Daughter				X	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	Yes			
95	123A	123A	Bundage, Aaron	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		109
96			Miria	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
97			Aaron Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
98			Willow R.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
99			Gilen P.	Son				X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
100			Honey	Brother				X	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 A
198
Enumerated by me on June 3, 1930, Oscar A. Grant, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace, person	Birthplace, father	Birthplace, mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	124	124	Pavlosk, Walter	Head	R			Yes	M	W	48	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Europe	Europe	87	33	0	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	110
2			— George	Son				X	M	W	20	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
3			— Lee	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
4			— Lucia	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
5			— Steve	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
6			— Bessie	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
7	125	125	Marshall, Nelson	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	52	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	111
8			— Henrietta	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	42	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
9			— Beterine	Daughter				X	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
10			— Odd T.	Son				X	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Construction Labor	State Highway	7871	W	Yes	No	
11			— Rosey L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
12			— Nelson Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
13			— Idia M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
14			— Willie J.	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
15			— Easley E.	Son				X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
16	126	126	Bradley, Isie L.	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	112
17			— Elizabeth	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
18			— Dora	Daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
19			— James	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
20	127	127	Perry, Jessie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	22	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	113
21			— Melissa	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			Yes	none						
22	128	128	Johns, Tommy	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	[illegible]
23			— Maggie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
24	129	129	Mayhorf, Bettie	Head-H	O	[illegible]		Yes	F	W	60	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Georgia	87	[illegible]	1	Yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	O			114
25			Thorp, Hattie	Niece				X	F	W	48	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87			Yes	messenger	U.S. mail	8876	W	Yes		115
26	130	130	Fleetwood, James H.	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	48	M	38	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	86			Yes	Track [illegible]	Rail Road	78VI	W	Yes		
27			— Jennie	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none						
28			— James V.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87			Yes	none						
29			— Jennie B.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87				none						
30			— Elgoretta	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87				none						
31			— Jessie R.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87				none						
32	130	130	Owens, Margrett	Head-H	[illegible]			Yes	F	Neg	69	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
33			— Della	Daughter				Yes	F	Neg	35	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
34	131	131	[illegible] Fred A.	Head	[illegible]			Yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Ohio	70			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		
35			— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
36			Tarply, Williamson	Stepson				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
37			Turner, Artice L.	Stepson				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
38			— Nonie	Stepdaughter				X	F	W	16	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
39			— Thomas A.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
40			— Otho	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Kansas	Texas	87				none						
41			— Wilma Jr.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Texas	87				none						
42			— Ruben O.	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Texas	87				none						
43	132	132	[illegible]	Head	R	8		No	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Public Road	7471	W	Yes	No	
44			— Lillian	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
45			— Burton	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
46	133	133	Jones, Isaac	Head	R	10		Yes	M	Neg	54	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			No	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
47			— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	54	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			No	none						
48			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
49			— John	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
50			— Jason	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						

Margin (written vertically): Anderson Road (lines 7–23); Plantersville and Dyer (lines 32–50)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

21

8551

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 4 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on June 3, 1930, Otto A Grant, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	133	133	Novak?, Thos	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	17	S	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
52			— Walter	Bro			M	W	12	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
53			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54			— Lilliates?	Bro			M	W	8	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55			— Bennig?	Bro			M	W	6	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56			— Rennin?	Bro			M	W	20	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
57	134	134	[illegible], Ollie	Head	O	yes	F	Neg	65	Wd	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		117
58			— Nellie?	Grandson			M	Neg	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
59			— Emmet?	Grdaughter			F	Neg	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60			— Ellie	Grdaughter			F	Neg	2?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61	135	135	Novak?, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87 13 0	yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	118
62			— Hattie	Wife-H			F	W	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87 13 0	yes	None						
63			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
64			— Carroll	Son			M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
65			— Harrell	Son			M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
66			— Edward	Son			M	W	10	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
67			— David	Son			M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
68			— Gerry	Son			M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
69			— Lee	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70	136	136	Tonkil?, Ben	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	119
71			— Mary	Wife-H			F	W	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72			— Rufus	Son			M	W	3?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73			— Cantrell	Son			M	W	1?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74	137	137	Denny?, Joe	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87 13 0	yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	120
75			— Pearl	Wife-H			F	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76			— Rufus	Son-H			M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
77			— Edward	Son-H			M	W	11	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
78			— Christine	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
79			— Nabit	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80			— Rachal	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
81	138	138	Stafford?, Neal	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	42	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VOVV	O	yes	No	121
82			— Letha	Wife-H			F	Neg	43	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83		[illegible]	Jones, Richard	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VOVV	O	yes		122
84			— Julia	Wife-H			F	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
85			— Silvester	Step son			M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
86			— Drew	Step son			M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP			
87			— Mary	Step daughter			F	W	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	[illegible] farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
88	139	[illegible]	Denny?, Walter	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87 13 0	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	123
89			— Helen	Wife-H			F	W	42	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87 13 0	yes	None						
90			— John	Son			M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	[illegible] farm	VIVV	W	yes		
91			— Archie	Son			M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	[illegible] farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
92			— Harrel	Son			M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	[illegible] farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
93			— Victoria	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			— Danny	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95			— Bettie	Daughter			F	W	5	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96			— Maise	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97			— Venice	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
98	140	140	Dominiak, Louis	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87 13 0	yes	Farmer	[illegible] farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	124
99			— Katie	Wife-H			F	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
100			— Clara	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

2

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 4 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-12
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 8 A — 193

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Orla A. Grant, Enumerator.

Magnolia Road

State Highway No. 105

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	144	144	Wise, Sherwood	Head	O	400	R	No	M	W	84	M	44	No	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Kentucky		83					yes	Magistrate	Justice of Peace	8095	W	yes	No		
2			— Annie J.	Wife-H				v	F	W	76	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
3	145	145	Anderson, Jack T.	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	43	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Cotton Gin	7468	W	yes	No		
4			— Susan R.	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None							
5			— Mary J.	Daughter				v	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleswoman	Dry Goods store	4590	W	yes			
6			— Ellen H.	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	General Mdse store	6790	W	yes			
7			— Susan R.	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
8	143	143	Blessington, Archie	Head	R	5		No	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
9			— Susie	Mother-H				v	F	W	57	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
10			Draymond, Jessie	Sister				v	F	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
11			— Julian	Niece				v	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
12			— Gladys	Niece				v	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
13	144	144	Richardson, James D.	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	[illegible]	8979	W	yes	yes	WW	
14			— Stella	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
15	145	145	Williams, Caleb E.	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	58	M	25	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Merchant	General Mdse store	9V91	E	yes	No		125
16			— Molly E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	55	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
17	146	146	Kizer, Orah E.	Head	R	12.50		No	M	W	26	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590	W	yes	No		
18			— Hattie M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None							
19	147	147	Plunman, Billie	Head	O	600		No	M	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Blacksmith shop	0064	O	yes	yes	WW	
20			— Mary	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
21			— Clara	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
22			— Charlie	Son				v	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
23			— Martha	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
24			— Edward	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
25			— Joe	Son				v	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
26			— Christine	Daughter				v	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
27	148	148	Simmons, Lewis	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	72	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Pastor	Church	8694	W	yes	No		
28			— Pollie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	74	M	20	No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					no	Laundress	Private home	9596	W	yes			
29	149	149	Shelly, Louis O.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					yes	Merchant	Grocery store	8X91	E	yes	yes		
30			— Lora L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
31			— Howard W.	Son				v	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
32			— Joe W.	Son				v	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
33	150	150	Freeland, Alfred	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	42	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	General Mdse store	9V91	E	yes	yes	WW	126
34			— Virginia F.	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	None							
35			— Alpha E.	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
36			— Virginia	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
37			— Thomas A.	Son				v	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
38			— Mary	Daughter				v	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
39	151	151	Wolf, Ferdinand	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	26	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Unknown	VV	19	V	1893	Na	yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		127
40			— Eva	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	16	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Unknown	VV	19	V	1893	Na	yes	None							
41	152	152	Thomas, Oscar	Head	R	4		No	M	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	yes	WW	
42			— Hattie M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
43			— Lesley C.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
44			— Vivian	Daughter				v	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
45	153	153	Gayle, Albert	Head	R	4		No	M	W	33	M	26	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Georgia		86					yes	Proprietor	Auto Repair Shop	7223	E	yes	[illegible]	WW	
46			— Mary	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
47	154	154	Franklin, [illegible]	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	64	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes			128
48			Howard [illegible]	Son				x	M	Neg	33	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Working out	VIVV	W	yes	No		
49			Dempsey [illegible]	Son				x	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Working out	VIVV	W	yes	No		
50			Franklin [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Working out	VIVV	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2 (part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-12 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51				— Lewis	Son			yes	M	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
52				— Emma	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
53				— Anna	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
54		155	156	Stone, James T	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	129
55				— Gertrude	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
56				Flowers, Otto	Brother-in-law			X	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
57		156	157	Neely, John A	Head	O		yes	M	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	County Road	7471	W	yes	yes	WW	130
58				— Fannie M	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
59				— Edgar N	Son			X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
60				— Eldrich	Daughter			X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61				— Thomas A	Son			X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
62		157	158	Patterson, Lucius	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		131
63				— Sally	Wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
64				— Shelly	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
65				— Emmett	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
66				— Oletha	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
67				— Woodrow	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
68				— Abney	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
69				— Viola	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
70				— Lewis	Son			X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
71				— Evilina	Daughter			X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
72		158	159	Herbert, Milton	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	33	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	132
73				— Annie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
74				— Margret	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
75				— Milton	Son			X	M	Neg	9	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
76				— Annie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
77				— Avian	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
78				— Ezee	Son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
79				— Kester	Son			X	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
80				— Harriett	Mother			X	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
81		159	160	Palcho, Dan	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		133
82				— Bessie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
83				Carter, Carlosine	Mother			X	F	Neg	54	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
84		160	162	Denny, Frank	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	26	No	No	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	134
85				— Hattie	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	24	No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			No	None							
86				— Clara	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
87				— Joe	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
88				— Martha	Daughter			X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
89				— Bonnie	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
90		161	163	Uhlmann, Mack	Head-H	O		yes	M	W	75	Wd		No	No	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	Na	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		135
91		162	164	Cassion, Dolly	Head-H	O	1000	No	F	W	71	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
92		163	165	Cassion, Lester	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Stock	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	136
93				— Willie T	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None							
94				— Fay	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
95		164	166	Yorke, Arthur	Head	O	750	No	M	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			No	Carpenter	Auto Repair Shop	7623	W	No	No		
96				— Viola	Wife-H			V	F	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
97				— Thomas	Daughter			V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
98				— Willie	Son			V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
99				— Lula	Daughter			V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
100				— Valona	Daughter			V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

Street (column 1, written vertically): Magnolia Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4 (part of)
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 93-12 Supervisor's District No. 14 Sheet No. 9 A 194
Enumerated by me on May 26, 1930, Cecil A. Grant, Enumerator.

State High Way 105

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	163	163	Stoneham Mary J	Head-H	O	4000	No	F	W	72	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
2			— Claude B	Son			V	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes WW	137
3			— Roy L	Son			V	M	W	42?	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes WW	138?
4	164	164	Taylor Perry L	Head	O	1200	No	M	W	66			No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Mail Carrier	Post office	8876	W	yes	No	
5			Edwards Allene	Daughter-H			V	F	W	22	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Post Master	Post office	9976	W	yes		
6			— John A	Grandson			V	M	W	2?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
7	167	167	Hill Rowland C	Head	R	10	No	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Merchant	General merchandise	9X91	O	yes	No	
8			— Ruth	Wife-H			V	F	W	23	M	14?	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Teacher	Rural Public School	9494	W	yes		
9			— Rowland Jr	Son			V	M	W	3?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
10	168	168	Stoneham Walter ?	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	139
11			— Myrtle T	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
12			— Francis?	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
13	169	169	Stoneham Lillian	Head-H	O	4000	No	F	W	41	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
14			— John O	Son			V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Manager	Farm	VXVV	W	yes	No	
15			— Gordon M	Son			V	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
16	170	170	Lamar Thomas J	Head	R	5	No	M	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Operator	RR Telegraph	8979	W	yes	No	
17			— Ellie ?	Wife H			V	F	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
18	171	171	Stoneham Thomas B	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	140
19			— Annie P	Wife H			X	F	W	44	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
20			— Frances M	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Saleswoman	? store	4590	W	yes		
21			— Philips?	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Teacher	Rural Public School	9494	W	yes		
22			— Lois	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
23			— Thomas	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
24			— Wendell	Son			X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
25			— Randolph	Son			X	M	W	3 ?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
26	172	172	Henderson Rommett?	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	33	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	141
27			— Georgia	Wife H			X	F	Neg	22	M	19	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
28			— Robert	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
29	173	173	Paluchuk Joe	Head	O	~~2000~~	yes	M	W	49	M	21	No	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	yes	Merchant	General Store	9V91	O	yes	No	142
30			— Annie?	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	yes	None						
31			— Alma	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Saleswoman	General Store	4590	NP	yes		
32			— Joe B	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
33			— Louis L	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
34	174	174	Minkin? Cyrill	Head	O		yes	M	W	72	M	22	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	143
35			— Otilia	Wife-H			X	F	W	70	M	21	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	yes	None						
36	175	175	Stoneham Kristine?	Head-H	O		yes	M	W	53	M	24	No	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	144
37	176	176	Mason George W	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	42	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	145
38			— Lucinda	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	3?	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87			no	None						
39			— Laura	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	? farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
40	177	177	Brown George W	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	36	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes WW	
41			— Estelle	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	28	M	22	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			no	None						
42	178	178	Brown Mary	Head-H	O		yes	F	Neg	60	Wd		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		145?
43			— Ervin?	Son			X	M	Neg	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Teacher	Rural school	9494	W	yes		
44			— Elizabeth	Daughter			X	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
45			— Allen? M	Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
46	179A	179A	Branch Perry Jr	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	32	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	146
47			— Ethel	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	33	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
48			— Jessie T	Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
49			— Elmon?	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
50	179	180	Branch Perry	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	64	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	148

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9-B
Enumerated by me on May 27, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

(Margin, written vertically: State High Way No 106 — [illegible] Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			— [illegible]	Wife-H		yes	F	Neg	62	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
52	180	180	McDonnell Albert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	150
53			— Carrie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
54			— Audrea	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
55			— Maxine	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
56	181	181	Stone Jonathan L	Head	O	yes	M	W	59	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		151
57			— Alma	Wife-H		X	F	W	50	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82			yes	None							
58			— Herbert	Son		X	M	W	29	S		No	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama		87			yes	Merchant	Gen Store	9V91	O	yes	No		
59			— Evelyn	Daughter		X	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87			yes	Teacher	Rural school	9494	[illegible]	yes			
60			— Russell	Son		X	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes VIVV	No		152
61			— Lucille	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87			yes	None							
62			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87			yes	None							
63			— Oliver	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87				None							
64	182	182	Shumpard Robert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	63	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		153
65			— Carrol	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
66			— Calthea	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
67			— Althea	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
68	183	183	Branch George	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		154
69			— Eveline	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	20	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
70			— Mildred M	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
71			— Ruby L	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
72	184	184	Williams Elom	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		155
73			— Estelle	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
74			Mason Sallie	Mother		X	F	Neg	57	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VIVV	W	yes			
75			— Eligie	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
76			— Gladys	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
77	185	185	Holmes Robert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		156
78			— Sarah	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
79			— W J	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
80	186	186	Johnson Joe	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		157
81			— Hattie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	34	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
82			Branch Ethel	Stepdaughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
83	187	187	Williams Orb	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		158
84			— Blanch	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
85			— Milly	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
86			— Millie B	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
87	188	188	Willson Stark	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	27	No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	159
88			— Catherine	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	21	No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	yes	None							
89			— Edward	Son		X	M	W	10	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
90			— Jhon	Son		X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
91			— Joe	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
92			— Eliza	Daughter		X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
93			— Thelma	Daughter		X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
94			Willson Grace	Mother		X	F	W	58	[illegible]		No	No	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	[illegible]	No	None						
95	189	189	Buss Walter	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	23	No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		160
96			— Bula	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	yes	None							
97			— Silvester	Son		X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
98			— Joe	Son		X	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
99			— Stark	Son		X	M	W	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
100			— Lewis	Son		X	M	W	11	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on May 28, 1930, Ozel A. Grainty, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Occupation	Industry
1			— Pearl	Daughter		F	W	8	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
2			— [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	7	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
3			— David	Son		M	W	5	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
4			— Danny	Son		M	W	2	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
5	190	190	Albert, Will	Head	R	M	Neg	50	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
6			— Sarah	Wife-H		F	Neg	38	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
7			[illegible], [illegible]	Aunt		F	Neg	50	Wd	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
8	191	191	[illegible], [illegible] W	Head	O	M	W	50	Wd	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
9	192	192	[illegible], Henry	Head	R	M	W	36	M	Texas	Germany	Germany	Farmer	General farm
10			— [illegible]	Wife-H		F	W	32	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
11			— [illegible]	Son		M	W	15	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
12			— [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	10	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
13			— Annie	Daughter		F	W	8	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
14			— Viola	Daughter		F	W	6	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
15			— Mary	Daughter		F	W	2	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
16	193	193	[illegible], Martin	Head	R	M	W	64	M	Germany	Germany	Germany	Farmer	General farm
17			— Elizabeth	Wife-H		F	W	60	M	Germany	Germany	Germany	None	
18			Pearl	Daughter		F	W	20	[illegible]	Texas	Germany	Germany	None	
19	194	194	[illegible], Tony	Head	R	M	W	33	M	Texas	Germany	Germany	Farmer	General farm
20			— [illegible]	Wife-H		F	W	22	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
21			— Margaret	Daughter		F	W	1	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
22	195	195	Phillips, [illegible]	Head-H	R	F	W	36	Wd	Texas	Germany	Germany	Farmer	General farm
23			— Lewis	Son		M	W	18	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Farm
24			— Lee	Son		M	W	17	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Farm
25			— Martha	Daughter		F	W	16	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Home farm
26			— Charlie	Son		M	W	14	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Home farm
27			— [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	13	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Home farm
28			— Ocie	Daughter		F	W	11	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Home farm
29			— Harold	Son		M	W	9	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
30			— Jonnie	Son		M	W	7	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
31			— Beaulah	Daughter		F	W	5	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
32			— Hellen	Daughter		F	W	3	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
33	196	196	[illegible], Will	Head	R	M	Neg	50	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
34			— Mattie	Wife-H		F	Neg	48	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
35			— William H	Son		M	Neg	16	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Home farm
36			— George	Son		M	Neg	14	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Home farm
37			— Robert W	Son		M	Neg	12	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Home farm
38			— [illegible]	Son		M	Neg	10	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Home farm
39			— William B	Son		M	Neg	7	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
40	197	197	[illegible], Lewis	Head	R	M	W	24	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
41			— [illegible]	Wife-H		F	W	19	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
42	198	198	Richardson, Will	Head	O	M	Neg	43	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
43			— [illegible]	Wife-H		F	Neg	33	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
44			— [illegible]	Daughter		F	Neg	20	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Home farm
45			— Will	Son		M	Neg	16	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
46	199	199	Willis, [illegible]	Head	R	M	Neg	29	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
47			— Elie	Wife-H		F	Neg	30	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	
48			Willis, Elvin	Step-daughter		F	Neg	11	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Home farm
49	200	200	Smith, Elma	Head-H	R	F	Neg	30	Wd	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
50			— Jack	Son		M	Neg	11	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Home farm

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 4 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on May 24, 1930, Otila Grant, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio/Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Employed (Col. 24)	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	201	201	Durst, Lee	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
52			— Minnie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	54	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None					
53			— Pamela	Daughter		X	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
54			— Jimmie	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
55			Whitefield, James W	Step son		X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56	202	202	Calhoun, Howard	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	34	M	17	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes	No	
57			— Ave	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	32	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			— May	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			W			
59			— Nick	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
60			— Nola	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61			— Ursthe N	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
62	203	203	Pinder, Plenn	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		
63			Moore, Winnie	[illegible]-H		X	F	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			W	yes		
64	204	204	Thompson, David J	Head	O	yes	M	W	70	M	59	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
65			— Nelly	Wife-H		X	F	W	50	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
66			— Dola E	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
67	205	205	Calhoun, Will	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		
68			— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	46	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			— Tom H	Son		X	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W			
70			— John L	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
71			— Estelle	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP			
72	206	206	Greenwood, Virgil	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	37	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW
73			— Elnora	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	31	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74			Cartright, Eddie L	Stepson		X	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
75	207	207	Brown, Houghton	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	46	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
76			— Lanny	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	44	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
77	208	208	McKinney, Ulysses	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
78			— Elizabeth	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	24	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
79	209	209	McDowell, Ed	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
80			— Maggie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	36	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81			— T Jall	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82	210	210	White, Lee	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	58	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
83			— Martha	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	45	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
84			— Tony L	Son		X	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
85			— Jack	Son		X	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
86			— Sarah	Daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
87			— Jennie J	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
88	211	211	Osborne, Lee P	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	39	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
89			— Healey	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90			— Marily	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91			— Nancy	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
92	212	212	Parsons, John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	54	M	[illegible]	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
93			— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	45	M	[illegible]	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None						
94			Stone, Richard	Step son		X	M	Neg	21	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W		No	
95			— John D	Step son		X	M	Neg	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W			
96			— Lidia	Stepdaughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP			
97			— Eva D	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
98			— Charlie	Son		X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99	213	213	Williams, Rufus	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	37	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW
100			— Jonie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	39	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 4 (part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-12 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 11 A

Enumerated by me on May 24, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1			— Naomi	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	
2			— Estire	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	no	
3			— Ruby	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
4			— Lodie	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
5			— Blanche	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
6	214	218	Oliver, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	51	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
7			— Bernia	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	51	M	17	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None					
8			Guy, Arthur	Boarder		X	M	Neg	40	M	12	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	[illegible]	VIVV	W	yes	No
9	215	219	Mullins, Charles	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
10			— Edna	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
11	216	220	Ward, Garrett H	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
12			Marshall, Nancy	Mother-H		X	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	None					
13			— John W	Brother		X	M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W		No
14			— Mealy B	Sister		X	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	
15			— Rue J	Sister		X	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	
16	217	221	Lekalesie, Tony	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
17			— Agnes	Wife-H		X	F	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None					
18			— Rosie L	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	
19			— Mary	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	
20			— David	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
21			— Frances	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
22	218	222	Garner, Mike	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
23			— Vilora	Wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	None					
24			Pavlock, Annie	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	74	Wd		No	No	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	AL	No	None					
25			— John	Son		X	M	W	21	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
26			— Lily	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
27			— Soffie	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
28			— Agnes	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
29	219	223	Hall, Kelley	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes
30			— Annie	Sister-H		X	F	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None					
31			— Will	Brother		X	M	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No
32			— Louta	Sister		X	F	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	
33	220	224	Schelshire, Lewis	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
34			— Agnes	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				yes	
35			— Billie	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
36			— George	Son		X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
37			— Margaret	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
38	221	225	Nicola, Hugo	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
39			— Josie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	26	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				yes	
40			— Ernest	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
41			— Allie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
42			Horton, Angelo	Boarder		X	F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	NP	yes	
43			— Elsie	Boarder		no	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
44	222	226	Pavlock, Norman	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	21	No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
45			— Stella	Wife-H		X	F	W	42	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			No	None					
46			— Mary	Daughter		X	F	W	20	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	NP	yes	
47			— Anna	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	NP	yes	
48			— Bruno	Son		X	M	W	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	
49			— Libito	Son		X	M	W	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	
50			— Lucy	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 93-12 | Sheet No. 12 B

County: Gillespie | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 4 (part of) | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on May 30, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Margin note: Fredericksburg and Grapevine Road — Fredericksburg and Grapevine Prairie Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			— Vinnie	Daughter		no	F	W	10	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
52			— Davis	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
53	232	232	Pollock, Joe	Head	R	no	M	W	27	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	17
54			— Lucy	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
55			— Haskell	Son		X	M	W	7	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
56			— Kirby	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
57			— Doffie	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
58			— Christine	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
59	233	233	Hoggett, John	Head	R	no	M	W	29	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	18
60			— Doffie	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
61			— Stanley	Son		X	M	W	6	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
62			— Archie	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
63	234	234	[illegible], Joe	Head	R	no	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
64			— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	None						
65			— Pearl	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
66			— Louise	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
67			— Hubert	Son		X	M	W	12	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
68			— Frank	Son		X	M	W	11	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
69			— Harvell	Son		X	M	W	9	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
70			— Lewis	Son		X	M	W	6	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
71			— Martha	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
72			— Benny	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
73			— Virginia	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
74	235	235	Russ, Lee	Head	R	no	M	W	33	M	22	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
75			— Lena	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
76			— Elna	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
77			— Annie [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
78	[illegible]	[illegible]	Kolfork, Joe	Head	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	28	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1860	Na	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
79			— Annie	Wife-H		X	F	W	68	M	16	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1862	Na	no	None						
80	239	239	— Martin	Head		yes	M	W	30	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
81			— Vetry	Wife-H	R	X	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
82			— May	[illegible]		X	F	W	20	S	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
83			Weinheimer, Mary	Stepdaughter		X	F	W	5	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
84			— Frances	Stepdaughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
85			— Carlo	Stepson		X	M	W	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
86	[illegible]	238	Durst, Herman	Head	R	no	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
87			— Ana	Wife-H		X	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
88			— Irene	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
89			— Ruby T.	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
90			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	11	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
91			— Louis	Son		X	M	W	9	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
92			— Emma	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
93	237	239	Phillips, Mike	Head	R	no	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	20
94			— Anna	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
95			— Mary	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
96			— Edd	Son		X	M	W	18	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
97			— Kirby	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
98			— Hattie	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
99			— Jennie	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
100			— Vinnie	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

State: Texas — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: —

County: Grimes [uncertain reading]

Township or other division of county: Prect. No. 4 (part of)

Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 93-12 — Supervisor's District No. 14 — Sheet No. 12A

Enumerated by me on May 30, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling / Family	Name	Relation	Home	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran
1	[illegible]	Leeberk, Stark	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
2		—, Mary	Wife-H		X	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	None					
3		—, Otto	Son		X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	
4		—, Agnes	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	
5		—, Annie	Daughter		X	F	W	17	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	
6		—, Annie	Daughter		X	F	W	16	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	
7		—, Mike	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	
8		—, Lee	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None					
9	[illegible]	Pinnon, Joe	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
10		—, Maggie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	40	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None					
11		—, Willa	Daughter		X	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	
12		—, Olive	Daughter		X	F	Neg	20	Wd		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	No
13		—, Fannie B	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	No
14		—, Joe	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	
15		—, John B	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None					
16		—, Bessie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None					
17	[illegible]	Palmer, Eddie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
18		—, Ida M	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None					
19		Miller, Emma L	Step-daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None					
20		—, Gladys	Step-daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None					
21		—, Oralee	Step-daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None					
22	[illegible]	McCray, Eld	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
23		—, Lorene	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Farmer [illegible]					
24		—, [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None					
25		—, [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None					
26	[illegible]	McCray, Hattie	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Farmer	General farm				
27		—, Eloise	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	
28	[illegible]	Brzymski, Wenzel	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	no	No
29		—, Bessie	Wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	None					
30		—, Minnie	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	
31		—, Emily	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	
32		—, Charlie	Son		X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	
33		—, Lucy	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	
34		—, Tootsie	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1	None					
35		—, Steve	Son		X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1	None					
36	[illegible]	Smith, Adam	Head	R	yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
37		—, Maggie	Wife-H		X	F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	None					
38		—, [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	No
39		—, Dave	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	
40		—, Cecelia	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	
41		—, Clara	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	
42		—, Charlie	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None					
43	[illegible]	Houta, Stark	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87	14	0	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
44		—, Carrie	Wife		yes	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	None					
45		—, Pearl	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	
46		—, Annie	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W		
47		—, John	Son		X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W		
48		—, Josie	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W		
49		—, George	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None					
50		—, Toby	Son		X	M	W	6	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 4 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 18
Supervisor's District No. 43-12
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on June 2, 1930, Otto A. Grant, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm (col. 10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51			[illegible] Antonio	Daughter		yes	F	W	4?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
52			Kotz George	Father[-in-law]		X	M	W	76	Wd		No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	[illegible]	13	16	V	1881	Na	no	[illegible]	[illegible]			No	No
53	240	248?	Zounk Jhon	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	11	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
54			— Agnes	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
55			— Ruffus	Son		X	M	W	1?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
56			— Tony	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
57	241	24?	Ford Joseph	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	32?	M	2?	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
58			— Estelle	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
59			— Eddie	Daughter?		X	M	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	
60			— Bessie	Daughter		X	F	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	
61			— Ome	Son		X	M	Ng	9	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
62	242?	24?	Lehalakis Jenny	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
63			— Ellen	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				yes	
64			— Cochell	Son		X	M	W	7	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
65			— Gilo	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
66			— Freke	Son		X	F	W	3?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
67			— Glenna?	Son		X	M	W	1?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
68	243?	24?	Zounk Petter	Head	O	yes	M	W	58?	M	21	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	188?	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
69			— Annie	Wife-H		X	F	W	53?	M	20	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	[illegible]	Pa	yes	None				yes	
70			— Ed	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	
71			— Lucy	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	
72			— Frank	Son		X	M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	
73	244	24?	Lehealakis George	Head	R	yes	M	W	50?	M	27?	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1905?	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
74			— Rosie	Wife-H		X	F	W	44	M	23	No	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None				yes	
75			— Jhon	Son		X	M	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No
76			— Celia	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	
77	245	24?	Novakis Joe	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
78			— Agnes	Wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None				yes	
79			— Albert	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	
80			— Martha	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	
81			— Marie	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
82			— Jenny	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
83			— Steve	Son		X	M	W	4?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
84			— Veronica	Daughter		X	F	W	2?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
85	246	24?	Noskis Jake	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	22	No	[illegible]	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
86			— Fannie	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None				yes	
87			— Agnes	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	
88			— Jhon	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	
89			— Bessie	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	
90			— Rosia	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	
91			— Joe	Son		X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	
92			— Frank	Son		X	M	W	14?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	
93			— Lewis	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	
94			— Ruffus	Son		X	M	W	12	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	
95			— Steve?	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	
96			— Mike	Son		X	M	W	7	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	General Farm				
97			— Maxwell?	Son		X	M	W	5?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
98	247	24?	Noskis Tony	Head	R	no	M	W	37	M	20	No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
99			— Hattie	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	19?	No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			No	None					
100			— Louis	Son		X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	2

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4
Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____ Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 93-12 Supervisor's District No. 18 Sheet No. 12A
Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, Odell A. Grant, Enumerator.

Street (left margin): Navasota & Grimes Prairie Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			— Victoria	Daughter		yes	F	W	18	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
2	248	248	Richie James	Head	O	Yes	M	Ng	65	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	93	Yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	219
3	249	249	Lewis George	Head	R	Yes	M	Ng	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	219
4	~~250~~	~~250~~	— Wittie	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
5			— George	Son		X	M	Ng	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
6	251	251	Ward Joe	Head	R	Yes	M	Ng	45	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
7			— Lannie	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	37	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None						
8			— Nannie	Daughter		X	F	Ng	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9	252	252	Tailor Billie	Head	R	Yes	M	Ng	57	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	220
10			— Alberta	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
11			— Calvin	Son		X	M	Ng	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
12			— Jake	Son		X	M	Ng	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
13	253	253	Davis Mary	Head-H	R	Yes	F	Ng	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		221
14			~~Lee~~ Abbie M.	Gr. Daughter		X	F	Ng	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm [illegible]	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
15			— Eli	Grandson		X	M	Ng	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
16			Helen	Gr. Daughter		X	F	Ng	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
17			— Charlie	Grandson		X	M	Ng	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
18			~~Lee~~ Georgia	Gr. Daughter		X	F	Ng	9	S		Yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19			— Maggie	Gr. Daughter		X	F	Ng	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
20			— Madan	Grandson		X	M	Ng	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21			— Mary M.	Gr. Daughter		X	F	Ng	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22	254	254	Tomikins Tom	Head	R	Yes	M	[illegible]	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	222
23			— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
24			— Ruby	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
25			— Albert	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
26			— David	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
27	255	255	Carter Jim	Head	O	Yes	M	Ng	72	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	223
28			— Laura	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	60	M	45	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
29	255½	255½	Hall Bakie	Head-H	O	Yes	F	Ng	65	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		224
30			James Richard	Grandson		X	M	Ng	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
31			— Roberta	Gr. Daughter		X	F	Ng	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
32	256	256	Marshall Allen	Head	O	Yes	M	Ng	60	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	225
33			— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	55	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
34			— Lucy	Gr. Daughter		X	F	Ng	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
35	257	257	[illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	Ng	50	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	226
36			— Amy E.	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
37			— Lottie	Daughter		X	F	Ng	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	28	Yes		
38			— Lyman	Daughter		X	F	Ng	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
39			— Legacy	Son		X	M	Ng	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
40			— Ethel	Daughter		X	F	Ng	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
41			— Emma	Daughter		X	F	Ng	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
42			— Amy V.	Daughter		X	F	Ng	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
43	258	258	Dobson John	Head	R	Yes	M	Ng	58	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	227
44			— Sarah	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	50	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
45																									
46																									
47																									
48																									
49																									
50																									

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. B

County ____ Incorporated place ____ Ward of city ____ Block No. ____

Township or other division of county ____ Unincorporated place ____

Institution ____

Enumeration District No. ____ Supervisor's District No. ____

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH: PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION	INDUSTRY	CODE	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
51																
52																
53																
54																
55																
56																
57																
58																
59																
60																
61																
62																
63																
64																
65																
66																
67																
68																
69																
70																
71																
72																
73																
74																
75																
76																
77																
78																
79																
80																
81																
82																
83																
84																
85																
86																
87																
88																
89																
90																
91																
92																
93																
94																
95																
96																
97																
98																
99																
100																

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Mims
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Noah W. Tyler, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	1	1	Warren, Joe	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	71	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		1
2			— Martha	Wife H			X	F	Neg	50	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
3			— Elijah	Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
4	2	2	Hearne, Sidney	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		2
5			— Lula	Mother H			X	F	Neg	54	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
6			— Susie	Sister			X	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP				
7	3	3	Leonard, Nelson	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		3
8			— Sarah	Wife H			X	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
9			— Lula M	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
10			— Betty	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
11	4	4	Borgstadt, Will	Head	O	3000	Yes	M	W	59	M	28	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	Un	Un	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		4
12			— Minnie	Wife H			X	F	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	Un	Un	Yes	None							
13			— Malinda	Daughter			X	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
14			— Willie	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
15			— Lily	Daughter			X	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
16	5	5	Frank, Earl	Head	R		Yes	M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		5
17			— Ida	Wife H			X	F	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
18			— Ben	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VOVV	NP				
19			— Irvin	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
20			— Willie	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
21			— Avalina	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
22			— Alvina	Daughter			X	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
23	6	6	Homan, Will F	Head	R		Yes	M	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		6
24			— Emma	Wife H			X	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
25			— Albert	Son			X	M	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
26	7	7	Becker, Reinhart	Head	R		Yes	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		7
27			— Minnie	Wife H			X	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
28			— Alfred	Son			X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
29			— Irene	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
30	8	8	Willis, James	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		8
31			— Alece	Wife H	R		X	F	Neg	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
32			Bates, Hazy	Sister in law			X	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
33	9	9	Haywood, Walter	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	32	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		9
34			— Alberta	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
35			— Doug	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
36			— Bertha	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
37			— Edna	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
38			Collins, Susie	Sister H			X	F	Neg	39	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
39	10	10	Thorton, Anthony	Head	R		[illegible]	M	Neg	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		10
40			— Annie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
41			— Helen	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
42			— Adaline	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
43			— Lola	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
44	11	11	Cooper, Nash	Head	O	1500	[illegible]	M	Neg	69	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		11
45			— Rose	Wife H			X	F	Neg	60	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
46			Johnson, Mary	Sister			X	F	Neg	75	Wd		No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	None							
47			Sandon, John	Nephew			X	M	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
48	12	12	Bush, William	Head	O	2500	No	M	W	39	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590	W	Yes	No		
49			— Ethel M	Wife H			V	F	W	[illegible]	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					Yes	None							
50			Alred, Alice M	Mother in law			V	F	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					Yes								

April 8

April 10

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

3901

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Trinity [?]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Noah W. Lyle [?], Enumerator.

April 10

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51	13	13	Burrell, Jim	Head	R			Yes	M	Ng	49	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		12
52			— Lizzie	Wife H				X	F	Ng	28	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53			— Beatrice	Daughter				X	F	Ng	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54			— James	Son				X	M	Ng	12	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55	14	14	Dandel, Granbury	Head	R			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590	W	Yes		No		
56			— Kate E.	Wife H				X	F	W	57	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	None								
57	15	15	Johnson, Monroe	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		13
58			— Bessie	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59			— Bill	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VIVV	W					
60			— Boy	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VOVV	NP					
61			— Jeff	Son				X	M	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62			— Albert	Son				X	M	W	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63			— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64			Mykelburne [?], Herbert	Nephew				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65	16	16	Freeman, Ira	Head	R			Yes	M	Ng	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		14
66			— Manda	Wife H				X	F	Ng	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67			— Ella	Daughter				X	F	Ng	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68			— Ira	Son				X	M	Ng	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69	17	17	Framer [?], Fronie	Head H	R			Yes	F	Ng	70	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	C	Yes				15
70			— George	Grand son				X	M	Ng	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VIVV	W					
71			— Wilson	Grand-son				X	M	Ng	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VIVV	W					
72			— Ollie	Grand son				X	M	Ng	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73			Fletcher, Susan	Daughter				X	F	Ng	46	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74			— Nancie [?]	Daughter				X	F	Ng	25	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75			Smith, Mary	Grand daughter				X	F	Ng	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76			— Cornelia	Grand daughter				X	F	Ng	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77			— Sam	Grand son				X	M	Ng	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78			— Mack	Step son				X	M	Ng	42	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79	18	18	Jones, Cleveland	Head	[illegible]			Yes	M	Ng	24	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		16
80			— Clara	Wife H				X	F	Ng	27	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81			— Robert	Son				X	M	Ng	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82			— Cleveland	Son				X	M	Ng	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83	19	19	Nolan [?], Mattie	Head	R			Yes	F	Ng	[illegible]	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes				17
84			Gaither [?], Lee	Son				X	M	Ng	23	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
85			[illegible], Eddie	Son				X	M	Ng	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86	20	20	Harris, Dan	Head	R			Yes	M	Ng	50	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								18
87			— Florence	Wife H				X	F	Ng	40	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88			— Roberta	Daughter				X	F	Ng	25	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	[illegible] farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
89			— Rosa L.	Grand daughter				X	F	Ng	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90			Love [?], Christine	Grand daughter				X	F	Ng	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91			Walton, Mildred	Grand daughter				X	F	Ng	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92	21	21	Carter, Bob	Head	R			No	M	Ng	60	M	22	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		19
93			— Carrie	Wife H				X	F	Ng	43	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94	22	22	Felder, Henry	Head	R			Yes	M	Ng	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		20
95			— Jennie	Wife H				X	F	Ng	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96			— Lenora	Daughter				X	F	Ng	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	No	1-1A			
97			— Ethel	Daughter				X	F	Ng	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98			— Leslie	Son				X	M	Ng	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99	23	23	Russell, Sam	Head	[illegible]			Yes	M	Ng	24	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
100			— Ruby	Wife H				X	F	Ng	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Noah W. Lyles, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (yes)	If not, line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	26	26	Cook, George	Head	R			No	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
2			—, Nina	Wife H				X	F	Neg	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
3	25	25	Johnson, Will	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		26
4			—, Lizzie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
5			—, Will Jr	son				X	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none		VOVV	NF					
6			—, Vilman	daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
7			—, Leslie	son				X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
8			—, Maurine	daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
9			—, Elnyore	son				X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
10			—, A. J.	son				X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
11	26	26	Jones, Otha	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		27
12			—, Albertta	Wife H				X	F	Neg	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
13			—, C. C.	son				X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
14			—, Clorence	son				X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
15	27	27	Hines, Sylvia	Head H	O	250		Yes	F	Neg	45	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		23
16			—, Mattie	Sister				X	F	Neg	40	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
17	28	28	—, Joe	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	29	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	No	2-1A			
18			—, Viola	Wife H				V	F	Neg	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
19			—, Walter	Cousin				V	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	No	2-1A			
20	29	29	Holland, Ed	Head	R			No	M	Neg	44	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		24
21			—, Julia	Wife H				X	F	Neg	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
22			—, Lucille	daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
23	30	30	Taylor, Azmaithe	Head H	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	F	Neg	35	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	No	4-1A			
24			—, C. J.	son				V	M	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
25			Stewart, Charly	stepson				V	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
26	31	31	Sally, Guy	Head	[illegible]			Yes	M	Neg	62	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		25
27	32	32	Carter, Isaaiah	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	[illegible]	5-1A	No		
28			—, Mary	Wife H				X	F	Neg	36	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
29			—, D. C.	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
30			—, Charly	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
31	33	33	Johnson, Lewis	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	61	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		26
32			Wells, Narill	Boarder				X	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
33	34	34	Tolver, Henry	Head	[illegible]			Yes	M	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	[illegible]	6-1A	No		
34	35	35	Bell, Tom	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		25
35			—, Fred	son				[illegible]	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
36			—, George	son				X	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
37			—, [illegible]	son				X	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VOVV	NP					
38			—, [illegible]	daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
39			—, Ruby	daughter H				X	F	Neg	21	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
40			—, L. C.	son				X	M	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
41			—, [illegible] M	daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
42			—, [illegible]	son				X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
43			—, Leroy	son				X	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
44	36	36	Ashford, Nunor	Head	[illegible]			Yes	M	Neg	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		28
45			—, Sophia	Wife H				X	F	Neg	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
46	37	37	Ashford, Phil	Head	[illegible]			Yes	M	Neg	45	[illegible]		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		29
47			—, Alice	Mother H				X	F	Neg	71	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
48			Holland, Holland	Boarder				X	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
49	38	38	Gregg, James	Head	[illegible]			Yes	M	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		30
50			—, Alonia	Wife H				X	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								

April 10

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gonzales
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Noah N Lyle, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Yr. immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51			Gregg Pinckney	son			Yes	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87													
52			— Mabel	daughter			X	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87													
53	39	39	Carter Robert	Head	R		[illegible]	M	Neg	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes			31
54			Beck Mary	Aunt H			X	F	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
55			Carter Randel	Cousin			X	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~Farmer~~	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
56			Baker Eugene	Boarder			X	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
57	40	40	Mitchell Don	Head	R		[illegible]	M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		32
58			— Blanche	Wife H			X	F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None							
59			— Vinery	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					Yes	None							
60			— Martin	son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					Yes	None							
61			— Mildred	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					Yes	None							
62			— Charley	son			X	M	W	6	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Indiana		87						None							
63	41	41	Brinker Henry	Head	O	2000	Yes	M	W	57	M	30	No	No	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		33
64			— Alvena	Wife H			X	F	W	45	M	22	No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
65			— Anna	daughter			X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	~~Germany~~ Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
66			— Emma	daughter			X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	~~Germany~~ Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
67			— Ernest	son			X	M	W	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	~~Germany~~ Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
68	42	42	Ellerman Emma	Head H	R		Yes	F	W	37	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	~~Germany~~		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	?		34
69			— Ida	daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	~~Germany~~ Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
70			— Irna	daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
71	43	43	Feldman Willie	Head	R		Yes	M	W	30	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
72			— Emma	Wife H			Yes	F	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
73			— Irma	daughter			X	F	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
74	44	44	Cooper James	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	35
75			— Jewel	Wife H			X	F	Neg	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
76	45	45	Kidd Job	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		36
77			— Hannah	Wife H			X	F	Neg	41	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
78			— Jessie	daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
79			— Corine	daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
80	46	46	Williams Eliza	Head H	R		Yes	F	Neg	58	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes			37
81			— L G	daughter			X	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
82			— Nancy	daughter			X	F	Neg	25	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W				
83			Stephen Jo Ethel	grand daughter			X	F	Neg	1/12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
84			— Annie	grand daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
85			— Essie M	grand daughter			X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
86			— Ozie M	grand daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
87	47	47	Williams Sam	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		38
88			— Pearline	Wife H			X	F	Neg	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
89			— Rosa Lee	daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
90			— Stella	daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
91			— Della	daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
92			— J D	son			X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93			— Ezel	son			X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94			— Clara	daughter			X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
95	48	48	Williams Arthur	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		39
96			— Mattie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
97			— Hubert	son			X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
98			— Estella	daughter			X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
99			Stephen Tom	Cousin			X	M	Neg	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
100			— Ed	Cousin			X	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							

April 10
April 11

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

13

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Falls — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Supervisor's District No. 18 — Enumeration District No. [illegible] — Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Noah W. Lyle, Enumerator.

April 11

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	49	49	Dorsey, William	Head	R	[illegible]	M	Ng	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	40
2			— Elizabeth	Wife H		X	F	Ng	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
3			— Ethel	Daughter		X	F	Ng	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
4			— R. E.	Son		X	M	Ng	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
5			— L. H.	Son		X	M	Ng	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
6			— Johnnie M	Daughter		X	F	Ng	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7			— Willie M	Daughter		X	F	Ng	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8			— Leon	Son		X	M	Ng	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9	50	50	Russell, Sam	Head	R	Yes	M	Ng	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	41
10			— Minnie	Wife H		X	F	Ng	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
11			— J. T.	Son		X	M	Ng	19	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VIVV	W			
12			— Daniel	Son		X	M	Ng	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VOVV	NP			
13			— Minnie L	Daughter		X	F	Ng	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
14			— Ollie	Daughter		X	F	Ng	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
15			— Willie M	Daughter		X	F	Ng	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
16			— Cornelius	Son		X	M	Ng	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
17			— Julius	Son		X	M	Ng	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18			— Perry L	Son		X	M	Ng	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19			— Dollie	Daughter		X	F	Ng	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
20	51	51	Walker, Dee	Head	R	Yes	M	Ng	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	42
21			— Corine	Wife H		X	F	Ng	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
22			Harris, D. D.	Boarder		X	M	Ng	24	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
23			Frees, Buddie	Boarder		X	M	Ng	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
24	52	52	Matthews, Sam	Head	R	Yes	M	Ng	[illegible]	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	43
25			— Elnora	Wife H		X	F	Ng	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
26			— Bother T.	Son		X	M	Ng	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
27			Beck, James	Boarder		X	M	Ng	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
28			Thompson, Tom	Boarder		X	M	Ng	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
29	53	53	Davis, Joe	Head	R	Yes	M	Ng	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		44
30			Mitchell, Nancy	Mother H		X	F	Ng	30	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
31			Young, Josie	Boarder		X	M	Ng	[illegible]	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
32	54	54	Walker, King	Head	[illegible]	Yes	M	W	64	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
33			— Jerry	Son		X	M	W	18	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
34	55	55	Robinson, Aaron	Head	R	Yes	M	Ng	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	45
35			— Justine	Wife H		X	F	Ng	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
36			— Willie	Son		X	M	Ng	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37			— Dorrie	Daughter		X	F	Ng	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
38			— Magoline	Daughter		X	F	Ng	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39			Stonehem, Georgia	Mother-in-law		X	F	Ng	40	Wd	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
40			— Odessa	Sister-in-law		X	F	Ng	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
41			— Josiah	Brother-in-law		X	M	Ng	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VOVV	NP			
42			— Dollie M	Sister-in-law		X	F	Ng	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
43			— Rita C	Niece		X	F	Ng	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44			— Elbert	Nephew		X	M	Ng	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
45	56	56	Oaks, Sylvester	Head	R	Yes	M	Ng	60	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	46
46			— Olivia	Wife H		X	F	Ng	59	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
47			— Carrie	Daughter		X	F	Ng	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
48			— Elzertha	Daughter		X	F	Ng	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
49			— Ira	Son		X	M	Ng	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
50			— Justina	Daughter		X	F	Ng	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Noah W. Lyles, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			57	57	Oaks, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	47
52					— Mamie L	Wife H				Yes	F	Neg	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53					— Mattie L	daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					— Willie	son				X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					— J B	son				X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56			58	58	Oaks, Yancy	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		48
57					— Ruth	Wife H				X	F	Neg	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58					— Odelia V	daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					— Clarence	son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60					— Jimmie L	son				X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					— Rosina	daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
62					— Rosetta	daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
63					— Ruby	daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
64					— Yancy	son				X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
65					— Carrie L	daughter				X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
66					— Leander	son				X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
67			59	59	Baker, Ira	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes				49
68					— Rosetta	Wife H				X	F	Neg	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]							
69					— Ira	son				X	M	Neg	6	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	[illegible]	[illegible]							
70					— Minor	father				X	M	Neg	53	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
71			60	60	Bachmann, Fritz	Head	O	2000		Yes	M	W	65	M	9	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	Un	Un	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		50
72					— Charlotte	Wife H				X	F	W	71	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	Un	Un	Yes	None								
73			61	61	Bachman, August	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes			WW	51
74					— Lena	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
75					— Alorna	daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76					— William	son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					— Mary Ola	daughter				X	F	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78			62	62	Webster, Charley	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	57	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		52
79					— Emma	Wife H				X	F	Neg	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80					— R F	son				X	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VOVV	NF					
81					— Clinton	son				X	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82					Franklin, Mattie	grand daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83					Webster, Glenn	grand daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
84			63	63	Harris, Joel	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		53
85					— Lily	Wife H				X	F	Neg	41	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86					— Bessie	daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87					— Mack	son				X	M	Neg	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88					Tarver, Junior	nephew				X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89			64	64	Cook, C W	Head	R			Yes	M	W	59	M	28	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	South Carolina		79					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		54
90					— Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	47	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					— Ed	son				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					Yes	None		VIVV	W					
92					— [illegible]	son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					Yes	None		VIXX	W					
93					— Stalne	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94					Archer, Irma	daughter				X	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95					— Dalbert	grandson				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					— Mary E	grand daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97			65	65	Howell, Clarence	Head	O	1000		Yes	M	W	58	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		55
98			66	66	Jackson, Dow	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		56
99					— Mary	Wife H				X	F	Neg	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100					— Arsonia	daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

April 11
April 12

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-17
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Noah W. Lyle, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1			Jackson, Funnie	daughter		Yes	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
2			— John A	son		X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
3	67	67	Robinson, Dave	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	50	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes			57
4			— Hattie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	48	M	29	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
5			— Ed	son		X	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VIVV	W				
6			— Charley	son		X	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VAVV	NP				
7			— Dave	son		X	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8	68	69	Burrell, Primus	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes			58
9			— Eva	Wife H		X	F	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
10			Hearne, Ruby	stepdaughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
11			Burrell, Phylis	daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
12			— Marjorie	daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
13			— Reba	daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
14			— Eleanora	daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15			— Emisly	son		X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
16			— Christine	daughter		X	F	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17	68	69	Jones, Jessie	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		59
18			Simmons, Hortense	[illegible]		X	F	Neg	25	D	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
19			— O B	Boarder		X	M	Neg	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
20	70	70	Curtis, Lewis	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	48	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		60
21			— Jennie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	42	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
22			Jackson, Ike	father-in-law		X	M	Neg	73	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
23	71	71	Freeman, Richard	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		61
24			— Sarah	Wife H		X	F	Neg	30	F	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
25			— Queen	daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
26			— Frank	son		X	M	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
27			— Ida	daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
28			— Winnefred	son		X	M	Neg	8	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
29			— Eugene	son		X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None							
30			— Julia M	daughter		X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None							
31	72	72	Walker, Sol	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	20	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		62
32			— Maria	Wife H		X	F	Neg	20	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
33	73	73	McDowell, Boone	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		63
34			— Lizzie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
35			— Dave	son		X	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
36			— Willie	son		X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None							
37	74	74	Wheatfall, Dizzie	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		64
38			— Odessa	Wife H		X	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
39			— Ossie M	daughter		X	F	Neg	7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None							
40	75	75	Wheatfall, Albo	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		65
41			— Lillian	Wife H		X	F	Neg	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
42			— Mattie B	daughter		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None							
43	76	76	Wheatfall, Ben	Head	R	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	58	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		66
44			— Malissa	Daughter H		[illegible]	[illegible]	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
45			— Bennie	grandson		X	M	Neg	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
46			— McKinley	grandson		X	M	Neg	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
47	77	77	Baxter, James T	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	67
48			— Alice	Wife H		X	F	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
49			— Marie	daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None							
50			— Lula	daughter		X	F	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None							

April

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-13 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Noah W. Lyle, Enumerator.

April 12

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	78	78	Perkins, Abe	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	63	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		68
52			— Priscilla	Wife H			X	F	Neg	51	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
53			— Irma	Daughter			X	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
54			— Lyvonia	Daughter			X	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
55			— Corrine	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
56			Harris, Willie	Grandson			X	M	Neg	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None							
57			Robinson, Hattie L.	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None							
58			Hatley, Wilson	Boarder			X	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
59	79	79	Dickson, Wesley	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		Yes	WW	69
60			— Ida	Wife H			X	F	Neg	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
61	80	80	Robinson, Chauncy	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		70
62			— Irene	Wife H			X	F	Neg	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
63	81	81	Whitfield, Tom	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	29	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		71
64			— Callie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	26	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
65			— Ruben	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
66			— Tom	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
67			— George	Son			X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68	82	82	Stewart, Roy	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	45	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	72
69			Haynes, Rosa	Sister H			X	F	Neg	40	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
70			— Opeline	Niece			X	F	Neg	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
71			— James	Nephew			X	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
72			Stewart, John	Nephew			X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73			— John Lee	Nephew			X	M	Neg	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
74	83	83	Burford, Lewis F.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		73
75			— Hannah	Wife H			X	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
76			— Lewis Jr.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
77			— Ella	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
78	84	84	Franklin, Toney	Head	O	$250	Yes	M	Neg	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		74
79			— Fannie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
80			— Tony A.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
81			— Naomi	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
82			— Idell	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83			— Tony	Son			X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84			— R. B.	Son			X	M	Neg	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
85	85	85	Clayton, Tom	Head	O	$300	Yes	M	Neg	57	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		75
86			— Mariah	Wife H			X	F	Neg	52	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
87			— Gladys	Daughter			X	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
88			— Nathaniel	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
89	85	86	Barnes, Aubrey	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Road Const.	7877	W	Yes	No		
90			— Lovinia	Wife H			X	F	Neg	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
91			— Veora	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
92			— Nora	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
93			— Maurice	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
94	86	87	Nelson, Jonas	Head	O	$500	Yes	M	Neg	65	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		76
95			— Nancy	Wife H			X	F	Neg	53	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
96			— Ester	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
97			Scott, Ruby	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
98			Keeton, L. E.	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
99			— Lizzie	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
100			— R. J.	Grandson			X	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

April 16

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Morris
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Noah W Tyler, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	87	88	Matthews, Seab	Head	R			No	M	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
2			—, Dora	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3			—, George	son				X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
4			—, Ernest	son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W					
5			—, Woodrow	son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6			—, Rosa	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7			—, John	son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8			—, Annie	daughter				X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9	88	89	Cook, Will	Head	R			Yes	M	W	50	M	27	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	South Carolina		79					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		77
10			—, Ivey D	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11			—, Eulton	son				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
12			—, Loyd	son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VIVV	W					
13			—, George U	son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14			—, Ruby P	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15			—, Mary L	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16	89	90	Tilery, Sam	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		78
17			—, Bertha	Wife H				X	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18			—, Milford	son				X	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
19			White, Eliza M	Niece				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20	90	91	Odom, Will	Head	R			Yes	M	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		79
21			—, Emma N	Wife H				X	F	W	45	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	No								
22			—, Hubert	son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W					
23			—, Ginny B	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24			—, Mirth	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25			—, W R	son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26			—, Marie	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27			Reed, Henry W	Boarder				X	M	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
28	91	92	Matthews, Johnie	Head	R			No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		80
29			—, Minnie	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30			—, Violet	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31			—, Donald	son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32			Herrod, Norman	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	No	7-1A	Yes	WW	
33	91A	92A	Tucker, Richard	Head	R			No	M	W	61	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		81
34			—, Annie	daughter H				X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35	92	93	Nelms, Calvin	Head	R			Yes	M	W	54	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		82
36			—, Emma	Wife H				X	F	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37	93	94	Cervantes, Francis	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	64	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V		Un / Un	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		83
38			—, Rosena	Wife H				X	F	Mex	44	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V		Un / Un	Yes	None								
39	94	95	Travis, John	Head	O	1000		Yes	M	W	54	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		84
40			—, Hortense	daughter H				X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41			—, Mary	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42			—, Josephine	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43			—, John Jr	son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44			—, Harris	son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45			—, Milford	son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46	95	96	Druckhammer, Paul	Head	R			Yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		85
47			—, Eliza	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
48			—, Robert	son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49	96	97	Nelson, Johnie	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		86
50			—, Lottie	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

April 17

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

4311

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Jones | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-13 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Noah H Lyle, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Nelson Edmund	Son				Yes	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VIVV	W				
52			— Delmon	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VOVV	NP				
53			Whitfield Jane	Niece				X	F	Neg	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
54	97	98	Kelton Jim	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		87
55			— Ella	Daughter H				X	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
56			— Lizzie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
57			— R. J.	Son				X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
58	98	99	Bennett John	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	42	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		88
59			— Bessie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
60			— Sandas	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VOVV	NP				
61			— Lola	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
62			— Clara	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
63			— Elroy	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
64			— John I.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
65			— Dit	Son				X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
66			— Ira	Son				X	M	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
67			— Mariah	Mother				X	F	Neg	90	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
68	99	100	Riley Edwin	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	47	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		89
69			— Agnes	Wife H				X	F	Neg	38	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
70			— Rannie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
71	100	101	Oaks Lee	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		90
72			— Lonnie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
73			— Etta M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
74			— Eva L	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75			— Mae	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
76			— Lee	Son				X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
77	101	102	Whitfield Ed	Head	O	500		Yes	M	Neg	70	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		91
78			— Susan	Wife H				X	F	Neg	60	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
79	102	103	Barnhill Lee	Head	R			Yes	M	W	47	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	92
80			— Nellie	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
81			— Melvin	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
82			— J. L.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83			— Edna M	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84			— Selia Fay	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
85			— N. J.	Father				X	M	W	83	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
86	103	104	Mitchell Ed	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		93
87			— Madie L	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
88			— Junior	Son				X	M	W	8	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
89			— Dollie	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None							
90	104	105	Shimer Herbert	Head	O	1600		Yes	M	W	50	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		94
91			— Lena	Wife H				X	F	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
92			— Eugene	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	~~Farmer~~ None	~~General farm~~						
93			— Gladys	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
94	105	106	Nelms Mason	Head	O	300		Yes	M	Neg	63	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		95
95			— Eliza	Wife H				X	F	Neg	59	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
96			— Frances	Mother				X	F	Neg	96	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
97			Thorton L. C.	Nephew				X	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
98	106	107	Dismuke Leon	Head	R	Un		No	M	Neg	21	M	7	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	~~Laborer~~	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
99			— Florence	Wife H				V	F	Neg	25	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
100			— Adell	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							

April 17

April 18

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

10

4351

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Brazos | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-13 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 6 A | 204

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Noah H. Lyles, Enumerator.

April 19

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	107	108	Harris, Green W	Head	O	1500	Yes	M	W	74	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		96
2			— Louisa	Wife H			X	F	W	68	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Illinois		87						None								
3			— O. L.	[illegible]			X	M	W	62	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
4	108	109	West, Richard	Head	O	1500	Yes	M	W	44	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		97
5			— Willie M	Wife H			X	F	W	46	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	No	8-1A			
6	109	110	Easton, J. D.	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		98
7			— Georgia	Wife H			X	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8			~~[illegible]~~							~~3~~	~~S~~		~~No~~			~~Texas~~	~~Texas~~								~~None~~								
9	110	111	Mack, Asa	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		99
10			— Elnora	Wife H			X	F	Neg	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11			— Johnnie	Brother			X	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
12	111	112	Harris, Sam F	Head	R		Yes	M	W	42	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	~~Alab~~ Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	100
13			— Adelaide	Wife H			X	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Alabama		87	13	1				None								
14			— Sam Jr	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15			— H. G.	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16			— Margaret	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17			— Jessie	Son			X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18	112	113	Scott, Fred	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
19			— Ida B.	Sister H			X	F	Neg	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	No	10-1A			
20			— Rosa T.	Sister			X	F	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
21			— Mattie D.	Sister			X	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	No	9-1A			
22			— Annie	Sister			X	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	No	11-1A			
23	113	114	Lofthoden, Martin	Head	O	250	Yes	M	Neg	73	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		100
24	114A	115A	Aberdeen, Fritz	Head	O	1000	Yes	M	W	60	M	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	Un	Un		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		101
25			— Minnie	Wife H			X	F	W	60	M	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	Un	Un		None								
26			— Charley	Son			X	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		102
27			— Albin	Son			X	M	W	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1				Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP					
28	114	115	Tucker, Priscilla	Head H	O	500	Yes	F	Neg	59	Wd	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes				103
29			Johnson, Adele	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30			— Willie	Grandson			X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31	115	116	Josserand, T. J.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	France	Indiana		87	12	1				Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
32			— E. L.	Wife H			X	F	W	57	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33	116	117	Dow, Peter	Head	O	500	Yes	M	Neg	71	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		104
34			— Lily	Wife H			X	F	Neg	57	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35	117	118	Slife, Jumbad	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	78	M	25	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		105
36			— Laura	Wife H			X	F	Neg	75	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37			— Wallace	Son			X	M	Neg	25	S	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
38			— Willie Lee	Daughter			X	F	Neg	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39			— Elberta	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40			Bell, Ola Mary	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41			— Ethel Lee	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42	118	119	Robinson, William	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		106
43			— Emma	Wife H			X	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44			— Hattie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45			— Priscilla	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46			— Pearl	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47	119	120	Fahey, Annie C.	Head H	O	5000	Yes	F	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Alabama		87	04	1				Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		107
48			— Walter J.	Son			X	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Alabama		87	04	1				None								
49	120	121	Thomson, Aubrey	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		108
50			— Bessie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Noah W. Lyle, Enumerator.

April 21

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51			Warren, Oscar	son				Yes	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
52			Shaw, Maurice	stepdaughter				X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
53	122	122	Richardson, Van	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	65	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes			106
54			— Emma	Wife H				X	F	Neg	43	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
55			— Pearl	daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
56			— John	son				X	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
57			— Fannie	daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
58			— Loy	son				X	M	Neg	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
59			— L. J.	son				X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
60			Lemmons, Clara	daughter				X	F	Neg	26	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61	123	123	Richardson, Henry	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		108
62			— Myrtle	Wife H				X	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
63			— Fannie	daughter				X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
64			— Jessie	daughter				X	F	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
65	123	124	Kinnard, Tiff	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	35	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	110
66			— Minnie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
67	124	125	Richardson, James	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	28	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		112
68			— Pearlie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	24	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
69			— Edward	son				X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
70			Stewart, John R	stepson				X	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
71	125	126	Dixon, Randle	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	30	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		113
72			— Ada B	Wife H				X	F	Neg	21	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
73	126	127	Riley, Jim	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	30	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		114
74			— Roberta	Wife H				X	F	Neg	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
75			— Steven	son				X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
76			— Lee Lee	daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
77			— Elnora	daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
78			— James	son				X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
79			— Gracie M.	daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
80	127	128	Watson, W. W.	Head	O	5000	R	Yes	M	W	49	M	26	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		116
81			— Madline	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M		No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60						Teacher	Public school	9494	W	No			
82			— James A.	son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60						None							
83			— Melvin B.	son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60						None							
84			— Mary A.	Mother				X	F	W	87	Wd		No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60						None							
85	127	129	Mason, John R	Head	O	5000	R	Yes	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		11[illegible]
86			— Pearl	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None							
87			— J. J.	son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
88			— Harris	son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
89			— Wally D.	son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
90	128	129	Martinez, Peter	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	39	M	34	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		117
91			— Charley	Wife H				X	F	Mex	22	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un		None							
92	129	130	Moore, Dorothy	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	52	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		118
93			— Hattie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94			— Odessa	daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
95			— Earline	daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
96			— Ethel Lee	daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
97			— Etta May	daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
98			— R. V.	son				X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
99			— F. J.	son				X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
100			— Lily	daughter				X	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Jones

Township or other division of county: Precinct 5

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-13

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 7 A

205

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Noah W. Lyle, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	130	131	Martinez, Henry	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	71	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes			119
2			Noaugh	Grand mother				X	F	Mex	76	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	No	None							
3	131	132	Harris, Wesley	Head	R			Yes	M	Ne	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		126
4			— Rebecca	Wife H				X	F	[illegible]	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
5			— Wesley	Son				X	M	Ne	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
6			Ethel May	Daughter				X	F	[illegible]	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
7	132	133	Thurston, Peter J	Head	R			Yes	M	Ne	52	M	45	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		12[illegible]
8			— Alice	Wife H				X	F	Ne	51	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
9			Neblett, Cain	Stepson				X	M	Ne	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VIVV	W				
10			— Leroy	Stepson				X	M	[illegible]	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VIVV	W				
11			— Justrida	Stepdaughter				X	F	[illegible]	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
12			— Roxie	Stepdaughter				X	F	Ne	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
13	133	134	Valdenado, John	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	56	D	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		12[illegible]
14			— Mary	Wife H				X	F	Mex	74	D	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	Yes	None							
15	134	135	Warren, Robert	Head	R			Yes	M	Ne	59	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		12[illegible]
16			— Amanda	Wife H				X	F	Ne	62	M	41	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
17			Oaks, T J	Nephew				X	M	Ne	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
18	135	136	Carter, Annie	Head R	R			Yes	F	Ne	31	Wd	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		12[illegible]
19			— James	Son				X	M	Ne	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
20			— Florence	Son				X	M	Ne	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
21	136	137	Dorsey, Lucius	Head	R			Yes	M	Ne	35	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	12[illegible]
22			— Josephine	Wife H				X	F	[illegible]	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
23	137	138	Martinez, Willie	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	31	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(2)	Un		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
24			— Mattie	Wife H				X	F	Mex	27	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(2)	Un		None							
25			— Juan	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
26			— Valioler	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
27			— Melestor	Daughter				X	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
28			Juanzuela	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
29	138	139	Porter, Will	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		127
30			— Minnie	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				None							
31			— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
32			— Lucile	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
33			McKinney, Will	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	27	S		No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
34	139	140	Harris, Tom	Head	R			Yes	M	W	48	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
35			— Winnie	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
36			— Thurston J	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
37			— Mildred F	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
38			Gilbert G	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
39	140	141	Young, Beatrice	Head H	O	250		Yes	F	Ne	54	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
40			Ralston, Jessie	Niece				X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
41			— Ozzie	Niece				X	F	[illegible]	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
42	141	142	Cophar, Julie	Head	R			Yes	M	Ne	62	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		128
43			— L B	Son				X	M	Ne	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
44	142	143	Hudson, Robt M	Head	O	200		Yes	M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	[illegible]	130
45			— Ida M	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46			— Robert	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None		VOVV	No				
47			— E J	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
48			— Gibson	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
49			— John	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
50			— George	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

April 21

April 22

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 18 | Supervisor's District No. 93-13 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Noah W. Lyles, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	143	144	Lee, Isaac	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	76	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		131
52			—, Alicy	Mother H				F	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
53			—, Jacob	Brother	R		yes	M	Neg	26	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		132
54			Jackson, Elizabeth	Sister				F	Neg	48	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
55	143	145	Spears, Eddie	[illegible]	R		yes	M	Neg	31	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		133
56			—, Lucy	[illegible]				F	Neg	[illegible]	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
57			Lee, Ethel M	[illegible]				F	Neg	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]							
58	144	146	Robinson, Jim	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	53	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		134
59			—, Lucy	Wife H				F	Neg	47	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
60	145	147	Nelson, George	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	56	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	135
61			—, Lettie	Wife H				F	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
62			—, Robt	Son				M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
63			Penny, E. J.	Stepson				M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
64	146	148	Oates, Jim	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		136
65			—, Roberta	Wife H				F	Neg	44	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
66			—, L B	Son				M	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
67			—, Jamie	Son				M	Neg	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
68			—, Fred	Son				M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
69			—, Edna	Daughter				F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
70			Green, George	Grandson				M	Neg	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
71			Dixon, Reola	Granddaughter				F	Neg	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
72	147	149	Keelan, Pat	Head	O	4000	R	M	W	77	M	36	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Ireland	Ireland	Irish	60	11	V		Al	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		137
73			—, Eva T	Wife H				F	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany		59	13	0			Yes	None							
74			—, Grace	Daughter				F	W	37	S		No	Yes	Wyoming	Irish Free State	Germany		90	04	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		138
75			—, Johns	Son				M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Germany		87	04	0			Yes	None							
76	148	150	Keelan, Paul	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Germany		87	04	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	139
77			—, Jane	Wife H				F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
78			—, John P	Son				M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
79			—, Richey R	Son				M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
80	149	151	Brown, Harriet	Head	R		yes	F	Neg	76	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
81	150	152	Davis, Rachel	Mother H				F	Neg	75	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
82			—, Leander	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	50	[illegible]		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		140
83			—, Dan	Son	R		yes	M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		141
84			—, George	Son	R		yes	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		142
85	151	153	Ellis, Jon	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	37	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	143
86			Polk, Bessie	Cousin H				F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
87			—, Margaret	Cousin				F	Neg	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
88	152	154	Henderson, Ernest	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		144
89			—, Ollie	Wife H				F	Neg	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
90			—, Laucy	Mother				F	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
91			—, Margaret	Daughter				F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
92			—, Addie	Daughter				F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93			—, James	Son				M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94			—, Gracie	Daughter				F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
95	153	155	Lyles, Walter J	Head	O	1500	yes	M	W	52	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		145
96			—, Janie	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
97			—, Mary Jane	Daughter				F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
98			—, Betty Jane	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
99	154	156	Patterson, Hiram A	Head	O	1000	yes	M	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Virginia	Indiana		66					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		146
100			—, Lily	Wife H				F	W	48	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina		87					Yes	None							

April 22

April 23

4550

206

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Grimes

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place: Courtney village

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-13

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on April 2?, 1930, Noah W. Lyles, Enumerator.

Here begins enumeration of the Village of Courtney Texas

April 2-3

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm (col. 10)	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – person	Birthplace – father	Birthplace – mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1	155	157	Kelly, Drayton	Head	R		No	M	Ng	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	147
2			— Chonnie	Wife H			X	F	Ng	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
3			— Aubrey	son			X	M	Ng	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
4			— Hettie	daughter			X	F	Ng	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
5			— Ezra	son			X	M	Ng	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
6	156	158	Boone, Ransom	Head	O	1500	No	M	Ng	67	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	148
7			— Amanda A	Wife H			X	F	Ng	60	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
8			— Laura	daughter			X	F	Ng	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
9			Avery, R D	grandson			X	M	Ng	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
10	157	159	Webster, Richard	Head	R		Ye	M	Ng	48	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	149
11			— Rosa	Wife H			X	F	Ng	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
12			— John	son			X	M	Ng	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
13			— Etta Lee	daughter			X	F	Ng	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
14			— Claudie	son			X	M	Ng	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
15			— Maxine	daughter			X	F	Ng	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
16			Thornton, Emmet	nephew			X	M	Ng	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
17	158	160	Freer, Mary Ann	Head	R		[illegible]	F	Ng	39	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	150
18			Wheatfall, Oscar	son			X	M	Ng	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	WP	Yes		
19			Freer, Rufus	son			X	M	Ng	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VOVV	WP			
20			— Alfred	son			X	M	Ng	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
21			— Ernestine	daughter			X	F	Ng	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
22			— Irene	daughter			X	F	Ng	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
23			— Rob	step-son			X	M	Ng	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	WP	Yes	No	
24	159	161	Thornton, Tom	Head	O	1400	Ye	M	Ng	47	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	151
25			— Ella B	Wife H			X	F	Ng	45	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
26			McCown, Melia	step-daughter			X	F	Ng	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
27			— Edna	step-daughter			X	F	Ng	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
28			Williams, Irene	Neice			X	F	Ng	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29	160	162	Johnson, Walter	Head	O	300	Ye	M	Ng	50	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	152
30			— Bettie	Wife H			X	F	Ng	55	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
31	161	163	Odom, Will	Head	R		Ye	M	Ng	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	153
32			— Addie	Wife H			X	[illegible]	Ng	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
33			— Elton	son			X	M	Ng	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
34	162	164	Wheatfall, Tom	Head	R		Ye	M	Ng	[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	154
35			— Rosa	Wife H			X	F	Ng	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
36			— John	[illegible]			X	M	Ng	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	I. None						
37	163	165	— Elbert	Head	R		Ye	M	Ng	28	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	155
38			— Rosetta	Wife H			Ye	F	Ng	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
39			— O. V.	son			X	M	Ng	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
40			— Leola	daughter			X	F	Ng	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41			— Joseph	son			X	M	Ng	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
42			— T. D.	son			X	M	Ng	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
43	164	166	Williams, Henry	Head	R		[illegible]	M	Ng	47	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	156
44			— Mary	Wife H			X	F	Ng	[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
45			— D. C.	son			X	M	Ng	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
46			— Malinda B	daughter			X	F	Ng	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
47	165	167	Baker, Brazelle	Head	R		[illegible]	M	Ng	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	157
48			— Ethel	Wife H			X	F	Ng	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
49	166	168	Warren, Tom	Head	R		Ye	M	Ng	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	158
50			— Maude	Wife H			X	F	Ng	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Courtney
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Noah W. Lyles, Enumerator.

Courtney Texas — April 23

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	167	169	McElarity, Marshall	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	26	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		159
52			— Corinne	Wife H			X	F	Neg	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
53			— Coalle	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
54			— Marshall	Son			X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55			— Vernon	Son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
56	168	170	— Henry	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	60	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		160
57			— Bessie	Wife H			X	M	Neg	47	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
58			— Ruby	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
59			— Ida	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
60			— Eugene	Son			X	M	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VIVV	W				
61	169	171	Tillman, Silas	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	57	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		161
62	170	172	Moore, Ben	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		162
63	171	173	Wheatfall, Lewis	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		163
64			— Maude	Wife H			X	F	Neg	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
65			— Agnes L	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
66			— L. E.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
67			— Leslie M	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68	172	174	Webster, Robert	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		164
69			— Lubrita	Wife H			X	F	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
70			— Robert	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71			— Lucas	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
72			— Iola	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73	173	175	Abernathy, James	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
74			— Minnie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	89	Yes	None							
75			— Lily V	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
76			Thompson, J. E.	Brother-in-law			X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
77	174	176	Hollins, Garfield	Head	R	[illegible]	No	M	Neg	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
78			— Corinne	Wife H			V	F	Neg	36	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
79	175	177	Williams, John	Head	R	[illegible]	No	M	Neg	38	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
80	176	178	Mitcherson, Stella	Head H	R	[illegible]	No	F	W	34	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
81			— Claudie	Daughter			V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
82			— Maggie	Daughter			V	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
83			— J. W.	Son			V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84	177	179	Hendrix, Frank	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	78	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana	84	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		165
85			— Jane	Wife H			X	F	Neg	65	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
86			— John	Grand son			X	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VIVV	W				
87			Baker, Ossie M	Grand daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
88	178	180	Odom, Ed	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	59	M	17	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	79	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		166
89			— Julia	Wife H			X	F	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
90			— M. E.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	20	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
91			— Elijah	Son			X	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VIVV	W				
92			— Jessie Lee	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
93			— Buford J	Son			X	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
94			— Eddie M	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
95			— Maurice	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
96			— L. V.	Son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
97			— C. B.	Son			X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
98			Cook, N. C.	Grand son			X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
99			— Robt	Grand son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
100			— James	Grand son			X	M	Neg	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

Village of Courtney Texas

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Courtney
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-13 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 9 A | 207

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Noah W. Lyles, Enumerator.

(Left margin: Courtney Texas April 24)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	179	181	Robinson, Jim	Head	O	1250		No	M	Neg	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	[illegible]		
2			— Laura	Wife H				V	F	[illegible]	42	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
3			— Jeon	Son				V	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
4			— Charley	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
5			Jackson, Joseph	Boarder				V	M	Neg	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
6			Robinson, Jessie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
7			— Otelia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
8	180	182	Johnson, Abe	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	56	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		167
9			— Rhoda	Wife H				V	F	Neg	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
10	181	183	Abercrombie, Frank	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	49	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		168
11			— Jennie E	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
12			— Lily M	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
13			— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
14			— John	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
15	182	184	Dealer, Jessie	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	[illegible]	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		169
16			— Susie	Wife H				V	F	[illegible]	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
17			— R J	Son				V	M	[illegible]	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
18	183	185	Johnson, Emma	Mother H				V	F	Neg	69	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
19			— R P	Head	O	3000		Yes	M	W	44	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		17[illegible]
20			Shanks, Eliza	Sister				X	F	W	40	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
21			— Lorain	Grandson				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22			Johnson, Jean	Brother				X	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
23	184	186	Hendrix, Elijah	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	[illegible]	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana (Texas)	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		17[illegible]
24			— Willie	Wife H				V	F	[illegible]	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
25			Stratton, Dan	Step-son				V	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
26	185	187	Williams, Jim	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	[illegible]	52	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
27			— Pearl	Wife H				V	F	Neg	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
28	186	188	Johnson, Lewis	Head	O	1000		Yes	M	W	40	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	[illegible]		17[illegible]
29			— Vesa	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes			
30	187	189	Mason, Joseph	Head	R			Yes	M	W	66	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		17[illegible]
31			— Eliza	Wife H				X	F	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
32			— [illegible]a	Daughter				X	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
33			— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes								
34	188	190	Taylor, W T	Head	R	[illegible]	R	Yes	M	W	34	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	West Virginia	Ohio	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	17[illegible]
35			— Agnes	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	85	Yes	None							
36			— Agnes Lee	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
37	189	191	Josserand, Pierre	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer		VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
38			— Adriana	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
39			— Pierre Jr	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
40	190	192	Scott, Louis	Head	R			Yes	M	[illegible]	75	M	42	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
41			— Joana	Wife H				X	F	Neg	65	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
42	191	193	Clay, Henry	Head	O	150		No	M	Neg	50	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Florida	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		17[illegible]
43			— Winifred	Wife H				V	F	Neg	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
44			— Ima	Daughter				V	F	[illegible]	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
45			— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
46			— Johnnie M	Daughter				V	F	[illegible]	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47	192	194	Clark, Robt	Head	O	1600		No	M	[illegible]	52	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		17[illegible]
48			— Mattie	Wife H				V	F	[illegible]	53	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
49	193	195	Kimble, Ed	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		17[illegible]
50			— Elsie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Country | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-13 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Noah H. Lyle, Enumerator.

April 24 — Country Texas — Village of Country Texas

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Clayton, Jessie M	Neice				No	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
52			— Annie M	Neice				V	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
53	94	95	Warren, Henry	Head	R			[illegible]	M	Neg	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		178
54			— Mabel	Wife H				X	F	Neg	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
55			Stafford, Gladys	Neice				X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
56	95	96	Webster, William	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	22	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		179
57			— Jane	Aunt H				X	F	Neg	55	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
58	96	97	Sullivan, Sallie	Mother H				No	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
59			— Rufus N	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
60			— Willard B	Brother				V	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
61	97	98	Walker, King O	Head	R	W		No	M	W	56	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		180
62			— Pearl	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
63			— Edna	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
64			— Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
65			— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
66			Anderson, Jerry	Boarder				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
67	198	199	Mason, Jimmie L	Head	R	W	R	No	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		181
68			— Cora	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
69			— Geraldine	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70	199	200	Oaks, Annie	Head H	O	700		No	F	Neg	67	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	[illegible]	Yes			
71			Johnson, Annie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
72			— Dorothy	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
73			— Floyd	Grandson				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
74			— Mildred	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75			— Earline	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
76	200	201	Abernathy, Callie	Head H	R	W		No	F	Neg	79	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
77	201	202	Sullivan, Craig	Head	R	W		No	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		182
78			— Rena J	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
79			— James L	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VIVV	W				
80			— Malissa	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
81			— W C	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
82			— Glenn	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
83			— Troy	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84			— Miriam	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
85			— Cloyce	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
86			— Gwendolyn	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
87	202	203	Williams, Ben L	Head	R	W		No	M	W	56	M	30	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		183
88			— Mamie H	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
89			— William L	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None		VIVV	W				
90			— Ben L Jr	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
91			— Fred R	Son				V	M	W	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
92	203	204	Abernathy, Lily A	Wife H				V	F	Neg	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
93			— Young K	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	51	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
94			Kelly, Wilma	Neice				V	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
95	204	205	Medford, Ed	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	52	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		184
96			— Mary	Wife H				V	F	Neg	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
97			— Ellis	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
98			— Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
99			— Rod	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
100			— Robert	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Courtney
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Noah W. Lyler, Enumerator.

209

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	32
1	205	206	Oaks, Mary E	Head H	O	200		No	F	Neg	49	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
2	[illegible]	207	Hubbard, Jim	Head	R			No	M	Neg	35	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	185
3			— Lula	Wife H				V	F	Neg	21	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
4	201	208	Cochran, John	Head	R			Yes	M	W	46	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		186
5			— Lucile	Wife H				X	F	W	48	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	87	Yes	None							
6	203	209	Johnson, Elnore	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		18
7			— Fannie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
8			— W. L.	son				X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
9	204	210	Thorton, Frank	Head	O	150		Yes	M	Neg	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		19
10			— Yotsie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
11	210	211	Lockett, Henry	Head	O	400		[illegible]	M	Neg	55	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		19
12			— Rachel	Wife H				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
13			— Elbert	son				X	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
14			— Diamond	son				X	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15			— Golden	son				X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
16			— Valdonia	daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17	211	212	Kimble, Robt	Head	R			No	M	Neg	59	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		19
18			— Lily	Wife H				V	F	Neg	55	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
19			— Jone	daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
20			Westfall, James	daughter				V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
21	212	213	Bishop, Robt	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	41	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		19
22			— Diana	Wife H				X	F	Neg	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
23			— Melville	daughter				X	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
24			— Roberta	daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
25	213	214	Lipscomb, Mellie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
26			— Ella	Wife H				X	F	Neg	16	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
27			— Hazel	daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
28			Franklin, Earl	brother-in-law				X	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VIVV	W				
29	214	215	Watkins, Andrew	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		19
30			— Elberta	Wife H				X	F	Neg	26	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
31			— Milton	brother				Yes	M	Neg	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP				
32			— Arthur	brother				Yes	M	Neg	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		19
33	215	216	Walles, Godfrey	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		19
34			— Malinda	Wife H				X	F	Neg	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
35			— Chester	son				X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36			— Lester	daughter				X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
37	216	217	Green, Addie	Head H	R	4.00		No	F	Neg	26	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
38			Clark, E. L.	son				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
39			Johnson, Leo	son				V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
40	217	218	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	52	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		19
41			— Fannie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	53	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
42			Edwards, Elizabeth	daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
43			— Lila	step-daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
44			— Leon	step-son				X	M	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
45			— Johnnie M	granddaughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
46	218	219	Keil, Levi	Head	R			[illegible]	M	Neg	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		19
47			— Roza	Wife H				X	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
48			— Richard	son				X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
49			— Levi Jr	son				X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50			— Bertie	daughter				X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

Village of Courtney Texas april 25

Village of Courtney Texas

15

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Courtney
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Noah W Lyles, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	219	220	Webster, Ed	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	50	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	197
52			—— Edna	Wife H				F	Neg	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53			—— Otha	Son				M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W			
54			—— Jewel	Son				M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			—— Nonnie V	Daughter				F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
56	220	221	Lipscomb, Janie	Head	R		yes	F	Neg	51	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	198
57	221	222	—— Marie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	199
58			—— Elnora	Wife H				F	Neg	31	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			—— Mann Jr	Son				M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60			—— Etta M	Daughter				F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61	222	223	Harris, J C Dr	Head	O	2500	No	M	W	52	M	26	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	Physician	General Practice	9294	O	yes	No	
62			—— Ethel J	Wife H				F	W	58	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
63			—— J C Jr	Son				M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
64	223	224	Bragg, Travis M	Head	O	3000	No	M	W	55	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	200
65			—— Savannah	Wife H				F	W	54	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
66	224	225	Hammda, Barney	Head	O	2000	No	M	W	48	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	201
67			—— Aranda	Wife H				F	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
68			—— B Z	Son				M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VVVV	W			
69			—— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
70			—— Andrew D	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71			—— William	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72			—— Annie B	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
73			—— Lowell X	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74			—— James G	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
75			—— Walter L	Son				M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
76			—— Mavis	Daughter				[illegible]	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
77			—— Joyce A	Daughter				F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
78	225	226	Robinson, Elvie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	70	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	202
79			—— Melissa	Wife H				F	Neg	63	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80			—— Oscar	Son				M	Neg	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81	226	227	Freer, R E	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	203
82			—— Amy	Wife H				F	Neg	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83			—— Alice	Daughter				F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84			—— Elbia	Son				M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
85			—— Freddie	Daughter				F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
86			—— R E	Son				M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87	227	228	Gaston, Jim	Head	O	250	yes	M	Neg	65	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	204
88	228	229	Ellender, Crasor	Head	O	500	yes	M	Neg	70	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	205
89			—— Ida	Wife H				F	Neg	60	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
90			Boone, Tommeth	Roomer				F	Neg	78	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91	229	230	White, Alonzo	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	36	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	206
92			—— Willie	Wife H				F	Neg	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93	230	231	Mcafee, Jessie	Head	O	300	yes	M	Neg	57	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	207
94			—— Hattie	Wife H				F	Neg	46	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95	231	232	Webster, Jesse	Head	O	250	yes	M	Neg	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	208
96			—— Louisa	Wife H				F	Neg	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97			—— Rolley	Son				M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
98			—— Dort	Son				M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99	232	233	Stiffler, Caroline	[illegible] H			yes	F	Neg	81	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
100			—— John	Son				M	Neg	45	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	

Here ends enumeration for village of Courtney Texas

April 29

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 93-13 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 11 A

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Noah N Lyle, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	233	234	Harris Ed W	Head	O	10000		Yes	M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	209
2			— Ida M	Wife H				X	F	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
3			Sullivan Fannie	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None						
4			— Ida M	Niece				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas		82					Yes	None						
5	234	235	Neal Ed	Head	O	750		Yes	M	Neg	57	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	210
6			— Lizzie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	52	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
7			— Levi	Nephew				X	M	Neg	26	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W			
8	235	236	Neal Josh	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	52	M	41	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	211
9			— Eula	Wife H				X	F	Neg	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
10			— Levi	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
11	236	237	Weaver Roy	Head	R			Yes	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Florida		87					Yes	Apiarist	Apiary	VVVV	O	Yes	No	212
12			— Ila F	Wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
13			— Stanley	Son				X	M	W	12	[illegible]		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
14			— James	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
15			— Lanette	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
16			— Reba L	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
17			— Binford	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
18	237	238	— Florence I	Head H	O	2500		Yes	F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Florida	Maine	Maine		79					Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	213
19			— Howard	Son				X	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Florida		87					Yes	Laborer	general farm	VOVV	W			
20			— Homer	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Florida		87					Yes	Laborer	general farm	VOVV	W			
21			Crawford Henry	Nephew				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Cuba Am cit	Texas	Cuba		X0	46	2			Yes	None						
22			— Edna	Niece				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Cuba Am cit	Texas	Cuba		X0	46	2			Yes	None						
23			— Frank	Nephew				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Cuba Am cit	Texas	Cuba		X0	46	2			Yes	None						
24	238	239	Weaver Carroll F	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Florida		87					Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	214
25			— Myrtle	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
26			— Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
27			— Carroll	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
28			— Flora	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
29			— Billie M	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
30			— Tom	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
31			— Elizabeth	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
32			— Helen	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
33	239	240	Ristos Margarito	Father				Yes	M	Mex	45	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Na	Yes	Laborer	general farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
34			— Catarina	Mother				X	F	Mex	42	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Na	Yes	None						
35			— Jose	Brother				X	M	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	Yes	Salesman	Confectionery shop	4590	W	Yes	No	
36			— Jesus	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	27	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	215
37			— Carmena	Daughter				X	F	Mex	14	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Na	No	None						
38			— Mercedes	Daughter				X	F	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None						
39			— Luz	Daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
40			— Manuel	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
41			— Romana	Daughter				X	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
42			— Eliza	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
43	240	241	Adams A O	Head	R			Yes	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	216
44			— Lizzie	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
45			— Letha	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
46			— Lucile	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
47			— Eva Lee	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
48			— Irma Lee	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
49	241	242	Ristos Manuel	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	25	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Un	Yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
50			— Catrina	Wife H				X	F	Mex	27	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Un	Yes	None						

April 30

May 1

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Ennis[?] — Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 93-13 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, Noah W. Lyle[?], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. for unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51	241	243	Herring, P. J.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	70	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		217
52			— Mary J.	Wife H			X	F	W	68	M	27	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None								
53			— Samuel B.[?]	Nephew			X	M	W	48	S		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None		VIVV	W					
54	242	244	Trinidad, Anedondo[?]	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	35	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		218
55			— Lorza[?]	Wife H			X	F	Mex	25	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al	No	None								
56			— Eloisa[?]	Daughter			X	F	Mex	15	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al	No	None								
57			— Trinidad	Son			X	M	Mex	13	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al	No	None								
58			— Rafael	Son			X	M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al	No	None								
59			— Ellis[?]	Son			X	M	Mex	8	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al	No	None								
60			— Ermaida[?]	Daughter			X	F	Mex	3	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al		None								
61			— Alvaro	Son			X	M	Mex	1	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	31	45	V	1929	Al		None								
62	243	245	Batta[?], Joe	Head	O	5000	Yes	M	W	60	M	34	No	Yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	Un	Un	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		219
63			— Clara	Wife H			X	F	W	51	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			Yes	None								
64		245A	— Joe	Head	R		Yes	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			Yes	Laboring	General Storehouse[?]	VIVV	W	Yes				
65			— Mary	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66			— Maria Joe	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67	244	246	Bush, J. M.	Head	O	200[?]	Yes	M	W	67	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General Storehouse[?]	VVVV	O	Yes		No		220
68			— Minnie	Wife H			X	F	W	73	M	25[?]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
69	245	247	Castillo, Pedro	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	24	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		221
70			— Paul	Brother			X	M	Mex	25	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	Yes	None		VIVV	W					
71			— Fortunato	Brother			X	M	Mex	22	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	Yes	None		VIVV	W					
72			— Fernando	Brother			X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	Yes	None		VIVV	W					
73			— Martin	Brother			X	M	Mex	13	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	Yes	None								
74			— Juanita	Niece			X	F	Mex	12	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	Yes	None								
75			— Christina	Niece			X	F	Mex	13	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	Yes	None								
76			Juana, Lorza	Mother H			X	F	Mex	45	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	Yes	None								
77			Granado[?], Emilio	Father-in-law			X	M	Mex	48	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	Yes	None								
78	246	248	Hadley[?], Will E.	Head	O	2500	Yes	M	W	54	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		222
79			— Willie M.	Wife H			X	F	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
80			— Marie	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81			— Doris	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82	247	249	Harris, Earl L.	Head	O	12000	Yes	M	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		223
83			— Jessie	Wife H			X	F	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84			— Earl Jr.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85			— Robt	Son			X	M	W	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86			— Thomas J.	Father			X	M	W	87	Wd	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None						Yes	Civ	
87			— Mattie	Aunt-in-law			X	F	W	55	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88	248	250	Rose, Ted	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	35	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		224
89			— Jodie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90			Kelley, Irvin	Uncle			X	M	Neg	65	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	No	B-1A			
91	249	251	Daniels, Henry	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	60	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O			No		225
92			— Maggie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	61	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93			— Charley	Son			X	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94	250	252	Saunders, Ernest	Head	R		Yes	M	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		226
95			— Alethia	Wife H			X	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
96			Cook, Ora	Niece			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97																																	
98																																	
99																																	
100																																	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Texas

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jasper
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 6
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 93-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Noah W. Lyles, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Moore, Oliver J	Head	O	$1000	yes	M	Neg	68	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		1
2			— Maggie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
3	2	2	Eaton, Charley	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	W	63	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		2
4			— Ollie B	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
5			— Eugene	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
6			— Wilson	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
7			— Elmer	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
8			— Ruby L	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
9			— Charley	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
10	3	3	Steptoe, Joe	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		3
11			— Elvira	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
12			Richards, Buster	Step-son			X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
13			Steptoe, J.D.	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
14			— Susie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
15			— Irvin	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
16			— Fannie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
17	4	4	Mitchell, Wiley	Head	R		yes	M	W	67	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		4
18			— Maggie	Wife-H			X	F	W	52	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
19			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
20			— G. L.	Son			X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
21			— Velma	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
22			— Vernon	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
23			— Vivian	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
24	5	5	Berke, Ernest	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		5
25	6	6	Hearne, Joe	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	38	M	23	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		6
26			— Marinda	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
27			Pratt, Velter	Lodger			X	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
28	7	7	Lyles, James N	Head	O	$1500	yes	M	W	83	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	Em	Yes	No		7
29			— Cora M	Daughter			X	F	W	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	None							
30	8	8	Fleming, Hattie E	Head-H	R		yes	F	W	49	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	Em	Yes			8
31			— Clyde H	Son			X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
32			— Irvin B	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
33			— Juanita	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
34	9	9	Hearne, Wash	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	64	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama		12					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	40	Yes	No		
35	10	10	Uhmeyer, Hammond	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1883	na	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		9
36			— Gussie	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	19	No	No	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1892	na	Yes	None							
37			— Ida	Daughter			X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer		VOVV	NP	Yes			
38			— Ernest	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
39	11	11	Wehmeyer, Fritz	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes			10
40			— Annie	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
41			— Ervin	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
42			— Adeline	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
43			— Edna	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
44			— Lela	Daughter			X	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45	12	12	Richards, William M	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes			11
46			— Sophronia	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
47			— Mattie L	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
48			— William Jr	Son			X	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
49	13	13	Allen, Emmett	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	35	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		12
50			— Lily	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	37	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		10					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-14 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Noah W. Lyles, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Citizenship	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	14	14	Finke, W. H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		13
52			— Katy	Wife-H			Y	F	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
53			— Allie M	Daughter			Y	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
54	15	15	Becker, Henry C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	23	No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		14
55			— Sophie	Wife-H			Y	F	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	Un	Na	yes	none							
56			— Clara	Daughter			Y	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None							
57			— Henry	Son			Y	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None							
58			— Edna	Daughter			Y	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none							
59			— Edmund	Son			Y	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None							
60			— Albert	Son			Y	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None							
61			Smallwoodes, Henry	Father-in-law			Y	M	W	77	wd		No	No	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	Un	Un	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
62	16	16	Lawrence, George	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	36	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			15
63			— Mollie	Wife-H			Y	F	Neg	34	M	19	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
64			— Lizzie Lee	Daughter			Y	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
65	17	17	Becker, Martin	Head			yes	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			16
66			— Minnie	Wife-H			Y	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					yes	WW	
67	17	17	Finke, Henry Jr	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			17
68			— Annie	Wife-H			Y	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
69	18	18	Rehmeyer, Henry H	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		18
70			— Minnie	Wife-H			Y	F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
71			— Thecma	Daughter			Y	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
72	19	19	Elleman, Charlie	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		19
73			— Minnie	Wife-H			Y	F	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
74			— George	Son			Y	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
75			— Herbert	son			Y	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
76			— Melvin	son			Y	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
77			— Robert	son			Y	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
78			— Lula M	Daughter			Y	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
79			— Allie M	Daughter			Y	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
80	20	20	Finke, Will H	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		20
81			— Emma	Wife-H			Y	F	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
82			— Olga	Daughter			Y	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
83	21	21	Homeyer, Louis	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		21
84			— Emma	Wife-H			Y	F	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
85			— Elnora	Daughter			Y	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
86			— Erwin	son			Y	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
87			— Laura	Daughter			Y	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
88			— Gilbert	son			Y	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
89			— Willie	son			Y	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
90			— Fred	son			Y	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
91	22	22	Finke, Fritz	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		22
92			— Lena	Wife-H			Y	F	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
93			— Raymond	son			Y	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
94	23	23	Horne, Henry	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		23
95			" Malie	Wife-H			Y	F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
96	24	24	Jessie, Al	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	45	M	25	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		24
97			— Olah	Wife-H			Y	F	Neg	47	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
98			— Clyde	son			Y	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
99			— Mozelle	daughter			Y	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
100			— Wilson	son			Y	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

April 4

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 A
211

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Noah W. Lyles, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	25	25	Robinson, Anna	Head	R	Yes	F	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
2			— John	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
3	26	26	Fink, Gus Jr	Head	R	Yes	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		25
4			— Ellie	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	None						
5			— Fred	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
6	27	27	Nelson, George	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		26
7			— Rosa	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
8			— Berry	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
9			— George Jr	Son		X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
10	28	28	Mitchell, Joe	Head	R	Yes	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		27
11			— Mabel	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
12			— Mozelle	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
13			— Joyce	Daughter		X	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			No	None						
14	29	29	Thomas, Young	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		28
15			— Addie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
16			— Mary	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
17	30	30	Pitts, Louis	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		29
18			— Ella	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
19			— Floyd	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
20			— Booker T	Son		X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
21			— Herbert	Son		X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
22	31	31	Williams, Dock	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	51	M	17	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		30
23			— Carrie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	52	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes							
24			— Lilly M	Daughter		X	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		31
25	32	32	Holtkamp, Henry	Head	R	Yes	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	13	2	Yes	None						
26			— Emma	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	None						
27			— Fritz	Son		X	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
28			— Herbert	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
29			— Edna	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
30			— Henry	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
31			— Edmund	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
32			— Viola	Daughter		X	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
33	33	33	Eickenhorst, Oscar	Head	R	Yes	M	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		32
34			— Anna	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	None						
35			— Bunnie	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
36	34	34	Woodson, [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	33
37			— Mattie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
38			— George	Son		X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
39			Richards, Patty	Mother-in-law		X	F	Neg	55	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer		VOVV	WP	Yes		
40	35	35	Holtkamp, Charlie	Head	R	Yes	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	34
41			— Lena	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	None						
42			— Arnold	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
43			— Willie	Son		X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
44			— Elvin	Son		X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
45			— Robert	Son		X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
46	36	36	Robinson, Mattie	Head		Yes	M	Neg	30	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	35
47			— Annie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	26	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
48			— Rosie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
49			— Edna	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
50			— W. L.	Son		X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						

April 4 (lines 1–35)
April 5 (lines 36–50)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Noah W. Lyles, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Robinson J. K.	son				Yes	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
52			— Luella	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
53	37	37	Robinson Nannie	Head-H	R			Yes	F	Neg	43	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		36
54			— Alexander	son				X	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
55			— Frank	son				X	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
56			— Eva Bertey	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
57	38	38	Hermann Charley	Head	R			Yes	M	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	37
58			— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
59			— Malinda	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
60			— Henry	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
61			— Fritz	son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
62			— Ernest	son				X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VOVV	NP			
63			— Edwin	son				X	M	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VOVV	NP			
64			— Dora	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
65			— Robert	Son				X	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
66			— Hubert	son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
67	39	39	Robinson Babe	Head				Yes	M	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	38
68			— Irene	Daughter				X	F	Neg	31	D	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
69			— O. D.	son				X	M	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer		VIVV	W	Yes		
70			— Louis	son				X	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer		VOVV	NP	Yes		
71			— Willie L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
72			— Wilson	son				X	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
73			— Luella	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
74			— George	son				X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
75			Baker Stella	Grand daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
76			" Will	Grand son				X	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
77	40	40	Robinson George	Head				Yes	M	Neg	30	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	39
78			— Virginia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
79	41	41	Harris General	Head				Yes	M	Neg	54	M	18	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		40
80			— Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	37	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
81			— Azaline	Daughter-step				X	F	[illegible]	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
82			— Robert	Grandson				X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
83			Evans Aaron	Grandfather				X	M	Neg	85	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Laborer	Work Home	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
84			Hines May Lee	Grand daughter				X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
85	42	42	Long Lizzie	Head	O	$1200		Yes	F	W	52	Wd	23	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	Un	Un	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		41
86			— Allis	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
87			— Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
88			— Robert	son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
89			— Herbert	son				X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
90			— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
91			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				None						
92	43	43	Frenchlein Louis A.	Head	O	$2000	R	No	M	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	Minister	Lutheran Church	8194	W	Yes		
93			— Lilian	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	None						
94			— Robert	son				X	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Michigan	Michigan		87						None						
95			— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Michigan	Michigan		87						None						
96			— Roland	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Michigan	Michigan		87						None						
97	44	44	Thomas Dorsey	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	34	M	29	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		42
98			— Clara B.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	33	M	28	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
99			— R. J.	son				X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
100			— Roza Lee	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-14 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 3 A | 212

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Noah W. Tyler, Enumerator.

April 5

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1			Thomas C B	Son			Yes	M	Neg	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
2			—	Son			X	M	Neg	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
3	45	45	Busse Louis	Head	R		Yes	M	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		43
4			— Ida	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
5			— Minnie	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
6			— Emma	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
7	46	46	Whitfield Phylis	Head-H	R		Yes	[illegible]	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		44
8			— Eddie	Son			X	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VDVV	NP	Yes			
9			— Merle	Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none		VDVV	NP				
10			Thorne Wash	Son			X	M	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VDVV	NP	Yes			
11	47	47	Mitchell Coley	Head	R		Yes	M	W	65	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		45
12			— Allie	Wife-H			X	F	W	50	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
13			— Virgil	Son			X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			[illegible]
14	48	48	Slettenpole Henry	Head	R		Yes	M	W	55	M	25	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	Un	Un	Yes	None					No		46
15			— Minnie	Wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			Yes	None							
16			— Willie	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VDVV	NP	Yes			
17			— August	Son			X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none							
18			— Emma	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none							
19			— Ella	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none							
20	49	49	Schroeder Henry	Head	R		Yes	M	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	x	Un	Un	Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		47
21			— Annie	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
22			— Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Sales-lady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W				
23			— Herman	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VDVV	NP	Yes			
24			— Fritz	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none		VDVV	NP				
25			— Hedwig	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none							
26	50	50	Pratt Willie	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		48
27			— Delia	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
28			Burrell Elvis	Stepson			X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
29	51	51	— Henry	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	68	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		49
30	52	52	Mason John W	Head	O	$1750	Yes	M	W	69	M	22	No	No	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		50
31			— Cassie	Wife-H			X	F	W	72	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					Yes	None							
32	53	53	Robinson R. K.	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	24	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		51
33			— Ellen	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
34	54	54	Lee John	Head	O	$750	Yes	M	Neg	38	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		52
35			— Josephine	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	40	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
36			— Roosevelt	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
37	55	55	Dinwiddie Robert	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		53
38			— Lizzie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
39			— Willie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
40			— Ethel	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
41	56	56	Wade Ella	Head	R		Yes	F	W	55	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			54
42			— Ray	Son			X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
43	57	57	Hafercamp Henry	Head	R		Yes	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	55
44			— Beulah	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
45			— Otto	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
46			— Alfred	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
47			— Henry	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
48	58	58	Nelson Sandy	Head	R		Yes	F	Neg	45	Wd	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			52
49			— James	Son			X	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VDVV	NP	Yes			
50			— Mary	Daughter			X	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							

April 7

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Grimes — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-14 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Noah W. Lyles, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	58	58	Chatman, L. C.	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	45	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		57
52			— Julia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	50	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
53	59	59	Holley, Will	Head	R			Yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		58
54			— Laura	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
55			— Lucile	Daughter				X	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
56	60	60	Holley, Henry	Head	O	1500		Yes	M	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	Un	Un	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		59
57			— Mary J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
58			— Helen	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
59	61	61	Finke, Fritz	Head	O	2000		Yes	M	W	60	M	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	Un	Un	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		60
60			— Sophia	Wife-H				X	F	W	59	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	Un	Un	Yes	None							
61			— Sophia	Daughter				X	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
62			— Henry	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
63	62	62	Pratt, Alex	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		61
64			— Jessie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
65			— Louis	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
66			— T. J.	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
67	63	63	Perkins, John	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		62
68			— Addie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
69			— R. J.	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
70			— James	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
71	64	64	Brown, Robert	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		63
72			— Sarah	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
73			— Robert	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VOVV	NP				
74			— Annie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
75			Matthews, Ben	Step son				X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
76			— Aubra	Step son				X	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
77			Easton, Levi	Boarder				X	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
78	65	65	Johnson, Eddie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		64
79			— Irene	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
80			— William	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
81			— Mary	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
82			— Pearline	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
83			— Leola	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
84			— Eddie	Son				X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
85	66	66	Stapleton, Albert	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		65
86			— Violet	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
87			— Irene	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
88			— Claude	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
89			Richardson, Goldie [illegible]	Boarder				X	F	Neg	21	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
90	67	67	Smith, Dick	Head				Yes	M	Neg	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			66
91			— Mattie L.	Wife-H	R			X	F	Neg	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
92			Hearne, Lorenzo	Step son				X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
93			— Ben Lee	Step son				X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
94			— Carrie M.	Step daughter				X	[illegible]	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
95			Amil, Louvenia	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
96	68	68	Nelson, Alex	Head	O	500		Yes	M	Neg	69	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		67
97			— Lydia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	66	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
98	69	69	Wheatfall, Will	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	46	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		68
99			— Willie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
100			— Minnie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							

April 7

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Texas

County: Grimes

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6

Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____ Unincorporated place: ____ Institution: ____

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 93-14 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Noah W. Lyle, Enumerator.

april 8

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	70	70	Sullivan, Ed F	Head	O	600	Yes	Yes	M	W	62	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		69
2			— Flora	Wife H				X	F	W	56	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			Yes	None							
3			— Richard	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
4			— Lois	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
5	71	71	Feldman, Louis	Head	R			Yes	M	W	58	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		70
6			— Louisa	Wife H				X	F	W	55	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
7			— Lena	Daughter				X	F	W	32	D	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
8			— Lizzie	Daughter				X	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
9			— Will	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		71
10			— Charley	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VVVV	W				
11			— Armbon	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VVVV	NP				
12			— Emil	Son				X	M	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VVVV	NP				
13			— Alma	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
14			— Linda	Grand-daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
15			— Alfred	Grand-son				Yes	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
16	72	72	Chatman, Cleo	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		72
17			— Ethel	Wife H				X	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
18			— Cleo	Son				X	M	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
19	73	73	Willis, Isam	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		73
20			— Emily	Wife H				X	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
21			— Allie	Son				X	M	Neg	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
22	74	74	— James	Brother	R			Yes	M	Neg	25	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		74
23	75	75	Bates, Albert	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes		75
24			— Easter	Wife H				X	F	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
25			— Junior	Son				X	M	Neg	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
26	76	76	Drechhruns, Will	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		76
27			— Minnie	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
28			— Emma	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
29			— Aubrey	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
30			— Edwin	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
31			— Louis	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
32	77	77	Abke, Fritz	Father-in-law	R			Yes	M	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	[illegible]	Un	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		77
33	78	78	Bates, Albert	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		78
34			— Emma	Wife H				X	F	Neg	46	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
35	79	79	Minor, L. B.	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		79
36			— Sadie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
37	80	80	Hawkins, Jim	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	54	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		80
38			— Maggie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	47	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
39			— Edwin	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	NP	Yes	No		81
40	81	81	Fielder, Herbert	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	60	M	39	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		81
41			— Mary	Wife H				X	F	Neg	45	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
42			Fisher, Isam	Step-son				X	M	Neg	25	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
43	82	82	Schroeder, Louis	Head	O	1000		Yes	M	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		82
44			— Emma	Wife H				X	F	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
45			— Will	Son				X	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
46			— Herman	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP				
47			— Lena	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
48			— Anna	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
49			Finke, Lacy	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	85	Wd	20	No	No	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	[illegible]	Un	No	None							
50			— Will R L	Grand-son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Noah N. Kyle, Enumerator.

April 9

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace – Person	19 Birthplace – Father	20 Birthplace – Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. if not	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51			83	83	Schroeder, Herman	Head	R			Yes	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		83
52					— Bertha	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53			84	84	Harrington, Ernest	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		84
54					— Tunie	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					— Bryant	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					— Norman	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	86
57			85	85	Sullivan, Martin	Head	R			Yes	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	U.S.		87					Yes	None		VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	85
58					— Dorothy	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None								
59					— J. M.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
60					— John L	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
61					— Edwin	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
62					— Lucy Lee	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
63					— Lyndell F	Son				X	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
64			86	86	Mash, Chas. E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes		86
65					— Blanche	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66					— Callender	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					— Robert	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68					— Gertrude	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					— Ethelee	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					— Cecil	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71			87	87	Sullivan, Charley G.	Head	O	$1000		Yes	M	W	59	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		87
72					— Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	59	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
73					— Gordie	Son				X	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
74					— Joe M.	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
75					— Sam	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VDVV	NP	Yes				
76					— Raymond C.	Grandson				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					— Charley G.	Grandson				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78			88	88	Homann, Gus	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		88
79					— Wanda	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
80					— Irma	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
81			89	89	Homann, Henry	Head	O	$4000		Yes	M	W	65	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1881	NA	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		89
82					Louise	Wife H				X	F	W	62	M	18	No	No	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	Un	NA	No	None								
83					Anna	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
84					— Leola M	Granddaughter				X	F	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85			90	90	White, Arch	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		90
86					— Hallie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87			91	91	White, Joe	Head				Yes	M	Neg	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		91
88					— Elnora	Wife H				X	F	Neg	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89					— Al	Brother				X	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VDVV	NP	Yes				
90					— Mozie	Sister				X	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					— Jerry	Nephew				X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92			92	92	Brundage, Rose	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		92
93					— Lucile	Wife H				X	F	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94					— Jessie M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					— Ella	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96					— Amelia	Mother				X	F	Neg	41	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97					— Lucinda	Sister				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					Hubbard, Tony	Brother				X	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VDVV	NP					
99					— L K	Half Brother				X	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VDVV	NP					
100					— Addie	Half Sister				X	F	Neg	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-14
Supervisor's District No. 93-14
Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Noah W Lytle, Enumerator.

April 9

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	93	93	Moore, Charlie H	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	93
2			— Ernie E	Wife H			X	F	Neg	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
3	94	94	McCowell, Dolphus	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	64	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	94
4			— Laura	Wife H			X	F	Neg	47	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
5			— Arthur	Son			X	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
6			— Dolphus	Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VDVV	NP			
7			— Mollie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
8			— David	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VDVV	NP			
9			— Sam	Brother			X	M	Neg	67	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
10	95	95	Stepton, Fred	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	28	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	95
11			— Mary	Wife H			X	F	Neg	29	M	26	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
12			Whitfield, James	Stepson			X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
13	96	96	Taylor, James	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	59	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		96
14			— Ida	Wife H			X	F	Neg	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
15			— Beonie M	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
16			— Robert	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
17			White, Lily	Niece			X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
18			Gant, T B	Nephew			X	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
19			Whitfield, Willie	Grandson			X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
20			Stewart, Arthur	Boarder			X	M	Neg	40	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	
21	97	97	Haney, L Z	Head	R		Yes	M	[illegible]	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		97
22			— Ida L	Wife H			X	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
23			— L Z	Son			X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24			— Geraldine	Daughter			X	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
25	~~98~~	~~98~~	Binford, Wyatt E	Brother-in-law			Yes	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	98
26	99	99	Binford, George	Head			Yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	99
27			— Dora L	Wife H			X	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
28			— Charles R	Son			X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29			— Freda Fay	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30			— George L	Son			X	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31	100	100	Binford, Alex L	Head	O	$500	Yes	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	100
32			— Catherine	Wife H			X	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
33			Alex P	Son			X	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
34	101	101	Stepton, Robert	Head			Yes	M	Neg	62	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	101
35			— Nannie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	59	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
36			— Henry	Son			X	M	Neg	29	[illegible]		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
37			— Fed	Son			X	M	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
38			— Billie L	Son			X	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
39			— Robert	Son			X	M	Neg	21	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VDVV	NP			
40			— Eliza M	Daughter			X	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
41			— Willie F	Son			X	M	Neg	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VIVV	W			
42			— Dave	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VDVV	NP			
43			— Reuben	Son			X	M	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VDVV	NP			
44			— Lila R	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
45			— Elijah	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
46			— Elisha	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
47	102	102	Herman, Fritz	Head	R		Yes	M	W	43	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87 13 0	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	102
48			— Hildah	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
49			— Ida	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
50			— Erline	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Noah W Lyles, Enumerator.

(Margin notes: april 9 … april 10)

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Himan Sophia	daughter				Yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
52			— Herbert	son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53			— Christine	daughter				X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54	103	103	Hafrocamp Will	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		103
55			— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
56			— Irona	daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57			— Mabel	daughter				X	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58			— Louisa	mother				X	F	W	68	Wd		No	No	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	Un	Un	No	None								
59			Druckhamm Fritz	Boarder				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
60	104	104	Hinna Harmon	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		104
61			— Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
62			— Willie	son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63			— Arolt	son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64			— Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65			— Albert	son				X	M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	general farm		O	Yes		No		105
66	105	105	Eickenhorst Louis H	Head	R			Yes	M	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None		VVVV	O					
67			— Lydia	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
68			— Alma	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
69			— Erwin	son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70			— Howard	son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71	106	106	Abke Will	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		106
72			— Malinda	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
73			— Fritz	son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none		VDVV	NP					
74			— Elvira	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
75			— Earl	son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76			— Irwin	son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77			Druckhamm Minnie	Boarder				X	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVI	W					
78	107	107	Bleckshear Will	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		107
79			— Lucy	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80			— Sam	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VDVV	NP					
81	108	108	Horn Fritz	Head	O	1500		Yes	M	W	60	M	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	Un	Un	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		108
82			— Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	17	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	Un	Un	Yes	None								
83			— Will	son				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
84			— Katie	daughter				X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
85			— Alma	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
86	109	109	Eickenhorst Louis	Head	R			Yes	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		109
87			— Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
88			— Albin	son				X	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		110
89			— Malinda	daughter				X	F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90	110	110	Hrame Carolina	Head	R			Yes	F	Neg	70	Wd	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes				110
91			— Jesse	Son				X	M	Neg	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	general farm	VDVV	NP	Yes				
92			— Lorenza	grand-son				X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93	111	111	Edwards Ed	Head				Yes	M	Neg	46	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		111
94			— Maggie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	42	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95			— Evelina	Daughter				X	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96			— Justina	daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
97			— Ed	son				X	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none		VDVV	NP					
98			Easton Lizzie	Cousin				X	F	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
99			Smith Willie	Cousin				X	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
100			Curtis Adell	Niece				X	F	Neg	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Noah W. Lyle, Enumerator.

April 10

April 11

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes/No	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	112	112	Wheatfall, Mattie	Head	R			Yes	F	Neg	27	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
2			—, Ola M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
3			—, Ela	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
4	113	113	Robinson, Wade	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		112
5			Dupree, Angeline	Cook H				X	F	Neg	42	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
6			Ford, Jessie	Boarder				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
7	114	114	Mims, [illegible]	Head	O	$2500		Yes	M	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		113
8			—, Myrtle	Wife H				X	F	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
9			Sanders, Butler	[illegible]				X	F	W	42	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
10			Jones, Maude	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	58	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
11	114½	[illegible]	Fellows, Jim	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		114
12	115	115	Coleman, Theodore	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		115
13			—, Mary	Wife H				X	F	Neg	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
14			—, General	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none		VDVV	NP				
15			—, Lona	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
16			—, Theodore	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none		VDVV	NP				
17			—, [illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
18			—, Oleo	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
19			—, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
20			—, Alphonse	Son				X	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
21	116	116	Hubbard, Barry	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	74	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		[illegible]
22			—, Laura	Wife H				X	F	Neg	52	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
23			—, Edward	Son				X	M	Neg	31	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General farm	VDVV	NP	Yes			
24			—, Percy	Son				X	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Rail road	7877	W	Yes			
25			—, L. J.	Son				X	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none		VIVV	[illegible]				116
26			—, Laura	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
27			Simmons, Anna	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
28	117	117	Harris, Tom	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		11[illegible]
29			—, Eldora	Wife H				X	F	Neg	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
30			—, Eldrosa	Daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General farm	VDVV	NP	Yes			
31			—, John T	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none		VDVV	NP				
32			—, George	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none		VDVV	NP				
33			—, Rosa L	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
34			—, Henry	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
35			—, Mary	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
36			—, Angeline	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
37			—, Tom Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
38			—, Willie	Son				X	M	Neg	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
39			—, Ernest	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
40	118	118	Stoneham, J. C.	Head	O	$5000	R	Yes	M	W	64	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		117
41			—, Belle	Wife H				X	F	W	63	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
42			—, Fulton	Son				X	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
43			—, Maude	Daughter				X	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
44			—, Alice	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	No	1-18		
45	119	119	Pipkowski, John	Head	R			Yes	M	W	50	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O				118
46			—, Frances	Wife H				X	F	W	54	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
47			—, [illegible]	[illegible]				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General farm	VDVV	NP	Yes			
48			—, August	Son				X	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None		VDVV	NP				
49			—, Vernon	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
50			—, Gertrude	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							

5501

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Noah H Lyler, Enumerator.

April 14

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	120	120	Burford, John	Head	O	1000		Yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Florida	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		719
52			—, Ethel	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
53			—, Vivian	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
54			—, Beatrice	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
55			—, J. B.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
56			—, Greenwood	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
57			—, Billy	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
58	121	121	Cooper, Alonzo	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		121
59			—, Lula	Wife H				X	F	Neg	31	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
60			—, Rosa L	Daughter				X	F	[illegible]	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
61			Robinson, Melissa	Mother-in-law				X	F	[illegible]	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
62	122	122	Stewart, Lawrence	Head	O	400		Yes	M	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		122
63			—, Dewey	Daughter				X	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
64			—, Lawrence	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
65			—, Eslie	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None		VDVV	NP				
66	123	123	Webb, Ed	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	123
67			—, Iona	Wife H				X	F	Neg	21	M	1	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
68			Stewart, Eddie	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
69			Webb, Minnie	Mother				X	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
70	124	124	Thomaske, F. A.	Head	O	1000		Yes	M	W	72	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		124
71			—, Bessie	Wife H				X	F	W	54	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
72			Mitchell, Emma	Sister				X	F	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Music	827V	O	Yes	?		
73			Gomes, Minnie	Sister				X	F	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
74	125	125	Erickson, Ed	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
75			—, Ruth	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
76			—, Elise	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
77			—, Marianne	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
78			—, Martha	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
79			—, Eddie	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
80			—, Carol	Daughter				X	F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
81	126	126	Barns, Emmett	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
82			—, Lily	Wife H				Yes	F	Neg	41	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
83			—, Franklin	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
84	127	127	Yarborough, Early	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	52	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Florida	87			Yes	Farmer	Stock raising	VVVV	O	Yes	No		127
85			—, Pearl C.	Wife H				X	F	Neg	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
86	128	128	McDowell, Sherwood	Head				No	M	Neg	35	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer		VIVV	W	Yes	No		
87			—, Hattie	Daughter H				V	F	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
88			—, Emmett	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None		VDVV	NP				
89			—, Bessie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
90			—, Ed Roy	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
91			—, Pearl	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
92			—, Nora	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
93			—, Lily	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
94	129	129	Campbell, V. G.	Head	O	2500		Yes	M	W	59	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		129
95			—, Mattie	Wife H				X	F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
96			—, Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
97	130	130	Whigham, Will	Head	O	800		Yes	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O				130
98			—, Jennie	Wife H				X	F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			Yes	None							
99			—, W. T.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None		VDVV	NP				
100			—, Dennis	Son				X	M	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None		VDVV	NP				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Noah H. Tyler, Enumerator.

April 14

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	131	131	Walker, Willie	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	44	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		127
2			— Mattie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
3			— James	son		X	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none		VIVY	W				
4			— Izear	son		X	M	Neg	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none		VDVV	NP				
5			— Willie C	son		X	M	Neg	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none		VOVV	NP				
6			— J. B.	son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
7			— Willie B	daughter		X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
8	132	132	Arrington, Jeff	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	39	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		128
9			— Mary	Wife H		X	F	Neg	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
10			— Catherine	daughter		X	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
11			— Ruby	daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
12			— Charley	son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
13			Mitchell, Marifield	mother-in-law		X	F	Neg	80	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
14	133	133	Haynes, Sam	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	24	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
15	134	134	Monroe, Ed	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	22	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
16	135	135	Robinson, Emmett	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		129
17			— Justina	Wife H		X	F	Neg	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
18			— Paul	son		X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
19			— Stella	daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
20			— Eula M	daughter		X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21			— Mattie B	daughter		X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22			— Henry	son		X	M	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
23	136	136	Davis, Willie	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes	No		
24			— Ilda	Wife H		X	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	~~Laborer~~	~~rail road~~	xxxx	W	Yes	No		
25	137	137	Frazier, Jane	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	rail road	7877	W	Yes	No		
26			— Pearl	Wife H		X	F	Neg	35	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
27			— Sam	son		X	M	Neg	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none		VOVV	NP				
28	138	138	Russell, Will	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		130
29			— Mabel	Wife H		X	F	Neg	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
30			— John	son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
31			— Eva Lee	daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
32			— Irvin	son		X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
33			— Cassie B	daughter		X	F	Neg	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
34			Hubbard, Bernice	niece		X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
35	139	139	Jones, Mark	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	131
36			— Laila	Wife H		X	F	Neg	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
37			— Effie M	daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
38			— Westwood	son		X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
39			— Lula	daughter		X	F	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
40	140	140	Arrington, Henry	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	61	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		132
41			— Catherine	Wife H		X	F	Neg	59	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
42			— Harry	son		X	M	Neg	19	~~M~~		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes	No		
43			— Mary	daughter-in-law		X	F	Neg	20	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
44			Arrington, Philip	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		133
45			— Estella	Wife H		X	F	Neg	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
46			— J. C.	son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
47			— L. K.	son		X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48			— Nancy B	daughter		X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
49			— Annie	daughter		X	F	Neg	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50			— Addie	daughter		X	F	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

569

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Noah W Leyler, Enumerator.

April 14

April 15

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	141	141	Richardson Ellen	Head	O	$1000	Yes	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		[illegible]
52			Davis Aaron	Boarder			X	M	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
53	142	142	McDowell Alice	Head	O	$300	Yes	F	Neg	51	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		134
54			— Sherwood	Son			X	M	Neg	37	D	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None		VIVV	W			
55			— Ethel	Daughter			X	F	Neg	20	D	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
56			Robinson O.B.	Son			X	M	Neg	22	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
57	143	143	Lawson Monroe	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	60	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	135
58			— Rosaline	Wife H			X	F	Neg	40	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
59	144	144	Gray [illegible] J	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	32	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	136
60			— Louise L	Wife H			X	F	Neg	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
61			Hall Sarah	Mother-in-law			X	F	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
62			— Chester	Nephew			X	M	Neg	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
63			— Willie	Niece			X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
64	145	145	Johnson Joan	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	44	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	137
65			— Paradee	Wife H			X	F	Neg	34	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
66	146	146	McCamey Otto	Head	O	$1000	Yes	M	W	61	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	138
67			— Callie	Wife			X	F	W	54	M	51	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
68			Nash Emma	Sister-in-law			X	F	W	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
69	147	147	Taylor Jane	Head	O	$500	Yes	F	Neg	72	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
70			— Walter	Son	R		X	M	Neg	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	139
71	148	148	Chatman Sarah	Head	R		Yes	F	Neg	50	Wd	35	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	140
72			— Ruby	Daughter			X	F	Neg	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
73			Fowlers Lizzie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	22	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
74			— Marie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
75			Hall L J	Grandson			X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
76			Lingen Zella M	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
77			Brown Ellen	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
78	149	149	Richardson Robt	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	60	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	141
79			— Margaret	Wife H			X	F	Neg	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
80	150	150	Philipa Steve	Head	O	$300	Yes	M	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	142
81			— Mary	Wife H			X	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
82			— Ellis	Son			X	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None		VDVV	NP			
83			— Louise	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
84			— Frank	Son			X	M	W	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
85			— Tresa	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
86			— Lorine	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
87			— Janie	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
88			— Bennie	Son			X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
89	151	151	Bussa Joe	Head	R		Yes	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	143
90			— Francis	Wife H			X	F	W	22	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
91			— Alfred	Son			X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
92			— Ed	Son			X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
93			— Maggie	Daughter			X	F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			[illegible]	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	14[illegible]
94	152	152	Funkaga Bruno	Head	R		Yes	M	W	25	M	19	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	No	144
95			— Antonia	Wife H			X	F	W	25	M	19	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	Yes	None						
96			— Joe	Son			X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
97			— William	Son			X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
98	153	153	Bussa John	Head	R		Yes	M	W	40	M	25	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	14[illegible]
99			— Celia	Wife H			X	F	W	45	M	25	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	Yes	None						
100			— Joe	Son			X	M	W	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None		VDVV	NP			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Texas

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Grimes — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. [illegible] — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Noah N. Lyles, Enumerator.

April 15

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	150	150	Buzza, Mike	Head	R		Yes	M	W	39	M	30	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Farming	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		146
2			— Clementine	Wife H			X	F	W	32	M	23	No	No	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	none							
3			— Carol	son			X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	New York		87						none							
4			— Martha	daughter			X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	New York		87						none							
5			— Keith	son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	New York		87						none							
6			— Jacob	son			X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	New York		87						none							
7			— Henry	Father	O	3000	X	M	W	71	Wd		No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	(D)	[illegible]	No	Farming	stockraising	VVVV	O	Yes	No		147
8	[illegible]	153	Dubose, Aubrey	Head	O	700	Yes	M	Ng	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		14[illegible]
9			— Melvina	sister H			X	F	Ng	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
10	[illegible]	156	Breaux, Emanuel	Head	R		Yes	M	Ng	28	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		14[illegible]
11			— Willie	Wife H			X	F	Ng	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
12			— R J	son			X	M	Ng	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
13			— Sistie	daughter			X	F	Ng	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
14			— Edmund	son			X	M	Ng	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
15	157	157	Dubose, Sebe	Head	R		Yes	M	Ng	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		150
16			— Odel	Wife H			X	F	Ng	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
17			— Eloise	daughter			X	F	Ng	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
18			— Doris	daughter			X	F	Ng	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
19	158	158	Robinson, Grace	Head	R		Yes	F	Ng	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		151
20	159	159	Henry, George	Head	O	200	Yes	M	Ng	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	general farm	VVVV	O	No	No		152
21			— Felix	Brother			X	M	Ng	40	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
22			Albert, Hattie	sister			X	F	Ng	60	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
23			Henry, Laura	sister H			X	F	Ng	57	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
24			Chatman, Emma	sister			X	F	Ng	44	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
25			Henry, Nettie	sister			X	F	Ng	42	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
26	160	160	Manning, Arthur	Head	O	400	Yes	M	Ng	73	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		153
27			— Mittie	Wife H			X	F	Ng	72	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
28			— Cuthrell	son			X	M	Ng	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	general farm	VDVV	NP	Yes			
29			— Frederick	son			X	M	Ng	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	general farm	VDVV	NP	Yes			
30	161	161	Monroe, Joseph	Head	O	500	Yes	M	Ng	40	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes		15[illegible]
31			Jackson, Lonetta	Niece			X	F	Ng	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
32			Steele, Alex	Boarder			X	M	Ng	[illegible]	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
33	161	161	Binford, W. E.	Head	O	3000	Yes	M	W	58	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	No	No		155
34	162	162	Grady, Sal Sr	Head	R		Yes	M	Ng	56	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		156
35			— Ella	Wife H			X	F	Ng	53	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
36			Matthews, Nathan	grandson			X	M	Ng	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VDVV	NP				
37	163	163	McCurdy, John	Head	O	2500	Yes	M	W	58	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		157
38			— Sofia	Wife H			X	F	W	57	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
39	164	164	McGinty, Sam	Head	R		Yes	M	Ng	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	158
40			— Mattie	Wife H			X	F	Ng	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
41			Cawthon, Beatrice	sister in law			X	F	Ng	35	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
42	165	165	McGinty, Cleveland	Head	R		Yes	M	Ng	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		159
43			— Ella	Wife H			X	F	Ng	24	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
44			— J B	son			X	M	Ng	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
45			— Mamie L	daughter			X	F	Ng	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46			— Henry	son			X	M	Ng	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
47	166	166	McGinty, Robt. M.	Head	O	5000	Yes	M	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		160
48			— Mamie	Wife H			X	F	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
49	167	167	White, Jack	Head	O	1500	Yes	M	Ng	70	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		16[illegible]
50			— Margaret	Wife H			X	F	Ng	65	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Noah W. Lyles, Enumerator.

April 15
April 16
April 19

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	168	168	McGinty, Jack B	Head	O	500		Yes	M	W	47	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	162
52			—, Lucile	Wife H					F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	none						
53			—, Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
54			—, Jack B	Son				X	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
55	169	169	Mitchell, Richard	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	46	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
56			—, Manda	Wife H				X	F	Neg	43	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
57			—, Richard	Son				X	M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		
58			—, Loretta	Daughter				X	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
59			—, Leola	Daughter				X	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
60			—, Gladys	Daughter				X	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
61			—, Louisa	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
62			—, Amelia	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
63			—, John Lee	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
64			—, James	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
65			—, Kelley	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
66			—, J B	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
67			—, Tom	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
68			White, Dorothy	Grand daughter				X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
69			—, Alfred J	Grand son				X	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
70	170	170	Bracket, Anna	Head	R			Yes	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
71			Ashford, George	Boarder				X	M	Neg	72	Wd		No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
72	171	171	Hall, George	Head	O	500		Yes	M	Neg	60	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	163
73			—, Mariah	Wife H				X	F	Neg	61	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
74	172	172	Boston, Will	Head	O	500		Yes	M	Neg	67	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	164
75			—, Hannah	Wife H				X	F	Neg	52	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
76			—, Robb	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	laborer	general farm	VDVV	NP	Yes		
77			—, Bow D	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
78			—, Ethel	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
79			Mils, Lorenzo	Grand son				X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
80	173	173	Boston, George	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	24	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	165
81			—, Leslie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	2?	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
82			—, Elvie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
83			Roach, Arthur	Boarder				X	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
84	174	174	Jackson, Will	Head	O	250		Yes	M	Neg	60	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	166
85			—, Alice	Wife H				X	F	Neg	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
86			—, Anna	Daughter				X	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
87	175	175	Jeffridge, Richard Jr	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none		VIVV	W			
88			—, Rachel	Aunt H				X	F	Neg	43	[illegible]		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
89			—, Rosa Lee	Cousin				X	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
90			Mayberry, Rachel	Cousin				X	F	Neg	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
91			—, George	Cousin				X	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
92			—, Earl	Cousin				X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
93	176	176	Johnson, Britt	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	167
94			—, Nona	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	none						
95			—, Grace	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
96			Mason, Wilford	Step son				X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W			
97	177	177	Whitfield, Phyles	Head H	R			Yes	M	Neg	60	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	168
98			—, Nash	Son				X	M	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
99			—, Eddie	Son				X	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none		VIVV	W			
100			—, Merle					X	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none		VDVV	NP			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-14 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Noah W. Tyler, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	178	178	Cook, L. W.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Florida	North Carolina	Florida		79				Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		169
2			— Annie	Wife H		X	F	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87				Yes	none							
3			— Lee	son		X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87				Yes	none		VIVV	W				
4			— Alma	daughter		X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87				Yes	none							
5	179	179	Robles, Sol	Head	R	Yes	M	W	35	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
6			— Frances	Wife H		X	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				No	None							
7			— Preston	son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
8			— Lester	son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
9			— Chester	son		X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
10	180	180	Busse, Chas.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	48	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0		Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		170
11			— Martha	Wife H		X	F	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0		Yes	None							
12			— Thomas	son		X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	laborer	general farm	VDVV	W	Yes			
13			— Lena	daughter		X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	laborer	general farm	VDVV	NP				
14			— John	son		X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None		VDVV	NP				
15			— Oscar	son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None							
16			— Edwin	son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None							
17			— Walter	son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
18			— Annie	step mother		X	F	W	75	Wd		No		Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1	Un	Yes	None							
19	181	181	Wehring, Chas.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	46	M	22	No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0		Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		171
20			— Hannah	Wife H		X	F	W	46	M	22	No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0		Yes	None							
21			— Maude	daughter		X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	none							
22			— Sarah	daughter		X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	none							
23			— Minnie	daughter		X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None							
24			— Nora	daughter		X	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
25	182	182	Sunyard, J. H.	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87				Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	172
26			— Nancy	Wife H		X	F	Neg	50	M	45	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87				Yes	none							
27	183	183	Drawicke, Lloyd A.	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None							
28			— Florence	Wife H		Yes	F	Neg	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	none							
29			— Curella	daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
30			— Lee	son		X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
31			— Leon	son		X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
32	184	184	West, Mary	Head	R	Yes	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		173
33			— Harry	son		X	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
34			— Ira	son		X	M	Neg	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
35			— James	son		X	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	none							
36			— Leon	son		X	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	none							
37	185	185	Harris, Eugene	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes			174
38			— Nancy	Wife H		X	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None							
39			— Doris M.	daughter		X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
40			— James	son		X	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
41	186	186	Pratt, George	Head	R $300	Yes	M	Neg	61	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		175
42			— Anna	Wife H		X	F	Neg	62	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None							
43			— Mattie	daughter		X	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None							
44			— Walter	grandson		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
45			— Robert	grandson		X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
46	187	187	Busse, Emma	Head H	R	Yes	F	W	36	Wd		No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0		Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes			176
47			— Esther	daughter		X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None							
48			— Ida	daughter		X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None							
49			— Erna	daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	none							
50			— Herbert	son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							

April 18

April 22

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-14 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Noah H. Lyles, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Moser, Irvin	son				Yes	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							1
52			— Melvin	son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
53	188	188	Feldman, Fritz	Head	R			Yes	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	177
54			— Ida	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
55			— Will	son				X	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
56			— Anna	daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
57	189	189	Gat[illegible], Jack	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		178
58			— Annie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
59			— Joyce	daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
60			— Roscoe	son				X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
61	190	190	Cochran, Alice D	Head H	O	1200		Yes	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes			179
62			Frazer, Ethel	daughter				X	F	W	49	M		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none							
63	191	191	Bobbs, John	Head	R			Yes	M	W	52	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		180
64			— Missouri	Wife H				X	F	W	47	M		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
65			— Birdie	daughter				X	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
66			— Ira	son				X	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none		VIVV	W				
67			— Hughes	son				X	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none		VIVV	W				
68	192	192	Harrington, Buckner	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		181
69			— Catherine	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
70			— Rayburn	son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
71			— Wilmor	daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
72			— Rose	Mother				X	F	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
73	193	193	Cupps, John	Head	O	700		Yes	M	W	42	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		182
74			— Edna	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
75			— Ester M	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
76			— Irvin	son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
77			— Gerald	son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
78			— Leland	son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
79			— John L	son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
80			— Chas. D	Brother				X	M	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
81			— Reuben	nephew				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
82	194	194	Wilmeyer, Rudolph	Head	O	2000		Yes	M	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	Un	Un	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		183
83			— Lizzie	Wife H				X	F	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	Un	Un	Yes	None							
84			— Elsie	daughter				X	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
85			— Flora	daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
86			— Martin	son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none		VIVV	W				
87			— Annie	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
88	195	195	Finke, Gus	Head	O	150		Yes	M	W	49	M	30	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	Un	Un	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		184
89			— Minnie	Wife H				X	F	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
90			— Will	son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None		VIVV	W				
91			— Hilda	daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
92			— Lona	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
93			— Erdwin	son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None							
94			— Albin	son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None							
95	196	196	Montgomery, Will C	Head	O	600		Yes	M	W	56	M	43	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		185
96			— Lonnie	Wife H				X	F	W	50	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
97	197	197	McAlpine, Alvis J	Head	O	9000	R	Yes	M	W	55	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana		87					Yes	Physician	General practice	9294	O	Yes	No		186
98			— Ruby L	Wife H				X	F	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes			
99			— Alice	daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
100			— Mary	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas · County: Grimes · Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 · Incorporated place: · Ward of city: · Block No.: · Unincorporated place: · Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-14 · Supervisor's District No. 18 · Sheet No. 10 A · 219

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Noah W. Lyles, Enumerator.

April 28

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1	198	198	Valentine, Ike	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	187
2			—, Mary	Wife H		X	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
3	199	199	Dixon, Ike	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	53	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	188
4			—, Susan	Wife H		X	F	Neg	48	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
5			—, Ike Jr	Son		X	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	general farm	VDVV	NP			
6			—, Evangeline	Daughter		X	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
7			—, Chancey	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none		VDVV	N.P			
8	200	200	Gordon, B. St	Head	R	Yes	M	W	72	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
9			—, Julia	Wife H		X	F	W	68	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			Yes	None						
10			—, Emmit	Son	R	X	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	189
11	201	201	Everett, Tom	Head	R	Yes	M	W	39	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	France	87			Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O			190
12			—, Annie	Wife H		X	F	W	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
13			—, Willie	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
14			—, Albert B	Son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
15			—, Lowell T	Son		X	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
16	202	202	Wallis, Ralph	Head	R	Yes	M	W	60	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana	84			Yes	salesman	grocery store	4590	W	Yes	No	
17			—, Molly	Wife H		X	F	W	59	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	none						
18	203	203	Sanford, Will	Head	R	Yes	M	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	191
19			—, Hattie	Wife H		X	F	W	38	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
20			—, Howell	Son		X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	general farm	VDVV	NP	Yes		
21			—, Erwin	Son		X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
22			—, Norwood	Son		X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
23			—, Nellie	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
24			—, Kemp	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
25			—, Carl	Son		X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
26	204	204	Mitchell, Andrew	Head	R	Yes	M	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	192
27			—, Effie	Wife H		X	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
28			—, Gavin	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
29			—, Lucile	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
30			—, George W	Son		X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
31			—, Vera	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
32			—, [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
33	205	205	Feldman, Louis Jr	Head	R	Yes	M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	193
34			—, Minnie	Wife H		X	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
35	206	206	Moore, Clem	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	194
36			—, Pearline	Wife H		X	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
37			—, Tom C	Son		X	M	Neg	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
38	207	207	Decke, Julius	Head	R	Yes	M	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	195
39			—, Ida	Wife H		X	F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	None						
40			—, Annie	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
41			—, Emma	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
42			—, Henry	Son		X	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
43			—, Julius	Son		X	M	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none		VDVV	N.P			
44			—, Albin	Son		X	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
45			—, Reinhardt	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
46			—, Fritz	Son		X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
47	208	208	Burrell, Wade	Head H	R	Yes	M	Neg	58	Wd	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	196
48			—, Harry	Son		X	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none		VIVV	W			
49			—, Walter	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none		VDVV	N.P			
50			—, Bill	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Noah N. Lyle, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Burrell, Washshear	son			Yes	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
52			— R P	son			X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
53	207	209	Pratt, James	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	31	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	197
54			— Eliza J	Wife H			X	F	Neg	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
55			— Varee	daughter			X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
56			— James	son			X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57	210	210	Moore, William	Head	O	250	yes	M	Neg	65	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	198
58			— Nellie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	42	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
59			— Andrew	son			X	M	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W			
60			— Will	son			X	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none		VIVV	W			
61			— R	son			X	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
62			— T	son			X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
63			Thomas, Leroy	grandson			X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
64	211	211	Robinson, Clarence	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	24	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	199
65			— Effie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
66	212	212	Johnson, Charley	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	200
67			— Caroline	Wife H			X	F	Neg	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
68			Smith, Mary	stepdaughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
69			Tinsl, Ben	father-in-law			X	M	Neg	92	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	none						
70	213	213	Stepler, John	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	52	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	201
71			— Dora	Wife H			X	F	Neg	45	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
72			— Lewis	son			X	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none		VIVV	W			
73			— John	son			X	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none		VIVV	W			
74			— Leander	son			X	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none		VOVV	NA			
75			Cooper, Mattie	step-daughter			X	F	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
76			— Richard	step son			X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
77	214	214	Robinson, Searcy	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	202
78			— Ida L	Wife H			X	F	Neg	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
79			— C B	son			X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
80			— E B	son			X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
81			— Clifford	son			X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
82	215	215	Williams, Edward	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	2[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	203
83			— Janet	Wife H			X	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
84			— Ben E	son			X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
85			— Betty Mary	daughter			X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
86	216	216	Stepler, Ignais	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	80	Wd	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	204
87			— Hattie	daughter H			X	F	Neg	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	none						
88			— Ethel M	granddaughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
89			— Jessie	grandson			X	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
90			— Dennis	grandson			X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
91	217	217	Bennett, Dan	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	205
92			— Mary	Wife H			X	F	Neg	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
93	218	218	Ellis, Joe	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	206
94			— Lonnie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
95	219	219	Bennett, Sanders	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	51	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	207
96			— Ann	Wife H			X	F	Neg	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
97	220	220	Stepler, Dennis	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	50	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	208
98			— Pearl	Wife H			X	F	Neg	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	none						
99			Jessie, Louise	mother-in-law			X	F	Neg	82	Wd	2[illegible]	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	none						
100			— Mary	niece			X	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						

April 28 (lines 51–63); April 29 (lines 64–100)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 93-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 A

Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Noah W. Lyles, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	If not, line no.	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	221	221	Pratt George	Head	R		Yes	M	Ng	62	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	Minister	Baptist Church	8694	4	Yes		No		209
2			— Laura	Wife H			X	F	Ng	52	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
3			— Ella	daughter			X	F	Ng	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
4			— Lizzie	daughter			X	F	Ng	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
5			— Sarah	daughter			X	F	Ng	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
6			— Ivory	son			X	M	Ng	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
7			— Amy	daughter			X	F	Ng	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
8			— Moly	daughter			X	F	Ng	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
9			— Martha	daughter			X	F	Ng	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
10			Hawkins John	grandson			X	M	Ng	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
11			Pratt Mozelle	daughter			X	F	Ng	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
12	222	222	Pratt George	Head	R		Yes	M	Ng	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	No	2-11A	Yes	WW	[illegible]
13			— May Va	Wife H			X	F	Ng	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
14			— Velen	daughter			X	F	Ng	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
15			— Mavis	daughter			X	F	Ng	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
16			— Melie M	daughter			X	F	Ng	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
17			— Essie M	daughter			X	F	Ng	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
18	223	223	Pratt Henderson	Head	R		Yes	M	Ng	55	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		210
19	224	224	— Robert	Head	R		Yes	M	Ng	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	6	Yes		No		211
20			— Lizzie	Wife H			X	F	Ng	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
21			— Roy	son			X	M	Ng	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
22			— Garfield	son			X	M	Ng	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
23			— Landen	son			X	M	Ng	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
24			— Robb	son			X	M	Ng	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
25			— Esther May	daughter			X	F	Ng	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
26			— Joe	son			X	M	Ng	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
27			— Annie L	daughter			X	F	Ng	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
28			— O C	daughter			X	F	Ng	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
29			— Ora	daughter			X	F	Ng	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
30	225	225	Jenkins Elijah	Head	R		Yes	M	Ng	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		212
31			— Mary	Wife H			X	F	Ng	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
32			— Joseph	son			X	M	Ng	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VIVV	W					
33			— Eugene	son			X	M	Ng	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VOVV	NP					
34			— Elijah	son			X	M	Ng	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
35			— Bertha	daughter			X	F	Ng	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
36			— Zella	daughter			X	F	Ng	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
37			— Clydine	daughter			X	F	Ng	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
38	226	226	Jossie Joe	Head	O	300	Yes	M	Ng	54	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		213
39			— Mollie	Wife H			X	F	Ng	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
40			— Richard	nephew			X	M	Ng	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
41	227	227	Wheatfall Earl	Head	R		Yes	M	Ng	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		214
42			— Lelia	Wife H			X	F	Ng	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
43			— Joshua	son			X	M	Ng	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
44			— Ella	daughter			X	F	Ng	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
45			— James	son			X	M	Ng	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
46			— Marie	daughter			X	F	Ng	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
47			— Eunice	daughter			X	F	Ng	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
48			— Mose	son			X	M	Ng	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
49			— Kermit	son			X	M	Ng	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
50			— Asa	son			X	M	Ng	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								

April 29

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Greene
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 B
6001

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Noah W. Lyle, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	228	228	Pratt Robert	Head	O	200		yes	M	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	215
52			— Susan	Wife H				X	F	Neg	36	M	18	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53			— Eddie	son				X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VOVV	NP			
54			— Anna	daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55			— Ida	daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56			— George	son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57			— Robt A	son				X	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
58			— Rachel	daughter				X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
59			— Leroy	son				X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
60			— Oscar T	son				X	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
61	229	229	Dyer E L	Head	O	600	R	yes	M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Saw mill	7844	O	yes	no	
62			— Lela	Wife H				X	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63			— Elton	son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Saw mill	7844	W	yes		
64	230	230	Horn Willie	Head H	R	250		no	F	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65			Green Arthur	Boarder				X	M	Neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes		
66			Hoskins Thelma	daughter				X	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
67	231	231	Mickle Marshall	Head	R	200		no	M	Neg	40	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes	no	
68			— Mattie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69			— Leila	daughter				X	F	Neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
70	232	232	Owen Roosevelt	Head	R	250		no	M	Neg	23	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes	no	
71			— Millie B	Wife H				X	F	Neg	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72	233	233	Ferguson Dollie	Head H	R	200		no	F	Neg	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Cafe	6094	W	yes		
73			Peterson Jim	Boarder				X	M	Neg	40	[illegible]	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes	no	
74	234	234	Nesbitt Emma	Head H	R	250		yes	F	W	51	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75			— Beatrice	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76			— Louis	son				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes	no	
77			— Dallie	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			— Almeta	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79	235	235	Hammock Jim	Head	R	200		yes	M	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80			— Lona	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81			— Adell	daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
82			— Irene	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83			— Clifford	son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84			— J L	son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
85			— Bessie	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
86	236	236	Parker Joe	Head	R	225		yes	M	W	66	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes	no	
87			— Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88			Creech Jake	step-son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89	237	237	Canaway Ollie	Head	R	200		yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W		no	
90			— Justin	Wife H				X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91	238	238	Pude Oscar	Head		300		yes	M	W	2X	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes	no	
92			— Mary E	Wife H				X	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93	239	239	Mathews Dan	Head	O	500		yes	M	Neg	55	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	216
94			— Susie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	55	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95			McNeal Mattie	step-daughter				X	F	Neg	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
96	240	240	Patterson Percy	Head	O	200		yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes	no	
97			— Eula	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
98			— Marjorie	daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
99			— Ed	son				X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
100			— Willis	brother				X	M	W	66	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes	no	

April 29

April 30

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county: Precinct 6

Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No.: ____

Unincorporated place: ____ Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 93-14

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 17-A

231

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Noah W Lyle, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule	Line
1			240	240	Nesbett Newton	Head	R	1 00		No	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	lumber mill	7844	W	Yes		No			1
2					— Agnes	Wife H				V	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									2
3					— Thelma D	daughter				V	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									3
4			241	241	Castle Tom L	Head	R	5 00		No	M	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	lumber mill	7844	W	Yes		No			4
5					— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	63	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									5
6			242	242	Carraway Lee	Head	R	2 00		No	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	lumber mill	7844	W	Yes		No			6
7					— Dorothy E	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									7
8			243	243	Nesbett Will	Head	R	2 50		No	M	W	39	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	lumber mill	7844	W	Yes		No			8
9					— Myrtle	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									9
10					— Willie M	son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									10
11					— Guy	son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									11
12			244	244	Clipper Charley	Head	R	2 50		No	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	lumber mill	7844	W	Yes		No			12
13					— Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									13
14					— Catherine B	daughter	R			V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									14
15					— Janice M	daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									15
16					— Juanita	daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									16
17					— Amanda	Mother				V	F	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									17
18			245	245	Young Jal	Head	R	1 00		No	M	Neg	57	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	lumber mill	7844	W	Yes		No			18
19					Washington Mattie	daughter				V	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									19
20					— Beatrice	granddaughter				V	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									20
21			246	246	Thompson Moses	Head	R	2 00		No	M	Neg	61	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	lumber mill	7844	W	Yes		No			21
22					— Mary	Wife H				V	F	Neg	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									22
23			247	247	White Robert	Head	R	1 00		No	M	Neg	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	lumber mill	7844	W	Yes					23
24					— Millie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									24
25					Hindle L D	step-son				V	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									25
26					— Mozelle	step-daughter				V	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									26
27			248	248	Johnson Sam	Head	R	1 00		Yes	M	Neg	58	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	laborer	lumber mill	7844	W		No				27
28					— Lucinda	Wife H				X	F	Neg	63	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									28
29			249	249	Roland Jake	Head	R	1 50		Yes	M	Neg	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	lumber mill	7844	W		Yes				29
30					— Tessie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									30
31			250	250	Dyer Lois P	Head	O	6 00		Yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	lumber mill	7444	W	Yes		No			31
32					— Mary L	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									32
33					— Earl	Brother				X	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	salesman	dry-goods	4590	W	Yes					33
34			251	251	Goodwin Will H	Head	R	10 00		Yes	M	W	44	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		21	34
35					— Ruby	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None									35
36					— Royce	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									36
37					— Roy E	son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									37
38					— Louise	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									38
39			252	252	Schroeder Fritz	Head	O	1500		Yes	M	W	66	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	Na	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		25	39
40					— Minnie	Wife H				X	F	W	52	M	17	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	[illegible]	Na	Yes	None									40
41					— [illegible]	son				X	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No			41
42					— Clara	daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None									42
43					— Ella	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		21	43
44			253	253	Hodge Nessley	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None	VVVV							44
45					— Nancy	Wife H				X	F	Neg	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									45
46			254	254	Futch Frank	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	52	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		22	46
47					— Rosa	Wife H				X	F	Neg	49	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None								47
48					— Ruford	son				X	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									48
49					— Sallie	daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									49
50					— Wesley	son				X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									50

Left margin: April 30 (lines 1–38); April 30 (lines 39–43); May 1 (lines 44–50)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, Noah W. Lyles, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	255	255	White, Lonnie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	26	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		221
52			— Francis	Grandmother H				X	F	Neg	65	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53			— Charles	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54			— Addie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55			Thompson, Nat	Nephew				X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56	256	256	Harris, Willie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	19	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
57			— Carrie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58			— Joseph	Son				X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59			— J. T.	Son				X	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60	257	257	Sanders, Willie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	No	3-7A			
61			— Ardelia	Wife H				X	F	Neg	18	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62	258	258	Hinson, John	Head	R			Yes	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		222
63			— Mabel	Wife H				X	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64			— Mary V	Daughter				X	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65	259	259	— James Jr.	Head	O	2520		Yes	M	W	51	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		223
66			— Jennie	Wife H				X	F	W	57	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67			— Buster	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68			— Lloyd	Son				X	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69			— Millard	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70			Mitchell, Beulah	Stepdaughter				X	F	W	34	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71	260	260	Herrington, J. L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		224
72			— Ethel L	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
73			Farmer, Jim	Servant				X	M	Neg	36	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer		7899	W					
74	261	261	Becker, Emil	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Mechanic	Cotton Gin	2068	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
75			— Lena	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	22	No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
76	262	262	Finke, Henry	Head	R			Yes	M	W	52	M	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	0	Na	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		225
77			— Dorothe	Wife H				X	F	W	52	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
78			— Ida	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas / Germany	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79			— Gus	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas / Germany	Texas		87					Yes	None		VIVV	W					
80			— Henry	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas / Germany	Texas		87					Yes	None		VDVV	NP					
81			— Erna	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas / Germany	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82			— Dora	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas / Germany	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83			— Albert	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas / Germany	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84			— Bernhardt	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas / Germany	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85	263	263	Valentine, Linda	Head H	R			Yes	F	Neg	43	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		226
86			— Leslie	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VIVV	W					
87			— Richard	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VDVV	NP					
88			— Ella	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89			— Robert	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90			— Cleo	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91			— Annie R	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92			Jessie, Joe	Uncle				X	M	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	No	4-1A			
93	264	264	Lyles, Noah W	Head	O	2500		Yes	M	W	55	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		227
94			— Mary E	Wife H				X	F	W	68	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
95			Childon, Jon	Cousin				X	M	W	48	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
96	265	265	Shelton, Bennie	Head	O	250		Yes	M	Neg	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		228
97			— Carrie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98			— Margaret	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99			— Ben Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100			Burrell, Jessie	Cousin				X	M	Neg	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	No	8-1A	No		

May 1

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes [Part Justice
Township or other division of county: Bedias Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A
0001
222

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Henry Lynn Dolvis, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			1	1	Simms, J. H.	Head	O	1800		Yes	M	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Oklahoma		87					Yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		1
2			1	2	—, Fannie	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Tennessee		87	13	1			Yes	None								
3					—, Ova	Son				X	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		2
4					—, Ethel	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5			2	3	Williamson, Oren	Head	R	None		Yes	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		3
6					—, Lillian	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	02	0			Yes	None								
7					—, Laudell	Daughter				X	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8			3	4	Stephens, D. W.	Head	R	1/2		Yes	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		4
9					—, Eloise	Wife-H				X	F	W	16	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10			4	5	Williamson, H. T.	Head	O	5140		Yes	M	W	72	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None						No		
11					—, Martha	Wife-H				X	F	W	66	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
12			5	6	Strand, J. A.	Head		1625		Yes	M	W	56	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Alabama		87	15	1			Yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		5
13					—, Lena	Wife-H	O			X	F	W	49	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14					—, Ethel Mae	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					—, Carl	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16			6	7	Strand, Arthur	Head	R	1/2-1/3		Yes	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		6
17					—, Bernice	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18			7	8	Rogers, Mose	Head	R	1/2-1/4		Yes	M	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		195
19					—, Jellie	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
20					—, Charlie	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
21					—, Clarence	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
22					—, Lester	Son				X	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	09	Yes		No		
23					—, W. C.	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	09	Yes		No		
24			8	9	Phillips, E. A.	Head	R	1/2-1/4		Yes	M	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		7
25					—, Mandie	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
26			[illegible]	10	—, Alfred	Son				X	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
27					—, Adell	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28			9	11	Decker, R. R.	Head	R	1/4		Yes	M	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		196
29					—, Agnes	Wife-H				X	F	W	17	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30					—, Ross	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
31					—, Maurice	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					—, Beulah Mae	Daughter				X	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33			10	12	Foster, John H.	Head	R	1/2-1/4		Yes	M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		196
34					—, Iris	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					—, Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36			11	13	Lowery, C. C.	Head	O	5000		Yes	M	W	55	M	29	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	United States		82					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes		No		23
37					—, Sue	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38					Rogers, Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	24	D	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama		86					Yes	Teacher	Rural school	9494	W	Yes				
39					—, James L.	Grandson				X	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None								
40					Jones, Dick	Hired hand				X	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
41			12	14	Potts, Allen	Head	R	1/2		Yes	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		197
42					—, Pauline	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43					—, Allen Jr.	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44			13	15	Herndon, Fred	Head	R	1/2		Yes	M	Neg	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		8
45					—, Alberta	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46					—, J. V.	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					—, Lula B.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					—, Annie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49			14	16	Brown, Sidney	Head	R	1/2-1/4		Yes	M	W	47	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		9
50					—, Roland	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Part Justice Precinct No. 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Henry Lyman Dolan, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Brown, Hazel	Son				Yes	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
52			Brown, Velma	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
53			Rice, Herman	Nephew				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
54			—, Hubert	Nephew				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
55	15	17	Tadlock, John Earl	Head	O	500		Yes	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87			Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		10
56			—, Eula Mae	Wife-H		~~500~~		X	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			Yes	None							
57			Hall, E. M. Mrs	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	61	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			Yes	None							
58	16	18	Hall, Jerry	Head				Yes	M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		11
59			—, Hilda	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
60			Stewart, E. T.	Hired hand				X	M	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W				
61			Richardson, W S	Hired hand				X	M	Neg	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W				
62	17	19	McDougall, J W	Head	R	1/2		Yes	M	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		12
63			—, Elma	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			Yes	None							
64			—, Garvin	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
65			—, Willie	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W				
66			—, George	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W				
67			—, Charlie	Son				X	M	W	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
68			—, Mary Ellen	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
69	18	20	Haynes, Alvie	Head	R	1/2		Yes	M	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		13
70			—, J. Ella	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
71			Davis, Ernest	Hired hand				X	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W				
72	19	21	Turner, Tom R.	Head	R	1/2		Yes	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
73	20	22	Brownell, E. F.	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87			Yes	Merchant	General Store	7891	E	Yes	No		
74			—, Molly Mae	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87			Yes	None							
75	21	23	—, Arden	Head	R	1/2-1/4		Yes	M	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Mechanic	Gin	7668	W	Yes	No		
76			—, Mona	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
77			—, Malcom	Brother				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
78	22	24	Swanner, Henry	Head	O	2000		Yes	M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82			Yes	Farmer	Own	VVVV	O	Yes	No		14
79			—, Martha	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	England		87	00	2	Yes	None							
80			—, Beatrice	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			Yes	None							
81			—, Elgene	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			Yes	None							
82			—, Kyle	Son				X	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
83			—, La Delma	Daughter				X	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
84	23	25	Collier, Malcom C.	Head	R	1/2-1/4		Yes	M	W	57	M	27	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		56
85			—, Cathrina	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87			Yes	None					1	
86			Utz, James L	Step-son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
87			Utz, Pearl	Step-daughter				X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
88			—, Iva Rue	Step-granddaughter				X	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			~~Yes~~	None							
89	24	26	Randle, Willie	Head	R	1/2		Yes	M	Neg	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		
90			—, Viola	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
91			—, Willie D.	Son				X	M	Neg	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
92			—, Jesse	Son				X	M	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Y	None							
93	25	27	Williamson, Price O.	Head	R	1/2		Yes	M	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O				21
94			—, Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87			Yes	None							
95			—, Keith J.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
96			Newland, Arthur	Bro-in-law				X	M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
97	26	28	Sanders, Horace	Head	O	3000		Yes	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	1		15
98			Quick, Cecil	Helper				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W				
99	27	29	Booker, Sam	Head	R	1/2-1/4		Yes	M	Neg	35	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	Tenant	VVVV	O	Yes	No		16
100			—, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	35	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: (Part) Justice Precinct No. 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 A
0101
223

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Henry Lynn Dolvi, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Booker, Marvin	Son			Yes	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
2			—, Lia	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
3	28	30	Taylor, Jimmie F.	Head	O	2000	Yes	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		17
4			—, Laura F.	Wife H			X	F	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
5			—, Marjorie	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
6	29	31	Barnes, Luther C.	Head	R	1/3-1/4	Yes	M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		211
7			—, Antea	Wife H			X	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
8			—, Luther Dean	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
9			Allen, Adelle	Hired hand			X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
10	30	32	Merchant, Booker T.	Head	R	1/2	Yes	M	Neg	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Tennant Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		19
11			—, Texanna	Wife H			X	F	Neg	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	Yes	None							
12			—, B. T.	Son			X	M	Neg	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13	31	33	Rigdy, Alec	Head	R	1/2	Yes	M	Neg	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labour		VIVV	W	Yes	No		
14			—, Essie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
15			—, Eugene	Son			X	M	Neg	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
16			Randle, Hosher L.	Cousin			X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
17			—, Bill	Cousin			X	M	Neg	39	Wd	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labourer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
18	32	34	Stutts, Ras	Head	R	1/3-1/4	Yes	M	W	46	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		18
19			—, Estha	Wife H			X	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
20			—, Marvin	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
21			Eakins, Bob	Boarder			X	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farm hand	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
22	33	35	Corner, Fred S.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		20
23			—, Edna	Wife H			X	F	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
24	34	36	Stephens, Allen	Head	R		Yes	M	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		198
25			—, Reba	Wife H			X	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
26	35	37	Kinie, Fred	Head	R	1/3-1/4	Yes	M	Neg	57	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		22
27			—, Rosie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	44	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labour	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
28			—, Luther	Son			X	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labourer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
29			—, Rucus	Son			X	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labourer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
30			—, Edwise	Son			X	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
31			—, Edward	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
32			—, Dickomie	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
33			—, Earl	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
34			—, Audra Mae	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35	36	38	Brown, Martin	Head	R	1/3-1/4	Yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		2[illegible]
36			—, Ida	Wife H			X	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Labour	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
37			—, Blanche	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
38			—, Thelma	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
39			—, Rosanna	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
40	37	39	Mobley, Edward	Head	R	1/2	Yes	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Tennant Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		20
41			—, Mary	Wife H			X	F	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
42	38	40	Rigdy, Sam	Head	R	1/3-1/4	Yes	M	Neg	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm	Tennant Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	2[illegible]
43			—, Asley	Wife H			X	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
44			—, Sam Jr.	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
45			—, Cullard	Son			X	M	Neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
46			—, Doris	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47	39	41	Taylor, Lewen	Head	R	1/3-1/4	Yes	M	Neg	36	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	25
48			—, Zelma	Wife H			X	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labourer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
49			—, Vernon	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50			—, Marie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: (Beat) Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B
0151
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Henry Lynn Dolin, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51			Taylor, Turnie	Son			Yes	M	Neg	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
52	40	42	Woodison, Eugene	Head	R	1/3-1/4	Yes	M	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	26
53			—, Vera	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
54	41	43	Heaton, Isom W	Head	O		Yes	M	W	66	Wd	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	27
55			—, Walter	Son			X	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	~~Farm~~ Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
56			—, Horace	Son			X	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
57			—, Lois	Daughter			X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
58			—, Richard	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
59			—, Mattie	Daughter			X	F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
60			—, Della	Daughter			X	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
61			—, Eula	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
62	42	44	Jefferson, Noah	Head-H	R	1/3-1/4	Yes	M	Neg	49	Wd	29	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	28
63			—, Hardy	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
64			—, Yulice	Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
65			—, Ira Lee	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
66			—, Vernal	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
67			—, U.B.	Son			X	M	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
68			—, Gladys	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
69			—, Alma Jean	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70			—, Vernople	Son			X	M	Neg	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71	43	45	Rigsby, Will	Head	R	1/3-1/4	Yes	M	Neg	52	Wd	32	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	29
72			—, Rosa Mae	Daughter-H			X	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
73			—, Velma	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
74			—, Essie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
75			—, Jewel	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
76			—, Christine	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
77			—, Ruby	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
78			—, Ommie Lee	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
79			—, John E.	Son			X	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80	44	46	Rizzie, George	Head	R	1/2	Yes	M	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	30
81			—, Lessie Mae	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
82			—, Louise	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
83			—, L. M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84			—, Jack	Son			X	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
85			—, Maryphel	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
86	45	47	Goolsby, Mary	Head	R	1/2	Yes	F	W	47	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		44
87			—, Alma	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
88			—, Ila	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
89			—, Winfree	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
90			—, Arthur L.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
91	46	48	Heaton, Elliot	Head	R	1/3-1/4	Yes	M	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	43
92			—, Tommy	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
93			—, Jessie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
94			—, Boyd	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95			—, Cecil Jr.	Son			X	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96	47	49	Wiley, Owen	Head	R	1/2	Yes	M	Neg	24	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	32
97			—, Lucy	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None	—					
98	48	50	Brown, Ben	Head	R	1/2	Yes	M	Neg	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	31
99			Brown, Inez	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
100			—, Robreata	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: (Part) Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 A
0201 224
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Henry Lynn Dolive, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1					Brown, Hattie B	Daughter				Yes	F	Neg	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2					—, Emmet	Son				X	M	Neg	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3					—, Essie D	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4			49	51	Coleman, Tom	Head	R	1/3-1/4		Yes	M	W	57	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		34
5					—, Celia	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
6				52	Moye, Ray	Head	R			Yes	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		201
7					—, Otis	Brother				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		35
8					—, Marion	Brother				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
9					Coleman, T. J.	Stepson				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes				36
10					—, Loree	Sister				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11			50	53	Williams, Riley	Head	R	1/2-1/4		Yes	M	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		33
12					—, Ruth	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
13					—, J. T.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
14					—, Arthur	Son				X	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
15			51	54	Glass, W. Houston	Head	R	1/2		Yes	M	W	42	M	29	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		20
16					—, Golda	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
17					—, Curtis	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
18					—, Richard	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
19					—, Ezell	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
20					—, J. C.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
21					—, Eloise	Daughter				X	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None								
22			52	55	Williams, Jas B	Head	R			Yes	M	W	71	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		203
23					—, Fannie	Wife-H				X	F	W	70	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24			53	56	Perry, George	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	52	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		202
25					—, Billa	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
26			54	57	Rigsby, Job	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	33	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	37
27					—, L. V.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					—, Elgar Lee	Son				X	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29					—, Bill	Son				X	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30					—, Little	Son				X	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31					—, Mary Lee	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32			55	58	Eakens, Horace	Head	O			Yes	M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	38
33					—, Betty	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					—, Daniel	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					—, Kyle	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36					—, Catherine	Mother				X	F	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Texas	Texas		88					Yes	None								
37				59	Robertson, Major	Head				Yes	M	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	7844	W	No	1	Yes	WW	
38					—, Eddie Bell	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
39					—, Jessie Mae	Daughter				X	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								
40					—, Jean	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								
41			56	60	Horlaby, Clifton	Head	R			Yes	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		39
42					—, Lillian	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	England	United States		87	00	1			Yes	None								
43					—, Marcel Clean	Son				X	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44			57	61	Jones, Robert B	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	79	Wd	24	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina		83					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		40
45					—, Howard	Son				X	M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	Grader Man	Good Roads	7871	W	Yes		No		
46					—, Jessie Bell	Daughter-in-law-H				X	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
47					—, Mary J	Granddaughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48			58	62	Cannmack, Elijah	Head	O			Yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		41
49					—, Beulah	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None	—							
50					Cannmack, Velma	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	—							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: (Part) Justice Precinct No 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Henry Lynn Dolin, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51			Cammack, Joy Louise	Daughter		Yes	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
52			—, Henry	Son		X	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
53	59	63	Midkiff, Ernest A	Head	R	Yes	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		30
54			—, Katy	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	Yes	None								
55			—, Elton L.	Son		X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
56			—, Mary Belle	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
57			—, Edna Earl	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
58	60	64	Wiley, Johnson	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		42
59			—, Jane	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
60			—, J. A.	Son		X	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
61			—, John L	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
62			—, Herman	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
63			—, Catherine	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
64	61	65	Midkiff, John Henry	Head-H	O	Yes	M	W	72	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		45
65	62	66	McSmith, Radford	Head	R	Yes	M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		46
66			—, Lucy Mae	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
67			—, Erbin	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
68			—, Vernice	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
69			—, James	Son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
70			—, Mitchell	Son		X	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
71			—, Doyle	Son		X	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
72			—, Baby	Son		X	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
73	63	67	Stutts, Rosier	Head	R	Yes	M	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		48
74			—, Irene	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87	Yes	None								
75			—, Hoyle	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
76	64	68	Taylor, Henry H	Head	O	Yes	M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	No	2	No		47
77			—, Maggie	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
78			—, John Matt	Daughter		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
79			—, L. Maxine	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
80			—, Henry Howl	Son		X	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
81			—, Robert C	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
82			—, Jo Lou	Daughter		X	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
83			—, Eldon	Son		X	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
84			Thomas, John E	Hired hand		X	M	W	26	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
85	65	69	Crane, Sam	Head	R	Yes	M	W	37	M	7	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	30
86			—, Katy	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
87	66	70	Midkiff, Christopher	Head	O	Yes	M	W	63	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				69
88			—, Emma	Wife-H		X	F	W	48	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
89			—, [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
90			—, Ethel	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
91			—, Ruby	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
92			—, Luther	Son		X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
93			—, Rufus	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
94			—, Thelma	Son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
95	67	71	Myers, Frank	Head	R	Yes	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		88
96			—, Fay	Wife-H		X	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None								
97			—, Fula Mae	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
98			—, Frank Jr	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
99	68	72	Wren, Bryant	Head	R	Yes	M	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		50
100			—, Beulah	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] — County: Grimes — Township or other division of county: (Part) Justice Precinct No. 7 — Incorporated place: [illegible] — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-16 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			Waer, Lazain	Brother			Yes	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
2			—, Ila Mae	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
3			—, Opal Lee	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
4			—, Pearl	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
5			Myrtle	Daughter			X	F	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
6			Arnold Edward	Son			X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7	69	73	Harrison, Charles C.	Head	O	500	Yes	M	W	83	S		No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas	87	Yes	None					Yes	WW	-
8			Walker, Jim	[illegible]			X	M	Neg	61	Wd	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
9	70	74	Jones, Hardy K.	Head	O	1000	No	M	W	57	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Merchant	Store	9891	O	Yes	No		
10	71	75	Woolerson, Floyd	Head	R		Yes	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		51
11			—, Cora	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
12			—, Al	Father			X	M	W	59	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		52
13	72	76	Braswell, Walter W.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	51	M	35	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		53
14			—, Mary L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
15			—, Raymond	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
16	73	77	Jones, Henry Clay	Head	O		Yes	M	W	72	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		52
17			—, Ophelia	Wife-H			X	F	W	64	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
18	102	107	Mosley, Henry	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	35	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		59
19			—, Willie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	33	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
20			—, Carter	Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
21			—, Ossie Lee	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
22			—, Alee	Daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
23			—, Clara Greta	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
24			—, Mina	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
25			—, Essie D.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
26			—, Curtis Jr.	Son			X	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27	103	108	Risinger, J. Arthur	Head	R		Yes	M	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		61
28			—, Hattie	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
29			—, Grady	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
30			—, Doris	Son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
31			—, Albert	Son			X	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
32	104	109	Parks, Milton	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		60
33			—, Ora	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
34	105	110	Harrison, Richard B.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	68	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		65
35			—, Delany	Wife-H			X	F	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	Yes	None							
36	106	111	Morgan, Erastus	Head	R		Yes	M	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		66
37			—, Della	Wife-H			X	F	W	54	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
38			—, Blanche	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None							
39			Johnson, Hattie	Sister-in-law			X	F	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
40	107	112	Cain, A. Frank	Head	R		Yes	M	W	43	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		108
41			—, Elizabeth	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None							
42			—, William M.	Father			X	M	W	76	Wd	23	No	No	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	Yes	None							
43	108	113	Jackson, Guy	Head	O		Yes	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		67
44			—, Lena	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
45			—, Maxine	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
46			—, Doris	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47			—, Gail	Son			X	M	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48			Baten, Travis	Boarder			X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	No		
49			Frazer, Ruby	Boarder			X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	/		
50	109	114	Bullard, Rudy	Head	R		Yes	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		68

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0351

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Gaines
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm (col. 10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Bullard, Pinkie	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
52			—, Edwin	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
53			—, Maggie Lee	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
54			—, Herald	Son		X	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
55	110	115	Jackson, Arthur	Head	R	Yes	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Carpenter	House	106X1	O	Yes		No		69
56			—, Jennie	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
57			—, Earl	Son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
58			—, Gladys	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
59			—, Hubert	Son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
60			—, Chester	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
61			—, Ethel	Daughter		X	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
62			—, Bertha Lee	Daughter		X	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
63	111	116	Bracewell, Emmet	Head	R	Yes	M	W	40	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	87
64			—, Earl	Wife-H		X	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	None								
65			—, Selwyn	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	None								
66			—, Botoa M.	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None								
67			—, Alma G.	Daughter		X	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None								
68			—, Emma	Daughter		X	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				Texas								
69	112	117	Pyle, G. Thomas	Head	R	Yes	M	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		73
70			—, Sally	Wife-H		X	F	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			Yes	None								
71			—, Claud	Son		X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	No	5	No		
72			—, Finnie	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
73			—, Edgar	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
74			—, G. T.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
75			—, Dorcas	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
76			—, Leapearl	Granddaughter		X	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
77			—, Dorothy	Granddaughter		X	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
78	113	118	Wassell, John L.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	39	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	Germany	United States	66	13	1	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes		70
79			—, Kathaleen	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None								
80	114	119	Barnett, Jim H.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	54	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		71
81			—, Elsie	Wife-H		X	F	W	50	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
82			—, Ruby Lee	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	No	6			
83			—, J. T.	Son		X	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
84			—, Aligh	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
85			—, James	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
86			Morgan, Carol	[illegible]		X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
87	115	120	Hinsley, Jim	Head	R	Yes	M	W	39	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		193
88			—, Roma	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
89			—, Lillie Pearl	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
90			—, James Vernon	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
91			—, Jasper	Son		X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
92			—, J. B.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
93			—, Lucille	Daughter		X	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
94	116	121	Harvey, John M.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		192
95			—, Maggie B.	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	None								
96			—, R. B.	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
97			—, Mary D.	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
98			—, Lutich	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	None								
99			—, E. P.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	None								
100			—, Ethel Earl	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Department of Commerce—Bureau of the Census

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: (Part) Justice Prect 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Bedias Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Henry Lynn Dolice, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Weeks out of work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	74	78	Smith, Charlie	Head	R	10		No	M	W	50	M	21	No	No	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	Yes	Engineer	Stationary	1X99	O	Yes		No	
2			—, Julia	Wife-H				√	F	W	51	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
3	75	79	Albertson, John Tom	Head	R	15		No	M	W	53	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	56
4			—, Stella	Wife-H				√	F	W	55	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
5			—, J.C.	Son				√	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	3		
6			Hall, Chas Edwin	Grandson				√	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
7	76	80	Kerr, James	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	73	M	—	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States	99	Yes	Ginner	Gin	7761	E	No	4	No	
8			—, Nora	Wife-H				√	F	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	85	Yes	None							
9			—, Adron	Son				√	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
10	77	81	Hall, Marion	Head	O	1200	R	No	M	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Cattleman	Open range	VVVV	O	Yes		No	
11			—, Grace	Wife-H				√	F	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	None							
12			—, Harlan	Son				√	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cattleman	Open range	VVVV	O	Yes			
13			—, Dorris	Son				√	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
14	78	82	McAdams, Hiram	Head	O	900		No	M	W	84	Wd	—	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None						No	
15			Faughey, Era	Daughter-H				√	F	W	32	Wd	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
16			—, Hiram W.	Grandson				√	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
17			Shackelford, Maria	Servant				√	F	Neg	62	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87	Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
18	79	83	Graham, John	Head	R	12		No	M	W	67	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	Yes	Merchant	Feed Store	8791	O	Yes		No	
19			—, Rebecca	Wife-H				√	F	W	55	M	16	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	None							
20			—, Grace	Daughter				√	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	Yes	None							
21			Isabel, Clyde W	Son-in-law				√	M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Electrician	Job work	1V99	W	Yes		No	
22			—, Hazel	Daughter				√	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	Yes	None							
23			—, Clyde T.	Grandson				√	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
24			—, Roland J.	Grandson				√	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
25	80	84	Davis, David	Head	R	12		No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Agent	Gasoline	4490	W	Yes		No	
26			—, Nita	Wife-H				√	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
27			—, Will David	Son				√	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
28	81	85	Phillips, Will C.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	60	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Merchant	Grocery store	9X91	E	Yes		No	
29			—, Ola	Wife-H				√	F	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
30			—, Marie	Daughter				√	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
31			—, Grace	Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
32			—, Maxine	Daughter				√	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
33			Shelton, Columbus	Father-in-law				√	M	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	85	Yes	None							
34	82	86	Owens, Stealin H.	Head	O	800		No	M	W	70	M	44	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	85	Yes	Landlord	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	
35			—, Georgia	Wife-H				√	F	W	64	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina	87	Yes	None							
36			—, Minnie Mae	Adopted daughter				√	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None							
37	83	87	Dickmough, James	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	Tractorman	Roadbed	4X71	W	Yes		No	57A
38			—, Debbie	Wife-H				√	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None							
39			—, Marguerite	Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
40			—, Marie	Daughter				√	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
41			—, Mignon	Daughter				√	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
42			—, Myrtle	Daughter				√	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43			—, James Jr.	Son				√	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
44			—, Curtis	Son				√	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
45	84	88	Williamson, Jim M.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	77	M	38	No	Yes	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina	82	Yes	None							
46			—, Georgia	Wife-H				√	F	W	59	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
47			—, Zera Mae	Daughter				√	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
48	85	89	McAdams, Willie L.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	55	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cattleman	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			
49			—, Mattie	Wife-H				√	F	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
50			—, R.A.	Son				√	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Part Justice Precinct Two
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Bedias Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B
0451
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Henry Lynn Dolin?, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51			McAdams, Roger	Son			No	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
52			—, Waldine?	Daughter			✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
53	86	90	McAdams, J Roger	Head	O	5000	No	M	W	53	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Merchant	General Store	9891	O	Yes	No		
54			—, Nannie Byrd?	Wife-H			✓	F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
55	87	91	Bracewell, Travis?	Head	O	600	No	M	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	E	Yes	No		
56			—, Irene	Wife-H			✓	F	W	17	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
57	88	92	Williamson, William W	Head	O	1680	No	M	W	64	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Clerk	Store	8390	W	Yes	No		
58			—, Georgia	Wife-H			✓	F	W	61	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
59			—, William W	Son			✓	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Landlord	Farms	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	
60			—, Ross	Son			✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Merchant	Store	9891	E	Yes	No		
61	89	93	Bracewell, Barton	Head	O	1000	No	M	W	66	M	47	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Blacksmith	Shop	0064	O	Yes	No		
62			—, Onah?	Wife-H			✓	F	W	47	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
63			—, Lorraine	Daughter			✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
64			—, Marion	Son			✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
65			—, Ardelle?	Son			✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
66	90	94	McAdams, Joe H	Head	R	10	No	M	W	32	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	Yes	No		
67			—, Elizabeth	Wife-H			✓	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
68			—, Jo Beth	Daughter			✓	F	W	1/12?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69	91	95	Pyle?, Richard	Head	O	780	No	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	E	Yes	No		
70			—, Annie	Wife-H			✓	F	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
71			—, Opal	Daughter			No	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W				
72			Haynes, Charlie	Roomer?	R	—	✓	M	W	76	Wd		No	No	United States	United States	United States	99	Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No		
73	92	96	Thompson, Cooper?	Head	O	750	No	M	W	51	M	29	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	E	Yes	No		
74			—, Alice?	Wife-H			✓	F	W	52	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
75			—, Cooper Jr.	Son			✓	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	Yes	/		
76			—, Magdalene?	Daughter			✓	F	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
77	93	97	Gordon, Mae	Head-H	O	1000	No	F	W	56	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
78			—, Willie Mae	Daughter			✓	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes			
79			Powell?, Lula	Boarder			✓	F	W	25	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
80	94	98	Cook?, Callie	Head-H	O	600	No	F	W	53	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
81	95	99	Boatman, Cordelia	Head-H	R	4	No	F	W	69	Wd	38	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina	88	Yes	None							
82			Hill, Georgia	Sister	R	2	✓	F	W	65	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina	82	Yes	None							
83		100	Brooks, Nannie?	Head	R	2	No	F	W	56	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None							
84			—, Sam	Son			✓	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
85	96	101	Conner, Doswell?	Head	O	1000	No	M	W	83	Wd	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None					Yes	Civ	
86			Ashmore?, Joe	Daughter-H			✓	F	W	59	Wd	16	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
87	97	102	Denney?, John Wesley	Head	R	12	No	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	Yes	Section foreman	Railroad	7477	W	Yes	No		
88			—, Eloise?	Wife-H			✓	F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
89			—, J.W. Jr	Son			✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
90		102	Hammock, Barney	Head	R	4	No	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Railroad crew	7877	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
91			—, Ira Mae	Wife-H			✓	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
92			—, Lois David?	Son			✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
93	98	103	Smith, Whit	Head	O	1000	No	M	W	73	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	Truck farm?	VVVV	O	Yes	No		58
94			—, Fannie	Wife-H			✓	F	W	65	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
95	99	104	Harrison, R. Payton?	Head	O	2500	No	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	Travelling	4290	W	Yes	No		
96			—, Edwina	Wife-H			✓	F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
97			—, Jim	Son			✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
98			—, Rivers?	Daughter			✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
99			—, Phil	Son			✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
100			—, Lucille	Daughter			✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes — Justice Prec. 7
Township or other division of county: Part of Bedias town
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Henry Lynn Delio, Enumerator.

Date	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
	99	104	Bond, Leonard H	Roomer			No	M	W	33	M	33	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas	85	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
			—, Rida	Roomer			✓	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W				
	100	105	Shelton, Kennedy	Head	O	1500	No	M	W	46	M	32	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	85	Yes	Agent	Railroad	6277	W	Yes	No		
			—, Irma	Wife-H			✓	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
April 9	101	106	Shanks, Sue	Head	O	800	No	F	W	60	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
			—, Ralph	Son			✓	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	67
			—, Carrol	Son			✓	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
			—, Willie	Daughter			✓	F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Mail clerk	Post office	7876	W	Yes			
April 12	156	162	Jefe, C. J.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No		107
			—, Minnie	Wife-H			x	F	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
			—, Odell	Son			x	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
	157	163	Griffith, Joe C.	Head	O	1500	No	M	W	60	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Merchant	Store	9891	O	Yes	No		
			—, Lollie	Wife-H			✓	F	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Clerk	Store	8390	NP	Yes			
			—, Alice	Daughter			✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
			—, Martin	Son			✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

Here ends the enumeration of that part of Bedias town East of I & G N Railroad.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Grimes

Township or other division of county: (Part) Justice Precinct 7

Incorporated place: ____

Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____

Unincorporated place: ____

Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. ____

Supervisor's District No. ____

Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.

Blank

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Just. Precinct No. 7
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Henry Lynn Dolce, Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 93-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 A
0516
228

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. (unemployed)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Harvey, Willie Lee	Daughter		Yes	F	W	32	S		No		Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83				None								
2			—, James C.	Son		X	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87				None								
3	117	122	Sanders, Alfred A.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		64
4			—, Ovie	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
5			—, Henry	Son		X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
6			—, Bernice	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
7			—, Leaty	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
8			—, Audry	Son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes	1	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
9	118	123	Pritchett, Audy A.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	53	M	35	No	Yes	Georgia	United States	United States	71			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		63
10			—, Fannie	Wife-H		X	F	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Mississippi	82			Yes	None								
11			—, Kermit	Son		X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			Yes	None								
12			—, Curtis	Son		X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			Yes	None								
13	119	124	Midkiff, Lee C.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	72
14			—, Bessie	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
15			Harrison, Willie	Brother-in-law		X	M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Cotton Buyer	Open Market	8X91	O	No	7	Yes	WW	
16	120	125	Hathaway, Bennie D.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		76
17			—, Lora	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
18			—, Juanita	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None								
19			—, B.D. Jr.	Son		X	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None								
20			—, Ernest	Son		X	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None								
21	121	126	—, Gaines	Head	O	Yes	M	W	63	M	27	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		77
22			—, Lanna	Wife-H		X	F	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	None								
23			Hill, James	[illegible]		X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
24	122	127	Kerr, Richard A.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	No	8	No		74
25			—, Eula	Wife-H		X	F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			Yes	None								
26			—, Dostra Myrl	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
27			—, Merri Dean	Son		X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
28			McDowell, Alice	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	68	Wd	37	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	None								
29	123	128	James, Pley	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	40	M	32	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
30			—, Viola	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	30	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
31			—, Carry	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
32			—, John F.	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
33			—, Thelma	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
34			—, Tasta	Son		X	M	Neg	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
35			—, Harry L.	Son		X	M	Neg	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
36			—, M.J.	Son		X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
37			Pauls, Carry	Mother		X	F	Neg	50	[illegible]	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
38	124	129	Young, Spencer	Head	R	Yes	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas	87	01	1	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		75
39			—, Georgia	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
40			—, John D.	Son		X	M	W	4 8/12	S		No	1	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
41	125	130	Pyle, Horace	Head	R	Yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
42			—, Edna	Wife-H		X	F	W	29	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
43			—, Harold Boyd	Son		X	M	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
44			—, Mildred	Daughter		X	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
45			Pyle, Ruby	Grandmother		X	F	W	73	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	England	87	10	2	Yes	None								
46	126	131	Thomas, Shield	Head	O	Yes	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		78
47			—, Lillie	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
48			—, Jackie M.	Daughter		X	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
49			Honey, Tom D.	Father-in-law		X	M	W	74	Wd	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
50	127	132	Colburn, Sam J.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	46	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		81

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas (implied) · County: Grimes · Township or other division of county: (Part) Justice Precinct No. 1 · Incorporated place: · Ward of city: · Block No.: · Unincorporated place: · Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-16 · Supervisor's District No. 18 · Sheet No. 7 B · 0566

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Henry Lyn Dolin, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			Colburn, Lethie	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
52			—, Sharlott	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
53			—, Maudie	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
54			—, Georgie	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
55			—, Wm. Del	Son		X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
56			Yorkett, Nrvice	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
57			—, Larnce	Son		X	M	W	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
58	128	133	Smith, Carl	Head	R	Yes	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		80
59			—, Grace	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
60			—, Helen Francis	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
61			—, Zelma Lee	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
62	129	134	Harman, Rob E.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	No	9			79
63			—, Ica	Wife-H		X	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
64			—, Harold	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
65			—, Mary Leona	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
66			—, Robert Lee	Son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
67	130	135	Shiflet, Dave Carl	Head	R	Yes	M	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	81
68			—, Viola	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None								
69			—, W T	Son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
70			—, Garvin	Son		X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
71			—, Robert Lee	Son		X	M	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
72			—, Christine	Daughter		X	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
73	131	136	Poe, Mike M.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	40	M	32	No	No	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	63	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	82
74			—, Ora	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
75			Boyd, W. A.	[illegible]		X	M	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
76			Brannon, Addie	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	55	Wd	25	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None								
77	132	137	Braswell, Bryan	Head	O	Yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		88
78			—, Annie	Wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None								
79			—, Herbert	Son		X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
80			McCloskey, Andrew	[illegible]		X	M	Neg	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
81	133	138	Shanks, Percy B	Head	O	Yes	M	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		84
82			—, Maggie	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	None								
83			—, Minnie M.	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
84	134	139	Stall, Robert	Head	O	Yes	M	W	42	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Commissioner	Road	9393	W	Yes		No		85
85			—, Nita	Wife-H		X	F	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None								
86			—, Nita Marie	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
87			—, Robbie Lynn	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
88			—, Trulah	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
89			—, Beulah Pearl	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
90	134	140	Mack, Sampson	[illegible]		X	M	Neg	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		[illegible]
91			—, Ethel	Lodger		X	F	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Washwoman	Odd jobs	8596	W					
92			—, Glynn	Lodger		X	F	Neg	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
93			—, Ruby	Lodger		X	F	Neg	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
94	135	141	Hall, Ernest	Head	R	Yes	M	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		89
95			—, Dora	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
96			—, Aurelia M.	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
97			—, Vinga Dora	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
98			—, Ernest Jr.	Son		X	M	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
99			—, Montgomery	Son		X	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
100			Nichols, Bethania	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	56	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	Yes	Nurse	Private family	5796	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Port Justice Precinct No 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-15
Supervisor's District No. 8
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Henry Lynn Doler, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Lives on farm (10)	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line No. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No.
1	136	142	Johnson, Berry H	Head	R		Yes	M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	86
2			—, Kate	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None								
3			—, Burnett H	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
4			—, Elna	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
5	137	143	Kitzman, Andrew	Head	O	1000	Yes	M	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		308
6			—, Ethel	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
7			—, Andrew Jr	Son			X	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
8	138	144	Stow, Martin	Head	R	None	Yes	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
9			—, Lucy	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
10	139	145	Corley, John T.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	53	M	19	No	Yes	Georgia	United States	United States	78	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
11			—, Jennie	Wife-H			X	F	W	50	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi	87	Yes	None								
12			—, Ethe Line	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None								
13			—, Wilma	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None								
14			—, Nolan	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None								
15			—, Margaret	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None								
16	140	146	Blaziers, Ruble	Head	O		Yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		90
17			—, Annie	Wife-H			X	F	W	86	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
18			—, Lois	Son			X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
19			—, Raymond	Son			X	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
20	141	147	Poe, John	Head	O		Yes	M	W	35	M	25	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	91
21	141	147	Poe, Mattie L	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
22			Honey, Franklin	Stepson			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
23			Coleman, Lucille	Sister in law			X	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
24	142	148	Midkiffe, Frank H	Head	O		Yes	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	92
25			—, Ellie	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
26			—, Elmeda	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
27	143	149	Parr, Bryan	Head	R		Yes	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		93
28			—, Ida	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
29			—, Walline	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
30	144	150	Cramer, John L	Head	O		Yes	M	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cattleman	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
31			—, Lucy	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
32	145	151	Ross, Clarel	Head-H	R		Yes	F	W	52	[illegible]	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		94
33			—, Roslin	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes				
34			—, Mary O.	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
35			—, Aurelia	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
36			—, Susan E	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
37	146	152	Price, Emmett H	Head	R		Yes	M	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		95
38			—, Eva	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None								
39			—, J. W.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
40			—, Alline	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
41			—, Harvey H	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
42	147	153	Brown, Jess	Head	O		Yes	M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
43			—, Kinnie	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None								
44	148	154	Hall, James T.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	68	Wd	28	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	10	No		
45			—, Ottie	Son			X	M	W	29	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	11			
46			—, Mamie	Daughter in law			X	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
47			—, Robert E.	Grandson			X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
48	149	155	Coleman, Lige	Head	R		Yes	M	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		97
49			—, Ruby	Wife-H			X	F	W	19	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
50	150	156	Corley, Wesley	Head	R		Yes	M	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				96

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: (Part) Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-15 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Henry Lynn Dolive, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Earley, Leona	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
52	151	157	Plaster, Pliny	Head	O			Yes	M	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		98
53			—, Elizabeth	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	None								
54			—, Theron	Son				X	M	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		1		
55			—, Mattie	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
56			—, Buford	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP					
57			—, Wothrow	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
58			—, McAdoo	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
59	152	158	Thomas, A. A.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	70	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	87			Yes	None								
60			—, Molly	Wife-H				X	F	W	64	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas	87	01	1	Yes	None								
61	153	159	Thomas, Archie D	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		99
62			—, Leona	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
63			—, Cecil	Son				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
64			—, Opal	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
65			—, May	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
66			—, Macildean	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
67			—, Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
68	154	160	Smith, Samuel E.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	52	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		100
69			—, Beulah	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None								
70			—, Travis	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
71			—, Edwin	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
72			—, Elijah	Son				X	M	W	24	M	22	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Clerk	Grocery Co	7X88	W	No	12			
73			—, Wesley	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
74	155	161	Bracewell, Asbury	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		101
75			—, Odessa	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			Yes	None								
76			—, Anna Lee	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			~~Yes~~	None								
77	158	164	Thomas, Lance	Head	O	1200	R	No	M	W	35	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Merchant	Store	9891	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
78			—, Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None								
79			—, Lance Jr.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			~~Yes~~	None								
80	159	165	Peavy, Ettie	Head	R			Yes	M	W	56	M	36	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		102
81			—, Anna	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None								
82			—, Classie	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None								
83			—, Annalyn	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None								
84			—, Billy	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				None								
85	160	166	McDonald, Andrew J.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	55	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			Yes	Lumber Dealer	Lumber yard	9591	O	Yes		No		103
86			—, Addie	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			Yes	None								
87			—, Harold	Son				X	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
88			—, Winfred	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
89			—, Durwood	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
90			—, Modline	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
91			—, W. J.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
92	161	167	McDonald, Festus	Head	O			Yes	M	W	53	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		105
93			—, Ila	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			Yes	None								
94			—, Wilma Lee	Niece				X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Stenographer	Mercantile Bus.	7190 13	W	No	13			
95			Smith, Jane J. E.	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	68	Wd	14	No	Yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	83			Yes	None								
96	162	168	Paul, Alec	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	35	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		210
97			—, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP					
98			—, Anita	Adopted daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
99	163	169	Winfrey, Robert E.	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	35	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		209
100			—, Lelia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				

April 12

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas (implied) · County: Grimes · Township or other division of county: Part Justice Precinct No 7 · Ward of city: .... · Block No. .... · Unincorporated place: .... · Institution: ....

Enumeration District No. 93-15 · Supervisor's District No. 18 · Sheet No. 9 A · 230

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Henry Lyne Delise, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Winfrey, Ray	Son			Yes	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
2	164	170	Morgan, Hoffard	Head	R		Yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	107
3			—, Leona	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
4			—, Lois	Daughter			X	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
5	165	171	Layman, W. Alfred	Head	O		Yes	M	W	51	Wd	30	No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Tennessee	87	11	1	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	106
6			—, Doris	Daughter-H			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
7			—, Mozelle	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
8	166	172	Carrell, Willie C.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	68	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
9			—, Emma	Wife-H			X	F	W	67	M	29	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States	99			Yes	None						
10			—, Basil	Son			X	M	W	29	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	United States	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	109
11			—, Marjorie	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
12		172½	—, Carell	Head	R		Yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
13			—, Ethel	Wife-H			X	F	W	15	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
14	167	173	Crozar, Noah	Head	R	12	No	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	Station Agent	Railway	7777	W	Yes	No	
15			—, Sam	Father			✓	M	W	63	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
16			—, Embryo	Mother-H			✓	F	W	62	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None						
17			—, Monlis	Brother			✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line station	7825	W	Yes	No	
18	168	174	Jones, Dolly	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	54	M	24	No	No	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	110
19			—, Ruby	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	46	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Washerwoman	Private family	8596	W	Yes		
20			—, Andrew	Son			X	M	Neg	28	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
21			—, Mary	Daughter-in-law			X	F	Neg	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
22			—, Ernest	Grandson			X	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
23			—, Ethel Mae	Daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
24	169	175	White, Jesse	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	111
25			—, Berthina	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
26	170	176	Stampley, Smith	Head	O		Yes	M	W	44	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	112
27			—, Maggie R.	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
28			—, Kibble	Son			X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
29			—, Edith Anne	Daughter			X	F	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
30			—, Eloise Ruth	Daughter			X	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
31	171	177	Lewis, Alvin B.	Head	R	6	No	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Yes	Carpenter	Saw mill	0644	W	Yes	No	199
32			—, Blanche	Wife-H			✓	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87			Yes	None						
33			—, Lavernia	Daughter			✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
34			—, Aline	Daughter			✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
35			—, Mary Nell	Daughter			✓	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
36	172	178	Sadler, Robert	Head	O		Yes	M	W	66	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	85			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
37			—, Emma	Wife-H			X	F	W	56	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
38			—, Pearl	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None						
39			Stampley, Viola	Granddaughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
40			—, Helen	Granddaughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
41	173	179	Bils, Bennie	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	50	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
42	174	180	Johnson, Tom	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	52	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	114
43			—, Bertie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	47	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
44			—, Bertiag	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
45			—, Ernest	Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
46	175	181	—, Henrietta	Head-H	R		Yes	F	Neg	37	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	45
47			—, Aletha	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
48			—, L. J. Jr.	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
49			—, J. H.	Son			X	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
50	176	182	Colburn, Garvin	Head	R		Yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	116

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: (Part) Justice Precinct No. 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Henry Lynn Dolia, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Colburn, Myrtie	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
52			—, Fay	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
53			—, A. G.	Son		X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54			—, Billy Jean	Daughter		X	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55	177	183	Partridge, Kirby	Head	R	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	117
56			—, Leona	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None						
57			—, Chlois	Daughter		X	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
58			—, Nina Lee	Daughter		X	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
59	178	184	Locken, Simon	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	72	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	119
60			—, Thelma	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
61			—, Robbylin	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
62			—, Emma	[illegible]		X	F	Neg	58	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
63			—, Pauline	Cousin		X	F	Neg	23	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
64			—, Mattie Pearl	Cousin		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
65			Marchant, Robert	Son-in-law	R	X	M	Neg	19	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
66	179	185	—, Floyd	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	118
67			—, Ocey	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
68	180	186	Ratliff, John W.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	57	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	120
69			—, Carrie	Wife-H		X	F	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
70			—, Lillian	Daughter		X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
71			—, Ruby	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer						
72			—, John Lee	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
73			—, Willie C.	Son		X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	121
74	181	187	Falk, Gary	Head	R	Yes	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	122
75			—, Della	Wife-H		X	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
76			—, Lucille	Daughter		X	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
77	182	188	Ware, Asbury	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	34	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	123
78			—, Ernestine	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	22	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
79			—, Viola	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
80			—, Wilburn L.	Son		X	M	Neg	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
81			—, L. T.	Son		X	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82			Nichols, Jesse	Boarder		X	M	Neg	21	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Road contractor	7871	W	Yes	No	
83	183	189	Petesh, John A.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	61	M	32	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	123
84			—, Annie	Wife-H		X	F	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	Yes	None						
85			—, Eunice	Daughter		X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
86			—, Bessie Myrl	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
87			Wilson, Norval D.	Boarder		X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Utility Man	Pipe line station	7775	W	Yes	No	
88			Davlin, Stanley D.	Boarder		X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Telegraph operator	Pipe line station	8979	W	Yes	No	
89	184		Griffis, Vinder Lee	Boarder		X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Telegraph operator	Pipe line station	8979	W	Yes	No	
90	184	190	Witchett, Jesse	Head	R	Yes	M	W	29	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	125
91			—, Cassie	Wife-H		X	F	W	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
92			—, Iva	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
93			—, Orrie	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
94			—, Jessie Lee	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95			—, Ollie	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96			—, Fred Douglas	Son		X	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97	185	191	Crutchfield, J. Clifford	Head	O	Yes	M	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	124
98			—, Ollie	Wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
99			—, Clifford Jr.	Son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
100			—, Mary Alice	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: ____ County: Grimes Ward of city: ____ Block No.: ____

Township or other division of county: Just. Precinct No. 7

Unincorporated place: ____ Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 93-15 Supervisor's District No. 18 Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Henry Lynn Delio, Enumerator.

231

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Crutchfield, John David	Son		Yes	M	W	9	S		Yes	Y	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
2			—, Paul	Son		X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
3			—, King	Son		X	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
4	186	192	Archer, N. Worden	Head	O	Yes	M	W	71	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
5			—, Estella	Wife		X	F	W	65	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87			Yes	None						
6			—, John	Son		X	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	129
7			Townsend, Edwin	Grandson		X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None						
8	187	193	Lee, Joseph	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	130
9			—, Rebecca	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
10			—, J. T.	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
11			—, Joseph Jr.	Son		X	M	Neg	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
12			—, Albert	Son		X	M	Neg	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
13	188	194	Reed, Joseph	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	32	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	123
14			—, Dolly	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
15			—, Willard	Son		X	M	Neg	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
16			—, Ruby Louise	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None						
17			—, Robert Lee	Son		X	M	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
18	189	195	Wise, Ollie	Head-H	R	Yes	M	W	48	S		No	No	Texas	Scotland	Texas	87	01	1	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	128
19	190	196	Woofrey, Elliot	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	38	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	126
20			—, Ida	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	34	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
21			—, Lee Ethel	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
22			—, Elliot	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
23			—, Elnora	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
24			—, Zola	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None						
25			—, Harmon	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None						
26			—, Ora	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None						
27			—, Ivory	Son		X	M	Neg	4 5/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None						
28			—, Wilton	Son		X	M	Neg	3 7/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None						
29			—, Patton	Son		X	M	Neg	2 7/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None						
30			—, Rufus	Son		X	M	Neg	2/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None						
31	191	197	[illegible], Fred W.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	131
32			—, Grace	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
33			—, Morris	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
34			—, Terence	Son		X	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
35	192	198	Singletary, Bunion	Head	R	Yes	M	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	132
36			—, Emma	Wife-H		X	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
37			—, Vance	Son		X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
38			—, Mavis	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
39			—, Raymond	Son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
40	193	199	Sikes, Brown	Head	O	Yes	M	W	69	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	134
41			—, Ola	Daughter-H		X	F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
42			—, Tim	Son		X	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
43	194	200	Darby, T. Jeff	Head-H	O	Yes	M	W	58	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	135
44	195	201	Philio, Robert	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	50	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	136
45			—, Hattie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	46	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
46			—, Theresta			X	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	—	137
47			—, Hattie Mae			X	F	Neg	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
48			—, Arick			X	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
49			—, Ulicias			X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
50			—, Ira Belle			X	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Part Justice Precinct No 7 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-15 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Henry Lynn Dolin, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					Philio, Eva Mae	Daughter				Yes	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52			196	202	Johnson, Sampe	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		138
53					—, Vernan	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					—, John Bodie	Son				X	M	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					Philio, Lewis	Brother-in-law				X	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Railroad crew	7877	W	Yes				139
56			197	203	—, Cesar	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		140
57					—, Mamie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
58					—, Maridean	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59			198	204	Solomon, Lee	Head	R			Yes	M	W	43	M	28	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		141
60					—, Effie	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					—, Monroe	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No		
62					—, Aubrey	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
63					—, Willard	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64					—, Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65					—, Everett	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
66					—, Mary Lee	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
67					—, Melvin	Son				X	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
68					—, Daniel	Son				X	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
69					—, Nolan	Son				X	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
70			199	205	Brooks, George F	Head	O			Yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		142
71					—, Zelma	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72					—, Edward Lee	Son				X	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73			200	206	Parr, George	Head	O			Yes	M	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		143
74					—, Bell	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75					—, Allie	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76					—, Rosie	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77					—, Woodrow	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78					—, Jimmie Lee	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79			201	207	Polk, Tom	Head	O			Yes	M	W	60	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		144
80					—, Tena	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81					—, Guy	Son				X	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		145
82					—, Irene	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83			202	208	Sanders, Tom J.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	54	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		146
84					—, Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	None								
85					—, Bertha	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
86					—, Henry	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
87					—, Lizzie Bell	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
88					—, Mattie	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
89					—, Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
90			203	209	Williams, Edgar	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		147
91					—, Flora	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
92			204	210	Parr, Eunice	Head H	O			Yes	F	W	62	Wd	32	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
93					—, Franklin	Son				X	M	W	28	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		148
94					—, Ruby Lee	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
95					—, Cora	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
96					—, Rosa	Daughter				X	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
97			205	211	Philio, George	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	45	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		149
98					—, Gertrude	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
99					—, C.L.	Son				X	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		150
100					—, Charlie M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	No	14			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 A
0916
232

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Henry Lynn Baker, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1			Rhodes, Connaliter	Daughter				Yes	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
2			—, Kermis	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
3	206	212	—, Ohie	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	151
4			—, Eunice	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
5			—, Tiddie Earl	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
6			—, Katy	Mother				X	F	Neg	75	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
7	207	213	McCowen, Ed D	Head-H	O			Yes	M	Neg	58	Wd	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		152
8	208	214	Wiley, John	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		153
9			—, Ozara	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
10	209	215	McGowan, Andrew	Head	un			Yes	M	Neg	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		154
11			—, Rena	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	33	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
12			—, Zephyr	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
13			—, Robbie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
14			—, Arrie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
15	210	216	Sellers, Jane	Head-H	R			Yes	F	Neg	68	Wd	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
16	211	217	Craft, John Earl	Head	—			Yes	M	Neg	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		171
17			—, Milly	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	33	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
18			Craft, Sammie Lee	Cousin				X	M	Neg	21	Wd	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		172
19	212	218	Haynes, Joe	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		160
20			—, Elizabeth	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	31	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
21			—, Josephus	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
22			—, Arile	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
23			—, Frank	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
24			—, Isaih	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
25			—, Lorene	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
26			—, Grady	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27			—, Samantha	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
28			Wiley, Winnie	Mother-in-law				X	F	Neg	70	Wd	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
29			Mack, Hattie Bell	Sister				X	F	Neg	21	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
30	212	219	Owens, Lawrence	Head	m			Yes	M	Neg	27	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		158
31			—, Harriet	Mother-H				X	F	Neg	45	Wd	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
32			—, Ovil Lee	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
33			—, Harriet Lourd	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
34	213	219	Jackson, Jeff	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	54	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		165
35			—, Carrie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	54	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
36	214	220	Hightower, John	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	40	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		173
37			—, Reba	Daughter-H				X	F	Neg	18	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
38	215	221	Wiley, Aron	Head	m			Yes	M	Neg	35	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		156
39			—, Julia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
40		222	Lockett, Carl	Head	m			Yes	M	Neg	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		157
41			—, Alma	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
42	216	223	Smith, John Bell	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	42	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	159
43			—, Collie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
44			—, John D	Son				X	M	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
45			—, Sldney	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
46			—, Goldie D	Son				X	M	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer ↓	Farm ↓	VVVV ↓	O ↓	Yes ↓	Yes ↓		162 ↓
47	217	224	McGilbery, John G	Head	O	1000	R	Yes	M	W	69	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
48			—, Mark	Wife-H				X	F	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
49	218	225	Cooper, Will	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	21	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		161
50			—, Rachael	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							

April 17

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: (First) Justice Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 B
0966

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Henry Lyn Dolis, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Andrews, Henrietta	Mother		Yes	F	Neg	48	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
52			Mais, Callie D.	Niece		X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
53	219	226	Kizzie, John Wesley	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	50	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		163
54			Annie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
55			—, Jo Ca	Son		X	M	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			164
56			—, Caesar	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
57			—, Bertha	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
58			Myrtle	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
59			Washington, George	Father-in-law		X	M	Neg	75	D	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
60			Wiley, Mary Lee	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61	220	227	Clark, George	Head	R	Yes	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		167
62			—, Iris	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
63	221	228	Porter, Joe	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	42	M	18	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	170
64			—, Willa	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	40	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
65			—, Maggie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes		Texas	Michigan	Michigan		87						Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
66			—, Joe Jr.	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Michigan	Michigan		87						None							
67			—, Willie	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Michigan	Texas		87						None							
68	222	229	Mosley, Harrison	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	37	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	166
69			—, Lillie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	None							
70			—, Marietta	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
71			—, W. P.	Son		X	M	Neg	2¾	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
72	223	230	Sanchels, John	Head	R	Yes	M	Mex	49	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		165
73			—, Daisy	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	35	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
74			—, Frank	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
75	224	231	Mosley, John	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	49	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		168
76			—, Emma	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	39	M	12	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
77			Monroe	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
78			—, Lula Mae	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
79			—, Isaiah	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
80			—, Jeanette	Grandchild		X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
81			—, Catherine	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3¾	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
82			—, Rosie Mae	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
83			—, Emma Lee	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
84			—, Retha	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
85			—, Serena	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	2¾	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
86			Hodges, Charlie	Boarder		X	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
87	230	229	Clark, Etta	Mother		Yes	F	W	46	Wd	15	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None							
88			Etta Mae	Sister		X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
89			Irene	Sister		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
90	225	232	Morris, Howard A.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	58	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		174
91			—, Ella	Wife-H		X	F	W	52	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
92			—, Irene	Adopted daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93			Shelton, Morris	Nephew		X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		175
94	226	233	Dawson, John E.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		176
95			—, Ellen	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
96			—, Bertha			X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
97			—, Francis			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
98			—, David			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
99			—, Thomas			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
100			—, J. B.			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: (Part) Justice Precinct No 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12A
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Henry Lynn Dolive, Enumerator.

233

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	No. of farm schedule
1			Dawson, Myrtle	Sister		Yes	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
2	227	234	Phipps, Shelby	Head	R	Yes	M	W	31	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	177
3			—, Mae	Wife-H		X	F	W	19	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
4			—, Margie Lee	Daughter		X	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5	228	235	Rigby, Howard H.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	49	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	178
6			—, Lola	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
7			—, Melburn	Son		X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
8			—, Anson	Son		X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
9			—, Charlie	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
10			—, Annie Mae	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
11			—, Ren	Son		X	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12			—, Dorothy	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
13	229	236	Hightower, Eddie	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	21	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	179
14			—, Bertha	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
15			—, Inez	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
16	230	237	Hightower, Dan Lee	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	52	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		181
17			—, Mary	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	44	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		182
18	231	238	Cooper, Dan	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	180
19			—, Zenobia	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
20			—, Esther Lee	Daughter		X	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21			—, Ada	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22			—, Ila	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
23	232	239	Camel, J. Walter	Head	O	Yes	M	W	50	M	29	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	183
24			—, Fannie	Wife-H		X	F	W	60	M	14	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
25			Allen, Edna	Stepdaughter		X	F	W	32	M	18	No	No	Alabama	Texas	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
26			Driscoll, Hudson	Step Grandson		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
27	233	240	Anderson, R. Jeff	Head	O	Yes	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	184
28			—, Ilda	Wife-H		X	F	W	28	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
29	234	241	Kuder, George W.	Head	un	No	M	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia	87	Yes	Saw Miller	Saw Mill	7244	E	Yes	No	
30			—, Fern	Wife-H		V	F	W	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
31			—, Geraldine	Daughter		V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32			—, Arthur B.	Son		V	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33	235	242	Dixon, John Bell	Head-H	R	Yes	M	W	62	Wd	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	185
34	236	243	Hewitt, Rufus	Head-H	[illegible]	Yes	M	W	67	Wd	19	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	186
35	237	244	Booker, Henry	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	54	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	187
36			—, Nannie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	45	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
37	238	245	McDougald, Oscar	Head	O	Yes	M	W	64	M	29	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	188
38			—, Martha	Wife-H		X	F	W	70	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
39	239	246	Thomas, Jack	Head	O	Yes	M	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	189
40			—, Mattie D.	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
41	240	247	Capps, Hal	Head	R	Yes	M	W	86	M	84	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	190
42			—, Lois	Wife-H		X	F	W	15	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
43	241	248	Nesmith, Jim C.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	191
44			—, Mary	Wife		X	F	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
45			—, Pearl	Daughter-H		X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
46			—, Hermie	Son		X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
47			—, Fizzie	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
48			—, Eldora	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
49			Simpson, Bessie Lain	Granddaughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
50			—, Bennie	Grandson		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						

Margin note at lines 33–34: April 18

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: (Part) Justice Precinct No 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 B
1066

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Henry Lynn Dalin, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	242	249	Scott, Charlie	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	27	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	213
52			—, Azalee	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
53			—, Elsie Mae	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54			—, Fannie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55			—, Edinne	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56			—, Willie Lee	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
57	243	250	Samuel, Henry	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	30	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	214
58			—, Roberta	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	23	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
59			—, Lola	Sister		X	F	Neg	25	D	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOV	NP	Yes		
60			Booker, J B	Nephew		X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61			—, Nela Mae	Niece		X	F	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
62	244	251	Smith, Charlie	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	30	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	215
63			—, Mary	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	29	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
64	245	252	Samuel, Daniel	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	216
65			—, Vertice	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
66			—, Evelyn	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
67			Foreman, Cricola	Grandmother		X	F	Neg	79	Wd	25	No	No	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	Yes	None						
68	246	253	Booker, Henry	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	50	M	25	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	217
69			—, Etina	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	40	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
70			—, Ferana	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
71			—, Bonnie Mae	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
72			—, Dessie Lee	Daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
73			—, H B	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

Here ends the enumeration of that Part of Justice Precinct 7 East of I. & G. N. R. R.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A
234
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. [illegible] E. Peters, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Sandle, William H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	64	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	1
2			Mary R.	Wife-H		X	F	W	63	M	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia	83	yes	none						
3	2	2	Glass, Ashby W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	2
4			Jessie O.	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
5			Curry W.	Son		X	M	W	19	S	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	no	no	
6			Troy H.	Son		X	M	W	16	S	yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	no		
7			Corine J.	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S	yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
8			Noel	Son		X	M	W	9	S	yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none						
9			Kathlene	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S	yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none						
10			Irene	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S	no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none						
11			Ofie	Son		X	M	W	3 4/12	S	no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none						
12			Thelma	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none						
13			Elmer	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none						
14	3	3	Brown, Henry J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	3
15			Fannie	Wife-H		X	F	W	40	M	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
16			Luthal	Son		X	M	W	15	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP			
17			J. P.	Son		X	M	W	6	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
18	4	4	Sanders, Robert L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	4
19			Francis [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20			R. G.	Son		X	M	W	7	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
21			Richard L.	Son		X	M	W	5	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
22			Winfrey [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
23			William	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
24	5	5	Burrell, Paul	Head	R	yes	M	W	18	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	5
25			Willie D.	Wife-H		X	F	W	19	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26			Arno	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
27	6	6	Newton, Sallie G.	Head	R	yes	F	W	42	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		6
28			Lewis S.	Son		X	M	W	22	S	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
29			Shirley H.	Son		X	M	W	20	S	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
30			Estill	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
31			Stanton H.	Son		X	M	W	13	S	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
32			Carrol J.	Son		X	M	W	10	S	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
33	7	7	Shifflet, Walter G.	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	7
34			Oleta J.	Wife-H		X	F	W	44	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35			W. A.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
36			Dorthy A.	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
37	8	8	Gentry, Roy B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	8
38			Ester G.	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
39			Duval C.	Son		X	M	W	14	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP			
40			Winfred	Son		X	M	W	11	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41			R. B.	Son		X	M	W	9	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
42			Bonnie B.	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
43	9	9	McGinty, Carl W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	57	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	9
44			Ocie M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	48	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45			Morris B.	Son		X	M	W	24	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
46			Gale M.	Son		X	M	W	22	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
47			Bernice	Son		X	M	W	18	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
48			Donald	Son		X	M	W	11	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
49			Hetty	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
50	10	10	Bopps, George E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	71	M	no	yes	[illegible]	Alabama	Florida	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	10

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-11 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Fennie E. Peters, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			—— Betty	Wife-H			yes	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
52			—— Gordon G	Son			X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
53			—— Emma L	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54			—— Robert F	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
55			—— Hood	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
56			—— Quinton	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
57	11	11	Lewis Emery C	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	11
58			—— Susie	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	14	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
59			—— Ester M	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
60			—— Charlie B	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
61			—— Joel	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78		none						
62			—— Carl M	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78		none						
63			—— Winfred E.	Son			X	M	W	3	S		no		Florida	Georgia	Georgia	78		none						
64			—— Loriza J.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		none						
65			—— James R.	Nephew			X	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
66			—— Lorene	Niece			X	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67	12	12	Haboway Reuben C	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	12
68			—— Carry E	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
69			—— Ruby W.	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
70			—— Thurmond	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
71			—— R.H.	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none						
72			—— Mary J.	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none						
73			—— Babe R.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none						
74	13	13	Smith Leroy	Head	R		yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	13
75			—— Louise J.	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76			—— Loyd J	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		[illegible]						
77			Hill Eddy E.	Hired hand			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VIVV	W	yes	no	
78	14	14	Lassiter James M	Head	R		yes	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes	no	14
79			—— Hettie B	Wife-H			X	F	W	54	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
80			—— Clara B	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
81	15	15	Painter John D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Arkansas	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	15
82			—— Anna	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
83			—— Johnnie B	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
84			—— Hattie L.	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W			
85			—— Hardy	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
86			—— Edna	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
87			—— Florence	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none						
88			Glass Catherine	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
89	16	16	Carter Erwin E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	16
90			—— Isabell	Wife-H			X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91			—— Nora	Mother			X	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92			—— Emma J	Sister			X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
93			—— Doyle L	Brother			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
94	17	17	Lasalle Chester A	Head	O	2,000	yes	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Indiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	17
95			—— Minnie A	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
96			—— Dorris M.	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
97			—— Mary L	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
98			Fitzgibbons Opal L	Step-daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
99			—— Cecil J.	Step Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
100	18	18	McWhorter Sam J	Head	O	4,000	yes	M	W	78	M	22	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	18

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 A
235

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs [illegible] E. Peters, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			—— Arrieta	Wife-H			yes	F	W	22	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
2			—— William A.	Son			X	M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
3			—— Thelma	Daughter in law			X	F	W	25	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4			—— Ruth	Grand daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
5			—— Will R.	Grandson			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
6			Fitzgibbons Frank	Hired hand			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
7			Mack William	Hired hand			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
8	19	19	Wooten Emmett M.	Head	O	1500	yes	M	W	46	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	19
9			—— Irene	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			Upchurch Will	Step Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
11	20	20	Brown Ethel	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	20
12			—— Lula G.	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
13			—— Curtis B.	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
14			—— Florence O.	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
15			—— Jerry B.	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
16	21	21	Bartley Mattie E.	Head	O	800	yes	F	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina	78	yes	none							
17			Howard Mary E.	Sister			X	F	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina	78	yes	none							
18	22	22	McWhorter William B.	Head	O	5,000	yes	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		21
19			—— Willie M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama	78	yes	none							
20			—— Annie F.	Daughter			X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
21			—— Emily E.	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
22			—— Beadon B.	Son			X	M	W	18	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
23	23	23	Mosley Ennis B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		22
24			—— Nelly E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none							
25			—— Floyd B.	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
26			—— Lillie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
27			—— Merle R.	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
28			—— Velma O.	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
29			—— Otis Lee J.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
30			—— Gladys M.	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
31			—— Ethel G.	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		yes		New Mexico	Texas	Texas	92		none							
32	24	24	Maxwell Walter P.	Head	O	4000	yes	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		23
33			—— Martha J.	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	none							
34			—— Preston	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
35			—— Beatrice	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Indiana	87		none							
36			—— Lena J.	Mother			X	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
37			Spaulding Aline M.	Mother in law			X	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	none							
38	25	25	Shifflet Ira H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		24
39			—— Effie I.	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
40			—— Harlan A.	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
41			—— Ethel J.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
42			—— Ruby J.	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
43			—— Ray J.	Son			X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
44			—— Braxton R.	Son			X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
45			—— Sarah E.	Mother			X	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
46	26	26	Yeager Alvin	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	25
47			—— Lillie M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
48			—— Dora J.	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
49			—— Harlan A.	Son			X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
50	27	27	Montgomery James L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	56	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		26

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jones
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-16 (93-6 struck out)
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Fannie E. Peters, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (Person)	Birthplace (Father)	Birthplace (Mother)	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Alice M.	Wife H		yes	F	W	45	M	15	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
52			Elfey W.	Son		X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		21
53			Ella M.	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
54			Willie M.	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
55			Boyd D.	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
56			Eugene H.	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
57			Johnnie G.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General	VOVV	NP				
58			Roza D.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
59			[illegible]	Son		X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
60	28	28	Hall, Willie G.	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	32	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	28
61			Marie J.	Wife H		X	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
62			Doc	Father		X	M	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W				
63	29	29	Davis, W. H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			29
64			Minnie G.	Wife H		X	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
65			Lynn E.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
66			Hazel B.	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
67			Evelyn	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
68	30	30	Dean, Johnnie A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	51	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		30
69			Hattie M.	Wife H		X	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
70			Elbert G.	Son		X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
71			Thornton W.	Brother		X	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
72			Nelia	Sister		X	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
73	31	31	Toyer, John H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		31
74			Agnes	Wife H		X	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
75			Iris	Stepdaughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
76			Dorothy E.	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
77	32	32	Patterson, D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Florida	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	32
78			Mary B.	Wife H		X	F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
79			Charlie E.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
80	33	33	Vaughn, Elliott A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		33
81			Maggie	Wife H		X	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	none							
82			Floyce J.	Son		X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
83			Boyce W.	Son		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
84			Debbie G.	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	none							
85			Grant	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
86			Loyd B.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	86		none							
87			[illegible]	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87		none							
88			Walker, Ernest	Hired hand		X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
89	34	34	Wilson, Malcum B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	66	M	30	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		34
90			Susana	Wife H		X	F	W	60	M	24	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
91			Afron	Son		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
92			John D.	Son		X	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
93			Edna D.	Daughter-in-law		X	F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
94			Ida R.	Granddaughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
95			Emma J.	Granddaughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
96	35	35	Webb, Marson G.	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		35
97			Mable E.	Wife H		X	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
98	36	36	Smith, Silas G.	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		36
99			Annie E.	Wife H		X	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100	37	37	Woodall, Ernest W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	34	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		37

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (Part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-16 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Jennie E. Peters, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	No. of farm schedule
1			Cleo J.	Wife-H				yes	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none						
2			Francis G.	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
3	39	38	Hampton, Walter L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	38
4			Mattie M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
5			Verna V.	Daughter				yes	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
6	39	39	Crawford, William H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	65	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	39
7			Elizabeth	Wife-H	R			yes	F	W	68	M	19	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none						
8	40	40	McMurrough, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	40
9			Minnie L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
10			Franklin G.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
11			Gene C.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
12			Agnes	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
13			Patsy	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
14			Billy M.	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
15			John	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
16			Betty L.	Son				X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
17	41	41	Revia, Charley W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	41
18			Mattie B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
19			Walter A.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	W			
20			Dick C.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	W			
21			Aubrey L.	Daughter				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
22			Thomas W.	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
23			Mattie V.	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
24	42	42	Wilson, Mack G.	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	42
25			Leona C.	Wife-H				X	F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
26	43	43	Isbell, William F.	Head	O	6,000		yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	43
27			Cleo A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none						
28			Christine	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
29			Herman B.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
30			W.R.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
31			Martha P.	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
32	44	44	Brooks, Elmora	Head	R			yes	F	Neg	30	[illegible]	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	44
33			Samuel	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer						
34			Willie	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
35			Lee E.	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
36			Lilly L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
37			Della	Mother				X	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
38	45	45	Gilbert, Ellis	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	41	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	45
39			Lilly	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
40			[illegible]	[illegible]				X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP			
41	46	46	Freeman, Charles E.	Head	O	3,000		yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	46
42			Lillie B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none						
43			Alice M.	Daughter				X	F	W	18	D		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none						
44			Kermit M.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
45	47	47	Marsh, Otto O.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	47
46			Beulah	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none						
47			G.C.	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
48			Brownwell, Marion	Stepdaughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
49	48	48	Kuhler, Edward A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	13	11	V	1883	Al	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	48
50			Hanna M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (Part 2)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 93 - 16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Annie C. Peters, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			—— Harry C.	Step Son				yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
52			Wright? Burther	Hired hand				X	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Switzerland	87 11 2	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
53	49	49	McWhorter Milz A.	Head	R			yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		49
54			—— May J.	Wife-H				X	F	[illegible]	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
55			—— Elba A.	Daughter				X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56			—— Richards C.	Son				X	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
57			—— Daulton E.	Son				X	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
58			—— David B.	Son				X	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
59			—— Cecil C.	Son				X	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
60			—— Ruby A.	Daughter				X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
61			—— Margie R.	Daughter				X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
62	50	50	Pritchett Daniel D.	Head	R			yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		50
63			—— Elsie A.	Wife-H				X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
64			—— Orris D.	Son				X	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
65			—— Dorris M.	Daughter				X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
66			—— Clara D.	Daughter				X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
67			—— Martha P.	Daughter				X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
68			Upchurch Irma G.	Step Daughter				X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
69	51	51	Carroll Alec A.	Head	O	3000		yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		51
70			—— Lula C.	Wife-H				X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
71			—— Ura L.	Daughter				X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
72			Sandle Annie K.	Daughter				X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
73	52	52	Yeager Hultz C.	Head	R			yes	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee	85	yes	none							
74			—— John E.	Son				X	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	[illegible]	52
75	53	53	Yeager Charles B.	Head	R			yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		53
76			—— Mascaline B.	Wife-H				X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
77			—— LaVerne M.	Daughter				X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
78			—— C.B.	Son				X	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
79			—— Harold L.	Son				X	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
80			—— Ocy M.	Daughter				X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
81			Barkley John H.	[illegible]	R			X	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		54
82	54	54	Yeager James C.	Head	O	1000		yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		55
83			—— Ellie M.	Wife-H				X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
84			—— Dougie B.	Daughter				X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
85	55	55	Carroll David B.	Head	O	3,000		yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		56
86			—— Eliza	Wife-H				X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia	83	yes	none							
87			—— W.B.	Son				X	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
88	56	56	Carroll Jess C.	Head	O	3,000		yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		57
89			—— Mattie M.	Wife-H				X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
90			—— Louie D.	Son				X	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	[illegible]	
91			—— James C.	Son				X	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
92	57	57	Barkley William C.	Head	O	2,000		yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		58
93			—— Elna B.	Wife-H				X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	14	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
94			—— LuElsie	Daughter				X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
95			—— Mary C.	Daughter				X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
96			—— William C.	Son				X	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
97			Smith J.P.	Son-in-law				X	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		59
98			—— Edith	Daughter				X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none					no		
99	58	58	Nolman Julius P.	Head	O	1500		yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
100			—— Nancy L.	Wife-H				X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7 (Part 2)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 A — 237

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Morstein E Peters, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	59	59	Shifflet Albert D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	60
2			Rosa L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina	82	yes	none						
3			Maggie M	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none						
4			Harold D	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none						
5	60	60	Wells James	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	61
6			Effie	Wife			X	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
7			Rosa	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
8	61	61	Trammell William S	Head	O	800	yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	62
9			Hattie S.	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
10			Nell	Aunt			X	F	W	64	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
11	62	62	Maxwell Charlie M.	Head	O	2,500	yes	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	63
12			Lela	Wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
13			Grady C	Son			X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
14			Eddie E.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
15			Travis	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
16			Shannon H	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
17			Pearl A.	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
18			Mable M.	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		none						
19			Curtis W.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		none						
20	63	63	Isbell John J.	Head	O	3,000	yes	M	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Alabama	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	64
21			Minnie E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	51	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none						
22			Truett V.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
23			Wooten Sophira	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
24	64	64	Harmon Mannie E	Head	O	150	yes	F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			65
25			Audice W.	Son			yes	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
26			Ruby L.	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
27			Gete	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General	VOVV	NP			
28			J. B.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
29			Willie D	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
30	65	65	Jones Wheeler	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	66
31			Rosy	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
32			Doris	Daughter			X	F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
33			Groy	Son			X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
34			Alcanta Daisy	Lodger			X	F	Mex	22	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
35	66	66	Harkins Joseph W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	67
36			Martha W.	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	15	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none						
37			Chester	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
38			McDowell Vernon M	Son-in-law			X	M	W	22	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
39			Minnie W.	Daughter			X	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W			
40	67	67	Howard Carter	Head	O	3,000	yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	68
41			E Nell	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42			Wilma E.	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
43			Norland C.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
44			Billie J.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
45	68	68	Yager James D.	Head	O	6,000	yes	M	W	66	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	69
46			Margrette C.	Wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
47			Carol F.	Son			X	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	70
48			Alice E.	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
49			Kenneth E.	Grandson			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
50	69	69	Prichett Thomas W	Head	O	3,360	yes	M	W	63	M	35	no	no	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	71

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

163

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Fern[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.	Line
51				—— Della	Wife-H				yes	F	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	none									51
52				—— Andy A.	Son				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			52
53				—— Carl J.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			53
54				—— Ruby G.	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none									54
55				White Susie	Sister				X	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	none									55
56		70	70	Bax Thomas E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		72	56
57				—— Florence M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English	English	00	48	V	1903	Na	yes	none									57
58				—— Maggie J.	Mother				X	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee		78					yes	none									58
59		71	71	Whinrey Marvin R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		73	59
60				—— Oueta J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none									60
61				—— Cecil R.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none									61
62		72	72	Smith Percy F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		74	62
63				—— Annie T.	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none									63
64				—— Aline	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									64
65				—— Joran G.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									65
66				—— W. Whit	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									66
67				—— E. Jane	Daughter				X	F	W	5[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									67
68		73	73	Richards Owen B.	Head	O	7,000		yes	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		75	68
69				—— Lela B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									69
70				—— Cliff G.	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			70
71				—— Elsie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									71
72				—— Willie E.	Daughter				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									72
73				—— Willard G.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP						73
74				—— L.B.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									74
75				—— Marcell W.	Daughter				X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									75
76		74	74	Carr James E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		76	76
77				—— Pearl M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Ohio	Alabama		82					yes	none									77
78				—— James H.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP						78
79				—— Dara M.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none									79
80				—— Lila M.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none									80
81				—— Lois M.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none									81
82				—— Mildred G.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85						none									82
83				—— Hazell P.	Daughter				X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						none									83
84		75	75	Thigpin Arthur A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Florida		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes		77	84
85				—— Annie E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none									85
86				—— J.C.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									86
87				—— Arthur E.	Son				X	M	W	3[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									87
88				Mitchiff Nannie E.	Mother				X	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina		87					yes	none									88
89	April 9	76	76	Richards Bradford	Head	O	500		yes	M	W	83	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes		78	89
90				—— Daisy	Wife-H				X	F	W	77	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none									90
91		77	77	Richards Cecil M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		79	91
92				—— Mattie G.	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	none									92
93		78	78	Shifflet Willie A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		80	93
94				—— Anna L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									94
95				—— Jorman J.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes					95
96				—— Curtis H.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP						96
97		79	79	Freeman Leonard	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		81	97
98				—— Eva E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Arkansas	Alabama		82					yes	none									98
99				—— Sidney W.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP						99
100				—— Hattie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (Part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-16 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 6-A | 235

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Fenie E. Peters, Enumerator.

Margin note (left): Stone Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			John R.	Uncle			yes	M	W	72	Wd		no	no	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee	84	yes	none					no		
2			Will C.	Father			X	M	W	74	Wd		no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
3			Louis, Bessie L.	Sister			X	F	W	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
4			Louis, George J.	Nephew			X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
5	[redacted]	[redacted]	Isbell, Aron R.	Head	O	6,000	yes	M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		82
6			Lilla C.	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7			Rupert	Son			X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8			Rorellee M.	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9			Earnest	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10	81	81	Reed, James F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	24	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	83
11			Laura B.	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
12			Shelman L.	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	UP				
13			Bernice	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
14			J. R.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
15			Mavis L.	Daughter			X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
16			Francis J.	Son			X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17	82	82	Upchurch, Lowell B.	Head	O	4000	yes	M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		84
18			Ester B.	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19			Carmen M.	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							[illegible]
20	[redacted]	[redacted]	Clayton, Lola S.	Head	R		yes	F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87	yes	none							[illegible]
21			George G.	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General	VIVV	W	yes			
22			Leslie B.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	UP				
23			Edith L.	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24			Wilmer W.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25	84	84	Shifflet, James A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		85
26			Ida J.	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27			Cecil S.	Stepson			X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W				
28	85	85	Beverly, Aubrey B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		87
29			Jennette	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama	82	yes	none							
30			Seale	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	UP				
31			Aulton B.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	UP				
32			Sherwood	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	UP				
33			Aubrey E.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		none							
34	86	86	Reed, J. C.	Head	O	1500	yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		88
35			Alice D.	Wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
36			Edwin	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
37			Hugh L.	Son			X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
38	87	87	Callender, J. E.	Head	O	4000	yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		89
39			Georgie M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40			Lynn R.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41			Stone, Bill	Cousin			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
42	[redacted]	[redacted]	Bronson, Willy W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		90
43			Ida A.	Wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
44			Victor C.	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
45			Stampley, Lee E.	Hired hand			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	[illegible]	VIVV	W	yes			
46			Stampley, Gladys	Daughter			X	F	W	22	Wd		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
47	88	89	Upchurch, Anna	Head	R		yes	F	W	54	Wd		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			91
48			Elizabeth	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
49			J. W.	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W				
50	[redacted]	[redacted]	Brown, Walter S.	Head	O	5000	yes	M	W	4[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		92

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 93-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5-B
551

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Jinie E. Peters, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Col. 22–23	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51				— Nancy	Wife H			yes	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	none						
52				— Lois	Daughter			X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Sales Lady	Dry goods store	4590	W	yes		
53				— Cleo	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	none						
54				— W. M.	Son			X	M	W	18	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	none						
55	Stone Road	91	91	Upchurch William E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	93
56				— Rosa B.	Wife H			X	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama	82				yes	none						
57				— Lonnie E. G.	Son			X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
58				— Everett	Son			X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
59				— Bene	Son			X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
60				— Dallie F.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
61				— Gorel	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				yes	none						
62				— Carroll	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				yes	none						
63				— Herman	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87					none						
64		92	92	Jernigan James A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	63	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama	81				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	94
65				— Laura B.	Wife H			X	F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				yes	none						
66				— Gaston J. T.	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
67				Rysinger Bernie	Hired Hand			X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87				yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
68		93	93	Wren Judge H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	95
69				— Pearl E.	Wife H			X	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Alabama	87	13	1	1	yes	none						
70				— Glover F.	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	~~Farm Labor~~	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
71				— Estell K.	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP			
72				— Vanelle D.	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP			
73				— Buna M.	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87					Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP			
74				— Mamie G.	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87					none						
75				— Dorthy G.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87					none						
76		94	94	Adams Emmett M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	96
77				— Pearl	Wife H			X	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				yes	none						
78				— Edie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87					none						
79				— Don M.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87					none						
80		95	95	Hurt James E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	97
81				— Vashti M.	Wife H			X	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	none						
82				— James T.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87					none						
83		96	96	Price Richard H.	Head	O	6000	yes	M	W	66	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	98
84				— Lula	Wife H			X	F	W	64	M	16	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87				yes	none						
85				— Fred Dan	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP			
86				— Nathan T.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP			
87				— Grady G.	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP			
88	Belas Road			Woodell Odie	Grandson			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP			
89		97	97	Adams John E.	Head	O	2775	yes	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	99
90				— Della A.	Wife H			X	F	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0		yes	none						
91				— Anna J.	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	none						
92				— Earl H.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
93				— Pauline	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	none						
94				— Dorris	~~Son~~			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	none						
95				— W. B.	Grandson			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	none						
96				— Truby	Granddaughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	none						
97		98	98	Adams M. B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	100
98				— Ona	Wife H			X	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	none						
99				— Jimmie R.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87					none						
100				Sadler Sybla	Boarder			X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (Part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-16 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Fenie E. Pelham, Enumerator.

Margin: Stone Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	98	98	Shannon Una	Head	O	1000	yes	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
2			Camp Nellie	Sister			X	F	W	62	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
3	100	100	Shannon John T	Head	O	17000	yes	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	100
4			—— Willie	Wife H			X	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
5			—— J.R. Jr.	Son			X	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
6	101	101	Hunt Millard	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	101
7			—— Hazel	Wife H			X	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
8			—— Carmon	Daughter			X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
9			—— Josie	Daughter			X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
10	102	102	Bullard Jim	Head	R		yes	M	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	102
11			—— Vernon	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
12			—— Dub.	Son			X	M	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
13			—— Beatrice	Daughter in law			X	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14	103	103	Ford Will	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	103
15			—— Demma	Wife H			X	F	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
16			Robertson Louis	Brother	R		X	M	Neg	23	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	106
17	104	104	Gilbert Hillard	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	104
18			—— Cora	Wife H			X	F	Neg	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
19	105	105	Hart B.C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	105
20			—— B.C. Jr	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W			
21			—— Howard	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
22			Singletery Henry	Son in law			X	M	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
23			—— Mable	Daughter H			X	F	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24			—— Earnest	Grandson			X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
25			—— Mary	Granddaughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
26			—— James	Son			X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
27	106	106	Seay Hammie R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	106
28			—— Pearl E.	Wife H			X	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
29			—— John H.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
30			—— Hermon R	Son			X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
31			—— Ruth E.	Daughter			X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
32			—— Clyde W.	Brother			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W		no	
33	107	107	Price Tom J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	107
34			—— Jessie M.	Wife H			X	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
35			—— Inez J.	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36			—— Millicent J.	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37	108	108	Goodman James R	Head	R		yes	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	108
38			—— Lizzie	Wife H			X	F	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
39			—— C.R.	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
40			—— Elsie G.	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41			—— Joe T.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
42	109	109	Seale Jordan	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	90	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
43			—— Mallie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	75	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44	110	110	Sanders Simes	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	110
45			—— Effie M.	Wife H			X	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
46			—— Ida G.	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
47			—— Gayla G.	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
48			—— Jessie H.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none						
49			—— Mary A.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none						
50	111	111	Sanders John	Head	O		yes	M	W	6[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	111

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (Party)
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 93—16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Jennie E. Peters, Enumerator.

Street (margin): Highway 90

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51				— Lula J.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Texas	US	US	87	yes	none						
52				— Philips	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
53				— William O.	Son			X	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
54				— Irene J.	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	18	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
55		112	112	Strand Luther J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	113
56				— Cornelia J.	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57				— Ray A.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
58				— Myrtle L.	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
59		113	113	Bishop George A.	Head			yes	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	~~none~~	[illegible]		O	yes	no	
60				— Annabel	Wife-H			X	F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61				— Ary O.	Son			X	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	114
62				— Reba J.	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
63		114	114	Bishop Pliny P.	Head	O	2500	yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	115
64				— Ethel F.	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65				— Billy G.	Son			X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
66		115	115	Phillips Ed.	Head	O	2975	yes	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	116
67				— Jewell	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
68				— Walton B.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
69				— Georgia B.	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
70				— Wade	Son			X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
71				— Billy J.	Son			X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
72		116	116	Barnette William B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	53	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	117
73				— Annie L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
74				— Gladys L.	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
75				— J. C.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		none						
76				— Helen R.	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		none						
77				Lisenbee John B.	Son-in-law			X	M	W	36	M	33	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
78				— Freda	Daughter			X	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
79		117	117	Holiday Ormie	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	118
80				— Lois	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81				— Nerot	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
82				— John A.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
83				— Tommie L.	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
84				— Ormie J.	Son			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
85				— Lillie B.	Son			X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
86				— Sammie	Son			X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
87		118	118	Newton Lou F.	Head	R		yes	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	~~none~~			O			
88				— Raymond L.	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	119
89				— Coleman C.	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
90				— Madeline	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
91		119	119	Goodrum Allen H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	120
92				— Ida J.	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93		120	120	Sanders Charles L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	121
94				— Ellie M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95				— Lottie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
96				— Jewel J.	Son			X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
97		121	121	Callender John J.	Head	O	2750	yes	M	W	64	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	122
98				— Permilla	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
99				— Harley J.	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100		122	122	Wilkerson Byron T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	123

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 A
240
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Fannie E. Peters, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			— Eunice	Wife-H				yes	F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	none						
2			— Bendina	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3			— Sarah D	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
4			— Shannon	Son			A	X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
5			Hensley Ola	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
6	123	123	Hall Thomas W	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	124
7			— Jimmie L	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
8			— Hellen M	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
9			Whenns A. W.	Hired hand				X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
10	124	124	Taylor Tommie	Head	R			yes	F	W	48	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	125
11			— Earl E.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
12			— Elton	Son				X	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
13			— Edna E.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14			Norman Ida B.	Daughter				X	F	W	28	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
15			— Bernice	Grand Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
16			— Howell	Grand Son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
17	125	125	Gibson Milicy	Head	R	10		yes	F	W	66	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	126
18			— Arlie	Son				X	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		
19			— Hattie	Daughter				X	F	W	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
20			Driggen Fannie	Daughter				X	F	W	41	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
21			— Hattie F	Grand Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22			— Fannie M	Grand Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
23	126	126	Shifflett Earnest A	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	127
24			— Inez E.	Wife-H.				X	F	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83	yes	none						
25			— Izzy Jr.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
26			— Unice M	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none						
27			— James A.	Son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none						
28			— Isaac E.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none						
29	127	127	Epperson John J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87	yes	Clergyman	Baptist Church	5694	O	yes	no	128
30			— Hettie M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
31			— Alvin J.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
32			— Earnest B	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
33			— Martha E	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34			— John L.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
35			— Wilda M	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
36	128	128	Poe Robert R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	29	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	129
37			— Cora B	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
38			— Thomas	Son				X	M	W	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
39			— Marene	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
40	129	129	Hampton Henry G.	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	130
41			— Martha	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
42			— Essie B.	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
43			— Johnnie W	Son				X	M	W	13	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
44			— Jordan H	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
45			— Pearl	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		none						
46	130	130	Gorley John T.	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VWV	O	yes	no	131
47			— Jessie E	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
48			— Ethel	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
49			— Wilma	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
50			— Nolen	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 B
1951

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Jennie E. Peters, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Veteran – war	Farm schedule
51			Margrace	Daughter				yes	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none							
52	131	131	Adams, George W.	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		132
53			Valvetta	Wife-H				X	F	W	61	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					no		
54			Alva J. Jr.	Brother				X	M	W	37	M	36	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Laborer	Road Construct.	VIVV	W	yes			
55			Lida M.	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
56			Alva J.	Nephew				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				none							
57	132	132	Callender, Lucian J.	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		133
58			Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
59			Lorent	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
60			Fermon	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
61	133	133	Callender, Mary O.	Head	O	3000		yes	F	W	73	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87			yes	none		XXXX	O	yes			134
62			Ida	Sister				X	F	W	71	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
63	134	134	Nobles, W. D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	63	M	28	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		13[illegible]
64			Eula	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
65			Bertie E.	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
66			Mary J.	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
67			Ophia M.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
68			Myrtle	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
69			Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
70			Mary	Sister				X	F	W	48	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
71	135	135	Ayeringer, Willie D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		136
72			Ruby G.	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none							
73			Lester	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
74			Ruby R.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
75			Lillian	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
76			William E.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
77			Bennie T.	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
78			Calvin	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
79	136	136	Callender, Jerry J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		137
80			Willie	Wife-H				yes	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none							
81			Darrell	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
82			Nobles, Jimmie	Hired hand				X	M	W	23	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
83	137	137	Strand, Bent	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Alabama	87	13	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			138
84			Lora	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none							
85			Fletha	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
86			Lenora	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
87			Thelma	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				none							
88			Jimmie	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				none							
89	138	138	Andrus, Effie	Head	R			yes	F	W	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
90			Audrey	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
91			Milton	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
92			Raymond	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
93			Edwin	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
94			Andress, Ethel	Sister				X	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W				
95	139	139	Stewart, Thomas J.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	67	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Manager	General Farm	VXVV	E	yes	no		[illegible]
96			Ida E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
97	140	140	Harper, Joe J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		140
98			Eddie	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
99			Ora O.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
100			Helen	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 93-16 | Sheet No. 8 A | 241

Supervisor's District No. 18

State: Texas

County: Grimes

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (Part 2)

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: | Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Jimie E. Peters, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Hanes, Hattie	Mother-in-law				yes	F	W	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
2	141	141	Griffin, H. R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
3			Elizabeth	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4			Bertha B.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
5			Ora J.	Son				X	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
6			Winnie B.	Son				X	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
7	142	142	Thomason, James	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
8			Rosa J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
9			Ora H.	Granddaughter				X	F	W	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
10			Joe	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
11	143	143	Thomason, Charlie	Head				yes	M	W	21	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]
12			Lizzie B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13	144	144	Griffin, Luther	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
14			Effie	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
15			Jack	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
16			Elzie	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
17			H. R. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
18			David	Father				X	M	W	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
19			Robert L.	Brother				X	M	W	18	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
20			Vernie T.	Sister				X	F	W	16	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21			Frank E.	Brother				X	M	W	10	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22			Hester	Sister				X	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
23	145	145	Jarrell, James H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	[illegible]
24			Lula F.	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25			Jannita	Daughter				X	F	W	5 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
26			James	Son				X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
27			Tisdale, George	Hired hand				X	M	W	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
28	146	146	Snow, Albert D. Jr	Head	O	950		yes	M	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	OA	yes	no	[illegible]
29			Margret J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	49	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
30			Leslie M.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		
31	147	147	Slocum, Carl C.	Head	R			no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas	83	yes	Laborer section	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	no	
32			Willie P.	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33			Roy K.	Daughter				V	F	W	5 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none						
34			Ada G.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none						
35	148	148	Post, Thomas S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
36			Rahel	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
37			Evelyn	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	UP			
38			Lucille	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	UP			
39			Arbel	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	UP			
40			Edith	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
41			Paulene	Daughter				X	F	W	5 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
42			Daniel C.	Son				X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
43	149	149	Bracewell, Joe B.	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	66	M		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
44			Hermine	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45			Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
46			John	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
47	150	150	Capps, Elf G.	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	26	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
48			Julia	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
49			Vera	Daughter				X	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
50			Fred	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	

Street names written vertically in the margin: Bakers Road; Rock Hill Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

185

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Jennie E. Peters, Enumerator.

(Left margin annotation: Rock Hill Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Arnette	Son				yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
52	151	151	Glass Fred	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	23	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	150
53			Zela	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54			Henry L.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
55			Aubrey	Daughter				X	F	W	4 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
56			Inez	Daughter				X	F	W	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57	152	152	Young Jennie	Head	R			yes	F	W	42	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
58			Arthur	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	UP			
59			Lavilla	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60			Glen	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
61			Donald	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
62			Willie T.	Daughter				X	F	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
63	153	153	Louis Tallie R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	151
64			Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
65			Tilmon	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W			
66			Frank	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W			
67			Inez	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			Ella M.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
69			Dorthy	Daughter				X	F	W	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
70			Hilla B. Allen	Hired hand				X	M	W	43	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W		no	
71	154	154	Parker Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	152
72			Ray E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
73			Gervis	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
74			Rullar	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
75			Dessy	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	UP			
76			Ellen	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	UP			
77			Lucunith	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
78			Mark	Son				X	M	W	6 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
79			Floyd	Son				X	M	W	?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
80	155	155	Parker Roy	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	153
81			Eltie	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
82			Harper Clair	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
83	156	156	Wize Isaac B.	Head	O	1,500		yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Florida	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	154
84			Willie A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
85			Norris	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
86			Wilton	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	UP			
87			Ethle W.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88	157	157	Tyer Elton A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	155
89			Ruby D.	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			Robbie E.	Daughter				X	F	W	4 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
91			Bobbie M.	Son				X	M	W	2 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
92			William S.	Father				X	M	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Arkansas	66	yes	none						
93	158	158	Smith Edwin A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	156
94			Alice	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
95			Woodrow	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		157
96			Morris	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	UP			
97			Hazel	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
98			Edwin	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
99			Helen	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
100			Watford Rosa	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	54	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Seamstress	Dress Maker	8364	OA			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas

County: Grimes

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (Part of)

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 93-16

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 9 A

242

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, [illegible] E. Peters, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1	159	59	Platts, Bruce P.	Head	O	1800	no	M	W	83	M	49	no	yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey	57	yes	Physician	Medicine	9294	O	yes		no	158
2			Annetta J.	Wife-H			V	F	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	none							
3			Horace B.	Son			V	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	New Jersey	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	159
4			Lew D.	Son			V	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	New Jersey	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	160
5			Lena M.	Daughter-in-law			V	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6	160	160	Snord, Albert D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	161
7			Gula	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
8			Charlotte H.	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9			Mildred F.	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			Glenn A.	Son			X	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
11	161	161	Smith, Frank	Head	O	2500	yes	M	W	76	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	—	no	162
12			Bettie E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	73	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi	82	yes	none							
13			Sellar, James R.	Son-in-law			X	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Brick Mason	Building	03X1	W	no	1	no	
14			Tresa	Daughter			X	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
15			Elizabeth	Granddaughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
16			Truette	Grandson			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17			James R.	Grandson			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
18			William H.	Grandson			X	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
19	162	162	Garrett, Pauline	Head	R	10	no	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
20			Leonard	Son			V	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	163
21			Bill	Son			V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	164
22			Cora	Daughter			V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
23			Polly G.	Mother-in-law			V	F	W	88	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
24	163	163	Bell, Roy	Head	O	2500	No	M	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Oil Co.	4589	W	yes		[illegible]	
25			Effie	Wife-H			V	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26			Elroy	Son			V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27			Hulen	Son			V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
28			Darrell	Son			V	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
29	164	164	Ballard, Joe	Head	O	700	yes	M	W	53	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	165
30			Julia	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
31			Loyd	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no			166
32			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	U	yes			
33			Durwood	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	U	yes			
34			Myra	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
35			Pike	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
36			Lyndall	Son			X	M	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
37	165	165	Hall, Calvin J.	Head	O	500	yes	M	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	167
38			Bernice	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39			Bernice	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
40			Luther D.	Son			X	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41	166	166	Taylor, James L.	Head	R	6	No	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Salesman	Medicine	4590	W	yes		no	
42			Annie M.	Wife-H			V	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
43			Otto	Son			V	M	W	18	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
44	167	167	Trammel, John H.	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	67	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			168
45			Emma	Wife-H			X	F	W	57	M	[illegible]	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	none							
46			Charlie	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina	82	yes	Salesman	Dry Good Store	4590	W	yes		no	
47	168	168	Adams, Herbert	Head	R	16	No	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	[illegible] Filling Station	3989	O	yes		no	
48			Ruby A.	Wife-H			V	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
49			Annie R.	Daughter			V	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
50			Brown, Lois	Roomer			V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Saleslady	General Merchandise	4590	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 83-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Annie E. Peters, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	169	169	Simms, Bessie	Head	O	2000		no	F	W	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
52			— Maris	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
53			— Ashford	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
54			— Edward H.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
55			Womble, Bettie	Mother				V	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none							
56	170	170	Bracewell, Anderson	Head	O	800		no	M	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		169
57			— Dolly	Wife-H				V	F	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none							
58	171	171	Perkins, Hugh L.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	53	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Retail merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes	no		
59			— Sarah J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
60			— Willard J.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
61			— Barra L.	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
62			— Emery M.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
63			— Forree B.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
64			— Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
65			— Myrta R.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
66			— Oneida R.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
67			— Billy G.	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
68			— Henry J.	Son				V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
69	172	172	Simms, Jerry T.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	71	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	O	yes	no		
70			— Bellie	Wife-H				V	F	W	64	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
71			— Lee S.	Son				V	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mail Carrier	R.F.D.	8876	W	yes	no		
72	173	173	Davis, Nannie	Head	O	2000		no	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
73			Steele, S. D.	Boarder				V	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Contractor	Road Construction	1471	E	yes	no		
74			— Virginia	Boarder				V	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	New York	Connecticut	Virginia		56					yes	none							
75	174	174	Williamson, Jennie	Head	O	1000		no	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
76	175	175	Weathersby, James J.	Head	R	10	yes	no	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Clergyman	Methodist Church	8694	W	yes	no		
77			— Strahler	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					yes	none							
78			— Edward S.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
79			— Embry H.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
80			— Rankin	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
81	176	176	Harrison, Ada J.	Head	O	8000		no	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						none							
82			Steele, W. P.	Roomer				V	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Driver	Road Grader	4X71	W	yes	no		
83			— Vassie	Roomer				V	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
84			— Vesta R.	Roomer				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	yes	no		
85			— Rupert J.	Roomer				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Driver	Road Tractor	4X71	W	yes			
86			— Clinton	Roomer				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Contractor	Road Construction	0471	E	yes	no		
87			— C. P.	Roomer				V	M	W	6	S		no		Ohio	Tennessee	Tennessee		54						none							
88			— Clayton	Roomer				V	M	W	3	S		no		Florida	Tennessee	Tennessee		79						none							
89	177	177	Kuhler, Adolf	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	76	M	21	no	no	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	[illegible]	13	11	V	1888	Na	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		170
90			— Elsa	Wife-H				X	F	W	73	M	19	no	no	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	[illegible]	13	11	V	1880	Na	no	none							
91			— Charlie	Son				X	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland		87	11	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
92			Upchurch, Elsa	Daughter				X	F	W	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland		87	11	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
93			— Philip	Grandson				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP				
94			— Marie	Granddaughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
95			— Raymond	Grandson				X	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
96			— Dorothy	Granddaughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
97			— Charles	Grandson				X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
98	178	178	Whitfield, Will	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teamster	Road Construction	4V71	W	yes	no		
99			— Fedora	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Road Camp	6071	W	yes			
100			— Jack	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teamster	Road Construction	4V71	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Grimes — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (Part) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 93-16 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 10 A — 243

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Pernie E. Peters, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: High Way 93)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	179	179	Barnett, Will F	Head	O	3000	no	no	M	W	63	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Overseer	General farm	VXVV	O	yes	no	
2			Bettie E	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3	180	180	Upchurch, H. E. S.	Head	O	15000	no	no	F	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Manager	Stock farm	VXVV	E	yes	VVVV	181
4			Robert E.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
5	181	181	Tucker, William L	Head	R		no	no	M	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	OA	yes	no	
6			Willie P.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	North Carolina	86	yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes		
7			Euell D.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none						
8			Aubrey M.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none						
9			Ray H.	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none						
10	182	182	Wilson, John H	Head	O	200	no	no	M	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Salesman	Hardware	4590	E	yes	no	
11	183	183	Franks, W. H.	Head	O	425	no	no	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		Cobbler	Shoe Shop	9964	W	yes	no	
12			Florence	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		none						
13			George M	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi	82	yes	none						
14			Clara M.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
15			John W.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87		none						
16	184	184	Upchurch, Moses M	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	182
17			Savanna	Wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
18			Rosa B	Daughter				X	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
19			William C	Son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	183
20			Essell	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21			Robert	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
22			Maggie M	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
23	185	185	Sanders, Charley W	Head	R		no		M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Drug & Confection	4590	W	yes	no	
24			Ezelle	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Sales Lady	Drug & Confection	4590	W	yes		
25			Charles B.	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none						
26	186	186	Pyles, J. H.	Head	R	12.50	no		M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Confectionery	4590	E	yes	no	
27			Fela	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
28			Loucille	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Music	827V	W			
29			Leona	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
30			Alice	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
31	187	187	McAdams, Carroll G.	Head	R	15	no		M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Dry Goods store	4590	W	yes	no	
32			Lois	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33	188	188	Stuart, Bryant A.	Head	R	10	no		M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Hardware	4590	W	yes		
34			Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
35			Linelle	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
36			Bob	Son				V	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
37	189	189	Mathes, Robert C.	Head	O	2500	yes	no	M	W	61	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Salesman	Hardware	4590	E	yes	no	
38			Alice C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
39			Daniels, Raymond M	Nephew				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40	190	190	Davis, Tabotha	Head	O	1250	no	no	F	W	64	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina	87	yes	Manager	Hotel	849V	E	yes		
41			George D.	Husband				V	M	W	66	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Manager	General Farm	VXVV	E	yes	no	
42			Robert O.	Son				V	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Tailor shop	731V	E	yes	no	
43			Lucy M.	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
44			Lona C.	Grand Daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
45			Richard O.	Grand Son				V	M	W	2 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
46			Wimpkert, William F	Boarder				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	no	
47			Whitson, Stanley B.	Boarder				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Tailor Shop	781V	W	yes		
48	191	191	Davis, Oran R.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Post Master	U.S. Mail	9976	E	yes	no	
49			Orlenia A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	69	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
50			Ethel M.	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (Part 2)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Bedias Township
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Jinnie E Peters, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		192	192	Hipp Thomas B	Head	O	2000	no	no	M	W	74	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina	78			yes	none		829V					
52				— Willie J	Wife-H				V	F	W	66	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82			yes	Manager	Roominghouse	827V	6	yes	no		
53				— Hallie V	Daughter				V	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82			yes	none							
54				Lewis Ann	Roomer				V	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	none							
55		193	193	Long William A	Head	O	1250	no	no	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Cotton Gin	7368	W	yes	no	no	
56				— Veda E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes			
57				Owens Eunice	Niece				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
58		194	194	Stewart John T.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	51	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Overseer	General Farm	VXVV	W	yes	no		
59				— Ada	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
60	High Way 91			— Bertha	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S	19	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
61				— Floye	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
62				— Ralph	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
63		195	195	Pinchback Lena	Head	O	1250	no	no	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83			yes	none							
64				Steed Thomas	Nephew				V	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
65				Heaton Ella	Roomer				V	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83			yes	none							
66		196	196	Smith Pearl	Head	O	1000		no	F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none							
67				Henderling Thomas	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Telegrapher (Station)	Railroad	9077	W	yes	no		
68				— Maggie	Sister				V	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none							
69				— Elaine	Niece				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				none							
70				— Thomas J	Nephew				V	M	W	1 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				none							
71		197	197	Tebill Martha P.	Head	O	1500		no	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none							
72		198	198	Gulick William M.	Head	R	7.50		no	M	W	48	M	32	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Austray	65			yes	Machinist	Automobile	2023	W	yes	no		
73				— Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
74				Wright Mattie	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
75		199	199	Trammel L. G.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Machinist	Automobile	2023	O	yes	no		
76				— Ruby	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none							
77		200	200	Hall William W.	Head	R	10	no	no	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Market & Cafe	4590	W	yes	no		
78				— Rilla	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
79				— Harry H	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	[illegible]83	W	yes			
80				— Aubrey	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
81				— Bonnie	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
82		201	201	Tablock John E.	Head	O	1000	no	no	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no		
83				— Sallie E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
84	High Way 91	202	202	Gorden Jasper	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		174
85				— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
86				— Ola M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
87		203	203	Curry Lonzy	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		174
88				— Ethel	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
89		204	204	Barnes Minnie	Head	O	3000		yes	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Florida	87			yes	none							
90				— Clyde	Son				X	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	General Farm	VXVV	W	yes	no		176
91				— Dick	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
92				— Florence	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	28	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
93				— M. D.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
94		205	205	Adams Neely M.	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	no		
95				— Fannie B	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	England	87	00	2	yes	none							
96				— John E	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
97				— Howard	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
98				— Nealy Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
99				— Neta B	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
100		206	206	Sanders Joe E.	Head	R	12.50		No	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas — County: Grimes — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (Part 2) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 93-16 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 11 A — 244

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Jennie E Peters, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			— Eva L.	Wife-H			No	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
2			— Jalon N.	Son			V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			— Linda B.	Daughter			V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
4	207	207	Rowlidge Charles R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Blacksmith	Welf Shop	0064	O	yes	no		179
5			— Sallie M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none							
6			— E. Barnes	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
7			— Earl F.	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
8			— Vernice R.	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VDVV	NP				
9			— Grady	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10	208	208	Rowlidge Charles G.	Head	O	2000	no	M	W	68	M	28	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes			178
11			— Margret	Wife-H			V	F	W	64	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
12	209	209	Lawing David H.	Head	O	1250	no	M	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82	yes	Mail Carrier	R.F.D.	8876	O	yes			
13			— Myra E.	Daughter			V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
14			— Lois	Daughter			V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
15			— Wilbur	Son			V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
16	210	210	Weatherall Robert E.	Head	O	3000	no	yes	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	177
17			— Elma J.	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
18			— Margie	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19	211	211	Upchurch Carmine E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		
20			— Lula E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none							
21			— Clifford R.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
22			— Milton E.	Father			X	M	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			17
23	212	212	Capps Grant M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		180
24			— Lucila B.	Daughter-H			X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VDVV	NP				
26			— Fred P.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VDVV	NP				
27			— Grady M.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
28	213	213	Foster Anna B.	Head	O	4000	no	yes	F	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina	87	yes	none						181
29			— J. A.	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VDVV	NP				
30			— Ora B.	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
31			— Roby R.	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
32			— Mada G.	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W				
33			Arnold Dora F.	Daughter			X	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
34			— Denny	Son-in-law			X	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes	no		
35	214	214	Capps John A.	Head	O	1200	no	yes	M	W	61	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	182
36			— Josey	Wife-H			X	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
37			— Arnold	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E				185
38			— Dalton	Son			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VDVV	NP				
39			— Homer	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
40	215	216	Spann George W.	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	186
41			— Florence	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
42			— Annie B.	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
43			— Pearl	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44			— Milton	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VDVV	NP				
45			— Ollie D.	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
46			— Georgia J.	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
47	216	216	Lewis Bernice	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	no	187
48			— Verna	Wife-H			X	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
49			— Betty J.	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		none							
50			Cavitt L. S.	Boarder			X	M	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	

2151

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Gaines | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (Part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-16 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Venie E. Peters, Enumerator.

(Margin, written vertically: Iola and Singleton Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	217	217	Landrum John B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]		188
52			Emma M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
53	218	218	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	4000		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		189
54			Allie D.	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					yes	none								
55			Roy L.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W P					
56			Earl	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
57			Allene	Daughter				X	F	W	4 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
58			Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
59	219	219	Capps Neil	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		190
60			Oris	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61			Farris	Daughter				X	F	W	4 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62	220	220	Miller Wade H.	Head	O	8000		yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		191
63			Stella	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64			Mildred M.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65			Lucille	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66			Upchurch William	Hired hand				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
67	221	221	Griffin Buddie	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		192
68			Chummy	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69	222	222	Prince Hudson S.	Head	O	6P 45		yes	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		193
70			Fannie	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71			Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72			Reginald	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
73			Darrel	Grandson				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74			Donovan	Grandson				X	M	W	6 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75			Martha G.	Granddaughter				X	F	W	4 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76	223	223	Blair Virgle H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		194
77			Mittie	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78			James B.	Son				X	M	W	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79			Leon E.	Son				X	M	W	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80	224	224	Henderson J. B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		195
81			Willie J.	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82			Sam G.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W P					
83			William E.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W P					
84			Alline	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85			Allen	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86	225	225	Woods Garland A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		196
87			Clara G.	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88			Annie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89			Lela T.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90			Asa E.	Son				X	M	W	5 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91			James W.	Father				X	M	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]								
92	226	226	Lamb Edward W.	Head	O	1400		yes	M	W	55	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	England		87	00	2			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		197
93			Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
94	227	227	Crumbaugh Jack P.	Head	O	1860		yes	M	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		198
95			Effie	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	England		87	00	2			yes	none								
96	228	228	Crumwell Seth S.	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	199
97			Hattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
98			Josie E.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99			Ellen E.	Mother				X	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
100	229	229	Crumwell G. H. R.	Head	O	600		yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Oiler	Oil station	2675	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (Part 2)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 A
245

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Fannie E Peters, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1			Fannie H.	Wife-H				yes	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
2			Virgie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			H. D.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
4			Elbaas	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
5			Lee Jr.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
6			Willie F.	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
7	230	230	Phillips Bonnie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		300
8			Bessie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9	231	231	Polk Rodney E.	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		[illegible]
10			Beulah	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11			James G.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	[illegible]			
12			Raymond	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
13			Clinton	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
14			Olen	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
15			Rod E. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
16			Maurice	Daughter				X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17			Margrete	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
18	232	232	Phillips Haston	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		161
19			Willie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
20			Olivia	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21	234	234	Magee James C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		232
22			Bessie M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
23			Desarie	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
24			Horace B.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
25	235	235	Smith Marshal L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		234
26			Jerome E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27			Kelly	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
28			Luther	Son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W				
29			Marvin L.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W				
30			Denman	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
31			Annie B.	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
32	236	236	Booker Lee	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	47	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		235
33			Jerencia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	46	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
34			A. J.	Son				X	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	O	yes			
35			Lucy R.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
36			Dick G.	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W				
37			Frank M.	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W				
38	237	237	Magee William E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	68	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		236
39			Martha A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40			Lillie E.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
41			Phillip H.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W				
42	238	238	Copleman John J.	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		237
43			Evelyn E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
44			Frost	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W				
45	239	239	Polk Horace H.	Head	O	2400		yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	238
46			Sallie E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
47			Harold	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
48	240	240	Wagner Ollie G.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	239
49			Bessie E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
50			Othel J.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2251

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs Fenie E Petter, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Saw Mill Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	241	241	Polk George C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		210
52			— Annie	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
53	242	242	Obrgant Lou C.	Head	R	5		no	F	Neg	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
54			— Maten	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
55			Sammuel Mittie	Mother					F	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none							
56	243	243	Shook John	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	57	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		211
57			— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
58			— Tom	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
59	244	244	Petete Carl W.	Head	O	450		yes	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	212
60			— Mary B.	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
61			— Ruby J.	Daughter					F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
62	245	245	Bailey Walter	Head	R			yes	M	W	75	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		213
63			— Mary C.	Wife-H					F	W	61	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none							
64			— Jessie J.	Son					M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
65	246	246	Bookman Carl A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		214
66			— Pearl	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
67			— Bertay M.	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
68	247	247	Barnhill Walter E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	Div		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		215
69			— Ona	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
70			— Bernice	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VPVV	UP				
71			— Ercell	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					y	none							
72			— Thomas	Son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
73			Carroll Eva L.	Mother-in-law-H					F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87					yes	none							
74			— Harvy	Brother					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VPVV	UP				
75	248	248	Fisher Emma	Head	R	3		yes	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none							
76	249	249	Petty Elder	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		216
77			— Annie B	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
78			Overbay Henry	Hired hand					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	yes	no		
79	250	250	Goodson Malcum	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		217
80			— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
81	251	251	Lubick Will	Head	R			yes	M	[illegible]	33	M	21	no	no	Alabama	Poland	Poland	Polish	82	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		218
82			— Katie	Wife-H					F	[illegible]	51	M	19	no	no	Texas	Poland	Poland	Polish	87	14	0			yes	none							
83			— Matta	Daughter					F	[illegible]	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none							
84			— Joe	Son					M	[illegible]	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
85			— Martin	Father					M	[illegible]	84	Wd		no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1880	Al	[illegible]	none							
86	252	252	Peeter Henderson	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	42	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		219
87			— Sallie	Wife-H					F	W	65	M	47	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
88			— Izola	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
89	253	253	Smith Ralf	Head	O	600		yes	M	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		220
90	254	254	Dixon Doc	Head	R			yes	M	W	65	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		221
91	255	255	Thomas Tommie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		222
92			— Ellen	Wife-H					F	Neg	45	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
93			— Tom	Son					M	Neg	16	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
94			— Jack	Son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
95			— Nettie	Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
96	256	256	Ware Clarence	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	yes	no		
97			— Annie	Wife-H					F	Neg	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
98			Finley John	Brother-in-law					M	Neg	58	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	yes	no		
99			— Thomas	Nephew					M	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	none							
100			— Henry	Nephew					M	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

County: [illegible] | Ward of city: | Block No.: | **POPULATION SCHEDULE** | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (Part 2) | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs. Fannie E. Peters, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Work	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
1	257	257	Robertson, Morris E.	Head	R		yes		M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No		223
2			— Nettie J.	Wife-H			X		F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			— Effie O.	Daughter			X		F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
4			Pippin, Marie O.	Step daughter			X		F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
5			— Paul O.	Step son			X		M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
6	258	258	Burr, Harry B.	Head	R	10	no		M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87	yes	Foreman	Oil pump station	7475	E	yes	No		
7			— Nellie	Wife-H			V		F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none							
8			— Harry B. Jr.	Son			V		M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9			— Mabel	Daughter			V		F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
10	259	259	Young, Robert M.	Head	R	10	no		M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Engineer (Stationary)	Oil pump station	1X75	W	yes	no		
11			— Ruthie A.	Wife-H			V		F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
12			— Louis A.	Son			V		M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
13			— Robert M.	Son			V		M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
14	260	260	Summers, Henry B.	Head	R	10	no		M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Engineer (Stationary)	Oil pump station	1X75	W	yes	yes	W.W.	
15			— Mary R.	Wife-H			V		F	W	32	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
16			— Herbert M.	Son			V		M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17			— Lois	Daughter			V		F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
18			— Lorene	Daughter			V		F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
19	261	261	Webb, Roger M.	Head	R	10	no		M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Operator	Telegraph	8979	W	yes	no		
20			— Lucille	Wife-H			V		F	W	30	M	17	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21			— Dorothy	Daughter			V		F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
22			— Martha J.	Daughter			V		F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
23			— Rose	Daughter			V		F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
24	262	262	Bailey, Melvin Sr.	Head	R	10	no		M	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	Oil Station	7875	W	yes	yes	W.W.	
25			— Ruby R.	Wife-H			V		F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
26			— Norma N.	Daughter			V		F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
27			— Melvin Jr.	Son			V		M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
28			— David Jr.	Son			V		M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
29			— Johanna	Daughter			V		F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
30	263	263	Clark, Carl W.	Head	R	10	no		M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia	31	yes	Engineer (Stationary)	Oil Station	1X75	W	yes	yes	W.W.	
31			— Helen L.	Wife-H			V		F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	none							
32			— Carl W.	Son			V		M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
33			— Hattie N.	Daughter			V		F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
34	264	264	Everetta, Brooks O.	Head	R	10	no		M	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Oiler	Oil Station	2675	W	yes	yes	W.W.	
35			— Kathleen	Wife-H			V		F	W	3[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	none							
36	265	265	Bishop, Walter L.	Head	R	10	no		M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Oiler	Oil Station	2675	W	yes	no		
37			— Laura E.	Wife-H			V		F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
38			— Mildred	Daughter			V		F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39			— Margrit	Daughter			V		F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40	266	266	Banks, Dora	Head	R	12	No		F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	none							
41			— Earnest L.	Son			V		M	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no		
42			Wallace, Elois M.	Boarder			V		F	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
43	267	267	[illegible], Fred	Head	R	12	yes		M	W	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	yes	W.W.	[illegible]
44			— Rose J.	Wife-H			X		F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas	82	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
45	268	268	Daline, Henry G.	Head	O	1500	no	no	M	W	40	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Foreman	Sawmill	7444	E	yes	no		
46			— Lillian O.	Wife-H			V		F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
47			— Henry G.	Son			V		M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Operator	Telegraph	8979	W	yes			
48			— Kenneth G.	Son			V		M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
49			— Erlene	Daughter			V		F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
50			— Jerry	Son			V		M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

Margin notes: High Way 90; High Way 90; High Way 90

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2351

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Enumeration District No. 93-16 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 13 B

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Gaines

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (Part)

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-16

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs Fernie E Peters, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Marine	Daughter				no	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
52	269	269	Bulin, Bertha	Head	R	10	yes	no	F	W	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	4494	W	yes				
53			Allison, Garvin	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
54	270	270	Johnston, Johnnie H.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Arkansas	87	03	1	yes	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	yes		no		
55			Marie	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84			yes	none								
56			Edith	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	none								
57			Ople	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				none								
58			Jake	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				none								
59			Johnnie	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				none								
60	271	271	Smith, Charlie F.	Head	R	7		no	M	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	no	2	no	1	
61			Eva C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
62			Charles Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
63			Page, Avorie	Step Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
64			Maxine	Step Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
65			Estes, Jo B.	Boarder				V	M	W	27	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Foreman	Pipeline	7475	W	yes		no		
66			Willie A.	Boarder				V	F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
67			Dyer, Johnnie	Boarder				V	M	W	19	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Driver	Truck	4x8V	W					
68	272	272	Petite, Tom E.	Head	O	600		no	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		226
69			Marion L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	none								
70			Frinkle	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Pipeline	7875	W	no	3			
71			Eugene	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
72			Forcille	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
73			Bobbie	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
74			Mable D.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
75			Walta W.	Daughter				V	F	W	5 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
76	273	273	Polk, George L.	Head	O	1,500		no	M	W	70	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Blacksmith	Welding Shop	0064	O	yes		no		
77			Texanna	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	none								
78			Dickey, Gracie	Daughter				V	F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
79			John T.	Son-in-law				V	M	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86			yes	Salesman	Oil Co.	4589	W	no	4			
80			Anson G.	Grandson				V	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87				none								
81	274	274	Boone, Troy L.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Florida	South Carolina	Florida	79			yes	Foreman	Oil Station	7475	W	yes		no		
82			Daisy J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	14	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	79			yes	none								
83	275	275	Spakes, Dave J.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia	84			yes	Laborer	Oil Station	7875	W	yes		no		
84			Hetty G.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	California	Mississippi	87			yes	none								
85			William M.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none								
86			McGilberry, Rastell G.	Roomer				V	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil Station	7875	W	yes		no		
87			Gats	Roomer				V	F	W	23	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	none								
88			McGee, Ida M.	Roomer	R			V	F	W	48	D		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Washington	87			yes	none								
89	276	276	Crutchfield, David L.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	69	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87			yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	O	yes		no		
90			Willa J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none	none							
91			Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	26	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Saleswoman	Grocery store	4590	W	yes				
92	277	277	Petite, James R.	Head	O	500		no	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		226
93			Rhoda	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
94			Earnest	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Pipeline	7875	W	no	6	no		
95			Lillie C.	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
96			Daisy M.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
97			John J.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
98			Jessie C.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
99	278	278	Smith, James W.	Head	O	3000	no	no	M	W	66	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Dry Goods store	4590	O	yes		no		
100			Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								

Left margin: High Way 77; High Way 90

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 14 A
247
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs. Jennie E. Peters, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	279	279	Manley, John J.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	69	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	Retail Merchant	Grocerie Store	9X91	O	yes	no	
2			— Elizabeth R.	Wife-H				√	F	W	67	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none						
3			— Robert E.	Son				√	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	no	
4			— Elizabeth	Daughter				√	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
5			— Annie J.	Daughter				√	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
6	280	280	Hale, Robert D.	Head	O	3,500		no	M	W	64	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Postoffice	7X76	W	yes	no	
7			— Emma	Wife-H				√	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	Post Master	U.S. Mail	9976	W	yes		
8	281	281	Cleghorn, Jesse D.	Head	O	2,000		no	M	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Pipe line	7875	W	yes	no	
9			— Lillian D.	Wife-H				√	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland	87	11	0	yes	none						
10			— Annie D.	Daughter				√	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
11			— Bennie M.	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
12			— Mary M.	Daughter				√	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
13	282	282	Dixon, William M.	Head	O	500		no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	yes	no	
14			— Francis A.	Wife-H				√	F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	none						
15			— Mildred	Daughter				√	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
16			— Bill	Son				√	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
17			— John	Son				√	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
18	283	283	Payne, Frances R.	Head	R	8		no	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas	84			no	[illegible]	pump oil station	1X75	W	yes	no	
19			— Louise J.	Wife-H				√	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	[illegible]						
20			— Frances	Daughter				√	F	W	2	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86			yes	none						
21	284	284	Adkins, Joy G.	Head	R	8		no	M	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Ohio	66				Superintendent	Pipeline	7375	W	yes	no	
22			— Jessie L.	Wife-H				√	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Ohio	66			yes	none						
23			— Joy G.	Son				√	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	none						
24			— Margery J.	Daughter				√	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	none						
25			— Dorthy J.	Daughter				√	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	none						
26			— Mary D.	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		yes		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66				none						
27			— Mattie J.	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87				none						
28			— Lula M.	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87				none						
29			— Flora J.	Daughter				√	F	W	4	S		no		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66				none						
30			Sevier, Kenneth V.	Nephew				√	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Missouri	Kansas	Missouri	66			yes	none		[illegible]		yes	no	
31	285	285	Marshal, James E.	Head	R	8		no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	[illegible]		yes	no	
32			— Marceline	Wife-H				√	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	XXXX				
33	286	286	McGilberry, Herchell	Head	R	8		no	M	W	73	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	none						
34			— Lela	Wife-H				√	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none			W	yes	no	
35	287	287	Swann, Thomas L.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	22	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Stationary Engineer	pump oil station	1X75	W			
36			— Dora	Wife-H				√	F	W	29	M		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	none						
37			Seawright, Rufus E.	Boarder				√	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Indiana	England	England	60	90	0	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	no	
38			Porter, Henry A.	Boarder				√	M	W	23	S		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			yes	Driver	Truck	4X8V	W			
39			Reinhardt, Roy G.	Boarder				√	M	W	24	S		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			yes	Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	yes	no	
40			Mobley, Fred G.	Boarder				√	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Driver	Truck	4X8V	W	yes	no	
41	288	288	McGilberry, Velva M.	Head	O	500		no	F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	79			yes	None						
42			— Helen M.	Daughter				√	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Tennessee	85			yes	None						
43			Thornton, J. C.	Boarder				√	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	Driver	Truck	4X8V	W	yes	no	
44			Parks, Rodney	Boarder				√	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no	
45	289	289	Parker, Curtis	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	227
46			— Ada	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]						
47	290	290	Gilbert, Ellis	Head	O	2,000		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	228
48			— Phyllis	Wife-H				X	F	W	67	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
49			— Olen	Son				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
50			— Rose	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Grimes

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (Part of)

Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 93-16 Supervisor's District No. 18 Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs Annie E. Peters, Enumerator.

Line	Date	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51				— Lyonell	Son			yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
52				— Bertha	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
53				— Carnell	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
54				— Marie	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55		291	291	Stuart, Porter	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	229
56				— Ola	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57		292	292	Gentry, Rory	Head	O	1500	yes	M	W	67	M	31	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	230
58				— Annie	Wife-H			X	F	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
59		293	293	Dyer, John	Head	O	4000	yes	M	W	58	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	231
60				— Florence	Wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
61				— Rutherd	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
62				— Iris	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63				— Tillie	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64		294	294	West, Jerome	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	232
65				— Addie	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66				— Juanita	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67				— Odell	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68				— Almeda	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
69				— Will L.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
70				— Galiter	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
71				— Laly	Daughter			X	F	W	6 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
72				— J. Lof	Son			X	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
73		295	295	McCartez, Telly	Head	R		yes	F	W	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	233
74				— J. D.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
75				— Berta B.	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
76				— R. T.	Son			X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
77				— Ethel M.	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
78				— Manief	Son			X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
79				— Oleo	Step daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W			
80				— Ernestine	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP			
81	April 21	296	296	Carroll, Roy L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	234
82				— Bonnie L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83				— David H.	Son			X	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
84		297	297	Russell, Lillie	Head	O	2500	yes	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85				— Lester	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	235
86				— Bester	Son			X	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W			
87				— Aglie	Daughter in law			X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
88				— Luther	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP			
89		298	298	Bruce, Dolley	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	236
90				— Artie	Wife-H			X	F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91				— James W.	Son			X	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
92				Hamilton, J. C.	Hired hand			X	M	W	72	S		no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama	82	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-17
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Annie May Jennings, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Black, Galvin	Head	O		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	1
2			Irene A.	wife-H			x	F	W	58	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			Annie M.	daughter			x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	7494	W				
4	2	2	Edwards, Floyd F.	Head	O		yes	M	W	73	M	48	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	5194	W	No	4	No	
5			Bertie	wife-H			x	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	Hospital	5594	W	No	5		
6			[illegible]	daughter			x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Pract. Nurse	Private Home	8296	W	yes			
7		3	Barnhill, John	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	2
8			Nellie	wife-H			x	F	W	44	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9			Selma	daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			Myrl	daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
11			Goree	son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
12	3	4	Dukes, Joe	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	27	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	3
13			Martha	wife-H			x	F	Neg	25	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14			Jessie J.	son			x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15			Jimmie L.	son			x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
16			Henry	son			x	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17			Lizzie D.	daughter			x	F	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
18	4	5	Taylor, Lester R.	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	4
19			Pearl A.	wife-H			x	F	W	42	M	27	No	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Dressmaker	At Home	8364	W	yes			
20	5	6	Dixon, Rawlins D.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	5
21			Roberta B.	wife-H			x	F	Neg	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
22			Elree	daughter			x	F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23			Lawrence	son			x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24			Wesley B.	son			x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			Alberta	daughter			x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			Louisa	daughter			x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27			June	daughter			x	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
28		7	Jackson, Climie	son-in-law			x	M	Neg	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	6
29			Irene	daughter-in-law			x	F	Neg	16	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
30			Ed B.	G. Son			x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
31	6	8	Ed	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	7
32			Anne	wife-H			x	F	Neg	18	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33	7	9	Lane, Henry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	40	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	8
34			Andora	wife-H			x	F	Neg	29	M	28	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
35			Annie A.	daughter			x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36			Edmond	son			x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
37			Williams, Lewis	step-son			x	M	Neg	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38			Thelma	step-daughter			x	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
39			Clark	step-son			x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
40			Clifford	step-son			x	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41			Meyer, Nancy	sister-in-law			x	F	Neg	19	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundry	At Home	8596	W				
42	8	10	Statham, Dean W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	U. S.	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	9
43			Alvina	wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
44			Bernice	daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45	9	11	Curry, Woody W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	10
46			Clara	wife-H			x	F	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47			Louise	daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48			Edna P.	daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
49			Raymond	son			x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50			Melba	daughter			x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-17
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Annie Mae Jennings, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51	9	11	Curry, Earl C.	son			yes	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
52			Earl	brother			yes	M	W	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	11
53	10	12	Parker, Minnie	Head	R		yes	F	Neg	42	D		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	0	yes			12
54			Ellis S.	son			yes	M	Neg	21	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	Genl Farm	VOVV	NB	yes	No		
55			James S.	son			yes	M	Neg	20	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	Genl Farm	VOVV	NB	yes	No		
56	11	13	Camble, Alex	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	45	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		13
57			Inez	wife-H			yes	F	Neg	39	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
58			T.J.	son			yes	M	Neg	19	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		14
59			S.J.	son			yes	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		15
60			Alex Jr.	son			yes	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61			Lesley	son			yes	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
62			Jessie	son			yes	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
63			Ierline	daughter			yes	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
64			Leon	son			yes	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
65			Novela	daughter			yes	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
66	12	14	Raglin, Tona	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	41	[illegible]		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		16
67			Tom Jr.	Son			yes	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Genl Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
68			Ava	daughter			yes	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69			Jeneva	daughter			yes	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70			Mattie	daughter			yes	F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
71	13	15	Claton, Mary	Head H	R		yes	F	Neg	41	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	0	yes			17
72			Booker T.	Son			yes	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Genl Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
73			Jill	Son			yes	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74			L.B.	Son			yes	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
75			Atelia	daughter			yes	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
76			Moore, C.B.	gr. son			yes	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
77	14	16	Williams, Isaah	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		18
78			M. E.	wife-H			x	F	Neg	30	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
79			Azalia	daughter			x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
80			Luline	daughter			x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
81			Novella	daughter			x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
82	15	17	Cratt, Jol	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	45	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		19
83			Nora	wife-H			x	F	Neg	27	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84			Norene	daughter			x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
85			Arie	daughter			x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
86			Edna C.	daughter			x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
87			Alvertie	daughter			x	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
88			Ora B.	daughter			x	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
89			Stewart, S.B.	brother-in-law			x	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		20
90	16	18	Wilson, Mark	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	57	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		21
91			Jessie L.	wife-H			x	F	Neg	51	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
92			Wright	son-in-law			x	M	Neg	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NB	yes	No		
93			Hall, Charley	step son			x	M	Neg	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Lumberman	Saw mill	7844	W	yes	No		
94			Rufus	step-son			x	M	Neg	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cutter	Saw mill	3244	W	yes	No		
95			Ross, Redson	father-in-law			x	M	Neg	88	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					No		
96	17	19	White, Major	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		22
97			Nora	wife-H			x	F	Neg	39	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
98			Golie	daughter			x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
99	18	20	Bookman, Elizabeth	Head H	O	[illegible]	yes	F	Neg	66	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	0	yes			23
100			Jeff	son			x	M	Neg	43	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	NB	yes	No		24

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-17
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 2A
249
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Annie Mae Jennings, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	19	21	McGee, Jim	Head	O	yes	M	neg	46	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	26
2			—, Etta	wife-H		X	F	neg	43	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
3			—, James	daughter		X	F	neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
4			—, Ozilla	daughter		X	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
5			—, Willie	son		X	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
6			—, Mary A.	daughter		X	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
7			—, [illegible]	daughter		X	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	none						
8			—, Leatra	daughter		X	F	neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
9	20	22	McGee, Cora	Head H	O	yes	F	neg	49	wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		26
10	21	23	Bookman, Mary	Head H	O	yes	F	neg	62	wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		27
11			—, Viola	daughter		X	F	neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
12	22	24	Bookman, Hal	Head	O	yes	M	neg	63	M	24	No	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	28
13			—, Alice	wife-H		X	F	neg	55	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none						
14			—, Rachel	sister		X	F	neg	44	S		No	No	Texas	S. Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
15	23	25	Jackson, D. John	Head	O	yes	M	neg	66	wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	S. Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	29
16	24	26	Ross, Alva	Head H	R	yes	F	neg	34	wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		30
17			—, Willie M.	daughter		X	F	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
18			—, Jeffie	son		X	M	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
19			—, Linnie	daughter		X	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
20	25	27	Kilpatric, Val	Head	R	yes	M	neg	24	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	31
21			—, Mary	wife-H		X	F	neg	20	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
22	26	28	[illegible], Ruben	Head	R	yes	M	neg	46	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	32
23			—, Fannie	wife		X	F	neg	50	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Laborer	VIVV	W		No	
24			—, Alton	son		X	M	neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
25			—, Ruby	daughter		X	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
26			—, Ruben Jr.	son		X	M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
27			—, Leroy	son		X	M	neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
28	27	29	Edwards, Lester	Head	R	yes	M	neg	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	33
29			—, Norine	wife-H		X	F	neg	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
30			—, Jeff	son		X	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
31			—, Lawrence	son		X	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
32			—, Alberta	daughter		X	F	neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
33			—, Edna	daughter		X	F	neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
34			—, Lee	son		X	M	neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
35			—, Cassie	daughter		X	F	neg	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
36	28	30	Spurling, Terrell	Head	R	yes	M	neg	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	34
37			—, Lillian	wife-H		X	F	neg	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
38			—, Terrell Jr.	son		X	M	neg	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
39			—, Frances	mother		X	F	neg	43	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
40	29	31	White, John	Head	R	yes	M	neg	38	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	35
41			—, Gertrude	wife-H		X	F	neg	38	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
42			—, [illegible]	daughter		X	M	neg	19	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VIVV	W		No	
43			—, Edward	son		X	M	neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VIVV	W		No	
44			—, Maxine	daughter		X	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
45			Jackson, Linda	gr. daughter		X	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	none						
46			—, Wesley	gr. son		X	M	neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
47			Motone, Willie	Cousin		X	F	neg	45	wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VIVV	W/O	yes		
48	30	32	Marshal, George	Head	R	yes	M	neg	40	wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
49			—, George Jr.	son		X	M	neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VIVV	W/O	yes	No	
50	31	33	Garner, Nick	Head	R	yes	M	W	73	wd		No	No	Germany	Germany	Germany	Polish	14	13	V	1873	Pa	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]

Left margin, at line 40: April 4

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2651

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-17
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Annie Mae Jennings, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51	31	33	Garner, Stash	son	O	500		yes	M	W	45	S		No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer Farm	Gen farm	V1VV	W	yes		No		
52			—, Lucy H	daughter				X	F	W	42	S		No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
53	32	34	Walcoviak, Charley	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	63	M	21	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	Polish	14	14	V	1874	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		39
54			—, Maggie	wife H				X	F	W	62	M		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	Polish	14	14	V	1873	Na	yes	none								
55			—, Frankie	son				X	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	Gen farm	V0VV	NP	yes		No		
56			—, Lee	son				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	Gen farm	V1VV	W	yes				
57			—, Stella	daughter				X	F	W	30	wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	general farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
58			—, Gertrude	niece				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59	33	35	Price, Elige	Head	R			yes	M	Ne	44	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		38
60			—, Ida V.	wife H				X	F	Ne	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61			—, Ida L	daughter				X	F	Ne	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62			—, Ruby M	daughter				X	F	Ne	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63			—, Willie	daughter				X	F	Ne	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64			McGibbs, Russel	brother				X	M	Ne	23	wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	Gen farm	V1VV	W	yes		No		
65	34	36	Hughes, Ebb	Head	R			yes	M	Ne	40	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		29
66			—, Grace	wife H				X	F	Ne	29	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67			—, Velma	daughter				X	F	Ne	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	general farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
68			—, Will	son				X	M	Ne	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	general farm	V0VV	NP	yes		No		
69			—, Lena	daughter				X	F	Ne	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70			—, Sam	son				X	M	Ne	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71			—, Martha	daughter				X	F	Ne	9	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	none								
72			—, Mary	daughter				X	F	Ne	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73			—, Hallie	daughter				X	F	Ne	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74			—, Ebbie	son				X	M	Ne	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75			Andrews, James	nephew				X	M	Ne	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76			—, Mildred	niece				X	F	Ne	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77	35	37	Davis, Harrison	Head	R			yes	M	Ne	43	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		[illegible]
78			—, Florence	wife H				X	F	Ne	42	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79			—, Fred A.	son				X	M	Ne	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	Railroad Farm	7877	W	yes				
80			—, Nat	son				X	M	Ne	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81			—, Jesse	son				X	M	Ne	7	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82			Scott, Fannie	mother				X	F	Ne	74	wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83			Davis, Philip	nephew				X	M	Ne	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84	36	38	White, Rhubin	Head	R			yes	M	Ne	62	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		41
85			—, Ellen	wife H				X	F	Ne	51	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86	37	39	Andrews, Hubbard	Head	R			yes	M	Ne	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		42
87			Green, Albert	Boarder				X	M	Ne	49	wd		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Road worker	Public road	7871	W	yes		No		
88			Andrews, Jasper	Boarder				X	M	Ne	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	Gen farm	V1VV	W	yes		No		
89			Clark, Elton	Boarder				X	M	Ne	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	V1VV	W	yes		No		
90	38	40	Lewis, Ebbie	Head	R			yes	M	Ne	52	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		43
91			—, Mahalia	wife H				yes	F	Ne	54	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92			McGee, Arie A	grdaughter				X	F	Ne	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93	39	41	Parker, Jim L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	47	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		44
94			—, Olive	wife H				X	F	W	47	M	40	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
95			—, Vera A.	daughter				X	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
96			Townson, Vernon	nephew				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
97	40	42	Dreher, Bob J.	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	60	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		45
98			—, Della	wife H				X	F	W	52	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99	41	43	Bookman, Mattie	Head	R			yes	F	Ne	50	wd	1[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	No	3			
100			Mitchel, Oscar	nephew				X	M	Ne	32	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: ...as | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 8 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-19 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 3 A | 250

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Annie Mae Jennings, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	41	43	Mitchel Martha	wife-H	R	yes	F	neg	30	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
2			— Oscar Jr.	nephew		X	M	neg	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
3	42	44	Barry Pete	Head	R	yes	M	neg	58	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	46
4			— Carrie	wife-H		X	F	neg	59	M	26	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
5			Barry Joan	daughter		X	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
6	43	45	Dixon Abner	Head	R	yes	M	neg	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	47
7			— Mary L.	wife-H		X	F	neg	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
8			— Stella	daughter		X	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
9			— Annie	daughter		X	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
10			— Clifford	son		X	M	neg	9	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	none						
11			— Hattie	daughter		X	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
12			— Jasper	son		X	M	neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
13			— Abner Jr.	son		X	M	neg	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
14	44	46	Minefee Dellie	Head	R	yes	M	neg	35	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	48
15	45	47	Nabb Joe C.	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	M	20	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1890	Na	yes	Manager	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes		49
16			— Nellie	wife-H		X	F	W	50	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			yes	none						
17			— Steve	son		X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farm Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
18			— Lewis	son		X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farm Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
19			— Treasia	daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	none						
20			— Harrold	son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	none						
21			— Ella	daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	none						
22	46	48	— Walter	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	50
23			— Antonia	wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
24			— Josie	daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
25	47	49	Loud Jim S.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	46	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	51
26			— Pearl	wife-H		X	F	Neg	45	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
27			— Z. Dora	daughter		X	F	Neg	26	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
28			— Eliot	son		X	M	Neg	21	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes	No	
29			— Hubert	son		X	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
30			— Annie Etta	daughter		X	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
31	48	50	— Todd	Head	R	yes	M	neg	34	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	52
32			— Timpy	wife-H		X	F	neg	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
33			— Thos	son		X	M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
34			— Oliver W.	son		X	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
35			— Bennie	son		X	M	neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
36			— Bernice	daughter		X	F	neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
37			— Lorvera	daughter		X	F	neg	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
38	49	51	Yearek Jim J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1907	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	53
39			— [illegible]	wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	none						
40	50	52	Baski Joe	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	54
41			Mary	wife-H		X	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none						
42			Ella	daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
43			Steve	son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
44			Lucy	daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
45			Mack	son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
46			Treasia	daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
47	51	53	Loud Irvin	Head	R	yes	M	neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	55
48			Jessie L.	wife-H		X	F	neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
49			Jr Charlie	son		X	M	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
50			Jr Sam	son		X	M	neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Annie Mae Jennings, Enumerator.

April 5

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	51	53	Lord, Eddie B.	son		yes	M	neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
52	52	54	Boraki, Joe C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	20	No	No	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		56
53			Stella	wife-H		X	F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
54			Billie	son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
55			Cecilia	daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
56	53	55	Holt, Eddie	Head	R	yes	M	neg	26	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		[illegible]
57			Lena	wife-H		X	F	neg	23	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
58			Irvin, Mack	father-in-law		X	M	neg	65	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0				57
59			Sara	mother-in-law		X	F	neg	50	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
60	54	56	Grassity, Raymond	Head	R	yes	M	neg	37	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	58
61			Glen	wife-H		X	F	neg	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
62			May L.	daughter		X	F	neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
63			Bernice	daughter		X	F	neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
64			W. T.	son		X	M	neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
65	55	57	Wilson, James	Head	R	yes	M	neg	48	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		59
66			Clara	wife-H		X	F	neg	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
67			B. Ola	daughter		X	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
68			Kate	daughter		X	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
69			Lila	daughter		X	F	neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
70			Jesse	daughter		X	F	neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
71			Celeste	daughter		X	F	neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
72	56	58	Mathews, Baby	Head	R	yes	F	neg	49	wd	2[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes			60
73			Hightower, Georgie	daughter		X	F	neg	33	wd	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NA	yes			
74			Williams, Pinkie	gr. daughter		X	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
75			James	gr. son		X	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
76			Willie	gr. son		X	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
77			Versie	gr. daughter		X	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
78			Hightower, Louise	gr. daughter		X	F	neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
79			Lillie	gr. daughter		X	F	neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
80			Farris, George	brother		X	M	neg	49	wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
81			Horn, Charley	lodger		X	M	neg	80	wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NA	yes	No		
82	57	59	West, Wallace	Head	R	yes	M	neg	41	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		61
83			Ruth	wife-H		X	F	neg	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Dressmaker	at home	8364	W	yes			
84	58	60	Thomas, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	51	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		62
85			Stella	wife-H		X	F	W	48	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	N. Carolina	87			yes	none							
86			Ona A.	daughter		X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
87			Jerrald	daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
88			Beckie	sister		X	F	W	44	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Oddjobs	at home	VOVV	NA	yes			
89	59	61	Owens, Claude	Head	R	yes	M	neg	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		63
90			Athena	wife-H		X	F	neg	16	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
91	60	62	Paul, Jim	Head	R	yes	M	neg	42	M	26	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		64
92			Carrie	wife-H		X	F	neg	40	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
93			A. Earl	son		X	M	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
94			Goree	son		X	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
95			Jim	son		X	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
96			Clyde	son		X	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
97	61	63	Minefee, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	neg	48	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		65
98			Gertrude	wife-H		X	F	neg	39	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
99			James A.	son		X	M	neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
100			Ella M.	daughter		X	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 93-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Annie Mae Jennings, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	On a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes or no)	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
1	62	64	Bullock, Ed	Head	R	yes	M	neg	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	o	yes	No		66
2			—, Clara	wife-H		x	F	neg	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
3			—, Gwendola	daughter		x	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
4			—, Oradella	daughter		x	F	neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
5			—, Inez	daughter		x	F	neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
6			—, Ona	daughter		x	F	neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
7			—, Hortense	daughter		x	F	neg	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
8	63	65	Thompson, Jeston	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	o	yes	yes	W.W	32[illegible]
9			—, Lonny	wife-H		x	F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
10			—, Ruby	daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
11			—, Ernest	son		x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
12	64	66	Irvin, Hyran	Head	R	yes	M	neg	40	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	o	yes	No		17
13			—, Sylvia	wife-H		x	F	neg	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
14			—, Gwindolan	daughter		x	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
15			—, Rufus	son		x	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
16			—, Timothy	son		x	M	neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
17			—, Mae L.	daughter		x	F	neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
18			—, Doris	daughter		x	F	neg	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
19			—, Stinson	son		x	M	neg	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
20	65	67	Conny, Roosevelt	Head	R	yes	M	neg	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	o	yes	No		69
21			—, Amelia	wife-H		x	F	neg	36	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
22			—, Roosevelt Jr.	son		x	M	neg	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
23	66	68	Booker, Joe	Head	R	yes	M	neg	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	o	yes	No		29
24			—, Stella	wife-H		x	F	neg	24	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
25	67	69	McGilberry, William	Head	O	yes	M	W	75	wd	[illegible]	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas		82					yes	odd jobs	at home	VVVV	o	yes	No		
26			—, Earl	son		x	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	stock farm	VVVV	o	yes	yes	W.W	30
27	68	70	Oberli, E. Charley	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	S		No	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	13	11	V	1885	Na	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	o	yes	No		69
28	69	71	Lucas, John B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	o	yes	No		70
29			—, Florie	wife-H		x	F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
30			—, Marie	daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
31			—, Merl	daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
32			—, Theo	son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
33			—, Andrew	son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
34			—, Franklin	son		x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
35			—, Ira W.	son		x	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
36			—, George	son		x	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
37	70	72	Cleghorn, Frank D.	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	o	yes	No		71
38			—, Minnie	wife-H		x	F	W	56	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
39			—, Mae	Mother		x	F	W	83	wd		No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	S. Carolina		82					yes	none							
40			—, Marvin	son		x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer (farm)	farm (home)	VOVV	NP	yes			
41			—, Marion	son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer (farm)	farm (home)	VOVV	NP	yes			
42	71	73	McGowen, Force	Head	R	yes	M	neg	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer (farm)	general farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
43			—, Beatrice	wife-H		x	F	neg	28	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
44			—, Ike V.	son		x	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87					yes	none							
45	72	74	de la Cruz, Rey	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	54	wd	[illegible]	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	o	yes	No		72
46			—, Refugio	brother		x	M	Mex	52	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	No	Laborer (farm)	farm (home)	VVVV	W	yes	No		
47	73	75	Munoz, Sebero	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	51	M	26	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	o	yes	No		73
48			—, Acension	wife-H		x	F	Mex	45	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	No	none							
49			—, Yoa	son		x	M	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	yes	Laborer (farm)	farm (home)	VOVV	NP	yes			
50			—, Catarino	son		x	M	Mex	24	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	yes	Laborer (farm)	farm (home)	VOVV	NP	yes	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Grimes — Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 8 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-17 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 4 B — 2839

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Annie Mae Jennings, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	73	75	Munoz Petra	daughter		yes	F	Mex	22	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	No	Laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
52			— Guadalupe	son		x	M	Mex	21	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	yes	Laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
53			— Eulalio	daughter		x	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	yes	none						
54			— J. Ma	son		x	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
55			— Eva A.	daughter		x	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
56			— Isabella	daughter		x	F	Mex	12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
57	74	76	— Apolonia	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	21	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	74
58			— Herminia	wife-H		x	F	Mex	20	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	No	none						
59			— Tomasa	daughter		x	F	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
60	75	77	James Joe	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	47	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	75
61			— Carrie	wife-H		x	F	Neg	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
62			— Ella	daughter		x	F	Neg	20	D	1[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
63			— Willie	neice		x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
64			Farris Catherine	neice		x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
65	76	78	Moton Tom	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	54	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	76
66			— Carrie	wife-H		x	F	Neg	32	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
67			— Alice	daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
68			— Authur	son		x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
69			— John	son		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
70			— Eugene	son		x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
71			— Elizabeth	daughter		x	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
72			— Myrtle	daughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
73	77	79	Garfield Sidney	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	77
74			— Ella	wife-H		x	F	Neg	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
75			— James	son		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
76			— Lonnie	son		x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
77			— Cornelia	daughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
78			Wallace Georgia	neice		x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
79	78	80	Ward Joe	Head	R	yes	M	W	57	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	78
80			— Ida	wife-H		x	F	W	50	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none						
81			— Arlie	son		x	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
82			— Robert	son		x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
83			— Roy	gr. son		x	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
84	79	81	Stewart Willie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	79
85			— Sallie	wife-H		x	F	Neg	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
86	80	82	Barnes Jim	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	44	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	80
87	81	83	Kenney Gaines	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	81
88			— Sarah	wife-H		x	F	Neg	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
89	82	84	Mosley Will	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	82
90			— Della	wife-H		x	F	Neg	33	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
91			— Johnnie	son		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
92	83	85	Barnes Martha	Head	R	yes	F	Neg	51	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	83
93			— Charley	son		x	M	Neg	24	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes		
94			— Lorene	daughter		x	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
95			Perry Jim	nephew		x	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	20
96			Collins Margretta	gr. daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
97	84	86	Garrett Oscar	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	84
98			— Lula	mother		x	F	W	63	Wd		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none						
99			Perry Dollie	servant		x	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes		
100	85	87	Curtis Jeff	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	34	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	85

April 7

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: [illegible]mes

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8

Ward of city: ________ Block No. ________

Unincorporated place: ________ Institution: ________

Enumeration District No. 93-17 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 5A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Annie Mae Jennings

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			Curtis, Cora	wife-H	R	yes	F	neg	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
2	86	88	Duglas, Robert	Head	R	x	M	W	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		86
3			—, Clara	wife-H		x	F	W	27	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4		89	Fountain, Joe	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		87
5			—, Alma	wife-H		x	F	W	16	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6			—, Joe Jr.	son		x	M	W	12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
7	87	90	Moore, Mandel	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes			88
8			—, Ira	wife-H		x	F	W	29	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9			—, C. Lon	son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton farm	VIVV	W	yes			
10			—, John D.	son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11			—, Cristene	daughter		x	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
12	88	91	Foster, Joe W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		89
13			—, Alice	wife-H		x	F	W	38	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
14			—, Eugene	son		x	M	W	22	wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		
15			—, [illegible]	son		x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	cotton farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
16	89	92	Crooks, Faree	Head	R	yes	M	neg	32	wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		90
17			—, Violet	mother		x	F	neg	12	wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
18			—, Gus J.	son		x	M	neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
19			—, Sabe	son		x	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
20	90	93	Collins, Cora	Head	R	yes	F	neg	39	wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes			91
21			—, John	son		x	M	neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	cotton farm	VIVV	W	yes	[illegible]		
22	91	94	Childs, Elijah	Head	R	yes	M	neg	52	M	19	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	92
23			—, Idle	wife-H		x	F	neg	39	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24			Simmons, Lillian	daughter		x	F	neg	17	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	cotton farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
25			Kisler, Lela	step daughter		x	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26			—, Samella	step daughter		x	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27			—, Willard	step son		x	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
28			Childs, Ednora	daughter		x	F	neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
29			Butler, Will	Boarder		yes	M	neg	49	wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	93
30			Simmons, Laura	gr daughter		x	F	neg	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
31	92	95	Mayes, Efrim	Head	R	yes	M	neg	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		94
32			—, Gertrude	wife-H		x	F	neg	27	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
33			—, Odis	son		x	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
34	93	96	Stewart, Robt. E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		95
35			—, Mary E.	wife-H		x	F	W	42	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
36			—, Robert L.	son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
37	94	97	Bookman, Paul	Head	R	yes	M	neg	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		96
38			—, Mattie J.	wife-H		x	F	neg	28	M	14	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39			—, Rosie M.	daughter		x	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40			—, Lollie E.	daughter		x	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
41			—, Pauline	daughter		x	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
42			—, Sammie	daughter		x	F	neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
43			Mooring, Walter	nephew		x	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44	95	98	Stewart, Kate	Head	R	yes	F	neg	50	wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes			97
45			Bookman, Robert	Gr son		x	M	neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	cotton farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
46			Carter, Wilber	nephew		x	M	neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
47	96	99	Nylin, Jennie	Head	R	yes	F	W	63	S		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	stock farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		98
48			Thompson, Mildred	cousin		x	F	W	70	wd		No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	none							
49	97	100	Stewart, Chaney	Head	R	No	F	neg	80	wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dish washer	Private Home	9596	W	yes			
50	98	101	Spencer, Johnie	Head	R	yes	M	neg	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 93-17 | Sheet No. 5B

Supervisor's District No. 18

State: Texas

County: Grimes

Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 8

Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Annie Mae Jennings

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Code
98	101	Spencer Sallie	wife	R	yes	F	neg	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
99	102	Stewart Marshal	Head	R	yes	M	neg	51	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		Wilson	son		X	M	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		Norine	daughter		X	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		Dollie	daughter		X	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		John	son		X	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		Mary E.	daughter		X	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		Roberson Basil	boarder		X	M	neg	44	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		Stewart Bessie	wife-H		X	F	neg	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
100	103	Franklin Allen	Head	R	yes	M	neg	44	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		Elizabeth	wife-H		X	F	neg	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		Valsie	daughter		X	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
101	104	Spell Joe F.	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		Dora	wife-H		X	F	W	40	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		Elaine	daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		Elroilan	daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		Louise	daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		Dorathy	daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		Joe	son		X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
102	105	Collins John F.	Head	R	yes	M	neg	23	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		Gertrude	wife-H		X	F	neg	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		Mattie	daughter		X	F	neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		Minda	daughter		X	F	neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
103	106	Ross Gus	Head	R	yes	M	neg	54	wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		Albertie	son		X	M	neg	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		Gussie M	daughter		X	F	neg	10	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		Horace	son		X	M	neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		Annie B	daughter		X	F	neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
104	107	Hardin Hattie	Head	R	yes	F	neg	55	wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		Smith Walter	son		X	M	neg	30	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		Farmer Andy	son		X	M	neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		Jones	son		X	M	neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		Lee Randolph	son		X	M	neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		James Cruzton	Boarder		X	M	neg	24	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
105	108	Wingard S. P.	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87
		Carrie	wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		Nathan	son		X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		Simon	son		X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		Elmar	son		X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		Daniel	son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		Susie	daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		Odell	daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		Charles	son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		Linnie	daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		Woods Ruth	stepdaughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
106	109	Sneed Jimmy	Head	R	yes	M	neg	40	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		Effie	wife-H		X	F	neg	43	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		Estle	daughter		X	F	neg	10	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		Tennard Robert H.	son		X	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
		Minn	son		X	M	neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87

april 8

Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
yes	none						
yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	100
yes	none						
yes	none						
yes	none						
yes	none						
	none						
yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	101
yes	none						
yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	102
yes	none						
yes	none						
yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	103
yes	none						
yes	none						
yes	none						
yes	none						
	none						
	none						
yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	104
yes	none						
	none						
	none						
yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	105
yes	none						
yes	none						
	none						
	none						
yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	106
yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	107
yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	107
yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
yes	none						
yes	none						
yes	none						
	none						
	none						
yes	none						
yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	108
yes	none						
yes	none						
yes	none						
yes	Laborer	cotton farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3001

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-17
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A
253
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Annie Mae Jennings, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Sneed, Will A.	son	R	yes	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
2			Flory	daughter		X	F	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
3	107	110	Silvres, Olida	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	40	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0		No	109
4			Jennita	wife-H		X	F	Mex	33	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	none						
5			Joe	son		X	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	none						
6			Basilia	daughter		X	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	none						
7	108	111	Allen, Roy H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	65	M	21	No	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	110
8			Fannie	wife-H		X	F	W	57	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia		87					yes	none						
9	109	112	Baker, Robert	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	No	111
10			Gladys	wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
11			Eugene	son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer (farm)	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
12			Leroy	son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
13			Maurice	son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
14			Hugh	son		X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
15	110	113	Strauther, Isaiah	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	55	M	26	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	112
16			Anna	wife-H		X	F	Neg	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
17			Elva	daughter		X	F	Neg	26	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	113
18			Magie	daughter		X	F	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	yes		
19			Rebecca	daughter		X	F	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	yes		
20			Izora	daughter		X	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	yes		
21			Hettie B.	daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	farm (hired)	VOVV	NP	yes		
22			Peggie	daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
23			Mary	daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
24			Isaac	son		X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer (farm)	General farm	VIVV	NP	yes	No	
25			Cristine	daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
26			Terrell	son		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
27			Robert	son		X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
28			Hylan	son		X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
29			Lida	daughter		X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
30	111	114	Williams, Marks	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	63	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	114
31			Annie	wife-H		X	F	Neg	58	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
32			Millie	daughter		X	F	Neg	40	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer (farm)	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
33			Nathaniel	son		X	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	115
34	112	115	Mark Jr.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	115
35			Ella	wife-H		X	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
36	113	116	[illegible], Author	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	28	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	116
37			Bessie	wife-H		X	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer (farm)	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
38			Marvin	son		X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer (farm)	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
39			Olie C.	son		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
40			Author Jr.	son		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
41			Earnest	son		X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
42			James	son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
43			Jessie L.	son		X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
44	114	117	Scott, Robert L.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	117
45			Leona	wife-H		X	F	Neg	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
46			Robert Jr.	son		X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
47			Enos	son		X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
48			Audrey L.	son		X	M	Neg	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
49	115	118	Williams, Willie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	36	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0		No	119
50			Nosilee	wife-H		X	F	Neg	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-17
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Annie Mae Jennings, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	116	119	Parker, Ira	niece		yes	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	field	VOVV	NP	yes			
52			—, Annie	neice		X	F	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
53	118	120	Gooden, Joe	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	22	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		120
54			Samuel, Hattie	mother		X	F	Neg	36	wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
55			Gooden, Mattie	sister		X	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
56			Samuel, Alvin	brother		X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
57			—, Rita M.	sister		X	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
58			—, Nita	sister		X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
59			—, Loveta	sister		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
60	118	121	Jackson, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	WW	121
61			—, Mattie	wife-H		X	F	Neg	39	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
62	119	122	Jackson, Force	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		122
63			—, Lenola	wife-H		X	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
64			—, Wm. G.	son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
65			—, Wm. J.	son		X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
66			—, Fred	brother		X	M	Neg	20	wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
67	120	123	Griggs, Harrison	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	39	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		123
68			—, Dosie	wife-H		X	F	Neg	36	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
69			Simmons, Wilson	boarder		X	M	Neg	33	wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		124
70	121	124	Tadlock, Jim G.	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	125
71			—, Hattie	wife-H		X	F	W	50	M	18	No	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	none							
72			—, Kit	son		X	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes			
73	122	125	Norman, Wm. R.	Head	O	yes	M	W	62	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		12					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		126
74			—, Lonnie	wife-H		X	F	W	58	M	15	No	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		87					yes	none							
75			—, Thomas	son		X	M	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
76			—, Rubel	son		X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
77	123	126	Tadlock, Davis	son of J. Tadlock		X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none	farm		O	yes	No		
78	124	127	Martinez, Dario	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	48	M	28	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		127
79			—, Mardea	wife-H		X	F	Mex	47	M	29	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	No	none							
80			—, Theodora	daughter		X	F	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0			No	Farm Laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
81			—, Decontina	son		X	M	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none							
82	125	128	Escamelia, Angel	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	35	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		128
83			—, Madira	wife-H		X	F	Mex	30	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	none							
84			—, Anton	son		X	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0			No	none							
85			—, Joses	son		X	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0				none							
86			—, Angelo	son		X	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
87			—, Gloria	daughter		X	F	Mex	3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
88	126	129	Neason, John	Head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Ireland	Alabama		87	04	1			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		129
89			—, Annie	wife-H		X	F	W	46	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
90			—, John E.	son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
91			—, Brownie	daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
92			—, William	son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
93	127	130	Camble, George	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	60	wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		130
94			—, Miriah	daughter		X	F	Neg	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
95			Ross, Willie	boarder		X	M	Neg	38	wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		131
96			Camble, Liza	daughter		X	F	Neg	30	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
97			—, Alva	gr. daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
98			—, Vernon	gr. son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
99			—, James	gr. son		X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
100			—, Nathaniel	gr. son		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-17
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Annie Mae Jennings, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line if not at work	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
1	128	130	Blackshear, Steve	Head	R	yes	M	neg	35	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		13[illegible]
2			— Lizzie	wife-H		X	F	neg	24	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
3	129	132	~~Tolavar~~ Elvira	Head	R	yes	F	neg	36	wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes				13[illegible]
4			Williams, John A.	son		X	M	neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes				134
5			Tolovar, Dorothy	daughter		X	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
6			— Myrtle	daughter		X	F	neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
7	130	133	Cooper, Ben	Head	R	yes	M	neg	45	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	135
8			— Lillie B.	wife-H		X	F	neg	37	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
9			— Rosie M.	daughter		X	F	neg	12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
10			Curtis, Mary	mother		X	F	neg	68	wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
11	131	134	Calhoun, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	neg	78	wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		136
12			— George	son		X	M	neg	30	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	farm [illegible]	VOVV	NP	No	4	No		
13			Diggs, Elizabeth	mother-H		X	F	neg	69	wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
14	132	135	Parks, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	neg	59	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		137
15			— Ella	wife-H		X	F	neg	59	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
16			— Curtis	son		X	M	neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes				138
17			— Perline	daughter-in-law		X	F	neg	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
18			— Clea	son		X	M	neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
19			— Ida	daughter		X	F	neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
20			— Alvema	daughter		X	F	neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	housework	private home	9596	W	yes				
21	133	136	Bookman, Allen	Head	R	yes	M	neg	86	wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		139
22			Curtis, Roosevelt	gr. son		X	M	neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	general farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
23	134	137	Rivera, Lula	Head	R	yes	F	neg	25	wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes				140
24	135	138	Dickey, Willie	Head	R	yes	M	neg	33	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	1	yes		No		141
25			— Georgie	wife-H		X	F	neg	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
26			— J. B.	son		X	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
27			— Abe	son		X	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
28			— Fannie	daughter		X	F	neg	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
29	136	139	Fulton, James T.	Head	O	yes	M	W	63	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		142
30			— Lillie B.	wife-H		X	F	W	55	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
31			— James D.	son		X	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Stock	Stock farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
32			— Elsa	daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	no							
33	137	140	Bookman, Lawrence	Head	R	yes	M	neg	40	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	[illegible]	143
34			— Edna	wife-H		X	F	neg	34	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
35			Paul, Lorie B.	step daughter		X	F	neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
36			Taylor, John D.	step son		X	M	neg	14	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes				
37	138	141	Taylor, Edmond	Head	R	yes	M	neg	18	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		144
38			— Bernice	wife-H		X	F	neg	16	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
39			Mosley, Madell	cousin		X	F	neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laundress	private home	8596	W	yes				
40			Taylor, Will A.	brother		X	M	neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer farm	general farm	VIVV	W	yes				
41	139	142	Williams, Will A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		145
42			— Alda	wife-H		X	F	W	46	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
43			— Homer	son		X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
44			— O. V.	son		X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
45			— Elmer	daughter		X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
46			— Ira B.	daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
47			— Mary	daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
48			— Marda	daughter		X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
49			— Irma	daughter		X	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
50	140	143	— Coral	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		146

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-17
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Annie Mae Jennings, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	136	141	Williams Fannie	wife-H	R	yes	F	W	19	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
52			Phallen Ella	sister		X	F	W	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	farm owner	VOVV	NP	yes		
53			— Bedie	sister		X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	farm owner	VOVV	NP	yes		
54			Williams Wesley	son		X	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
55			— Elton	son		X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
56	137	142	Williams Mattie	Head	R	yes	F	neg	36	wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes		147
57			Stewart Buster	Cousin		X	M	neg	29	M	29	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
58			— Annie L.	Cousin		X	F	neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
59	138	143	Thomas Mackie	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	148
60			— Ida	wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61	139	144	Fulton Lee A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	149
62			— Hazel	wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63			[illegible]	step son		X	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
64			[illegible]	step daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65	140	145	Thompson [illegible]	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	62	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	150
66			[illegible]	[illegible]		X	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			— Jeff	[illegible]		X	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
68			— Aldesley	son		X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
69			— Odean	son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70			— Gracie	daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71			— Levi	son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
72			— Luther	son		X	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
73	141	146	Manny George	Head	R	yes	M	neg	58	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	151
74			— Jullie	wife-H		X	F	neg	45	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75			— Gussie	daughter		X	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76			Duglass Robert	son		X	M	neg	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	Laborer on farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
77	142	147	Holiday Robert	Head	O	yes	M	neg	49	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	152
78			— Lue	wife-H		X	F	neg	49	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79			— Jerrilene	daughter		X	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80			— Nathanel	son		X	M	neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
81	143	148	O'Neal Tennessee	Head	R	yes	M	neg	64	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	153
82			— Ida	wife-H		X	[illegible]	neg	45	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83			Thomas Mack	Boarder		X	M	W	73	wd	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	stock farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	154
84	144	149	Ferris Gus	Head	O	yes	M	neg	48	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	156
85			— Lida	wife-H		X	F	neg	39	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			— [illegible]	daughter		X	[illegible]	neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
87			— McKinsey	son		X	M	neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
88			Mathews Stella	Boarder		X	F	neg	33	D	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89			— Evelyn	Boarder		X	F	neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			— Alberta	Boarder		X	F	neg	12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
91	145	150	McGowen [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	neg	60	wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	15[illegible]
92			— Ira	son		X	M	neg	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
93			— Bee	daughter-in-law-H		X	F	neg	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
94			— Ira B.	gr. son		X	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
95			— Booker T.	gr. son		X	M	neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
96			— Robert L.	gr. son		X	M	neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
97			— Sam	son		X	M	neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
98			— Ida B.	daughter		X	F	neg	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
99	146	151	McGowen Ned	Head	O	yes	M	neg	50	wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	15[illegible]
100			— Ruben	brother		X	M	neg	42	wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 8 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-17 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Annie Mae Jennings, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	148	149	McCowen, Liza	sister	O			yes	F	Neg	47	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	general farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
2	148	149	Johnson, Robert	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	15	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	158
3			David	son				X	M	Neg	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
4			Windal	son				X	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	159
5			Veola	daughter-H				X	F	Neg	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
6			Odell	g'son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
7	143	146	Oter, Bettie	Head	O			yes	F	Neg	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		160
8			Berlin	son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
9			Justine	daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
10			Jerry L.	son				X	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
11			Jane	daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
12			Nathand	son				X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
13	144	147	Sanders, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	52	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	161
14			Annie	wife-H				X	F	Neg	50	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
15			Daisie	daughter				X	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	general farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
16	145	148	Gutierrez, Manuel	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	38	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	[illegible]	[illegible]	al	No	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	162
17			Carmen	wife-H				X	F	Mex	37	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	[illegible]	[illegible]	al	No	none						
18			Raphael	son				X	M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	[illegible]	[illegible]	al	yes	Laborer farm	general farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
19			Juaquin	daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
20			Franka	son				X	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
21			Croz	son				X	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
22			Domlingo	son				X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
23			Tenaeda	daughter				X	F	Mex	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
24	146	154	Donaho, Jim	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	163
25	147	150	Parks, Sam Jr.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	164
26			Lorene	wife-H				X	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
27	148	151	Spell, Edwin E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	166
28			Daisy	wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
29	149	152	Jemes, Johnson	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O		No	165
30	150	153	Wilde, A. J.	Head	R	7.50	R	No	M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia		83					yes	Engineer pump station	Atlantic station	1X93	W	yes	No	
31			Mae A.	wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	17	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none						
32			AJ Jr.	son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none						
33			Milla	daughter				V	F	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none						
34			Margaret	daughter				V	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none						
35	151	154	Pace, Lester	Head	R	7.50	R	No	M	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	Pipe line oil	1X75	W	yes	No	
36			Ethel	wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
37	152	155	Truitt, Jack	Head-H	R	7.50	R	No	M	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer oil pump	Pipe line	1X75	W	yes	no	
38			Ruth	wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
39	153	156	Mosley, Wiley	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	167
40			Nellie L.	wife-H				X	F	Neg	24	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
41	154	157	Spell, Reuben	Head	O			yes	M	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	168
42			Lina	wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
43			Billie	son				X	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
44	155	158	Strawther, Thomas	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	169
45			Adell	wife-H				X	F	Neg	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
46			Mary	daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
47			Tommie	son				X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
48			Nezy	daughter				X	F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
49	156	159	Warren, Jess	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	W. Virginia	Texas		85					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O		No	
50			Easter	wife-H				X	F	Neg	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-17
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Annie Mae Jennings, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51	157	161	Mosley	M. C.	gr. son			yes	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
52	158	162	Mosley	Levi	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	29	M	26	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	W.W.	[illegible]
53				Georgia	wife-H			X	F	Neg	31	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
54	159	163	Thomas	Bettie	Head	O		yes	F	W	80	wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Stock farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	0	yes			172
55			McGilberry	Levi	son-in-law			X	M	W	65	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		172
56				Beddie	daughter			X	F	W	52	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none							
57	160	164	Owens	Jim O.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Texas	England	Arkansas	87	aa	1	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		172
58				Anna	wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
59				Harry	son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
60				Odessa	daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
61				Roy J.	son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
62				John Jr.	son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
63				George H.	son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
64				Violet	daughter			X	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
65	161	165	Myers	August	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87			yes	Farm work	Sawmill	4V44	W	yes	No		
66				Elenaor	wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
67				Inez	daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
68				Naudine	daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
69				Doris	daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
70				Mary Ann	daughter			X	F	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
71	162	165	Thomas	Dave	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	75	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Stock farmer	farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		175
72				Mary	wife-H			X	F	W	69	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none							
73			Young	Stella	daughter			X	F	W	30	wd	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Wardrobe	at home	V0VV	NP	yes			
74				Homer	gr. son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
75				Billie	gr. son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
76	163	166	Williams	Smith	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0				176
77				Annie B.	wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
78				Oletta	daughter			X	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
79	164	167		Emmitt	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		175
80				Bessie	wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
81				Myrle	daughter			X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
82				Pearl	daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
83				Janie	daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
84				Hulda	daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
85				Taylor	son			X	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
86	165	168	Morris	Floyd	Head	O		yes	M	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		178
87				Noma	wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
88				Cleo	daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
89				Tarvin	son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
90				Grady	son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
91				Roland	son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
92				Maria J.	daughter			X	F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
93	166	169		Buster	Head	O		yes	M	W	41	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		179
94				Willie	wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
95				Curtis	son			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
96				Jimmie	daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
97				Melvy	daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
98				Mary E.	daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
99				Irene	daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
100	167	170	Gordon	Jim H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		1[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-17
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 A 256
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Annie Mae Jennings, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Col. 32
1	168	176	Gordon, Nettie	wife-H	R	yes	F	W	42	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none							
2			Bertha	daughter		x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	farm general	VOVV	NP	yes			
3			A. Jim	son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
4			Cecil	son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
5			Dorothy	daughter		x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
6			Arbrey	son		x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
7			Wane	son		x	M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
8	169	172	Booker, Dick	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	53	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		18[illegible]
9			Margrett	wife-H		x	F	Neg	40	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
10			Hortense	daughter		x	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
11	170	173	Collins, Willie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		19[illegible]
12			Sibbie	wife-H		x	F	Neg	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
13			Velma	daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
14			Rodolph	son		x	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
15			Cornell	son		x	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
16	171	174	Roberson, Mose	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	72	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		18[illegible]
17			Lucinda	wife-H		x	F	Neg	70	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
18			Dollie	daughter		x	F	Neg	26	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	farm general	VOVV	NP	yes			
19	172	175	Cooper, Mattie	Head	R	yes	F	Neg	56	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Cook	private home	6096	W	yes			
20			Hightower, Irene	granddaughter		x	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
21			Louise	granddaughter		x	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	at home	VOVV	NP	yes			
22	173	176	Danfrisco, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	42	M	25	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		19[illegible]
23			Alexandra	wife-H		x	F	Mex	38	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	No	none							
24			Jesse	son		x	M	Mex	16	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	yes	Laborer farm	cotton farm	VVVV	W	yes			
25	174	177	Guadlupe, Hidrogo	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	22	M	20	No	No	California	Mexico	Mexico		98	45	6	[illegible]		yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		18[illegible]
26			Virginia	wife-H		x	F	Mex	19	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	No	none							
27			Joe	son		x	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	2				none							
28			Flora	daughter		x	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	2				none							
29	175	178	Lucas, Tom E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	186
30			Lois	wife-H		x	F	W	25	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
31			Madell	daughter		x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
32			Lynn	~~daughter~~		x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
33			John	brother		x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	general farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
34	176	179	Henderson, Lizzie	Head-H	R	yes	F	W	61	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
35			John	son		x	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		187
36	177	180	Carrington, Lonnie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	44	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		188
37			Milinda	wife-H		x	F	Neg	34	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
38	178	181	Carrington, Mattie	Head	O	yes	F	Neg	58	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes			189
39			Jeraldine	neice		x	F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
40	179	182	Baldwin, Ira	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		19[illegible]
41			Eloise	wife-H		x	F	Neg	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
42	180	183	Stewart, Tom	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	52	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		19[illegible]
43			Alice	wife-H		x	F	Neg	49	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
44	181	184	Mooring, Jake	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	69	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		19[illegible]
45			Mary	wife-H		x	F	Neg	55	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
46	182	185	Moore, Cornelius	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	43	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		193
47			Ezra	son		x	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	general farm	VIVV	W	yes			
48			Gray	son		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
49			Lizzie	daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
50			Otis	son		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Department of Commerce—Bureau of the Census

Fifteenth Census of the United States: 1930

Population Schedule

State: Texas

County: Grimes

Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 8

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-17

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Annie Mae Jennings

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned or rented	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	No. on farm schedule
51	183	186	Moore	Pinkie M.	daughter	O	yes	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52				Sterlin	son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53				Seth	son		X	M	Neg	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54	184	187	Moore	Tom	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		19[illegible]
55				Lola	wife-H		X	F	Neg	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56				Thelma	daughter		X	F	Neg	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	general farm	VIVV	W	yes				
57				Edgar	son		X	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	general farm	VIVV	W	yes				
58				Ahmantha	daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59				Treasia	daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60	185	188	Ramirez	Victoria	Head	R	yes	F	Mex	70	wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	no	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		19[illegible]
61			Acosta	Carrie	[illegible]		X	F	Mex	17	M	14	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	yes	none								
62				Peet	nephew		X	M	Mex	23	M	19	no	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	yes	laborer farm	farm owner	VOVV	NP	yes				
63	186	189	Gary	Bery	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	44	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		19[illegible]
64				Emma	wife-H		X	F	Neg	30	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65				Ezell	son		X	M	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
66				Ohabell	daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67				Attiebell	daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68				Odell	son		X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69	187	190	Barnhill	Freman	Head	R	yes	M	W	63	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	odd jobs	general farm	VIVV	W	[illegible]	5	[illegible]		[illegible]
70				Maggie	wife-H		X	F	W	62	M	18	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
71				Theo	grandson		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72	188	191	Parker	Ben H.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	58	M	42	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		19[illegible]
73				Emma	wife-H		X	F	Neg	58	M	42	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74				Marie	daughter		X	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	farm owner	VOVV	NP	yes				
75				Harrison	son		X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	farm owner	VOVV	NP	yes				
76	189	192	Dave	John	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	58	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		19[illegible]
77				Jessie	wife-H		X	F	Neg	37	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78	190	193	Minifee	Green	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	69	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		199
79				Alice	wife-H		X	F	Neg	63	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						[illegible]		[illegible]
80	191	194	Edwards	Tom H.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	80	wd	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		200
81				Mandy	daughter		X	F	Neg	60	wd	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
82				Emma	daughter		X	F	Neg	30	wd	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
83	192	195	Parker	Jesse	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	56	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		20[illegible]
84				Ella	wife-H		X	F	Neg	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85			Sims	P. J.	gr. son		X	M	Neg	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86	193	196	Steel	Edell	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	52	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		20[illegible]
87				Dora	wife-H		X	F	Neg	50	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88	194	197	Parker	Author	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	42	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		20[illegible]
89				Miriah	wife-H		X	F	Neg	40	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90				Vermel	daughter		X	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
91				Dan	son		X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
92				Etta M.	daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93	195	198	Parker	Eugenia	Head	O	yes	F	Neg	76	wd	[illegible]	yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]		20[illegible]
94				Ora P.	gr. daughter		X	F	Neg	20	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
95	196	199	Parker	John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	wd	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	general farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		[illegible]
96	250	200	Lancaster	J. Hardy	Head	O	yes	M	W	66	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	[illegible]			no		20[illegible]
97				Carrie	wife-H		X	F	W	51	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98				Evie	daughter		X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer farm	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
99				Myrle	daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100				Jimmie	son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

Abbreviations to be used in columns indicated:

Entries are required in the several columns as follows:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-17   Supervisor's District No. 18   Sheet No. 10 A   257

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Annie Mae Jennings, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned or rented	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Lancaster	Maurine	daughter		yes	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
2	198	201	O'Neal	Bridges	Head	O	yes	M	neg	40	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	20
3				Antilie	wife-H		X	F	neg	37	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4				Dollie	daughter		X	F	neg	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
5				Edward	daughter		X	F	neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	general farm	VIVV	W	yes		
6				Jessie M	daughter		X	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7			Roberson	Roosevelt	step-son		X	M	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
8				Altas	step-son		X	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
9	199	202	Brown	Morris	Head	R	yes	M	neg	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	sawmill [illegible]	4V44	W		No	
10				Mamie	wife		X	F	neg	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
11	200	203	Baldwin	Ellis	Head	R	yes	M	neg	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	20
12				Lucile	wife-H		X	F	neg	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13				Ruth	daughter		X	F	neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
14				Nellie P.	daughter		X	F	neg	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
15	201	204	Davis	A. Lee	Head	O	yes	M	neg	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	20
16				Cornelia	wife-H		X	F	neg	35	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17			Baldwin	Charlotte	daughter		X	F	neg	18	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
18			Wiley	Thelma	daughter		X	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
19			Davis	Mary	daughter		X	F	neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
20				Lon C.	son		X	M	neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
21				Ruth	daughter		X	F	neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
22				Jerildine	daughter		X	F	neg	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
23				Lesley	son		X	M	neg	1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
24	202	205	Farris	Lethe	Head	O	yes	F	neg	60	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes		
25				Alva	son		X	M	neg	36	wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	general farm	VVVV	NP	yes	No	20
26				William	grandson		X	M	neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
27				Henry	grandson		X	M	neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
28	203	206	Davis	Lucinda	Head	R	yes	F	neg	[illegible]	wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	2[illegible]
29			Williams	Sadie	daughter		X	F	neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
30				Sadie	granddaughter		X	F	neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
31	204	207	Sanders	Jim	Head	R	yes	M	neg	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	2[illegible]
32				Bertha	wife-H		X	F	neg	25	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33				Arch	son		X	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34				Frank	son		X	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35				Marvin	son		X	M	neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
36				Celesta	daughter		X	F	neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
37				Lillie E.	daughter		X	F	neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
38				Kate E.	daughter		X	F	neg	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
39				Bertha	daughter		X	F	neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
40	205	208	Ferris	Sam	Head	O	yes	M	neg	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	21
41				Enda	wife-H		X	F	neg	35	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42			Curtis	Amy	daughter		X	F	neg	20	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	farm [illegible]	VOVV	NP	yes		
43			Ferris	Lola	daughter		X	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44				Author	son		X	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45				Eunice	son		X	M	neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
46				Willie M	daughter		X	F	neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
47	206	209	Booker	Houston	Head	R	yes	M	neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
48				Lola	wife-H		X	F	neg	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
49				Fello	son		X	M	neg	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
50				Stella	daughter		X	F	neg	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Sheet 10 line 55 to Sheet 13 line 69 Inclusive. Shiro Town

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Shiro town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-17
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Annie Mae Jennings, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51	207	210	Hernandez, Teribio	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	45	M	23	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	[illegible]	V	1925	Pa	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		215
52			—, Victoria	wife-H				X	F	Mx	40	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Pa	yes	none								
53			—, Aronolfo	son				X	M	Mx	16	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Pa	yes	Laborer	cotton farm	VVVV	W	yes				
54			—, Alberto	daughter				X	F	Mx	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
55			—, Valentino	daughter				X	M	Mx	11	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
56			—, Ofelio	son				X	M	Mx	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
57			—, Rusa	son				X	M	Mx	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
58			—, Ester	daughter				X	F	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
59			—, Naomo	daughter				X	F	Mx	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
60	208	211	de Leon, Mariano	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	52	M	30	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Pa	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		216
61			—, Forrea	wife-H				X	F	Mx	50	M	28	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Pa	No	none								
62			—, Gladoa	daughter				X	F	Mx	21	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Pa	yes	Laborer	cotton farm	VOVV	W	yes				
63			—, Juhan	grandson				X	M	Mx	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
64			—, Enegneco	grandson				X	M	Mx	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
65	209	212	Norman, Jim M.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	66	M	20	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		217
66			—, Lula	wife-H				X	F	W	63	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
67			Taylor, Della	daughter				X	F	W	41	wd	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
68			—, Corabel	granddaughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69	210	213	Tadlock, Will O.	Head	O	$600		No	M	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		92					yes	Laborer	Public road	7871	W	yes		No		
70			—, Edna	wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
71			—, Eddlee	son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
72			—, Francis	daughter				V	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
73	211	214	Oliphant, Curtis	Head	R	$12.50	R	No	M	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Drygoods store	8390	W	yes		No		
74			—, Gertrude	wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75			—, Orgin	son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76			—, Urndal	son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77			—, Carnel	son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78	212	215	Harmon, Dod	Head	O	$1000		No	M	W	47	M	23	No	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		87					yes	Blacksmith	shop own	0064	[illegible]	yes		No		
79			—, Sallie	wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80			Amick, Jessie	sister-in-law				V	F	W	53	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81	213	216	Powell, Mary	Head	R	$10		No	F	W	33	wd	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes				
82			—, Atrelle	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83			Bobbitt, Patt	nephew				V	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Highway road	7871	W	yes		No		
84			—, Bertline	niece				V	F	W	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85	214	218	Davis, Wilbur	Head	O	$5000	R	No	M	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Merchant	general store	9891	E	yes		No		
86			—, Daisie	wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	23	No	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		87					yes	none								
87			—, Dangster	son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
88			Neason, Harold	son-in-law				V	M	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	buyer	oil mill company	6568	W	yes		No		
89			—, Eloise	daughter				V	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90			Scott, Ella L.	servant				V	F	Neg	30	wd	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cook	private home	6096	W	yes				
91	215	219	Foster, Guy	Head	O	$5000	R	No	M	W	40	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Merchant	General store	9891	E	yes		Yes	WW	
92			—, Ruby	wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
93			Hightower, Annie	servant				V	F	Neg	29	wd	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	private home	6096	W	yes				
94	216	220	Shepard, Andrew	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	30	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	filling station	7889	W	yes		Yes	WW	
95			—, Blanche	wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96			—, Leon	son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97	217	221	Bobbitt, O. Fannin	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	31	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Steel constructor	Oil works	[illegible]	W	yes	[illegible]	Yes	WW	
98			—, Willora	wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99			—, O. Jack	son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100	218	222	Polly, Curtis	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	farm	VXVV	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 93-14 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 11A | 238

County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Shiro town
Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Annie Mae Jennings, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	Polly, Alice C.	wife-H	R	$10	R	No	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
2	221	222	Purkerson, Jim H.	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mechanic	garrage	7673	W	yes	No		
3			— Ruby	wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
4			— Louis	son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
5			— Marie	daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
6	222	223	Hoke, Wash	Head	O	$800		No	M	W	56	M	23	No	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	87			yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith shop	2064	O	yes	No		
7			— Willie	wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
8			— Cecil	son				V	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	odd jobs	In town	7999	W	No	8	No	
9			— Wilborn	son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes			
10			— Floribel	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
11	223	224	Thomas, G. Buck	Head	O	$1000	R	No	M	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87			yes	Merchant	general store	9V91	O	yes	No		335
12			— Constance	wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	16	No	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	87			yes	none							
13			— Cona	son				V	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
14			— Noy H.	son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
15			— Ewing	son				V	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes	No		
16			— Doris	daughter-in-law				V	F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
17	224	225	Hooker, Sam E.	Head	O	$3500	R	No	M	W	68	M	32	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	stockfarm	VVVV	O	yes	No		211
18			— Mattie	wife-H				V	F	W	79	M	35	No	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	87			yes	none							
19			— Sam	son					M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	stockfarm	VVVV	O	yes			219
20	225	226	Hoke, Dewey	Head	R	$15	R	No	M	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Tailor	Tailorshop	X01V	O	yes	No		
21			— Cordelia	wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	none							
22			Harris, B. Lee	father-in-law				V	M	W	54	wd		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Operator	R. R. station	5979	W	yes	No		
23			— Charles	brother-in-law				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Tailorshop	7X1V	W	yes			
24	226	227	Collins, Walter	Head	R	$3		No	M	neg	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	garrage	7873	W	yes	No		
25			— Annie	wife-H				V	F	neg	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
26			— Walter Jr.	son				V	M	neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					No		
27			Holiday, Sam	Cousin				V	M	neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	garrage	7873	W	yes	No		
28			— Fannie	Cousin				V	F	neg	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes			
29	227	228	Rivers, Elmer	Head	R	$2.50		No	M	neg	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck driver	road	4X71	W	yes	No		
30			— Annie	wife-H				V	F	neg	29	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
31	228	229	Ferguson, William	Head	O	$3000		No	M	W	70	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83			yes	Lumberman	sawmill	7244	O	yes	No		
32			— Jennie	wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	22	No	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	00	1	yes	none							
33			— Annie L.	daughter				V	F	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Seamstress	at home	8364	W	yes			
34			— Leroy	son				V	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Cutter	sawmill	3244	W	yes	No		
35	229	230	Rudd, Lon B.	Head	O	$1000		No	M	W	50	M	40	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	sawmill	7844	W	yes	No		
36			— Willie	wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none							
37	230	231	West, John A.	Head	R	$5		No	M	W	41	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	sawmill	7844	W	yes	No		
38			— Eula	wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87			yes	none							
39			— Marie V.	daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
40	231	232	McBride, Jack	Head	O	$1500		No	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mail carrier	U. S. Mail	8826	W	yes	No		
41			— Jimmie	wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	26	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	none							
42			— James	son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia	81				none							
43			— Henrietta	mother				V	F	W	71	wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none							
44	232	233	Allen, G. Well	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	garrage	4573	W	yes	yes	WW	
45			— Lillie	wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Mississippi	86			yes	none							
46			— Marie	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				none							
47	233	234	Keasler, Leo	Head	R	$12.50		No	M	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	sawmill	7844	W	yes	yes	WW	
48			— Lola	wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
49	234	235	[illegible], Tom E.	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	41	M	25	No	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	sawmill	7844	W	yes	No		
50			— Rena	wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	87			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Shiro
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-17
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Annie Mae Jennings

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Col. 32
51	232	238	Keasler, Ruby F.	daughter				No	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
52			— Donald	son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
53			— Roudolf	son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
54			— Rena M.	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
55			— Lawrence	boarder				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	sawmill	7844	W	yes		No		
56			Murphy, Arthur	boarder				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	sawmill	7844	W	yes		No		
57			— Bert	boarder				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	sawmill	7844	W	yes		No		
58	233	[illegible]	Harmon, Lee	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	43	M	25	No	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Barber	shop	8096	0	yes		No		
59			— Gertrude	wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
60			— Pauline	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
61			— Cecil	son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
62	234	[illegible]	Foster, Ed	Head	O	$3000	R	No	M	W	65	M	31	No	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	yes	Manager	Farm	VXVV	W	yes		No		
63			— Ethel	wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
64	235	[illegible]	Wingard, Archie	Head	O	$1000		No	M	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Icehouse	7868	W	yes		No		
65			— Ella	wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
66	236	[illegible]	Leonard, George	Head	O	$2800		No	M	W	33	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	General store	9X91	0	yes		No		
67			— Mamie	wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
68			— George Jr.	son				V	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
69	237	240	Piper, John R.	Head	R	$10	R	No	M	W	34	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Bookkeeper	store, general	6790	W	yes		No		
70			— Elizabeth	wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none								
71			— Jane	daughter				V	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
72	238	[illegible]	Mooring, Llewellyn	Head	O	$1500		No	M	W	59	S		No	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	S. Carolina	87	yes	~~Gardener~~	~~Stockfarm~~	VVVV	0	yes		No		316
73			— Mable R.	sister-H				V	F	W	48	S		No	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	S. Carolina	87	yes	[illegible]	at Home	VVVV	0	yes				
74	[illegible]	[illegible]	Currie, Mrs. Bettie	Head	O	$1200		No	F	W	73	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82	yes	Stockfarmer	farm	VVVV	0	yes				317
75	[illegible]	[illegible]	Patete, Matt	Head	O	$1500		No	M	W	58	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	Stockfarmer	farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		318
76			— Ada	wife-H				V	F	W	64	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none								
77	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wingard, [illegible]	Head	O	$2500		No	F	W	55	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Icehouse	7268	0	yes		No		
78			— [illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	59	M	20	No	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	87	yes	Manager	[illegible]							
79			— Colquet	son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
80	[illegible]	[illegible]	Morris, Mans	Head	O	$1000		No	M	W	61	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stockman	farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		319
81			— Lizzie	wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none								
82			— Howard	son				V	M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	shop	8096	W	yes		No		
83			— Loretta	daughter-in-law				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arizonia	Arizonia	87	yes	none								
84	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hurt, J. Clarence	Head	O	$1000	R	No	M	W	50	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Ford Motors	6789	W	yes		No		
85			— Mamie	wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
86	[illegible]	[illegible]	Tadlock, Nannie	Head	O	$2500		No	F	W	68	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Manager	Rooming house	33VV	0	yes				
87	[illegible]	[illegible]	Greenwood, Reed	Head	R	$12.50	R	No	M	W	34	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Agent	Oil company	62XV	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
88			— Vivian	wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
89			— Charles	son				V	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
90	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hoke, Walter	Head	O	$3500		No	M	W	47	M	23	No	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	87	yes	Ginner	Cotton gin	7268	0	No	9	No		
91			— Fannie	wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
92			— Ford	son				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	cotton gin	8X91	W	No	7	No		
93	[illegible]	[illegible]	Parten, P. Burt	Head	O	$7500	R	No	M	W	41	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87	yes	Vice Pres.	Bank	8583	W	yes		No		
94			— Charlotte	wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
95	[illegible]	[illegible]	Sandal, H. Burnie	Head	O	$1500	R	No	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dealer	automobile	8599	0	yes		No		
96			— Hattie	wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
97			— Mary B.	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
98			— Tom S.	son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
99			— Patricia	daughter				V	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
100			— Wair	son				V	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place: Shiro town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-17
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12A
Enumerated by me on April 1?, 1930, Mrs. Annie Mae Jennings, Enumerator.

258

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	248	254	Sandal, Tom G.	brother				no	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	general store	8390	W	yes	No		
2	249	255	Wilkerson, William	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	55	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Watchman	town	4693	W	yes	No		
3			—, Sallie	wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Florida	Alabama	87			yes	none							
4	250	256	Brookman, Mattie	Head	O	$1000		No	F	W	44	S		No	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas	87			yes	none							
5			—, Hattie	sister				V	F	W	42	S		No	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Manager	own farm	VVVV	O	yes			
6			—, Lee	sister				V	F	W	38	S		No	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Sewing	at home	8364	W	yes			
7			—, Lester	nephew				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
8	251	257	Rea, A. Frank	Head	R	$12.50	R	No	M	W	37	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Dealer	Radio's	9791	W	yes	yes	WW	
9			—, Edna M.	wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	none							
10			—, Bobbie	son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				none							
11	252	258	Weeks, Wiley	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	52	M	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85			yes	Preacher	Methodist Ch.	8694	W	yes	No		
12			—, Katie	wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
13			—, Katherine	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
14	253	259	Hall, Tom D.	Head	O	$600		no	M	W	63	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		326
15			—, Sallie	wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none							
16	254	260	Rigby, Harry F.	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mechanic	garrage	9673	W	yes	No		
17			—, Lois	wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
18			—, Syrintha	mother				V	F	W	57	wd		No	yes	Texas	U. S.	Texas	87			yes	none							
19	255	261	Harmon, Eddie W.	Head	O	$800		No	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Stockman Manager	farm	VXVV	W	yes	No		32?
20			—, Lillian	wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	drygoods store	8390	W	yes			
21	256	262	Thomas, Henry	Head	R	$12		No	M	W	48	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Butcher	Meat market	8891	O	yes	No		
22			—, Telia	wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	none							
23			—, Oras	son				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Meat market	8390	W	yes	No		
24			—, Garie	son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
25			—, Eugenia	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
26			—, Erma	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
27	257	263	Calaham, David	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	28	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Treasurer	County	9393	W	yes	No		
28			—, Essie	wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
29	258	264	Oliphant, Robert	Head	O	$5000		No	M	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Confectionary	3091	W	yes	yes	WW	
30			—, Susie	wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
31			—, Everit	son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
32	259	265	Grey, Alger	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		322
33	260	266	Rea, Constantine	Head	O	$3500		No	M	W	66	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	S. Carolina	87			yes	Merchant	general store	9V91	O	yes	No		
34			—, Fannie C.	wife-H				V	F	W	64	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none							
35	261	267	Callahan, [illegible]	Head	R	$1200		No	M	W	54	M	26	No	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Manager	farm	VXVV	W	yes	No		
36			—, [illegible]	wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]	General store	[illegible]	W	yes			
37	262	268	Davis, Cornell	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Garrage	7X73	W	yes	No		336
38			—, Jewel	wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
39	263	269	Chadic, Rovie	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	40	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Pastor	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes	No		
40			—, Florie	wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
41			—, James L.	son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none							
42			—, John L.	son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none							
43	264	270	Choate, Wilber	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	France	France	85	12	0	yes	Electrician	Highline	1V62	W	yes	No		
44			—, Laura	wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
45			—, Janette	daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none							
46			—, Pearl	daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
47	265	271	Fuqua, Fannie	Head	O	$1000		No	F	W	45	wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Post Mistress	U. S. Post office	9976	W	yes			
48			—, Bill	son				V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
49			—, Sarah	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
50	266	272	Franklow, Hepworth	Head	O	$3000		No	M	W	69	M	27	No	yes	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	77			yes	Carpenter	farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		325

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Shiro town
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 93-11
Supervisor's District No.: 18
Sheet No.: 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Annie Mae Jennings, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Col. 9	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51			Franklow, Mattie	wife-H				No	F	W	61	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
52	267	270	Slaton, Newton J.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	60	M	29	No	yes	Alabama	S. Carolina	Alabama	82	yes	Minister	Presbyterian	8694	W	yes	No		
53			Bethany	wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Georgia	85	yes	none							
54			T. J. Albertie	son				V	M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana	85	yes	Asst. Clerk	Bank	7X83	W	yes	No		
55			Virginia	daughter-in-law				V	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56	268	271	Bookman, John E.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	46	M	31	No	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	No		
57			Sallie	wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	31	No	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	87	yes	none							
58			Clarence	son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
59			Ruby	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
60	269	272	Spell, Tom D.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	39	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	General store	3390	W	yes	No		
61			Sallie	wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
62			Joyce	daughter				V	F	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
63			Davis, Sallie	mother-in-law				V	F	W	81	Wd	17	No	yes	Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	82	yes	none							
64			Johnson, Walter	roomer				V	M	W	36	M	31	No	yes	~~Kentucky~~	~~Kentucky~~	~~Kentucky~~	80	yes	Engineer	Highway	5171	W	yes	yes	WW	
65			Mary	roomer				V	F	W	33	M	19	No	yes	~~Alabama~~	~~Alabama~~	~~Alabama~~	82	yes	none							
66			Kittington, Lena B.	roomer				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Colorado	Colorado	91	yes	none							
67	270	273	Fennell, Ed	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	39	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		324
68			Effie	wife-H				X	F	Neg	33	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69			Atelle	daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer (farm)	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
70			Ethel M.	daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer (farm)	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
71			Erma L.	daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
72			Johnnie L.	son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73			Edgar	son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
74			Edna	daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
75			Robert	son				X	M	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
76			Booker, Rheuben	brother				X	M	Neg	33	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
77	271	274	Holiday, Bollie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	325
78			Alice	wife-H				X	F	Neg	27	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
79			Connie	daughter				X	F	Neg	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
80			Kate	mother				X	F	Neg	68	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
81	272	275	Nickles, Houston	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		326
82			Elmera	wife-H				X	F	Neg	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83			Mary E.	daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
84			Iola M.	daughter				X	F	Neg	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
85			W. G.	son				X	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
86	273	276	McGee, Emory	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		327
87			Olah	wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
88			V. W.	son				X	M	Neg	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
89			Ruby M.	daughter				X	F	Neg	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
90	274	277	Davis, James H.	Head	O	1250	R	No	M	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		328
91			Annie B.	wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
92			Ludie B.	daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
93			Annie P.	daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
94			Mary	daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
95			Francis	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
96	275	278	Heath, Charley N.	Head	R	18		No	M	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	yes	WW	
97			Fannie	wife				V	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
98			LaRita	daughter				V	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
99	276	279	Davis, Grover C.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Merchant	Grocery store	7X91	E	yes	No		
100			Bessie	wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

April 15

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Shiro town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-17
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 13A
260
Enumerated by me on April 1?, 1930, Mrs. Annie Mae Jennings, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Line
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	Davis, Philip	son				no	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							1
2			—, Sara B.	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							2
3			—, Dorothy	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							3
4			—, Gladys	daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	none							4
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hoke, Alvin	Head	R	$14		No	M	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	garage	7673	W	yes	No		5
6			—, Lola M.	wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							6
7			—, Marjary	daughter				V	F	W	4 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							7
8			—, Melvin	son				V	M	W	2 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							8
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	Smith, Ethel	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	Foreman	Section R.R.	7477	W	yes	No		9
10			—, Ada B.	wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							10
11			—, Amy R.	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							11
12			—, Ethel J.	daughter				V	F	W	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							12
13			—, Ada M.	daughter				[illegible]	F	W	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							13
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hoke, Temple	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	62	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cobbler	Shoe shop	9964	O	yes	No		14
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	Foster, Fred	Head	O	Unk		No	M	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Clerk	Grocery store	8390	W	yes	No		15
16			—, Cora	wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							16
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wingard, John A.	Head	R	$11		No	M	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Ford garage	7673	W	yes	No		17
18			—, Ella	wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							18
19			—, Eunice	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							19
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	Jolly, Elmer E.	Head	O	$2000		No	M	W	49	M	28	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Clerk	Confectionary	8390	W	yes	No		20
21			—, Bertha	wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	S. Carolina		87					yes	Clerk	Grocery store	8390	W	yes			21
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	Villasana, Ambrosio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	29	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1915	al	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		22
23			—, Conception	wife				X	F	Mex	2?	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1915	al	No	none							23
24			—, Martin	son				X	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			[illegible]	none							24
25			—, Mercedes	son				X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							25
26			—, Paula	son				X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							26
27			—, Florencio	daughter				X	F	Mex	2 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							27
28			—, Primitivo	son				X	M	Mex	?/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							28
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	Edwards, Aubrey	Head	R	$15	R	No	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	No		29
30			—, Lois	wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Post office	7X76	W	yes			30
31	[illegible]	[illegible]	Taylor, Juanita	Head	O	$3500	R	No	F	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	S. Carolina		87					yes	none							31
32			Griggs, Martha	servant				V	F	Neg	34	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes			32
33	[illegible]	[illegible]	Johnson, Bob	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	33
34			—, Eulene	wife-H				X	F	Neg	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							34
35	[illegible]	[illegible]	Norman, Lesley	Head	O	$500		No	M	W	35	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mail Carrier	Rural route	8826	W	yes	yes	WW	35
36			—, Lela J.	wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none							36
37	[illegible]	[illegible]	Oliphant, John J.	Head	O	$1500		No	M	W	63	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	S. Carolina		87					yes	Carpenter	House work	06X1	W	yes	No		37
38			~~Horton~~, Emma	daughter			R	V	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							38
39			—, Jeff	son-in-law				V	M	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public road	7871	W	yes	No		39
40			—, Elmo(?) E.	g-son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							40
41			—, Harold	g-son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							41
42			—, Earnest	g-son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							42
43			—, Dorothy	daughter				V	F	W	4 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							43
44	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hendries, Clarence	Head	O	$1500		No	M	W	40	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Mason Brick	House work	03X1	W	yes	No		44
45			—, Jenette	wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none							45
46			—, Windol	son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							46
47			—, Melbarine	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	none							47
48	[illegible]	[illegible]	Seay, Albert	Head	O	$[illegible]		No	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	No		48
49			—, Jessie	wife-H				V	F	Neg	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none							49
50			—, Alberta	daughter				V	F	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	yes			50

April 12 (margin note beside line 43)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Enumeration of Shiro from B10 line 51 to B13 line [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 8
Incorporated place: ___
Ward of city: ___ Block No.: ___
Unincorporated place: ___
Institution: ___
Enumeration District No. 93-17
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Annie Mae Jennings, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Weeks idle	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Seay Adelle	daughter				No	F	neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes				
52			Young Annie M	granddaughter					F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87										
53			— Hattie	granddaughter					F	neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87										
54			— Essie	granddaughter					F	neg	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87										
55	292	295	Wheat Will	Head	O	$700		No	M	neg	56	M	19	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Section Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	No	10	No		
56			— Bickey	wife-H				V	F	neg	68	M	21	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none								
57			Stewart Henry	boarder				V	M	neg	56	D		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
58			Carter Edmond	grandson				V	M	neg	16	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
59	293	296	Lewis Lizzie	Head	[illegible]			No	F	neg	58	wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	cotton farm	VIVV	W	yes				
60			— Edna	daughter				V	F	neg	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	cotton farm	VIVV	W	yes				
61			Flavor Ethel	granddaughter				V	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	at home	VOVV	NP	yes				
62			Ware John E.	grandson				V	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
63			— Charles	grandson				V	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
64			Pace Annie	granddaughter				V	F	neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
65	294	297	Corley Ben	Head	O	$900		No	M	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		313
66			— Jodie	mother				V	F	W	70	wd		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes									
67			Horton Ben E.	nephew				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
68			— Ethel	neice				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
69	295	298	James Amos	Head	O	$400		No	M	neg	68	wd		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Gardener	At home	VVVV	O	yes		No		
70	[illegible]	[illegible]	Harmon Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	29	No	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		297
71			— Mattie	wife				X	F	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	farm							
72			— Onie	son				X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
73			— Mary	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
74			— Marshal	son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
75			— Adelle	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
76			— Dorothy	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
77	296	299	Oliver [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	neg	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		298
78			— Minnie	wife-H				X	F	neg	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
79			— Silomie	daughter				X	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
80			— Will	son				X	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
81			Booker Rheuben	lodger				X	M	neg	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
82			Holiday Catherine	neice				X	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
83			— Willie	nephew				X	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
84			— Minella	neice				X	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
85			Davis Lois G.	neice				X	F	neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
86	297	300	Williams Lenora	Head	R			yes	F	neg	40	wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes				302
87			— Cinderilla	daughter				X	F	neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes				
88			— Ossie	daughter				X	F	neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes				
89	298	301	Stewart Susie	Head	O			yes	F	neg	60	wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes				303
90			— Alex	son				X	M	neg	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
91			Workman Viola	daughter				X	F	neg	34	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
92			— Lee T.	grandson				X	M	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
93			— Lida	granddaughter				X	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
94			— Walter	grandson				X	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
95			— Alex	grandson				X	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
96	299	302	Ross Basil	Head	O			yes	M	neg	57	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		304
97			— Bell	wife-H				X	F	neg	56	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
98			— Agusta	son				X	M	neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes				305
99			— Jack	son				X	M	neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes				
100			Parker Clemis	grandson				X	M	neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes				306

Highway 45

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Grimes

Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 8

Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-17 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 14 A

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs. Annie Mae Jennings, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	Brooks, Lesley	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	Wd	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer (Farm)	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
2			——, D. B.	son		X	M	Neg	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
3			——, L. B.	son		X	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	Henderson, R. L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	221
5			——, Effie	wife-H		X	F	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
6			——, Robert	son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
7	[illegible]	305	Ware, Ben	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	221
8			——, Mary	wife-H		X	F	Neg	27	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
9	[illegible]	306	Smith, Gorton	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	222
10			——, Clara	wife-H		X	F	Neg	35	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
11			——, Mary	daughter		X	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer (Farm)	farm (General)	VIVV	W	yes		
12			——, Oscar	son		X	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer (Farm)	farm (General)	VIVV	W	yes		
13			——, Beatrice	daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
14			——, Eunice	son		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
15			——, Lesley	son		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
16	[illegible]	307	Gooden, Gus	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	54	M	21	yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	223
17			——, Edie	wife-H		X	F	Neg	38	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
18	[illegible]	308	——, Willie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	44	M	2[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	224
19			——, Elvira	wife-H		X	F	Neg	30	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
20	[illegible]	309	Moore, John H.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	48	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	224
21			——, Gertrude	wife-H		X	F	Neg	38	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	private home	6096	W	yes		
22			——, Viola	daughter		X	F	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer (Farm)	farm (General)	VIVV	W	yes		
23	307	310	Fernandez, Dee	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	39	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	al	No	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	225
24			——, Ysidia	daughter		X	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
25	[illegible]	311	——, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	28	M	22	[illegible]	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	No	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	225
26			——, Aniceta	wife-H		X	F	Mex	23	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	No	none						
27	310	312	Florez, Pete	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	50	M	25	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	226
28			——, Momana	wife-H		X	F	Mex	45	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	none						
29			——, Simon	son		X	M	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer (Farm)	farm (General)	VOVV	NP	yes		
30			——, Antonia	son		X	M	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer (Farm)	farm (General)	VOVV	NP	yes		
31			——, Aualio	son		X	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
32			——, Gregorio	son		X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
33			——, Alejandro	son		X	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
34			——, Yanaso	daughter		X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
35			——, Modesta	daughter		X	F	Mex	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
36			——, Pedro	son		X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
37	[illegible]	313	Brooks, Lula	Head	R	yes	F	Neg	60	Wd	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer (Farm)	farm (General)	VIVV	W	yes	No	
38			——, Louis	son		X	M	Neg	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	230
39			——, Mary	daughter-in-law		X	F	Neg	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
40			——, J. J.	son		yes	M	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	231
41			——, Gladys	gr. daughter		X	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
42			——, John L.	gr. son		X	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
43	[illegible]	314	Williams, Ike	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	232
44			——, Maud	wife-H		X	F	Neg	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
45			——, Ollie M.	daughter		X	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
46	[illegible]	[illegible]	——, William	Head [illegible]		X	M	Neg	29	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	233
47			——, Beatrice	sister-in-law [illegible]		X	F	Neg	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
48			——, Hesie	son		X	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
49	[illegible]	316	Oliphant, Robert H.	Head	O	no	M	W	63	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	S. Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	234
50			——, Lizzie	wife-H		X	F	W	62	M	21	No	yes	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		77					yes	none						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Grimes | Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 8 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-17 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs. Annie Mae Jennings, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	318	357	Lenard, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		235
52			— Mollie	Mother		x	F	neg	57	wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	none							
53	320	358	Williams, John	Head	R	yes	M	neg	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		236
54			— Cussie	wife-H		x	F	neg	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
55			— Emmie	boarder		x	M	neg	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer farm	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
56	316	[illegible]	Brannda, Will H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		237
57			— Zannie	wife-H		yes	F	W	39	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
58			— Naomi	daughter		x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer farm	farm general	VIVV	W	yes			
59			— Norman	son		x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer farm	farm general	VIVV	W	yes			
60			— W. H. Jr.	son		x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
61			— Norris	son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
62	319	320	Roberson, Willie	Head	O	yes	M	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		238
63			— Ruby	wife-H		x	F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas		87			yes	none							
64			— Lyle	son		x	M	W	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
65			— Shannon	son	R	x	M	W	10	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
66	318	321	Curry, Tom	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		239
67			— Alice	wife-H		x	F	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
68			— Horrace	son		x	M	W	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
69			— Mona	daughter		x	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
70	[illegible]	322	— Katie	Head	O	yes	F	W	44	wd	1?	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes			240
71			— Wonda L.	daughter		x	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
72			Surrant, Margie	daughter-in		x	F	W	21	D	1?	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer farm	farm general	VIVV	W	yes			
73			— Billie R.	gr. son		x	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
74			— Robert	gr. son		x	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
75	[illegible]	323	Jackson, Edward	Head	R	yes	M	neg	4?	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	[illegible]	87	40	1	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		241
76			— Pearl	wife-H		x	F	neg	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
77			— Odessa	daughter		x	F	neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer farm	farm general	VIVV	W	yes			
78			— Althea	daughter		x	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
79			— Edwina	daughter		x	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
80			— M. C.	son		x	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
81			— Hal	son		x	M	neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
82	[illegible]	324	McGlothen, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	neg	50	M	21	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		242
83			— Hattie	wife-H		x	F	neg	44	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
84			Roberson, Homer	stepson		x	M	neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer farm	farm general	VIVV	W	yes			
85			— Daniel	stepson		x	M	neg	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		27?
86			Cooper, Angeline	Mother		x	F	neg	74	wd		No	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82			yes	none							
87			Roberson, Mamie	step daughter		x	F	neg	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer farm	farm general	VIVV	W				
88			— Hazel	gr. daughter		x	F	neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
89	[illegible]	[illegible]	Jackson, Dade	Head	R	yes	M	neg	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		243
90			— Elvina	wife-H		x	F	neg	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
91			— Mirrom	daughter		x	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
92	[illegible]	326	Bookman, Frank	Head	R	x	M	neg	60	wd	?	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		244
93	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hunter, Will	Head	O	yes	M	W	82	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Louisiana		85			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		245
94	[illegible]	[illegible]	Oliphant, Robert	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		246
95			— Artilda	wife-H		x	F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
96			— Oris	daughter		x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
97			— Jerrel	daughter		x	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
98			— Virginia	daughter		x	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
99	[illegible]	329	Lewis, John	Head	R	yes	M	neg	48	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		247
100			— Bell	wife-H		x	F	neg	48	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-17
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 15 A
262
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs. Annie Mae Jennings, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Lewis, Arjay	son	R	yes	M	neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer (farm)	general farm	VIYY	W	yes		
2			Authur	son		X	M	neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer (farm)	general farm	VIYY	W	yes		
3			Dora	daughter		X	F	neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer (farm)	farm (general)	VIYY	W	yes		
4			Susie B.	daughter		X	F	neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer (farm)	farm (general)	VIYY	W	yes		
5			Lozzie	son		X	M	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6			Ebie	son		X	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7			Eyre	daughter		X	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	Tadlock, Alan A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VYYY	0	yes	No	249
9			Tammy	wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
10			Billie T.	daughter		X	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
11			Vaught, James	brother-in-law		X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer (farm)	general farm	VIYY	W	yes		
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	Minor, Glennie	Head	R	yes	M	neg	45	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VYYY	0	yes	No	249
13			Ruth	wife-H		X	F	neg	31	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14			Edward	son		X	M	neg	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
15			Daniel	son		X	M	neg	10	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
16			Manella	daughter		X	F	neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
17			W. T.	son		X	M	neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
18			Moses	son		X	M	neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
19			Loyd	son		X	M	neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	Cooper, Patta	Head	R	yes	M	neg	[illegible]	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VYYY	0	yes	No	25[illegible]
21			Rebecca	wife-H		X	F	neg	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22			Freddie	son		X	M	neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wingard, Edwin	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VYYY	0	yes	No	251
24			Willie	wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25			R. Eugene	son		X	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
26			Earnest	son		X	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
27	321	[illegible]	Dickey, Mart	Head	R	yes	M	neg	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VYYY	0	yes	No	252
28			Anne	wife-H		X	F	neg	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
29			Booker T.	son		X	M	neg	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
30			Annie D.	daughter		X	F	neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
31			Albert	son		X	M	neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
32			Georgia	daughter		X	F	neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
33			Paulhill, Elsie	step-daughter		X	F	neg	17	S		No	yes	Te[illegible]	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer (farm)	farm (general)	VIYY	W	yes		
34			Billann	daughter		X	F	neg	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35	[illegible]	[illegible]	Allen, Wesson	Head	R	yes	M	neg	49	M	35	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VYYY	0	yes	No	253
36			Madie	wife-H		X	F	neg	48	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37			Paulhill, Elodie	step-daughter		X	F	neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer (farm)	farm (general)	VIYY	W	yes		
38			Pace, Andrew	step-son		X	M	neg	27	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer (farm)	farm (general)	VIYY	W	yes	No	
39	[illegible]	[illegible]	Shannon, John	Head	R	yes	M	neg	6[illegible]	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VYYY	0	yes	No	25[illegible]
40			Della	wife-H		X	F	neg	60	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41	[illegible]	[illegible]	Horton, Robert A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VYYY	0	yes	No	25[illegible]
42			Kate	wife-H		X	F	W	5[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
43			Richard	son		X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer (farm)	farm (general)	VIYY	W	yes	No	
44			Calvin	son		X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer (farm)	farm (general)	VIYY	W	yes	No	
45			Walter	son		X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer (farm)	farm (general)	VIYY	W	yes		
46			Fannie	daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
47	[illegible]	[illegible]	Bolttinghouse, E. H.	~~Head~~		X	M	W	5[illegible]	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VYYY	0	yes	No	25[illegible]
48			Jim	brother		X	M	W	4[illegible]	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VYYY	0	yes	No	257
49	[illegible]	[illegible]	Paulhill, Will	Head	R	yes	M	neg	61	[illegible]	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VYYY	0	yes	No	[illegible]
50				wife-H		X	F	neg	52	M	44	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 93-17
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 15B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs Annie Mae Jennings, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio / Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	336		Paulhill, Calvin	son		yes	M	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
52	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hunter, Maggie	wife	0	yes	F	W	69	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53	327	260	Wade, John H.	Head	0	yes	M	W	50	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		26[illegible]
54			—— Mattie	wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	29	No	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none							
55			Amick, James	brother-in-law		X	M	W	54	S		No	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Driver	truck	4X99	W	yes	No		
56			Wade, Marie	daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]						
57	328	261	Henderson, Hop	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		261
58			—— Mattie	wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
59			—— Jewel	daughter		X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	farm home	VOVV	W	yes			
60			—— Wilma	daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61			—— Edwin	son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
62			—— Alvin	son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
63			—— Gladys	daughter		X	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
64	329	262	Mayfield, J. M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	70	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		261
65	330	263	Rhoten, Alver	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		262
66			—— Willie	wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
67			—— Gilbert	son		X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none							
68			—— Vernon	son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none							
69	331	264	—— Garrett	Head	0	yes	M	W	61	M	23	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		263
70			—— Fannie	wife-H		X	F	W	58	M	20	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
71			—— Jasper	son		X	M	W	36	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Laborer	general farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
72			—— [illegible]	son		X	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Laborer	sawmill	7844	W	yes	No		
73			—— Carol	gr. son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Arizona	Kentucky	Kentucky	73	yes	none							
74			Garrett, [illegible]	gr. son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
75	332	254	Baker, Violet	Head	0	yes	F	Ng	70	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes			264
76	333	342	Wilson, Clarence	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	46	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	W.W.	265
77			—— Agnes	wife-H		X	F	Ng	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
78	334	347	—— Levi	Head	0	yes	M	Ng	86	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		266
79			—— Minerva	wife-H		X	F	Ng	70	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
80			—— Pinkie	daughter		X	F	Ng	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	farm home	VVVV	W	yes			
81	334	348	—— Sherman	Head	0	yes	M	Ng	43	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		267
82			—— Lula	wife-H		X	F	Ng	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83	346	349	Dans, Caroline	Head	0	yes	F	Ng	30	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		268
84			—— Magula	daughter		X	F	Ng	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
85			Magie, [illegible]	mother		X	F	Ng	61	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
86	347	350	Folivar, Jimes	Head	0	yes	M	Ng	72	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		269
87			—— Louise	wife-H		X	F	Ng	70	M	18	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
88	348	351	Wilson, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		270
89			—— Evie	wife-H		X	F	Ng	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
90			—— Elzie	daughter		X	M	Ng	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
91			—— Earl	son		X	M	Ng	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
92	349	352	Gary, Mark	Head	0	yes	M	Ng	38	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		271
93	350	353	Ragland, Willie	Head	R	yes	F	Ng	33	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	general farm	VVVV	W	yes			
94			—— Ruth	daughter		X	F	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
95			—— Ellis	son		X	M	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
96			—— Josephine	daughter		X	F	Ng	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
97			—— R. H.	son		X	M	Ng	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
98			—— Lesley	son		X	M	Ng	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
99	351	354	McGee, Armstead	Head	0	yes	M	Ng	76	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		27[illegible]
100			—— Charlotte	wife-H		X	F	Ng	71	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

April 19

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 21A
265

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs. Annie Mae Jennings, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	Slaughter, Samantha	Head	O	yes	F	Neg	42	wd	18	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		274
2			Gooden, Viola	daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	farm	VIVV	W	yes		
3			Andrews, Betae	sister		X	F	Neg	22	wd	15	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes		
4			——, Mira M.	sister		X	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
5			Davis, Johnnie	nephew		X	M	Neg	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	Oliver, Jodie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	31	M	18	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	275
7			——, Bertha	wife-H		X	F	Neg	34	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
8			——, Enoch	son		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
9			——, A. B.	son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
10			Purifore, Katie	sister		X	F	Neg	47	wd	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	farm	VIVV	W	yes		
11			——, Inez	neice		X	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes		
12			——, Adelle	neice		X	F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes		
13			——, Irene	neice		X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14			——, Roosevelt	nephew		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	Butler, Martin	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	27[illegible]
16			——, Lether	wife-H		X	F	Neg	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17			——, Maggie	daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farris, George	Head	[illegible]	X	M	Neg	65	wd	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	Rigby, Vah	Head	O	yes	M	[illegible]	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	27[illegible]
20			——, Sarah	wife-H		X	F	[illegible]	38	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21			——, Dona M.	daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22			——, Hulon	son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
23			——, Ona J.	daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	Collburn, Gooch	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	N. Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
25			——, Lola	wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26			——, Raymond	son		X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	farm	VIVV	W	yes		
27			——, Woodrow	son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
28			——, Eva	daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
29			——, Guy	son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
30			——, Dorothy	daughter		X	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
31	[illegible]	[illegible]	Morris, Fleming	Head	O	yes	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
32			——, Mimmie	wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33			——, Viola	daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34			——, Inez	daughter		X	F	W	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35			——, Gradie	daughter		X	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
36	[illegible]	[illegible]	Carroll, Elmer	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	2[illegible]
37			——, Ethel	wife		X	F	W	16	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
38			Henderson, Clifford	brother-in-law		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
39			Collburn, John	gr. father		X	M	W	74	wd	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
40	[illegible]	[illegible]	McGilberry, Robert	Head	O	yes	M	W	76	M	42	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	2[illegible]
41			——, Annie	wife-H		X	F	W	58	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
42	[illegible]	[illegible]	Cooper, Heywood	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	56	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	2[illegible]
43			——, Pauline	wife-H		X	F	Neg	44	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44			——, Millie	daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45			——, Elisah	son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46			——, Mineola	daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
47			——, Eva M.	daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
48	[illegible]	[illegible]	Holiday, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	2[illegible]
49			——, Irene	wife-H		X	F	Neg	17	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
50	[illegible]	[illegible]	Gates, James W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	2[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

4051

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-17
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs. Annie Mae Jennings, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Veteran: war	Farm schedule No.
51	363	366	Gates, Lizzie	wife-H	O			yes	F	W	58	M	23	No	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		87					yes	none							
52			Hendrix, Martha	mother				X	F	W	87	wd		No	yes	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		77					yes	none							
53	364	367	Wade, Foster L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		28
54			—, Hattie	wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
55			—, Foster Jr.	son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
56			—, Bobbie	son				X	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
57	365	368	Menindola, Everet	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		28
58			—, Roy	brother				X	M	Mex	23	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
59			—, Louise	wife-H				X	F	Mex	21	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	No	none							
60			—, Enacia	daughter				X	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
61	366	369	Torres, Mike	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	21	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		28
62			—, Jess	brother				X	M	Mex	18	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
63			—, Manuel	brother				X	M	Mex	11	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
64			—, Francis	sister				X	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
65			—, Teofili	sister				X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
66			Muna, Felipa	mother				X	F	Mex	43	wd		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	No	none							
67	367	370	Sanders, Wash	Head				X	M	Neg	47	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		28
68			—, Virgie	wife-H	R			yes	F	Neg	50	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
69			—, Sarah	daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
70			—, John	son				X	M	Neg	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
71	368	371	Williams, Zack	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		29
72			—, Gerline	wife-H				X	F	Neg	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
73			—, Ira V.	daughter				X	F	Neg	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
74	369	372	Luna, Progedio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	26	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		29
75			—, Madeal	wife-H				X	F	Mex	24	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	No	none							
76			—, Elena	daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none							
77			—, Margretta	daughter				X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none							
78			—, Johnnie	son				X	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none							
79			—, Angel	son				X	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none							
80	370	373	Lu[illegible], Luciano	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	30	M	21	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		29
81			—, Judie	wife-H				X	F	Mex	26	M		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	No	none							
82			—, Louis	son				X	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none							
83			—, Pedro	son				X	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none							
84			—, Irene	daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none							
85			—, Guadalupe	daughter				X	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none							
86	371	374	De Leon, Madelia	Head	R			yes	F	Mex	50	wd		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	yes	1916	al	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		29
87			Jaurrez, Socarolo	daughter				X	F	Mex	22	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	yes	1916	al	No	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
88			—, Antonia	son				X	M	Mex	17	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes			
89			—, Rimonda	son				X	M	Mex	14	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes			
90			Reyes, Joe	roomer	R			yes	M	Mex	34	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		29
91	372	375	Mooring, Jim	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		29
92			—, Martha	wife-H				X	F	Neg	48	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
93			—, Edward	son				X	M	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
94	373	376	West, Alex	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	58	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		29
95			—, Bettie	wife-H				X	F	Neg	48	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
96	374	377	Wilson, J. E.	Head	O	9000	R	yes	M	W	68	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Ireland	Kentucky		87	04	1			yes	Physician	Medical	9294	0	yes	No		
97			—, Mattie	wife-H				X	F	W	62	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	S. Carolina		87					yes	none							
98			—, Edwin	son				yes	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Druggist	Drug store	8591	0	yes	No		
99			—, Christine	daughter				X	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	public school	9494	W	yes			
100			—, Hamill	son				X	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	clerk	Drug store	8390	W	yes	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-17
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 17 A 264
4101

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs. Annie Mae Jennings, Enumerator.

Highway 46

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	[illegible]	379	Ross, A. John	Head	R	yes	M	neg	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		307
2	375		Elvana	wife-H		X	F	neg	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
3			Mary B	daughter		X	F	neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
4			John W.	son		X	M	neg	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
5			Clyde	son		X	M	neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
6	376	378	Moore, George	Head	R	yes	M	neg	47	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		308
7			Effie	wife-H		X	F	neg	42	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
8	377	380	McGee, John A.	Head	O	yes	M	neg	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		309
9			Dora J.	wife-H		X	F	neg	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
10			Jes[illegible] J.	son		X	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
11			James	son		X	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
12			Fay	daughter		X	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
13			John A.	son		X	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
14			Doris	daughter		X	F	neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
15			Lindburg	son		X	M	neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
16			Willie F.	son		X	M	neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
17	378	381	Fulgham, John W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	310
18			Missouri	mother		X	F	W	63	wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Mississippi		87	13	1			yes	none	none						
19			Hudson	brother		X	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
20	379	382	Hobbs, Author W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer farm	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		311
21			Lois	wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
22			May	daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
23			Eugene	son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	none							
24			Bell	son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
25			Earnest	son		X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
26	380	383	Williamson, Ed	Head	R	yes	M	W	53	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		312
27			Mattie	wife-H		X	F	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
28			Edwin	son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
29	381	384	Stewart, Bunk	Head	R	yes	M	neg	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		313
30			Lillie	wife-H		X	F	neg	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
31			Ira B.	daughter		X	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
32			Raymond	son		X	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
33	382	385	Fergerson, Toby M.	Head	O	yes	M	W	58	M	30	No	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		315
34			Ida	wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
35			Maxine	daughter		X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
36			Norma	daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
37			Jerome	son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
38	383	386	Amick, Adolph	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	24	No	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		27[illegible]
39			[illegible]	wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
40			Johnnie	son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	at home	VOVV	NP	yes			
41			Lawrence	son		X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
42	384	387	Villasana, A. Frank	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	31	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		33[illegible]
43			Josefa	wife-H		X	F	Mex	40	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	No	none							
44			Domingo	daughter		X	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
45			Alfonso	son		X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
46			Refugio	son		X	M	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
47			Matamoras, Francisca	step-daughter		X	F	Mex	15	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	no	none							
48	[illegible]	[illegible]	Gordon, Scott	Head	O	yes	M	neg	49	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		[illegible]
49			Georgia	wife-H		X	F	neg	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
50			Leelina	daughter		X	F	neg	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Grimes
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 93-17
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 17
Enumerated by me on ..., 1930, Mrs. Annie Mae Jennings

Line	Name	Relation	Radio set (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation
51	Gooden Hubert A.	son	yes	M	neg	13	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
52	—— Selendyx	daughter	x	F	neg	11	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
53	—— Abe L.	son	x	M	neg	9	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none
54	—— Erenestine	daughter	x	F	neg	7	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none
55	—— Loy L.	son	x	M	neg	5	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none

15TH CENSUS POPULATION 1930

VOL. 96

GALVESTON CO.

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

GALVESTON CO.

E.D'S. 84-1 to 84-16
84-26 to 84-29
84-46

(part)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Township or other division of county: [illegible] — Incorporated place: [illegible] — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-1 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator. 4751

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line (unemployment)	Veteran	War
1	201	1	1	Williams, Walter C	head	R	$35	R	no	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	England	Ireland		87	00	0			yes	Clerk	Docks	7X80	W	yes		No	
2				—, Lena	wife-H					F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Illinois		70					yes	none							
3				[illegible], Lucille	Boarder					F	W	58	D		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Ohio		87	13	1			yes	none							
4	203	2	2	[illegible], Jasper	head	R	$35	R	no	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	England	New York	England	English	X0			1901	Na	yes	Clerk	Docks	7X80	W	yes		No	
5				—, Edith	wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	none							
6				—, Edith	daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none							
7				—, Bernice	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none							
8	702	3	3	[illegible], Caroline	head-H	O	1,000		No	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1887	Na	yes	none							
9				—, Julia A	daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	06	0			yes	Clerk	Life Insurance	7X85	W	yes			
10	704	4	5	[illegible], Gilbert W	head	R	$20	R	no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Minnesota	Wisconsin	North Dakota		64					yes	Housekeeper	Hospital	5894	W	yes		No	
11				—, Etta	wife-H					F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
12	706	5	6	[illegible], James R	head	R	$20	R	no	M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Fireman	Fire Department	8093	W	yes		No	
13				—, Theresa J	wife-H					F	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
14				—, Hazel	daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		7799	W	No	1		
15				—, Edith	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes								
16	708	6	7	[illegible], John	head	O	6,000	No	no	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1921	Na	yes	none		7799	W	No	2		
17				—, [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1921	Na									
18	[illegible]	7	8	[illegible], Louis H	head	R	$12.50	no	no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Montana	English Canada	Montana		88	43	1			yes	Gardener	Medical College	VIVV	W	yes		No	
19				—, [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Montana		84					yes								
20				—, Louis H	son					M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Arkansas	Montana	Arkansas		84													
21				—, Thomas	son					M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Montana	Arkansas		87													
22				[illegible]	stepdaughter					F	W	4	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84													
23	[illegible]	8	9	[illegible]	head	R	$28	R	no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Paperhanger	Houses	86X1	W	yes		No	
24				—, [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes								
25	[illegible]	10	10	[illegible]	head-H	O	$2000	no	no	F	W	45	Wd		No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1882	Na	yes								
26		11	11	[illegible]	head	R	$35	no	no	M	W	29	M	24	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes								
27				—, Alice	wife-H					F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes								
28				—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87													
29	[illegible]	12	12	[illegible], William	head	O	7,000	R	No	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	18	18	V	1889	Na	yes	Mechanic	Automobile [illegible]	7673	W	yes		No	
30				—, [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes								
31				—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1a			yes	Clerk	Life Insurance	7X85	W	yes			
32				—, [illegible]	son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1a			yes	Helper	Automobile Garage	7873	W	yes		No	
33	[illegible]	13	13	Jackson, Albert	head	O	6,500	R	no	M	W	62	M	26	No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1887	Na	yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
34				—, Hilda	wife-H					F	W	54	M	18	No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1882	Na	yes								
35				—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes		No	
36				—, [illegible]	son					M	W	3[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Clerk	Railroad Office	7X77	W	yes		No	
37	712½	14	14	Townsend, Tom H	head	R	$25	No	No	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky		86					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
38				—, Roxie Mae	wife-H					F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Mississippi		86					yes	None							
39		14F	15	Thompson, Walter L	head	Un	Un		No	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Mississippi		86					yes	[illegible]	Docks	7799	W	No	3	No	
40				—, Betty Ruth	wife-H					F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	None							
41	709	15	16	Tanner, William	head	O	5,000	R	No	M	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pressman	Newspaper	9949	W	yes		No	
42				—, Dora	wife-H					F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes								
43				—, William	son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87													
44		16	17	[illegible], Eli	head	R	$15	No	No	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	New York	New York		87					yes	Laborer	Government	7893	W	yes		No	
45				—, Anita Z	wife-H					F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes								
46	701	17	18	Anderson, Augusta	head	O	7,500	No	No	M	W	67	M	28	No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1879	Na	yes	retired							
47				—, Virginia	wife-H					F	W	65	M	27	No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1889	Na	yes								
48	614	18	19	Boggs, Richard L	head	O	5,000	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Louisiana		85					yes	Foreman	United States Engineers	7480	W	yes		No	
49				—, Emily	wife-H					F	W	42	M	19	No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1899	Na	yes	none							
50				—, Ada	Daughter					F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	England		87	00	2			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: City of Galveston | Enumeration District No. 84-1 | Sheet No. 1 B

County: Galveston | Ward of city: 1 | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 21

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April , 1930, Mrs. B. Z. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street / House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51		19	20	Briggs, Harry L. Jr.	head	R	12	no	no	M	W	24	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]		87	00	[illegible]			yes	Pipefitter	Government	3093	W	yes	no	
52				— Myrtle	wife H				V	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	none						
53				Mason, Emily	Grandmother				V	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	England	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	00	00	V	1899	Nal	yes	none						
54				Everett, Elva Mae	cousin				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	Train Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
55	622	20	21	Gustafson, Victor	head	O	4000	no	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Sweden	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	06	06	V	1888	Nal	yes	Screw man	Docks	8880	W	yes	no	
56				— Marie	wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Sweden	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	06	06	V	1896	Nal	yes							
57				— Maragueta	daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Press feeder	Printing Shop	7749	W	yes		
58				— Fredrick	son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Oiler	Steamship	2680	W	yes	no	
59				— Julius	son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Press feeder	Printing Shop	7749	W	yes		
60				— Victoria	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes							
61				— Wilfred	son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes							
62	622	21	22	Holmes, Hilda	head H	O	6000	no	no	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1889	Nal	yes							
63				— Sigrid	daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Exchange	9979	W	yes		
64				— Ruth	daughter				V	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes							
65				— Gladys	daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Typist	Insurance Office	7185	W	yes		
66	622	22	23	Kennedy, Mary A	head H	O	6000	no	no	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	England	North Ireland	North Ireland	English	00	00	V	1885	Nal	yes	None						
67				— Mary K.	daughter				V	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	England	North Ireland		87	00	0			yes	Clerk	Railroad Office	7877	W	yes		
68	702	23	24	Harris, Lawrence R.	head	O	15000	R	no	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					yes	Physician	Medical [illegible]	9294	O	yes	no	
69				— Pearl	wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee		[illegible]					yes	none						
70	706	24	25	Hanson, Walter	head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	61	M	31	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1889	Nal	yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes	no	
71				— Elizabeth	wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1902	[illegible]	yes	none						
72	714	25	26	Holland, Walter	head	R	15	no	no	M	W	47	M	33	no	yes	West Virginia	England	West Virginia		75	00	1			yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes	no	
73				— Lillian	wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	31	no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia		78					yes	none						
74	312	26	27	Hansen, Hans	head	R	23	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	188[illegible]	Nal	yes	Retired						
75				— Edward	son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
76				— Louis	son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			yes	Minister	[illegible] Church	[illegible]	O	yes	no	
77				— Agnes	daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			yes	Typist	Insurance Office	[illegible]	W	yes		
78	808	27	28	Sanderson, Willis	head	R	25	no	no	M	W	22	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Bookkeeper	Produce	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
79				— Lorraine	wife H				V	F	W	19	M		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
80	809	28	29	Wentzel, George	Head	O	4000	no	no	M	W	64	M	49	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	City [illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
81				— Julia	wife H				V	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
82				— Freddie	son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
83				— Lorence	son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
84				— Nellie	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
85				— Julia	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
86				— Georgia [illegible]	son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
87				— Henry Lee	son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
88				— Louis	son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
89				— Lillian	daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
90				— Walter	son				V	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
91	209	29	30	Woodson, Edward	head	R	10	no	no	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ship Yards	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
92				— Maggie	wife H				V	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
93				— Arthur	son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	janitor	Medical College	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
94				— Helen	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
95				— Norris	son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
96				— Thelma	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
97				— Margaret	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							
98				— Lillian	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							
99				— Edward	son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							
100				— Freddie	son				V	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: City Galveston
Ward of city: 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-1
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs B. F. Barone, Enumerator.

4851

House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother
817	30	31	Holidy, Oscar	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	Ng	63	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee
			— Evelyn	wife H					F	Ng	64	M	31	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Virginia
815	31	32	Carson, Charles	Head	O	4000			M	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden
			— Anna	wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Finland	Finland	Finland
			— Carl	son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Finland
813	32	33	Bond, Rollie	head	R	30		no	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Montana	Montana
			Bond, Hazel	wife H					F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas
821	33	34	Sincovich, Andrew	head	O	15000		no	M	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria
			— Vladimir	son					M	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria
			— Sonia	daughter-in-law					F	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria
			— Vladymir	grandson					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico
312	34	35	Sircovich, Lomis	head	O	3500		no	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
			— Edna	wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria
312	35	36	Walker, Michael	head	R	25		no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]
			— Florence	wife H					F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
314	36	37	Nelson, William	head	R	25		no	M	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas
			— Dorothy	daughter					F	W	33	S		no	yes	Mississippi	English Canada	Mississippi
30[illegible]	37	38	[illegible]	head	R	24	R	no	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi
			— Bertha	wife H					F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	France	France
			— [illegible]	son					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden
			— Harvey	son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
301	38	39	[illegible]	head H	O	15000	no	no	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
			— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
[illegible]	39	40	Jimenez, John	head	R	27		no	M	Mex	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
			— Arama	wife H					F	Mex	25	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
			— Cara	daughter					F	Mex	5	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
			— Matillee	daughter					F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico
			Alvarado, Flipa	mother-in-law					F	Mex	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
			— Alaya	sister-in-law					F	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
			— Ofelia	sister-in-law					F	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
315	40	41	Thiem, Eugene W.	head	R	20	no	no	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
			— Roberta	wife H					F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
317	41	42	Jensen, Carl	head	R	20	no	no	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
			— Mary B.	wife H					F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway
			Thiem, Richard	step son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
			— Frances	step daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas
802	42	43	Gessemer, Herman	head	R	20		no	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas
			— Goldie	wife H					F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany
			Smith, Kathryn	step daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
			— Ernest	step son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana
			— Newell	step son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana
			— William	step son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana
812	43	44	Goldberg, Clarence	head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana
			— Hulda	wife H					F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden
			Christensen, Christina	mother-in-law					F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden
			Goldberg, Anthony	brother					M	W	39	S		no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden
			[illegible], Jacob	uncle					M	W	62	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden
816	44	45	Kindrall, [illegible]	head	O	3500	no	no	M	W	79	M	30	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden
			— Elisa	wife H					F	W	70	M	24	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway
			— John	son					M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway

Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
	87					yes	none						
	87					yes	none					No	
Swedish	06	06	V	1888	Nal	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	No	
Swedish	06	23	V	1889	Nal	yes	none						
	87	06	0			yes	none						
	87					yes	Plumber	House	30X1	W	yes	No	
	87					yes	none						
German	13	16	V	1872	Nal	yes	none						
	87	16	0			yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes	No	
	87	45	0			yes	none						
	87	46	0			yes	none						
	87	16	0			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	No	
	83					yes	none						
	83					yes	Engineer	Marine	5580	W	yes	No	
	87					yes	none						
	83	43	1			yes	none				no	yes	SP
	87					yes	Technician	Laboratory	8995	W	yes		
	85	12	0			yes	Screwman	Docks	8880	W	yes	No	
	87	06	0			yes	none						
	87					yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes	No	
	87					yes	Bookbinder	Printing Shop	7749	W	yes	No	
	87	13	0			yes	none						
	87					yes	none						
Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Na	yes			7799	W	No		
Spanish	30	45	V	un	un	yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes	4	No
	87	45	0			yes	none						
	87	45	0										
Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Na		none						
Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Na	yes	Wrapper	Dry Good Store	7090	W	yes		
Spanish	30	45	V	un	Na		none						
	87						Assistant	Laboratory	8995	W	yes	No	
	87					yes	none						
Norwegian	05	05	V	1908	Nal	yes	Mate	Steamship	8680	W	yes	No	
	87					yes	none						
	87	13	1			yes	Messenger	Postal Telegraph	8479	W	yes		
	87	13	1			yes	none						
German	13	13	V	1920	Na	yes	Laborer	United States Government	7893	W	yes	No	
	85					yes	none						
	87					yes	none						
	87					yes	Messenger Boy	Postal Telegraph	8479	W	yes		
	87					yes	none						
	87					yes	none						
	87	06	0			yes	Clerk	Steamship	7X80	W	yes	No	
	87	06	0			yes	none						
Swedish	06	06	V	1880	Na	yes	none						
	87	06	0			yes	Officer	[illegible]	9693	W	yes	yes	
Sweden	06	06	V	1890	Na	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		
Norwegian	05	05	V	1876	Na	yes	Retired						
Norwegian	05	05	V	1884	Nal	yes							
	87	05	0			yes	Clerk	Courthouse	7X93	W	yes	yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: City of Galveston
Ward of city: 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-1
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Mrs B. F. [illegible], Enumerator.
4901

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51				Nelson(?), [illegible]	Grand daug				No	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1				none					
52	818	45	47	[illegible], Peter(?)	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes	no
53				—, Bessie(?)	wife H				v	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
54	[illegible]	46	48	[illegible]	Head H	O	12000	R	no	F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					yes	none					
55	818	48	50	[illegible], Violet(?)	Head H	R	40	R	no	F	W	33	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none					
56				—, [illegible]	son				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none					
57	[illegible]	48	57	[illegible], John	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1911	Na	yes	Laborer(?)	Dry Docks	7426	W	yes	no
58				—, [illegible]	wife H				v	F	W	44	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1903	Na(?)	yes	none					
59				[illegible]	step daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Norway		74	05	2			yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes	
60	215	49	53	[illegible], [illegible]	Head H	m	m		No	F	Neg	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
61	311	50	54	[illegible], Eugene	head	R	20	R	no	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	5681	W	yes	
62				—, [illegible]	wife H				v	F	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none					
63				—, [illegible]	daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes						
64				—, [illegible]	son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes						
65				—, [illegible]	daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes						
66				—, Edwin	son				v	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes						
67				Eugene(?)	son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87											
68	[illegible]	51	55	[illegible], Patrick	Head	O	4000			M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			yes	Laborer	County	7993	W	yes	no
69				—, [illegible]	wife H					F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		95					yes	none					
70				—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7285	W	yes	
71				—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none					
72				—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none					
73				—, Patrick	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none					
74				—, [illegible]	son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none					
75				—, [illegible]	son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none					
76				—, [illegible]	son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none					
77				—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none					
78	123	51	56	[illegible], Frances(?)	Head H	R	10	R	no	F	W	57(?)	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
79				[illegible], Alice	Roomer					F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none					
80	111	53	57	[illegible], William	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8993	W	yes	
81				—, [illegible]	wife H				v	F	W	26	M	11	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Bookkeeper(?)	[illegible]	6983	W	yes	
82				—, [illegible]	son				v	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Texas		78					yes	none					
83	111	53	58	[illegible], William	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	57	M	33	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1910(?)	Na	yes	Bookkeeper	House	[illegible]	W	yes	
84				—, Mathilda(?)	wife H				v	F	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1914(?)	Na	yes	none					
85		53	59	[illegible]	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none					
86				—, Mabel(?)	wife H				v	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	[illegible]	Telephone	[illegible]	W	yes	
87		53	60	[illegible], Fred(?)	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Carpenter	House	5681	W	yes	
88				—, [illegible]	wife H				v	F	W	48	M	15	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none					
89				—, [illegible]	son				v	M	W	28	M	26(?)	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes	
90				—, Mary(?)	daughter				v	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Operator	Beauty Parlor	4896	W	yes	
91				—, [illegible]	daughter				v	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Operator	Beauty Parlor	4896	W	yes	
92	113	54	61	Thompson(?), John	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Prussia	Sweden		87	19	0			yes	[illegible]	Docks	[illegible]	W	yes	
93				—, [illegible]	wife H				v	F	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
94				—, George	son				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ice Factory	7868	W	yes	
95				—, John	son				v	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Transit Company	[illegible]	W	yes	
96				—, Joseph(?)	son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
97	909	55	62	[illegible]	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Proofreader	Newspaper	7489	W	yes	
98				—, Anna(?)	wife H				v	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	England	Ireland		87	00	0			yes	none					
99	909	56	63	[illegible]	Head	O	5100(?)	R	no	M	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1870(?)	Na	yes	Retired					
100				—, [illegible]	daughter				v	F	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Bookbinder	Printing Shop	[illegible]	W	yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: City Galveston
Ward of city: 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-1
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. R. E. Barrows [illegible], Enumerator.

4951

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	905	57	64	[illegible], John E.	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Officer	Medical College	8794	W	yes	no	
2				— Lillian	wife H					F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
3				— [illegible] Lee	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							
4				— Betty Lou	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							
5				— Mary Ellen	daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							
6	9[illegible]	58	65	[illegible], Peter [illegible]	Head	O	18000	no	No	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1883	Nat	yes	Seaman	Docks	8880	W	yes	no	
7				— Myrtle	wife H					F	W	42	M	17	No	yes	North Dakota	Canada English	Illinois		67	4	1			yes	none						
8				— [illegible] Jr.	brother					M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			yes	Laborer	United States Gov't	7893	W	yes	no	
9				— [illegible]	father					M	W	70	[illegible]		no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	①	un	yes	Retired						
10	9[illegible]	59	66	[illegible], John	Head	R	25		no	M	W	32	M	22	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Clerk	Board [illegible]	6093	W	yes	no	
11				— Annie	wife H					F	W	31	M	21	no	[illegible]	England	Wales	Wales	English	00	00	V	1921	Nat	yes	none						
12	[illegible]	60	67	[illegible], [illegible]	Head H	R	55		No	F	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			yes	none						
13				— [illegible]	son					M	W	21	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Railroad	7X77	W	yes	no	
14				[illegible], [illegible]	son-in-law					M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Colorado	Louisiana		85					yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes	no	
15				— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
16		60	68	Long, [illegible]	Head	R	20		No	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	house	06X1	W	yes	no	
17				— [illegible]	wife H					F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes							
18	9[illegible]	61	69	[illegible], [illegible]	Head H	O	5000	R	No	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Ireland	England		87	04	0			yes							
19				— William	son					M	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes	no	
20				— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Insurance Office	7X85	W	yes		
21	[illegible]	62	70	[illegible], Johanna	Head H	O	5000	R	no	F	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1850	na	yes	none						
22				[illegible], [illegible]	son-in-law					M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Doctor	Medical	9294	[illegible]	yes	no	
23				— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	62	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
24				Kennedy, Thomas	son-in-law					M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	California	Ireland	Ireland		98	04	0			yes	Electrician	United States Gov't	1V93	W	yes	no	
25				— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
26				— Thomas	grandson					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	California	Texas		87												
27				— [illegible]	granddaughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	California	Texas		87												
28				— [illegible] H.	grandson					M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	California	Texas		87												
29	[illegible]	64	72	[illegible], [illegible]	Head H	O	4000	R	No	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes							
30				— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Insurance Office	7X85	W	yes		
31				— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Insurance Office	7X85	W	yes		
32	[illegible]	65	73	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	33	R	No	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Mills	7815	W	yes	no	
33				— [illegible]	wife H					F	[illegible]	43	M		No	[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	192[illegible]	Na	no	none						
34				— [illegible]	brother					M	[illegible]	43	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Mills	7815	W	yes	no	
35				— [illegible]	sister-in-law					F	[illegible]	34	M		No	[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Nat	no	None						
36	[illegible]	66	74	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Longshoreman	Oil Company	7X87	W	yes	no	
37				— [illegible]	wife H					F	W	32	M	21	No	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1920	Na	yes	none						
38	320	67	75	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Soda Dispenser	Drug Store	4590	W	yes	no	
39				— Edna	wife H					F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							
40				— [illegible] Jr.	son					M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							
41				— [illegible] E.	son					M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							
42	[illegible]	68	76	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	2250	R	no	M	W	43	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Norway	Mississippi		83	05	1			yes	Engineer	Marine	5380	W	yes	no	
43				— [illegible]	wife H					F	W	40	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
44				— [illegible] Jr.	son					M	W	7	S		No		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none						
45				— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						none						
46	[illegible]	70	78	[illegible], [illegible]	Head H	Un	Un			F	Neg	26	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Wash woman	Hospital	8594	W	yes		
47				— Annie	mother					F	Neg	63	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
48				— [illegible]	son					M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							
49				[illegible], [illegible]	boarder					M	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundryman	Hospital	~~8596~~ 7797	W	yes	no	
50				[illegible], [illegible]	boarder					M	Neg	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundryman	Hospital	~~8596~~ 7797	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

21

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: City of Galveston
Ward of city: 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-1
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Mrs B. Z. Barroys, Enumerator.
5001

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	B	1025	77	79	Meyer, Babb Rodney	Head	O	16,000	no	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Delaware	Delaware	Delaware		71					yes	Retired					no	
52					— Eva	wife H				F	W	64	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	England	Mississippi		83	00	1			yes	none						
53					Pascoe, Letha	mother				F	W	87	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none						
54		1024	72	80	Marquis, Charles	head	R	45	no	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none		7799	W	no	no	
55					— Minnie Mae	wife H				F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
56					— Evelyn	daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none						
57					— Lylva	daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none						
58					Sanders, Earl	son-in-law				M	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Hoist	1528	W	yes	no	
59					— Anne Mae	daughter				F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none						
60					— Betty C	granddaughter				F	W	10	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87												
61	B	1020	73	81	Hess, Adolph	Head	O	7,500	no	M	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Retired					no	
62					— Kate	wife H				F	W	65	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	England	Northern Ireland		78	00	0			yes	none						
63					Williams, Josephine	servant				F	Neg	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
64					— James	servant				M	Neg	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
65					Alexander, Leslie	servant				F	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes	no	
66					— Lula	servant daughter				F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
67					Curtis, Otto	lodger				M	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gardener	Private Family	V1VV	W	yes	no	
68					— Lia	lodger				M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
69		1216	74	82	Morse, Eugene	head	R	35	R	M	W	65	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes	no	
70					— Kathryne H	wife H				F	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
71					— Eugene	son				M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Clerk	Grocer	8390	W	yes	no	
72					— Arthur	son				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes	no	
73					— Walter	son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes	no	
74		1308	75	83	Schwoebel, Max	head	R	12	no	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Watchman	Docks	4680	W	yes	no	
75					— Matilda	wife H				F	W	72	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
76		1212	77	85	Lemma, Ivan	head	R	10	no	M	W	51	M		no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1922	Na	yes	janitor	Hospital	6X94	W	yes	no	
77					— Matrena	wife H				F	W	52	M		no	no	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1927	Al	no	none						
78		115	78	87	Oettenhagen, Albert	head	R	12	no	M	W	7[illegible]	S		no	yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	English	00	08	V	1880	Na	yes	retired					no	
79	B	1001	79	88	Miller, Dora	head H	O	12,100	no	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none						
80					Werner, Stewart	son-in-law	R		no	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Ice Cream Factory	7219	E	yes	no	
81					— Wanda	daughter				F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
82					— Wanda E	granddaughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							
83					— Stewart Jr	grandson				M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87												
84		1001	80	89	Miller, Morris H	Head	un	un		M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Dry Docks	2026	W	yes	no	
85					— Dora	wife H				F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
86					— Morris Jr	son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
87		1025	81	90	Colston, W E B	head	un	un	no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no	
88					— Josephine D	wife H				F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
89					— Earl E	son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
90					— Annie Belle	daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
91					— Norman	son				M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
92			81	91	Harvey, Henry G	head	un	un	no	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no	
93					— Sarah L	wife H				F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	none						
94					— James D	son				M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							
95			81	92	Wood, Frank	head	un	un	no	M	W	24	M	23	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Medical Student	College			no	no	
96					— Elvina	wife H				F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
97			81	93	Larsen, William	head	O	4,000	R	M	W	3[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ship Broker	Steam Ship	6080	W	yes	WW	
98					— Freda	wife H				F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Wisconsin	Sweden	Wisconsin		63	06	1			yes	none						
99					— Virginia E	daughter				F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Wisconsin		87						none						
100		1109	82	97	Cornelius, Fred	head	R	22.50	no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Machinist	Factory	2069	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas County: Galveston

Incorporated place: City of Galveston Ward of city: 1 Block No.

Township or other division of county

Unincorporated place

Institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-1 Sheet No. 4 A

Supervisor's District No. 27

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs B. F. Berry, Enumerator.

5051

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1					— Effie	wife H				no	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							
2					— Rebekah	daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							
3					— Lunette Joe	daughter				v	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							
4	8	1013	83	98	Anderson Charles	head	R	2700	no	no	M	W	5?	M	34	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	v	1917	Nat	yes	Mate	Steamship	8680	W	yes	yes	WW
5					— Maise	Wife H				v	F	W	31	M	30	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none						
6					Jergen John	Roomer				v	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1917	nat	yes	Deck hand	Steamship	8980	W	yes		
7					— Harry	Roomer				v	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Line man	Steamship	1580	W	yes		
8		1017	84	99	Dobbins Jese	head	R	30	no	no	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Truck Driver	Oil Corporation	4XX7	W	yes	no	
9					— Mary	wife H				v	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	Austria	Austria		70	[illegible]	0			yes	none						
10					— Elizabeth	daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Kansas		84					yes							
11					— Anna	daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Arkansas	Kansas		91					yes							
12					— William	son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Arkansas	Kansas		91					yes	Hop Boy	Milk wagon	8690	W	yes		
13					— Nell Rosa	daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Arkansas	Kansas		91					yes							
14					— Ruby	daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Arkansas	Kansas		91					yes							
15					— John	son				v	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Arkansas	Kansas		91					yes							
16					— James	son				v	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Kansas		87												
17					— Patricia	daughter				v	F	W	1 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Kansas		87												
18		1015	85	100	Lindross Alf	head	R	18	no	no	M	W	63	M	28	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	v	1888	nat	yes	Retired						
19					— Amanda	wife H				v	F	W	63	M	28	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	v	1892	nat	yes	none						
20					— Edward	son				v	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Line man	Steamship	1580	W	yes	yes	WW
21	8	1021	86	101	Bergwall Ilse	head H	O	7000	R	no	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	v	1891	nat	yes							
22					Johanson Johan	son in law				v	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	v	1906	nat	yes	Captain	Dredge Boat	8680	W	yes	no	
23					— Elsie	daughter				v	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes							
24					— John	grandson				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			yes							
25					— Elizabeth	granddaughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			yes							
26					Swank Vernon	son in law				v	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Kansas		61					yes	Machinist	Gulf Machinery	2028	W	yes	yes	WW
27					— Florence	daughter				v	F	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	none						
28		1027	88	103	Gerard Charles	head	O	4000	no	no	M	W	68	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Driver	Truck	4X8V	O	yes	no	
29					— Marie	wife H				v	F	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	France	France		85	12	0			yes	none						
30	11	212	89	104	Pennis Louis	head	R	20	R	no	M	W	61	M	30	no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	v	1885	nat	yes	Rigger	Ships	7726	W	yes		
31					— Marie K	wife H				v	F	W	51	M	27	no	yes	French Canada	French Canada	French Canada	French	12	42	8	1910	nat	yes	None						
32					Barrett Lucen E	daughter				v	F	W	25	Wd		no	yes	Massachusetts	French Canada	French Canada		53	42	0			yes	none						
33		214	90	105	Scarto Manuel	head	R	15	R	no	M	W	48	M	31	no	yes	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	Portuguese	31	31	v	1919	na nat	yes	Bottom Sampler	Docks	7580	W	yes	yes	WW
34					— Mary K	wife H				v	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Austria		87	16	2			yes							
35					— Christine	daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Portugal	Texas		87	31	1			yes							
36					— Manning Jr	son				v	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Portugal	Texas		87	31	1										
37	6	1028	92	107	Gomez Marcelino	head	R	16	no	no	M	Mex	30	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1915	nat	yes	Labourer	Dry Docks	7826	W	yes		
38					— Maria	wife H				v	F	Mex	25	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1915	nat	yes	none						
39			92A	107A	Escalante Eduardo	head	Un	Un		No	M	Mex	27	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1910	nat	yes	Laborer	Dry Docks	7826	W	yes		
40					— Amelia	wife H				v	F	Mex	32	M	30	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1927	Al	no							
41					— Maria	daughter				v	F	Mex	1 0/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0										
42		1022	93	108	Gillespy Lee	head	R	25	R	no	M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		64					yes	Fireman	Oil Corporation	7487	W	yes	no	
43					— Emma	wife H				v	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
44					— Ursel	daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87					yes	none						
45					— Lee Jr	son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87					yes	none						
46					— Eileen	daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87					yes							
47					— Freda	daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87					yes							
48					— John	son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87					yes							
49					— Josephine	daughter				v	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87												
50					— Elizabeth	daughter				v	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87												

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: City Galveston
Ward of city: 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-1
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April , 1930, Mrs B Z Pernof , Enumerator. 5101

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Rivera John	Brother-in-law				No	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Scotland	Louisiana		87	01	1			yes	None		7799	W	No	6	No		
52	6	1008	94	109	Pye Ebenezer	head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Portugal	Ireland		87	31	0			yes	Stagehand	Show House	967V	W	yes				
53					— Catherine	wife H				V	F	W	57	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
54					— Ebenezer G	Son				V	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chauffeur	Taxicab Co	398V	W	yes		No		
55					— Martha	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					— Catherine	Granddaughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					Williams John	nephew				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Insurance Off	7X85	W	yes		No		
58		1014	95	110	Hanson Charles	head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	55	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			yes	Foreman	Warehouse	7488	W	yes		No		
59					— Ella	wife H				V	F	W	55	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			yes	None								
60					Emily	daughter				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Typist	Insurance Off	7185	W	yes				
61					— Frances	daughter				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					Charles	son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes				
63					Ghirardi Louis	son-in-law				V	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Illinois		87	29	1			yes	Clerk	Railway	7X77	W	yes		No		
64					— Gladys	daughter				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					— Mary E	granddaughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
66	6	1020	97	112	Dalton Albert R	head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	New York	Ireland	Ireland		56	04	0			yes	Engineer	Steamboat	1X80	W	yes				
67					— Catherine	wife H				V	F	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1894	Na	yes	None								
68					— Jack	son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Ireland		87	04	2			yes	None								
69					Mary Catherine	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Ireland		87	04	2			yes	None								
70	6	1021	98	113	Higgins Wiley	head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Manager	Restaurant	889V	O	yes		No		
71					" Hazel	wife H				V	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Russia	Texas		87	19	1			yes	None								
72					Virginia	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None								
73		1022	99	114	Williams Mary	head H	R	16	R	No	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		66					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
74					McGuffin John	son-in-law				V	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Fireman	Fire Department	8093	W	yes		No		
75					" Grace	daughter				V	F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	New York	New York		87					yes	None								
76					— Dorothy	granddaughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					— John J	grandson				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					— Daisy	granddaughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
79	6	1023	100	115	Koppelmann William	head	R	25	no	No	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		No		
80					— Bertha	wife H				V	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	[illegible]	Na	yes	None								
81					— Raymond	son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Helper	Hardware Store	7890	W					
82					— Mildred	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes									
83					— Dorothy	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes									
84					— Norma	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes									
85					William Jr	son				V	M	W	4	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes									
86		1011	101	116	Flash Kenneth	head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Captain	Steamboat	8680	W	yes				
87					— Norine	wife H				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Alabama		86					yes									
88					Ann Mae	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		86					yes									
89		1015	102	117	Bailey Porter	head	R	30	R	no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile Garage	7673	W	yes		yes	WW	
90					— Lesha	wife H				V	F	W	22	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
91					— Lucille	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
92					— Betty Lou	daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
93					Dunbar Sarah	mother-in-law				V	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
94					— Chester	brother-in-law				V	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	United States Government	7893	W	yes		No		
95		1017	103	118	Barker George	head	O	6000	no	no	M	W	59	M	21	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1896	Na	yes	Engineer	Flour Mills	1X15	W	yes		no		
96					— Mary	wife H				V	F	W	57	M	22	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1898	Na	yes	None								
97					— Arthur	son				V	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Clerk	Cotton Office	7X83	W	yes				
98					— Ada	daughter				V	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Typist	Railroad	7X77	W	yes				
99					— Clifford	son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	None		7799	W	No	67			
100					— Ida	granddaughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5

5151

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: City of Galveston | Ward of city: 1 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-1 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. B. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1					— Arthur L	grandson				no	M	W	18	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
2	6	1023	114	119	Davis, Richard H	head	R	10	no	no	M	W	75	M	51	no	yes	Virginia	Ireland	Virginia		74	04	1			yes	retired				no	no	
3					— Julia	wife H				V	F	W	57	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none						
4					— Sarah	daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Exchange	9979	W	yes		
5			114A	119A	[illegible], John Edward	head H	O	2,500	no	no	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Gardener	Private home	V1VV	W	yes	no	
6				119B	[illegible], William	head	R	10	no	no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Docks	8880	W	yes	no	
7					— Elsie B	wife H				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
8					— Anna B	daughter			no	no	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87												
9				119C	Pye, [illegible]	head	R	10	no	no	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Printer	Printing Shop	0749	W	yes	no	
10					— Lessie	wife H				V	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
11		1027	105	120	[illegible], [illegible]	head	un	un	no	no	M	W	61	Wd		no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Na	yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes	no	
12		310	106	121	Porter, Will	head	R	40	no	no	M	Neg	37	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Docks	8880	W	yes		
13					— Louise	wife H	R	15		V	F	Neg	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
14					— Ada	daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
15		314	108	123	[illegible], Fredrick	head	R	22.50	no	no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1914	[illegible]	yes	Helper	Flour Mills	7715	W	yes	yes	WW
16					— Sarah	wife H				V	F	W	2[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1921	nal	yes	none						
17					— [illegible]	son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			yes	none						
18					— Mary F	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			yes	none						
19					Kathleen	daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			yes	none						
20		1115	109	124	[illegible], Carl	head	R	40	R	no	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1900	nal	yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes	no	
21					— Mary	wife H				V	F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slovak	40	16	V	1911	nal	yes	none						
22					Thiem, Rozalla	niece				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Austria		87	13	0			yes	none						
23		1024	110	125	[illegible], William	head	O	4,200	R	no	M	W	69	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Scotland	Ireland		85	01	0			yes	Janitor	Courthouse	6X93	W	yes	no	
24					— Anne	wife H				V	F	W	63	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Ireland		85	04	0			yes	none						
25					— Robert	son				V	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Clerk	Law Office	7X94	W	yes	no	
26					Crutchfield, Irene	daughter				V	F	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes							
27		[illegible]	111	126	[illegible], Olga	head H	O	4,000	R	no	F	W	51	Wd		no	yes	France	France	France		12	12	V	1900	Na								
28					— Olga	daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	France		87	12	2			yes	Stenography	Law Office	7194	W	yes		
29					[illegible]	son				V	M	W	32	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	France		87	12	2			yes	none						
30					— Walter	son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	France		87	12	2			yes	Engineer	Steamship	1X80	W	yes	no	
31		[illegible]	112	127	Wise, James	head	O	5,000	R	no	M	W	69	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Ohio		85					yes	Bookkeeper	Hospital	6794	W	yes	no	
32					— [illegible] Davis	wife H				V	F	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	none						
33		[illegible]	113	128	[illegible], Joe	head	O	7,000	R	no	M	W	70	M	21	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	nal	yes	Fisherman	Fishing Boat	86V0	W	yes	no	
34					Emelia	wife H				V	F	W	59	M	18	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1913	nal	yes	none						
35					— Joe	son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes							
36					— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes							
37					— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes							
38					[illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	21	0			yes							
39					— John	son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0										
40					— Rose Mary	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0										
41					Porto, [illegible]	boarder				V	M	W	42	S		no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	21	29	V	1913	Al	no	Fisherman	Fishing Boat	86V0	W	yes	no	
42					[illegible], Peter	boarder				V	M	W	4[illegible]	S		no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1913	Al	no	Fisherman	Fishing Boat	86V0	W	yes	no	
43	10	311	114	129	[illegible], Annie	head H	O	5,000	no	no	F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Ireland		87	07	0			yes	none						
44					— Harry	son				V	M	W	30	M		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	[illegible]	Docks	8880	W	yes	no	
45					Sidney	son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Office Boy	Wholesale Co	7090	W	yes	no	
46					— Walter	son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes							
47					Mason	son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes							
48		312	115	130	[illegible], Leopoldo	head	R	15	no	no	M	[illegible]	35	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Docks	8880	W	yes	no	
49					Aleida	wife H				V	F	[illegible]	29	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none						
50					— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	[illegible]	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Incorporated place: City of Galveston
Enumeration District No. 84-1
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Mrs [illegible], Enumerator.

5201

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran
51				— Mike	son			No	M	Mx	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes						
52				— Selma	son			V	M	Mx	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes						
53				— Abelardo	son			V	M	Mx	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes						
54				— Lebero	son			V	M	Mx	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes						
55	10 388	116	132	Villalobos Guculuno	head	R	20	No	M	Mx	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	43	0			yes	Laborer	Docks	8880	W	yes	no
56				— Camaria	wife-H			No	F	Mx	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	43	0			yes						
57				— Mary L	daughter			V	F	Mx	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes						
58				— John	son			V	M	Mx	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes						
59				— Joe	son			V	M	Mx	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes						
60	9-4	117	133	Warren Richard	head	R	11	No	M	Mx	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Docks	8880	W	yes	no
61				— Mary	wife-H			V	F	Mx	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Restaurant	6096	W	yes	
62				— Richard	son			V	M	Mx	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes						
63				— Walter	son			V	M	Mx	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes						
64	1102	118	134	Atornazo Leo	head	O	6000	R no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Na	yes	Manager	Restaurant	889V	E	yes	
65				— Boncetta	wife-H			V	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1928	Al	yes						
66				— Norma Mae	daughter			V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes						
67				— Paul	son			V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes						
68	1106	119	135	Hunter Thomas	head	O	4500	R no	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	England	Ireland		87	00	0			yes	Manager	Wood yard	8291	E	yes	no
69				— Henetia	wife-H			V	F	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none					
70				— Walter	son			V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Wood yard	8390	W	yes	no
71				— Etta Mae	daughter			V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes						
72				— Sara L	daughter			V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes						
73				Bosing Josephine	sister-in-law			V	F	W	44	S		no	yes	Mexico	Germany	Texas	English	00	45	V	un	un	yes	Stenography	Lawyer	7194	W	yes	no
74	1110	122	136	Peters Conrad A	head	O	8000	R no	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1913	Na	yes	Manager	Music Home	8891	E	yes	no
75				— Gertrude	wife-H			V	F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	[illegible]					
76				— Conrad Jr	son			V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes						
77				Richard	son			V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes						
78				— Charlott	daughter			V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes						
79	1118	123	137	Ramsey Ella Belle	head-H	R	15	No no	F	Neg	50	Wd		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes						
80	1118	124	138	Lummeke Adolphine	head-H	O	11000	R no	F	W	76	Wd		yes	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	yes						
81				Kavanaugh Floyd	son-in-law			V	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	[illegible]	4490	W	yes	no
82				— Grace	daughter			V	F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes						
83				— Virginia	granddaughter			V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes						
84				— Vance	granddaughter			V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes						
85				— Frances	granddaughter			V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes						
86				— Hewitt	grandson			V	M	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87											
87	1128	125	139	Owens Edgar	head	R	40	no no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1913	Na	yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes	no
88				— Lucie	wife-H			V	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	English Canada	England	England	English	00	00	V	1913	Na	yes	none					
89				— Wayman	son			V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	English Canada	England	England	English	00	[illegible]	V	un	Na	yes	Helper	Plumber	78X1	W	yes	
90				— Barley	son			V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Illinois	England	England		61	00	0			yes	Delivery Boy	Bakery	8611	W	yes	
91				— Laurel	daughter			V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	none					
92				— Reggie	son			V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	none					
93	1202	126	140	Billings Robt	head	R	35	No	M	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none		7799	W	no	
94				— Robt	son			V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Operator	Postal Telegraph	8979	W	yes	no
95				— Elizabeth	daughter			V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	none		7799	W	no	
96		126	141	Mace Mary	head-H	R	55	No	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1870	Na	yes	none					
97				Mary	daughter			V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	New York	Ireland	Ireland		56	04	0			yes	none					
98				Nelson Edward	brother			V	M	W	60	S		no	yes	England	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	un	un	yes	Plumber	House	0481	W	yes	no
99	1212	127	142	Wilkens Anna	head-H	O	10000	No	F	W	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none					
100				Truckmiller Freda	servant			V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1914	Na	yes	Servant	Private Estate	9596	W	yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

17

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: City of Galveston | Ward of city: 1 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-1 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 6 A | 6

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs B. E. [illegible], Enumerator. 5251

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)
1					Minnie	servant				No	F	W	44	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany
2	6	1217	128	145	Bolton, William	head			R	no	M	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Germany
3					— Ellen	wife H	O	4000		V	F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
4					— Eugene	son				V	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
5		1215	129	146	Reardon, Thomas	head	R	42	R	no	M	W	40	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Wales	Ireland
6					Mary	wife H				V	F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	England	Tennessee
7					Infermiere, Estelle	step daughter				V	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
8					— Harry	stepson				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
9					[illegible], Joe	brother-in-law				V	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
10					— John	brother-in-law				V	M	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
11					Infermiere, Lillie Mae	step daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
12		1201	130	147	McManus, Jack	head	R	30	no	no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
13					— Olivy	wife H				V	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
14					— Joyce	daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
15		1211	131	148	Johnson, Otto C.	head	R	25	no	no	M	W	39	M	34	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany
16					— Louise	wife H				V	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
17					Alice	daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Germany	Texas
18		1211	[illegible]	149	Raitano, John	head	R	15	no	no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy
19					— Louise	wife H				V	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy
20					— John	son				V	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Italy
21					Amato, Bennie	brother				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
22		1209	132	150	Longoria, Eudora	head	R	42	R	no	M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
23					Marie	wife H				V	F	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
24		1209	132	151	Varmis, Spiro	head	R	35	no	no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece
25					Amelia	wife H				V	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
26					Marie	daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Greece	Louisiana
27					Flores, Jesus	Roomer				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
28					Treviño, Lalta	Roomer				V	M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
29		1205	133	152	Thompson, Emile	head	R	35	no	no	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
30					— Adele	wife H				V	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
31					— Bernice	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
32					— Thelma	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
33		1201	134	153	Cirelli, Assunta	head H	O	7000	R	no	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy
34					— Edith	daughter				V	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy
35					— Marie	daughter				V	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy
36					— Fortunata	daughter				V	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy
37					— Charles	son				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy
38					— Catherine	daughter				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy
39		1207	135	154	Perrone, Rosa	head H	O	7000	no	no	F	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy
40					— Rosa	daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy
41					— Marie	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy
42					— Mary	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy
43					— Nick	son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy
44		1121	136	155	Murphy, Michel	head	R	25	no	no	M	W	39	M	33	no	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Massachusetts
45					Margaret	wife H				V	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
46					Thomas, Helen	adopted daughter		20		V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
47		1119	137	156	Pyle, Cora	head H	R	20	no	no	F	W	62	S		no	No	Texas	Montana	Germany
48					— Stella	sister				V	F	W	59	S		no	No	Texas	Montana	Germany
49			137	157	Harvey, Julian	head	Wr	Un		No	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Scotland	Scotland
50					— Ida	wife H				V	F	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Maine	Texas

Line	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	German	13	13	V	1914	Al	yes	Servant	Private Estate	9596	W	yes		No		
2		85	04	0			yes	Clerk	Police Force	7X93	W	yes				
3		87					yes	none								
4		87					yes	Cruiser	Steam Ship Co	8980	W	yes		No		
5		87	02	0			yes	none		7799	W	no	10			
6		87	00	1			yes	none								
7		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	yes		No		
8		87					yes	Pipe fitter	United States Gov	3093	W	yes		No		
9		87					yes	None		7799	W	no	11	no		
10		87					yes	none		7799	W	no	12			
11		87					yes	none								
12		87					yes	Clerk	Railroad Office	7X77	W	yes		No		
13		87					yes	none								
14		87					no	none								
15	German	13	13	V	1901	Nal	yes	none		7799	W	No	13			
16		87	13	0			yes	none								
17		87	13	1			yes	none								
18	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Nal	yes	Fisherman	Fishing Boat	86V0	W	yes		No		
19	Italian	29	29	V	1911	nal	yes	none								
20		87	29	0			yes	none								
21		87	13	0			yes	Truck driver	Grocer	8690	W	yes		No		
22		87					yes	Cook	Restaurant	604V	W	yes		No		
23		87	45	0			yes	none								
24	Greek	27	27	V	1910	Nal	yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes		No		
25		85					yes	none								
26		87	27	1			no	none								
27	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	PA	yes	Laborer	Docks	8880	W	yes		No		
28		87					yes	none								
29		87					yes	none								
30		87	13	0			yes	none								
31		87					yes	none								
32		87					yes	none								
33	Italian	29	29	V	1893	Nal	yes	none								
34		87	29	0			yes	none								
35		87	29	0			yes	none								
36		87	29	0			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
37		87	29	0			yes	none								
38		87	29	0			yes	Bookkeeper	Life Insurance	6785	W	yes				
39	Italian	29	29	V	1921	Nal	yes	Retail merchant	Grocer	9X91	O	yes		No		
40		87	29	0			yes	none								
41		87	29	0			yes	none								
42		87	29	0			yes	none								
43		87	29	0			yes	Delivery Boy	Grocery Store	8690	W	yes		No		
44		53	04	1			yes	Fireman	Fire Department	8093	W	yes		no		
45		87	13	0			yes	none								
46		87					yes	none								
47		87	13	2			yes	Seamstress	General Public	8364	W	yes		no		
48		87	13	2			yes	Seamstress	General Public	8364	W	yes		no		
49	Spanish	30	45	V	1885	nal	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		No		
50		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: City of Galveston
Ward of city: 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-1
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Mrs P. L. Barrow, Enumerator.

5301

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51				— Thomas	Son				No	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes							
52				— Donald	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes							
53				— Emmett	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes							
54	1117	130	153	[illegible], George	Head	O	2,920	no	no	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	0064	E	yes	no	
55				— Rosalie	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							
56				— [illegible]	Son					M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87												
57				— Lillian	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87												
58	1115	139	154	[illegible], Edward	Head	O	2,450	no	no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Colorado	Colorado	Colorado		91					yes	Mechanic	Automobile Shop	7623	W	yes	no	
59				— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							
60				— Carolin	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Colorado	Texas		87					yes							
61				— William J	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Colorado	Texas		87					yes							
62				— [illegible] E	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Colorado	Texas		87												
63	1111	140	160	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	2,700	R	No	M	W	33	M	31	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1924	Al	yes	Stationary engineer	Hospital	1X94	W	yes	no	
64				— Elsie	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes							
65				— [illegible]	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1										
66	1110	141	161	[illegible], Thomas	Head	R	28	R	No	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	01	0			yes	Engineer	Dry Docks	1X26	W	yes	no	
67				— Olivia	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Finland	Sweden		87	23	0			yes	None						
68				[illegible], Vernon	Stepson					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Roofer	House Roofing	89X1	W	yes	no	
69				[illegible], Richard	Lodger					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stone Shop	8880	W	yes	no	
70	1113	142	162	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	30,000	no	no	M	W	67	M	33	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1874	Na	yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes	no	
71				— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1874	Na	yes	None						
72				— Sydney	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Machinist	Dry Docks	2026	W	yes	no	
73				— Adolph	Son					M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Engineer	Steamboat	1X80	W			
74				— Josephine	Daughter					F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Binder	Insurance	7785	W	yes		
75				Cobb, Alma	Daughter					F	W	32	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Binder	Insurance	7785	W			
76				Smith, Charles	Lodger					M	W	70	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	yes	None					yes	Sp
77	1114	143	163	Schanbacher, Louis	Head	O	12,000	R	No	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1886	Na	yes	Retail Merchant	Grocer	9X91	O	yes	no	
78				— Ida	Wife-H					F	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes							
79				— Joseph A	Son					M	W	31	M		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Clerk	Grocer	8390	W	yes	no	
80				— Myrtle	Daughter					F	W	22	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes							
81		143A	163A	[illegible], John	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lineman	[illegible]	8093	W		yes	WW
82				— Beulah	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	10	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes							
83				— Josephine	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							
84				[illegible], Joseph	Stepson					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							
85	1115	144	164	[illegible], Louis H	Head	R	26	no	no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible]	Towboat	8380	W	yes	no	
86				— Bertha	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes							
87				— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes							
88				— Louis Jr	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes							
89				— Betty Jane	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87												
90			164A	[illegible], Robert	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	Deckhand	Towboat	8980	W	yes	no	
91				— Alice	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes							
92	1122	145	165	[illegible], John W	Head	R	15	no	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Montana	Canada	English Canada		88	43	0			yes	Brakeman	Boat	7726	W	yes	yes	W
93				— Matilda	Wife-H					F	W	64	M	27	no	yes	France	England	England	English	00	12	V	1871	Na	yes							
94	1125	146	167	[illegible], Roger	Head	R	18	no	no	M	Mx	45	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	Hospital	6X94	W	yes	no	
95				[illegible], [illegible]	Daughter					F	Mx	20	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							
96				— Elva	Son					M	Mx	22	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							
97	1125	147	168	[illegible], John	Head	O	5,000	R	no	M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Grocer	9X91	O	yes	no	
98				— Bettie	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							
99		147A	168A	[illegible], William	Head	R	22	no	no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Deckhand	Steamboat	8980	W	yes	no	
100				— Frances	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	[illegible]	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	04	V	1905	Na	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	5985	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

21

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: City of Galveston
Ward of city: 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-1
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Mrs B. L. Barrow, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1					Rockebaum Harry	stepson			N		M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	none						
2					— Harold	stepson			v		M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	none						
3		1220	148	169	Heumann Homer	Head	O	2000	no	no	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Baggage man	Transfer Co	488V	O	yes	no	
4					— Leonora	wife-H				v	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None		829V	O			
5					— Frank	son				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							
6					— Grover	son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivery Boy	Drugstore	8690	W	yes		
7					Mattley Helen	granddaughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							
8					Dorst Charles	son-in-law				v	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes	no	
9					— Ruth	daughter				v	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							
10					Henderson Peter	Lodger				v	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1915	Nat	yes							
11					Petersen Jens	Lodger				v	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	[illegible]	Nat	yes	Fisherman	Fishing Boat	86V0	W	yes		
12					Nelson Gunnar	Lodger				v	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1914	Na	yes	Engineer	Steam Boat	1X80	W	yes	no	
13					Van Dorn Bill	Lodger				v	M	W	46	S		no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1920	Na	yes	Deckhand	Steam Boat	8980	W	yes	no	
14					Harris Agnes	Lodger				v	F	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pantry Woman	Hotel	959V	W	yes	no	
15					— Charles	Lodger				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Railroad	7777	W	yes	no	
16		1224	149	170	Wallstein Edward	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	58	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Screwman	Docks	8880	W	yes	no	
17					— Marguerite	wife-H				v	F	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			yes	none						
18					— Clifford	son				v	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes	no	
19					— Nell	daughter-in-law					F	W	22	M	12	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
20					— Marguerite	granddaughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							
21		[illegible]	150	171	Thompson William	Head	R	25	no	no	M	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Laborer	Docks	8880	W	yes	no	
22					[illegible] Edgar	Lodger				v	M	W	33	S		no	yes	New Jersey	Virginia	Delaware		57					yes	Engineer	Steam Ship	1X80	W	yes	no	
23		1214	151	172	Pfeifer Lola	Head-H	O	18000	no	no	F	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes							
24					[illegible]	sister				v	F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Route Secretary	Junk Dealer	7X90	W	yes		
25		[illegible]	152	173	Stanley Minnie	Head-H	O	1800	no	no	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	Nat	yes	None						
26					— Harry	son				v	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	[illegible]			yes	Fireman	Tug Boat	1580	W	yes	no	
27					— Eddie	son				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	[illegible]			yes	Fisherman	Fishing Boat	86V0	W	yes		
28		114	153	174	Lind Andrew	Head	R	14	no	no	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1885	Na	yes	Screwman	Docks	8880	W	yes	no	
29					— Minnie	wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	14	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	Na	yes	none						
30					Oscar	son				v	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Germany		87	05	0			yes	Oiler	Dredge Boat	2680	W	yes	no	
31					— Emile	son				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Germany		87	05	0			yes	Fisherman	Fishing Boat	86V0	W	yes	no	
32					— Walter	son				v	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Germany		87	05	0			yes	Fisherman	Fishing Boat	86V0	W	yes	no	
33		11[illegible]	154	175	Roscoe Catherine	Head-H	R	14	R	no	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
34					Bushman Elizabeth	Lodger				v	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
35		10[illegible]	155	176	Tabor Norman	Head	R	14	no	no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Deckhand	Steam Boat	8980	W	yes	no	
36					Mary	wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
37					Wade John	stepson				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes							
38					— Bonnie Mae	stepdaughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Texas	Texas		70					yes							
39					— Elsie	stepdaughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Texas	Texas		70												
40					Bernard	stepson				v	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87												
41		1628	156	177	Duggan John	Head	R	17.50	no	no	M	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Fisherman	Fishing Boat	86V0	W	yes	no	
42					— Mary	wife-H				v	F	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None						
43					Myles Louis	stepson				v	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]		85					yes	Fireman	Dredge Boat	1580	W	yes	no	
44					Sanford Delia	daughter				v	F	W	29	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Illinois	Alabama		85					yes							
45					— Ebadolia	granddaughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes							
46					Peterson John	lodger				v	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	19[illegible]	Nat	yes	Deckhand	Light Boat	8980	W	yes	no	
47		1224	157	178	Eggers Emile	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	64	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Secretary	Warehouse	7388	O	yes	no	
48					— Gertrude	wife-H				v	F	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	New York		85					yes	none						
49					— Walter	son				v	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Manager	Warehouse	7388	W	yes	no	
50		1225	158	179	Anderson Adam	Head	Un	Un		v	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	England	Scotland	Ireland	English	00	00	V	19[illegible]	Na	yes	Retired					no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: City of Galveston
Ward of city: 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-1
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war
51					[illegible]	wife H				No	F	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1902	Na	yes	none						
52					[illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Screwman	Docks	8880	W	yes	No	
53					[illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	England	Ireland		87	00	0			yes	none						
54					[illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Ireland		87	00	0			yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	yes	No	
55					[illegible]	son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Ireland		87	00	0			yes	Teamster	Oil Co	4X27	W	yes	No	
56					[illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Ireland		87	00	0			yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	yes		
57					[illegible]	son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Ireland		87	00	0			yes	Office Boy	[illegible]	7098	W	yes	No	
58					[illegible]	[illegible]				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Ireland		87	00	0			yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	yes		
59					[illegible]	[illegible]				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
60	[illegible]	[illegible]	159	180	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	[illegible]	na	yes	Chauffeur	Oil Co	39X7	W	yes	No	
61					[illegible]	wife H				V	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1902	na	yes	none						
62					[illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none						
63		[illegible]	160	181	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	F	W	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes							
64					[illegible]	son				V	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							
65		[illegible]	161	182	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	No	No	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washwoman	Private Family	8596	W	yes		
66					[illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Screwman	Docks	8880	W	yes	No	
67		[illegible]	163	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	M	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	[illegible]	na	yes	Screwman	Docks	8880	W	yes	No	
68					[illegible]	wife H				V	F	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	[illegible]	na	yes	none						
69					[illegible]	son				V	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Pressman	Printing Shop	9949	W	yes	No	
70					[illegible]	daughter-in-law				V	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	none						
71					[illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87												
72					[illegible]	son				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Laborer	Docks	8880	W	yes	No	
73					— Joseph	son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Helper	Printing Shop	7749	W	yes	No	
74		1217	164	184	Warmage George	head	R	15	No	No	M	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Fisherman	Fishing Boat	86V0	O	yes	No	
75					— Lydia	wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none						
76					— Georgia	daughter				V	F	W	13	S				Texas	New York	Illinois		87					yes	none						
77					— Lydia	daughter				V	F	W	8	S				Texas	New York	Illinois		87					yes	none						
78					— Florence	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	New York	Illinois		87					yes	none						
79					— Marion	son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	New York	Illinois		87					yes	none						
80					— Fredrick	son				V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	New York	Illinois		87												
81		1209	165	187	Fink Catherine	head H	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	F	W	51	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1867	Na	yes	none						
82					— Peter	son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Cotton Checker	Docks	7880	W	yes	No	
83					Lindell Sarah	Lodger				V	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
84		1215	166	188	Robinson Carrie	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
85					— Agnes	daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
86					— Eva	daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
87					Morgan Marjorie	granddaughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
88		1221	167	189	Nelson Fred	head	[illegible]	15	No	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	31	no		Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1919	na	yes	Gardner	Hospital	V1VV	W	yes	yes	WW
89					— Mary Ann	wife H				V	F	W	33	M	17	no		England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1911	na	yes	none						
90					— Julius	son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Denmark	England		87	07	0										
91					Ambush Fred	stepson				V	M	W	16					Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	none						
92					— James	stepson				V	M	W	12	S				Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	none						
93					— George	stepson				V	M	W	9	S				Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	none						
94		1205	168	190	Canfield Charley	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Foreman	Ice Dealers	7468	W	yes	No	
95					— Eileen	wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
96					— Eileen Lois	daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none						
97					— Billy	son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none						
98					Hall Charles	father-in-law				V	M	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	Private Hall	6X96	W	yes	No	
99		1127	170	192	[illegible] Howard	head	Un	Un		No	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1892	na	yes	none		7799	W	No	No	
100					— Mary E	wife H				V	F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1882	na	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: City of Galveston | Ward of city: 1 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-1 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 8 A | B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs B. L. Ravoux, Enumerator. 5451

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1					— James	son				No	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	England		87	05	0			yes	Clerk	Steam Ship Office	7X80	W	yes		No		
2					— [illegible]	son				v	M	W	19	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Norway	England		87	05	0			yes	Fisherman		86V0	W	yes		No		
3					— Christian	son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	England		87	05	0			yes	none				No	No			
4					[illegible]	daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	England		87	05	0			yes									
5					[illegible]	son				v	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	England		87	05	0			yes									
6					[illegible]	daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	England		87	05	0			yes									
7					[illegible]	daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Norway	England		87	05	0			yes									
8					[illegible]	daughter				v	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Norway	England		87	05	0			yes									
9		1112	171	193	[illegible]	head	O	2,500	R	no	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Ship	0626	W	yes		No		
10					[illegible]	wife H				v	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
11					[illegible]	[illegible]				v	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Ship	0626	W	yes		No		
12		1111	172	194	[illegible]	head	R	25	R	no	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Illinois		87	05	1			yes	Paperhanger	House	86X1	W	yes		No		
13					[illegible]	wife H				v	F	W	20	[illegible]		no	yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		50					yes									
14					[illegible]	mother				v	F	W	49	S		no	yes	Illinois	Texas	Maine		61					yes									
15					[illegible]	[illegible]				v	M	W	21	[illegible]	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Paperhanger	House	86X1	W	yes		No		
16		111	173	195	[illegible]	head	R	25	R	no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Painter	Steam Ship	8680	W	yes		No		
17					[illegible]	[illegible]				v	F	W	29	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes									
18					[illegible]	[illegible]				v	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes									
19					[illegible]	[illegible]				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes									
20					[illegible]	daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87														
21		1115	174	196	[illegible] Harry	head	R	20	no	no	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Government	7893	W	yes		No		
22					— Evelyn	wife H				v	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					— Harry	son				v	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
24					— Eliza	mother				v	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
25		1111	175	197	Dillon Robt L	Head	O	10,000	no	no	M	W	70	M	44	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Foreman	General Builder	74X1	W	yes		No		
26					— Mary	wife H				v	F	W	57	M	34	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
27			175	198	Reynolds Edd A	head	R	30	no	no	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	California	California	California		98					yes	Superintendent	Contractor	73X1	W	yes		No		
28					— Jeanette	wife H				v	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Ohio	California	California		54					yes	none								
29		1102	177	200	Andrews, Mary	head H	O	2,500	no	no	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	New York		86					yes	none								
30					— William	son				v	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none		7799	W	No		No		
31					Jennings Ella	daughter				v	F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
32					— Frances	granddaughter				v	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Typist	Life Insurance	7185	W	yes		No		
33					— Mary	granddaughter				v	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Typist	Life Insurance	7185	W	yes		No		
34		1106	178	201	Carr Joe	head	R	30	no	no	M	W	62	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Soda Fountain	4890	W	yes		No		
35					— Annie	wife H				v	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
36					— Burl	son				v	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
37					— Lewis	son				v	M	W	21	Un		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dredge Boat	8980	W	yes		No		
38					— Thelma	daughter				v	F	W	23	Un		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
39					— Anna Rae	daughter				v	F	W	15	Un		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Elevator Girl	Hotel	599V	W	yes				
40					— Irvan	son				v	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivery Boy	Ice Factory	8690	W	yes				
41					Simmons Pearl	daughter				v	F	W	22	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
42					— Joseph	son-in-law				v	M	W	24	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Light House	1X93	W	yes		yes	WW	
43					— Fred	grandson				v	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
44		1108	179	202	Ahrens John	head	O	5,000	no	no	M	W	70	M	30	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	872	Nal	yes	Gardener	General Public	VIVV	W	yes		No		
45					— Johanna	wife H				v	F	W	68	M	28	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	890	Nal	yes									
46					— Nels	son				v	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Engraver		1144	W	yes	129	No		
47		1115	180	203	Buchanan, Louis	head	R	45	R	no	M	W	62	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia		87					yes	Engineer	Steam Boat	1X80	W	yes				
48					— Ethel	wife H				v	F	W	42	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Worker	Steam Laundry	7797	W	yes				
49					Smith Louise	daughter				v	F	W	23	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
50					Buchanan Louis	son				v	M	W	19	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Steam Laundry	4X97	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: City of Galveston
Ward of city: 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-1
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April , 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.
5501

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					—— Doris	daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					Smith Kenneth	grandson				✓	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	US	Texas		87						none								
53					—— Pauline	granddaughter				✓	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	US	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					[illegible] Eva	sister				✓	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	US	Texas		87					yes	none								
55	B	1116	181	204	[illegible] Angelo	head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1907	nat	yes	Manager	Fish Co	1314	W	yes		no		
56					—— Mary	wife H				✓	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1911	nat	yes	none								
57					—— Helen	daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Greece	Greece		87	27	0			yes	none								
58					—— Dennis	son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Greece	Greece		87	27	0			yes	none								
59					—— [illegible]	son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Greece	Greece		87	27	0			yes	none								
60					—— Alexandra	daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Greece	Greece		87	27	0			yes	none								
61					—— George	son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Greece	Greece		87	27	0			yes	none								
62					[illegible] Angelo	nephew				✓	M	W	26	un		no	no	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1921	[illegible]	yes	Fisherman	Fish Co	86V0	W	yes				
63					[illegible] George	brother				✓	M	W	37	un		no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1907	[illegible]	yes	Fisherman	Fish Co	86V0	W	yes		no		
64	B	[illegible]	183	208	[illegible] Luther E.	head H	R	40	No	No	F	W	62	wd		no	yes	Iowa	Indiana	Michigan		65					yes	none						no		
65					[illegible] Lucy	aunt				✓	F	W	68	wd		no	yes	Michigan	Iowa	Iowa		62					yes	none								
66					[illegible]	son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Iowa	Iowa		86					yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes		no		
67					[illegible] Ernest	lodger				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Laborer	Government	7893	W	yes		no		
68					Wilcox John	lodger				✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Montana	Montana		87					yes	Laborer	Government	7893	W	yes		no		
69					[illegible] Edward	lodger				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Government	7893	W	yes		no		
70		[illegible]	184	209	Wiley William	head	O	6000	No	No	M	W	79	wd		no	yes	Texas	English Canada	English Canada		87	43	0			yes	Contractor	Warehouse Co.	7388	W	yes		no		
71		[illegible]	185	210	[illegible] Robt	head	O	9000	No	No	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Cotton Compress	7X68	W	yes		no		
72					—— John H	brother				✓	M	W	69	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		7799	W	no	14	no		
73		[illegible]	186	211	[illegible]	head	R	25	R	No	M	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no		
74					—— Lizzie	wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					Martin Victor	brother				✓	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cement Mixer	House	78X1	W	yes				
76					[illegible]	niece				✓	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					[illegible]	niece				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
78					Martin Edward	brother				✓	M	W	30	un		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	City Galveston	7893	W	yes		no		
79					[illegible] William	lodger				✓	M	W	35	un		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Inspector	Docks	9093	W	yes		no		
80		[illegible]	189	214	[illegible]	head	R	20	No	No	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	0028	W	yes		no		
81					—— Mamie	wife H				✓	F	W	45	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					—— [illegible]	son				✓	M	W	19	un		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					—— Evelyn	daughter				✓	F	W	18	un		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					[illegible]	daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85	B	[illegible]	190	215	Ewald Herman	head	O	5000	No	No	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1909	nat	yes	Screwman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no		
86					—— Julie	wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slovak	40	16	V	1914	nat	yes	none								
87					—— [illegible]	son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Austria		87	13	0			yes	none								
88					—— Otto	son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Austria		87	13	0			yes	none								
89					—— [illegible]	son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Austria		87	13	0			yes	none								
90					—— William	son				✓	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Germany	Austria		87	13	0			yes	none								
91					[illegible] Theo H	lodger				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	English	00	08	V	1914	nat	yes	Cook	Dredge Boat	6080	W	yes		no		
92					[illegible]	lodger				✓	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1908	[illegible]	yes	Foreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no		
93					[illegible]	lodger				✓	M	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Steamship	1X80	W	yes		no		
94	A	1207	191	216	Dinke Edward J	head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	16	V	1900	[illegible]	yes	Lineman	Radio Co	9077	W	yes		no		
95					—— Cecilia	wife H				✓	F	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1905	[illegible]	yes	none		829V	O					
96					—— Emil	son				✓	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Czechoslovakia		87	16	0			yes	Lineman	Railroad	9077	W	yes		no		
97					—— Rosie	daughter				✓	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Czechoslovakia		87	16	0			yes	none								
98					—— Joseph	son				✓	M	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Czechoslovakia		87	16	0			yes	Lineman	House	37X1	W	yes		no		
99					—— Lillie	daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Czechoslovakia		87	16	0			yes	none								
100					—— Melody	daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Czechoslovakia		87	16	0			yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: City of Galveston — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-1 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 9 A — 9

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs B. [illegible], Enumerator. 5551

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1				— Edward	son				no	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Czechoslovakia		87	16	0			yes	none						
2				— [illegible]	son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Czechoslovakia		87	16	0			yes	none						
3				[illegible]	Lodger				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Czechoslovakia		87	16	0			yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes	no	
4				[illegible] Bill	Lodger				V	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Czechoslovakia		87	16	0			yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	2028	W	yes		
5				[illegible]	Lodger				V	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Czechoslovakia		87	16	0			yes	none						
6				[illegible]	Lodger				V	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1907	Na	yes	Fisherman	Fish Company	86V0	W	yes	no	
7				[illegible] Paul	Lodger				V	M	W	65	S		no	yes	Montana	Montana	Montana		88					yes	Fisherman	Fish Company	86V0	W	yes	no	
8	[illegible]	192	217	[illegible]	head H	R	12	no	no	F	[illegible]	21	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washwoman	Private Family	8596	W	yes	no	
9				— [illegible]	son				V	M	[illegible]	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
10				— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	[illegible]	5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
11				[illegible]	Lodger				V	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Deckhand	Steam Boat	3980	W	yes	no	
12	1216	193	218	[illegible]	head	R	12	no	no	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Docks	8880	W	yes	no	
13				— [illegible]	wife H				V	F	[illegible]	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
14	1211	194	219	[illegible] Thomas	head	R	10	no	no	M	[illegible]	71	[illegible]		no	yes	Wales	Wales	Wales	English	02	07	V	1880	Na	yes	Screwman	Docks	8880	W	yes	no	
15	[illegible]	195	220	[illegible] William	head	R	10	no	no	M	W	53	M		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1907	Na	yes	Fireman	Steam Laundry	1597	W	yes	no	
16				— [illegible]	wife H				V	F	W	42	M		no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					yes	none						
17				— William	son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Massachusetts		87	13	1			yes	Delivery Boy	Butcher	8690	W	yes	no	
18				[illegible] James	step son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Massachusetts		87	13	1			yes	Truck Driver	Grocer	8690	W	yes	no	
19				— Howard	step son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Massachusetts		87	13	1			yes	none						
20				[illegible]	step daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Massachusetts		87	13	1			yes	none						
21				— [illegible]	step daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Germany	Massachusetts		87	13	1			yes	none						
22				[illegible] William	Lodger				V	M	W	62	S		no	yes	Ireland	North Ireland	North Ireland	English	00	04	V	1884	Na	yes	Fisherman	Fishing Boat	86V0	W	yes	yes	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	196	221	[illegible]	head	R	15	no	no	M	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1884	Na	yes	Fireman	Government	8093	W	yes	no	
24				[illegible] Otto	step son				V	M	W	40	[illegible]		no	yes	Germany	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	13	V	[illegible]	Na	yes	Screwman	Docks	8880	W	yes	no	
25	[illegible]	197	222	[illegible] John	head	R	17	no	no	M	W	42	M		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none						
26				— [illegible]	wife				V	F	W	41	M		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none						
27				[illegible]	son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none						
28				[illegible]	son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none						
29				[illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none						
30				[illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	18	D		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none						
31				[illegible]	granddaughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none						
32				[illegible] Otto	Lodger				V	M	W	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Switchman	Railroad	9677	W	yes	no	
33				Holland	Lodger				V	M	[illegible]	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
34	[illegible]	198	223	[illegible]	head H	R	10	no	no	F	[illegible]	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washwoman	Private Family	8596	W	yes	no	
35				[illegible]	daughter				V	F	[illegible]	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washwoman	Private Family	8596	W	yes		
36				[illegible]	mother				V	F	Neg	100	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
37	[illegible]	199	224	[illegible] Willy	head	R	10	no	no	M	Neg	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Cotton Co	4V68	W	yes	no	
38				[illegible]	wife				V	F	Neg	17	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
39				[illegible]	Lodger				V	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Docks	8880	W	yes	no	
40				[illegible]	son				V	M	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
41	[illegible]	200	225	[illegible] Frank	head	O	4,150	no	no	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	[illegible]	13	16	V	1895	Na	yes	Screwman	Docks	8880	W	yes	no	
42				— Madaline	wife				V	F	W	44	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
43				— [illegible]	son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	Fireman	Steam Boat	1580	W	yes	no	
44				— Tommy	son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	Fisherman	Fish Company	86V0	W	yes	no	
45				— Vernon	son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	Fisherman	Fish Company	86V0	W	yes	no	
46				— Roy [illegible]	son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	none						
47				— Marion	son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	none						
48				— Madeline	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	none						
49				— Eugene	son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	none						
50				— [illegible] George	son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

23

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: City of Galveston | Ward of city: 1 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-1 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Mrs. B. Z. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		1122	201	226	[illegible]	Head	R	$25	[illegible]	no	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		No		
52					[illegible]	Wife				V	F	Neg	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
53			202	227	[illegible], King	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Helper	Automobile [illegible]	7873	W	yes		No		
54					[illegible]	Wife				V	F	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					[illegible]	Lodger				V	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		No		
56					[illegible]	Lodger				V	F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes				
57					[illegible]	Lodger				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		No		
58					[illegible]	Lodger				V	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes		No		
59			[illegible]	228	Mitchell, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					[illegible]	Wife				V	F	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]								
61					[illegible]	Son				V	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					[illegible]	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					[illegible]	Lodger				V	M	Neg	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck	Cotton Gin	4X68	W	yes		No		
64					[illegible]	Lodger				V	F	Neg	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	yes				
65		1111	202	229	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	no	no	M	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		No		
66					[illegible]	Wife				V	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					[illegible]	Lodger				V	M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Docks	8880	W	yes		No		
68			[illegible]	230	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	F	Neg	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housemaid	Private family	9596	W	yes				
69					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					[illegible]	Mother				V	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					[illegible]	Lodger				V	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Docks	8880	W	yes		No		
72		[illegible]	204	232	[illegible]	Head	R	$22	R	No	M	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Captain	Fire Department	8093	W	yes		No		
73					[illegible]	Wife				V	F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Train Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes				
75					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		7799	W	No	17	No		
76					[illegible]	Father-in-law				V	M	W	71	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes				
77		[illegible]	205	233	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	House	2881	W	yes		No		
78					[illegible]	Wife				V	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					Richard	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82		210	207	235	[illegible]	Head	R	$37	no	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Dry Goods Store	8491	W	yes		No		
83					[illegible]	Wife				V	F	W	54	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		87					yes	none								
84		[illegible]	208	236	[illegible]	Head	O	$5,000		No	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	00	V	1886	Na	yes	none								
85					Mathews	Son				V	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			yes	Laborer	Government	7893	W	yes		No		
86					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			yes	Inspector	Government	9693	W	yes		No		
87					[illegible], Elmer	Son-in-law				V	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1909	Na	yes	Mate	Dredge Boat	8680	W	yes		No		
88					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			yes	none								
89		311	209	237	[illegible]	Head	R	$40	no	no	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1880	Na	yes	none								
90					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	W	yes		No		
91		1121	210	238	[illegible]	Head	R	$10	no	no	F	[illegible]	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	nurse	Hospital	9596	W	yes				
92					[illegible]	Lodger				V	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	nurse	Hospital	9596	W	yes				
93		312	211	239	[illegible], Richard	Head	R	$20	no	no	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland		53	04	0			yes	Laborer	Government	7893	W	yes		No		
94					Nellie	Wife				V	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					yes	none								
95					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Florida	Massachusetts	Maryland		79					yes	Stenographer	[illegible]	7190	W	yes				
96					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Florida	Massachusetts	Maryland		79					yes	Laborer	Ice Factory	7868	W	yes				
97					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Florida	Massachusetts	Maryland		79						Welder	[illegible] Factory	7768	W	yes		No		
98					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Maryland		87						none								
99		—	11A	239½	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1910	[illegible]		Fireman	Fire Department	8095	W	yes		No		
100					[illegible]	Wife				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: City of Galveston | Ward of city: 1 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-1 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 10 A | 10

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs B E Barnes, Enumerator. 5651

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran
1	212	212	240	Garcia, Paul	head	R	15	no	no	M	Mx	42	M	33	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Na	yes	Laborer	Flour Mill	7815	W	yes	No
2				— Juanita	wife H				V	F	Mx	30	M	20	No	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none					
3				— Paul Jr	son				V	M	Mx	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none					
4				— Adolph	son				V	M	Mx	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none					
5				— Sarah	daughter				V	F	Mx	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Docks	8880	W	yes	No
6				— Alphonse	nephew				V	M	Mx	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	ditto	ditto	8880	W	yes	
7	208	213	241	Rodder, Marcus	head	R	12.00	no	no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Montana	Montana		87					yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes	No
8				— Ellen	wife H				V	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Iowa		87					yes	none					
9				— James M	son				V	M	W	0	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
10		213A	2[illegible]	Cogburn, Charles	head	R	12.50	no	no	M	W	30	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					No
11				— Eva	wife				V	F	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Cotton Factory	7X68	W	yes	
12				Flournoy, Ota	mother				V	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
13	114	214	242	Smith, Pearl	head H	R	m		No	F	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes	
14				Brooks, Annie	sister				V	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Hospital	9596	W	yes	
15	111	215	243	Phillips, Charles	head	m	m		No	M	W	24	M		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Engineer	Steam Boat	1X80	W	yes	No
16				— Marion	wife H				V	F	W	25	M		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	none					
17	117	217	245	Simons, Amy	head	m	m		No	M	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fisherman	Fish Company	86V0	W	yes	No
18				— Dontila	wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none					
19				— Steve	son				V	M	W	26	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fisherman	Fish Company	86V0	W	yes	No
20				— Laura	daughter				V	F	W	2[illegible]	M		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none					
21				— Alcide	son				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fisherman	Fish Company	86V0	W	yes	No
22				— Marnie	daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none					
23				— Clarence	son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Deckhand	Dredge Boat	8980	W	yes	No
24				— Lloyd	son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Deckhand	Dredge Boat	8980	W	yes	No
25				— Agnes	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none					
26				— Adam	son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none					
27	127	218	246	Scott, Evelyn	head H	R	20	No	no	F	W	22	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
28				— Richard	son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
29				Herbert, Joe	lodger				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Washington	Washington	Washington		96					yes	Engineer	Steam Boat	1X80	W	yes	No
30	215	219	247	[illegible], Otto	head	R	22	no	no	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	1	1892	Na	yes	Boatswain	Steam Boat	8980	W	yes	No
31				— [illegible]	wife H				V	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
32				— Richard	son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	none					
33				— Rudolph	son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	none					
34				[illegible], Hans	lodger				V	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1922	Na	yes	Fireman	Steam Boat	1580	W	yes	No
35				Hendrickson, [illegible]	lodger				V	M	W	35	[illegible]		no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	[illegible]	Na	yes	[illegible]	Steam Boat	8980	W	yes	No
36				Carlson, Oscar	son				V	M	W	21	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	[illegible]	Steam Boat	8980	W	yes	No
37				— Daisy	daughter				V	F	W	18	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	none					
38				[illegible], Mitchell	lodger				V	M	W	59	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Docks	8880	W	yes	No
39	2[illegible]	220	248	Richardson, Arnold	head	R	30	no	no	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Nail Factory	7828	W	yes	No
40				— Ruth	wife H				V	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	none					
41				Shearer, Louis	father				V	M	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Laborer	Nail Factory	7828	W	yes	No
42				— Jennett	sister				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	none					
43				Rodney, Albert	step-son				V	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	none					
44	311	222	250	Thompson, Henry	head	R	20	no	no	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Docks	7X80	W	yes	No
45				— Belle	wife H				V	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
46				— Henry	son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Bank	7X83	W	yes	No
47				— Isabella	daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Life Insurance	7X85	W	yes	
48	313	223	251	Thomas, William	head	R	10	no	no	M	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	Wholesale House	6X90	W	yes	No
49				— Flora	wife H				V	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
50				— Ashton	son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: City of Galveston
Ward of city: 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-1
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Mrs R. F. Parsup, Enumerator.
5701

Line	Name	Relation	Radio set (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)
51	Thomas William B	son	no	M	Neg	8	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
52	— Wesley	son	V	M	Neg	7	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
53	— Lee B	son	V	M	Neg	5	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
54	— Forest	son	V	M	Neg	3	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
55	— Reed	son	V	M	Neg	1 5/12	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
56	— [illegible]	son	V	M	Neg	1 5/12	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes

Bst Sheet

State Texas

County Galveston

Township or other division of county

Incorporated place City Galveston

Ward of city 1 Block No.

Unincorporated place

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution

Enumeration District No. 84-1

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 11 A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

5707

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	1020	76	84	Lebensburg, Axel	Head	O	75	No	No	M	W	47	M	41	No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1900	Na	yes	Housekeeper	Hospital	5894	W	yes	No
2				—, [illegible]	Wife				V	F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	Germany	13	13	V	1912	Pa	yes	none					
3				—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Germany		87	00	0			yes						
4				—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	England	Germany		87	00	0			yes						
5				—, Clifford	Son				V	M	W	3			No		Texas	England	Germany		87	00	0			yes						
6				[illegible]	Head		5,000	R	No	M	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes						
7				—, Nellie	Wife				V	F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Shipping Clerk	Cotton Mills	6915	W	yes	No
8				—, Emily C.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes						
9	1110	155	166	[illegible]	Head	R	20	No	No	M	W	47	M	30	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Na	yes	Fisherman	Fishing Boat	8640	W	yes	No
10				—, [illegible]	Wife				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	un	na	yes	none					
11				—, Angelina	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes	
12				—, Florence	Daughter				V	F	W	18	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes	
13				—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none					
14				—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Delivery Boy	Grocery	8690	W	yes	No
15				—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes						
16	1221	168	184	Olsen, Axel	Lodger				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1897	Na	yes	Seaman	Docks	8880	W	yes	No
17				[illegible]	Head	R	30	No	No	M	W	[illegible]	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Policeman	Police Department	4793	W	yes	No
18				—, Johanna	Wife				V	F	W	53	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
19				[illegible], John	Lodger				V	M	W	60	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	[illegible]	8390	W	yes	No
20	2??	24	249	[illegible]	Head	R	10	No	No	F	W	4?	S		No	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	none					
21				[illegible]	Lodger				V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					yes	Engineer	Electricity	1X63	W	yes	No
22				[illegible]	Lodger				V	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Cotton Firm	7X68	W	yes	No
23		69	77	[illegible]	Head	R	27	R	No	M	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Dry Docks	7426	W	yes	
24				—, [illegible]	Wife				V	F	W	2?	M	25	No	yes	Texas	France	France		12	12	V	un	un	yes	None					
25		47	49	[illegible]	Head	O	8,000	R	No	F	W	71	Wd		No	yes	France	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	No
26				[illegible]	[illegible]				V	F	W	61	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	No
27				[illegible]	Servant				V	F	W	62	S		No	yes	Louisiana	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Housekeeper	Private home	6096	W	yes	
28		48	51	[illegible]	Head	O	10,000	No	No	F	W	61	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	
29		3	4	[illegible]	Head	R	25	No	No	F	W	39	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Technician	[illegible]	8995	W	yes	
30				[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none					
31				[illegible]	[illegible]				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes	
32	128	81	94	Hilton, Elmer	Head	R	25	No	No	M	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Medical Doctor	Medicine	9294	O	yes	No
33				—, Emma	Wife				V	F	W	2?	M	21	No	yes	Cuba (Am. cit.)	Texas	Cuba		X0	46	2	1914	Na	yes	Graduate Nurse	Nursing	5594	W	yes	
34		8?	95	Horton, George	Head	R	26	No	No	M	W	2?	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Doctor	Medicine	9294	O	yes	No
35				—, Edith R.	Wife				V	F	W	2?	M	20	No	yes	Iowa	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		65					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	
36				—, Esther	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					yes						
37		8?	96	[illegible]	Head	R	35	No	No	M	W	2?	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Interne Doctor	Hospital	9294	O	yes	No
38				—, [illegible]	Wife				V	F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	
39		8A	96A	[illegible]	Head	R	35	No	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Physician	College	9294	O	yes	No
40				—, Thelma	Wife				V	F	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	U.S.		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	
41		25	139	[illegible]	Lodger					M	W	28	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Housekeeper	Hospital	5894	W	yes	No
42		27	139	[illegible], Ernest	Head	R	12	No	No	M	W	35	M	33	No	yes	Texas	France	France		87	13	0			yes	Delivery man	[illegible] Factory	8690	W	yes	No
43				—, [illegible]	Wife				V	F	W	2?	M	2?	No	yes	Texas	Denmark	Iowa		87	07	1	—	—	yes	None					
44	211	19	231	[illegible]	Head	R	11	No	No	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	un	un	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	No
45				[illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	un	un	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W		
46				[illegible]	Head	M	un		No	M	W	52	Wd	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Captain	Steam Boat	8680	[illegible]	yes	No
47				[illegible]	[illegible]				V	F	W	50	Wd	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
48				[illegible]	Head	O	3,000	No	No	F	W	35	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			no	None					
49				[illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Bank	7X83	W	yes	No
50				[illegible] Hardee	[illegible]				V	F	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			yes	Train Nurse	Nursing	5594	W	yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: City Galveston | Ward of city: 1 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-1 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April , 1930, [illegible] — 5757

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51				Bulme, Annie	sister				No	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			yes							
52	1111	181	204	[illegible], Curtis	head H	R	10	no	no	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Captain	Steam Boat	8680	O	yes	no	
53				—— Thelma	sister H					F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							
54				—— Lorna	sister					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							
55				Johnson, Paul	[illegible]					M	W	85	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							
56		187	212	[illegible], Henry	head	R	8	no	no	M	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Watchman	Docks	4680	W	yes	no	
57	1212	188	213	[illegible]lund, Solveig	head H	R	35	R	no	F	W	29	D		no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1911	Na	yes	none				no	no	
58				—— Jens	son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			yes							
59				—— Thoralf	son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	06	0			yes							
60				—— Jens	father					M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1911	Na	yes			8980	W			
61				—— Thora	mother					F	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1911	Na	yes	Deckhand	Tug Boat	8980	W	yes		
62	8 [illegible]	169	191	[illegible], Emma	head H	R	30	no	no	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden		69	06	0			yes							
63				—— Herbert	son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Nebraska		87	05	1			yes	Clerk	Wholesale [illegible]	7X90	W	yes	no	
64				—— Marion	son					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Nebraska		87	05	1			yes	Captain	Steam Boat	8680	W		no	
65				—— Louann	daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Nebraska		87	05	1			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9979	W			
66	1210	96	111	[illegible]dahl, Louis	head	R	25	R	no	M	W	31	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Dairy	8690	W	yes		
67				—— Annie E.	wife H					F	W	29	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							
68				—— William E.	son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes							
69				—— [illegible]	sister					F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Assistant [illegible]	[illegible]	7X94	W	yes		
70	1212	115	131	[illegible], Annie	head H	R	10	no	no	F	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1909	Na	yes							
71				—— Arnold	son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Spain		87	30	2			yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes	no	
72				[illegible], Mary	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Spain		87	30	2			yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes	no	
73				[illegible], Harry	lodger					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Doctor	Medicine	9294	O	yes	no	
74	12 [illegible]			[illegible], John	head	R	10	R	no	M	W	27	M		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Electrician	Electric Shop	1X63	W	yes	no	
75				—— Florence	wife H					F	W	27	M		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none						
76	11 [illegible]	107	122	[illegible], Moritz	head	R	10	no	no	M	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Police	Police Department	4793	W	yes	no	
77				—— [illegible]	wife H					F	W	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
78				[illegible], Steve	lodger					M	W	44	S		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1911	Na	yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes	no	
79	6 [illegible]	33	34	[illegible], Emanuel	head	R	25		No	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Greece	Greece		87	27	0			yes	Laborer	Elevator	7884	W	yes	no	
80				—— Violet	wife H					F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
81	2 [illegible]	63	71	Prendergast, James	head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	New York	New York		85					yes	Foreman	Newspaper	1449	W	yes		
82				—— [illegible]	wife H					F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
83				—— Thomas	son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	[illegible]	Louisiana	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none						
84				—— Elizabeth	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes							
85	11 [illegible]	71	100	[illegible]	head H	R	15	no	no	F	W	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Marker	Steam Laundry	7797	W	yes		
86				—— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
87	112 [illegible]			[illegible]	head	R	13	no	no	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	Docks	8880	W	yes	no	
88				[illegible]	[illegible] H					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
89	10 213	264	232	[illegible]	head	R	18	R	no	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Brakeman	Railroad	6277	W	yes	no	
90				—— [illegible]	wife					F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					yes	none						
91	8 1002	77	86	[illegible]	head H	R	2500	no	no	F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
92				—— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes	no	
93		161	183	[illegible]	[illegible] H	R	10	no	no	F	[illegible]	64	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washerwoman	[illegible]	8596	W	yes		
94				[illegible]	lodger					F	[illegible]	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	yes	no	
95				[illegible]holdt, John	lodger					M	[illegible]	12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
96				[illegible], James	head	R	19	no	no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Iron Worker	Iron Works	7728	W	yes	no	
97				—— [illegible]	wife H					F	W	21	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
98				[illegible]	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	New York	Louisiana		87												
99				[illegible], Edwin	head		[illegible]		no	M	W	27	M		no	yes	New York	Louisiana	Louisiana		56						[illegible] Operator	Shoe Store	817V	W	yes	no	
100				—— [illegible]	wife					F	W	4[illegible]	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Incorporated place: City of Galveston

Ward of city: 1

Block No.:

Township or other division of county:

Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-1

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 12 A

12

5807

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. B. Z. Parsons, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1					— Frances	daughter			V		F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	New York	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
2					— Edwin	son			V		M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	New York	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
3		1104	28	29	Edward Johnnie	head	R	10	no	no	M	Neg	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Wood Yard	4890	W	yes				
4					Carter Leo	lodger			V		M	Neg	23	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Automobile Garage	7873	W	yes				
5					— Jessie	lodger			V		F	Neg	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
6					Jackson Viola	lodger			V		F	Neg	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
7		714	9	10	Bradley James A.	lodger			No		M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina		79					yes	Teacher	Medicine	9494	W	yes				
8					— Margaret B.	lodger			V		F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Pennsylvania	England	Pennsylvania		58	00	1			yes	nurse	medical	5594	W	yes				
9			9	10	Kletodius Edwin	lodger			V		M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	W	yes		No		
10		1020	20	2[illegible]	Sodich John	head	R	30	no	no	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Oil Gager	Oil Company	7587	W	yes		No		
11					— Lara	wife			V		F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12	Pier 9		20	[illegible]	Carlson Ole	head			No		M	W	58	S		no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1894	Na	yes	Sailor	Sea	8980	W	yes		No		
13					Sonnesson Carl	head			No		M	W	37	S		no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1913	Na	yes	Sailor	Sea	8980	W	yes		No		
14					Miller John	head			No		M	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	13	11	V	1868	Na	yes	Sailor	Sea	8980	W	yes		No		
15					Anderson Ole	head			No		M	W	70	S		No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1900	Al	yes	Sailor	Sea	8980	W	yes		No		
16					Rodden Ernest	head			No		M	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Watchman	Docks	4680	W	yes		[illegible]		
17	B	2607	4[illegible]	70	Olivery Franklin	lodger			No		M	W	30	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Sailor	Boat	8980	W	no	17	No		
18	B	306	206	B	Angelein Rudolph	head	R	30	no	no	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1901	Na	yes	Officer	Boat	8680	W	yes		No		
19					— Esteid	wife			V		F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
20		313	51	60	Gillett Rebecca	head	R	20	no	no	F	W	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21		~~306~~			Lane Charles	lodger			V		M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Paint	4590	W	yes		No		
22		628	22	23	Richard Edgar	lodger			V		M	W	36	D		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Ohio		87					yes	Druggist	Drug	8591	W	yes		yes	WW	
23	B	605	51	90	Bonham Kenneth	head	R	25	no	no	M	W	26	M	24	yes	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	Student			0			No		
24					— Esten	wife			V		F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Indiana		66					yes	none								
25		4001	7	7	Smith Emma L.	Lodger			V		F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	nurse	Medical	5594	0	yes				
26																																				
27																																				
28																																				
29																																				
30																																				
31																																				
32																																				
33																																				
34																																				
35																																				
36																																				
37																																				
38																																				
39																																				
40																																				
41																																				
42																																				
43																																				
44																																				
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State .... County .... Township or other division of county ....

Incorporated place .... Ward of city .... Block No. .... Unincorporated place ....

Institution ....

Enumeration District No. .... Supervisor's District No. .... Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CODE			CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18 PERSON	19 FATHER	20 MOTHER	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25 OCCUPATION	26 INDUSTRY	D CODE	27	28	29	30	31	32

Rows 51–100: no entries.

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: City of Galveston

Ward of city: 1

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution: University of Texas

Enumeration District No. 84-1

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 13 A

13

Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Mrs B. L. Barone, Enumerator.

None abodes at the University of Texas

Mrs B. L. Barone

State .... County .... Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. .... Supervisor's District No. .... Sheet No. .... B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE (1–4: Street, avenue, road, etc.; House number (in cities or towns); Number of dwelling house in order of visitation; Number of family in order of visitation) — NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 (5) — RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6) — HOME DATA (7–10) — PERSONAL DESCRIPTION (11 Sex, 12 Color or race, 13 Age at last birthday, 14 Marital condition, 15 Age at first marriage) — EDUCATION (16–17) — PLACE OF BIRTH: Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland (18 PERSON, 19 FATHER, 20 MOTHER) — MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21); CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns) (A State or M. T., B Country, C Nativity) — CITIZENSHIP, ETC. (22–24) — OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc. (25); INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc. (26); CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column) (D); Class of worker (27) — EMPLOYMENT (28–29) — VETERANS (30–31) — (32)

Line	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS **Supplemental**

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE 18 names added

State: TEXAS
County: GALVESTON
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: GALVESTON CITY
Ward of city: Ward 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: U.S. COAST GUARD - GALVESTON STATION
Enumerated by me on April 1, 1930, Arny C. Lemaire, Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 27
Supervisor's District No.
Sheet No. 14 A

Line	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	If not, line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
1	McGaw, Thomas O.	Head	O	10,000	R	NO	M	W	42	M	29	NO	YES	CANADA-ENGLISH	CANADA-ENGLISH	CANADA-ENGLISH	ENGLISH	00	93	v	1889	NA	YES	BOATSWAIN (L)	U.S. COAST GUARD	9993	W	YES		YES	WW
2	Reynolds, Frank		R		R	NO	M	W	50	M	23	NO	YES	TEXAS	NORTHERN IRELAND	LOUISIANA		51	03	1			Yes	C.B.M. (L)	U.S. COAST GUARD	9993	W	YES		YES	WW
3	Lemaire, Arny C.		R		R	NO	M	W	29	M	26	NO	YES	LOUISIANA	LOUISIANA	LOUISIANA		54					Yes	B.M.1c (L)	U.S. COAST GUARD	9993	W	YES		NO	
4	Wilson, Melron O.					NO	M	W	24	S		NO	YES	TEXAS	IOWA	ARKANSAS		51					Yes	B.M.2c (L)	U.S. COAST GUARD	9993	W	YES		NO	
5	Monroe, Ralph C.		O	500.00		NO	M	W	41	M	21	NO	YES	TEXAS	ALABAMA	TEXAS		51					Yes	MoMMlc (L)	U.S. COAST GUARD	9993	W	YES		[illegible]	
6	Phillips, James D.		O	300.00	R	NO	M	W	25	M	24	NO	YES	FLORIDA	FLORIDA	FLORIDA		55					Yes	MoMMlc (L)	U.S. COAST GUARD	9993	W	YES		NO	
7	Fredrikson, Peder		O	2,000	R	NO	M	W	60	M	37	NO	YES	NORWAY	NORWAY	NORWAY	NORWEGIAN	05	00	v	1887	NA	YES	SURFMAN	U.S. COAST GUARD	9993	W	YES		YES	WW
8	Whittaker, Edward T.		O	2,000		NO	M	W	52	M	36	NO	YES	TEXAS	ENGLAND	TEXAS		51	00	1			Yes	SURFMAN	U.S. COAST GUARD	9993	W	YES		YES	WW
9	Davis, Delbert M.					NO	M	W	30	S		NO	YES	ARKANSAS	OHIO	OHIO		54					Yes	SURFMAN	U.S. COAST GUARD	9993	W	YES		YES	WW
10	Fox, George L.					NO	M	W	26	S		NO	YES	MINNESOTA	UNKNOWN U.S.	UNKNOWN U.S.		64					Yes	SURFMAN	U.S. COAST GUARD	9993	W	YES		NO	
11	Neill, William B.		O	300.00		NO	M	W	33	M	26	NO	YES	TEXAS	MISSISSIPPI	TEXAS		51					Yes	SURFMAN	U.S. COAST GUARD	9993	W	YES		YES	WW
12	Brown, Carlton G.					NO	M	W	25	S		NO	YES	OHIO	OHIO	OHIO		57					Yes	SURFMAN	U.S. COAST GUARD	9993	W	YES		NO	
13	Shreckengaust, James G.		R			NO	M	W	21	M	20	NO	YES	OKLAHOMA	KANSAS	KANSAS		56					Yes	SURFMAN	U.S. COAST GUARD	9993	W	YES		NO	
14	Baldon, Charles G.					NO	M	W	26	S		NO	YES	OKLAHOMA	IOWA	TENNESSEE		56					Yes	SURFMAN	U.S. COAST GUARD	9993	W	YES		NO	
15	Davis, William D.		R			NO	M	W	24	M	24	NO	YES	TEXAS	ALABAMA	IRISH FREE STATE		51	04	4			Yes	SURFMAN	U.S. COAST GUARD	9993	W	YES		NO	
16	Armstrong, Fred		R			NO	M	W	27	M	25	NO	YES	MISSOURI	ILLINOIS	IOWA		64					Yes	SURFMAN	U.S. COAST GUARD	9993	W	YES		NO	
17	Miller, Seamon A.					NO	M	W	29	S		NO	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		57					Yes	SURFMAN	U.S. COAST GUARD	9993	W	YES		NO	
18	Atkinson, Jackie M.		R			NO	M	W	21	M	19	NO	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		57					No	SURFMAN	U.S. COAST GUARD	9993	W	YES		NO	

Total 18

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE 1	2 House number	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	6 RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA 7	8	9 Radio set	10	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION 11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	EDUCATION 16	17	PLACE OF BIRTH 18 PERSON	19 FATHER	20 MOTHER	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN 21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE A	B Country	C	CITIZENSHIP, ETC. 22	23	24	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY 25 OCCUPATION Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	26 INDUSTRY Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	D CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	27 Class of worker	EMPLOYMENT 28 Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	VETERANS 30 Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule	Line
51																																					51
52																																					52
53																																					53
54																																					54
55																																					55
56																																					56
57																																					57
58																																					58
59																																					59
60																																					60
61																																					61
62																																					62
63																																					63
64																																					64
65																																					65
66																																					66
67																																					67
68																																					68
69																																					69
70																																					70
71																																					71
72																																					72
73																																					73
74																																					74
75																																					75
76																																					76
77																																					77
78																																					78
79																																					79
80																																					80
81																																					81
82																																					82
83																																					83
84																																					84
85																																					85
86																																					86
87																																					87
88																																					88
89																																					89
90																																					90
91																																					91
92																																					92
93																																					93
94																																					94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

Supplemental

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

12 names added

84-4784-1

Enumeration District No. 295 13

Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Sheet No. 7A

535

5850

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1

Incorporated place: Galveston city

Ward of city: Ward 1

Block No.

Unincorporated place

Institution: San Luis Coast Guard Station

Enumerated by me on April 1st, 1930, Theodore Olsen, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	What war
1	Krause, William A.	Head	R	40.00	No	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Michigan	Germany	Germany		44	13	0			Yes	Chief Boatswain Mate	Coast Guard	9993	W	Yes	Yes	WW
2	Hawes, Lloyd W.	Head	O	700.00	No	M	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		81					Yes	Boatswain Mate	Coast Guard	9993	W	Yes	Yes	WW
3	Olsen, Theodore O.	Head			No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Norway	Louisiana		56	98	1			Yes	Motor Machinist	Coast Guard	9993	W	Yes	No	
4	Kerns, Van L.	Head			No	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Florida		52					Yes	Motor Machinist	Coast Guard	9993	W	Yes	No	
5	Fox, Allen M.	Head			No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Wisconsin	Michigan	Maine		65					Yes	Surfman	Coast Guard	9993	W	Yes	No	
6	Smith, Frank	Head			No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	X	1913	Na	Yes	Surfman	Coast Guard	9993	W	Yes	No	
7	Ralph, Joe B.	Head			No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81					Yes	Surfman	Coast Guard	9993	W	Yes	No	
8	James, Hugh J.	Head			No	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas		81	92	1			Yes	Surfman	Coast Guard	9993	W	Yes	No	
9	Maudlin, Robert	Head			No	M	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	California	Texas		81					Yes	Surfman	Coast Guard	9993	W	Yes	No	
10	Baldon, Jack A.	Head	R	7.50	No	M	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Kansas	Iowa	Kentucky		70					Yes	Surfman	Coast Guard	9993	W	Yes	No	
11	Johnson, James H.	Head	O	3000.00	No	M	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Surfman	Coast Guard	9993	W	Yes	No	
12	Morlan, Earl	Head			No	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas		56					Yes	Surfman	Coast Guard	9993	W	Yes	No	

Here ends the enumeration of the enlisted men attached to San Luis Coast Guard Station, Galveston, Texas.

12

State ______ Incorporated place ______ County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______ Sheet No. B

Institution ______ Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH (PERSON, FATHER, MOTHER) | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY (OCCUPATION, INDUSTRY, CODE) | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplemental

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE 6 names added

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: Ward 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Eighth District Office

Enumeration District No. ~~84-47~~ 84-1 ~~448~~ 27
Supervisor's District No. ~~4256~~
Sheet No. ~~50~~ ~~57~~ A
Enumerated by me on 1 April, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

1616

5862

Line	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1	Phillips, James [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	55	M	25	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	33			Yes	Commissioned Officer	U.S. Coast Guard	9993	W	Yes	Yes	W W
2	[illegible], Berger	~~Head~~ Crew	R	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	39	M	27	No	Yes	Michigan	Norway	Norway	44	25	0	Yes	Chief boatswain	U.S. Coast Guard	9993	W	Yes	Yes	W W
3	[illegible], [illegible]	~~Head~~ Crew	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	49	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			Yes	Boatswain	U.S. Coast Guard	9993	W	Yes	Yes	W W
4	[illegible], Joseph [illegible]	~~Head~~ Crew	O	5[illegible]	R	No	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			Yes	Chief Motor Machinist Mate	U.S. Coast Guard	9993	W	Yes	No	
5	[illegible], Daniel [illegible]	~~Head~~ Crew	R	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53			Yes	Yeoman	U.S. Coast Guard	9993	W	Yes	No	
6	King, Harold [illegible]	~~Head~~ Crew	R	[illegible]	—	No	M	W	24	D	21	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Germany	63	13	0	Yes	Yeoman	U.S. Coast Guard	9993	W	Yes	No	

Here ends the enumeration of the officers and enlisted men attached to office Commander, Eighth District, U.S. Coast Guard, Galveston, Texas

6

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PLACE OF BIRTH: PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32	
51																																					51
52																																					52
53																																					53
54																																					54
55																																					55
56																																					56
57																																					57
58																																					58
59																																					59
60																																					60
61																																					61
62																																					62
63																																					63
64																																					64
65																																					65
66																																					66
67																																					67
68																																					68
69																																					69
70																																					70
71																																					71
72																																					72
73																																					73
74																																					74
75																																					75
76																																					76
77																																					77
78																																					78
79																																					79
80																																					80
81																																					81
82																																					82
83																																					83
84																																					84
85																																					85
86																																					86
87																																					87
88																																					88
89																																					89
90																																					90
91																																					91
92																																					92
93																																					93
94																																					94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: TEXAS
County: GALVESTON
Township or other division of county: ~~Justice Precinct 1~~ GALVESTON (COMANCHE)
Incorporated place: Galveston City (~~[illegible]~~)
Ward of city: Ward 8
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: U. S. Coast Guard Cutter Comanche

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Form 15-6

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Supplemental

92 names rec'd.

Enumeration District No. ~~30~~ 27 — 84-47 84-1
Supervisor's District No. ~~[illegible]~~
Sheet No. 7A
5868
17

Enumerated by me on 1 APRIL, 1930, HAROLD J. CROCKER, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code (A B C)	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Line
1	MARRON, RAYMOND V.	Head				NO	M	W	30	S		NO	YES	COLORADO	IOWA	WISCONSIN		91			YES	LIEUTENANT	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	YES	WW	1
2	WILCOX, BEN C.	H	R	50	R	NO	M	W	38	M	21	NO	YES	WASHINGTON	WALES	CANADA-ENGLISH		96 02 0			YES	LIEUTENANT	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	YES	WW	2
3	DIERLAM, RAY W	H	R	40	R	NO	M	W	43	M	25	NO	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		87			YES	LIEUTENANT (T)	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	YES	WW	3
4	WHITFIELD, EDWIN C.	H	R	50	R	NO	M	W	29	M	19	NO	YES	GEORGIA	GEORGIA	MISSISSIPPI		78			YES	ENSIGN	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	YES	WW	4
5	FLOE, KNUTE P.	H	R	50		NO	M	W	49	M	35	NO	YES	NORWAY	NORWAY	NORWAY	NORWEGIAN	04 04 v	1898	NA	YES	CHIEF MACHINIST	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	YES	WW	5
6	GUSTAFSEN, GEORGE H	H	R	36	R	NO	M	W	35	M	28	NO	YES	NORWAY	NORWAY	NORWAY	NORWEGIAN	04 04 v	1916	NA	YES	BOATSWAIN (T)	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO		6
7	SALTER, OSCAR	H	R	37.50		NO	M	W	45	M	20	NO	YES	NORTH CAROLINA	NORTH CAROLINA	NORTH CAROLINA		76			YES	MACHINIST	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	YES	WW	7
8	DOANE, HAROLD T.		R	80		NO	M	W	42	S		NO	YES	MASSACHUSETTS	MASSACHUSETTS	NEW YORK		80			YES	PAY CLERK (T)	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	YES	WW	8
9	SANNI, GUSTAV	H	R	60	R	NO	M	W	39	M	27	NO	YES	NORWAY	NORWAY	NORWAY	NORWEGIAN	04 04 v	1908	NA	YES	CHIEF BOATSWAIN'S MATE	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	YES	WW	9
10	CROCKER, HAROLD J.	H	R	35	R	NO	M	W	32	M	28	NO	YES	MASSACHUSETTS	MAINE	MAINE		53			YES	CHIEF YEOMAN	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	YES	WW	10
11	WILLIAMS, ALTON T.	H	R	25	R	NO	M	W	26	M	22	NO	YES	NORTH CAROLINA	NORTH CAROLINA	NORTH CAROLINA		76			YES	CHIEF COMMISSARY STEWARD (A)	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO		11
12	BINDBERG, OSCAR F.					NO	M	W	38	S		NO	YES	SWEDEN	SWEDEN	SWEDEN	SWEDISH	06 06 v	1909	NA	YES	BOATSWAIN'S MATE 1ST CLASS	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	YES	WW	12
13	FLANAGAN, HALLIE G.	H	R	15	R	NO	M	W	33	M	27	NO	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		87			YES	ENGINEMAN 1ST	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	YES	WW	13
14	WASILK, ANTON F.					NO	M	W	32	S		NO	YES	SOUTH DAKOTA	ILLINOIS	MINNESOTA		69			YES	ENGINEMAN 1ST	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	YES	WW	14
15	GRANTHAM, LENARD	H	R	35		NO	M	W	25	M	19	NO	YES	GEORGIA	GEORGIA	GEORGIA		78			YES	ENGINEMAN 1ST	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO		15
16	BOCKOVER, EARLE M.					NO	M	W	33	S		NO	YES	ILLINOIS	INDIANA	ILLINOIS		61			YES	WATER TENDER 1ST	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	YES	WW	16
17	STONE, JOSEPH S.					NO	M	W	26	S		NO	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		87			YES	WATER TENDER 1ST	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO		17
18	MALLWITZ, GEORGE	H	R			NO	M	W	40	M	22	NO	YES	GERMANY	GERMANY	GERMANY	GERMAN	13 13 v	1923	NA	YES	SHIP'S COOK 1ST	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO		18
19	LEWIS, GENE D.					NO	M	W	27	S		NO	YES	INDIANA	INDIANA	INDIANA		60			YES	RADIOMAN 1ST	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO		19
20	STUMPFF, ALBERT D.	H	R	40		NO	M	W	33	M	33	NO	YES	NEW YORK	PENNSYLVANIA	CANADA-ENGLISH		56 42 2			YES	YEOMAN 1ST	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	YES	WW	20
21	RASMUSSEN, WILLIAM C.					NO	M	W	30	S		NO	YES	TEXAS	DENMARK	TEXAS		87 02 1			YES	BOATSWAIN'S MATE 2ND	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	YES	WW	21
22	CUNNINGHAM, JOHN J.					NO	M	W	29	S		NO	YES	TEXAS	ALABAMA	ALABAMA		87			YES	QUARTERMASTER 2ND	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO		22
23	DEERE, ALFRED T.					NO	M	W	25	S		NO	YES	OKLAHOMA	GERMANY	WISCONSIN		86 12 1			YES	QUARTERMASTER 2ND	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO		23
24	THOMPSON, HERMAN E.					NO	M	W	25	S		NO	YES	ARIZONA	ARIZONA	ARIZONA		[illegible]			YES	QUARTERMASTER 2ND	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO		24
25	COLTRIN, ROLAND W.	H	R			NO	M	W	25	M	25	NO	YES	TEXAS	ILLINOIS	TEXAS		87			YES	ENGINEMAN 2ND	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO		25
26	LAWSON, JAMES	H	R	20		NO	M	W	27	M	27	NO	YES	TENNESSEE	TENNESSEE	TENNESSEE		81			YES	WATER TENDER 2ND	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO		26
27	BROWN, JESSE M.					NO	M	W	23	S		NO	YES	ARKANSAS	ARKANSAS	GEORGIA		81			YES	COXSWAIN	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO		27
28	PENRY, THADEUS C.					NO	M	W	21	S		NO	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		87			YES	COXSWAIN	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO		28
29	FOWLER, DONALD K					NO	M	W	20	S		NO	YES	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		79			YES	GUNNER'S MATE 3RD	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO		29
30	MOFFATT, HAL D.					NO	M	W	25	S		NO	YES	OKLAHOMA	KANSAS	MISSOURI		86			YES	QUARTERMASTER 3RD	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO		30
31	BARKER, BEN P.					NO	M	W	21	S		NO	YES	WISCONSIN	MICHIGAN	WISCONSIN		60			YES	RADIOMAN 2ND	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO		31
32	HOBBS, JAMES N.					NO	M	W	22	S		NO	YES	GEORGIA	GEORGIA	GEORGIA		78			YES	RADIOMAN 3RD	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO		32
33	HEARON, VENTRISS P.					NO	M	W	24	S		NO	YES	LOUISIANA	SOUTH CAROLINA	GEORGIA		86			YES	RADIOMAN 3RD	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO		33
34	PRESLAR, FRANK J.					NO	M	W	21	WD	18	NO	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		87			YES	SHIP'S COOK 3RD	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO		34
35	LAFORGE, BENJAMAN O.					NO	M	W	28	S		NO	YES	LOUISIANA	NEW YORK	LOUISIANA		85			YES	SEAMAN 1ST	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO		35
36	ODOM, OLLIE B.					NO	M	W	22	S		NO	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		87			YES	SEAMAN 1ST	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO		36
37	SIMMONS, CLAUDE E.					NO	M	W	22	S		NO	YES	LOUISIANA	LOUISIANA	LOUISIANA		86			YES	SEAMAN 1ST	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO		37
38	BOWEN, ALBERT W.					NO	M	W	29	S		NO	YES	KANSAS	CALIFORNIA	CALIFORNIA		70			YES	SEAMAN 1ST	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO		38
39	CLARK, DANIEL W.					NO	M	W	21	S		NO	YES	MISSOURI	MISSOURI	MISSOURI		66			YES	SEAMAN 1ST	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO		39
40	COCHRAN, JUSTIN D.					NO	M	W	28	S		NO	YES	MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI		83			YES	SEAMAN 2ND	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO		40
41	WEISBECK, RICHARD J.					NO	M	W	22	S		NO	YES	NEW YORK	COLORADO	NEW YORK		46			YES	SEAMAN 2ND	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO		41
42	CASTANO, RUBEN					NO	M	W	22	S		NO	YES	TEXAS	ITALY	ITALY		87 23 0			YES	FIREMAN 1ST	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO		42
43	O'BRIEN, MICHAEL					NO	M	W	23	S		NO	YES	MASSACHUSETTS	IRISH FREE STATE	IRISH FREE STATE		53 04 0			YES	FIREMAN 1ST	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO		43
44	SCARBOROUGH, DAVID K					NO	M	W	20	S		NO	YES	MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI		83			YES	FIREMAN 2ND	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO		44
45	DAVIS, ZOLAN					NO	M	W	23	S		NO	YES	ALABAMA	ALABAMA	ALABAMA		86			YES	FIREMAN 2ND	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO		45
46	DAVIS, RALPH					NO	M	W	22	S		NO	YES	~~ALABAMA~~	ALABAMA	ALABAMA		82			YES	FIREMAN 1ST	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO		46
47	KIRKLAND, CHARLIE D.					NO	M	W	22	S		NO	YES	LOUISIANA	TEXAS	LOUISIANA		86			YES	FIREMAN 2ND	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO		47
48	BLACK, JOHN C.					NO	M	W	22	S		NO	YES	PENNSYLVANIA	PENNSYLVANIA	PENNSYLVANIA		51			YES	APPRENTICE SEAMAN	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO		48
49	KELEMEN, CHARLES A.					NO	M	W	19	S		NO	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		87			YES	SEAMAN 2ND	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO		49
50	RADLER, JOHNIE					NO	M	W	21	S		NO	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		87			YES	APPRENTICE SEAMAN	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO		50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: TEXAS
County: GALVESTON
Township or other division of county: ~~Justice Precinct 1~~ GALVESTON (COMANCHE)
Incorporated place: Galveston City ~~(Coast Guard Cutter Comanche)~~
Ward of city: Ward 1 Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution: U. S. Coast Guard Cutter Comanche
Enumerated by me on 1 APRIL, 1930, HAROLD J. CROCKER, Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. 84-77 ~~50~~ 23
Supervisor's District No. US ~~06~~
Sheet No. [illegible] B 17 548

Line	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	WENZEL, LEWIS D.					NO	M	W	25	S		NO	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		83					YES	FIREMAN 3RD	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO	
52	PETERSEN, JAMES	H	R	25		NO	M	NEG	41	M	30	NO	YES	St. Thomas VIRGIN ISLANDS	St. Thomas VIRGIN ISLANDS	St. Thomas VIRGIN ISLANDS		X6					YES	STEWARD 1ST	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	YES	WW
53	FAMINDALAN, JOSE					NO	M	FIL	25	S		NO	YES	PHILLIPINE ISLANDS	PHILLIPINE ISLANDS	PHILLIPINE ISLANDS	~~[illegible]~~	X4				[illegible]	YES	MESS ATTENDANT [illegible]	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO	
54	YCAY, CONRAD Z.					NO	M	FIL	21	S		NO	YES	PHILLIPINE ISLANDS	PHILLIPINE ISLANDS	PHILLIPINE ISLANDS	~~[illegible]~~	X4				[illegible]	YES	MESS ATTENDANT 2ND	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO	
55	DIAZ, EMILIO					NO	M	PR	23	S		NO	YES	PORTO RICO	PORTO RICO	PORTO RICO	~~SPANISH~~	X3					YES	MESS ATTENDANT [illegible]	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO	
56	RIVERA, JOSE D					NO	M	PR	21	S		NO	YES	PORTO RICO	PORTO RICO	PORTO RICO	~~[illegible]~~	X3					YES	MESS ATTENDANT 3RD	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO	
57	PROTHERO, JOHN S					NO	M	W	18	S		NO	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		83					YES	APPRENTICE SEAMAN	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO	
58	FREITAG, RINALDO					NO	M	W	36	S		NO	YES	ITALY	ITALY	GERMANY	GERMAN	13	29	x	1923	NA	YES	CHIEF BOATSWAINS MATE	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO	
59	KARCHER, LESTER	H				NO	M	W	28	M	21	NO	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		83					YES	CHIEF BOATSWAINS MATE	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO	
60	GNAS, JOSEPH	H				NO	M	W	26	M	25	NO	YES	NEW JERSEY	POLAND	POLAND	~~POLISH~~	87	11	0			YES	CHIEF MOTOR MACHINISTS MATE	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO	
61	MICHAELS, CHARLES	H				NO	M	W	24	M	22	NO	YES	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	NEW YORK		26					YES	BOATSWAINS MATE 1ST	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO	
62	MATTOX, VICTOR					NO	M	W	23	S		NO	YES	OKLAHOMA	OKLAHOMA	OKLAHOMA		36					YES	MOTOR MACHINISTS MATE 2ND	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO	
63	JEFFREYS, MARION E					NO	M	W	24	S		NO	YES	NORTH CAROLINA	NORTH CAROLINA	NORTH CAROLINA		76					YES	FIREMAN 1ST	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO	
64	LONGMIRE, HEIRSCHELL					NO	M	W	24	S		NO	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		83					YES	SEAMAN 2ND	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO	
65	IVEY, ELMER C					NO	M	W	21	S		NO	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		83					YES	FIREMAN 3RD	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO	
66	DAYE, THOMAS G	H	R	35		NO	M	W	34	M	28	NO	YES	MAINE	MAINE	MAINE		62					YES	BOATSWAIN (T)	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	YES	WW
67	McINNIS, ALVIN	H	R	30		NO	M	W	31	M	29	NO	YES	ALABAMA	ALABAMA	ALABAMA		32					YES	CHIEF BOATSWAINS MATE	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	YES	WW
68	McCREERY, ROLAND E					NO	M	W	31	S		NO	YES	DISTRICT of COLUMBIA	MICHIGAN	VIRGINIA		73					YES	CHIEF MOTOR MACHINISTS MATE	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO	
69	BROCK, CHARLES D					NO	M	W	31	S		NO	YES	GEORGIA	SOUTH CAROLINA	SOUTH CAROLINA		78					YES	[illegible] 1ST	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO	
70	BASHAM, HENRY L					NO	M	W	27	S		NO	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		83					YES	MOTOR MACHINISTS MATE 2ND	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO	
71	MONTOYA, CALIXTO					NO	M	FIL	30	S		NO	YES	PHILLIPINE ISLANDS	PHILLIPINE ISLANDS	PHILLIPINE ISLANDS	~~TAGALOG~~	X4				[illegible]	YES	OFFICERS STEWARD 2ND	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO	
72	CRUTHIRDS, FRANK J.	H	R	35		NO	M	W	32	M	31	NO	YES	MISSISSIPPI	NORTH CAROLINA	MISSISSIPPI		83					YES	COXSWAIN	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO	
73	ODOM, OTIS A.	H	R	20		NO	M	W	20	M	19	NO	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		83					YES	SEAMAN 1ST	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO	
74	CONLAN, JOHN O					NO	M	W	23	S		NO	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		83					YES	FIREMAN 3RD	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO	
75	MITCHELL, CLIFFORD R					NO	M	W	22	S		NO	YES	OKLAHOMA	MISSOURI	KANSAS		36					YES	SEAMAN 2ND	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO	
76	PAULSEN, WILLIAM E	H	R	25		NO	M	W	28	M	21	NO	YES	DENMARK	DENMARK	DENMARK	DANISH	07	07	x	1919	NA	YES	BOATSWAIN	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO	
77	BURNHAM, FREDERICK D					NO	M	W	36	S		NO	YES	MICHIGAN	OHIO	OHIO		62					YES	CHIEF BOATSWAINS MATE	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	YES	WW
78	McGREW, JOSEPH E	H	R	30		NO	M	W	32	M	30	NO	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		83					YES	CHIEF MOTOR MACHINISTS MATE	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	YES	WW
79	ANDERSON, OSCAR	H	R	20		NO	M	W	27	M	23	NO	YES	NORWAY	NORWAY	NORWAY	NORWEGIAN	08	08	x	1918	NA	YES	BOATSWAINS MATE [illegible]	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO	
80	REYNOLDS, MERCER					NO	M	W	24	S		NO	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		83					YES	MOTOR MACHINISTS MATE 1ST	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO	
81	KUTTNAUER, EMANUEL H		R	40		NO	M	W	31	M	24	NO	YES	MICHIGAN	WEST VIRGINIA	MICHIGAN		66					YES	MOTOR MACHINISTS MATE 2ND	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	YES	WW
82	STARKS, JOHN D.	H	R	22.50		NO	M	W	32	M	22	NO	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	MISSISSIPPI		83					YES	SHIPS COOK 1ST	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	YES	WW
83	GALLOWAY, FLYNN					NO	M	W	22	S		NO	YES	SOUTH CAROLINA	SOUTH CAROLINA	SOUTH CAROLINA		77					YES	FIREMAN 1ST	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO	
84	KINGSTON, WILLIAM M					NO	M	W	20	S		NO	YES	MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI	MISSISSIPPI		63					YES	SEAMAN 2ND	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO	
85	HEROLD, FRANK C	H	O	8000.00	R	NO	M	W	27	M	24	NO	YES	NEW YORK	NEW YORK	NEW YORK		26					YES	BOATSWAIN (T)	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	YES	WW
86	LORD, HOWARD J.	H	R	35		NO	M	W	33	M	30	NO	YES	MARYLAND	MARYLAND	MARYLAND		72					YES	CHIEF BOATSWAINS MATE	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	YES	WW
87	DEVISSER, WILLIAM H					NO	M	W	35	M	27	NO	YES	HOLLAND	HOLLAND	HOLLAND	DUTCH	05	05	x	1920	NA	YES	CHIEF MOTOR MACHINISTS MATE	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO	
88	MANKO, PETER JR.					NO	M	W	29	S		NO	YES	PENNSYLVANIA	RUSSIA	RUSSIA	~~RUSSIAN~~	53	19	0			YES	BOATSWAINS MATE 1ST	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO	
89	PHILLIPS, JAMES F. JR					NO	M	W	22	S		NO	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		83					YES	MOTOR MACHINISTS MATE 2ND	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO	
90	BURTON, HENRY	H	R	20		NO	M	W	27	M	26	NO	YES	OKLAHOMA	OKLAHOMA	OKLAHOMA		36					YES	SHIPS COOK 3RD	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO	
91	HUFFSTETLER, ROY					NO	M	W	24	S		NO	YES	KANSAS	OKLAHOMA	OKLAHOMA		70					YES	FIREMAN 1ST	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO	
92	PRATHER, THOMAS B					NO	M	W	20	S		NO	YES	OKLAHOMA	OKLAHOMA	OKLAHOMA		36					YES	SEAMAN 1ST	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes	NO	

CG-115 CG-116 CG-167 CG-208

42

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Lighthouse, Tender Sunflower — Light House Service

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS **Supplemental**

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

12 Names added

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: ...
Incorporated place: Galveston
Ward of city: Ward 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-47 (84-1)
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5A (18)
5960
Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ... Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Home data (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war
1	Haigaard, Bjorn		No	M	W	27	S	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	v	Unk	Al	Yes	Mariner	U.S. Lighthouse Service	9998	W	Yes	No	
2	Frank, William		No	M	W	48	S	No	Yes	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona		93						Oiler Marine	U.S. Lighthouse Service	9993	W	Yes	No	
3	Metzger, George		No	M	W	35	S	No	Yes	New Hampshire	Canada English	U.S.A.		81	42	1				Fireman Marine	U.S. Lighthouse Service	9993	W	Yes	No	
4																										
5	U.S. Lightship, Heald Bank No. 81																									
6																										
7																										
8	Politowski, Paul V.		No	M	W	34	S	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	12	0				Asst. Engineer	U.S. Lighthouse Service	9993	W	Yes	Yes	WW
9	Bell, John		No	M	W	63	S	No	Yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	x	1886	Na	Yes	Seaman	U.S. Lighthouse Service	9993	W	Yes	Yes	Sp
10	Peterson, Peter		No	M	W	50	S	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	02	02	v	1916	Pa	Yes	Seaman	U.S. Lighthouse Service	9993	W	Yes	No	
11	Jeffries, John		No	M	W	49	S	No	Yes	England	Scotland	England	English	00	00	v	1907	Na	Yes	Seaman	U.S. Lighthouse Service	9993	W	Yes	No	
12	Peterson, John L.		No	M	W	46	S	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	x	1908	Al	Yes	Seaman	U.S. Lighthouse Service	9993	W	Yes	No	
13	Sundstrom, Herman		No	M	W	36	S	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	v	1920	Pa	Yes	Fireman	U.S. Lighthouse Service	9993	W	Yes	No	
14	Nicholas, P. B.		No	M	W	59	S	No	Yes	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia	Slovenian	46	18	v	1883	Pa	Yes	Seaman	U.S. Lighthouse Service	9993	W	Yes	No	
15	Withers, William H.		No	M	W	21	S	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60						Fireman	U.S. Lighthouse Service	9993	W	Yes	No	
16	Mangren, Carl		No	M	W	53	S	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	x	1900	Na	Yes	Cook	U.S. Lighthouse Service	9993	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County ____ Incorporated place ____ Ward of city ____ Block No. ____ Enumeration District No. ____ Sheet No. ____ B

Township or other division of county ____ Unincorporated place ____ Institution ____ Supervisor's District No. ____

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CODE			CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

Supplemental

84-1

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

24 names added.

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8

Incorporated place: Galveston City

Ward of city: ~~Dredge San Jacinto~~ Ward; In Galveston Waters but north south jetty

Unincorporated place: United States Engineering Dept

Institution: U. S. Dredge San Jacinto

Enumeration District No. ~~84-47~~ 84-1

Supervisor's District No. 27 Texas

Sheet No. 19 A

Enumerated by me on May 7, 1930, M. E. Beard, Asst. Supervisor

5972

Line	Name	Home data	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: at work	Veteran	What war
1	Pouel, Wm		M	W	51	S		No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	82	82	x	1906	Na	Yes	Leverman	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
2	Fidelle, Lawrence		M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Louisiana		81	16	1			Yes	Cook	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
3	Clements, Carl J.		M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	France	Irish Free State		81	12	0			Yes	Laborer	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	Yes	WW
4	Brader, Ernest		M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	x	1920	Pa	Yes	Laborer	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
5	Hart, George	Home $3000	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Engineer	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
6	Anderson, Harold H.		M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		81	04	0			Yes	Deckhand	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
7	Peterson, Anders S.		M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	x	1912	Na	Yes	Laborer	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
8	Reese, Enoch H.		M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Miss	Miss		83					Yes	Cook	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
9	McFadin, Estelle		M	W	49	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Miss	Miss		83					Yes	Deckhand	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
10	Graham, James E.		M	W	41	S		No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	So. Car.		77					Yes	Fireman	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
11	Hillyer, Jules B.V.		M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Austria		81	12	0			Yes	Deckhand	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
12	Lambert, George E.		M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		81					Yes	Pipeline Foreman	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
13	Potter, Frank J.		M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Bohemia (Czech)	Bohemia (Czech)	Bohemia (Czech)	German	13	16	x	1911	Pa	Yes	Deckhand	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
14	Hurst, Joseph C.		M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Tennessee		74					Yes	Deckhand	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	Yes	WW
15	Wagner, Frank		M	W	59	S		No	Yes	Maryland	Denmark	Denmark	~~Danish~~	72					Yes	Deckhand	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	Yes	SP
16	Watts, Claude C.		M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		81	12	0			Yes	Deckhand	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
17	Martin, Joseph J.		M	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Bohemia (Czech)	Bohemia (Czech)		81	13	0			Yes	Fireman	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
18	Dixon, Walter R.		M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Deckhand	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
19	~~Ro~~ Rudolph, Robert H.		M	W	29	S		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		26					Yes	Deckhand	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	Yes	WW
20	Goodsell, Paul M		M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		40					Yes	Launchman	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
21	Gahrig, Charles		M	W	30	S		No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	12	0			Yes	Second Mate	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
22	Cook, Earl J.		M	W	21	S		No	~~Yes~~	Missouri	United States	United States		66					Yes	Deckhand	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
23	Elkins, Buster J.		M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		81					Yes	Deckhand	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
24	Hilton, Walter M.		M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		84					Yes	Deckhand	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	

Here ends the enumeration of U.S. Dredge San Jacinto

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County .... Incorporated place .... Enumeration District No. .... Sheet No. B

Township or other division of county .... Ward of city .... Block No. .... Supervisor's District No. ....

Unincorporated place .... Institution .... Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18 Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27	28	29	30	31	32

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Galveston City | County: Galveston | Ward of city: U. S. Dredge Galveston — Galveston water front point | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Unincorporated place: United States Engineers Dept | Institution: U. S. Dredge Galveston

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplemental

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

37 names added

Enumeration District No. 84 X | Supervisor's District No. 27 - Texas | Sheet No. 42 A (20, 30) | 5996

Enumerated by me on May 10th, 1930, W. L. T. Beard Asst. Supv., Enumerator.

Line	Name	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	Blom, Eugene A.	M	W	41	M	37	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	x	1913	Na	Yes	Deckhand	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
2	Lindwood, Otto	M	W	55	D	33	No	Yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Swedish	06	23	x	1887	Na	Yes	Chief Cook	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
3	Adamaitis, Ivan	M	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	x	1920	Pa	Yes	Second Cook	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
4	Sanders, Hubert H.	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Canada English	Canada English		83	92	0			Yes	Mess Boy	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
5	Duncan, Joseph D.	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Rhode Island		83	01	1			Yes	Waiter	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
6	Westcott, Roger	M	W	43	D	36	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Steam Engineer	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
7	Williams, Abel K.	M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Russia	Danish	07	18	x	1894	Na	Yes	Deckhand	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
8	Hofmann, Gustaf E.	M	W	68	Wd	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	x	1876	Na	Yes	Waiter	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
9	Haase, Kennie J.	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		60					Yes	Oiler	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
10	Hogan, John D.	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		20					Yes	Deckhand	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
11	Kuhanan, Robert	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Finnish	23	23	x	1915	Na	Yes	Dredgehand	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
12	Melkis, Peter	M	W	34	D	30	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	x	1917	Al	Yes	Dredgehand	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
13	Jachuber, Joseph	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	x	1913	Na	Yes	Oiler	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
14	Watson, Oscar H.	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Indiana	Kansas		86					Yes	Deckhand	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
15	Dickerson, Otho A.	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Oiler	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
16	Nagy, Walter J.	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Oiler	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
17	Gibson, Martin E.	M	W	37	M	34	No	Yes	Florida	Tennessee	Arkansas		79					Yes	Stoker	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	Yes	WW
18	Benson, Alfred M.	M	W	64	M	18	No	Yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Massachusetts		21					Yes	Deckhand	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
19	Asp, Andrew H.	M	W	47	M	31	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	x	1924	Na	Yes	Dredge Hand	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
20	Gordon, Hoyt M.	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	British Honduras	British Honduras	British Honduras	English	00	47	x	1924	Al	Yes	Dredgehand	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
21	Roberts, James H.	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Florida	Virginia	Florida		79					Yes	Dredgehand	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
22	Kuntz, Emil C.	M	W	57	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	x	1887	Na	Yes	Dredgehand	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
23	Whitson, Carl E.	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Indiana	Kansas		86					Yes	Dredgehand	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
24	Helenius, Vilhelm	M	W	56	S		No	Yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Finnish	23	23	x	1895	Na	Yes	Deckhand	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
25	McDaniel, Henry S.	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		80					Yes	Oiler	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
26	Brown, Thomas T.	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		83					Yes	Oiler	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
27	Parsons, Russell	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Norway		83	08	2			Yes	Dredgehand	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
28	Woodward, Ernest H.	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		83					Yes	Fireman	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
29	Briggs, Samuel T.	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Oiler	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	Yes	WW
30	Thompson, Otto	M	W	51	S		No	Yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Finnish	23	23	x	1893	Na	Yes	Dredgehand	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
31	Kimbrose, Vernon C.	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Indiana	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Dredgehand	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
32	Hebert, Joseph W.	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		80					Yes	Fireman	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
33	Dickerson, Joseph W.	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		83					Yes	Fireman	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
34	Jennalek, Joseph	M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	12	18	x	1904	Na	Yes	Steam Engineer	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
35	Jordoni, Mike	M	W	Un	S		No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Italian	29	16	x	Un	Na	Yes	Dredgehand	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
36	Cannon, Thomas	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown		99					Yes	Stoker	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
37	Hagner, Paul	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	x	Un	Un	Yes	Fireman	U.S. Dredge	9993	W	Yes	No	
38	Here ends the enumeration of the U. S. Dredge Galveston																								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....
County ....
Township or other division of county ....

Incorporated place ....
Ward of city .... Block No. ....
Unincorporated place ....

Institution ....

Enumeration District No. ....
Supervisor's District No. ....
Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS **Supplemental**

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE 30 [illegible] added.

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Galveston City
~~[illegible]~~ Ward of city: Dredge Miller — Ward 1
Block No.: In Galveston Waters [illegible]
~~Unincorporated place~~: United States Engineers Dept
Institution: U. S. Dredge Miller

Enumeration District No. ~~84-X~~ 84-1
Supervisor's District No. 27 Texas
Sheet No. ~~[illegible]~~ 21 A
21
6033

Enumerated by me on May 7th, 1930, W. L. Beard Asst. Supervisor

Line	Name (5)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)
1	Schultz, Paul	M	W	52	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1905	Al	Yes	Deckhand	U.S. Dredge Miller	9993	W	Yes	No	
2	Dalbosco, Hector	M	W	57	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Waiter	U.S. Dredge Miller	9993	W	Yes	No	
3	Reinson, Alex	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Estonian	22	19	v	1904	Na	Yes	Cook	U.S. Dredge Miller	9993	W	Yes	No	
4	Joyce, Patrick	M	W	63	S		No	Yes	New York	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		36	04	0			Yes	Deckhand	U.S. Dredge Miller	9993	W	Yes	No	
5	Stevens, William B.	M	W	57	S		No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		40					Yes	Cook	U.S. Dredge Miller	9993	W	Yes	No	
6	Swanson, Chas A	M	W	60	M	24	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	v	1887	Na	Yes	Carpenter	U.S. Dredge Miller	9993	W	Yes	No	
7	Babb Jr, Joseph	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		88					Yes	Deckhand	U.S. Dredge Miller	9993	W	Yes	Yes	WW
8	Myers, John	M	W	58	S		No	Yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	v	1903	Na	Yes	Deckhand	U.S. Dredge Miller	9993	W	Yes	No	
9	Hennegan, Max	M	W	55	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	12	12	v	1910	Pa	Yes	Waiter	U.S. Dredge Miller	9993	W	Yes	No	
10	Renfro, Sam A.	M	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Deckhand	U.S. Dredge Miller	9993	W	Yes	No	
11	Baggett, James B	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Deckhand	U.S. Dredge Miller	9993	W	Yes	No	
12	Horton, Forest W.	M	W	33	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Deckhand	U.S. Dredge Miller	9993	W	Yes	No	
13	Drost, John	M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1885	Pa	Yes	Deckhand	U.S. Dredge Miller	9993	W	Yes	No	
14	~~Hewitt, Albert B~~	M	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Deckhand	U.S. Dredge Miller	9993	W	Yes	No	
15	Pettsson, Karl	M	W	57	M	23	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	v	1907	Al	Yes	Deckhand	U.S. Dredge Miller	9993	W	Yes	No	
16	Herman, Adam	M	W	47	M	43	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Unknown	vv	19	v	1911	Na	Yes	Deckhand	U.S. Dredge Miller	9993	W	Yes	No	
17	Shulke, Nick	M	W	41	M	27	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Unknown	vv	19	v	1909	Pa	Yes	Deckhand	U.S. Dredge Miller	9993	W	Yes	No	
18	Campbell, Levi G.	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	New Mexico	Kentucky	Kentucky		92					Yes	Deckhand	U.S. Dredge Miller	9993	W	Yes	No	
19	Jones, Bruce G.	M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Deckhand	U.S. Dredge Miller	9993	W	Yes	No	
20	Ainsworth, Ray	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Iowa	~~[illegible]~~ U.S.	Canada French		63	42	2			Yes	Stoker	U.S. Dredge Miller	9993	W	Yes	No	
21	Gordon, Hugh H.	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Deckhand	U.S. Dredge Miller	9993	W	Yes	No	
22	Yancy, Elgin [illegible]	M	W	70	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Indiana		87					Yes	Deckhand	U.S. Dredge Miller	9993	W	Yes	No	
23	Nickolay, John	M	W	22	S		No	No	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Deckhand	U.S. Dredge Miller	9993	W	Yes	No	
24	Logans, Harry	M	W	56	S		No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Louisiana		87	04	1			Yes	Fireman	U.S. Dredge Miller	9993	W	Yes	No	
25	Hebert, Antone	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Deckhand	U.S. Dredge Miller	9993	W	Yes	No	
26	Locke, Donald	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		99					Yes	Oiler	U.S. Dredge Miller	9993	W	Yes	No	
27	Porter, George E.	M	W	60	M	23	No	Yes	Illinois	England	Illinois		61	00	1			Yes	Mate	U.S. Dredge Miller	9993	W	Yes	No	
28	Sankowitz, Joseph	M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Russian	17	16	v	1911	Pa	Yes	Mate	U.S. Dredge Miller	9993	W	Yes	No	
29	Ratko, Andro	M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	v	1907	Na	Yes	Deckhand	U.S. Dredge Miller	9993	W	Yes	No	
30	Howard, Cook	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					Yes	Deckhand	U.S. Dredge Miller	9993	W	Yes	No	
31	Here ends the enumeration of U.S. Dredge Miller																								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. B

State .... Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County .... Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Line	Place of abode (1–4)	Name (5) of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	Relation (6)	Home data (7–10)	Personal description (11–15)	Education (16–17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (or native language) of foreign born (21, A, B, C)	Citizenship, etc. (22–24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D, 27)	Employment (28–29)	Veterans (30–31)	(32)	Line
51																		51
52																		52
53																		53
54																		54
55																		55
56																		56
57																		57
58																		58
59																		59
60																		60
61																		61
62																		62
63																		63
64																		64
65																		65
66																		66
67																		67
68																		68
69																		69
70																		70
71																		71
72																		72
73																		73
74																		74
75																		75
76																		76
77																		77
78																		78
79																		79
80																		80
81																		81
82																		82
83																		83
84																		84
85																		85
86																		86
87																		87
88																		88
89																		89
90																		90
91																		91
92																		92
93																		93
94																		94
95																		95
96																		96
97																		97
98																		98
99																		99
100																		100

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Geography
Garrett
8-11-30

Supplemental

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

13 names added

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: ~~U.S. Government vessels in Galveston waters~~ Fort Point
Unincorporated place: United States Engineer Dept
Institution: U. S. Govt. vessels in Galveston Waters

Enumeration District No. ~~84-X~~ 84-1 (84-77)
Supervisor's District No. 27 - Texas
Sheet No. ~~34~~ 36 A — 22
6063

Enumerated by me on May 6th, 1930, Fort Point, M. S. Beard, Asst Supervisor, Enumerator.

Line	Name (5)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: at work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
1	Mason, Stephen M	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		83	00	1			Yes	Engineer	Govt Tug Boat	9993	W	Yes	No	
2	Chessum, George	M	W	57	Wd	37	No	Yes	Canada-Engl	Canada-Eng	Canada-Eng	English	00	43	v	1907	Na	Yes	Seaman	U.S. Tug Ionian	9993	W	Yes	No	
3	Donnan, Louis V.	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		86					Yes	Supt U.S. Engrs	Fort Point Station	9993	W	Yes	No	
4	Pagan, Asa	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Fireman	U.S. Tug Ionian	9993	W	Yes	No	
5	Sansom, Wm W	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	California	Texas		83					Yes	Oiler	U.S. Tug Ionian	9993	W	Yes	No	
6	Shepard, Olin	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					Yes	Seaman	U.S. Tug Ionian	9993	W	Yes	No	
7	Jiminez, Alfred D.	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		83					Yes	Cook	U.S. Tug Ionian	9993	W	Yes	No	
8	Nuclan, Charles A.	M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	Finland	Texas		83	63	1			Yes	Master	U.S. Yacht Zealand	9993	W	Yes	No	
9	Delhonne, Leo	M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Engineer	U.S. Dredge Kimball	9993	W	Yes	No	
10	Lee, John H.	M	W	58	M	29	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Ohio		74					Yes	Marine Engineer	U.S. Dredge Kimball	9993	W	Yes	Yes	Sp Am
11	Wilkes, Frank E.	M	W	59	M	19	No	Yes	Michigan	Canada English	Michigan		64	43	1			Yes	Carpenter	U.S. Dredge Kimball	9993	W	Yes	No	
12	Fiadola, Harry J.	M	W	34	D	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Canada English New Brunswick	Mississippi		83	43	1			Yes	Engineer	U.S. Dredge Kimball	9993	W	Yes	No	
13	Thurman, John	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Australia	Germany		83	41	0			Yes	Deckhand	U.S. Dredge Kimball	9993	W	Yes	Yes	WW

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ County ______ Township or other division of county ______

Incorporated place ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Unincorporated place ______

Institution ______

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______ Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: ~~Fort San Jacinto~~

Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 1 | Block No.:

Unincorporated place: | Institution: Fort San Jacinto

Enumeration District No. 84-2 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 1 A | 9101 23

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Melvin L. Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	[illegible]		1	1	Stephens, William	Head	R	25.00	R	no	M	W	48	M	34	no	yes	California	Tennessee	California		98					yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	9893	W	yes		yes	WW	
2					—, Mary A.	Wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		87	04	1			yes	None								
3					Cameron, George	Boarder				✓	M	W	53	S		no	yes	Michigan	Scotland	Scotland		62	01	0			yes	Soldier	U. S. Army	9893	W	yes		yes	[illegible]	
4			2	2	Armstrong, Lyle H.	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Nebraska	Ohio	Ohio		69					yes	Mariner	U. S. Navy	9893	W	yes		yes	WW	
5					Rodgers, Earl M.					✓	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	Mariner	U. S. Navy	9893	W	yes		yes	WW	
6					Goetz, John C.				R	✓	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky		60					yes	Mariner	U. S. Navy	9893	W	yes		yes	WW	
7					Edwards, Thomas J.					✓	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Ohio	Virginia	Virginia		59					yes	Mariner	U. S. Navy	9893	W	yes		no		
8					Eckman, August					✓	M	W	37	M	34	no	yes	Mississippi	Missouri	Missouri		83					yes	Mariner	U. S. Navy	9893	W	yes		yes	WW	
9					Redden, William W.					✓	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Mariner	U. S. Navy	9893	W	yes		yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____________ County ____________ Township or other division of county ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city ____________ Block No. ____________

Unincorporated place ____________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ____________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ____________ Supervisor's District No. ____________ Sheet No. ____ B

Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ____________, Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE (1–4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family (5)	RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	HOME DATA (7–10)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION (11–15)	EDUCATION (16–17)	PLACE OF BIRTH: PERSON (18)	FATHER (19)	MOTHER (20)	MOTHER TONGUE: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	CODE (A, B, C)	CITIZENSHIP, ETC. (22–24)	OCCUPATION (25)	INDUSTRY (26)	CODE (D)	(27)	EMPLOYMENT (28–29)	VETERANS (30–31)	(32)	Line
51																				51
52																				52
53																				53
54																				54
55																				55
56																				56
57																				57
58																				58
59																				59
60																				60
61																				61
62																				62
63																				63
64																				64
65																				65
66																				66
67																				67
68																				68
69																				69
70																				70
71																				71
72																				72
73																				73
74																				74
75																				75
76																				76
77																				77
78																				78
79																				79
80																				80
81																				81
82																				82
83																				83
84																				84
85																				85
86																				86
87																				87
88																				88
89																				89
90																				90
91																				91
92																				92
93																				93
94																				94
95																				95
96																				96
97																				97
98																				98
99																				99
100																				100

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9151

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: City of Galveston
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: John Sealy Hospital
Enumeration District No. 84-3
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 1 A 24
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Col. 24	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran (yes/no)
1	Decker Grace R	Lodger	F	W	27	S	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			yes	Registered Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
2	Faulkner Helmut	Lodger	F	W	31	S	no	yes	Missouri	Iowa	Wisconsin	66			yes	Registered Nurse	Institutional Work	5594	W	yes	no
3	Lupton Ruth N	Lodger	F	W	29	S	no	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Illinois	65			yes	Registered Nurse	Institutional Work	5594	W	yes	no
4	Wright Daphne	Lodger	F	W	22	S	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	Registered Nurse	Institutional Work	5594	W	yes	no
5	Parker Cleo	Lodger	F	W	24	S	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Missouri	86			yes	Registered Nurse	Institutional Work	5594	W	yes	no
6	Blaton Bess	Lodger	F	W	29	S	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	86			yes	Registered Nurse	Institutional Work	5594	W	yes	no
7	Wilson Grace	Lodger	F	W	21	S	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Germany	87			yes	Technician	Laboratory	8995	W	yes	no
8	Beitzel Bess May	Lodger	F	W	21	S	no	yes	South Dakota	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	68			yes	Technician	Laboratory	8995	W	yes	no
9	Coleman Chaplle	Lodger	F	W	27	S	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Prescription	Hospital	8591	W	yes	no
10	Becker Bertha	Lodger	F	W	27	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Registered Nurse	Institutional Work	5594	W	yes	no
11	Gugnay Eleanor	Lodger	F	W	30	S	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			yes	Registered Nurse	Institutional Work	5594	W	yes	no
12	Perkins Margarella	Lodger	F	W	27	S	no	yes	Indiana	Virginia	New Jersey	60			yes	Registered Nurse	Institutional Work	5594	W	yes	no
13	Dawson Bessie	Lodger	F	W	30	S	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas	84			yes	Registered Nurse	Institutional Work	5594	W	yes	no
14	Matthes Clara	Lodger	F	W	29	S	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	Registered Nurse	Institutional Work	5594	W	yes	no
15	Luegt Helen	Lodger	F	W	25	S	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	Dietitian	Hospital	9994	W	yes	no
16	Adams Gwendolyn	Lodger	F	W	29	D	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Dietitian	Hospital	9994	W	yes	no
17	Arps Rosa Lee	Lodger	F	W	47	S	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74			yes	Instructor	Institutional	5594	W	yes	no
18	Cobb Marcella	Lodger	F	W	22	S	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87			yes	Registered Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
19	McAnelly Zora K	Lodger	F	W	22	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Registered Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
20	Hawkes Dane	Lodger	F	W	18	S	yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	87			yes	Nurse	In school	5594	W	yes	no
21	Foster Eunice	Lodger	F	W	20	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa	87			yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	
22	Conn Maxine	Lodger	F	W	21	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
23	Cody Eva	Lodger	F	W	19	S	yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas	87			yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
24	Dalton Stella	Lodger	F	W	20	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
25	Harris Lillian	Lodger	F	W	18	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
26	Lindlyn Hilda	Lodger	F	W	20	S	yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
27	Roberts Emma	Lodger	F	W	21	S	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
28	Lee Hazel	Lodger	F	W	19	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
29	Ellis Mona	Lodger	F	W	19	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
30	Clark Ruth	Lodger	F	W	18	S	yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
31	Smith Mamie	Lodger	F	W	21	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
32	Yarborough Jean	Lodger	F	W	28	S	yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi	86			yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
33	Parker Madelyn	Lodger	F	W	21	S	yes	yes	Tennessee	Missouri	Tennessee	81			yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
34	Havens Ella	Lodger	F	W	25	S	yes	no	Texas	Austria	Texas	87	16	1	yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
35	Blackburn Pauline	Lodger	F	W	22	S	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
36	Mays Lucille	Lodger	F	W	18	S	yes	yes	Mississippi	Texas	Texas	83			yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
37	Nist Viola	Lodger	F	W	19	S	yes	yes	[illegible]	Alabama	Louisiana	X0			yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594		yes	no
38	Landrum Gladys	Lodger	F	W	18	S	yes	yes	Minnesota	Iowa	Kansas	64			yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
39	Arnett Lula	Lodger	F	W	21	S	yes	yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Indiana	69			yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
40	Lyons Elizabeth	Lodger	F	W	22	S	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina	87			yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
41	Bettis Hazel	Lodger	F	W	19	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
42	Wilson Mary	Lodger	F	W	26	S	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
43	Wilson Ethel	Lodger	F	W	20	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
44	Harmon Jalynne	Lodger	F	W	20	S	yes	yes	Texas	England	England	87	00	0	yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
45	Thomas Losera	Lodger	F	W	19	S	yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	00	1	yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
46	Walter Lillie	Lodger	F	W	23	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
47	Cocke Jackie	Lodger	F	W	21	S	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Illinois	85			yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
48	Yount Leza	Lodger	F	W	19	S	yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama	87			yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
49	Ryder Hilla Mae	Lodger	F	W	19	S	yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
50	Carr Larene	Lodger	F	W	19	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: City of Galveston
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: John Sealy Hospital
Enumeration District No. 84-3
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. B. F. Barone, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran
51	[illegible] Annie	Lodger	no	no	F	W	23	S	yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
52	[illegible]	Lodger	no	no	F	W	19	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
53	[illegible] Ella	Lodger	no	no	F	W	22	S	yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
54	[illegible] Mattie Lee	Lodger	no	no	F	W	22	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
55	[illegible] Hazel M.	Lodger	no	no	F	W	19	S	yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas		83					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
56	[illegible] Hazel	Lodger	no	no	F	W	22	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
57	[illegible]	Lodger	no	no	F	W	22	S	yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
58	[illegible]	Lodger	no	no	F	W	18	S	yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
59	[illegible]	Lodger	no	no	F	W	21	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
60	[illegible]	Lodger	no	no	F	W	30	S	yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
61	[illegible] Helen	Lodger	no	no	F	W	24	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
62	[illegible]	Lodger	no	no	F	W	19	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
63	Thompson [illegible]	Lodger	no	no	F	W	19	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
64	[illegible]	Lodger	no	no	F	W	22	S	no	yes	Minnesota	New York	Iowa		64					yes	Director of Nurses	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
65	Strickland [illegible]	Lodger	no	no	F	W	28	S	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Registered	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
66	[illegible]	Lodger	no	no	F	W	33	S	yes	yes	Colorado	[illegible]	Michigan		91					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
67	[illegible]	Lodger	no	no	F	W	19	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
68	[illegible]	Lodger	no	no	F	W	19	S	yes	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland		87	11	0			yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
69	[illegible]	Lodger	no	no	F	W	21	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
70	[illegible]	Lodger	no	no	F	W	20	S	yes	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
71	[illegible]	Lodger	no	no	F	W	21	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
72	[illegible]	Lodger	no	no	F	W	23	S	yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
73	[illegible]	Lodger	no	no	F	W	22	S	yes	yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
74	[illegible]	Lodger	no	no	F	W	24	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
75	[illegible]	Lodger	no	no	F	W	21	S	yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
76	[illegible]	Lodger	no	no	F	W	21	S	yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
77	[illegible]	Lodger	no	no	F	W	27	D	yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
78	[illegible]	Lodger	no	no	F	W	27	D	yes	yes	Washington	Illinois	Kansas		96					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
79	[illegible]	Lodger	no	no	F	W	19	S	yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
80	[illegible]	Lodger	no	no	F	W	19	S	yes	yes	Texas	New York	Nebraska		87					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
81	[illegible]	Lodger	no	no	F	W	21	S	yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Denmark		87	07	2			yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
82	[illegible]	Lodger	no	no	F	W	22	Wd	yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	08	0			yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
83	[illegible]	Lodger	no	no	F	W	20	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
84	[illegible]	Lodger	no	no	F	W	20	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
85	[illegible]	Lodger	no	no	F	W	24	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Registered Nurse	Institutional	5594	W	yes	no
86	[illegible] Frances	Lodger	no	no	F	W	31	S	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	04	0			yes	Registered Nurse	Institutional	5594	W	yes	no
87	[illegible]	Lodger	no	no	F	W	36	S	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Registered Nurse	Institutional	5594	W	yes	no
88	[illegible] Mary Ross	Lodger	no	no	F	W	31	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Registered Nurse	Institutional	5594	W	yes	no
89	[illegible]	Lodger	no	no	F	W	19	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Institutional	5594	W	yes	no
90	[illegible] Mildred	Lodger	no	no	F	W	20	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Institutional	5594	W	yes	no
91	[illegible]	Lodger	no	no	F	W	24	D	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Institutional	5594	W	yes	no
92	[illegible]	Lodger	no	no	F	W	21	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Institutional	5594	W	yes	no
93	[illegible] Margaret	Lodger	no	no	F	W	22	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
94	[illegible] Clarence	Lodger	no	no	M	W	21	S	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia		87					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
95	[illegible]	Lodger	no	no	M	W	48	S	no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1906	Na	yes	None					no
96	[illegible]	Lodger	no	no	M	W	68	S	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1887	Na	yes	None					no
97	[illegible] George	Lodger	no	no	M	W	6[illegible]	Wd	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1883	Na	yes	None					no
98	[illegible]	Lodger	no	no	M	W	69	S	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	04	04	V	1893	Na	yes	None					no
99	[illegible] Helen	Lodger	no	no	F	W	19	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	no
100	[illegible] John	Lodger	no	no	M	W	81	Wd	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	04	01	V	1871	Na	yes	None					no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston Texas
Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: City of Galveston
Ward of city: 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution: John Sealy Hospital

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. B. F. Barry, Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. 843
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 A

9951

25

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10) No farm	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line on Unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					Devine Mike	Lodger			no		M	W	69	Wd		no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1871	Na	yes	none								
2					Lathy Tom P	Lodger			no		M	W	72	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Iowa	Iowa		58					yes	none								
3					Fil[illegible] James	Lodger			no		M	W	85	S		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	none								
4					Reiss John	Lodger					M	W	49	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1910	Na	yes	Timekeeper	Hospital	7X94	W	yes		no		
5					Lyon James	Lodger					M	W	71	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Ireland	Ireland		83	04	0			yes	Janitor	Hospital	6X94	W	yes		no		
6					Pollack Joe	Lodger					M	W	95	S		no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	unknown	VV	16	V	1914	Pa	yes	Ice man	Hospital	7894	W	yes		no		

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State .... Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County .... Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH (Person / Father / Mother)	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS	Number of farm schedule	Line
51														51
52														52
53														53
54														54
55														55
56														56
57														57
58														58
59														59
60														60
61														61
62														62
63														63
64														64
65														65
66														66
67														67
68														68
69														69
70														70
71														71
72														72
73														73
74														74
75														75
76														76
77														77
78														78
79														79
80														80
81														81
82														82
83														83
84														84
85														85
86														86
87														87
88														88
89														89
90														90
91														91
92														92
93														93
94														94
95														95
96														96
97														97
98														98
99														99
100														100

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9957

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: City of Galveston
Ward of city: 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: John Sealy Hospital University Hall
Enumeration District No. 84-3
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A
26
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs B L Baroux, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read or write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Unemployment line No.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1					~~[illegible]~~ Dennis Jennevra	Lodgers			nr	no	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	Graduate Nurse	medical	5594	W	yes		no		
2					Thomas Sadie	Lodgers			nr	no	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Graduate "	medical	5594	W	yes		no		
3					Kristek, Valeska	Lodgers			nr	no	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Graduate Nurse	Medical	5594	W	yes		no		
4					Simmer Ruby	Lodgers			nr	no	F	W	26	S		no	yes	~~English~~ Canada	New York	Canada		X0					yes	X-Ray technician	Laboratory	5094	W	yes		no		
5					Booth Dola	Lodgers			nr	no	F	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Medical Student		XXXX				no		
6					Schoch Margaret	Lodgers			nr	no	F	W	25	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Medical student		XXXX		no		no		
7					Wayner Theresa	Lodgers			nr	no	F	W	33	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Graduate nurse	Medical	5594	W	yes		no		
8					Smith Anna Lou	Lodgers			nr	no	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Iowa	English	87					yes	Lab. technician	Laboratory	8995	W	yes		no		
9					Kennedy Lillian	Lodgers			nr	no	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Training Nurse	Medical	5594	W			no		
10					MacCartney Mabel	Lodgers			nr	no	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	S. Africa	England	Ireland	English	00	V0	V	1899	[illegible]	yes	Nurse	medical	5594	W	yes		yes	[illegible]	
11					Schumacher Lyndia	Lodger			nr	no	F	W	24	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	medical student		XXXX				no		
12					Madsen Martha	Lodger			nr	[illegible]	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			yes	Medical student		XXXX		no		no		
13					Tuey Ellen	Lodgers			nr	[illegible]	F	W	24	S		yes	yes	~~Texas~~ Texas	Ireland	Illinois		87	04	1			yes	Medical Student		XXXX				no		
14					Wright Dixie	Lodger			nr	no	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	California		84					yes	Reg. nurse	medical	5594	W	yes		no		
15					Konzack Meire	Lodger			nr	no	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Illinois		87	14	1			yes	Nurse	Medical	5594	W	no		no		
16					Sprous Alma	Lodger			nr	no	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	medical	5594	W	yes		no		
17					Miller Pauline	Lodger			nr	no	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Medical Student		XXXX		no		no		
18					Roberts Helen	Lodger			nr	no	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Kansas	Ohio		86					yes	Medical student		XXXX				no		
19					Lowenfermck Winifred	Lodger			nr	no	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	Medical Student		XXXX		no		no		
20					Cooke Mildred	Lodger			nr	no	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	medical student		XXXX						
21					Stallings Eunice	Lodger			nr	no	F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Technician	medical	8995	W	yes		no		
22					Westgraves Ruth	Lodger				no	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Medical Student		XXXX		no		no		
23					Hammond Amy	Lodger				no	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Med. student		XXXX		no		no		
24					~~[illegible]~~ Mary L.	Lodger				no	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	En	80					yes	Social worker	Medical	5694	W	yes		no		
25					Fay Marion	Lodger				no	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Teacher		5594	W	yes		no		
26					Stanley Mildred	Lodger				[illegible]	F	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Clinical	assistant	9995	W	yes	[illegible]	no		
27					Loomis Cornelia	Lodger				no	F	W	25	S		yes	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	medical student		XXXX				no		
28					Barnes Maxine	Lodger				no	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Medical Student		XXXX		no		no		
29					Thompson Mary F.	Lodger			nr		F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	High school		XXXX				no		
30					[illegible] Estelle	Lodger				no	F	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Hall Matron	University	6896	W	yes		no		
31					Williams Sophey	Lodger			nr		F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Medical	5594	W	yes				
32					Pugsley Frank	Lodger				no	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Med. Student		XXXX				No		
33					Blackmore [illegible]	Lodger				no	M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					yes	Med Student		XXXX				no		
34					MacCartney Mabel	Lodger			nr		F	W	53	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Graduate Nurse	Medical	5594	W	yes		no		
35																																				
36																																				
37																																				
38																																				
39																																				
40																																				
41																																				
42																																				
43																																				
44																																				
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State .... Incorporated place .... County .... Ward of city .... Block No. .... Township or other division of county .... Unincorporated place ....

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. .... Supervisor's District No. .... Sheet No. B

Institution .... Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Line	Place of Abode	Name	Relation	Home Data	Personal Description	Education	Place of Birth (Person / Father / Mother)	Mother Tongue (or Native Language) of Foreign Born	Citizenship, etc.	Occupation and Industry	Employment	Veterans	Number of farm schedule
51													
52													
53													
54													
55													
56													
57													
58													
59													
60													
61													
62													
63													
64													
65													
66													
67													
68													
69													
70													
71													
72													
73													
74													
75													
76													
77													
78													
79													
80													
81													
82													
83													
84													
85													
86													
87													
88													
89													
90													
91													
92													
93													
94													
95													
96													
97													
98													
99													
100													

Blank

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8401

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 1 pt — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-4 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 2, 1930, Mrs. Madelon D. Sheftall, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1	Ave D	1227	1	1	Hirshfield, Augusta R.	Head-H	O	$4,000		no	F	W	80	Wd	20	no	yes	Germany (Saxony)	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1851	na	yes	none							
2					Luzansky, N.	Lodger				✓	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1911	na	yes	Physician	medical	8294	O	yes		no	
3		1227½	2	2	Ostermayer, Emma	Head-H	R	$10		no	F	W	63	Wd	17	no	yes	Germany (Saxony)	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1871	na	yes	Seamstress	at home	8364	O	no	1		
4		1221	3	3	Robinson, Thomas E.	Head	O	$3,000		no	M	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia		80					yes	Manager	newspaper route	8V91	E	yes		no	
5					——, Josie C.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
6					Bohn, George S.	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	74	Wd	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1870	na	yes	none						no	
7		1217	4	4	Fritschecker, Herman	Head	O	$4500	R	no	M	W	73	M	32	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1879	na	yes	none						no	
8					——, Elise	Wife-H				✓	F	W	66	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1887	na	yes	none							
9					——, Ernest	Son				✓	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Freight Clerk	Railroad	7877	W			no	
10		1209	5	5	Johnson, Veronica	Mother-H	O	$3,500		no	F	W	86	Wd	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1850	na	yes	none							
11					——, Claude J.	Son				✓	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Taxi service	Motor cars	3984	O	yes		no	
12					——, Anna K.	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	59	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Seamstress	at home	8364	O	yes			
13		1207	5½	5½	Johnson, Emma J.	Head-H	O	$6,000		no	F	W	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Massachusetts		87					yes	none							
14					——, Alice G.	Sister				✓	F	W	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Massachusetts		87					yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	yes			
15					Mason, Stephen T.	Lodger				✓	M	W	51	S		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1891	na	yes	Carpenter	ship yard	0626	W	yes		no	
16	12th Street	407	6	6	Cappadona, Lilly M.	Head-H	R	$45		no	F	W	49	Wd	29	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1883	na	yes	Seamstress	at home	8364	O	yes			
17					Manno, Josie	Sister				✓	F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Seamstress	at home	8364	O	yes			
18		411	7	7	Dorsey, Franklin	Head	R	$45	R	no	M	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	odd jobs	7899	W	no	2	no	
19					——, Emma A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
20					——, Norris P.	Son				✓	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Shipping Clerk	Retail Grocery	6990	W	yes		no	
21					——, Helma B.	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
22					——, Corrine M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cashier	Drug store	6790	W	yes			
23					——, Eula A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
24					——, Lela A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
25	Avenue C	1206	8	8	Dziewas, William	Head	R	$12		no	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Mixer	Ice cream plant	7719	W	yes		yes	WW
26		1212	9	9	Herzog, Theodore T.	Head	O	$6000	R	no	M	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Inspector	Cotton press	7768	W	yes		no	
27					——, Josephine M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none							
28					——, Dolores M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Insurance office	7185	W	yes			
29					——, Mary U.	Daughter				✓	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Ice Cream plant	6719	W	yes			
30		1216	10	10	Andler, Ferdinand	Head	O	$5,000		no	M	W	75	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	France		85	13	0			yes	Asst Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		no	
31					——, Hannah M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	75	M	28	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	none							
32		1220	11	11	Larsen, Jol.	Head	O	$11,000	R	no	M	W	76	M	28	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1868	na	yes	Captain	R.R. Floating equipment	8680	W	yes		no	
33					——, Ella D.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	65	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	New York	North Carolina		85					yes	none							
34					——, Susan	Daughter				✓	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Louisiana		87	07	1			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
35		1220R	12	12	Lewis, Walter	Head	R	$12		no	M	Neg	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Wharf	8880	W	no	3	no	
36					——, Ola	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Hospital	9596	W	yes			
37		1226	13	13	Heye, Otto J. M.	Head	O	$7,500	R	no	M	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Executor	Estate	6292	NP	yes		no	
38					——, Kathryn A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
39					——, Otto J. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
40					——, Edward P.	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
41					——, Randall G.	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
42					——, Charles F.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
43		1207½	14	14	Sharper, Mary W.	Head-H	R	$10		no	F	W	34	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	at home	8364	W	yes			
44					——, Jack G.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none							
45	Avenue D	1135	14	15	Anderson, Mary E.	Head-H	R	$12		no	F	W	78	Wd	20	no	yes	North Carolina	New York	North Carolina		76					yes	Dental assistant	General practice	[illegible]	O	yes			
46		1121	15	16	Marullo, Frank	Head	O	$3,000		no	M	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1921	Pa	yes	Fisherman		86V0	O	yes		no	
47					——, Antoinette S.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1922	Al	yes	none							
48					——, Dominic	Son				✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1922	Na	yes	Carpenter	Lumber mill	0644	W	no	4	no	
49					——, Julius	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1922	Na	yes	Fisherman	Fish	86V0	O	yes		no	
50					——, Samuel	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1922	Pa	yes	Fisherman	Fish	86V0	O	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

8451

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 1 pt
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-4
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Madelon S. Sheftall

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51		1121	15	16	Murello, Joseph	son				no	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1922	Al	yes	Fisherman	Fish	8610	O	yes			
52					—, Ramonda	daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1922	Al	yes	none							
53					—, William A.	son				✓	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none							
54		1117	16	17	Pernyat, Emil	Head	O	$4,000		no	M	W	66	M	36	no	yes	Serbia	Serbia	Serbia	Serbian	49	18	V	1881	Na	yes	none						no	
55					—, Ellen	wife-H				✓	F	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Serbia	Serbia	Serbia	Serbian	49	18	V	1899	Na	yes	none							
56					—, Beverly H.	daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Serbia	Serbia		87	18	0				none							
57					—, Alexander W.	son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Serbia	Serbia		87	18	0				none							
58		1118	17	18	Thompson, James P.	Head	R	—		no	M	W	57	S		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1873	Na	yes	Watchman		8649	W	no	14	no	
59		1115	18	19	Van Buskirk, William W.	Head	O	$5000	R	no	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Connecticut	Pennsylvania	Connecticut		55					yes	Sanitary Inspector	Public Health service	9093	W	yes		no	
60					—, Virginia A.	wife H				✓	F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Italy	France	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1915	Na	yes	none							
61		1113	19	20	Simonton, James B.	Head	O	$1200		no	M	W	57	M	44	no	yes	North Carolina	United States	North Carolina		76					yes	Transferman	Baggage	4X8V	O	yes		no	
62					—, Minnie	wife-H				✓	F	W	53	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
63	Avenue	1111	20	21	Scott, Lyman H.	Head	O	$3500		no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Bakery	4X11	W	yes		no	
64					—, Francis J.	wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
65					—, Lyman H. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
66					—, Mary F.	daughter				✓	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
67					—, Anna M.	daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
68		~~1111~~	~~20~~	~~22~~	Scarborough, Robert E. L.	Lodger				✓	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Deckhand	Dredge boat	8980	W	no	15	no	
69					—, Carlene S.	Lodger				✓	F	W	15	M	15	yes	yes	Mississippi	England	Mississippi		83	00	1			yes	none							
70		1105	21	23	Kohler, Johanna	Head-H	O	$3500	R	no	F	W	51	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
71					—, George L.	son				✓	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Coal Co	8291	W	yes		no	
72					—, Jessie C.	daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Maine	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none							
73					Cook, Lena	sister				✓	F	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
74		1101	22	24	Rinefod, Anna B.	Head-H	O	$5000		no	F	W	61	Wd	26	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none							
75					—, Irma B.	daughter				✓	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	Stenographer	Insurance office	7185	W	yes			
76					Carroll, Joe F.	lodger				✓	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87					yes	Telephone Electrician	Western Electric Co	1V79	W	yes		no	
77					Baker, Clinton	lodger				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86					yes	Telephone Electrician	Western Electric Co	1V79	W	yes		no	
78					Bohart, Wallace H.	lodger				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						Telephone Electrician	Western Electric Co	1V79	W	yes			
79		411	23	25	Galloway, Clifton D.	Head	O	$5000	R	no	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pharmacist	Drug store	8591	W	yes		no	
80					—, Grace L.	wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	none							
81					—, Earl	son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
82		1102	24	26	Lozow, Fred A.	Head	O	$5000	R	no	M	W	45	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Advertising manager	Retail wholesale Grocery	4190	W	yes		no	
83					—, Rose	mother H				✓	F	W	76	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
84					—, Rose K.	daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
85		1112	25	27	Stankey, Richard	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	60	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1879	Na	yes	Deck officer	Seafaring	8680	W	no	5	no	
86					—, Mary	wife H				✓	F	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1893	Na	yes	none							
87			25	28	Froelich, Julia K.	Head H	R	$15		no	F	W	51	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	Na	yes	Technician	Medical College	8995	W	yes			
88		1114	26	29	Howard, William	Head	R	$40		no	M	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi		83					yes	Stationary Fireman	Medical College	1894	W	yes		no	
89					—, Marsene	son				✓	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		87					yes	Bell Boy	Hotel	9591	W	yes		no	
90					—, Emma M.	daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Manicurist	Barber shop	8096	W	yes			
91					Raphael, Claude F.	Lodger				✓	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Building construction	7871	W	no	6	no	
92	Avenue	1118	27	30	Masculine, William	Head	R	$40	R	no	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	Captain	U.S. Dredge	8680	W	yes		no	
93					—, Mary E.	wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Ireland	Louisiana		87	03	1			yes	none							
94					—, George W.	son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Typist	Brokerage office	7183	W	yes			
95					—, William E.	son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
96					—, Dorothy L.	daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
97					Burke, Annie	mother-in-law				✓	F	W	64	Wd	22	no	yes	Louisiana	North Ireland	North Ireland		85	03	0			yes	none							
98					—, Thomas R.	brother-in-law				✓	M	W	36	D		no	yes	Texas	North Ireland	Louisiana		87	03	1			yes	Salesman	Street Construction	7871	W	yes		no	
99					Gallagher, Mary E.	Aunt				✓	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	England	England	Germany	English	00	00	V	1870	Na	yes	Nurse	Practical	8796	O	yes			
100		1122	28	31	O'Donohoe, Peter P.	Head	R	$50		no	M	W	54	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			yes	Custom Officer	U.S.	9693	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8501 28

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 1st
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-4
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Madeline D. Shuftall, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		~~1122~~	~~28~~	37	O'Donohol, Beana	wife-H				N	F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1901	na	yes	none								
2					Hegreose, Florence M	daughter				✓	F	W	23	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Irish Free State		87	04	2			yes	Clerical work	Insurance office	7X85	W	yes				
3					——, Robert R.	Grandson				✓	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		87						none								
4					O'Donohol, Dorothy C.	daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Irish Free State		87	04	2			yes	Bill Clerk	Insurance office	7X85	W	yes				
5					——, Edward	son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Irish Free State		87	04	2			yes	none								
6					Reilly, Pat	lodger				✓	M	W	73	S		no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1872	Na	yes	none								
7					McBeth, Thomas	lodger				✓	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1919	Na	yes	Asst Embalmer	Medical College	9690	W	yes		yes	WW	
8	Avenue D	1122	28	38	Cullen, James R.	Head	R	$18		no	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		87	04	1			yes	Sprouter	Grain Elevator	7784	W	no	7			
9					——, Marie S.	wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Canvasser	Toilet goods	4390	W	yes				
10		1128	29	39	Aschoff, Rebecca S.	Head-H	R	$40		no	F	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
11					Kellner, Susan	sister				✓	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
12			29	40	Kellner, Emil	Head	O	$9,000		no	M	W	64	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Asst Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes		no		
13					——, Meta	wife-H				✓	F	W	62	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
14	12th St.	412	30	41	Lozoow, Otto F.	Head	R	$15	R	no	M	W	52	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	yes		no		
15					——, Mary E.	wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					——, Otto F. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					——, Lucille A.	daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18	Avenue D	1025	31	42	Anderson, Edward	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	59	M	25	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1890	Na	yes	Carpenter	House construction	0681	O	yes				
19					——, Augusta C.	wife-H				✓	F	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1890	Na	yes	none								
20					——, John	son				✓	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Proprietor	Meat market	8891	E	yes		no		
21					——, Margaret T.	daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	none								
22					——, John D.	grand son				✓	M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23					——, Mildred J.	grand daughter				✓	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24					——, Edgar W.	son				✓	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Clerical work	Railroad office	7877	W	yes		no		
25					——, Lawrence A.	son				✓	M	W	21	M		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Butcher	Meat market	8841	W	yes				
26					——, Arnold R.	son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	none								
27		1021	32	43	Westman, Hilma	Head-H	R	$40		no	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1897	Na	yes	Proprietress	Rooming house	8298	O	yes				
28					——, Christine	daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Sweden		87	06	2			yes	none								
29					Hardman, Homer	Lodger				✓	M	W	52	D		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina		87					yes	Watchman	Steamship docks	4680	W	yes		no		
30		1017	33	44	Elbert, Minnie A.	Head-H	O	$7000	R	no	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	New York	Iowa	Iowa		56					yes	none								
31					——, Louis C.	son				✓	M	W	44	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	New York		87					yes	General Manager	Newspaper	7349	E	yes		no		
32					——, Marie	daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					——, August J.	son				✓	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	New York		87					yes	Steamship Clerk	Steamship Co.	7880	W	yes		yes	WW	
34					——, Lawrence R.	son				✓	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	New York		87					yes	Marine Engineer	Fire boat	1880	W	yes		no		
35		1015	34	45	Christensen, Anna M.	Head H	O	$3000		no	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1883	Na	yes	none								
36					——, James F.	son				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			yes	Weigher	Cotton office	7V68	W	no	8			
37					Edvorsen, Thomas P.	lodger				✓	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1928	Al	yes	Seaman		8980	W	no	10	no		
38		1009	35	46	Carpenter, Samuel B.	Head	R	$35		no	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Carpenter	Building construction	0481	E	no	9	no		
39					——, Minnie A.	wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	18	1			yes	none								
40					——, Adeline E.	daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Typist	Insurance office	7185	W	yes				
41					——, St. Elmo M.	son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Repairman	Radio	7763	W	yes				
42					——, Geraldine W.	daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					——, Phillip F.	son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44					——, Mercedes M.	daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45					——, Gene M.	daughter				✓	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46		1005	36	47	Martin, William H	Head	R	$22.50	R	no	M	W	40	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Motorman	Street Railway	9378	W	yes		no		
47					——, Emma M.	wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					Moody, Joseph E.	Stepson				✓	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					——, Elsie L.	Stepdaughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Virginia	Texas		87						none								
50		1001	37	48	Nelson, Augusta	Head-H	R	$30		no	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1891	Na	yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 1 pt.
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-4
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Madelon D. Sheftall, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line No. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war
51	Avenue D	1001	37	48	Nelson, Oscar E.	son				Nf	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Abstract clerk	Guaranty Co	8095	W	yes			
52					——, Walter H.	son				✓	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Abstract clerk	Guaranty Co	8095	W	yes			
53					Granstrom, Anna	lodger				✓	F	W	83	Wd		no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1886	Na	yes	none							
54		1001	37	49	Anderson, Eric B.	Head	R	$18	R	no	m	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0				Fireman	Fire Department	8093	W	yes		no	
55					——, Margaret C.	wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87					yes	none							
56	10th St	411	38	50	Merrigan, Edward L.	Head	R	$27.50		no	m	W	48	M	40	no	yes	Illinois	United States	United States		61					yes	Journeyman	Paint shops	2881	W	yes		no	
57					——, Alice B.	wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
58					——, Vernon C.	son				✓	m	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none							
59		1002	39	51	Young, Mary	Head-H	O	$3000		no	F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
60					——, Charles A. J.	son				✓	m	W	58	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none						no	
61					——, Roy M.	son				✓	m	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Shipping Clerk	Cotton Compress	6968					
62		1006	40	52	Burke, Ann E.	Head-H	R	$15	R	no	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none							
63					Donohue, Mike J.	lodger				✓	m	W	62	S		no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1888	na	yes	Boss	Engineer Dept.	7499	W	yes		no	
64		1008	41	53	Disalvo, Mike	Head	R	$2250		no	m	W	44	M	19	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1901	Al	yes	Trashman	City Dept	8393	W	yes		no	
65					——, Nancy	wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	17	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1917	Al	yes	none							
66					——, Lena	daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
67					——, Vincent	son				✓	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
68					——, Nato	son				✓	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
69					——, Jatie	daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none							
70					——, Mattie	daughter				✓	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none							
71		1012	42	54	Holmes, Carl A.	Head	O	$6500		no	m	W	38	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Finland	Norway		87	23	0			yes	Timekeeper	Steamship Co	7180	W	yes		no	
72					——, Ruth A.	wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Comp. operator	Steamship Co	6880	W	yes			
73				55	Menaman, Joseph J.	Head	R	$10		no	m	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Steamship Co	7880	W	yes		yes	WW
74					——, Martha	wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	none							
75		1016	43	56	Ratzman, Ernest W.	Head	R	$30		no	m	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Typist	Tax Collector office	7193	W	no	11	no	
76					——, Corrine E.	wife				✓	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Asst manager	Delivery Telegraph Co	7399	W	yes			
77	Avenue E				——, Ernestine M.	daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
78					——, Charles W.	son				✓	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
79					Wimmer, Bell	mother-in-law-H				✓	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	England	Germany		87	00	0			yes	none							
80					Elfstrom, Charles E.	lodger				✓	m	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Typewriters	4590	W	no (yes struck)	12	no	
81		1020	44	57	Mandich, George	Head	O	$12,000		no	m	W	53	M	43	no	yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Serbian	49	18	V	1895	na	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	E	yes		no	
82					——, Jovanka	wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Serbian	49	18	V	1920	na	yes	none							
83					——, Maryella	daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia		87	18	0				none							
84					——, Ljubica	daughter				✓	F	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia		87	18	0				none							
85					——, Georgianna	daughter				✓	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia		87	18	0				none							
86					Gjurianovich, Milica	mother-in-law				✓	F	W	59	Wd		no	no	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Serbian	49	18	V	1925	Al	no	none							
87		1028	45	58	Schelling, Charles H.	Head	R	$40	R	no	m	W	59	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	Switzerland	Florida		78	11	1			yes	Watchman	Wharf Co.	4680	W	yes		no	
88					——, Minnie L.	wife-H				✓	F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Scotland	Alabama		78	01	1			yes	none							
89					McLennan, Donald J.	lodger				✓	m	W	59	S		no	yes	Missouri	Scotland	Scotland		66	01	0			yes	cook	ships	6080	W	no	13	yes	Sp
90					Manaker, Jack W.	lodger				✓	m	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					yes	Deck hand	U.S. boat	8980	W	yes		no	
91		414	46	59	Reynolds, Jane M.	Head-H (Housekeeper struck)	no	no		✓	F	W	49	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
92					——, Agnes E.	daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Railroad office	7877	W	yes			
93					——, Frank A.	son				✓	m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
94																																			
95																																			
96	11th street	412	47	60	White, Edward J.	Head	R	$30	R	no	m	W	74	M	34	no	yes	Rhode Island	Canada French	Canada French		54	42	0			yes	none						yes	WW
97					——, Alice	wife-H				✓	F	W	63	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Ireland	Texas		87	83	1			yes	none							
98					——, Alice	daughter				✓	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Rhode Island	Texas		87					yes	none							
99					——, Allen	son				✓	m	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Rhode Island	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	ships	6880	W	yes		yes	WW
100					Doyle, Elizabeth B.	lodger				✓	F	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	North Ireland	North Ireland		85	83	0			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8279

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 1st — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-4 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 3 A — 29

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Madelon D. Sheftall, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1		927	48	61	Boussion, Etymnie	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Butcher	meat market	8891	W	yes		no		
2					Frankovich, George	bro-in-law				✓	M	W	35	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia		87	18	0			yes	asst. Superintendent		7344	W	yes		no		
3					———, Myrtle	sister-H				✓	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					———, Elvine A.	niece				✓	F	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5					———, George	nephew				✓	M	W	½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6					Massoni, Louis F.	bro-in-law				✓	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Illinois	Italy	Italy		61	29	0			yes	Checker	Cotton	7868	W	yes		no		
7					———, Evelyn C.	sister				✓	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
8	Ro				———, Doris L.	niece				✓	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	~~Texas~~ Illinois	~~Texas~~ Texas		87						none								
9	Avenue	923	48	61	Little, Michael	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	70	M	27	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1886	na	yes	Engineer	medical college	1894	W	yes		no		
10					———, Mary	wife-H				✓	F	W	66	M	24	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1889	na	yes	none								
11				62	Greenage, Charles A.	Head	R	18		no	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	city department	4193	W	yes		yes	WW	
12					———, Louise E.	wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					———, Elizabeth M.	daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14		925R	49	63	Rooney, Annie	Head-H	R	10		no	F	Neg	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	fraternity house	9596	W	yes				
15		923R	50	64	Thomas, Campbell	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	27	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	helper	building construction	9881	W	yes		no		
16	(apr 4)				———, Isabell	wife-H				✓	F	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	maid	rooming house	9598	W	yes				
17		917R	51	65	Hunter, Norman	Head	R	9		no	M	Neg	37	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	odd jobs	9681	W	yes		yes	WW	
18					———, Celeste	wife-H				✓	F	Neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
19					———, Bernice	daughter				✓	F	Neg	3½	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
20		915	52	66	Jersig, John C.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Texas		87	18	1			yes	machinist	machine shops	2033	W	yes		no		
21					———, Bessie J.	wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					Machoe, Josephine E.	lodger				✓	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria Bohemia	Austria Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	Trained nurse	~~General~~ cases	[illegible]	W	yes				
23					Thompson, Kathrine	lodger				✓	F	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	56	56	V	1875	na	yes	none								
24		911	53	67	Hurley, Robert L.	Head	O	4200	R	no	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	deep sea diver	diving	[illegible]	O	no	16	no		
25					———, Pearl	wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					———, Robert L. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27					———, Doris M.	daughter				✓	F	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28					———, George C.	Father				✓	M	W	70	M	35	no	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					yes	Fisherman	Fish	8608	O	no	17	no		
29					———, Bettie A.	mother				✓	F	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
30					Fondrene, Kirk H.	bro-in-law				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Lens grinder	optical shops	7768	W	yes				
31		907	54	68	Shepherd, Hugh L.	Head	O	5,200	R	no	M	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Stationary Fireman	Fuel Oil Co	1290	W	yes		no		
32					———, Alice A.	wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					yes	none								
33					———, Eloise M.	daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					———, Ollie J.	daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					———, Jesse F.	son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none								
36					———, Addie L.	sister				✓	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Child's Governess	Private family	9498	W	yes				
37					Long, William T.	lodger				✓	M	W	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						nurse	hospital	5594	W	no	27	yes	SP	
38		401	55	69	Feistel, William G.	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Proprietor	meat market	8891	O	yes		no		
39		411	56	70	Feistel, David J.	Head	R	12.50	R	no	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Proprietor	meat market	8891	O	yes		no		
40					———, Louise H.	wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
41					———, Herbert W.	son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivery boy	Meat Market	8660	NP	yes				
42					———, Leo E.	son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43	9th Street				———, Edward R.	son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44		415	57	71	Uher, Vincent W.	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Austria Bohemia	Austria Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	Timekeeper	Building Contractor	2881	W	yes		no		
45					———, Alma A.	wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					———, Vinette A.	daughter				✓	F	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47					———, Robert R.	brother				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria Bohemia	Austria Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	Carpenter	House building	0681	W	no	18			
48				72	Fras, Annie	Head-H	R	20		no	F	W	39	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Louisiana		87	01	1			yes	none								
49					Harris, Anne	daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	4390	W	yes				
50	38	902	58	73	Damail, John	Head	R	45	R	no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1909	Pa	yes	Manager	Fruit store	8891	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8649

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 1 pt
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-4
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Madelon D. Sheftall, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule
51		902	58	73	Jamail, Eva	wife-H				No	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1909	Pa	no	none								
52					——, Margaret	daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	Saleslady	Fruit store	[illegible]	W	yes				
53					——, Albert	son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	none								
54					——, Marie	daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0				none								
55					——, Joe	son				✓	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0				none								
56					——, Allen	son				✓	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0				none								
57					——, Albert G.	bro-in-law				✓	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	Salesman	Fruit store	[illegible]	W	yes				
58					——, Sadie	sister-in-law				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	Salesman	Fruit store	4580	W	yes				
59					——, Josephine	sister-in-law				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	none								
60	Avenue	908	59	74	Altman, Phillips	Head	O	$4500	R	no	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	New York	Hungary	Hungary		56	17	0			yes	Proprietor	Dressmaking supplies	8491	O	yes		no		
61					——, Ida	wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	New York	Hungary	Hungary		56	17	0			yes	none								
62					——, Cecelia	daughter				✓	F	W	26	S		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	none								
63					——, Emmanuel A.	son				✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Salesman	Clothing	4590	W	no	19			
64					——, Josephine	daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	none								
65					——, Bertram	son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	New Jersey	New York	New York		57					yes	none								
66					——, Morris	brother				✓	M	W	34	S		no	yes	New York	Hungary	Hungary		56	17	0			yes	Proprietor	Dressmaking supplies	8491	O	yes		no		
67		908R	60	75	Rassel, Julius P.	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	58	D		no	yes	Germany Berlin	Germany Berlin	Germany Berlin	German	13	13	V	1896	na	yes	Painter	House	2881	O	yes		no		
68		910	61	76	Werner, Laura V.	Head-H	O	$7000	R	no	F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
69					——, Blanche L.	daughter				✓	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Claim Clerk	Hardware Co	7890	W	yes				
70					——, Milton E.	son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Soda Dispenser	Drug store	[illegible]	W	yes				
71		914	62	77	Wilcox, Samuel M.	Head	R	$50	R	no	M	W	66	Wd		no	yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		51					yes	Civil Engineer	U S Engineers office	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
72					Fundermann, Frederick W.	son-in-law				✓	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			yes	Bag Clerk	Flour mill	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
73					——, Carmen	daughter				✓	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	New Hampshire	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					——, Frederick W. Jr.	grandson				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75		918	63	78	Sagfides, Bill	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Turkey	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	37	V	1914	Pa	yes	cook	Café	6094	W	yes		no		
76					——, Mary J.	wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
77					——, Margaret	daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Turkey	Alabama		87	37	1				none								
78					——, Gus	son				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Turkey	Alabama		87	37	1				none								
79					——, Bill Jr.	son				✓	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Turkey	Alabama		87	37	1				none								
80		924	64	79	Hayes, Bert	Head	R	$40	R	no	M	W	51	M	45	no	yes	Kentucky	United States	United States		80					yes	Proprietor	Garage	[illegible]	O	yes		yes	WW	
81					——, Anna J.	wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Norway		87	05	2			yes	none								
82					——, Marie A.	daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						none								
83					——, Bert Jr.	son				✓	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						none								
84		928	64 1/2	80	Dawson, Lester S.	Head	R	$50	R	no	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	New York	New York	Germany Berlin		56	13	2			yes	Proprietor	Hotel	8498	O	yes		no		
85					——, Alice L.	wife-H				✓	F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Ireland (Galway)	Ireland North		87	04	0			yes	none								
86					——, Naomi A.	daughter				✓	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Co	[illegible]	W	yes				
87					——, Lester S. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	Traveling salesman	Tobacco	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
88					——, Emma M.	daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	[illegible]	W	yes				
89					——, Searle L.	daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	Typist	Insurance	[illegible]	W	yes				
90					Brown, Lewellen C.	Lodger				✓	M	W	43	S		no	yes	South Carolina	Georgia	South Carolina		77					yes	Bricklayer	Building construction	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
91					——, Fred T.	Lodger				✓	M	W	33	S		no	yes	South Carolina	Georgia	South Carolina		77					yes	Bricklayer	Building construction	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
92					McAllister, Henry	Lodger				✓	M	W	40	M	31	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Salesman	Building construction	7881	W	yes		yes	WW	
93					——, Georgia M.	Lodger				✓	F	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Iowa		66					yes	Waitress	Cafeteria	[illegible]	W	yes				
94		927	65	81	Buckley, Samuel G.	Head	O	$4500		no	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Paymaster	Stevedore Co	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
95					——, Minnie A.	wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany Hanover		87	13	2			yes	none								
96					——, Helen M.	daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97	Ave	923	65 1/2	82	Anderson, John	Head	O	$5000		no	M	W	62	M	—	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	[illegible]	na	yes	Captain	ship	8680	W	no	41	no		
98					——, Ada	wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Seamstress	at home	8364	O	yes				
99			65 1/2	83	Rumph, Isaiah	Head	R	$40		no	M	W	22	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none						no		
100					——, Mildred L.	wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8659

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 1 pt
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-4
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A
30

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Madeline D. Sheftall, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line No. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
1		823	65	84	Bartlett, Glenn Jr.	Head	R	$28		no	M	W	26	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Salesman	Drug store	4540	W	yes		no	
2					——, Helen M.	wife				✓	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Indiana	Indiana		80					yes	Hose mender	hosiery	7750	W	yes			
3					——, Helen M.	daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						none							
4					Finnhaber, Hilda V.	sister-in-law-H				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none							
5		819	66	85	Davis, Hamlet D.	Head	O	$10,000		no	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana		80					yes	Proprietor	Plumbing shop	7241	E	yes		no	
6					——, Lydia W.	wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	23	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1889	na	yes	none							
7					——, Hamlet D. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	England		80	00	2			yes	none							
8					——, William W.	son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	England		80	00	2			yes	none							
9					——, Mary D.	daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	England		87	00	2			yes	none							
10		813	67	86	Bruna, Frank J.	Head	O	$4000		no	M	W	61	M	27	no	yes	New York	Canada French	Canada French		56	42	0			yes	Repair man	Auto shops	7623	W	yes		no	
11					——, Anna R.	wife-H				✓	F	W	61	M	27	no	yes	Czechoslovakia / Moravia	Moravia	Moravia	Unknown	W	15	V	1890	na	yes	none							
12					Dunkhamer, Otto G.	son-in-law				✓	M	W	33	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Bookkeeper	Printing Co	6749	W	yes		no	
13					——, Lillian M.	daughter				✓	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Minnesota	New York	Moravia		64	15	2			yes	Credit Rater	Merchants Association	6492	W	yes			
14		811	68	87	Blume, Henry E.	Head	R	$40		no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boatman	Fishing	8330	O	yes		no	
15					——, Ruth D.	wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Ohio	Kansas		86					yes	none							
16					Guild, Ruth H.	step daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	none							
17					Simpton, Hazel P.	lodger				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
18					Haybeck, Edith	lodger				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	United States	Ohio		58					yes	Teacher	High school	9494	W	yes			
19					West, Italy F.	lodger				✓	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trained nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes			
20		807	69	88	Collins, Richard J.	Head	O	$10,000		no	M	W	61	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none						no	
21					——, Emma P.	wife-H				✓	F	W	61	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Proprietress	Boarding house	8290	O	yes			
22					——, Benjamin F.	son				✓	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky		84					yes	Accountant	Ice Co	6690	W	yes		no	
23					——, Opal L.	daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
24					——, Mary R.	daughter				✓	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky		84					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
25					Reesby, Harry	lodger				✓	M	W	29	D		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Railroad cashier	Railroad Co	6777	W	yes		no	
26					Kirkpatrick, Rosa	lodger				✓	F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Seamstress	Dry Goods Co.	7710	W	yes			
27					——, Rosalie	lodger				✓	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Public school	9494	W	yes			
28					King, Carl	lodger				✓	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Furniture Co	4220	W	yes		no	
29					Lanair, Guy	lodger				✓	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Furniture Co	4290	W	yes		no	
30					Gross, Orville	lodger				✓	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Kansas	Wisconsin	Kansas		70					yes	Bricklayer	Building Construction	0381	W	yes		no	
31					Miers, Clifton	lodger				✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stone Mason	Building Construction	0381	W	yes		no	
32					Wrede, Roland B.	lodger				✓	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Indiana	Germany	Indiana		60	13	1			yes	Credit Manager	Furniture Co.	6490	W	yes		yes	WW
33					Paul, Norman	lodger				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Wisconsin	Canada Eng	Canada		63	43	0			yes	Teacher	Medical College	8994	W	yes		no	
34					Miers, Russell	lodger				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	Stone Mason	Building Construction	0381	W	yes		no	
35		801	70	89	Robinson, George E.	Head	O	$3000	R	no	M	W	72	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					yes	none						no	
36					——, Ellen H.	wife-H				✓	F	W	66	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alsace Lorraine	Germany Bremen		87	12	0			yes	none							
37					——, Arthur P.	son				✓	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto shops	7623	W	no	28		
38	25th	413	71	90	Love, William S.	Head	R	$35	R	no	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Typothetae salesman	Printing	4549	W	no	20	no	
39					——, Inez B.	wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Iowa		70					yes	none							
40					——, William S. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						none							
41		802	72	91	Poniachil, Floyd F.	Head	O	$12,000	R	no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Washington	Texas	Washington		96					yes	Bookkeeper	Auto Co.	6239	W	yes		yes	WW
42					——, Bruhna M.	wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina		85					yes	none							
43					——, Douglas F.	son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Washington	Louisiana		87						none							
44					——, Aimée Y.	daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Washington	Louisiana		87						none							
45					——, John K.	son				✓	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Washington	Louisiana		87						none							
46					Halphen, Francis W.	lodger				✓	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6283	W	yes		no	
47					Billingsley, C. Harrel	lodger				✓	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cotton clerk	Cotton Co	7890	W	yes		no	
48					Brewer, Clyde E.	lodger				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Glassworker	Glass Co.	7702	W	yes		no	
49		808	73	92	Grayson, James M.	Head	O	$9,000	R	no	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85					yes	District Manager	Life Insurance Co	7385	W	yes		no	
50					——, Florence E.	wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	England	England		85	00	0			yes	none							

Margin notes: "Avenue R" beside lines 11–19; "Avenue R" beside lines 44–49.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5749

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 1 pt
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-4
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Maselen E. Shiftall, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51		808	73	92	Henry, Claudia	granddaughter				No	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
52					Lee, Edward	father-in-law				✓	M	W	86	Wd		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	✓	(1)	Im	yes	none							
53					Taugin, Zulmer M.	lodger				✓	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Trained nurse	General practice	8894	W	yes			
54					——, Dadonia	lodger				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Trained Nurse	General practice	8894	W	yes			
55				93	Thomas, Hiram C.	lodger				✓	M	W	27	M	25	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Student	Medical college			yes		no	
56					——, Katherine W.	lodger				✓	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods store	4?90	W	yes			
57				94	Walton, Thomas J.	lodger				✓	M	W	24	M	23	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Student	Medical college			yes		no	
58					——, Gladys E.	lodger				✓	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
59	Avenue D	810	74	95	Morgan, George D.	Head	O	$12,500	R	no	M	W	67	M	27	no	yes	Connecticut	Wales	Connecticut		55	02	1			yes	Broker	Bonds	8?3?	O	yes		no	
60					——, Jean S.	wife-H				✓	F	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Texas	New York	Maryland		87					yes	none							
61		820	75	96	Ohlman, Ansel	Head	O	$12000	R	no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Unknown	VV	19	✓	1902	na	yes	Proprietor	Gents Furnishing	8491	O	yes		no	
62					——, Tillie	wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Russia Poland	Russia Poland	Russia Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	1907	na	yes	none							
63					——, Rosie Alt.	daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia Poland		87	19	0			yes	none							
64					——, Peter	son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia Poland		87	19	0			yes	none							
65					——, Joseph	son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Russia	Russia Poland		87	19	0				none							
66					——, Mrs. A.	mother				✓	F	W	72	Wd		no	no	Russia	Russia	Russia	Unknown	VV	19	✓	1913	Al	no	none							
67					Harvey, Annetta	servant				✓	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9796	W	yes			
68		824	76	97	Purcell, John F.	Head	R	$35		no	M	W	42	M	37	no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					yes	Captain	ship	8?80	W	no	21	yes	WW
69					——, Bertha J.	wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	38	no	yes	Florida	South Carolina	Florida		79					yes	none							
70				98	Fraguo, Joseph S.	Head	O	$2000		no	M	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Gibraltar	Ireland		87	33	0			yes	Ass't Secretary	Water works	789?	W	yes		no	
71					——, Joseph S. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Norway		87	05	2			yes	Repairman	Telephone Co	5624	W	yes		no	
72		828	77	99	Lusk, Marcus W.	Head	O	$11,000	R	no	M	W	50	M	32	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	8?9V	Eo	yes		yes	SP
73					——, Charlotte W.	wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
74					Walsh, Edward J.	stepson				✓	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Sheet Metal works	6?25	W	yes		no	
75					——, Margaret C.	step-daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
76					Junker, Mary	mother-in-law				✓	F	W	67	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany Saxony	Germany Wurttemberg		87	13	0			yes	none							
77	9th Street	414	78	100	Riddick, Andrew H.	Head	R	$35		no	M	W	46	M	33	no	yes	New York	Scotland	Scotland		56	01	0			yes	Electric Welder	Dry dock	7780	W	yes		no	
78					——, Ethel	wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
79		412	79	101	Johnson, Edward A.	Head	R	$18		no	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Longshoreman	Shipping	8880	W	no	22	no	
80					——, Grace B.	wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Delaware	Texas		87					yes	none							
81					——, Edward A. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
82	Avenue D	627	80	112	Frost, Peter A.	Head	O	$4000	R	no	M	W	47	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery	6790	W	yes		no	
83					——, Herbertine V.	wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
84					——, Peter A. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
85					——, Thomas E.	son				✓	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
86					——, John F.	son				✓	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
87					——, John F.	brother				✓	M	W	59	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
88					——, Dena	sister				✓	F	W	62	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
89					McKenzie, Julia	sister				✓	F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
90					——, Bernadine	niece				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Seamstress	Dry Goods Co.	7??	W	yes			
91		621	81	103	McManus, Patrick J.	Head	O	$4000	R	no	M	W	60	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			yes	Stenographer	Grocery	7??	W	yes			
92					——, Margaret J.	wife-H				✓	F	W	51	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	01	0			yes	Longshoreman	Shipping	8880	W	no	23	no	
93					——, Margaret E.	daughter				✓	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
94					——, Russell J.	son				✓	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	R.R. office	7?22	W	yes			
95					——, Ann A.	daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Apprentice	Creosote Co.	0845	W	no	24		
96		617	82	104	Wichley, Ida	Head H	O	$6,000		no	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	Unknown	VV	13	✓	1871	na	yes	none							
97					——, Charles B.	son				✓	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none							
98					——, Sophie	daughter				✓	F	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Checking Clerk	Steamship Co	7880	W	no	25		
99		615	83	105	Evers, Eva R.	Head-H	R	$36		no	F	W	56	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none							
100					——, William V.	son				✓	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Beach Cleaning	9891	O	no	26	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8777

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 1st
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: St. Mary's Infirmary
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Madelon D. Sheftall, Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 84-4
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A

Line	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)
1	McCartney, Jane	Mother Superior	O	300,000	R	no	F	W	59	S	no	yes	Irish Free State	North Ireland	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1889	na	yes	Sisters of Charity	Infirmary	8895	WR	yes
2	O'Gara, Winifred	sister				✓	F	W	75	S	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1883	na	yes	Sisters of Charity	Infirmary	8895	WR	yes
3	Berryman, Ablre	sister				✓	F	W	67	S	no	yes	Canada English	North Ireland	Irish Free State	English	00	43	V	1884	na	yes	Sisters of Charity	Infirmary	8895	WR	yes
4	Dechomps, Mary M.	sister				✓	F	W	78	S	no	yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	French	12	42	V	1884	Alien	yes	Sisters of Charity	Infirmary	8895	WR	yes
5	Giroux, Mary G.	sister				✓	F	W	76	S	no	yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	French	12	42	V	1884	Al	yes	Sisters of Charity	Infirmary	8895	WR	yes
6	Kennedy, Annie	sister				✓	F	W	60	S	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1896	na	yes	Sisters of Charity	Infirmary	8895	WR	yes
7	Travers, Mary	sister				✓	F	W	53	S	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1892	Al	yes	Sisters of Charity	Infirmary	8895	WR	yes
8	Buckley, Ellie	sister				✓	F	W	63	S	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1890	Al	yes	nurse	Infirmary	5594	WR	yes
9	Kennedy, Mary	sister				✓	F	W	57	S	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1902	Al	yes	nurse	Infirmary	5594	WR	yes
10	Coakley, Nora	sister				✓	F	W	44	S	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1902	na	yes	Seamstress	Infirmary	8894	WR	yes
11	Wagner, Magdalene	sister				✓	F	W	61	S	no	yes	Germany Bavaria	Germany Bavaria	Germany Bavaria	German	13	13	V	1893	na	yes	Seamstress	Infirmary	5364	WR	yes
12	Hegas, Catherine A.	sister				✓	F	W	39	S	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1910	Al	yes	Dietician	Infirmary	9994	WR	yes
13	Tillman, Roseanna	sister				✓	F	W	34	S	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1918	na	yes	Pharmacist	Infirmary	8291	WR	yes
14	Butler, Mary	sister				✓	F	W	53	S	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1898	na	yes	Sisters of Charity	Infirmary	8895	WR	yes
15	Fee, Kathleen	sister				✓	F	W	38	S	no	yes	North Ireland	North Ireland	North Ireland	English	00	03	V	1913	Al	yes	Supt. of cooking	Infirmary	8895	WR	yes
16	Lysaght, Marianne	sister				✓	F	W	39	S	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1906	na	yes	Bookkeeper	Infirmary	6794	WR	yes
17	Rafield, Josephine	sister				✓	F	W	59	S	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1888	Al	yes	Sacristian	Infirmary	8895	WR	yes
18	Kleng, Margaret	sister				✓	F	W	26	S	no	yes	Texas	Austria (unknown)	Austria (unknown)		87	16	0			yes	nurse	Infirmary	5594	WR	yes
19	Mulcahy, Kathleen	sister				✓	F	W	26	S	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1923	Al	yes	nurse	Infirmary	5594	WR	yes
20	Clancy, Mary	sister				✓	F	W	38	S	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1908	na	yes	nurse	Infirmary	5594	WR	yes
21	Heverin, Bridget J.	sister				✓	F	W	28	S	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1919	Al	yes	Supt. of nurses	Infirmary	5594	WR	yes
22	Blackburn, Mary K.	sister				✓	F	W	19	S	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1925	Al	yes	nurse	Infirmary	5594	WR	yes
23	Murphy, Mary	sister				✓	F	W	21	S	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1926	Al	yes	nurse	Infirmary	5594	WR	yes
24	Quigley, Bridgit	sister				✓	F	W	46	S	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1906	na	yes	Anesthetist	Infirmary	9244	WR	yes
25	Curtin, Margaret	sister				✓	F	W	20	S	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1926	Al	yes	nurse	Infirmary	5594	WR	yes
26	Bergin, Elizabeth	sister				✓	F	W	26	S	no	yes	North Ireland	North Ireland	North Ireland	English	00	03	V	1921	na	yes	nurse	Infirmary	5594	WR	yes
27	McKenna, Bridget	sister				✓	F	W	20	S	no	yes	Irish Free State	North Ireland	North Ireland	English	00	04	V	1926	Al	yes	nurse	Infirmary	5594	WR	yes
28	Barry, Eileen	sister				✓	F	W	21	S	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1926	Al	yes	nurse	Infirmary	5594	WR	yes
29	Cahill, Mary	sister				✓	F	W	25	S	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1924	Al	yes	nurse	Infirmary	5594	WR	yes
30	Hollus, Helen	sister				✓	F	W	28	S	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	nurse	Infirmary	5594	WR	yes
31	Ryan, Bridget	sister				✓	F	W	19	S	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1926	Al	yes	nurse	Infirmary	5594	WR	yes
32	Casey, Margaret	sister				✓	F	W	23	S	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1925	Al	yes	nurse	Infirmary	5594	WR	yes
33	Menn, Clara E.					✓	F	W	25	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trained nurse	Infirmary	5594	W	yes
34	Whitehead, Effie L.					✓	F	W	26	S	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	Trained nurse	Infirmary	5594	W	yes
35	McCue, Mary A.					✓	F	W	23	S	yes	yes	Texas	North Ireland	Texas		87	03	1			yes	Student nurse	Infirmary	5594	W	yes
36	Machac, Eleanor M.					✓	F	W	21	S	yes	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Student nurse	Infirmary	5594	W	yes
37	Petrucha, Regina A.					✓	F	W	22	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Student nurse	Infirmary	5594	W	yes
38	Kearney, Mary					✓	F	W	23	S	yes	yes	England	Irish Free State	England	English	00	00	V	1910	na	yes	Student nurse	Infirmary	5594	W	yes
39	Erdmann, Olga F.					✓	F	W	21	S	yes	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Texas		85	13	1			yes	Student nurse	Infirmary	5594	W	yes
40	Robb, Rosalie H.					✓	F	W	19	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Student nurse	Infirmary	5594	W	yes
41	Koteras, Francis G.					✓	F	W	20	S	yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Student nurse	Infirmary	5594	W	yes
42	King, Ruth G.					✓	F	W	20	S	yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					yes	Student nurse	Infirmary	5594	W	yes
43	Comeaux, Mary					✓	F	W	19	S	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Student nurse	Infirmary	5594	W	yes
44	Hughes, Beatrice C.					✓	F	W	18	S	yes	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			yes	Student nurse	Infirmary	5594	W	yes
45	Cahill, Katie G.					✓	F	W	23	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87	—				yes	Student nurse	Infirmary	5594	W	yes
46	Salts, Willie D.					✓	F	W	19	S	yes	yes	North Carolina	Tennessee	Mississippi		76					yes	Student nurse	Infirmary	5594	W	yes
47	Bouciere, Marie E.					✓	F	W	17	S	yes	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	Student nurse	Infirmary	5594	W	yes
48	Dyess, Edna M.					✓	F	W	19	S	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	Student nurse	Infirmary	5594	W	yes
49	Johes, Vallie					✓	F	W	20	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Student nurse	Infirmary	5594	W	yes
50	Soman, Regina					✓	F	W	18	S	yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Student nurse	Infirmary	5594	W	yes

Margin notes: Convent (lines 19–32); Infirmary (lines 33–50)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8549

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 1st
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: St. Mary's Infirmary
Enumeration District No. 84-4
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Madelon D Sheffall, Enumerator.

(Written down the Place of Abode column: Infirmary)

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War
51	Lucas, Helen H.		F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Student nurse	Infirmary	5594	W	yes		
52	Meier, Hannah H.		F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Student nurse	Infirmary	5594	W	yes		
53	Clifford, Margaret E.		F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	North Ireland		87	04	0			yes	Student nurse	Infirmary	5594	W	yes		
54	Rutledge, Esther L.		F	W	22	S		yes	yes	California	California	Michigan		98					yes	Student nurse	Infirmary	5594	W	yes		
55	Sproles, Vaughn H.		F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Student nurse	Infirmary	5594	W	yes		
56	Murray, Opal V.		F	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Student nurse	Infirmary	5594	W	yes		
57	Sproles, Opal R.		F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Student nurse	Infirmary	5594	W	yes		
58	Tusa, Josephine J.		F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1			yes	Student nurse	Infirmary	5594	W	yes		
59	Mitchell, Luella W.		F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Student nurse	Infirmary	5594	W	yes		
60	McMillian, Josie L.		F	W	24	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	Student nurse	Infirmary	5594	W	yes		
61	Canaher, Jessie L.		F	W	23	S		yes	yes	Colorado	North Ireland	New York		91	03	1			yes	Student nurse	Infirmary	5594	W	yes		
62	Mashaw, Kathleen		F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Student nurse	Infirmary	5594	W	yes		
63	Munding, Helen		F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Student nurse	Infirmary	5594	W	yes		
64	Topek, Emma		F	W	26	S		yes	yes	Texas	Europe E.H.S.	Europe E.H.S.		87	33	0			yes	Student nurse	Infirmary	5594	W	yes		
65	Clark, Mary E.		F	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Waitress	Infirmary	6196	W	yes		
66	Wilson, Harry B.		M	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	Virginia	Ohio		59					yes	Plasterer	Infirmary	8781	W	yes		
67	Brady, Bernard		M	W	65	Wd		no	yes	North Ireland	North Ireland	North Ireland	English	00	03	V	1892	Na	yes	Storeroom keeper	Infirmary	7894	W	yes		
68	Saunders, Thomas		M	W	32	S		no	yes	Rhode Island	Europe E.N.S.	Europe E.N.S.		54	33	0			yes	Elevator boy	Infirmary	5944	W	yes		
69	Sandusky, Frank J.		M	W	31	S		no	yes	Michigan	Germany	Germany		62	13	0			yes	Floorman	Infirmary	7844	W	yes		
70	Williams, Thomas		M	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					yes	Chauffeur	Infirmary	[illegible]	W	yes		
71	Williams, Annie		F	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Infirmary	6094	W	yes		
72	Warner, Charles	Patient	M	W	73	S		no	yes	Iowa	New Hampshire	Ohio		65					yes	none					yes	SP
73	Aule, Tony	Patient	M	W	77	M		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Germany		87	29	0			yes	none					no	
74	Mulchy, William	Patient	M	W	82	S		no	yes	North Ireland	North Ireland	North Ireland	English	00	03	V	1868	Na	yes	none					no	
75	Marx, Alozauis	Patient	M	W	70	Wd	37	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Pennsylvania		58	13	1			yes	none					no	
76	Campbell, Warren	Patient	M	W	96	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Ireland	France		87	04	0			yes	none					yes	Civ
77	Miller, Charles	Patient	M	W	77	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	Pa	yes	none					no	
78	Boroney, George	Patient	M	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1887	Na	yes	none					no	
79	Moody, J. J.	Patient	M	W	71	S		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	none					no	
80	Ball, John L.	Patient	M	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Kansas	Tennessee	Kentucky		70					yes	none					no	
81	Carlioney, Charles	Patient	M	W	73	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	Un	Un	yes	none					no	
82	Johnson, William	Patient	M	W	62	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	Un	Un		none					no	
83	Coffey, William	Patient	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1874	Na	yes	none					no	
84	Milick, Franke	Patient	M	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	German	13	15	V	1896	Pa	yes	none					no	
85	Fontaine, Antone	Patient	M	W	84	S		no	yes	France	Alsace Lorraine	Alsace Lorraine	French	12	12	V	1881	Al	yes	none						
86	Aquilo, Thomas	Patient	M	W	73	S		no	yes	Louisiana	[illegible] Island	Irish Free State		85	30	0			yes	none					no	
87	Abrey, John W.	Patient	M	W	77	S		no	yes	Canada English	New Jersey	Canada English	English	00	43	V	1874	Al	yes	none					no	
88	Toledo, D.	Patient	M	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none					no	
89	Canty, Daniel	Patient	M	W	64	S		no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1876	Na	yes	none					no	
90	Boeverle, John	Patient	M	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	Na	yes	none					no	
91	Maxwell, Robert	Patient	M	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none					no	
92	Robinson, James	Patient	M	W	57	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	North Ireland	North Ireland		58	03	0			yes	none					no	
93	Dipper, William	Patient	M	W	78	Wd		no	yes	West India Islands	Unknown	Unknown	English	00	47	V	1853	Na	yes	none						
94	Anstraatt, John	Patient	M	W	82	S		no	yes	Belgium	Alsace Lorraine	Belgium	French	12	09	V	1859	Al	yes	none					no	
95	Branham, M. C.	Patient	M	W	68	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none					no	
96	Teate, Ernest	Patient	M	W	65	S		no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1879	Al	yes	none					no	
97	Leonard, P.	Patient	M	W	64	S		no	yes	Texas	Canada English	Ireland		87	43	0			yes	none					no	
98	Moller, Henry F.	Patient	M	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none					no	
99	Sheridan, Thomas	Patient	M	W	77	[illegible]		no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1873	Pa	yes	none						
100	Wurtz, Susanna	Patient	F	W	82	S		no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	13	11	V	1815	Al	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8859

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston city — Ward of city: 1st — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-4 — Supervisor's District No. 21 — Sheet No. 6 A — 32

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Madelon D. Sheftall, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	615	83	105	Evers, Howard E.	son				✓	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Frigidaire Co	7625	W	yes		
2				——, Walter R.	son				✓	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Decorator	Interior	2881	W	yes		
3	401	84	106	Bludworth, Lilly	Head H	O	$5000	R	no	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	none						
4				——, Thelma M.	daughter				✓	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Comptometer operator	Railroad office	6877	W	yes		
5				——, Winford C.	son				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerical work	Insurance Co	7885	W	yes	no	
6				——, Thomas J.	son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerical work	Insurance Co	7885	W	yes		
7	409	85	107	Reed, John C.	Head	O	$4500		no	M	W	47	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Sulphur Co	1449	W	yes	no	
8				——, Hazel M.	wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Finland	Sweden		87	23	0			yes	none						
9				——, Fred B.	son				✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
10				——, John J.	son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
11				——, Delores M.	daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
12				——, Gloria J.	daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
13				——, Clifford C.	son				✓	M	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
14				——, Laverne B.	daughter				✓	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
15	604	86	108	McNally, Martin B.	Head	R	$40	R	no	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	North Ireland	Germany		87	03	0			yes	Salesman	Filling station	4589	W	yes	no	
16				——, Beatrice E.	wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Italy Berlin	Germany Berlin		87	29	0			yes	none						
17				——, Constance E.	daughter				✓	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
18	612	87	109	Stromsvold, Peter P.	Head	O	$5000	R	no	M	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1900	na	yes	Marine Engineer	Tow boats	1880	W	yes	no	
19				——, Lilly M.	wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Sweden		87	05	0			yes	none						
20				——, Anna M.	daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			yes	none						
21				——, Florence L.	daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			yes	none						
22				——, John P.	son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			yes	none						
23				Hansen, Charles	father-in-law				✓	M	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1880	na	yes	none						
24				——, Charles Jr.	bro-in-law				✓	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Sweden		87	05	0			yes	Oiler	dredge	2680	W	yes	no	
25				——, Hansenia	sister-in-law				✓	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Sweden		87	05	0			yes	Ass't Cashier	Life Insurance	6785	W	yes		
26	614	88	110	Schilling, Louis W.	Head	O	$5500	R	no	M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	ship carpenter	Ships	0626	W	yes	no	
27				——, Ethel	wife H				✓	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	[illegible]	Missouri		85					yes	none						
28				——, Eloise	daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
29				——, Theodore C.	son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
30				——, Vera	daughter				✓	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none						
31	618	89	111	Hunter, Edward E.	Head	O	$2500		no	M	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Ireland	England		87	03	0			yes	Laborer	U.S. Engineer's Dept	7823	W	yes	no	
32				——, Lawrence	son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Messenger boy	Railroad	3224	W	yes		
33				Forester, Edwin F.	son-in-law				✓	M	W	52	M	37	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Carpenter	House construction	6681	W	yes	no	
34				——, Edna L.	daughter H				✓	F	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none						
35				——, Laura M.	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
36	618 R	90	112	Hunter, Edward A.	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Engineers Dept	7828	W	yes	no	
37				——, Matty M.	wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84					yes	none						
38				——, Edward A. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84						none						
39				——, Claud M.	son				✓	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none						
40	415	91	113	Arnold, Lloyd					✓	M	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	North Carolina		87					yes	Floorman	Infirmary	7894	W	yes	no	
41				Roach, Carl J.					✓	M	W	40	S		no	yes	B[illegible]	Illinois	Illinois		80			~~1900~~		yes	Floorman	Infirmary	7894	W	yes	no	
42				Wiegand, Florian A.					✓	M	W	60	S		no	yes	Germany Frankfort	Germany Frankfort	Germany Frankfort	German	13	13	V	1896	Pa	yes	Floorman	Infirmary	7894	W	yes	no	
43				Murdock, John					✓	M	Neg	41	M	33	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Yardman	Infirmary	7894	W	yes	no	
44				Elliott, James					✓	M	W	29	S		no	yes	North Ireland	North Ireland	North Ireland	English	00	03	V	1920	Pa	yes	Janitor	Infirmary	6894	W	yes	no	
45				Valentine, Fred					✓	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Pa	yes	Orderly	Infirmary	8796	W	yes	no	
46				Edward, John					✓	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Ass't Janitor	Infirmary	6884	W	yes	no	
47				Morales, Phillip					✓	M	Neg	33	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Pa	yes	Cook	Infirmary	6894	W	yes	no	
48				Smith, Edward					✓	M	W	39	S		no	yes	New Jersey	New York	New York		57					yes	Orderly	Infirmary	8796	W	yes	no	
49				Sullivan, Dan					✓	M	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1891	na	yes	Kitchen helper	Infirmary	8596	W	yes	no	
50	501	92	114	Little, James E.	Head	R	$35	R	no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Collector	Furniture Co	6390	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8949

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 1 pct
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-4
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Madelon D. Sheftall, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. of unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
51		501	92	114	Little, Maizie L.	wife H				No	F	W	30	M	12	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
52					—, Harold R.	step son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
53					—, Edmund R.	son				✓	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87						none							
54		505	93	115	Mills, Roger J.	Head	R	$37.50	R	no	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Cargo Surveyor	ships	5180	W	yes		yes	WW
55					—, Aline M.	wife H				✓	F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
56					—, Rita A.	daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
57					—, Justin J.	son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
58					—, Lydia M.	daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
59	Street	511	94	116	Schuchow, Charles E.	Head	R	$45		no	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Austria Vienna	Austria Vienna	Austria Vienna	German	13	16	V	1913	Na	yes	1st mate	Merchant Marine	5680	W	yes		yes	WW
60					—, Marie E.	wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43	V	1893	Na	yes	none							
61					—, Virginia M.	daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Maryland	Austria Vienna	Canada English		72	16	0			yes	none							
62					—, Alfred C.	son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria Vienna	Canada English		87	16	0			yes	none							
63					—, Robert J.	son				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Connecticut	Austria Vienna	Canada English		55	16	0				none							
64					—, Harold E.	son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Austria Vienna	Canada English		87	16	0				none							
65					—, Harriet A.	daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Austria Vienna	Canada English		87	16	0				none							
66		513	95	117	Uriarte, Alphonse	Head	R	$25	R	no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Spain	Spain		87	30	0			yes	Junior Sanitary Inspector	Quarantine station	9693	W	yes		no	
67					—, Helen J.	wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
68					—, Florence M.	daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
69					—, Bernard	Brother				✓	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Spain	Spain		87	30	0			yes	Shipping Clerk	Grocery	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
70					—, William	Brother				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Spain	Spain		87	30	0			yes	Deck hand	ships	[illegible]	W	no	30		
71		610	96	118	Lang, John	Head	O	$4000		no	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Agent	Life Insurance	[illegible]	O	yes		no	
72					—, Gertrude	wife H				✓	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
73		612	97	119	Cates, John P.	Head	R	$32.50	R	no	M	W	35	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		87					yes	Proprietor	Auto Repair shops	7223	O	yes		yes	WW
74					—, Emily C.	wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
75					—, John A.	Father				✓	M	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					yes	none							
76	Avenue J	616	98	120	DeBuoy, Edmund P.	Head	O	$4500	R	no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Belgium	Texas		87	09	1			yes	Bookkeeper	Brokerage	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
77					—, Lorraine A.	wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none							
78					—, Katie L.	daughter				✓	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
79					—, Lilly A.	mother in law				✓	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			yes	none							
80		620	99	121	Lehman, Helmus J.	Head	O	$4500		no	M	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ticket Clerk	Union depot	9997	W	yes		no	
81					—, Hedwig E.	wife H				✓	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	none							
82					—, Helmus J. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
83					—, Charles E.	son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
84		624	100	122	Vollert, William A.	Head	O	$4250	R	no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Germany		87	07	0			yes	Contractor	Painting & decorating	0481	E	yes		no	
85					—, Beatrice V.	wife H				✓	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Spain	Texas		87	30	1			yes	none							
86					—, William A. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Houses	2881	W	yes		no	
87					—, Roy L.	son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ass't Bookkeeper	Wholesale Grocery	6796	W	yes			
88					—, Mary E.	daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
89					—, Vincent V.	son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
90					—, Frank J.	son				✓	M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
91					Vela, Edgar J.	brother in law				✓	M	W	33	D		no	yes	Texas	Spain	Texas		87	30	1			yes	Wharf Clerk	Wharf	7780	W	no	31	yes	WW
92		628	101	123	Carter, Muriel L.	Head H	O	$4500	R	no	F	W	43	M	34	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stenographer	Cotton Co.	7197	W	yes			
93					—, Claire F.	daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Louisiana		87						none							
94		510	102	124	Phillips, John E.	Head	R	$40		no	M	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Texas	England	Ohio		87	00	1			yes	Chief Engineer	Ice & cold storage	1888	W	yes		no	
95					—, Bessie A.	wife H				✓	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none							
96					—, Ben O.	son				✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
97					—, Harry	son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
98					—, J. Albert	son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
99		627	103	125	Hyde, William A.	Head	R	$45	R	no	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Indiana		87					yes	Adjunct Professor	Surgery	8797	W	yes		no	
100					—, Lou W.	wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Galveston City

Ward of city: 1 pt

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution: St. Mary's Infirmary

Enumeration District No. 84-4 (5919)

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Madelon D Sheftall, Enumerator.

5A Line 100

Infirmary

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday
1	Garver, Kate	Patient	F	W	76	M	45	no	no	Alabama	Florida	Maryland		82					yes	none				
2	Crittison, D.	Patient	F	W	78	Wd		no		Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87						none				
3	Gonzales, Mrs	Patient	F	W	80	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none				
4	Caninelberg, Margaret	Patient	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	North Ireland	North Ireland	North Ireland	English	00	03	V	Un	Un	yes	none				
5	Haggart, Nellie	Patient	F	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland		85	04	0			yes	none				
6	Sanders, Lena	Patient	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1874	Na	yes	none				
7	Wheeler, Mrs	Patient	F	W	89	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					yes	none				
8	Bishop, Mary E.	Patient	F	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	At sea	Ireland		59	V4	0			yes	none				
9	Schultz, Marie	Patient	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1895	Na	yes	none				
10	Smith, Annie M.	Patient	F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	none				
11	Chitter, Mrs.	Patient	F	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	Un	Al	no	none				
12	Baum, Augusta	Patient	F	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	Un	Un	--	none				
13	Firmin, Charles	Patient	M	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Haiti	Haiti		85	47	0			yes	none				
14	Kemp, George	Patient	M	Neg	80	Wd		no	no	Haiti	Haiti	Haiti	French	12	47	V	Unknown	Unknown	yes	none				
15	McFarlane, Joe R		M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Interne	Infirmary	7294	W	yes
16	Dashiell, George R[illegible]		M	W	26	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Interne	Infirmary	7294	W	yes

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______________________

County ______________________

Township or other division of county ______________________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ______________________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city ______________ Block No. __________

Unincorporated place ______________________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______________________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. __________

Supervisor's District No. __________

Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on ______________, 1930, ______________, Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE (1–4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family (5)	RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	HOME DATA (7–10)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION (11–15)	EDUCATION (16–17)	PLACE OF BIRTH: PERSON (18)	FATHER (19)	MOTHER (20)	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	CODE (A, B, C)	CITIZENSHIP, ETC. (22–24)	OCCUPATION (25)	INDUSTRY (26)	CODE (D)	27	EMPLOYMENT (28–29)	VETERANS (30–31)	32	Line
51																				51
52																				52
53																				53
54																				54
55																				55
56																				56
57																				57
58																				58
59																				59
60																				60
61																				61
62																				62
63																				63
64																				64
65																				65
66																				66
67																				67
68																				68
69																				69
70																				70
71																				71
72																				72
73																				73
74																				74
75																				75
76																				76
77																				77
78																				78
79																				79
80																				80
81																				81
82																				82
83																				83
84																				84
85																				85
86																				86
87																				87
88																				88
89																				89
90																				90
91																				91
92																				92
93																				93
94																				94
95																				95
96																				96
97																				97
98																				98
99																				99
100																				100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9015

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Enumeration District No. 84-4 — Sheet No. 8 A

County: Galveston — Ward of city: 1st — Block No. — Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Madelon D. Sheftall, Enumerator.

34

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	No. on farm schedule
1	Avenue D	627	103	125	Hyde, Ann L.	daughter				NO	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2		623	104	126	Hardy, Harold E.	Head	R	$42.50		no	M	W	55	M	28	no	yes	England	England	England	English	100	00	V	1879	na	yes	Tonnage Clerk	R.R. Freight office	7877	W	yes		no		
3					——, Jennie L.	wife H				✓	F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					——, Lexia V.	daughter				✓	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Teacher	Public school	9994	W	yes				
5					——, Harold A.	son				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Clerical work	Bank	7883	W	yes		no		
6					——, Dorothy L.	daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none								
7					——, Ethel M.	daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none								
8		621	105	127	Baron, Arthur C.	Head	R	$27.50	R	no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	New York	Louisiana	Louisiana		56					yes	Salesman	Candy Co.	4540	W	yes		no		
9					——, Anna G.	wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	none								
10					——, Angela M.	daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Louisiana	New York	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
11					——, Joseph B.	son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	New York	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
12					——, Josephine L.	daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	New York	Louisiana		85						none								
13					——, Frank A.	son				✓	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Louisiana	New York	Louisiana		85						none								
14		619	106	128	Brown, Charles A.	Head	R	$30	R	no	M	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Texas		85					yes	Baker	Bake shops	8411	W	yes		yes	WW	
15					——, Bessie K.	wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Russia	Texas		87	19	1			yes	none								
16					——, Charles L.	son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
17					——, Olivia K.	daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
18		613	107	129	Mallia, Joseph L.	Head	O	$6500		no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Ass't Maritime officer	Marine lobby	8680	W	yes		no		
19					——, Helen J.	wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					——, Jeanne M.	daughter				✓	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21		609	108	130	Wood, Brian	Head	R	$50		no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Oklahoma		86					yes	Sales manager	Gas Co.	2315	W	yes		no		
22					——, Clover M.	wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Michigan	Texas		86					yes	none								
23					Gladish, Jennie	lodger				✓	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Housekeeper	Hospital	6694	W	yes				
24					——, L. Jean	lodger				✓	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Saleslady	Dry Goods store	4540	W	yes				
25	7th Street	501	109	131	Bludworth, Bernard L.	Head	R	$40		no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Marine Engineer	Dry Dock	1880	W	yes		no		
26					——, Ida M.	wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co	7185	W	yes				
27					——, Dorothy M.	daughter				✓	F	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28		507	110	132	Simmons, Albert L.	Head	R	$40	R	no	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Maine	Maine	Canada English Nova Scotia		50	43	2			yes	Master Mariner	shipping	8880	W	yes		yes	SP	
29					——, Emma A.	wife H				✓	F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany Berlin		87	13	0			yes	none								
30					——, Nellie A.	daughter				✓	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Maine	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Piano	8271	O	yes				
31		509	111	133	McDavid, Berry L.	Head	R	$37.50	R	no	M	W	31	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi (Texas struck)	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Boiler maker	Iron works	0224	W	yes		no		
32					——, Ruth L.	wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
33		515	112	134	Hoff, Henry C.	Head	R	$2200		no	M	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1883	Na	yes	Fireman	Hospital	1594	W	yes		no		
34	Avenue J	702	113	135	Hansen, Arthur C.	Head	O	$3000		no	M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Sweden		87	05	0			yes	Pile driver	Wharf	7880	W	yes		no		
35					——, Olaldo E.	wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
36					——, Evelyn H.	daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					——, Arthur C. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					——, Ethel M.	daughter				✓	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39		708	114	136	Dorecke, Herbert A.	Head	O	$1200		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber shop	8046	W	yes		no		
40					——, Anita E.	wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
41					——, Joyce C.	daughter				✓	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42		710	115	137	Nelson, Selma	Head H	O	$2500		no	F	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1868	na	yes	none								
43					——, George	son				✓	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Germany		87	06	0			yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	no	32	no		
44					Sorensen, Hulda	daughter				✓	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Germany		87	06	0			yes	none								
45		714	116	138	Anderson, Bernhard A.	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician helper	Electrical shop	7581	W	yes				
46					——, Jean F.	wife H				✓	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Delaware	Illinois	New York		71					yes	none								
47		716	117	139	Anderson, Inora W.	Head H	O	$2000		no	F	W	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	Seamstress	Furniture Co.	7710	W	yes				
48		718	118	140	Hood, William J. B.	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	Plumber	plumbing shop	3081	W	no	33	yes	WW	
49					——, Gladys A.	wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					——, Wilburn B.	son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9065-

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 1st
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-4
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Madelon D. Shiftall, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War	Line
51	Avenue F	718	118	140	Hood, Bernice J.	daughter				No	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								51
52		720	119	141	Feigle, John S.	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	53	M	18	no	yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			yes	Janitor	Police station	6893	W	yes		yes	S.P.	52
53					——, Rosie M.	wife-H				✓	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Germany		87	07	0			yes	none								53
54					——, Walter S.	son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	Messboy	ships	618	W	yes		no		54
55					——, Charles C.	son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	Deck hand	ships	5930	W	yes				55
56					——, Leroy H.	son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	none								56
57					Bayles, Clarence	son-in-law				✓	M	W	20	M	28	no	yes	Ohio	Unknown	Unknown		39					yes	Fireman	ship	1690	W	yes		no		57
58					——, Elizabeth M.	daughter				✓	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	none								58
59					Hagerson, John J.	brother-in-law				✓	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Germany		87	07	0			yes	Foreman	shipyard	7426	W	no	34	no		59
60		728	120	142	Hubbard, Archie G.	Head	O	$7500	R	no	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Michigan	United States	United States		62					yes	Proprietor	Wood yard	8241	E	yes		yes	S.P.	60
61					——, Hilda	wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	23	no	yes	South Dakota	Sweden	Finland		68	06	0			yes	none								61
62					Vigyano, Janie C.	lodger				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Trained nurse	Private family	[illegible]	W	yes				62
63	9th street	514	121	143	Gustafson, Wesley L.	Head	R	$30	R	no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Pass clerk	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		63
64					——, Effie J.	wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	England		87	04	0			yes	Trained nurse	Private duty	[illegible]	W	no	35			64
65		514R	122	144	Fields, Roy H.	Head	O	$7500	R	no	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Salesman	Oil & Petroleum Co	4590	W	yes		yes	WW	65
66					——, Elizabeth B.	wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	none								66
67					——, Dorothy M.	daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87						none								67
68					——, Lois E.	daughter				✓	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87						none								68
69	Avenue G	727	123	145	Westerman, Emil A.	Head	O	$6000	R	no	M	W	72	M	44	no	yes	Switzerland	Alsace Lorraine	Switzerland	French	12	11	✓	1883	Na	yes	none								69
70					——, Rosemary	wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	27	no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	French	12	11	✓	1898	na	yes	none								70
71					——, Edward V.	son				✓	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland		87	11	0			yes	Bill of lading clerk	shipping	7881	W	yes		no		71
72					——, Simone	daughter				✓	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland		87	11	0			yes	Private secretary	Steamship Co	7880	W	yes				72
73		723	124	146	Creel, Robert J.	Head	R	$30	R	no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Travel clerk	Railroad Co.	7877	W	yes		no		73
74					——, Alice M.	wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Illinois		84					yes	none								74
75					——, Beverly J.	daughter				✓	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								75
76		723½	125	147	Cousins, Nellie	Head-H	O	$4000		no	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	✓	1881	na	yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6696	W	yes				76
77		719	126	148	Pidens, Daniel A.	Head	R	$32.50		no	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	shoe store	4590	W	yes		no		77
78					——, Elizabeth W.	wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Louisiana		87	04	1			yes	none								78
79					——, Elizabeth A.	daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								79
80					——, Daniel A. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								80
81		715	127	149	Hanson, Henry A.	Head	O	$5000		no	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Sweden		87	05	0			yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	3830	W	no	36	no		81
82					——, Anna M.	wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Kansas	Sweden	Sweden		70	06	0			yes	none								82
83					Johnson, Clara M.	mother-in-law				✓	F	W	89	Wd		no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	✓	1871	na	no	none								83
84		711	128	150	Ahermann, John H.	Head	O	$2000		no	M	W	61	M	41	no	yes	South Carolina	Germany	Germany		77	13	0			yes	Watchman	Cotton yard	4688	W	yes		no		84
85					——, Emma S.	wife-H				✓	F	W	67	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								85
86		705	129	151	Johnson, Frances C.	Head-H	O	$3000	R	no	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			yes	none								86
87					——, Frank M.	son				✓	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			yes	Painter	Interior	2881	OA	yes		yes	WW	87
88					Bollert, Henry A.	brother				✓	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0				Civilian Foreman	Board of [illegible] Engineers U.S.	7493	W	yes		no		88
89	9th street	515	130	152	Simpton, Frank H.	Head	O	$3500		no	M	W	58	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			yes	Boatman	Shrimp	5330	O	yes		no		89
90					——, Leona P.	wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								90
91					——, Elwed F.	son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								91
92					——, Vivien B.	son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								92
93	Avenue F	802	131	153	Weber, Gustave A.	Head	O	$5000	R	no	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Stationary Engineer	Laundry	1897	W	yes		no		93
94					——, Mary M.	wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Australia	Texas		87	18	1			yes	none								94
95					——, Lloyd A.	son				✓	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Shipping clerk	Brokerage Co	6453	W	yes		no		95
96					——, Glen J.	son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Service man	Machinery	7628	W	yes				96
97		808	132	154	Reed, Thomas B.	Head	R	$35	R	no	M	W	45	M	36	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Switchman	Railroad	9677	W	yes		no		97
98					——, Lillian	wife-H				✓	F	W	56	M	47	no	yes	South Carolina	Scotland	South Carolina		77	01	1			yes	none								98
99					Reed, Nellie	Relative [illegible]				✓	F	W	84	Wd		no	yes	Wisconsin	Ireland	Ireland		63	04	0			yes	none								99
100		816	133	155	Anderson, Axel	Head	O	$7000	R	no	M	W	51	M	32	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	✓	1898	na	yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	5550	W	no	38			100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9113-

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 12 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-4 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 9 A — 35

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Madelon D. Shiftall, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	Avenue M	816	133	155	Anderson, Mary M.	wife H				N	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
2					Astrid H.	daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	Stenographer	Indemnity Co	7185	W	yes		
3					Ann M.	daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	none						
4					Axel Jr.	son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	none						
5					Edith J.	daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1				none						
6					Bernard A.	son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1				none						
7		818	133	155	Byrnes, James W.	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	England	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	00	V	1880	na	yes	Bookkeeper	Tin shops	6781	W	yes	no	
8					Hattie	wife H				✓	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
9					Helbach, Joy	granddaughter				✓	F	W	2½	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none						
10				156	Stubblefield, Benjamin F.	Head	R	$22		no	M	W	52	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Cotton Co.	2090	W	yes	no	
11					Althea	wife H				✓	F	W	54	M	39	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	none						
12		822	134	157	Anderson, Alice F.	Head-H	O	$3000		no	F	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Pennsylvania		87	13	1			yes	none						
13					Agnes J.	daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
14					Louise J.	daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
15					Charles E.	son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
16					Lucille A.	sister-in-law				✓	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Stenographer	Dredging Co.	7180	W	yes		
17		828	135	158	Anderson, Rose	Head-H	R	$35		no	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1883	na	yes	none						
18					Everett	son				✓	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Austria		87	05	0			yes	Captain	Fire boat	8680	W	yes	yes	WW
19					Joe	son				✓	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Austria		87	05	0			yes	Painter	Auto Paint shops	2933	W	yes	no	
20					Alfred	son				✓	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Austria		87	05	0			yes	Ass't Bookkeeper	Railroad office	6797	W	yes	no	
21					William O.	son				✓	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Austria		87	05	0			yes	Inspector	U.S. Customs	9693	W	yes	no	
22	21st Street	514	136	159	Bruzun, Rita	Head-H	O	$4500		no	F	W	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Austria		87	05	0			yes	none						
23					Doris	daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
24					Loring, Bobbie E.	lodger				✓	F	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Graduate nurse	American Red Cross	5344	W	yes		
25		512	137	160	Nixon, David	Head	R	$25	R	no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1911	na	yes	Embalmer	Medical College	9641	W	yes	yes	WW
26					Hortense M.	wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Oklahoma		85					yes	none						
27					David Jr.	son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Irish Free State	Louisiana		87	04	1				none						
28					W. Jerry	son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Irish Free State	Louisiana		87	04	1				none						
29					Rosemary	daughter				✓	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Irish Free State	Louisiana		87	04	1				none						
30	Avenue O	825	138	161	Wilcox, Arthur M.	Head	R	$27.50	R	no	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	New Hampshire	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Machine shop	7020	W	yes	no	
31					Leona B.	wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
32		823	139	162	Chapman, Mary L.	Head "	O	$3,000	R	no	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none						
33					Alexander, E. W.	sister				✓	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none						
34		819	140	163	Hendry, James A.	Head	O	$2500		no	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Scotland	North Ireland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1895	na	yes	none					no	
35					Mary A.	wife H				✓	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Scotland	Irish Free State	North Ireland	English	00	01	V	1897	na	yes	none						
36					Charles B.	son				✓	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	01	0			yes	Painter	Tanks (oil)	2881	W	yes	no	
37					Harry J.	son				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	01	0			yes	Truckdriver	Oil Co.	4790	W	yes	no	
38					William E.	son				✓	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	01	0			yes	Messenger boy	Telegraph Co	5479	W	yes		
39					George	son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	01	0			yes	Delivery boy	Newspapers	8890	W	yes		
40					Robert	son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	01	0			yes	none						
41		817	141	164	Siebel, Abraham	Head	O	$5000		no	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1910	na	yes	Proprietor	Oil Co.	9791	E	yes	yes	WW
42					Annie	wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Co.	6790	NP	yes		
43																																		
44		815	142	165	Quinn, Jack F.	Head	O	$5000	R	no	M	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Kansas	New York	Indiana		70					yes	Policeman	Wharf Co.	4780	W	yes	no	
45					Althea L.	wife H				✓	F	W	53	M	16	no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Georgia		87					yes	none						
46					Ball, Eugene B.	son-in-law				✓	M	W	33	D		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Lineman	Telegraph Co	5679	W	yes	no	
47		811	143	166	Herzog, Joseph P.	Head	O	$6000	R	no	M	W	62	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Salesman	Wholesale Stationery Co	4590	O	yes	no	
48					Selma C.	wife H				✓	F	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
49					George	son				✓	M	W	38	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Port Steward	Steamship Co	6080	W	yes	no	
50		805	144	167	Schutte, William C.	Head	O	$4000	R	no	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Ass't Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9164

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 1st
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-4
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Madelon D. Shiftall, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war	Col. 32
51		805	144	167	Schuttle, Elizabeth	mother				No	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1872	na	yes	none								
52					——, Mathilda	sister H				✓	F	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
53	Avenue D	801	145	168	Castiglioni, Peter	Head	R	$75		no	M	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1909	na	yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	9891	E	yes		yes	WW	
54					——, Matalina	wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	32	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1921	Al	yes	none								
55					——, Aldo	son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
56					——, Bruno	son				✓	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
57					——, Leo	son				✓	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
58					Cilli, Oscar	lodger				✓	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Brazil	Italy	Italy	Portuguese	31	49	V	1922	Al	yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4540	W	yes		no		
59	21st Street	511	146	169	Van Etten, George	Head	R	$35	R	no	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Florida	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		79					yes	Second Mate	Ship	8630	W	yes		no		
60					——, Idilda	wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					——, George Jr.	son				✓	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Florida	Texas		87						none								
62					Chesson, Johnny M.	lodger				✓	F	W	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63					Hill, Forman	brother-in-law				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64		902	147	170	Steglich, Valentine	Head	O	$5,000	R	no	M	W	69	M	32	no	yes	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Croatian	18	18	V	1894	na	yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	9891	O	yes		no		
65					——, Antoinette	wife H				✓	F	W	55	M	18	no	yes	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Croatian	18	18	V	1896	na	yes	none								
66					——, Joseph	son				✓	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Croatian	18	18	V	1896	na	yes	Salesman	Grocery	4540	NP	yes		yes	WW	
67					——, William	son				✓	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia		87	18	0			yes	Lawyer	General practice	5894	O	yes		yes	WW	
68					——, Louis	son				✓	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia		87	18	0			yes	Blue Printer	Railroad office	6899	W	yes		no		
69					——, Julius	son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia		87	18	0			yes	Helper	Groceries	[illegible]	NP	yes				
70		906	148	171	Sallstrom, Axel R.	Head	O	$6000	R	no	M	W	60	M	27	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1897	na	yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	3830	W	no	42	no		
71					——, Clara O.	wife H				✓	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1895	na	yes	none								
72		906½	149	172	Nelson, Alma C.	Head H	R	$22		no	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Iowa	Sweden	Sweden		65	06	0			yes	none								
73					——, Esther A.	daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Iowa		87	07	1			yes	Stenographer	County Auditor office	7193	W	yes				
74		912	150	173	Mattson, Charles	Head	O	$3500		no	M	W	49	M	32	no	yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Swedish	06	23	V	1905	na	yes	Boilermaker	Iron works	0224	W	no	40	no		
75					——, Josephine	wife H				✓	F	W	[illegible]	M	43	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06 (23)	V	1884	na	yes	none								
76				174	Moore, Henry M.	Head	R	$22.50	R	no	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes		no		
77					——, Ellen M.	wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	38	no	yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Swedish	06	23	V	1920	na	yes	none								
78	Avenue D			175	Jones, Lillie M.	Head H	R	23	R	no	F	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry Good Co	4540	W	yes				
79					Boyd, Howard	nephew				✓	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Vacuum Oil Co	7190	W	yes		no		
80		914	151	176	Schoenberg, Louise J.	Head H	O	$4500		no	F	W	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					Belboze, Bernice	granddaughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	none								
82																																				
83				177	Still, Lawrence M.	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Machine shop	2028	W	yes		no		
84					——, Georgia A.	wife H				✓	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					——, Lawrence M. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
86		918	152	178	Johnson, Raymond C.	Head	O	$5000	R	no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	England		87	00	2			yes	Secretary	Iron works	7324	W	yes		yes	WW	
87					——, Sylvia E.	wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Germany Sweden		87	05	0			yes	none								
88					——, Raymond C. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89					——, S. Eloise	daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90					——, Grace E.	daughter				✓	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91		928	153	179	Paduh, Joseph W.	Head	O	$5000	R	no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	[illegible]	na	yes	Welder	Dredge	0780	W	yes		yes	WW	
92					——, Charlotte H.	wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
93					——, Marjorie J.	daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				none								
94					——, Joseph W. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				none								
95					——, Dorothy M.	daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				none								
96					Grigan, Joseph A.	brother-in-law				✓	M	W	39	M	34	no	yes	Texas	United States	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	O	yes		no		
97					Hilton, Ethel G.	lodger				✓	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					yes	Stenographer	Railroad Co.	7177	W	yes				
98		928½	154	180	Moore, Henry G.	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	66	M	29	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	Charge of Tools	Engineering Dept.	7893	W	yes		no		
99					——, Annie A.	wife H				✓	F	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Sweden	Germany		61	06	0				none								
100	24th St.	510	155	181	Chimenes, Albert S.	Head	O	$1500	R	no	M	W	42	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Moving Pictures	8178	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9213

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 1 pt
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-4
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Madelon D Sheffield, Enumerator.

36

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	32
1	10th Street	510	155	181	Chimene, Annie	wife H				No	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Holland	Texas		87	08	1			yes	none								
2					——, Virginia E.	daughter				V	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3					——, Dorothy S.	daughter				V	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4					——, Ferdinand	Father				V	M	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			yes	Peddler	Vegetables & fruit	9191	O	yes				
5				182	Yanch, Otto	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	47	M	46	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	Fisherman	Fish	5640	O	yes		no		
6					——, Lilly A.	wife H				V	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					Hatch, John	step son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8		508	156	182	Collins, Nora	Head-H	O	$3000		no	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Irish Free state	Irish Free state	Irish Free state	English	00	04	V	1896	na	yes	none								
9					——, John P.	son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free state	Irish Free state		87	04	0			yes	Cashier	Cotton office	6790	W	yes				
10	Avenue	927	157	183	Cihlar, Joseph V.	Head	O	$5000	R	no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	German	13	15	V	1913	na	yes	Retail merchant	Grocery	4891	O	yes		no		
11					——, Martha	wife H				V	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	German	13	15	V	1915	na	yes	none								
12					——, Joseph V. Jr.	son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0				none								
13					——, Eleanor	daughter				V	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia		69	15	0				none								
14		923	158	184	Blasich, Matthew A.	Head	O	$2200	R	no	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia		87	18	0			yes	Overseer of Sewers	City Dept.	7471	W	yes		no		
15					——, John P.	brother				V	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia		87	18	0			yes	Clerical work	Railroad Co.	7877	W	yes		no		
16	O	919	159	185	Feistel, Meta	Head	O	$1300	R	no	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	na	yes	none								
17					——, Carl L.	son				V	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Meat market	5541	O	yes		no		
18					——, Erna J.	daughter				V	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Stenographer	Railroad office	7177	W	yes				
19					——, Hilda	daughter				V	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Ass't Bookkeeper	Drug store	6790	W	yes				
20					——, Irmgard M.	daughter H				V	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
21		911	160	186	Cherry, Ida W.	Householder	O	$5,000	R	no	F	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	Stenographer	Bank	7133	W	yes				
22					——, Alice J.	sister				V	F	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	Stenographer	Bank	7133	W	yes				
23					——, Mildred E.	sister				V	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	Technician	Medical College	8442	W	yes				
24		[illegible]	161	189	Davis, John	Head	R	$10		no	M	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Porter	Fruit House	7991	W	yes		no		
25		1016	162	190	Williamson, Richard P.	Head	O	$30,000	R	no	M	W	61	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Police & Fire Commissioner	Police Dept	4793	W	yes		no		
26					——, Mary E.	wife H				V	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free state	Irish Free state		87	04	0			yes	none								
27					——, Charles E.	son				V	M	W	35	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Stevedore Co.	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
28					——, Martha	daughter in law				V	F	W	32	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
29					——, John E.	son				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Shipping clerk	Steamship Co	6930	W	yes		no		
30					McGivney, Peter J.	brother in law				V	M	W	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free state	Irish Free state		87	04	0			yes	Salesman	Cigar store	4596	W	yes		no		
31		1034	163	191	Andregg, Julian P.	Head	O	$5000	R	no	M	W	72	M	47	no	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		59					yes	none								
32					——, Cecile R.	wife H				V	F	W	57	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Hemstitcher	Hemstitching	8364	O	yes				
33					Robichaux, Mary O.	niece				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	Office attendant	Doctor's office	9393	W	yes				
34		1028	164	192	Carruthers, Cornelia	Head H	O	$8000		no	F	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Georgia		87	00	1			yes	Teacher	Dancing	9344	O	no	43			
35				193	Carrington, Sydney E.	Head	R	$27.50	R	no	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	Carpenter	Millwright	0628	W	no	44	no		
36					——, Edna	wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Germany	Germany		84	13	0			yes	none								
37					——, Sydney R.	son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Clerical work	Brokerage office	7883	W	yes				
38					——, Ruth E. Ak	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
39	11th Street	516	165	194	Harris, Ivan	Head	R	$21	R	no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Florida	New York	Cuba		79	46	2			yes	Steam fitter	Iron Works	3024	W	yes		yes	WW	
40					——, Laura	wife H				V	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Florida	Florida	North Carolina		79					yes	none								
41					——, Glen C.	son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	none								
42					——, Ivan Jr.	son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Florida	Florida	Florida		79						none								
43					——, Hilda	daughter				V	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Florida	Florida		87						none								
44		514	165	195	Huffman, Robert Jr.	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	29	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Deliveryman	Laundry	8697	W	yes		no		
45					——, Olivine	wife				V	F	W	29	M	29	no	yes	Texas	United states	United states		87					yes	Marker	Laundry	7747	W	yes				
46					Johnson, Fred	step son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47					——, Dorothy	step daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48					Hamilton, William	brother in law				V	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Pipe Coverer	Asbestos Co	7741	W	yes		no		
49					——, Eula E.	sister H				V	F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
50					Huffman, Robert	Father				V	M	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9263

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 1 pt
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-4
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Madelon D. Shefford, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		1027	166	196	Novelli, Tony	Head	O	$12,000	R	no	M	W	49	Wd	19	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	na	yes	Proprietor	Wholesale Fish	9991	E	yes		no		
52					Gentiluomo, Vincent	brother-in-law				✓	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1920	Al	yes	Fisherman	Fish	8600	O	yes		no		
53					——, Rosie	sister-in-law				✓	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1921	Al	yes	none								
54					——, Sammie	nephew				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
55					——, Angelina M.	niece				✓	F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
56		1023	167	197	Ruffino, John B.	Head	O	$5000	R	no	M	W	72	M	22	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1875	na	yes	none								
57					——, Elizabeth E.	wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			yes	none								
58		1017	168	198	Gallagher, Edward J.	Head	O	$6000		no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	England		87	00	2			yes	Yard Supt.	Cotton warehouse	7488	W	yes		no		
59					——, Helene	wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			yes	none								
60					——, Helen E.	daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61	Avenue E	1009	169	199	Adolphson, Augusta	Head-H	O	$8000	R	no	F	W	64	Wd		no		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1888	na	yes	none								
62					——, Ruth	daughter				✓	F	W	29	S		no		Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Comptometer operator	Railroad office	6377	W	yes				
63					——, Carl T.	son				✓	M	W	23	S		no		Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Claim Investigator	Railroad office	6377	W	yes				
64		1005	170	200	Smith, Clifton	Head	O	$8000		no	M	W	53	M	40	no	yes	Massachusetts	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		53					yes	Captain	Ship	8880	W	yes		no		
65					——, Elizabeth	wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	New York	Ireland		87	04	2			yes	none								
66					Schaer, Marialine	daughter				✓	F	W	30	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manageress	Insurance Co	7382	W	yes				
67		1001	171	201	Gates, George	Head	O	$7,000	R	no	M	W	60	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Peddler	Ice	9141	O	yes		no		
68					——, Louise A.	wife-H				✓	F	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1871	na	yes	none								
69					——, Gladys E.	daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
70					——, Evelyn M.	daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
71		509	172	202	Davidson, Robert W.	Head	R	$27.50	R	no	M	W	45	M	42	no	yes	Arkansas	Scotland	United States		84	01	1			yes	Foreman	City Water Works	9943	W	yes		no		
72					——, Myrtle E.	wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	none								
73		1122	173	203	Fordtran, John F.	Head	O	$10,000	R	no	M	W	61	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	Broker	Grain	5633	E	yes		no		
74					——, Marie	wife H				✓	F	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
75		1116	174	204	Waters, Violet H.	Head-H	O	$12000		no	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					yes	none								
76					——, Fenelon A.	son				✓	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Maryland		87					yes	Pilot	Airplane	8070	W	yes		no		
77				205	McDonald, Augustus E.	Head	R	$30	R	no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Furniture Co	4590	W	yes		no		
78					——, Margaret E.	wife H.				✓	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79		1122	175	206	Kuhl, Edward A.	Head	R	$40	R	no	M	W	37	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Credit Manager	Gal. Electric Co	6462	W	yes		yes	WW	
80					——, Bernadine G.	wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
81					——, Edward A. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82	Avenue	1126	176	207	Cameron, Lulu A.	Head-H	O	$10,000	R	no	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany Bremen	Germany Bremen		87	13	0			yes	none								
83					——, Allan E.	son				✓	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes		no		
84					Sams, Hamilton H.	son-in-law				✓	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	Traveling salesman	Drug Co.	4290	W	yes		no		
85					——, Mary C.	daughter				✓	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86		1128		208	Bovio, Ernest	Head	R	$37.50		no	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	na	yes	Proprietor	Wholesale Grocery	9991	W	yes		no		
87					——, Mabel	wife H				✓	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1919	na	yes	none								
88					——, Richard	son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1919	na	yes	Salesman	Wholesale Grocery	4590	W	yes				
89		1137	177	209	Dreyfus, Paul L.	Head	R	$35	R	no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	New York		59					yes	Sign Painter	Painting	2381	W	yes		no		
90					——, Sophie A.	wife H				✓	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					yes	none								
91					Redmond, Jackie	lodger				✓	F	W	36	M	14	no	yes	Florida	Maine	Louisiana		79					yes	none								
92		1123	178	210	Eshine, Tom T.	Head	R	$27.50		no	M	W	42	M	40	no	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Mississippi		85			1909	na	yes	Mill right	Nail Mfg	2128	W	yes		yes	WW	
93					——, Maud	wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	none								
94					Lecroy, Earl	son-in-law				✓	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	yes		no		
95					——, Louellen	step-daughter				✓	F	W	17	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					——, Betty J.	step-granddaughter				✓	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97					Martin, Arthur L.	lodger				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	Packer	Hardware Co	7190	W	yes				
98		1123R	179	211	Ford, William	Head	R	$15		no	M	Neg	60	S		no	no	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	3880	W	no	20-10	no		
99		1119	180	212	Sabanovich, John	Head	O	$3000		no	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Montenegro	Montenegro	Montenegro	Italian	49	18	V	1909	na	yes	Deliveryman	Bakery shop	8611	W	yes		no		
100					——, Virginia	wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Montenegro	Montenegro	Montenegro	Italian	49	18	V	1917	na	yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

9513

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 1 pt
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-4
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Madilow D. Sheftall, Enumerator.

37

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1		1119	180	212	Sabanovich, William	son			No		M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Montenegro	Montenegro	Montenegro	Serbian	49	18	V	1917	Na	yes	none							
2					—, Annie	daughter			✓		F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Montenegro	Montenegro		87	18	0			yes	none							
3					—, Mitchell	son			✓		M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Montenegro	Montenegro		87	18	0			yes	none							
4					—, Bobby	son			✓		M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Montenegro	Montenegro		87	18	0				none							
5					—, Dorothy	daughter			✓		F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Montenegro	Montenegro		87	18	0				none							
6					—, Nicholas	son			✓		M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Montenegro	Montenegro		87	18	0				none							
7					—, John Jr.	son			✓		M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Montenegro	Montenegro		87	18	0				none							
8					—, Jim	son			✓		M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Montenegro	Montenegro		87	18	0				none							
9		1115	181	213	Belton, Will	Head	R	18	no		M	Neg	46	M	34	no	no	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
10					—, Ollie	wife H			✓		F	Neg	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	[illegible]	W	yes			
11					Carter, Beatrice	step daughter			✓		F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	[illegible]	W	yes			
12					Arano, Bobby	step son			✓		M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
13			181½	214	Jackson, Robert	Head	R	$10	no		M	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housecleaner	Hospital	5594	W	no	50	no	
14					—, Mary	wife H			✓		F	Neg	23	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Maid	Hospital	[illegible]	W	yes			
15					Clayton, Lulu	sister in law			✓		F	Neg	40	D		no	no	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Maid	Private Family	[illegible]	W	yes			
16		1111	182	214	Nelson, Jake	Head	R	$20	no		M	Neg	45	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United states		87					yes	Driver	Job wagon	4481	O	yes		no	
17	Avenue D				—, Viola	daughter			✓		F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	United states		87						none							
18					—, Emma	daughter			✓		F	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	United states		87						none							
19					Johnson, Jane	sister H			✓		F	Neg	47	Wd		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	United states		87					yes	Maid	Hospital	[illegible]	W	yes			
20					Taylor, Gladys	niece			✓		F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
21					Williams, Eddie	lodger			✓		M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Orderly	Hospital	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
22		1111R	183	215	Johnson, Mamie	Head H	R	$12	No		F	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Fish packer	Fishery	[illegible]	W	yes			
23		1107	184	216	Clark, William G.	Head	R	$16	no		M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Asst Electrician	Railroad docks	7880	W	yes		no	
24					—, Cecil	wife H			✓		F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	England	Mississippi		87	00	1			yes	none							
25					—, Delores	daughter			✓		F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
26		1101	185	217	Helms, Richard	Head	O	$5000	no		M	W	65	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	none						no	
27					—, Alma F.	wife H			✓		F	W	63	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
28		511	186	218	Evers, Albert F.	Head	R	$40	no		M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sheet metal worker	Roofing Co.	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
29					—, Eugenia H.	wife H			✓		F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	66	0			yes	none							
30					—, Margaret H.	daughter			✓		F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Co.	4590	W	yes			
31					—, Florence E.	daughter			✓		F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	5 & 10¢ store	4590	W	yes	45		
32					—, Louis A.	son			✓		M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
33					—, Albert C.	son			✓		M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
34	12 Street				—, Doris J.	daughter			✓		F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
35					Richie, Arnold A.	son in law			✓		M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87					yes	Fireman	Fire Dept.	8693	W	yes		no	
36					—, Louise J.	daughter			✓		F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
37					—, Louise E.	granddaughter			✓		F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
38					—, Margaret J.	granddaughter			✓		F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
39		513	187	219	Jacobs, John	Head	R	$30	no		M	W	71	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Watchman	Wharf Co.	4680	W	yes		no	
40					—, Selma	wife H			✓		F	W	66	M	17	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1869	na	yes	none							
41					—, John F. E.	son			✓		M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Salesman	Candy Co.	4540	W	yes		yes	WW
42		1202	188	220	Meiners, Fred J.	Head	O	$13,000	no		M	W	60	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1886	na	yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	4491	O	yes		no	
43					—, Annie S.	wife H			✓		F	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			yes	none							
44					—, Lorena E.	daughter			✓		F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
45					Seidenstricker, Fred	bro-in-law			✓		M	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			yes	Saloonman	Cotton Press	7368	W	yes		no	
46		1208	189	221	Doyle, James	Head	O	$6000	no		M	W	69	M	32	no	yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English	English	00	43	V	1880	na	yes	Carpenter	odd jobs	0681	O	no	46	no	
47					—, Margaret J.	wife H			✓		F	W	57	M	41	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	61	V	1886	na	yes	none							
48	Ave J				—, James Jr.	son			✓		M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Scotland		87	43	0			yes	none							
49				222	Earl, Alvie	Head	R	$18	no		M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	England	Mississippi		87	00	1			yes	Salesman	Bottling works	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
50					—, Kathryn M.	wife H			✓		F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

9363

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 1 ph
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-4
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Madelin D Sheftall, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51		1208	189	222	Earl, Betty J.	daughter				No	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
52		1220	190	223	Locke, Henry	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	69	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						no	
53					—, Louise M.	wife H				✓	F	W	63	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
54				224	Lindh, Richard H.	Head	R	27.50	R	no	M	W	60	M	27	no	yes	Illinois	Sweden	Sweden		61	06	0			yes	Wharfinger	Wharf Co.	7450	W	yes		no	
55					—, Caroline H.	wife H				✓	F	W	59	M	30	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1880	na	yes	none							
56					—, Edna E.	daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Sweden		87	06	2			yes	Stenographer	manufacture of trailers	7129	W	yes			
57		1214	191	225	Hawkins, James A.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Rhode Island	Rhode Island	Rhode Island		54					yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	E	yes		no	
58					—, Bertha M.	wife H				✓	F	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
59					—, James D.	son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Rhode Island	Texas		87					yes	none							
60	Avenue J	1226	192	226	Lutz, John	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	67	M	25	no	yes	Germany Bavaria	Germany Bavaria	Germany Bavaria	German	13	13	V	1885	na	yes	Watchman	Mfg Petroleum Oil	4690	W	no	47	no	
61					—, Emma	wife H				✓	F	W	66	M	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	na	yes	None							
62		1222	193	227	Parrish, James E.	Head	R	17.50		no	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Virginia	United States	Virginia		74					yes	Salesman	Ship running	4580	W	yes		no	
63					—, Henrietta G.	wife H				✓	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
64					—, George F.	son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none							
65				228	Garwick, Basil M.	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		87					yes	File clerk	Insurance Co	7885	W	yes		no	
66					—, Mildred G.	wife H				✓	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		62					yes	Grain clerk	Wharf Co.	7880	W	yes		no	
67		1228	194	229	Best, Johanna	Head	O	2500	R	no	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany Bremen		87	13	0			yes	none							
68					Baker, Edwin W.	son in law				✓	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Dry Goods Co.	7690	W	yes		no	
69					—, Marie L.	daughter H				✓	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
70					—, Mary M.	daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
71					—, Agnes E.	daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
72					—, Edwin W. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
73	13th Street	312	195	230	Anderson, Andrew J.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Dry cleaning Co	7495	W	yes		no	
74					—, Willie M.	wife H				✓	F	W	35	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none							
75					Rhodes, Rhodes	step son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none							
76					Anderson, Felbert J.	son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
77					—, Joanne	daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
78		1227	196	231	Jordan, William J.	Head	O	6,000	R	no	M	W	51	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Tinner	Roofing	3781	O	no	48	no	
79					—, Carrie R.	wife H				✓	F	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
80					—, Russell W.	son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pressman apprentice	Wholesale Stationery	9946	W	yes		no	
81				232	Murphy, Lucy	Head-H	m	m		No	F	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					yes	Dressmaker	At home	8364	O	yes			
82					Ory, Julia	lodger				✓	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
83				233	Watson, Gertrude	lodger				✓	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Record clerk	Stationers	7890	W	yes			
84		1221	197	234	Golden, Julius B.	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana		87					yes	Supervisor	Cable Co.	7428	W	yes		no	
85					—, Miriam A.	wife H				✓	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	South Carolina	England	Germany		77	00	0			yes	none							
86					—, Julius B. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Texas	South Carolina		85						none							
87	23	1217	198	235	Darrouzet, John L.	Head	O	12000	R	no	M	W	37	M	48	no	yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			yes	Lawyer	General Practice	2844	O	yes		no	
88					—, Josephine	wife H				✓	F	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	North Ireland	North Carolina		87					yes	none							
89					—, John L. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
90	Avenue				—, Jacques P.	son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
91					—, Mary B.	mother				✓	F	W	77	Wd		no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1872	Pa	yes	none							
92		1217 R	19–	236	Bazet, Leon	Head	R	m.		no	M	W	64	Wd		no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1877	na	yes	Mounted Officer	Police Dept	4793	W	yes		no	
93		1207	199	237	Hargraves, Ada V.	Head H	O	6500	R	no	F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
94					—, Anna C.	daughter				✓	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Railroad Co	7129	W	no	49		
95					—, Ada V.	daughter				✓	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Stenographer	Cotton Co	7180	W	yes			
96		1217	200	238	Marrs, James H.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	64	M	31	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Agent	Life Insurance	8885	O	yes		no	
97					—, Elizabeth	wife H				✓	F	W	50	M	42	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none							
98					—, Francis Alr.	daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none							
99					—, Mary J.	daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none							
100				239	Crawford, John M.	Head	R	35		no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Anatomy Teacher	Medical College	8794	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9413

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Enumeration District No. 84-4 | Sheet No. 12 A

County: Galveston | Ward of city: 1 pt | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Madelon D. Sheftall, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	Avenue J	1217	200	239	Crawford, Glyn	wife H				No	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Trained nurse	Hospital	5249	W	yes				
2					Cutherid, Kathleen	lodger				✓	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
3				241	Hansen, John C.	Head	R	$12		no	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Germany	Denmark	Germany	German	13	13	V	1891	na	yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	5580	W	yes		no		
4		1211	201	242	Everett, William B.	Head	O	$5000		no	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Maryland		87					yes	Marine Engineer	ship	1X80	W	yes		no		
5					——, Jussie E.	sister				✓	F	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Maryland		87					yes	none								
6					——, Mary C.	sister				✓	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Maryland		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Drug store	6790	W	yes				
7					——, Lilly M.	sister				✓	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Maryland		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9294	W	yes				
8					——, Catherine	sister H				✓	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Maryland		87					yes	none								
9		1205	202	243	Martin, William H.	Head	R	$45	R	no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	France	England		87	12	0			yes	Price clerk	Hardware Co	7X40	W	yes		no		
10					——, Anita E.	wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					——, Dorothy J.	daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					——, Rose B.	daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13	12th Street	601	203	244	Hurley, Timothy J.	Head	R	$45	R	no	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			yes	Baggage Agent	Union Depot	8X79	W	yes		yes	WW	
14					——, Sophy M.	wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Railroad Co	7177	W	yes				
15		605	204	245	Randal, Thomas E.	Head	R	$45	R	no	M	W	38	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Missouri		87					yes	Pharmacist	Drug store	8341	W	yes		yes	WW	
16					——, Bess M.	wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					——, Betty J.	daughter				✓	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18		607	205	246	Campbell, William A.	Head	R	$45	R	no	M	W	49	M	30	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1910	na	yes	Mech. Engineer	Dredging Co	5480	W	yes		no		
19					——, Sadie A.	wife H				✓	F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Minnesota	Canada French	Minnesota		64	42	1			yes	none								
20					——, Dorothy M.	daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Minnesota	Scotland	Minnesota		64	01	1			yes	none								
21		1202	206	247	Bohn, Nicholas J.	Head	O	$11,000	R	no	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			yes	Proprietor	Auto Blind shops	7X2X	E	yes		no		
22					——, Claudia R.	wife H				✓	F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Ohio		66					yes	none								
23					——, Glenn J. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none								
24		1208	207	248	Adams, Edwin F.	Head	R	$80	R	no	M	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Michigan	United States	United states		62					yes	General Passenger Agent	Railroad	7377	W	yes		no		
25					——, Eleanor J.	daughter H				✓	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Illinois	Michigan	Pennsylvania		61					yes	none								
26		1212	208	249	Ryder, John F.	Head	O	$9000	R	no	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Illinois		61					yes	Broker	Grain	8653	O	yes		no		
27					——, Jean F.	wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Ireland	Texas		87	03	1			yes	none								
28					——, Marjorie J.	daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none								
29					——, John F. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none								
30	Avenue J	1218	209	250	Sullivan, Patrick	Head	O	$2500		no	M	W	65	M	32	no	yes	North Ireland	North Ireland	North Ireland	English	00	03	V	1888	na	yes	Proprietor	Soft Drink stand	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
31					——, Mary	wife H				✓	F	W	55	M	22	no	yes	North Ireland	North Ireland	North Ireland	English	00	03	V	1895	na	yes	none								
32					——, Margaret F.	daughter				✓	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	North Ireland	North Ireland		87	03	0			yes	Stenographer	Railroad	7177	W	yes				
33					——, Sophie J.	daughter				✓	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	North Ireland	North Ireland		87	03	0			yes	Stenographer	Railroad	7177	W	yes				
34					——, Patrick Jr.	son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Ireland	North Ireland		87	03	0			yes	none								
35					——, Daniel W.	son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Ireland	North Ireland		87	03	0			yes	none								
36					——, Erin C.	daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	North Ireland	North Ireland		87	03	0				none								
37		1218 R	210	251	Berndt, Frank	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1895	na	yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	2250	W	no	51	no		
38		1220	211	252	Webb, Ada R.	Head H	R	$20		no	F	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					——, Ada Ray	daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Showcase writer	5 & 10¢ store	5X94	W	yes				
40					——, Joe G.	son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivery boy	Drug store	8X46	W	yes				
41					——, Mary Jane	daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					——, Dale	son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43		1224	212	253	Shive, George E.	Head	R	$42		no	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Legal adviser	Wholesale Stationery	5X90	W	yes		no		
44					——, Lona	wife H				✓	F	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
45					——, Robert J. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Librarian	College	9794	W	yes		no		
46					——, Doris G.	daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Ass't Actuarian	Insurance	1994	W	yes				
47					——, F. Helen	daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Checker of Policies	Insurance	7X85	W	yes				
48					——, Lona George	daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					Coltzen, George W.	son in law				✓	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	California	California		87					yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5X94	O	yes		no		
50					——, Willie S.	daughter				✓	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9294	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

746 I

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Enumeration District No. 84-4 | Sheet No. 12 B

County: Galveston | Ward of city: 1st | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Madden D. Sheftall, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	[illegible]	1224	212	253	Coltzer, Robert G.	grandson				No	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52		1014	213	254	McMains, Richard M	Head	R	$40		no	M	W	71	M	28	no	yes	Iowa	Indiana	Ohio		65					yes	Watchman	Wharf	4688	W	yes		no		
53					——, Lilly	wife H				✓	F	W	65	M	22	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		60					yes	none								
54					——, Coney At.	son				✓	M	W	33	D		no	yes	Oklahoma	Iowa	Indiana		86					yes	Captain	ship	8650	W	yes		yes	WW	
55					——, Richard C.	son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Kansas	Iowa	Indiana		70					yes	Ordinary seaman A.B.	ship	8950	W	yes		no		
56					Gregory, Modine W	lodger				✓	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Trained nurse	Public health nursing	5594	W	yes				
57		610	214	255	Holst, Charles M	Head	O	$4500	R	no	M	W	53	M	42	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1895	na	yes	Master Mariner	Merchant Marine	2650	W	no	52	no		
58					——, Helen F.	wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	30	no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1903	na	yes	none								
59					——, John M.	son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Denmark	Ireland		87	07	0				none								
60	13th Street	606	215	256	Nelson, Emil	Head	O	$5500		no	M	W	54	M	30	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1885	na	yes	Captain	Dredge	2650	W	yes		no		
61					——, Gertie	wife H				✓	F	W	55	M	30	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1905	na	yes	none								
62					——, John E.	son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	none								
63					——, Evelyn B.	daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	none								
64		602	216	257	Blom, John L.	Head	R	$40	R	no	M	W	60	M	19	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1883	na	yes	Pile driver	Wharf Co.	7880	W	yes		no		
65					——, Marie	wife H				✓	F	W	56	M	15	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1886	na	yes	none								
66					——, John L. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Mechanic	Automobiles	7623	W	no	53	yes	WW	
67					Suczkowski, Paul	grandson				✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Collector	Grocery	6390	W	yes				
68					——, Helen	granddaughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Saleslady	5 & 10¢ store	4390	W	yes				
69					——, Mabel	granddaughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
70					——, Evelyn	granddaughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
71					——, Frank	grandson				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none								
72					Johnson, Charles H	son in law				✓	M	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Illinois	Sweden	Sweden		61	06	0			yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	V166	W	no	54	no		
73					——, Ellen M.	daughter				✓	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Dressmaker	At home	8364	O	yes				
74					——, Rosemary V.	granddaughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
75		1127	217	258	Sullivan, James	Head	O	$7000	R	no	M	W	48	M	33	no	yes	North Ireland	North Ireland	North Ireland	English	00	03	V	1903	na	yes	Postal Clerk	Post Office	7876	W	yes		no		
76					——, Nellie	wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Switzerland		87	04	0			yes	none								
77					——, James Jr.	son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Ireland	Texas		87	03	1			yes	none								
78					——, Margaret	daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Ireland	Texas		87	03	1			yes	none								
79					——, Helen M.	daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	North Ireland	Texas		87	03	1				none								
80					——, Anna P.	daughter				✓	F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	North Ireland	Texas		87	03	1				none								
81					O'Rourke, Anna	mother in law				✓	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	13	11	V	1882	na	yes	none								
82		1125	218	259	Radich, Anna J.	Head H	R	$10		no	F	W	62	Wd		no	no	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Slovenian	46	18	V	1890	na	yes	none								
83		1123	219	260	Curtin, Daniel J.	Head	O	$5000	R	no	M	W	67	M	36	no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1881	na	yes	none								
84					——, Mary F.	wife H				✓	F	W	57	M	16	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	[illegible]	Na	yes	none								
85					Benecke, Lloyd C.	son in law				✓	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Auto Mechanic	Stevedore	7680	W	yes		no		
86					——, Beatrice	daughter				✓	F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Irish Free State		87	04	0			yes	Dictaphone operator	Insurance	7180	W	yes				
87		1117	220	261	Toebelman, Richard W.	Head	O	$6000	R	no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	Agent	General Insurance	8850	O	yes		yes	WW	
88					——, Helen F.	wife H				✓	F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89	Avenue	1115	221	262	Toebelman, Edmund A.	Head	O	$16000	R	no	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Austria		87	13	0			yes	Broker	Stocks & Bonds	8933	O	yes		no		
90					——, Lorena A.	wife H				✓	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Iowa		70					yes	none								
91		1107	222	263	Scales, Gentry B	Head	O	$4500	R	no	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Marine Engineer	Tug boat	1880	W	yes		no		
92					——, Annie M.	wife H				✓	F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			yes	none								
93					——, Ethel C.	daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					Shuford, Logan H.	son in law				✓	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	Foreman	Post Office	7476	W	yes		no		
95					——, Benjamin M.	daughter				✓	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					——, Benjamin H.	grandson				✓	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97				264	Evans, Joseph C.	Head	m	m		No	M	W	55	M	34	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	New York		61					yes	Inspector	Grain	7534	W	no	55	no		
98					——, Alia E.	wife H				✓	F	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Kentucky	Texas	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
99	[illegible]	601	223	264	Underhill, Frank B.	Head	O	$3150		no	M	W	70	M	53	no	yes	Illinois	United States	United States		61					yes	Carpenter	Odd Jobs	0681	O	yes		no		
100					——, Clara	wife H				✓	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Nebraska	Bohemia	Bohemia		69	15	0			yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

951 3

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 1 pt | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-4 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 13 A | 39

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Madela D. Sheftall, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	11th Street	601	223	264	Underhill, Margaret	daughter				No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Illinois	Nebraska		91					yes	none								
2				265	Skillman, Randle A. Jr.	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Nebraska	North Carolina		87					yes	Boilermaker	Iron works	0234	W	yes		no		
3					——, Mary R.	wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
4					Conner, Wallace B.	step son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
5					Skillman, Randle A. III	son				✓	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6		607	224	266	Nicholson, William A.	Head	O	$4000	R	no	M	W	64	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina		87					yes	Bookkeeper	City of Galveston	6793	W	yes		no		
7					——, Lillie D.	wife H				✓	F	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
8					——, Lillian L.	daughter				✓	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	no	56			
9	Avenue G	1108	225	267	Lange, Augusta L.	Head H	O	$12000	R	no	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1867	Na	yes	none								
10					——, Erna L.	daughter				✓	F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
11					——, Oscar G.	son				✓	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Salesman	automobiles	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
12		1116	226	268	McBride, Mary	Head H	O	$5000	R	no	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
13					——, Edward J.	son				✓	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Nova Scotia (Canada English)	Texas		87	43	1			yes	Ass't Cashier	Bank	8333	W	yes		no		
14		1120	237	269	Arnold, Alexander P.	Head	R	$40	R	no	M	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Computer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
15					——, Francis H.	wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16		1122		270	Seale, Edward G.	Head	O	$6500		no	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1884	Na	yes	Painter	contractor	0481	E	yes		no		
17					——, Clara H.	wife H				✓	F	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					——, Edward H.	son				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Painter	Interior	2381	W	yes		no		
19					——, Clarence P.	son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Bill of lading clerk	Freight Broker Co	7883	W	yes				
20					——, William J.	son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Collateral Clerk	Freight Broker Co	7883	W	yes				
21					——, Clara E.	daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none								
22					——, Margaret D.	daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none								
23		1124	238	271	Simonen, Frank E.	Head	R	$40	R	no	M	W	33	M	28	no	yes	California	California	California		98					yes	Salesman	Life Insurance	5565	W	yes		yes	WW	
24					——, Honnisiffe D.	wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Sweden		87	06	2			yes	none								
25					——, Frank E. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	California	Texas		87						none								
26				272	Sells, Wilbur A.	Head	R	$50	R	no	M	W	27	M	27	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Associate Professor	Medical college	8744	W	yes		no		
27					——, Sarah P.	wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	23	no	yes	California	Kentucky	Kentucky		98					yes	Secretary	Law Firm	7894	W	yes				
28		1128	239	272	Ganter, Herbert J.	Head	O	$8,000	R	no	M	W	55	M	27	no	yes	England	Germany	Ireland, North	English	00	00	V	1883	Na	yes	Retail Merchant	Jewelry	4391	O	yes		no		
29					——, Bertha H.	wife H				✓	F	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none								
30					——, Florence L.	daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Ohio		87	00	1			yes	Teacher	Piano	8276	O	yes				
31					Knapp, Laurence F.	brother in law				✓	M	W	60	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Retail Merchant	Printing office	4891	E	yes		no		
32	12th St	614	240	273	Plain, Frederick A.	Head	R	$30	R	no	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Cabinet maker	Cabinet shop	0542	W	yes		no		
33					——, Lela E.	wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
34		1019	241	274	Paulo, Cortes P.	Head	O	$8000	R	no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Teller	Bank	7853	W	yes		no		
35					——, Katharine	wife H				✓	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	New York		87					yes	none								
36					——, Everett C.	son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					——, Randolph W.	son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					——, Carol F.	daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39					——, Katharine L.	daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40					Vedder, Florence M.	mother in law				✓	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	New York	New York	Ohio		56					yes	none								
41	Avenue F	1015	242	275	Munro, Nell	Head H	O	$6500	R	no	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	none								
42					Donaldson, Margarette	niece				✓	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Illinois	New York	Illinois		61					yes	Stenographer	Law Firm	7494	W	yes				
43		1013	243	276	Crotty, Saphronia	Head H	O	$2800		no	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	New York		87					yes	none								
44					——, Arthur J.	son				✓	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	03	1			yes	Cotton classer	Cotton Co.	7592	W	yes		yes	WW	
45					——, Herbert F.	son				✓	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	03	1			yes	Railroad clerk	Railroad Co	7877	W	yes		no		
46					——, Ruth	daughter in law				✓	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47		1009	244	277	Wehlep, Fred H. H.	Head	O	$5,000	R	no	M	W	52	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	manager silk dept.	Dry Goods Co.	4590	W	yes		no		
48					Young, Earl B.	son in law				✓	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma		86					yes	Salesman	Insurance	5565	W	yes		no		
49					——, Margaret M.	daughter				✓	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	New York		87					yes	none								
50					——, Earl B. Jr.	grand son				✓	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9613

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 1 pt
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-4
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Madelon D. Sheftall, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yes/no	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran yes/no	What war	Farm schedule no.
51		1005	245	278	Halby, Emile	Head	O	$5500	R	no	m	W	45	m	30	no	yes	Alsace Lorraine	France	France	French	12	12	V	1910	na	yes	Master Mariner	Ships	5680	W	yes		yes	WW	V
52					——, Anna M.	wife H				V	F	W	46	m	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1910	na	yes	none								
53		603	246	279	Kidney, Harry A.	Head	R	$35	R	no	m	W	46	m	21	no	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			yes	Salesman	Radios	4590	[illegible]	yes		no		
54					——, Gertrude A.	wife H				V	F	W	41	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Tennessee		87	29	1			yes	none								
55					——, Gertrude E.	daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Radio store	6790	W	yes				
56					——, Helen M.	daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Typist	Electric Co.	7162	W	yes				
57					——, Ursula C.	daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Rogers & Gage Co.	7157	W	yes				
58	10th Street	1005	247	280	Erwin, William H.	Head	R	$35	R	no	m	W	50	m	27	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Chief Clerk	Railroad Co.	7877	W	yes		no		
59					——, Lucy C.	wife H				V	F	W	42	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			yes	none								
60					Pattee, Walter	lodger				V	m	W	35	S		no	yes	Connecticut	Vermont	Massachusetts		55					yes	Clerk	Steamship Co.	1880	W	yes		yes	WW	
61		609	248	281	Wahlborg, Erik W.	Head	R	$35		no	m	W	34	m	27	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1913	na	yes	Marine Engineer	Steamboat	1880	W	no	57	yes	WW	
62					——, Freda	wife H				V	F	W	28	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
63					——, Erik W. Jr.	son				V	m	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1				none								
64		1012	249	282	Ferris, Mike	Head	R	$40		no	m	W	[illegible]	m	20	no	no	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1884	na	yes	Gardener	Private Family	VIVV	W	yes		no		
65					——, Freda At	wife H				V	F	W	56	m	16	no	no	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1884	na	yes	none								
66					——, Mary D.	daughter				V	F	W	22	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	Waitress	Hotel	6196	W	no	58			
67		1010	250	283	Boedeker, Louis E.	Head	O	$15000	R	no	m	W	42	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	yes		no		
68					——, Mabel	wife H				V	F	W	39	m	21	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	none								
69					——, Ruth L.	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	none								
70					——, Doris E.	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87						none								
71		1016	251	284	Van Lieu, Morris H.	Head	O	$12,000		no	m	W	55	m	30	no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Louisiana		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Steamship Agents	6780	W	yes		no		
72					——, Lilly L.	wife H				V	F	W	54	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
73					Logue, Edmond	brother-in-law				V	m	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Wharf clerk	Steamship Co.	7880	W	yes		no		
74		1022	252	285	Heffernan, James F.	Head	R	$30		no	m	W	25	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	United States		87	04	1			yes	Accountant	Wharf Co.	6680	W	yes		no		
75					——, Florence L.	wife H				V	F	W	22	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
76	Avenue J				——, James F. Jr.	son				V	m	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77					——, Richard C.	son				V	m	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78					——, John J.	son				V	m	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79		1028	253	286	Pierce, John F.	Head	O	$5500		no	m	W	72	S		no	yes	Missouri	New Hampshire	New York		66					yes	Railroad clerk	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
80					——, Theodora	sister H				V	F	W	56	S		no	yes	Kentucky	New Hampshire	New York		80					yes	none								
81					——, Laura	sister				V	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Illinois	New Hampshire	New York		61					yes	Deputy Clerk	County Clerk's office	9343	W	yes				
82					——, Catherine	sister				V	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Missouri	New Hampshire	New York		66					yes	Stenographer	Railroad Co.	7177	W	yes				
83					——, Rachel	sister				V	F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	New Hampshire	New York		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	4494	W	yes				
84		614	254	287	Puckett, Samuel E.	Head	R	$25	R	no	m	W	50	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Watchman	Wharf Co.	4680	W	yes		yes	S.P.	
85					——, Myrtle V.	wife H				V	F	W	49	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	none								
86					——, Francis E.	son				V	m	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Underwriter	Insurance Co.	8885	W	yes		no		
87				288	Huntington, Collis Pham	Head son-in-law	R	$15		no	m	W	27	m	23	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	General helper	Ships yard	7838	W	yes		no		
88					——, Maud L.	daughter				V	F	W	24	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					——, Marian L.	granddaughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90		612	255	289	Garcia, Laurence	Head	O	$4000		no	m	W	38	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Delivery clerk	Western Union	7879	W	yes		no		
91					——, Pauline	wife H				V	F	W	29	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
92					——, Mary G.	daughter				V	F	W	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93					——, Conception G.	daughter				V	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94	11th Street	603	256	290	Bliss, Leonard L.	Head	R	$25	R	no	m	W	60	m	40	no	yes	Ohio	England	England		59	00	0			yes	Carpenter	Odd Jobs	0681	O	yes		yes	SP	
95					——, Lulu A.	wife H				V	F	W	47	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	New York		87					yes	none								
96					——, Raylee	son				V	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	Messenger boy	Telegraph Co.	8479	W	yes				
97					——, Billy	son				V	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					——, James	son				V	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					Mahlum, Lettie	step-daughter				V	F	W	26	D.		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	P.B.X. operator	Flour mill	9979	W	yes				
100	9th	923	257	291	Nelson, Peter	Head	O	$8000	R	no	m	W	66	m	31	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1882	na	yes	none						no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Ward of city: 1st | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

961-2

Enumeration District No. 84-4 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 14 A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Madelon D. Sheftall, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	What war
1	Avenue F	923	257	291	Nelson, Anna	wife H				ND	F	W	65	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Holland	Texas		87	08	1			yes	none							
2		915	258	292	Woolford, Oneida J.	Head H	O	$12,000	R	no	F	W	64	wd		no	yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
3					——, Ida B.	daughter				✓	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Secretary	Gal. Community Chest	5694	W	yes			
4		911	259	293	Ohlund, John A.	Head	R	$35	R	no	M	W	50	m	30	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1901	na	yes	Captain	Ferry	5680	W	yes		no	
5					——, Marie F.	wife H				✓	F	W	43	m	30	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1901	na	yes	none							
6					——, Carl F.	son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	New York	Sweden	Norway		56	06	0			yes	Railroad clerk	Railroad	7877	W	no	59		
7					——, Ralph A.	son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	New Jersey	Sweden	Norway		57	06	0			yes	Deck hand	Ferry	5480	W	yes			
8					——, Olga M.	daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	New Jersey	Sweden	Norway		57	06	0			yes	Saleslady	5 & 10 store	[illegible]	W	yes			
9					——, Elsie F.	daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	New Jersey	Sweden	Norway		57	06	0			yes	none							
10					——, James A.	son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		New Jersey	Sweden	Norway		57	06	0				none							
11					——, Howard M.	son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		New Jersey	Sweden	Norway		57	06	0				none							
12					——, Dorothy E.	daughter				✓	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		New Jersey	Sweden	Norway		57	06	0				none							
13	street	611	262	295	Jenkins, Frederick G.	Head	R	$25	R	no	M	W	42	m	34	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1909	na	yes	Gasoline Motor Mechanic	U.S. Engineer Dept	7603	W	yes		yes	WW
14					——, Constance L.	wife H				✓	F	W	37	m	29	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1923	na	yes	none							
15					——, Frederick G. Jr	son				✓	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	England	England		87	00	0				none							
16					——, Patricia C.	daughter				✓	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	England	England		87	00	0				none							
17		613	263	296	Bunde, Albert	Head	O	$3,250		no	M	W	34	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Trouble man	Gas Co.	7785	W	yes		yes	WW
18					——, Emma	wife H				✓	F	W	37	m	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
19		902	264	297	Giusti, Attilio	Head	O	$5,250	R	no	M	W	39	m	25	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1915	na	yes	Proprietor	Confectionary	5691	E	yes		no	
20					——, Etta	wife H				✓	F	W	36	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
21					——, Edward P.	son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	none							
22					——, Raymond T.	son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	none							
23					Mauri, Elinor	mother-in-law				✓	F	W	58	wd		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1888	na	yes	none							
24					——, Colorado	brother-in-law				✓	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	na	yes	Waiter	Confectionary	6190	W	yes		no	
25	Avenue J	912	265	298	Butts, Robert O.	Head	O	$6000		no	M	W	43	m	36	no	yes	Illinois	North Carolina	Illinois		61					yes	Mechanical Engineer	Infirmary	5394	W	yes		yes	WW
26					——, Caroline	wife H				✓	F	W	31	m	24	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1900	na	yes	none							
27					——, Robert Jr.	son				✓	M	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Austria		87	16	2				none							
28					——, Anne M.	daughter				✓	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Austria		87	16	2				none							
29				299	Carmack, James C.	Head	R	$28	R	no	M	W	32	m	22	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Student	Medical College					no	
30					——, Mary U.	wife H				✓	F	W	31	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9944	W	yes			
31		926	266	300	McDonald, Dominic B.	Head	O	$10,000	R	no	M	W	39	m	33	no	yes	Michigan	Canada-English	United States		62	43	1			yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5794	E	yes		no	
32					——, Elva	wife H				✓	F	W	49	m	23	no	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio		65					yes	none							
33					——, Elva	daughter				✓	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Iowa		87					yes	none							
34					——, Lee	son				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Iowa		87					yes	none							
35					——, Doyle	son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Iowa		87					yes	none							
36	10 1/2 street	612	267	301	Weaver, James J.	Head	O	$3500	R	no	M	W	45	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	New York		87					yes	Machinist	Machine Co.	2022	W	yes		no	
37					——, Mary J.	wife H				✓	F	W	42	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Missouri		87	04	1			yes	none							
38					——, Raymond	son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Insurance Co	6785	W	yes			
39					——, Lillian	daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
40		606	268	302	Vassallo, Charles R.	Head	O	$4500		no	M	W	29	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Barber	Barber shop	5096	W	yes		no	
41					——, Camille E.	wife H				✓	F	W	26	m	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1911	na	yes	none							
42					——, Robert E.	son				✓	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2				none							
43		604	269	303	Haglund, Gus O.	Head	O	$5000	R	no	M	W	45	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Auto Mechanic	Wharf Co.	7680	W	yes		no	
44					——, Alma	wife H				✓	F	W	50	m	26	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1897	na	yes	none							
45					——, Clarence	son				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Sweden		87	06	2			yes	Stenographer	Steamship Co	7180	W	yes		no	
46					——, Gus E.	son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Sweden		87	06	2			yes	apprentice Linotype operator	Newspaper	8349	W	yes			
47					——, Claude	son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Sweden		87	06	2			yes	none							
48					Johnson, Margaret	niece				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	2			yes	Stenographer	Electric Co	7162	W	yes			
49		827	270	304	Peets, George H.	Head	R	$35		no	M	W	57	m	33	no	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Virginia		83					yes	Pharmacist	Drug store	5541	W	no	60	no	
50					——, Carrie W.	wife H				✓	F	W	50	m	26	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 1 pt
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

9668

Enumeration District No. 84-4
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Madelon D. Shiftall, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		827	270	304	Peets, George H. Jr.	son				No	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Bell boy	Hotel	9598	W	yes		no		
52		823	271	305	Simmons, Joseph W.	Head	O	$8,000	R	no	M	W	66	M	21	no	yes	Maine	Maine	Canada English Cape Breton		50	43	2			yes	none						no		
53					—, Helen	wife H				✓	F	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1884	na	yes	none								
54		821		306	DeSmedt, Alice	Head H	R	$30	R	no	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	French	12	09	✓	1902	Pa	yes	none								
55					—, Frank	son				✓	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Belgium	Belgium		87	09	0			yes	Accountant	Electric Co.	6660	W	yes		no		
56		819	272	307	Abraham, Anthony	Head	R	$35		no	M	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	✓	1895	na	yes	Salesman	Fruit stand	4510	W	no	20-1	no		
57					—, Rozales	wife H				✓	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85	29	1			yes	none								
58					—, Mabel	daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Syria	Louisiana		85	36	1			yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Co.	4590	W	no	20-2			
59					—, Julia	daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Syria	Louisiana		85	36	1			yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Co.	4590	W	no	20-3			
60					—, George	son				✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Syria	Louisiana		85	36	1			yes	Tinner	Building Construction	3uV4	W	no	20-4			
61					—, Esther	daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Syria	Louisiana		85	36	1			yes	none								
62					—, Louis	son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Syria	Louisiana		85	36	1			yes	none								
63					—, Albert	son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Syria	Louisiana		85	36	1				none								
64		818R	273	308	Fuestel, Herman E.	Head	R	$25	R	no	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Butcher	Meat market	8891	W	yes		no		
65					—, Ida	wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Iowa		87	07	1			yes	none								
66					—, Herman E. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67	Avenue H	815	274	309	Barron, Marcus G.	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Clerk, office chief auditor	Railroad Co.	7X77	W	yes		no		
68					—, Amelia J.	wife H				✓	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none								
69					—, Harriet	daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70		815	274	310	Knox, Walter R.	Head	R	$2025		no	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Drug clerk	Drug store	8390	W	yes		no		
71					—, Nellie B.	wife H				✓	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	File clerk	Stationers	7X90	W	yes				
72			277	313	Jensen, Jens C.	Head	O	$4200		no	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	✓	1920	Pa	yes	Proprietor	Dairy	8841	E	yes		no		
73					—, Dora	wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
74					—, Jens C. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1				none								
75		601	278	314	Cardenas, Ismael	Head	R	$30	R	no	M	Mex	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cabinet maker	Furniture Co.	0542	W	yes		no		
76	21st St				—, Lucy	wife H				✓	F	Mex	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								
77					—, Rudolph	son				✓	M	Mex	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78					—, Mary S.	daughter				✓	F	Mex	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79					—, Robert	son				✓	M	Mex	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80		802	279	315	Burke, Thomas W.	Head	R	$30	R	no	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			yes	Dock Supt.	Cotton Co.	7490	W	yes		no		
81					—, Mary J.	wife H				✓	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
82					—, John E.	son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					—, Thomas W. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84		804	280	316	Robinson, John A.	Head	O	$5,000		no	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Plumbing shop	04X1	E	yes		no		
85					—, Willfred	wife H				✓	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					—, John A. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					—, Donald E.	son				✓	M	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88		810	282	318	Michelotti, Gelindo	Head	O	$3000		no	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1920	Pa	yes	Merchant Retail	Groceries	9X91	W	yes		no		
89					—, Adorna	wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1921	Al	yes	none								
90					—, Stano	son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1921	Al	yes	none								
91					—, Dorothy	daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1921	Al		none								
92					—, Gelindo Jr.	son				✓	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
93	Avenue I	814	283	319	Maisel, Theresia	Head H	O	$3000	R	no	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			yes	none								
94					—, Gustave	son				✓	M	W	36	D		no	yes	Texas	Bavaria	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Carpenter	odd jobs	06X1	E	yes		no		
95					—, Charles J.	grandson				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					—, William	grandson				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					—, Mary A.	granddaughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98					—, Fred	grandson				✓	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99					—, Gustave Jr.	grandson				✓	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100					~~Johnson~~																															

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9712

41

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 1 pt | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-4 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 15 A

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Madison D Shyfall, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war
1		814R	284	320																															
2																																			
3		816	285	321	Peters, George A.	Head	R	$22.50		no	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Fire Dept	8043	W	yes		no	
4					—, Ollie R.	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none							
5					—, Estella D.	daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	none							
6					—, Eleanor M.	daughter				✓	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Indiana		87						none							
7					—, George C.	son				✓	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Indiana		87						none							
8					—, John C.	Father				✓	M	W	72	D		no	yes	Alabama	Germany	Alabama		82	13	1			yes	none							
9	Avenue J	820	286	322	Ohnstein, Martin	Head	O	$5000	R	no	M	W	63	M	18	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	na	yes	Waiter	Restaurant	6198	W	yes		no	
10					—, Estella	wife H				✓	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United states	Kentucky		87					yes	none							
11					—, Gladys	daughter				✓	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
12					Fayton, Eleanor E.	daughter				✓	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
13					—, Archie C.	son in law				✓	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	United states	United states		84					yes	Truckdriver	Interurban Expr.	4X84	W	yes		no	
14		826	287	323	Hanson, Robert C.	Head	O	$7000	R	no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Scotland		87	07	0			yes	Manager	Shipyard	7326	W	yes		no	
15					—, Ruth	wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Ohio	Kansas		86					yes	none							
16					—, Robert H.	son				✓	M	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none							
17	[illegible]	614	289	325	Reece, Charles D.	Head	R	$35		no	M	W	27	M	24	yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Student	Medical College					no	
18					—, Katherine	wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9444	W	yes			
19		727	290	326	Wynn, Richard	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	England	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	00	V	1913	na	yes	Solicitor	Cleaning, Dry	4393	W	yes		yes	WW
20					—, Eunice	wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
21					—, Eunice	daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1				none							
22					—, Elizabeth	daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1				none							
23					—, James T.	son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1				none							
24					—, Charles F.	son				✓	M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1				none							
25		723	291	327	Sims, Arthur McP.	Head	O	$2500		no	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Canada-English / Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	English	00	43	V	1898	na	yes	Steward	Club, Eagles	6198	W	yes		no	
26					—, Nora M.	wife H				✓	F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
27					—, Gertrude E.	daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Canada-English / Nova Scotia	Texas		87	43	1			yes	File clerk	Insurance Co.	7X85	W	yes			
28					—, Phoebe M.	daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Canada-English / Nova Scotia	Texas		87	43	1			yes	none							
29					—, Lenora L.	daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Canada-English / Nova Scotia	Texas		87	43	1			yes	none							
30					—, Marion A.	daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Canada-English / Nova Scotia	Texas		87	43	1			yes	none							
31					—, Arthur McP. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Canada-English / Nova Scotia	Texas		87	43	1				none							
32					Baron, Gary A.	brother in law				✓	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Cotton inspector	Maritime Association	7380	W	yes		yes	WW
33		719	292	328	Baron, Minnie L.	Head H	O	$3000		no	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
34	Avenue H				—, Edward R.	son				✓	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Clerical clerk	Steamship Co.	7X80	W	yes		no	
35		717	293	329	Collier, Sam S.	Head	O	$1600		no	M	W	51	Wd		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1893	na	yes	Painter	Roofs	28X1	W	yes		no	
36					—, Sam W.	son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	England	South Carolina		87	00	1			yes	Painter	Roofs	28X1	W	yes		no	
37		713	294	330	Schwartzberg, Robert	Head	O	$7200	R	no	M	W	49	M	31	no	yes	Russia, Riga	Russia Riga	Russia Riga	German	13	21	V	1891	na	yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	9550	W	no	30-5	no	
38					—, Frances	wife H				✓	F	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1892	na	yes	none							
39					—, Henry	son				✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Russia Riga	Germany		87	21	0			yes	Helper	Garage	7893	W	yes			
40					—, Rosalie	daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia Riga	Germany		87	21	0			yes	none							
41					—, Margaret	daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Russia Riga	Germany		87	21	0				none							
42		709	295	331	Johnson, John L.	Head	O	$3500		no	M	W	64	M	28	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1879	na	yes	Pile driver	Wharf Co.	7550	W	yes		no	
43					—, Wilhelmina	wife H				✓	F	W	62	M	19	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	none							
44					—, Samuel	son				✓	M	W	24	D		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Pennsylvania		87	05	1			yes	Hull loader	Wharf	7880	W	yes			
45		705	296	332	Benecke, Henry C.	Head	O	$2500	R	no	M	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Writing Business	Insurance Co.	7785	W	yes		no	
46					—, Sarah M.	wife H				✓	F	W	56	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
47					—, Sadie M.	granddaughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
48					Busch, Martha C.	sister in law				✓	F	W	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
49		701	297	333	Lacoume, Emile L.	Head	O	$3000	R	no	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	France		87	13	0			yes	Operator	Street car	9378	W	yes		no	
50					—, Sophie	wife H				✓	F	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Alsace Lorraine	Alsace Lorraine	Alsace Lorraine	French	12	12	V	1894	na	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7760

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 1st | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-4 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 15 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Madelon D. Slyfoot, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Line
51	4	701	297	333	Lacoume, Alexander L.	son				No	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alsace Lorraine		87	12	2			yes	Shipping Clerk	Cotton office	6990	W	yes		no		51
52	Ave.				—, Leon H.	son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alsace Lorraine		87	12	2			yes	Apprentice Printer	Newspaper	8319	W	yes				52
53					—, Florence L.	daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alsace Lorraine		87	12	2			yes	none								53
54		605	298	334	Wittchow, William F.	Head	O	$500		no	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			yes	Trash man	Health Dept.	8393	W	no	26	no		54
55					—, Virginia	wife H				✓	F	W	52	M	36	no	yes	Texas	France	Germany		87	12	0			yes	none								55
56		615	299	335	Bierman, James E.	Head	R	$18.50	R	no	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truckdriver	City Dept.	4X93	W	yes		no		56
57					—, Lillie M.	wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								57
58					—, Sarah A.	daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Co.	9979	W	yes				58
59					—, Lillie M.	daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Co.	4590	W	yes				59
60					—, Jeanette C.	daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								60
61					—, Elizabeth J.	daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								61
62					—, Isabel	daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								62
63					—, James E. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								63
64					—, Marion A.	daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								64
65					—, Adeline P.	daughter				✓	F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								65
66		617	300	336	Jordan, Daniel M.	Head	R	$18.50		no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	City Dept.	7593	W	yes		no		66
67					—, Sophie F.	wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					yes	none								67
68					—, Daniel E.	son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								68
69	7 Street				—, Alfred E.	son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								69
70					—, William L.	son				✓	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								70
71					~~Schoepach, Traugott~~	grand father				✓	M	W	90	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1860	na	yes	none								71
72					Weber, Justice	cousin				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	meat cutter	Packing house	7717	W	yes		no		72
73		621	301	337	Kirtley, William L.	Head	R	$18.50		no	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Carpenter	odd jobs	6681	O	yes		no		73
74					—, Lenora	wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								74
75					—, William L. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								75
76					—, David M.	son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								76
77					—, Fern E.	daughter				✓	F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								77
78		625	302	338	Hern, Robert G.	Head	R	$20	R	no	M	W	46	M	30	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Laborer	U.S. Engineers Dept.	7393	W	yes		no		78
79					—, Eva B.	wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								79
80					—, Robert L.	son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	none								80
81					—, Joseph P.	son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	none								81
82					—, Leona A.	daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	New York	Texas		87						none								82
83					—, Delores M.	daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	New York	Texas		87						none								83
84					—, Harvey H.	son				✓	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	New York	Texas		87						none								84
85					—, Yvonne E.	daughter				✓	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	New York	Texas		87						none								85
86		710	303	339	Gilliard, Henrietta	Head H	O	$1500		no	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								86
87					Haynes, Jessie	sister				✓	F	Neg	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								87
88					—, Andrew	bro-in-law				✓	M	Neg	37	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truckdriver	Lumber Co.	4X90	W	yes		no		88
89					Lewis, Charles H.	lodger				✓	M	[illegible]	26	S		no	yes	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	English	X2			1919	na	yes	Deck hand	ship	8980	W	yes				89
90		714	307	343	Oliver, Arthur	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	France	France		85	12	0			yes	Foreman	Steamship Docks	7480	W	yes		no		90
91	Avenue J				—, Sarah	wife H				✓	F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								91
92					—, Mary	daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Dry Goods Co.	6790	W	yes				92
93					—, Louise	daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Co.	4590	W	yes				93
94					—, Alice	daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								94
95					—, Ada M.	daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								95
96					—, Edmund	son (~~daughter~~)				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								96
97		716	308	344	Johnson, Alger A.	Head	R	$22.50		no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Captain	oil Tanker	5680	W	yes		yes	WW	97
98					—, Evangeline	wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1921	na	yes	none								98
99					—, Ruth L.	daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Florida	England		87	00	2				none								99
100					—, Edith M.	daughter				✓	F	[illegible]	4 2/12	S		no		Massachusetts	Florida	England		63	00	2				none								100

Apr 16

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 1st
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-4
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 A
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Madelon D. Sheftall, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Avenue J	722	309	345	Dorsey, Nolan J.	Head	R	$18	R	no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Rackman	Refining Co.	7887	W	yes		no		
2					——, Hilda A.	wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cashier	Drug store	6790	W	yes				
3					——, Doris	daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
4					Guidry, Mamie B.	sister-in-law				✓	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Co.	4390	W	yes				
5		724	310	346	Weaver, Leonard C.	Head	R	$22	R	no	M	W	50	M	37	no	yes	Texas	United States	New York		87					yes	Contractor	Ship building	7226	O	yes		no		
6					——, Emily E.	wife H				✓	F	W	41	M	28	no	yes	California	Switzerland	England		98	11	0			yes	none								
7		728	311	347	Branton, Charles W.	Head	O	$3000		no	M	W	54	M	44	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	ships	0626	W	yes		no		
8					——, Annie L.	wife H				✓	F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
9					——, Charlotte M.	daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10					——, Wanda L.	daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11					Parsons, Herbert L.	stepson				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					——, Eva M.	stepdaughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					——, Edith W.	stepdaughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14	8th Street	616	312	348	Herzog, Sydney J.	Head	R	$20	R	no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Steamship Co.	6780	W	yes		no		
15					——, Catherine M.	wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					——, Patricia A.	daughter				✓	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17		614	313	349	Guzes, Franklin W.	Head	R	$27	R	no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Printer	Stationers	[illegible]90	W	yes		no		
18					——, Evelyn J.	wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					——, Irvin W.	son				✓	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20		612	314	350	Sanderson, Henry F.	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	53	M	28	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Cotton screwman	Wharf	5330	W	yes		no		
21					——, Virginia	wife H				✓	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					——, Gladys M.	daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					——, Charles J.	son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					——, Virginia M.	daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25					——, Henry F. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26					Bonnot, Louie	lodger				✓	M	W	53	S		no	yes	Texas	unknown U.S.	unknown		87					yes	Laborer	odd jobs	3388	W	yes		no		
27		627	315	351	Cook, Annie	Head H	O	$6000		no	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	England	Ireland		85	00	0			yes	none								
28					——, Maud L.	daughter				✓	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Automatic [illegible]	Telegraph Co.	7474	W	yes				
29					Lemmond, Kate	daughter				✓	F	W	38	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
30					——, Clarence	grandson				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	unknown U.S.	Texas		87					yes	Car hopper	Confectionary	4390	W	yes				
31					——, Terence	grandson				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	unknown U.S.	Texas		87					yes	Car hopper	Confectionary	4390	W	yes				
32				352	Cato, John H.	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	58	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	England		87	00	2			yes	Watchman	Dry Goods Co.	4690	W	yes		no		
33				353	Kidney, James	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	50	S		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1910	Pa	yes	Clerk	Dock	7180	W	yes		no		
34		623	316	354	Howard, Edward A.	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	California	Connecticut	California		98					yes	Boilermaker	Iron works	0224	W	yes		no		
35					——, Frances L.	wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none								
36					——, Edward C.	son				✓	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	California	Texas		87						none								
37	Avenue J	619	317	355	Knapp, Harry T.	Head	R	$18	R	no	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Connecticut	United States	United States		56					yes	Laborer	U.S. Engineer's Dept.	7893	W	yes		no		
38					——, Katie	wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	New York	New York		87					yes	none								
39					——, Katherine W.	daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Connecticut	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					——, Lewis F.	son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Connecticut	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					——, Kohlus K.	son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Connecticut	Texas		87						none								
42					Hern, Phillip	brother-in-law				✓	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	New York		87					yes	Fireman	Fire Dept.	8093	W	yes		no		
43		617	318	356	McIntosh, William J.	Head	R	$18		no	M	W	42	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Steamship supply Co.	7690	W	yes		no		
44					——, Ruth T.	wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Louisiana		87	05	1			yes	none								
45					——, Neva J.	daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					——, William J. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					——, Dudley L.	son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48					——, Ruth H.	daughter				✓	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49		615	319	357	Lawson, William	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			yes	Inspector	U.S. Engineer Dept.	9693	W	yes		no		
50					——, Irma	wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	New York	New York		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9860

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 1 pt
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-4
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs. Madelon D. Sheftall, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	Veteran	War
51		615	319	357	Lawson, William R.	son				No	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	apprentice Printer	Newspaper	8349	W	yes		
52					——, Irma D.	daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
53	Avenue H	613	320	358	Deravin, Albert	Head	O	3,000	R	no	m	W	50	m	29	no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1893	na	yes	Captain	Launch Kalita	8680	W	yes	yes	S.P.
54					——, Edna G.	wife H				✓	F	W	38	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none						
55					——, Beatrice H.	daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			yes	Stenographer	Fire Insurance Co	7185	W	yes		
56					——, Palmie C.	daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			yes	none						
57					——, Albert R.	son				✓	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			yes	none						
58		611	321	359	McIntosh, James W.	Head	O	2,000	R	no	m	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Germany		87	01	0			yes	Carpenter	odd jobs	0621	O	yes	no	
59				360	Bishop, Elton T.	Head	R	22	R	no	m	W	21	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Am. Printing Co	4849	W	yes		
60					——, Dellia M.	wife H				✓	F	W	20	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
61		609	322	361	Scarcella, Laurence	Head	R	27.50		no	m	W	30	m	28	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	na	yes	Boilermaker	Iron works	0224	W	yes	no	
62					——, Modena L.	wife H				✓	F	W	25	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
63 (apr 18)		601	323	362	Allen, Clifton H.	Head	R	28		no	m	W	29	m	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Timekeeper	Dry docks	7830	W	yes	no	
64					——, Birdgie M.	wife H				✓	F	W	30	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
65		603	324	363	Hoff, Joseph A.	Head	R	25	R	no	m	W	26	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lineman	Telephone Co.	8679	W	yes	no	
66					——, Kathleen D.	wife H				✓	F	W	26	m	22	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois		61					yes	none						
67					——, Gerald J.	son				✓	m	W	2 7/12	S		no		Illinois	Texas	Illinois		61						none						
68					——, George L.	son				✓	m	W	1 1/12	S		no		Illinois	Texas	Illinois		61						none						
69	6th Street	611	325	364	Nelson, Edward H.	Head	O	3,000		no	m	W	72	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Germany		87	07	0			yes	none						
70					——, Sophie	wife H				✓	F	W	71	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Alsace Lorraine	Germany		87	12	0			yes	none						
71					——, Clarence	son				✓	m	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Engineering dept.	7693	W	yes	no	
72					——, Ethel	daughter				✓	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
73		615	326	365	McDavid, Howard	Head	R	25		no	m	W	26	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	yes	no	
74					——, Christine	wife H				✓	F	W	18	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
75				366	Redden, Roberta	Head	R	25	R	no	F	W	24	m	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi		84					yes	none						
76		627	327	367	Weaver, Alma	Head H	O	6,000		no	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			yes	none						
77				368	Weaver, Arthur C.	Head	R	17.50		no	m	W	34	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	New York		87					yes	Accounting clerk	Railroad Co	7877	W	yes	no	
78					——, Helen	wife H				✓	F	W	34	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none						
79					——, John A.	son				✓	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
80					——, Gloria H.	daughter				✓	F	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
81		608	328	369	Nylen, Jacob	Head	O	2500		no	m	W	74	m	30	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1870	na	yes	Watchman	medical college	8694	W	yes	no	
82					——, Mathilda	wife H				✓	F	W	74	m	30	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1880	na	yes	none						
83					Lindgren, Katherine	granddaughter				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co	7185	W	yes		
84		612	329	370	Roberts, Harry	Head	O	700		no	m	Mx	32	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	General helper	Furniture Co	7840	W	yes	no	
85					——, Dulcenia	wife H				✓	F	Mx	33	m	23	no	yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee		81					yes	none						
86					——, Howard	son				✓	m	Mx	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none						
87					——, Harry Jr.	son				✓	m	Mx	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none						
88					——, Edward L.	son				✓	m	Mx	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none						
89	Avenue J.	618	330	371	Boatright, Clyde	Head	O	1500	R	no	m	W	46	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	New York		87					yes	Truck driver	city dept.	4893	W	yes	no	
90					——, Lucy	wife H				✓	F	W	38	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
91		620	331	372	Robinson, Nellie	Head H	O	1500		no	F	W	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	Spain	Texas		87	30	1			yes	none						
92					Bierman, Frank	son				✓	m	W	42	D.		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fisherman	Fish	8611	O	yes	no	
93					——, William	grandson				✓	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Newsboy	paper route	8396	W	yes		
94					Fisher, Adeline	sister-in-law				✓	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none						
95		622	332	373	Caldara, George A. Jr.	Head	R	18	R	no	m	W	25	m	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Tractor driver	city dept.	4893	W	yes	no	
96					——, Lillian	wife H				✓	F	W	20	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
97		624	333	374	Boatright, Edward L.	Head	O	2500	R	no	m	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	New York		87					yes	Foreman Carpenter	City Dept.	0693	W	yes	no	
98	7th St	614	334	375	Forrest, James P.	Head	O	4,000	R	no	m	W	35	m	28	no	yes	Massachusetts	Nova Scotia (Canada English)	Nova Scotia		53	43	0			yes	Captain	freighter	8680	W	yes	no	
99					——, Lettie R.	wife H				✓	F	W	29	m	22	no	yes	Texas	New York	New York		87					yes	none						
100					——, James P. Jr.	son				✓	m	W	3	S		no		Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		87						none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9910

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 1st
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-4
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17 A
Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, Mrs. Madellon D. Sheftall, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war
1	E	814	62	77	Gundermann, Walter E.	Guest			✓	N	M	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87						Carpenter's helper	ships	7881	W	no	29	no	
2	E	928	64	80	Cotter, Edward F.	Lodger			✓	✓	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			yes	Painter	houses	7881	W	no	37	no	
3	E	815	142	165	Ball, James A.	Step son			✓	✓	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Stationary fireman	Railroad	8577	W	no	39	yes	WW
4					——, Irene V.	Step daughter-in-law			✓	✓	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Russia		70	19	2			yes	none							
5					——, James A. Jr.	Step grandson			✓	✓	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Kansas	Texas	Kansas		70					yes	none							
6	J	906	148	171	Olsen, Oscar L.	Nephew			✓	✓	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Sweden		87	05	0			yes	Bookkeeper	Vacuum Oil Co.	6790	W	yes			
7	E	1115	181	213	Timms, Abraham	Head	R	$10		no	M	Neg	40	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84					yes	Porter	Cotton Exchange	7992	W	yes		no	
8					——, Lilly	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
9					Karkles, Elberta	Step daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
10	J	1208R	189	221	Sheftall, Madellon D.	Head H	R	$20		no	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	New York	Canada French	Pennsylvania		56	42	1			yes	none							
11					Eichman, Emma L.	daughter				✓	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Georgia	New York		55					yes	Tel. operator	Hotel	7729	W	yes			
12	12th	601	203	234	Hintz, Robert J.	Son-in-law			✓	✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chainman	Railroad Engineer's Dept	7877	W	yes			
13	E	808	73	92	Shaw, James S.	Lodger			✓	✓	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Furniture salesman	Furniture store	4590	W	yes			
14	J	912	265	299	Busby, Anna M.	Lodger			✓	✓	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Cook	Frat House	6096	W	yes			
15	J	901	261	295	Hays, Herbert F.	Head	R	$25	R	no	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Oklahoma		66					yes	Welder	Dry Docks	7780	W	yes		no	
16					——, Annie C.	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			yes	none							
17					——, Herbert F. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none							
18					Martin, Melody J.	Step daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						none							
19	J	1002	249	282	Tattershall, James H.	Lodger			✓	✓	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Iowa		61					yes	Painter	House painting	7881	W	yes		yes	WW
20	J	813	278	311	Lennox, Ernest A.	Head	O	$2000		no	M	W	64	M	30	no	yes	England	Scotland	England	English	00	00	V	1895	Na	yes	Bookkeeper	Drug Co.	6790	W	yes		no	
21					——, Margaret	Wife H				✓	F	W	58	M	24	no	yes	England	England	Scotland	English	00	00	V	1871	Na	yes	none							
22	J	811	276	312	Sush, Arthur F.	Head	R	$25	R	no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1910	Na	yes	Fireman	Electric Co.	1562	W	yes		no	
23					——, Martha F.	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none							
24	J	725			Schmiech, Cecile	Head H	O	$1800	R	no	F	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
25					——, Fred	son				✓	M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerical work	Railroad Co.	7877	W	yes		no	
26					——, Alvenia	daughter				✓	F	W	26	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	File Clerk	Insurance Co.	7885	W	yes			
27	7th	612	290	326	Hartigan, Susie A.	Head H	R	$25		no	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6096	W	yes			
28					——, Joseph T.	son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	apprentice metal worker	Tin shop	0885	W	yes			
29					——, Helen F.	daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
30			291	327	Peterson, Martha	Head H	R	$13		no	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
31					Mardis, Monroe	nephew				✓	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	not known	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Engineer's Dept	7893	W	yes		yes	WW
32	J	828	288	324	Sintner, Chester L.	Head	R	$52.50	R	no	M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Illinois	Michigan	Illinois		61					yes	Civil Engineer	Railroad	5177	W	yes		no	
33					——, Eva M.	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
34					Garretson, Lillian	mother-in-law				✓	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none							
35	J	806	281	317	Rusos, Joseph J.	Head	O	$3,000	R	no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Engineer	Fire Dept.	8093	W	yes		yes	WW
36					——, Caroline L.	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Pennsylvania		66	13	1			yes	none							
37					——, Lillian J.	daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none							
38					——, Joseph J. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none							
39	J	907	260	294	Nilsen, Andrew	Head	O	$4000		No	M	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1899	Na	yes	Master mechanic	Railroad Engineering	3680	W	yes		no	
40	J	712	305	341	Wilson, Nelson	Head	R	$7.50		no	M	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cotton marker	Cotton Press	7768	W	yes		no	
41					——, Pearl	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Presser	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
42			306	342	Perry, Louis	Head	R	7.50		no	M	Neg	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton press	7868	W	no	20.7	no	
43					——, Irene	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Waitress	Frat house	6196	W	yes			
44	J	710R	304	340	Brooks, John	Head	R	$13		No	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Moving Co.	4188	W	yes		no	
45					——, Woodrow	brother				✓	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
46					——, James	brother				✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
47		6th			Kronin, Frank S.	Lodger				✓	M	W	31	S		no	yes	New York	United States	United States		56					yes	Seaman	ship	8980	W	no	28.8	no	
48					Atkinson, William B.	Lodger				✓	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Alabama	United States	Ohio		82					yes	Seaman	ship	8980	W	no	29.9	no	
49	D	607R			Wichlep, Henry	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	46	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Cotton Inspector	Wharf	7592	W	yes		no	
50					——, Margaret	Wife H				✓	F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. 17 B

State ______ County ______ Township or other division of county ______

Incorporated place ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Unincorporated place ______

Institution ______

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH (PERSON, FATHER, MOTHER) | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY (OCCUPATION, INDUSTRY, CODE) | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Geographer
Gabett
8-11-30

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas.
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct, ~~U. S. Quarantine Station~~
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: U. S. Quarantine Station
Enumeration District No. 84-46
Supervisor's District No. ~~46~~ 27
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 3, 1930, T. O. Browder, Enumerator.

U. S. Quarantine Station

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family number	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Veterans: Yes or No	What war or expedition	Farm schedule number
1		1	1	1	Tejera, Gustavo W	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	59	S		No	yes	England	Italy	English	English	00	00	✓	1893	Na	yes	Night Watchman	U. S. Quarantine Sta.	4693	W	yes			WW	
2		2	2	2	Adair, Roy E	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82										yes			WW	
3		3	3	3	Gruver, Fleetwood	Head	R	50.00	R	No	M	W	58	M	27	No	yes	South Carolina	Virginia	South Carolina		77						~~Doctor~~ Physician	Medical	9294	O	yes				
4				4	—, Betty L	Wife H				✓	F	W	50	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky		81						None								
5				5	—, Kate E	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Anson, [illegible]	South Carolina	Tennessee		X6						None								
6				6	Rogers, Betty L	granddaughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						None								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....
County ....
Township or other division of county ....

Incorporated place ....
Ward of city .... Block No. ....
Unincorporated place ....
Institution ....

Enumeration District No. ....
Supervisor's District No. ....
Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH: PERSON	PLACE OF BIRTH: FATHER	PLACE OF BIRTH: MOTHER	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION	INDUSTRY	CODE	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS	Number of farm schedule	Line
51																		51
52																		52
53																		53
54																		54
55																		55
56																		56
57																		57
58																		58
59																		59
60																		60
61																		61
62																		62
63																		63
64																		64
65																		65
66																		66
67																		67
68																		68
69																		69
70																		70
71																		71
72																		72
73																		73
74																		74
75																		75
76																		76
77																		77
78																		78
79																		79
80																		80
81																		81
82																		82
83																		83
84																		84
85																		85
86																		86
87																		87
88																		88
89																		89
90																		90
91																		91
92																		92
93																		93
94																		94
95																		95
96																		96
97																		97
98																		98
99																		99
100																		100

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Ward of city: 1 | Block No.:

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 ~~Pelican Island~~

Unincorporated place: Pelican Island | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-46 | Supervisor's District No. 46 | Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, T. O. Browder, Enumerator.

Pelican Island

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1	4.	7.	Lemaire May	~~Wife~~ Head H	R	10.00	R.	No	F	W	28	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		95	13	1			yes	None						
2			Gertrude J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
3			Albert R.	Son				✓	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					~~yes~~	None						
4	5.	8.	Monroe Ella	~~Wife~~ Head H	O	$500.00		No	F	W	45	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
5			Ettamae A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
6			William S.	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
7			Elsworth W.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
8			Richard H.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~yes~~	None						
9			Clifton E.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
10	6.	9.	Neill Lillian	~~Wife~~ H	O	$800.00		No	F	W	22	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
11			William F.	Son				✓	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
12	7.	10.	Philips Elenora R.	~~Wife~~ H	O	$500.00	R.	No	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
13			Elenora I.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Florida	Texas		87						None						
14	8.	11.	Hewitt Robert J.	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	45	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas		84					yes	Riveter	Shipyard	7726	W	yes	No	
15	9	12	Wright Jack.	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	54	S		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59						Boatman	Fisheries	86V0	W	yes	yes	WW
16	10	13	Anderson Andrew A.	Head	O	$100.00		No	M	W	55	S		No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	✓	1897	Pa	yes	Night Watchman	Shipyard	4626	W	yes	No	
17	11	14	Steele David L.	Head	R	$10.00		No	M	W	55	S		No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Fireman	Shipyard	1526	W	yes	No	
18	12	15	Lind Aleck L.	Head	R	$10.00		No	M	W	68	S		No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	✓	1890	Pa	yes	Watchman	Shipyard	4626	W	yes	No	
19	12	16	Nelson William P.	Roomer				✓	M	W	69	S		No	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	✓	1892	Na	yes	carpenter	Shipyard	0626	W	yes	yes	SP.
20	13	17	Pinkerton P.	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	56	S		yes	yes	New Zealand	Ireland +	Ireland +	English	00	V5	✓	Un	Un	yes	Boatman	Fisheries	86V0	W	yes	No.	
21	13	18	Johnson John A.	Roomer		[illegible]		✓	M	W	45	S		yes	yes	Wisconsin	Norway	Sweden	~~Swedish~~	63	05	0	~~[illegible]~~		yes	Boatman	Fisheries	86V0	W	yes	No	

2

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. B

State ____________ Incorporated place ____________ Enumeration District No. ____________

County ____________ Ward of city ____________ Block No. ____________ Supervisor's District No. ____________

Township or other division of county ____________ Unincorporated place ____________ Institution ____________

Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ____________, Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH (PERSON / FATHER / MOTHER)	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS	
51													51
52													52
53													53
54													54
55													55
56													56
57													57
58													58
59													59
60													60
61													61
62													62
63													63
64													64
65													65
66													66
67													67
68													68
69													69
70													70
71													71
72													72
73													73
74													74
75													75
76													76
77													77
78													78
79													79
80													80
81													81
82													82
83													83
84													84
85													85
86													86
87													87
88													88
89													89
90													90
91													91
92													92
93													93
94													94
95													95
96													96
97													97
98													98
99													99
100													100

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3401

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 2 pt
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-5
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1-A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, John E Connolly, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yes/no	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	111	1	1	Arow John	Head	R	$18.00		No	M	Neg	40	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					Yes	Longshoreman	Shipping	8880	W	Yes		No		
2				— Angie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	39	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Alabama		85					Yes	None								
3	111	2	2	Captain Marcella	Head	R			✓	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Chauffer	Parking Co	3917	W	Yes		No		
4				— Elzie	Wife H		12.00		No	F	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
5	111			~~[illegible] Pauline~~	~~Roomer~~					~~M~~	~~Neg~~	~~23~~	~~M~~	~~21~~	~~No~~	~~Yes~~	~~Louisiana~~	~~Louisiana~~	~~Louisiana~~							~~Yes~~	~~Laborer~~	~~Construction~~							
6	111			Johnson Will	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	38	M	33	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Labor	Construction	7881	W	Yes		No		
7	1306	3	3	Atkins Pauline	Head / Wife H	O	10,000	R	No	F	W	57	Wd	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
8	1306			— Pauline	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
9	1306½	4	4	Weber Mary	Head H	R	6.00		No	F	W	71	Wd	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	Belgium		85	12	0			Yes	None								
10				— Ralph	Grandson				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Ship Broker	7X83	W	Yes		No		
11	1310	5	5	Norheim Iver	Head	R	87.50		No	M	W	45	M	39	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	✓	1907	NA	Yes	Steward	Steamships	6V80	W	Yes		No		
12				— Mable	Wife H				✓	F	W	39	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	France		87	19	0			Yes	None								
13				— Dussy	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Texas		85					Yes	None								
14				Dutton Mable	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Texas		85					Yes	None								
15				Dutton Neff	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16				Norheim Iver Jr	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			Yes	None								
17				— Artimlee	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			Yes	None								
18				Marshall John	Boarder				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Virginia	Ohio		X0					Yes	None								
19				Ramentol Fidel	Boarder				✓	M	W	27	S		[illegible]	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	20	✓	1920	AL	Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes				
20	1314	6	6	Christenson Betty	Head / Wife H	O	3000		No	F	W	56	Wd	26	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	✓	1901	NA	Yes	Janitoress	Office Build	6X96	W	Yes				
21				— Waldemar	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0				None								
22		7	7	Wallstein John	Head	R	10.00	R	No	M	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman	Shipping	8880	W	No	[illegible]	No		
23				— Vera	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			Yes	~~Longshoreman~~	~~Shipping~~		~~W~~	~~No~~	~~[illegible]~~			
24				Moore Andrew	Boarder				✓	M	W	61	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Longshoreman	Shipping	8880	W	No	1X9			
25	1320	8	8	Mensman Margaret	Head H	O	3000	R	No	F	W	56	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	England	Irish Free State		87	00	0			Yes	Cook	Cafe	6098	W	Yes				
26				Williams Angus	Roomer				✓	M	W	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Irish Free State		87	00	0			Yes	Checker	Inlet Co	7X90	W	Yes		No		
27				Van Benthuysen Jos	Nephew				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Oiler	Tug Boat	2680	W	Yes		Yes		
28				Van Benthuysen Edward	Nephew				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29	1319	9	9	Armstrong Lillian	Head	R	16.00		No	F	Neg	49	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Hospital	6094	W	Yes				
30				Johnson Arezella	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	27	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Hospital	7797	W	Yes				
31				Hoggie Irma	Niece				✓	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32		10	10	McGlays Ruben	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Construction work	7881	W	No	33	No		
33				— Mary	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes				
34	118	11	11	Matreaux Joseph	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	25	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Yard	7888	W	No	[illegible]	No		
35				— Felicie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	28	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Hospital	7797	W	Yes				
36		12	12	Francis John C	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	32	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Chauffeur	Grocery Store	3990	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
37				— Anita	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	Yes				
38				— Robert	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
39				— Effie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
40	114	13	13	Jamison Roy	Head	R	20.00	R	No	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
41	112	14	14	Campbell Stephen	Head	R	16.00		No	M	Neg	47	M	23	No	Yes	Colorado	Illinois	Missouri		91					Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7884	W	Yes		No		
42				— Rosa	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43	1327	15	15	Baker Joe	Head	R	20.00		No	M	Neg	34	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8880	W	Yes		No		
44				— Queen	Wife CH				✓	F	Neg	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	House Work	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
45				— Joe Jr	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46				— Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47				— Imogene	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48				— Marie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49				Thompson Mary	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	75	Wd	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Nurse	Home	8796	W	Yes				
50	1319	16	16	Aroh John	Head	R	25.00		No	M	Neg	48	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Labor	Shipping	8890	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 2 pt
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-5
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, John E Connolly, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English
51	Ave A	1319	16	16	Aron Lonie	Wife H			NO		F	Neg	38	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes
52					— Laster	Son				V	M	Neg	24	S	-	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes
53					— Annie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S	-	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes
54		1309	17	17	Fralot Laura	Head H	R	25.00	No		F	Neg	39	Wd	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes
55					— Joseph	Son				V	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes
56					— Dawsame	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes
57			77	18	Perry Mary	Head H	R	15.00	No		F	Neg	27	Wd	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes
58					— Ollie	Son				V	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes
59		1305	18	19	Shaw Georgia	Head H	R	30.00		V	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes
60	Ave "A" Rear	1323	19	20	Hodge Garfield	Head	R	10.00	No		M	Neg	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes
61					— Albertine	Wife H				V	F	Neg	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes
62		1321	20	21	Smith John	Head	R	12.50	No		M	Neg	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes
63					— Georgia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia		87					Yes
64					— Josnie	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes
65					— L.-B.	Son				V	M	Neg	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes
66					Smith Cleo	Niece				V	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes
67		1319	21	22	Zepeda Pedro	Head	R	12.00	NO		M	Mex	37	M	30	NO	NO	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes
68					— Josefina	Wife H				V	F	Mex	29	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	NA	Yes
69					— Ralph	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes
70		1317	22	23	Escott John	Head	R	15.00	R	No	M	Neg	49	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					Yes
71					— Louise	Wife H	R			V	F	Neg	46	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes
72		1317	22	23	Thomas Louise	Grandchild				V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes
73			22	24	Robertson Fontaine	Head	R	15.00	no		M	Neg	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes
74					— Alberta	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes
75					Francis-Carl	Roomer				V	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes
76		1309	23	25	Gallier-Cora	Head H	R	22.50	no		F	W	37	D	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Denmark	Mississippi		95	07	1			Yes
77					Gallier Josephine	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes
78					— Horace	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes
79		1310	24	26	Duran Joseph	Head	R	11.00	No		M	Mex	27	D	4?	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	AL	Yes
80					— Victoria	Roomer				V	M	Mex	22	D	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	1910	AL	Yes
81					Zeddilo-Estefan	Roomer				V	M	Mex	54	Wd	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	1910	AL	Yes
82		1411	25	27	Albano Salvatore	Head	R	40.00	No		M	W	53	M	43	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	NA	Yes
83	A½	1402	26	28	Shapiro Meyer	Head	O	7000	no		M	W	60	M	27	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	"	VV	14	V	1904	NA	Yes
84					— Minnie	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	19	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	"	VV	14	V	1905	NA	Yes
85					— Frank	Son				V	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	"	VV	14	V	1905	NA	Yes
86					— Annie Lee	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes
87					— David	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes
88					— Irving J	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes
89	Bar Strand	1408	27	29	Johanson John A	Head	R	46.00	No		M	W	55	M	48	No	Yes	Sweeden	Sweeden	Sweeden	Swedish	06	06	V	1891	NA	Yes
90					— Hattie	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	New York	New Hampshire		87					Yes
91					HOLLAND Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes
92					— Howell	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes
93					— Benjamin	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes
94					— Paul	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes
95		1410	28	30	Tatum Jake	Head	R	15.00	No		M	Neg	35	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84					Yes
96					— Cynthia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	31	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes
97		1412	29	31	Charles Estell	Head H	R	15.00	No		F	Neg	20	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes
98					— Viola	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					
99					Mays-Eddie	Roomer				V	M	Neg	52	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes
100		1412	30	32	Williams Levy	Head	R	25.00	No		M	Neg	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes

Line	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51	None							
52	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No	-
53	None							
54	Servant	Hospital	9594	W	Yes			
55	Chauffer	Wood Yard	3990	W	NO	4	No	
56	None							
57	Servant	Hospital	9696	W	Yes			
58	None							
59	House Keeper	Rooming House	6V9V	U	Yes			
60	Janitor	Hospital	6X94	W	Yes		Yes	WW
61	None							
62	Labor	Shipping	8890	W	Yes		No	
63	Laundress	Home	8596	W	Yes			
64	None							
65	None							
66	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	No			
67	Dishwasher	Cafe	959V	W	Yes		No	
68	None							
69	None							
70	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
71	None							
72	None							
73	Truck Driver	Flour Mill	4X15	W	Yes		No	
74	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
75	Laborer	Water Front	8880	W	Yes			
76	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
77	Saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W	Yes			
78	None				Yes		No	
79	Track Man	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No	
80	Laborer	Nail Factory	7828	W	Yes		No	
81	Track Man	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No	
82	Proprietor	Cafe	8898	O	Yes		No	
83	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes		No	
84	None				Yes			
85	Checker	Fruit Co	7X90	W	Yes		No	
86	Sales Lady	Grocery	4590	W	Yes			
87	Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	Yes			
88	None						No	
89	Rigger	Ship Yard	7726	W	Yes		Yes	SP
90	None							
91	None							
92	Seaman	Tow Boat	8980	W	No		No	
93	Route Carrier	News Paper	8890	W	Yes			
94	None							
95	Laborer	Cotton Yard	7888	W	No	8	No	
96	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	Yes			
97	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
98	~~Laborer~~	~~Shipping~~		~~W~~	~~Yes~~		~~No~~	
99	Laborer	Wharf Front	8880	W	Yes		No	
100	Laborer	Shipping	8880	W	No		Yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 20-4pt
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-5
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 3, 1930, John E. Connolly, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Ave B ½ Strand St	1411	30	32	Williams Reba	Wife H			R	No	F	Neg	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2					— Richard	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					— Mary Louise	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4		1414	31	33	Bates Dero	Head H	R	30.00		No	F	W	25	D	20	No	Yes	Indianna	England	England		60	00	0			Yes	Land Lady	Rooming House	829V	0	Yes				
5					Pearson Thelma	Roomer				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Sales Lady	Cafe	459V	W	Yes				
6		1410	32	34	Howard Joe	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	Neg	41	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cotton Header	Cotton Yard	7788	W	No	64	Yes	Wo	
7					— Lucy	Wife H				V	F	Neg	44	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.A	U.S.A.		87					Yes	Cook	Hospital	6094	W	Yes				
8					Taylor Major	Roomer				V	M	Neg	48	D	26	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8890	W	No	8 21	7		
9			33	35	Guerra Alfonso	Head	R	25.00		No	M	Mex	33	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	AL	Yes	Pantryman	Cafe	959V	W	Yes				
10		1421			— Hortence	Wife H				V	F	Mex	28	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	40	V	1923	AL	No	None								
11					— Mary	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S	-	No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
12		1424	34	36	Ramirez Manuel	Head	O	2200		No	M	Mex	37	M	32	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	AL	Yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	0	Yes		No		
13					— Manuela	Wife H				V	F	Mex	25	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	AL	Yes	None								
14					Sanchez Emilio	Lodger	-			V	M	Mex	57	Wd	27	No	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	3c	30	V	1906	PA	No	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes		No		
15					Sanchez Emilio Jr	Roomer				V	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Spain	Mexicoan	Spanish	30	48	V	1911	AL	Yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	Yes		No		
16		1423	35	37	Banks Sophie Ao	Head H	R	22.50	R	No	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17					Williams Mattie R	Sister				V	F	Neg	34	D	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	Yes				
18					Begelton Annie	Roomer				V	F	Neg	21	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Seamstress	Home	8364	W	Yes				
19					Robinson Nathenel	Roomer				V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20	15 St	1110	36	38	Steward Charles	Head	Un	Un		V	M	Neg	52	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8890	W	No	20			
21					— Jennie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	49	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22					— Mamie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Seamstress	At Home	8364	W	No	20"			
23					— Thelma	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24		1427	37	39	Hill William	Head	R	11.00		No	M	Neg	49	M	35	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
25					— Effie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	48	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana		87					Yes	Cook	Hospital	6094	W	Yes				
26					Hughes Sally	Roomer				V	F	Neg	46	Wd	24	No	No	Louisiana	Illinois	Louisiana		88					Yes	None								
27	Ave	1425	38	40	King Ennis	Head	R	11.00		No	M	Neg	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	R R Yards	7877	W	Yes		No		
28					— Menda	Wife H				V	F	Neg	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Hospital	9696	W	Yes				
29					Davis Allene	Cousin				V	F	Neg	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	Yes				
30		1423	39	41	Mitchell Louis	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8890	W	Yes		No		
31					— Fannie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	39	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
32					— Louis Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8890	W	No	20	No		
33					— Thelma	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
34					— Henry	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
35					— Eyzana	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
36					— Fannie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
37					— Veronica	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
38		1417	40	42	Prophet Sadie	Head H	R	25.00		No	F	Neg	40	Wd	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	No	20"			
39					Prophet Sadie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
40					Coleman Felix	Roomer				V	M	Neg	79	S		No	No	Alabama	Tennisee	Tennisee		82					Yes	Fisherman	Fisheries	86V0	W	No	40			
41			40		Dotson Robert	Roomer				V	M	Neg	50	S		No	Yes	District of Columbia	District of Columbia	District of Columbia		73					Yes	Laborer	Fisheries	86V0	W	No	27			
42			40	43	Hugen George	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Neg	54	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						Laborer	Shipping	8890	W	Yes		No		
43					— Josephine	Wife H				V	F	Neg	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44			40	44	Clark Elliott	Head	R	6.50		No	M	Neg	60	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia		87					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8890	W	Yes		No		
45					— Henrietta	Wife H				V	F	Neg	49	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Laundress	Homes	8596	W	Yes				
46		1415	41	45	Vivas Anastacio	Head	R	25.00		No	M	Mex	32	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	AL	Yes	Laborer	Dry Dock	7826	W	Yes		No		
47					— Delfina	Wife H				V	F	Mex	35	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	AL	No	None								
48					— Angel	Boy				V	M	Mex	9	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	AL	Yes	None								
49					— Juana	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3 5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0			-	None								
50		1415	42	46	Alatorre Aracadio	Head	R	9.00		No	M	Mex	36	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	AL	Yes	Laborer	Dry Dock	7826	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 2 pt
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-5
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, John E Connolly, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	If not, line no.	Veteran	What war
51	1415	42	46	Ulatorre Marie	Mother H			No	F	Mex	64	Wd	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1928	AL	No	None							
52	1411	43	47	Centrepra Ricardo	Head	R	15.00	No	M	W	58	S		NO	NO	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	v	1923	AL	No	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No	
53	1407	44	48	Rios Isidor	Head	R	20.00	No	M	Mex	38	M	37	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Fisherman	Fish Co	8600	W	Yes		Yes	WW
54				— Guadalupe	Wife H			v	F	Mex	39	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1926	Un		None							
55				— Alberto	Son			v	M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1926	Un		Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes		No	
56				— Antonia	Daughter			v	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1929	Un		None							
57				— Felipia	Daughter			v	F	Mex	7	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1926	Un		None							
58		45	49	Zendejas-Manuel	Head	R	10.00	No	M	Mex	26	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1927	AL	No	Laborer	Nail Factory	7828	W	Yes		No	
59				Zendejas-Marcelina	Wife H			v	F	Mex	24	M	13	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1927	AL	No	None							
60				— Alberto	Son			v	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1927	AL	Yes	None							
61		46	50	Alvarado John	Head	R	25.00	No	M	Mex	28	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1920	AL	Yes	Labor Foreman	Dry Dock	7426	W	Yes		No	
62				— [illegible]	Wife H			v	F	Mex	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish [struck]	87	45	0		[struck]	Yes	None							
63				— Emiel	Son			v	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Spanish [struck]	87				[struck]		none							
64				— Fred	Son			v	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Spanish [struck]	87				[struck]		None							
65				— Josephine	Mother			v	F	Mex	45	Wd	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1920	AL	No	None						[struck]	
66		46	51	Hernandez Febronio	Head	R	12.50	No	M	Mex	42	M	30	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1920	AL	No	Painter	Dry Docks	2926	W			No	
67				Hernandez Mary	Daughter			v	F	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1926	AL	No	Laborer	Dry Docks	[struck]	W		XXXX	No	
68				Alvarez Guadalupe	Roomer			v	M	Mex	44	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1920	AL	No	Laborer	Dry Dock	7826	W			No	
69	[struck]	[struck]	[struck]	Prado Jose	Roomer			v	M	Mex	38	M	22	No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1920	AL	No	Laborer	Dry Dock	7826	W			No	
70	105	47	53	Morales-Eulogio	Head	R	18.00	No	M	Fil	59	M	25	No	Yes	Phillipines	Phillipines	Phillipines	Spanish	X4			1914	[struck]	No	Laborer	Dry Dock	7826	W	No	16	No	
71		[struck]		Barrias John	Room			v	M	Fil	39	S	-	No	Yes	Phillipines	Phillipine	Phillipines	Spanish [struck]	X4			1919	[struck]	Yes	Laborer	Dry Dock	7826	W	No	17	Yes	WW
72	107	48	54	Perschelt-Karl	Head	Un	Un	v	M	W	36	M	31	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			Yes	Seaman	U S Engineer	8980	W	No	41	Yes	WW
73				— Louise	Wife H			v	F	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
74				— Evelyn	Daughter			v	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	None							
75				— Dale	Son			v	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	None							
76	111	49	55	Truckenmiller Herman	Head	R	14.00	No	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Holland	Flemish	87	13	0			Yes	Grain Sampler	Grain Co	7590	W	No	26	No	
77				— Pauline	Mother H			v	F	W	53	Wd	26	No	Yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	v	un	un	Yes	None							
78				— Albert	Brother			v	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Holland		87	13	0			Yes	None							
79	1414	50	56	Warden Harold	Head	R	10.00	No	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Packing House	7817	W	No	49	No	
80				Warden Eduard	Father			v	M	Neg	42	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8880	W	No	80	No	
81	1422	51	57	Von Sielen Eichen Ernst	Head	R	14.00	No	M	W	70	Wd	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1863	NA	Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8880	W	Yes		Yes	Box
82				Luger Earl	Room			v	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8880	W	Yes		No	
83				Hart Raymond	Room			v	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8880	W	Yes		No	
84				Siter Fred	Roomer			v	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Texas		85	13	1			Yes	None							
85				Shaw Dave	Roomer			v	M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8880	W	Yes		No	
86	115	52	58	Harris Bennie	Head	R	18.00	No	M	Neg	57	M	47	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8880	W	No	86	No	
87	115	53	59	— Fannie	Wife H			v	F	Neg	45	M	35	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Laundress	Homes	8596	W	Yes			
88	105	54	60	Williams Lucey	Head H	R	10.00	No	[illegible]	Neg	52	D	30	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		87					Yes	Laundress	Homes	8596	W	Yes			
89				Bailey Henry	Roomer			v	M	Neg	38	M	28	No	No	Mississippi	France	Virginia		83	12	1			Yes	Blacksmith	[struck]	0028	W	No	[struck]	[struck]	WW
90	107	55	61	William Charley	Head	R	5.00	No	M	Neg	22	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Hospital	7894	W	Yes		No	
91				— Imogene	Wife H			v	F	Neg	19	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
92				— William	Son			v	M	Neg	2½	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
93	107		61A	Anderson Kate	Head	R	10.00	No	F	Neg	60	D	20	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Laundress	Homes	8596	W	No	23		
94	115	56	62	Joiner Clarence	Head	R	8.00	No	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Yard	7888	W	No	[struck]	No	
95				Franklin Edna	Mother			v	[illegible]	Neg	46	[illegible]	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Homes	8596	W	Yes			
96			63	Baldidge Delia	Head H	R	10.00	No	F	Neg	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	No	[struck]		
97			64	Jackson Nathan	Head	R	8.00	No	M	Neg	30	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Bagging Co	7859	W	Yes		No	
98				— Celeste	Wife H			v	F	Neg	25	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
99				— William	Son			v	M	Neg	6	S		[struck]		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
100			65	Lee Travis	Head	Un	Un	No	M	Neg	37	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8880	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3600

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 2 pt
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-5
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, John E Connolly, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1		115	56	66	Crottrell, Joseph	Head	Un	Un		No	M	Neg	44	M	24	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No	
2					Davis, Dola	Wife H					F	Neg	44	M	24	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	Yes			
3	1st St	117	57	67	Burse, Ben	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Neg	41	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8880	W	Yes		No	
4					Willie	Wife					F	Neg	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Hospital	9596	W				
5					Burse, Lewis	Step Son					M	Neg	16	S	—	Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
6					Burse, Helen	Step Daughter					F	Neg	13	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
7					Franklin, Mary	Daughter					F	Neg	27	D	16	Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Hospital	9596	W	Yes			
8	2nd St	119	58	68	Ethridge, Bertha	Head H	R	15.00		No	F	Neg	30	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes			
9					Moore, Charles	Roomer					M	Neg	33	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Truck Driver	Grocery Store	4X90	W	Yes		No	WW
10					Zelma	Roomer					F	Neg	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes			
11	Ave "B"	1502	59	69	Bidenkap, Evelyn	Head H	R	30.00	R	No	F	W	25	D	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Confectionary	Proprietor	8091	O	Yes			
12					Elmer	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Louisiana		87	06	1			Yes	None							
13					Robert	Son					M	W	5	S		No	Yes	Florida	Norway	Louisiana		79	06	1			Yes	None							
14					William	Son					M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Norway	Louisiana		87	05	1			Yes	None							
15					Finnoman, Arthur	Roomer					M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Swedish	06	23	✓	1916	NA	Yes	Seaman	Dredge Boat	8980	W	No	~~[illegible]~~	No	
16		1508	60	70	Fernandez, William	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	36	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Janitor	Park	6X93	W	Yes		No	
17					Nancy	Wife H					F	Neg	35	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	Seamstress	Home	8364	W	Yes			
18					Lillian	Daughter					F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
19				71	Spiller, Ella	Head H	R	10.00		No	F	Neg	40	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Servant	Private Home	9596	W	No	~~[illegible]~~		
20					Betty	Daughter					F	Neg	16	S	-	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Servant	Private Home	9596	W	No	~~[illegible]~~		
21		1514	61	72	Atkeson, Ida	Head H	R	20.00		No	F	Neg	55	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cook	Private Home	6096	W	Yes			
22					Hodge, James	Roomer					M	Neg	49	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	Yes		No	
23					Simmons, Stella	Roomer					F	Neg	36	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
24	Strand	1516	62	73	Matthews, Steve	Head	R	25.00		No	M	Neg	48	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Shipping	8890	W	No	~~[illegible]~~	No	
25					Pearl	Wife H					F	Neg	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Nurse	Private Home	8796	W	Yes			
26				74	Bailey, William	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	39	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
27					Corine	Wife H					M	Neg	44	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Homes	8596	W	Yes			
28		1516½	63	75	Murray, Calvin	Head	R	25.00		No	M	Neg	42	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					Yes	Cafe	Proprietor	8894	O	Yes		No	
29					Perkins, Georgie	Roomer					F	Neg	46	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana		84						Cook	Cafe	6094	W	Yes			
30		1518	64	76	Alexander, Zilie	Head H	R	25.00		No	F	Neg	36	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Homes	8596	W	Yes			
31					Lewis	Father					M	Neg	91	M	30	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None		XXXX	W	No			
32					Catherine	Mother					F	Neg	66	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Washing	Private Home	8596	W	Yes			
33					Julia	Sister					F	Neg	49	S	.	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	Yes			
34					Prater, Katherine	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
35		1520	65	77	Smith, Cleo	Head	Un	Un	R	No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Shipping	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
36	Ave O				Ola	Wife H					F	Neg	42	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
37			65	77½	Warden, Edward	Head	Un	Un		No	M	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Hardware Co	4X90	W	Yes		No	
38					Irene	Wife H					F	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
39		1522	66	78	Butler, Charles	Head	R	20.00		No	M	Neg	40	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Yard	7888	W	Yes		Yes	WW
40					Mariah	Wife H					F	Neg	32	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None	—						
41					Warren	Son					M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
42		1524	67	79	Kemp, Emanuel	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Neg	40	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Minister	Church	8694	W	Yes		No	
43					Minnings, Helen	Roomer					F	Neg	22	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes			
44					Cora Stein	Daughter					F	Neg	6	[illegible]		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
45					Johnson, Symria	Roomer					F	Neg	19	D	16	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes			
46	16 St	116	68	80	Steel, Mary	Head H	R	8.00		No	F	Neg	48	D	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Homes	8596	W	Yes			
47		114	69	81	Ryan, James	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Neg	57	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fisherman	Boat	96?0	W	Yes	47w		
48					Rosanna	Daughter H					F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
49					Scott, Earnest Jr	Grand Son					M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
50					Ryan, Joseph	Son					M	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 2 pt
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-5
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, John E. Connolly, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51		114	69	81	Odis Mickey	Son				No	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52		118	70	82	Zetterquist Eric	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1904	NA	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	2028	W	Yes		Yes	WW
53		108	71	83	Benson Ben O.	Head	R	12.00	R	No	M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1903	NA	Yes	Boatman	Bay Front	8380	W	Yes		No		
54		1514	72	84	Gutierz Pedro	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Mex	40	M		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	AL	No	Laborer	Nail Factory	7828	W	Yes		No		
55					— Eulalia	Wife H					F	Mex	35	M		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	AL	No	None								
56					— Tomas	Son					M	Mex	12	S		Yes	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	AL	Yes	None								
57					— Santos	Son					M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
58					— Augustine	Son					M	Mex	9	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
59					— Pedro	Son					M	Mex	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
60					— Frank	Son					M	Mex	4	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
61					— Joseph	Son					M	Mex	3 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
62					Farias Manuel	Roomer					M	Mex	48	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	AL	Yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	Yes		No		
63		1511	73	85	Crosby Sophie	Head H	R	11.00		No	F	Neg	25	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes		?		
64		1509	74	86	Jimenez Gilberto	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Mex	Un	Un		No	Yes	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		99					Yes									
65		1507	75	87	Jansen Thomas	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	66	S		No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1888	PA	Yes	Millwright	Grain Elevator	2189	W	Yes		No		
66		1505	76	88	Andersen Alast	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	34	M	33	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1920	NA	Yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	O	Yes		No		
67					— Hilda	Wife H					F	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Sweden		87	06	2			Yes	None								
68		1507	77	90	Harris Johnnie	Head	R	5.00		No	M	Neg	41	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Hardware Co	7890	W	Yes		No		
69			79		— Celeste	Wife H					F	Neg	39	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Laundress	Homes	8596	W	Yes				
70					— Curtis	Son					M	Neg	22	D	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Laborer	Shipping	8880	W	Yes		No		
71		1509	78	91	Katen Alise	Head H	R	5.00		No	F	Neg	54	Wd	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87						Laundress	Homes	8596	W	Yes		No		
72		1509½	79	92	Carrillo Cleofas	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Mex	41	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	AL	No	Laborer	Dry Dock	7826	W	Yes		No		
73					— Teofilia	Wife H					F	Mex	39	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	AL	No	None								
74		1515	80	93	Jimenez Gilberto	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Mex	46	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	AL	No	Laborer	Dry Dock	7826	W	Yes		No		
75				—	Macias Jose	Room					M	Mex	26	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	AL	No	Machinist	Nail Factory	2028	W	Yes		No		
76				—	Macias Juan	Room					M	Mex	30	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	AL	No	Machinist	Nail Factory	2028	W	Yes		No		
77		1522	81	94	Brown Hattie	Head H	R	4.00		No	F	Neg	63	Wd	18	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	Yes				
78		1520	82	93	Basley Jim	Head	Un	Un		No	M	Neg	46	M	42	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	No	[illegible]	No		
79					— Leverta	Wife H					F	Neg	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes				
80					— Frank	Son					M	Neg	8 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81					— Ikie	Son					M	Neg	6 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82					— Ruth	Daughter					F	Neg	5 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83					— Dorothey	Daughter					F	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84					— Burt	Son					M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85		1520	83	94	Johnson O. J.	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cleaner	Dye Wks	7752	W	Yes	7798	No		
86					— Letha	Wife H					F	Neg	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87					— George	Son					M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88		1524	84	95	Prophet Isila	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Neg	60	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Missouri	Alabama		85					Yes	Peddler	House to House	9191	W	Yes		No		
89				—	Prophet Clara	Daughter					F	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
90				—	Kelly George	Room					F	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes				
91				—	Anthony Harold	Roomer					M	Neg	6 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92				—	Prophet Ester Lee	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93				—	Hollins Frank	Room					M	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		99														
94		1208	85	96	Oropeza Atanacio	Head	Un	Un		No	M	Mex	46	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	AL	Yes	Laborer	Dry Dock	7826	W	Yes		No		
95					— Jennie	Wife H					F	Mex	42	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	AL	No	None								
96					— Manuel	Son					M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0		AL	Yes	None								
97					— Mary	Daughter					F	Mex	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0		AL	Yes	None								
98					— Victoria	Daughter					F	Mex	5 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0		AL	—	None								
99					— Jesus	Son					M	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0		AL	—	None								
100					— Nick	Son					M	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		No		Michigan	Mexico	Mexico		62	45	0		AL	—	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 2 pt
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-5
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, John E Connolly, Enumerator.

3708 49

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war
1	13	1201 ½	85	96	Gonzales Petro	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Mex	26	S	-	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	AL	No	Track Labor	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		No	
2		-	86	97	Casucas Trinity	Roomer				V	M	Mex	24	S	-	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	AL	No	Track Labor	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		No	
3		-			Cisneros Bidal	Roomer				V	M	Mex	50	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	40	V	1910	AL	No	Track Labor	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		No	
4		-																																	
5		-																																	
6		101	87	98	Belluomini F	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	40	M	30	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	NA	yes	Proprietor	Grocery Sta	9X91	O	yes		yes	WW
7					— Josephine	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	Italian	87	29	0			yes	None							
8					— Adolph	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None							
9		109	88	99	Davis Fred	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Neg	32	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Shipping	8880	W	No	[illegible]		
10					— Jennie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]						
11					— Mellovie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
12		111	89	100	Mathews Timothy	Head	R	18.00	R	No	M	Neg	43	M	28	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cement Co	7803	W	yes		No	
13					— Connie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
14					Hayes Sylvester	Son ad				V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
15		113	90	101	Washington Nicola	Head	R	20.00		No	M	Neg	46	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Shipping	8890	W	No	25	No	
16					— Jennie	Mother H				V	F	Neg	67	Wd	20	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	None							
17	16 St				Clark William	Roomer				V	M	Neg	56	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Shipping	8880	W	yes		No	
18		115	91	102	Wade William	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Neg	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Hospital	6194	W	yes		yes	[illegible]
19					— Berenba	Wife H				V	F	Neg	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
20					— James	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
21					— Willie	Son				V	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
22					— Ester May	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
23					Mills Herman	Roomer				V	M	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Docks	7826	W	yes		No	
24					Belford Peter	Roomer				V	M	Neg	57	D	40	No	No	Haiti	Haiti	Haiti	French	12	47	V	1913	NA	yes	Laborer	Docks	7826	W	yes	25	No	
25		1602	92	103	Wilkovich George	Head	R	75.00		No	M	W	51	S		No	yes	Jugo Slovia	Jugo Slovia	Jugo Slovia	Slavonian	46	18	V	1906	PA	yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	O	yes		No	
26					Vitkovich John	Roomer				V	M	W	75	S		No	yes	Jugo Slovia	Jugo Slovia	Jugo Slovia	Slavonian	46	18	V	1890	PA	yes	None		7799	W	No	26	No	
27	Ave B				Berg Charles	Roomer				V	M	W	66	S		No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	09	06	V	1890	NA	yes	Seaman	Tug Boat	8980	W	yes		No	
28		1608	93	104	Mendoza Antone	Head	R	18.00		No	M	Mex	45	M	17	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	AL	No	Painter	Dry Dock	2926	W	yes		No	
29					— Adela	Wife H				V	F	Mex	40	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	AL	No	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
30					— Henrietta	Daughter				V	F	Mex	22	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	AL	Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		No	
31					— Elieser	Son				V	M	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	AL	yes	Saleslady	Department Store	4590	W	yes			
32					— Amparo	Daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	AL	yes	None							
33	N Strand St				— Carlos	Son				V	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	AL	yes	None							
34					— Antonio	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			yes	None							
35					— Rafael	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			yes	None							
36					— Robert	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			yes	None							
37					— Hamie	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			yes	None							
38					— Margret	Daughter				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0				None							
39					— Elvira	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0				None							
40		1610	94	105	Marinelli Vincent	Head	O	3000.00		No	M	W	54	M	18	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1885	NA	yes	Proprietor	Filling Sta	8989	O	yes		No	
41					— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	35	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	NA	yes	None							
42					— Joseph	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Machinist	Iron works	2024	W			No	
43					— Felix	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Machinist	Iron works	2024	W			No	
44					— Camilla	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
45					— Albert	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
46					— Yolanda	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
47					— Vincent Jr	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
48					— Mafalda	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
49					— Edward	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
50					— Thomas	Son				V	M	W	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3748

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 2 th
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-5
Supervisor's District No. 29
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 5th, 1930, John E Connolly, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemp. line	Veteran	War
51	17 St	120	94	106	Plater, Willis	Head	R	20.00	No	M	Neg	38	M	24	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8880	W	No		No	
52					— Bertha	Wife H				F	Neg	38	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	None							
53					Evans, Ruth	Roomer				F	Neg	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
54					— Charles	Roomer				M	Neg	25	M	22	No	No	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes		No	
55					— Lilly	Roomer				F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87						None							
56					Tyus, Audrey	Roomer				F	Neg	33	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
57		116	95	107	Harris, Charles	Head	R	16.00	No	M	Neg	41	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW
58					Harris, Mabel	Wife H				F	Neg	42	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
59					Scales, Richard	Roomer				M	Neg	36	S	-	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
60		114	96	108	Roberson, Ollie	Head H	R	25.00	No	F	Neg	39	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Land Lady	Rooming House	829V	W	Yes			
61					— Josephine	Daughter				F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
62					Hogans, George	Son				M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Oil Co	4X89	W	Yes		No	
63					Grey, Ennis	Son				M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
64					Wonters, Major	Son				M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
65					Roberson, Jonnie	Daughter				F	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
66					Bassett, Eugene	Roomer				M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Laborer	Hdw Co	7890	W			No	
67					Powell, Jessie	Roomer				M	Neg	35	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Dry Dock	7826	W			No	
68					Allen, Isra	Roomer				M	Neg	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Hdw Co	7890	W		[struck]	Yes	WW
69	17 St	112	97	109	Freeman, Jim	Head	R	15.50	No	M	Neg	49	M	40	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8880	W		[struck]		
70					— Ada	Wife H				F	Neg	53	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Homes	8596	W				
71					Woods, Arthur	Son				M	Neg	38	D	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	Yes		Yes	WW
72		106	98	110	Robinson, William	Head	R	15.50	No	M	Neg	39	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Grocery Co	4X90	W	Yes		No	
73					— Alousiana	Wife H				F	Neg	36	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Cook	Hospital	6094	W	Yes			
74					— Henry	Cousin				M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Yard	7888	W	Yes		No	
75					Morgan, Luke	Cousin				M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Yard	7888	W	Yes		No	
76			99	111	Scales, Schultzy	Head	R	15.50	No	M	Neg	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Oil Co	4X89	W	Yes		No	
77					— Eddie	Wife H				F	Neg	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
78					— Bennett	Son				M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
79					— Shirley	Daughter				F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
80					— Thomas	Brother				M	Neg	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Yard	7888	W	Yes		No	
81					Woodard, Begolia	Sister				F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
82	16 St	2018	100	112	Godanich, John	Head	R	65.00	No	M	W	35	M	30	No	Yes	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia	[illegible]	VV	18	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	O	Yes		No	
83					— Josephine	Wife H				F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	39	0			Yes	None							
84					— John	Son				M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Jugo Slavia	Texas		87	18	1			Yes	None							
85					— Vincent	Son				M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Jugo Slavia	Texas		87	18	1			Yes	None							
86					Larson, Axel	Roomer				M	W	52	S		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	a	06	V	1905	NA	Yes	Laborer	Nail Factory	7828	W	Yes		No	
87	Ave A	1608	101	113	Logan, Sarah	Head H	R	15.00	No	F	Neg	36	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	O	Yes			
88					Snell, Rebecka	Daughter				F	Neg	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
89					Atterson, Prince	Roomer				M	Neg	50	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Gardener	Private Home	V1VV	W	Yes		No	
90		1604	102	114	Renner, Simmon	Head	R	15.00	No	M	W	58	M	25	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Bohemia	German	12	12	V	1886	NA	Yes	Millwright	Nail Factory	2128	W	Yes		No	
91		1606	103	115	Doherty, Alfred	Head	R	20.00	No	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Ireland		87	03	2			Yes	Marine Fireman	Steam Ship	1580	W	No	[illegible]	Yes	WW
92					Grarls, Clyford	Roomer				M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Marine Fireman	Tug Boat	1580	W	Yes		No	
93		1606	104	116	Jones, William	Head	R	5.00	No	M	W	77	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	Cypress man	Dragging Co	4V8V	W	Yes		No	
94	Ave B - Rear		105	116	Bingale, Morris	Head	R	25.00	No	M	Neg	31	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Laborer	Nail Factory	7828	W	Yes		No	
95					— Gertrude	Wife H				F	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	None							
96					— Claffey	Son				M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	None							
97					— Mohe	Daughter				F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	None							
98					— Lula	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	None							
99					— Ernest	Brother				M	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Laborer	Nail Factory	7828	W	Yes		No	
100					— Agnes	Sister-in-Law				F	Neg	18	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 2nd
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-5
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 6, 1930, John E Connelly, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Ave B Ren	1618	104	117	Clenton Jackson	Head	R	12.00			M	Neg	36	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Nail Factory	7828	W	Yes		No		
2					— Florence	Wife H					F	Neg	28	M	13	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
3					— Lena	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
4					— Lisala	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
5					— Clarence	Son					M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
6					— Lilley	Daughter					F	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
7					Mitchell Isac	Brother-in-law					M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8880	W	Yes		No		
8		1616	105	118	Van Lew Sam	Head	R	12.00			M	Neg	80	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8880	W	No	[illegible]	No		
9		A 1621	106	119	Williams Pearl	Head H	R	19.00			F	Neg	37	D	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	Yes				
10					Phillips Rebecka	Sister					F	Neg	39	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	Yes				
11					Phillips Lee G	Nephew					M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12		211	107	120	Billery Rufus	Head	R	20.00			M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Dry Docks	7826	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
13					— Erma	Wife H					F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Nurse	Private Family	8796	W	Yes				
14		213	108	121	Sheppard Ernest	Head	R	50.00			M	W	32	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Canada French	Kentucky		87	42	1			Yes	Marine Engineer	Steamship	1X80	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
15					— Lydia	Wife H					F	W	47	M	45	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None		829V	O					
16	16 St				Johnson Wesley	Rooms					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17					Hart Lucy	Rooms					F	W	28	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sales Lady	Dept Store	4590	W	Yes				
18					Carter Lawson	Rooms					M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes			7799	W	Yes		No		
19					Clark James A	Rooms					M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Maryland	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		72	04	0			Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes	[illegible]	No		
20					Patton William	Rooms					M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Unk U.S.A	Unk U.S.A	Unk U.S.A		99						Unk	Unk	7799	W					
21					Seilvert Ommie	Rooms					F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	Yes				
22					Seilvert Robert	Room					M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana		84					Yes	None								
23					Hyland Louila	Rooms					F	W	45	Wd	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama		85					Yes	Seamstress	Home	8364	W	Yes				
24		1602	109	122	Davis Georgia	Head H	R	50.00	R		F	W	23	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Land Lady	Rooming House	829V	O	Yes				
25					James Betty	Rooms					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
26					Huntington	Rooms					M	W	65	D	25	No	Yes	U.S.A	U.S.A	U.S.A		99					Yes	Mail Carrier	U.S. Postoffice	8876	W	Yes		No		
27					Davis Clarence	Brother					M	W	20	S	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Switchman	Rail Road	9677	W	Yes		No		
28		1606	110	123	Breen Catherine	Head H	R	18.00	R		F	W	34	D		No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		87	04	1			Yes	None								
29					Weber Mary C	Daughter					F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30					Weber Le Roy	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	Yes		No		
31					Le Gate Marie	Niece					F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32		1608	111	124	Samon John	Head	R	30.50	R		M	Mex	63	M		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Watchman	Cotton Yard	4688	W	Yes		No		
33					— Bertha	Wife H					F	Mex	43	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1903	Na	No	None								
34					— Julius	Son					M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Texas	Mexico		80	45	2			Yes	None								
35					— Agnes	Daughter					F	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None								
36					— Frances	Daughter					F	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	Sales Lady	Dry Goods S	4590	W	Yes				
37					— Andrew	Son					M	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None								
38					— Annie	Daughter					F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None								
39					— Johnnie	Son					M	Mex	3 2/12	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None								
40					Salaura Frank	Son-in-law					M	Mex	40	M	31	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un		Paving Foreman	Cement Co	7403	W	Yes		No		
41					— Florence	Daughter					F	Mex	23	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
42					Sange Tom	Rooms					M	Mex	48	M	28	No	No	Texas	U.S.A	U.S.A		87						Laborer	Shipping	8880	W	Yes		No		
43		1610	112	125	Nelson Nels S	Head	R	30.00			M	W	52	M	42	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	04	04	V	1897	NA	Yes	Laborer	City of Galveston	7893	W	Yes		No		
44					— Gunda	Wife H					F	W	44	M	28	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1911	NA	Yes	None								
45					— Willie	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Norway		87	04	0				None								
46					— Anna	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Norway		87	04	0				None								
47					— Sigurd	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Norway		87	04	0				None								
48					— Nels Stone	Son					M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Sweden	Norway		87	04	0				None								
49					— Ebba Marie	Daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Sweden	Norway		87	04	0				None								
50					— Walfrid	Brother					M	W	52	S		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	04	0	1890	NA	Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8880	W	No	50	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3848

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 2 pt | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-5 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 6, 1930, John C Connolly, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work Yes/No	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51	1612	113	126	Gayton, Jessie	Head	R	35.00	R	M	Mex	43	M	26	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fisherman	Fisheries	86V0	W	Yes		No	
52				— Irene	Wife H				F	Mex	47	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Louisiana		87	45	1			Yes	None							
53				Roiz, Laurence	Step Son				M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	48	1			Yes	Laundryman	Laundry	7797	W	Yes		No	
54				Gayton, Lois	Daughter				F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
55				— Rudolph	Son				M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
56				— James	Son				M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
57				— Oliver	Son				M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
58			127	Moretti, Angelo	Head	Un	Un		M	Mex	36	M	35	No	Yes	Trieste Italy	Trieste Italy	Trieste Italy	German	18	29		1914	NA	Yes	Steward	Steam Ship	6V80	W	No	[struck out]	Yes	WW
59				— Margret	Daughter				F	Mex	16	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
60				— Angelo	Grandson				M	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Trieste	Texas		87	29	1			Yes								
61				Lopez, Julius	Roomer				M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	Yes		No	
62			128	Nava, George	Head	R	20.00		M	Mex	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Spain	Louisiana		87	80	1			Yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	Yes		No	
63				— Frances	Wife H				F	Mex	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
64				Caspe, Josephine	Daughter				F	Mex	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	46	1			–								
65	1616	114	129	Rahl, May	Head H	R	40.00	R	F	W	45	Wd	14	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Germany		87	04	0			Yes	Proprietress	Rooming House	829V	O	Yes			
66				Havard, Percy	Room				M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		88					Yes	Cook	Tow Boat	6080	W	Yes		Yes	WW
67				Hamrick, Charles	Room				M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes		Yes	WW
68				Anderson, John J	Room				M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Mississippi		87	06	1			Yes	Engineer	Dredge Boat	1X80	W	No	[struck out]	No	
69				Hampmund, Earl	Rooms				M	W	25	S		No	Yes	New York	U.S.A	U.S.A		56					Yes	Seaman	Dredge Boat	8980	W	Yes		No	
70	1618	115	129	Juribich, Nicholas	Head	Un	Un		M	W	44	M	27	No	Yes	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia	[struck out]	46	18	V	1903	NA	Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8890	W	No	70	No	
71				— Nina	Wife H				F	W	44	M	27	No	Yes	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia	[struck out]	46	18	V	un	un	Yes	None							
72				— Raymond	Son				M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia	[struck out]	87	18	0			Yes	None							
73	1620	116	130	Garbelich, Charles	Head	Un	Un		M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia	[struck out]	46	18	V	1907	PA	Yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	Yes		No	
74				— Frances	Wife H				F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia	[struck out]	87	18	0				None							
75	1622	117	131	Berg, Ollie	Head	R	14.00		M	W	60	M	38	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1886	NA	Yes	Plumber	Hardware Co	3090	W	Yes		No	
76		118		— Jennie	Wife H				F	W	63	M	41	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None							
77	1624	118	132	Garcia, Manuel	Head	R	15.00		M	Mex	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Painter	Paint Shop	28X1	W	Yes		No	
78				— Teresa	Wife H				F	Mex	24	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	1912	un	Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
79				— Rose May	Daughter				F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	46	2				None							
80				— Caroline	Daughter				F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	46	2				None							
81				Telso, Juraz	Father in Law				M	Mex	70	Wd	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	1912	AL	Yes	None							
82				Juraz, Jessie	Brother in Law				M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	1912	AL	No	Painter	Paint Shop	28X1	W	Yes		No	
83	1628	119	133	Barter, Sidney J	Head	R	42.50		M	W	65	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Butcher Shop	8891	O	Yes		No	
84				— Julia	Wife H				F	W	61	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	None							
85				— Joseph	Son				M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book Keeper	Bank	6783	W	Yes			
86				— Margret Mary	Daughter				F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Creosote Wks	7145	W	Yes			
87	212	120	134	Morgan, A R	Head	R	27.50		M	Neg	46	M	37	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		88					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	Yes		No	
88				— Delphine	Wife H				F	Neg	40	M	32	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		88					Yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	Yes			
89				— Achen	Son				M	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
90				— Joseph Edward	Son				M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
91				— Cornelia	Daughter				F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
92				Odoms, William	Nephew				M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	Yes		No	
93				Bess, Dave	Roomer				M	Neg	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		XXXX				Yes	WW
94	210	121	135	Vitrino, Joe	Head	R	8.00		M	W	84	S		No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1887	NA	Yes	Fisherman	Fish Boat	86V0	W	Yes		No	
95	1627	122	136	Loissplle, Ed	Roomer	R	30.00		M	W	60	S		No	Yes	Canada French	Canada French	France	French	12	42	V	1884	NA	Yes	Laborer	Steamship	8980	W	Yes		No	
96				Fredrich, Arthur	Room				M	W	49	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	10	10	V	1898	NA	Yes	Seaman	Steam Ship	8980	W	No	[struck out]	No	
97				Genarino, George	Head				M	W	62	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1907	NA	Yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes		No	
98	1638			Harris, Anderson	Head	R	10.00		M	Neg	30	D	27	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	Sales Man	W 57 Galveston	7893	W	Yes		No	
99	1621	123	137	Washington, Cora	Head H	R	28.00		F	Neg	39	Wd	18	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietress	Rooming House	829V	O	Yes			
100				Rhodes, Robert	Son				M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3898

51

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 2 pt
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-5
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 6, 1930, John E Connolly, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployed)	Veteran	War
1	Ave B n Strand St	1621	121	137	Washington Mary	Daughter	R		F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
2					Austin Jessie	Roomer			M	Neg	50	M	25	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8880	W	No	X	NO	
3					Hamilton Ralph	Roomer			M	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	Yes		NO	
4					Baker Marie	Lodger			F	Neg	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Launderer	Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
5		1615	122	138	Chatman Alonzo	Head	R	24.00	M	Neg	34	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8890	W	Yes		NO	
6					Mary	Wife H			F	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
7		1613	123	139	Antone Joe	Head	R	24.00	M	Neg	52	M	42	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8890	W	Yes		NO	
8					Delia	Wife H			F	Neg	37	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Launders	Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
9					Pauline	Daughter			F	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
10		1611	124	140	Garner Ben	Head	R	12.00	M	Neg	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fisherman	Fish Boat	8640	O	Yes		NO	
11					Almenta	Wife H			F	Neg	40	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	Yes			
12					Bell Mary Louise	Roomer			F	Neg	38	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	Yes			
13		1609	125	141	Richardson Daisy	Head H	R	12.00	F	Neg	44	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	Yes			
14					Hattie	Daughter			F	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes			
15					Haney Lois	[illegible]			F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
16					Robert Jr	Son			M	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
17					Haney Robert	Roomer			M	Neg	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Steamship	8980	W	Yes		NO	
18					Phillips Olie	Roomer			M	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Yard	7888	W	Yes		NO	
19					Phillips Wiley P	Roomer			M	Neg	2	S		No	-	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
20					Olie May	Roomer			F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
21		1607	126	142	Mickelson Olaf	Head	R	18.00	M	W	41	S		Yes	No	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1907	NA	Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes		Yes	WW
22		1605	127	143	Weber Herman	Head	R	20.00	M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1910	NA	Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8890	W	Yes		NO	
23	Rear	1605	128	144	Vargas Melquiades	Head	R	20.00	M	Mex	37	M	31	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1920	AL	No	Laborer	Dry Dock	7826	W	Yes		NO	
24					Maria	Wife H			F	Mex	34	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0			Yes	None							
25					Endelia	Daughter			F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87	46	1			Yes	None							
26					Raymond	Son			M	Mex	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87	46	1			Yes	None							
27					Rico Filiberto	Roomer			M	Mex	40	M		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	AL	No	Laborer	Dry Dock	7826	W	Yes		NO	
28	Ave B Rear	1607	129	145	Edwards Garland	Head	R	16.00	M	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Janitor	Hospital	6X94	W	Yes		NO	
29					Dilly May	Wife H			F	Neg	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
30					Ethel May	Daughter			F	Neg	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
31					Garland Jr	Son			M	Neg	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
32	Ave B - Rear	1609	130	146	Smith George E	Head	R	8.00	M	Neg	60	[illegible]		No	Yes	Wales	Wales	St Thomas	English	00	02	V	1881	AL	Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8890	W	Yes		NO	
33					Thomas Jessie	Roomer			M	Neg	50	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Florida		87					Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W		[illegible]	NO	
34		1611	131	147	Anderson Aretta	Head H	R	8.00	F	Neg	49	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	No	[illegible]		
35		1613	132	148	Johnson Dolly	Head H	R	20.00	F	Neg	39	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Picks Cotton	Cotton Picking	785V	W	Yes			
36					Freddie	Son			M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
37					King Robert	Brother			M	Neg	25	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8890	W	Yes		NO	WW
38		1615½	133	149	Kennedy Marie	Head H	R	12.00	F	Neg	29	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Launderess	Homes	9596	W	Yes			
39					Bertha	Daughter			F	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
40					Mary	Daughter			F	Neg	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
41					Alberta	Daughter			F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
42		1617	134	150	Staring E Johnnie	Head	R	12.00	M	Neg	28	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Hardware Co	7890	W	Yes		No	
43					Etta	Wife H			F	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Hospital	9596	W	Yes			
44		1619	135	157	Torey More	Head	R	12.00	M	Neg	48	M	41	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8890	W	Yes		No	
45	C	1614	136	158	McArthur Jennie	Head H	R	10.00	F	W	52	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes			
46					Walter	Son			M	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
47	B	1527	137	159	Meschi Joseph	Head	O	10.00	M	W	34	M	32	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1912	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Grocery	9X91	O	Yes		Yes	WW
48					Louise	Wife H			F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
49	B				Ogenia	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	~~Italy~~ Texas		87	29	1				None							
50		208	138	160	Faust Joseph	Head	R	10.00	M	Neg	40	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Louisiana		85						Laborer	Shipping	8890	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	NO	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-5
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 6, 1930, John E. Connolly, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother
51		208	138	160	Faust Luzusta	Wife H			F	Neg	39	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
52					— Ruth	Daughter			F	Neg	4	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
53					— Henry	Son			M	Neg	7	S		Yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
54		210	139	161	Smith Edward W	Head	Un	Un	M	Neg	35	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
55					— Lillian	Wife H			F	Neg	26	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
56	16 St			162	Bosian George	Head	Un	Un	R	M	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
57					— Alberta	Wife H			F	Neg	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
58		212	140	163	Scott Ollie	Head H	R	25.00	F	Neg	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
59					Harris Marcell	Roomer			F	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
60		214	141	164	Ramos Blas	Head	R	40.00	M	Fil	65	S		No	Yes	Phillipines	Phillipines	Phillipines
61					Tirason Edelberto	Roomer			M	Fil	34	S		No	Yes	Phillipines	Phillipines	Phillipines
62					Ulana Catalino	Roomer			M	Fil	39	S		No	Yes	Phillipines	Phillipines	Phillipines
63					Casstellano Buzaly	Roomer			M	Fil	41	S		No	Yes	Phillipines	Phillipines	Phillipines
64					Hinojales Petronilo	Roomer			M	Fil	40	M	32	No	Yes	Phillipines	Phillipines	Phillipines
65					Lesota Vicente	Room			M	Fil	47	M	39	No	Yes	Phillipines	Phillipines	Phillipines
66					Pestin Eugenio	Room			M	Fil	52	S		No	Yes	Phillipines	Phillipines	Phillipines
67					Cartez John	Room			M	Fil	49	S		No	Yes	Phillipines	Phillipines	Phillipines
68					Poriano Pedro	Room			M	Fil	30	S		No	Yes	Phillipines	Phillipines	Phillipines
69					Layson Nector	Room			M	Fil	30	S		No	Yes	Phillipines	Phillipines	Phillipines
70					Jimara Alexandra	Roomer			M	Fil	35	S		No	Yes	Phillipines	Phillipines	Phillipines
71		1528	142	165	MATKEVICH Joe	Head	Un	Un	M	W	50	M	25	No	No	Serbia	Serbia	Serbia
72					— Andrela	Wife H			F	W	48	M	23	No	No	Serbia	Serbia	Serbia
73					— Vlera	Daughter			F	W	19	S		No	No	Serbia	Serbia	Serbia
74					— Steve	Son			M	W	18	S		No	No	Serbia	Serbia	Serbia
75		1524	143	166	Bertini Ettore	Head	O	4000	M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy
76					— Clementine	Wife H			F	W	39	M	17	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy
77					— Mario	Son			M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy
78					— Fred	Son			M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy
79					Hendrickson Ola	Roomer			M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway
80					Nelson Julius	Roomer			M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway
81					Battistoni Brenno	Room			M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy
82		1520	144	167	Albonetti Angelo	Head	O	3700.00	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy
83					— Bianca	Wife H			F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy
84					— Jack	Son			M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy
85					— Palermo	Son			M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy
86					— Julius	Son			M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy
87					Albonetti Annunzita	Mother			F	W	65	Wd	22	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy
88			145	168	Haglund John A	Head	O	5000.00	R	M	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden
89					— Gertrude	Wife H			F	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Florida	Alabama	Germany
90					— Sealy Ann	Daughter			F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Florida
91					— George	Father			M	W	70	M		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden
92					— Annie	Mother			F	W	76	M		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden
93		1514	146	169	Aoh Hans	Head	R	45.00	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	Norway	Norway
94					— Borgny	Wife H			F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway
95					— Paul	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Norway	Missouri	Norway
96		1512	147	170	Fox Walter	Head	Un	Un	M	W	49	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
97					— Lola Belle	Wife H			F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas
98					— Walter Jr	Son			M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
99					— Mary Lois	Daughter			F	W	5	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
100		1508	148	180	Kelly John	Head	R	10.00	M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State

Line	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51		85					Yes	Servant	Priest Home	8596	W	Yes			
52		85					Yes	None							
53		85					Yes	None							
54		87					Yes	Chauffer	Grocery Store	3990	W	Yes		Yes	WW
55		85					Yes	None							
56		87					Yes	Chauffer	Grocery Store	3990	W	Yes		No	
57		87					Yes	None	None						
58		87					Yes	Launderss	Homes	8596	W	Yes			
59		87					Yes	Launderss	Private Home	8596	W	Yes			
60	Spanish	X4			[illegible]	Al	Yes	Proprietor	Rooming House	8294	O	Yes		No	
61	Spanish	X4			[illegible]	NA	Yes	Seaman	Steam Ship	8980	W	No	[illegible]	Yes	WW
62	Spanish	X4			[illegible]	PA	Yes	Seaman	Steam Ship	8980	W	No	52	Yes	WW
63	Spanish	X4			[illegible]	PA	Yes	Seaman	Steam Ship	8980	W	No	[illegible]	Yes	WW
64	Spanish	X4			1911	PA	Yes	Seaman	Steam Ship	8980	W	No	[illegible]	No	
65	Spanish	X4			1927	PA	Yes	Seaman	Steam Ship	8980	W	No	[illegible]	No	
66	Spanish	X4			1921	PA	Yes	Seaman	Steam Ships	8980	W	No	[illegible]	No	
67	Spanish	X4			1907	Al	Yes	Seaman	Steam Ship	8980	W	No	[illegible]	No	
68	Spanish	X4			1914	Al	Yes	Seaman	Steamship	8980	W	No	[illegible]	Yes	WW
69	Spanish	X4			1925	PA	Yes	Seaman	Steamship	8980	W	No	[illegible]	No	
70	Spanish	X4			1914	PA	Yes	Seaman	Steamships	8980	W	Yes	[illegible]	Yes	WW
71	Austrian	49	18	V	1900	NA	Yes	Fisherman	Fish Boat	8640	W	Yes		No	
72	Austrian	49	18	V	1927	NA	No	None							
73	Austrian	49	18	V	1927	NA	Yes	None							
74	Austrian	49	18	V	1927	NA	Yes	None							
75	Italian	29	29	V	1904	NA	Yes	Machinist	Fruit Co	2090	W	Yes		No	
76	Italian	29	29	V	1912	NA	Yes	None							
77	Italian	29	29	V	1912	NA	Yes	Book keeper	Machine Shop	6728	W	Yes		No	
78		87	29	0			Yes	None							
79	Norwegian	05	05	V	1908	NA	Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8880	W	No	77	No	
80	Norwegian	05	05	V	1913	AL	Yes	Laborer	Oil Loading Dock	8880	W	Yes		No	
81	Italian	29	29	V	1907	AL	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Co	4590	W	Yes		No	
82	Italian	29	29	V	[illegible]	PA	Yes	Laborer	Oil Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
83	Italian	29	29	V	[illegible]	PA	Yes	None							
84	Italian	87	29	0			Yes	None							
85	Italian	87	29	0			Yes	None							
86	Italian	87	29	0			Yes	None							
87	Italian	29	29	V	1907	AL	No	None							
88		87	06	0				Stereotyper	Newspaper	9449	W	Yes		No	
89		79	18	2				Switch Board	Collection Co	9979	W	Yes			
90		87						None							
91	Swedish	06	06	V	1880	NA	Yes	None		7799	W	No		91	
92	Swedish	06	06	V	1880	NA	Yes	None							
93		4	05	0			Yes	Laboratory ass	Medical School	9995	W	Yes		No	
94	Norwegian	05	05	V	1925	NA	Yes	None							
95	Norwegian	X0	05	2	[illegible]		Yes	None							
96		87					Yes	Rubber Worker	Sugar Broker	7483	W	Yes		No	
97		87	18	1			Yes	None							
98		87					Yes	None							
99		87					Yes	None							
100	English	00	04	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Yard Man	Private Home	7896	W	Yes		No	

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 7 pt | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-5 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 7 A | 58

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, John E Connolly, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
1	1502	149	181	Vinje Helga	Head H	R	40.00			F	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	v	1911	NA	Yes	None							
2				Olston Oscar	Son					M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	06	v	1911	NA	Yes	Chauffer	Taxi Cab Co	398V	W	Yes		No	
3				— Evelyn	Daug					F	W	17	S		No	Yes	New York	Norway	Norway		56	05	0			Yes	None							
4				— Johnnie	Son					M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			Yes	None							
5				— Harald	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			Yes	None							
6				Vinje Audrey	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			Yes	None							
7				Fabry Charles	Roomer					M	W	55	S		No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	~~Austrian~~	44	16	v	1916	NA	Yes	Seaman	U.S Engineers	8980	W	Yes		No	
8				Wilson Otto	Roomer					M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	v	1913	NA	Yes	Seaman	U.S Engineers	9980	W	Yes		No	
9	215	150	182	Pascucci Vincent	Head		Un			M	W	46	M	30	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1905	NA	Yes	Machinist	Iron Wks	2024	W	No	?	No	
10				— Ida	Wife H					F	W	49	M	33	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1888	NA	Yes	None							
11				Turkerson Tom	Roomer					M	W	60	Wd	25	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	06	v	1890	NA		Matt	Dredge Boat	9680	W	Yes		No	
12	213	151	183	De Salvo Antonio	Head X	R	Un			F	W	63	Wd	19	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1920	AL	No	None			O				
13				— Joseph	~~Mother~~ Son					M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1917	PA	Yes	Shoe Maker	Shoe Shop	9964	O	Yes		No	
14				Mott Johnnie	Roomer					M	W	48	S		No	Yes	~~Unk~~ U.S.A	~~Unk~~ U.S.A	~~Unk~~ U.S.A		99			~~unk~~	~~unk~~	~~unk~~	Seaman	Dredge Boat	8980	W	Yes		No	
15				Schmidt Chas	Roomer					M	W	55	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1870	NA	Yes	Seaman	Dredge Boat	8980	W	Yes		No	
16	1427	152	184	Naum Bulaich	Head	R	40.00			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	26	No	Yes	~~Montenegro~~	Montenegro	~~Montenegro~~	Serbian	49	18	v	1910	NA	Yes	Proprietor	Grocery	9X91	O	Yes		No	
17				Bulaich Petra	Wife H					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	~~Austria~~ Jugo	~~Austria~~ Jugo	Serbian	87	18	0			Yes	None							
18				— Lenna	Daughter					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87	18	1			Yes	None							
19				— Milton	Son					M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87	18	1			Yes	None							
20				— Nathalie	Daughter					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87	18	1			Yes	None							
21	1421	153	185	Robinson Fred	Head	R	18.50			M	Neg	38	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Cement Co	4X03	W	Yes		Yes	WW
22				— Lucindy	Wife H					F	Neg	43	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
23				— Marion	Daughter					F	Neg	18	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
24				— Fred Jr	Son					M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
25				— Edward	Son					M	Neg	5 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
26				— Edna	Daughter					F	Neg	5 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
27	1417	154	186	Archie Currie	Head	R	15.50			M	Neg	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Steam Ship	8980	W	Yes		No	
28				— Aria	Wife H					F	Neg	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes			
29				— Dorothy	Daughter					F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
30				— Magalene	Daughter					F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
31				— Everett	Son					M	Neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
32	1413	155	187	Bates Lee	Head	R	6.00			M	Neg	62	M	61	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8880	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	
33				— Bates Georgie	Wife H					F	Neg	37	M	36	No	No	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	None							
34	1411	156	188	Brown Dan	Head	R	12.00			M	Neg	66	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8880	W	Yes		No	
35				— Henrietta	Wife H					F	Neg	44	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None						
36				— Lena	Daughter					F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W				
37				— Bessie Lee	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
38				— Dan	Daughter					M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
39				— Allena	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
40				Wilson Victor	Son Law					M	Neg	39	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No	
41				— Amelia	Daughter					F	Neg	17	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
42				Young Consuelus	Roomer					M	Neg	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Theatre	797V	W	Yes		No	
43				Young Willie	Roomer					M	Neg	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Steel Co	8690	W	Yes		No	
44	1407	157	189	Brown Joe	Head	R	10.00			M	Neg	44?	[illegible]	43	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	9880	W	No	[illegible]	No	
45				Thompson Willie	Roomer			R		M	Neg	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8880	W	No	[illegible]	No	
46				— Ollie	Roomer					F	Neg	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
47	1405	158	190	Lenard Addie	Head H	R	11.00			F	Neg	39	Wd	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Seamstress	Bagging Mill	7759	W	Yes			
48	1403	159	191	[illegible] Chas	Head	R	16.00	R		M	Neg	39	M	31	No	Yes	~~Unk~~ U.S.A	~~Unk~~ U.S.A	~~Unk~~ U.S.A		99						Unk							
49				Evans Annie	Wife H					F	Neg	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
50				Jamili Pete	Roomer					M	Fil	25	M	18	No	Yes	Phillipines	Phillipines	Phillipines	Spanish	X4			1917	NA	Yes	Cook	Steamship	6080	W	No	[illegible]	Yes	Phil

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 2nd | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-5 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 7 B | 4048

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, John C Connolly, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51	1403	159	191	Jameli Ada May	Roomer		Room	[illegible]	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		81					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	No	54		
52	1405	160	192	Washington George	Head	Un	Un	M	Neg	48	Wd	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Moving Co	788V	W	Yes			
53				Lindsey Carroll	Roomer			M	Neg	50	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Private Home	7896	W	No	52	No	
54				Taylor Annett	Roomer			F	Neg	62	Wd	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	Yes			
55	1411	161	193	Howard Molly	Head H	R	12.00	F	Neg	38	D	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
56				Pitton Johnnie	Roomer	1		M	Neg	40	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Transfer Co	788V	W	Yes		No	
57	1413	162	194	Wilson Agnes	Head H	R	8.00	F	Neg	51	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Homes	8596	W	Yes			
58				— Blanch	Daughter			F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
59				— Arthur	Son			M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
60	1413	163	195	Austin Robert	Head	R	5.00	M	Neg	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Peddler	Peddler Wagon	9191	O	Yes		No	
61	1413	164	196	Beasley William	Head	R	5.00	M	Neg	54	M	49	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	No	67	No	
62	1412	165	197	Mills Elijah	Head	R	23.00	M	Neg	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8890	W	Yes	62	No	
63				Hightower Earnest	Roomer	x		F	Neg	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	[illegible]			
64				Mills Pearl A	Relative			M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8890	W	[illegible]	64	No	
65	1414	166	198	Robinson Effie	Head H	R	13.00	F	Neg	39	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Homes	8596	W	Yes			
66	1421	167	199	Givens Henry	Head	R	13.00	M	Neg	50	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Grocery Co	4X90	W	Yes		No	
67				— Lucille	Wife H			F	Neg	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
68				Davis John [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
69	1424	168	200	Young Robert	Head	R	12.00	M	Neg	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laborer	Shell Mill	78X3	W	No	69	No	
70				— Mary	Wife H			M	Neg	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	House Wk	9596	W	No	70		
71				Swanson Bessie	Roomer			F	Neg	23	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
72	1414	169	201	Thomas Julia	Head H	R	10.00	F	[illegible]	45	Wd	21	No		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	No	72		
73	1414	170	202	Johnson Eliga	Head	R	16.00	M	[illegible]	42	M	34	No	No	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8890	W	No	73		
74				— Lucandy	Wife H			F	[illegible]	37	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
75			203	Lindsey Ruby	Head H	Un	Un	F	[illegible]	22	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	Yes			
76				— Ruth	Daughter			F	Neg	9	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
77		171	204	Pinkins Mabel	Head H	R	20.00	F	Neg	26	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes			
78	211			Crockett Charles	Roomer			M	Neg	31	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundryman	Laundry	7797	W	Yes		No	
79				Reed John C	Roomer			M	Neg	42	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Laundryman	Laundry	7797	W	Yes		Yes	WW
80				Edwards Clifford	Roomer			M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Houseman	Hospital	9596	W	Yes		No	
81	415	172	205	Pasquala Dominick	Head	R	22.00	M	W	55	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1895	NA	Yes	Watchmaker	Jewelry Store	8664	O	Yes		No	
82	207	173	206	Collie Violet	Head H	R	20.00 R	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		87					Yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	Yes			
83	1402	174	207	Depuglio Raphael	[illegible] H	O	3000	F	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1892	NA	Yes	None							
84		174	208	Blum Earnest	[illegible]	R	15.00 R	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Trieste (Italy)	Trieste (Italy)	Trieste (Italy)	Italian	29	29	V	1910	NA	Yes	Mate	Steam Ship	8680	W	Yes		No	
85				— Mary	[illegible]			F	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
86				Grady William	[illegible]	R	15.00	M	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	England	Scotland		87	00	0			Yes	Marine Engineer	Steam Ship	1X80	W	No	86	No	
87				— Adeline	[illegible]			F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
88				— William	Son			M	W	4	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
89				— Rose Marie	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
90				Dichiara Anna	Daughter			F	W	39	Wd	17	No	Yes	[illegible]	Italy	Italy		29	29	V	1892	NA	Yes	None							
91	1406	175	208	Corradini Philip	Head	R	20.00	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Italy	Italy		59	29	0			Yes	Terrazzo Wkr	Construction	03X1	W	Yes		No	
92		176	209	Tramontina Renho	Roomer			M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Germany	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	18	V	1929	AL	Yes	Terrazzo Wkr	Build Contractor	03X1	W	Yes		No	
93		176	209	Bartz Bertha	Head H	R	40.00	F	W	24	D	18	No	Yes	Germany	German	Scotch	German	13	13	V	1913	PA	Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
94			210	Mims Cecil	Head	R	22.00	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Ice House	4X90	W	Yes		No	
95				— Lorane	Wife H			F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		52					Yes	None							
96			211	Hill Robert	Head	R	28.00	M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Electrician	Electric Shop	1VX1	W	Yes		No	
97				— Emily	Wife H			F	W	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		57					Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
98	1424	177	212	Stovall Mary	Head H	O	5000 R	F	W	53	Wd	16	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italian	Italian	29	29	V	1880	NA	Yes	Proprietor	Rooming House	8294	O	Yes		No	
99			213	Beverly Benton	Head	R	20.00	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Mechanic	Copper Works	7631	W	Yes		No	
100				— Josie	Wife H			F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Italy		87	29	2			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas · County: Galveston · Incorporated place: Galveston City · Ward of city: 2 pt · Block No.: · Unincorporated place: · Institution: · Enumeration District No.: 84-[illegible] · Supervisor's District No.: 27 · Sheet No.: 8 A · Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, John E. [illegible], Enumerator

Line	Street / house no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	1400	177	213	Beverly Benton	Son				M	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None						
2			214	Williams Edna	Wife H	R	25.00	R	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None						
3				— Shirley	Daughter				F	W	3 3/12	S		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None						
4			215	Russo Joseph	Head	R	26	R	M	W	41	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Salesman	Bottling Works	4520	W	Yes		Yes	WW
5				— Ruth	Wife H				F	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			Yes	None						
6			216	McGinnis Alvin	Head	R	30.00		M	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Coast Guard	United State	9993	W	Yes		No	
7				— Chloe	Wife H				F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None						
8				— James	Brother				M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Deck Boy	Steam Ship	8980	W	No	[illegible]	No	
9	1423	178	217	Scavone Joe	Head	R	40.00		M	W	59	M	42	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	NA	Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8890	W	No	[illegible]	No	
10				— Brigit	Wife H				F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1913	NA	Yes	None		—				
11				— Le Bone	Son				M	W	16	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	Italian	87	29	0			Yes	None						
12				— Tresa	Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	Italian	87	29	0			Yes	None						
13				— Evelyn	Daughter				F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	Italian	87	29	0			Yes	None						
14				— Mary Ellen	Daughter				F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy	Italian	87	29	0			Yes	None						
15				Carrara Salvatore	Roomer				M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Al	Yes	None						
16	1420	179	218	Coensch Lewis	Head	R	30.00		M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Telegraph Op.	Rail Road	8979	W	Yes		No	
17				— Margret	Wife H				F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Office Clerk	Rail Road	7X77	W	Yes			
18				Brannagel Martin	Brother				M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Office Clerk	Rail Road	7X77	W	Yes		No	
19				Tuers Harold	Roomer				M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Office Clerk	Rail Road	7X77	W	Yes		No	
20	1414	180	219	Hall Walace	Head	R	32.50		M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			Yes	Boiler Maker	Iron Works	0224	W	Yes		Yes	WW
21				Sprague Blanch	Sister H				F	W	37	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			Yes	None						
22				Anderson Charles	Roomer				M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Louisiana		87	06	1			Yes	None						
23	1408	181	220	Peters Otto F	Head	O	4500	R	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Millwright	Planing Mill	2144	W	Yes		Yes	WW
24				— Hazel	Wife H				F	W	31	M	19	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
25				— Otto F Jr	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
26				Smith Charles Jo	Father-in-Law				M	W	67	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
27				— Agusta	Mother-in-Law				F	W	64	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stock Keeper	Furniture Co	7X90	W				
28	2114	182	221	Powell Anna	Head H	R	20.00		F	W	36	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87					Yes	Stock Keeper	Hotel	7X9V	W	Yes			
29				— Bobby	Son				M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
30				D'Amargi Amada	Roomer				M	W	27	S		No	Yes	New York	Italy	Italy		56	29	0			Yes	Painter	Paint Contractor	28X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW
31	1402	222		Loving Harry	Head	R	20.00		M	W	39	M	29	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Painter	Dry Dock	2926	W	Yes		Yes	WW
32				— Willa	Wife H				F	W	39	M	29	No	Yes	Georgia	Virginia	Virginia		78					Yes	None						
33				— Alma	Daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		87					Yes	None						
34				Deadloat Henry	Roomer				M	W	30	M		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Painter	Dry Dock	2926	W	Yes		No	
35				Martinez Pancho	Roomer				F	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
36	2014	183	223	Vucetich Lazar	Head	O	3000		M	W	54	M	32	No	Yes	Yugo Slavia Risan	Yugo Slavia Risan	Yugo Slavia Risan	[illegible]	VV	18	V	1907	NA	Yes	None						
37				— Mary	Wife H				F	W	39	M	17	No	Yes	Yugo Slavia Risan	Yugo Slavia Risan	Yugo Slavia Risan	[illegible]	VV	18	V	1907	NA	Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8880	W	Yes		No	
38			224	Lalich Nick	Head				M	W	60	M	20	No	Yes	Yugo Slavia	Yugo Slavia	Yugo Slavia Risan	[illegible]	VV	18	V	1908	NA	Yes	None						
39				— Mary	Wife H				F	W	57	M	17	No	Yes	Yugo Slavia Risan	Yugo Slavia Risan	Yugo Slavia Risan	[illegible]	VV	18	V	1908	NA	Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8890	W	Yes		No	
40				— Criss	Son				M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Yugo Slavia	Yugo Slavia Risan	Yugo Slavia	[illegible]	VV	18	V	1908	NA	Yes	Waiter	[illegible]	619V	W	Yes		No	
41	208	184	225	Vucovich Anni	Head H	O	3000		F	W	6[illegible]	Wd	23	No	Yes	Yugo Slavia Risan	Yugo Slavia Risan	Yugo Slavia Risan	[illegible]	VV	18	V	1890	NA	Yes	None						
42				— Mitchel	Son				M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Yugo Slavia Risan	Yugo Slavia Risan		87	18	0			Yes	Baker	[illegible] Shop	8411	W	Yes		No	
43				— Ruby	Daughter				F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Yugo Slavia Risan	Yugo Slavia Risan		87	18	0			Yes	Switch Board	Telephone Co	9979	W	Yes			
44				— Katherine	Daughter				F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Yugo Slavia Risan	Yugo Slavia Risan		87	18	0			Yes	Stenographer	Insurance W	7185	W	Yes			
45				— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Yugo Slavia Risan	Yugo Slavia Risan		87	18	0			Yes	None						
46–50	[illegible]																															

4148

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 2 pt | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-5 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, John E. Connolly, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51	216	185	226	Russo, Sam	Son				M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Delivery Boy	Drug Store	8690	W	Yes		No	
52				Tony	Son				M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Delivery Boy	Drug Store	8690	W	No	[illegible]	No	
53				Frank	Son				M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
54				Marien	[illegible]				M	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
55				Charles	Son				M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
56	214	186	227	Le Graves, Herman	Head	R	18.00	R	M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	7880	W	Yes		No	
57				Bessie	Wife H				F	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Michigan	New York	Canada England		62	40	[illegible]			Yes	None							
58				Sakewitz, Clara	Roomer				F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Ohio		87					Yes	None							
59	210	187	228	Stewart, Edith	Head H	R	50.00	R	F	W	24	D	19	No	Yes	Iowa	Scotland	Iowa		66	01	1			Yes	Proprietress	Rooming House	829V	O	Yes			
60	206	188	229	Slavinez, Martin	Head	R	5.00		M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1924	Al	Yes	Cook	Steam Ship	6080	W	No	[illegible]	No	
61				Nelson, Dick	Roomer				M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1907	NA	Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes		Yes	WW
62	208½	188	230	Peters, Matt	Head	R	12.00		M	W	60	M	30	No	Yes	Alsace-Texas	Germany	Germany		87	18	0			Yes	Laborer	Dry Dock	7826	W	Yes		No	
63	208½	188		Mary	Wife H				F	W	59	M	29	No	Yes	Alsace-France	Alsace-France	Alsace-France	French	12	12	V	1894	Al	Yes	None							
64	208½	188	231	San Miguel, Alexander	Head	R	12.00		M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	46	V	1915	Al	Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes		No	
65				Amparo	Wife H				F	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	46	V	1919	Al	Yes	None							
66				Irma	Daughter				F	W	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0				None							
67	1327	188	232	Perlman, Esther	Head H	O	8000.00	R	F	W	41	D	22	No	Yes	Russia-Minsk	Russia-Minsk	Russia-Minsk	Yiddish	35	19	V	1908	NA	Yes	Proprietress	Grocery	9X91	O	Yes			
68				Bernard	Son				M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Russia-Minsk	Russia-Minsk		87	19	0			Yes	None							
69				Annie	Daughter				F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Russia-Minsk	Russia-Minsk		87	19	0			Yes	None							
70				Tillie	Daughter				F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Russia-Minsk	Russia-Minsk		87	19	0			Yes	None							
71				Vesler, Annie	Mother				F	W	62	M	20	No	Yes	Russia-Minsk	Russia-Minsk	Russia-Minsk	Yiddish	35	19	V	un	un	Yes	None							
72	1321	189	233	Rookus, Henry	Head	R	40.00		M	W	43	M	38	No	Yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	V	1903	NA	Yes	Master Mariner	Steamship	8680	W	No	[illegible]	Yes	WW
73				Bessie	Wife H				F	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
74	1319	190	234	Denmon, Eugene	Head	R	25.00		M	Neg	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Dallas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Steamship	7980	W	Yes		Yes	WW
75				Mamie	Wife H				F	Neg	32	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Fam	9596	W	Yes			
76				Milligan, Willie	Step-Son				M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery Boy	Clothing Store	8690	W	Yes	F	No	
77				McKinnon, Flemming	Roomer				M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Orderly	Hospital	8796	W	Yes		No	
78	1317	191	235	Johnson, Charles	Head	R	10.00		M	W	56	Wd	46	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1907	PA	Yes	Laborer	Iron Works	7824	W	Yes		No	
79				Erickenson, Bob	Roomer				M	W	55	M	36	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1900	PA	Yes	Tinner	Tin Shop	3735	W	Yes		No	
80	1315	192	236	Westrup, Mary	Head H	O	2000	R	F	W	66	Wd	24	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Irish Free State	English	00	01	V	un	un		None							
81				William	Son				M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	01	2				Chief Clerk	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No	
82				Edna	Daughter				F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Scotland		87	01	2				Attendant	Physician	9595	W	Yes		No	
83				George	Son				F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Scotland		87	01	2				Sheet Metal	Sheet Metal Shop	3735	W	Yes		No	
84				Savini, Mary	[illegible]				M	W	32	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Scotland		87	01	2				Telephone Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	Yes			
85	1311	193	237	Hess, Fredric	Head	R	45.00		M	W	27	[illegible]	26	No	Yes	New York	Massachusetts	New York		56						Office Manager	Insurance Co	7X85	W	Yes		No	
86				Mae	Mother H				F	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56						None							
87	1301	194	238	Wickstrom, Antonius	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	W	57	M	34	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1881	NA	Yes	Grain Inspector	Grain Assn	7584	W	Yes		No	
88				Evelyn	Wife H				F	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	None							
89				Evelyn	Daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			Yes	None							
90				Freda	Daughter				F	W	7	S		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			Yes	None							
91	1301	195	239	Prevotti, Ivano	Head	R	50.00		M	W	32	M	21	[illegible]	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	NA	Yes	Proprietor	Grocery Co	9X91	O	Yes		Yes	WW
92				Marie	Wife H				F	W	31	M	20	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
93				Mary Angela	Daughter				F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
94	211	196	240	Lund, Eric	Head	R	30.00		M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1911	NA	Yes	Lineman	Dredge Boat	1080	W	Yes		No	
95				Louise	Wife H				F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Norway		87	06	0				None							
96				Billing	Son				M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1				None							
97				Norman	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1				None							
98				Raymond	Son				M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1				None							
99				Evelyn	Daughter				F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1				None							
100	1313	197	241	Joyce, Robert	Head	R	10.00		M	Neg	31	M	29	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		83						Auto Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes		No	

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 24
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-5
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, John C Connolly, Enumerator.

55

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1		1309	214	266	Taterka Agustie	Head H	O	4000.00			F	W	43	Wd	19	No	Yes	Bohemia (Czechoslovakia)	Bohemia (Czechoslovakia)	Bohemia (Czechoslovakia)	[struck out]	VV	15	✓	1911	Na	Yes	None								
2					Mary Ann	Daughter					F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Bohemia (Czechoslovakia)	Bohemia (Czechoslovakia)		87	15	0			Yes	Book Keeper	Insurance Co	6785	W	Yes				
3		1309		267	Mikeska Anna	Head H	R	20.00			F	W	48	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	Moravia (Czechoslovakia)	Moravia (Czechoslovakia)		87	15	0			Yes	None								
4					Mikeska Anna	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Moravia	Moravia		87	15	0			Yes	Office Clerk	Insurance Co	7X85	W	Yes				
5		1301	215	268	Graham Frances	Head H	R	65.00	R		F	W	30	D	22	No	Yes	Illinois	Michigan	Wisconsin		61					Yes	Office Clerk	Ice Co	7X90	W	Yes				
6					Thomson Clara H	Roomer					F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Maryland		87					Yes	Technician	Medical Lab	8995	W	Yes				
7					Mayfield Ivan	Roomer					F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Trained Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	Yes				
8		1311	216	269	McMurray James	Head	R	45.00	R		M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	Physician	Medical	9294	O	Yes		No		
9					Marion	Wife H					F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10					White Elizabeth	Roomer					F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Telephone Co	7179	W	Yes				
11		1315	217	270	Milligan Otto	Head	Un	Un			M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sheet Welder	Dry Dock	7726	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
12					Mary	Wife H					F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			Yes	None								
13					Francis	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14					Joseph	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					John	Son					M	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[struck out]	~~Shipping~~		W	Yes		[struck out]		
16		1325	218	271	Pindle Ronaldo	Head	R	10.00			M	Neg	[struck out]	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	~~Mississippi~~	~~Mississippi~~		87					Yes	Lab Foreman	Shipping Company	8890	W	Yes		No		
17					Ella	Wife H					F	Neg	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[struck out]	Steam Ship	8596	W	Yes		[struck out]		
18					Lela Mae	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[struck out]	Home		W	Yes				
19		1320	219	272	Mays Thomas	Head	R	21.00			M	Neg	36	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Produce Co	7890	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
20					Monnie	Wife H					F	Neg	33	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W					
21					Harry Lee	Daughter					F	Neg	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22		1320			Mays Otto	Roomer					M	Neg	23	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Construction Co	78X1	W	Yes				
23					McEcken Rose	Roomer					F	Neg	32	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	Yes				
24		1326	220	273	McLeash Thomas J	Head	O	18.00			M	W	66	Wd	28	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Irish Free State		87	01	0			Yes	Painter	Paint Shop	28X1	O	Yes		No		
25					George	Son					M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Clothing Co	4590	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
26					Alice	Daughter H					F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Office Clerk	Insurance Co	7X85	W	Yes				
27		1314	221	274	Lassen Herman	Head	R	40.00			M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Germany		87	07	0			Yes	Salesman	Furniture	4590	W	No	[struck out]	No		
28					Margret	Wife H					F	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	England	Alabama		87	00	1			Yes	None								
29					Lela Lee	Daughter					F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Phone Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	Yes				
30					Jessie	Son					M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cable Operator	Cable Office	8979	W	Yes		No		
31					Katherine	Daughter-in-law					F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Ohio	Illinois	Ohio		89					Yes	Office Clerk	Telegraph Co	7X79	W	Yes				
32					Smith Viola	Roomer					F	W	17	S	15	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					Pauline	Roomer					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34		1318	222	275	Merrell Herbert	Head	R	50.00	R		M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	Operator	Tug Boats	8380	E	Yes		No		
35					Anna Mae	Wife H					F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	None								
36		1320	223	276	Olson Albertina	Head H	O	8000.00	R		F	W	60	Wd	20	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	✓	1890	NA	Yes	Rooming House	Proprietor	829V	O	Yes				
37					Millerad	Daughter					F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			Yes	Trained Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	Yes				
38		1322	224	277	Ceccacci Nick	Head	R	30.00			M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes		No		
39					Mildred	Wife H					F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	Yes				
40					George	Son					M	W	3 5/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41					Klimes Julius	Roomer					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	10	10	✓	Un	Un	Yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	Yes		No		
42					Froschel Otto	Roomer					M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
43		1326	225	278	Koehler Emily	Head H	O	6000.00			F	W	77	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	10	0			Yes	None								
44					Johanna	Sister					F	W	74	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	10	0			Yes	Seamstress	Department Store	7790	W	Yes				
45					Elenora	Niece					F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Office Clerk	Insurance Office	7X85	W	Yes				
46		314	226	279	Williams Raymond	Head	R	16.00			M	W	31	M	29	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		66					Yes	Seaman	Steam Ships	8980	W	No	[illegible]	No		
47					Elizabeth	Wife H					F	W	41	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
48		312	226½	279½	Collins Mathew	Head	R	10.00			M	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Flour Mill	7815	W	No	[illegible]	Yes	WW	
49					Annunta	Wife H					F	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	Yes				
50			226	279	Hall Carrie Belle	Head	R	11.00			F	W	41	Wd	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Nassau West Ind	Texas		87	47	1			Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 2 pt
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-5
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, John E. Connolly, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51		303	227	280	Sevrin, Earnest	Head	R	47.50		M	W	58	M	23	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1893	NA	Yes	Proprietor	Wholesale Paper Co	9991	E	Yes	No	
52					—— Ida	Wife H				F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1882	NA	Yes	Book Keeper	Wholesale Paper Co	6790	W			
53					—— Earnest O	Son				M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			Yes	Department Head	Insurance Co	7385	W	Yes	No	
54					—— Alice	Daughter				F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Office	7185	W	Yes		
55					—— Walter	Son				M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			Yes	Office Clerk	Paper Co	7X90	W			
56					—— Helen	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			Yes	None						
57		319	229	281	Miller, William	Head	R	40.00	R	M	W	34	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	California	Texas		87					Yes	Asst General Mgr	Steam Ship	7380	W	Yes	Yes	WW
58					—— Erna	Wife H				F	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1914	NA	Yes	None						
59					—— Eugenia	Daughter				F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None						
60					—— Bertha	Mother				F	W	66	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
61					—— Felix	Brother				M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	California	Texas		87					Yes	Cooper	Steam Ship	0880	W			
62			229	282	Kinard, Lee	Head	R	50.00		M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Virginia		87					Yes	Conductor	Rail Road	8777	W	Yes	No	
63					—— Nettie C	Wife H				F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None						
64					—— Dalton	Son				M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
65					McCraney, William	Roomer				M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		88					Yes	Office Clerk	Insurance Co	7X85	W	Yes		
66					Godfrey, Walter	Roomer				M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		88					Yes	Secretary	Steamship Co	7380	W	Yes		
67			230	283	Sirrus, Edward A	Head	R	40.00		M	W	68	M	35	No	Yes	Canada English	Scotland	England	English	00	43	V	1882	NA	Yes	Treasurer	Department Store	8391	W	Yes	No	
68					—— Nellie Mae	Wife H				F	W	48	M	35	No	Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		60					Yes	None						
69			231	284	Chase, Fred	Head	O	10.00	R	M	W	70	M	20	No	Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		90					Yes	Contractor	Transfer Co	728V	E	Yes	No	
70					—— Carrie A	Wife H				F	W	61	M	17	No	Yes	Maine	Norway	Maine		60	08	1			Yes	None						
71					—— [illegible]	Son				M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Maine	Maine		87					Yes	Office Clerk	Real Estate Co	7X86	W	Yes	No	
72		424	234	285	Sodich, May	Head H	R	100.00	R	F	W	52	Wd	22	No	Yes	~~Austria~~ Yugo Slav	~~Austria~~ Yugo Slav	~~Austria~~ Yugo Slav	Italian	29	18	V	1900	NA	Yes	Rooming House	Proprietor	9294	O	Yes		
73					—— Anna	Daughter				F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	~~Austria~~ Yugo Slav	~~Austria~~ Yugo Slav		87	18	0			Yes	Sales Lady	Department Store	4590	W	Yes		
74					—— Tom	Son				M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	~~Austria~~ Yugo Slav	~~Austria~~ Yugo Slav		87	18	0			Yes	Salesman	Printing Co	4590	W	Yes	No	
75					—— Frances	Daughter				F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	~~Austria~~ Yugo Slav	~~Austria~~ Yugo Slav		87	18	0			Yes	Delivery ~~[illegible]~~	Department Store	7X90	W	Yes		
76				286	Padgett, Jessie B	Head	R	25.00		M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes	No	
77					—— Ida	Wife H				F	W	39	M	15	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None						
78				287	Antichevich, Mathew	Head	R	20.00		M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Dalmatia Yugo Slav	Dalmatia Yugo Slav	Dalmatia Yugo Slav	Slovenian	46	18	V	un	un	Yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	Yes	No	
79					—— Catherine	Wife H				F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana State	Indiana State		87	04	0			Yes	None						
80					—— Ann Catherine	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Yugo-Slavia	Texas		87	18	1			Yes	None						
81					—— Nicholas	Son				M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Yugo Slavia	Texas		87	18	1			Yes	None						
82					—— Jene	Daughter				F	W	4	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Yugo-Slavia	Texas		87	18	1			Yes	None						
83				288	Oliver, William	Head	Un	Un		M	W	45	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Policeman	Municipal Police	4793	W	Yes	Yes	WW
84					—— Olive	Wife H				F	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None						
85					—— Frances	Daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
86				289	Lacey, John B	Head	R	32.00		M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes	No	
87					Elrod, Thomas	Roomer				M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Utah U.S.A.	Utah U.S.A.		87					Yes	Woodworker	Planing Mill	7744	W	Yes		
88					Graham, Lloyd	Roomer				M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Soda Dispenser	Soda Fount.	4590	W	Yes	No	
89		1426	233	290	Dimare, Vincent	Head	O	8000.00		M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1898	NA	Yes	Fisherman	Fish Boat	86V0	O	Yes	No	
90					—— Josephine	Wife H				F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1898	NA	Yes	None						
91					—— Carmelia	Daughter				F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Italy	~~Texas~~ Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Stenographer	Steamship Co	7180	W	Yes		
92					—— Sebastian	Son				M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Italy	~~Texas~~ Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Collector	Clothing Co	6390	W	Yes		
93					—— Joseph	Son				M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Italy	~~Texas~~ Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						
94					—— Mamie	Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Italy	~~Texas~~ Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						
95					—— Josephine	Daughter				F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Italy	~~Texas~~ Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						
96					—— Marie	Daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Italy	~~Texas~~ Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						
97				291	Massa, John Frank	Head	R	25.00	R	M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Book Keeper	Packing Co	6717	W	Yes	No	
98					—— Louise B	Wife H				F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		57					Yes	None						
99					—— James A	Son				M	W	5	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
100					—— John Joseph	Son				M	W	3	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 2 pct

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-5 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 11 A — 4377

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, John E. Connolly, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	~~233~~	~~234~~	~~292~~	Massa, Joseph Jr	Head	R	25.00		M	W	38	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Salesman	Packing Co	4517	W	Yes		Yes	WW
2	1426	233	292	Sadie	Wife H				F	W	35	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
3				Joseph J	Son				M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
4			293	Massa, Joseph Sr	Head	R	25.00		M	W	70	M	30	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1895	NA	Yes	None							
5				Mamie	Wife H				F	W	65	M	25	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1895	NA	Yes	None							
6				Tony	Son				M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	~~Italian~~	87	29	0			Yes	None							
7	314	234	294	Trago?, Bettie	Head H	R	14.00		F	Neg	62	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Homes	8596	W	Yes			
8				Nagel	Son				M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8890	W	No	X	No	
9				Matlock, Harry Lee	Grand Son				M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
10	312	235	295	Lupio?, John	Head	O	3000		M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	NA	Yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	8096	O	Yes		No	
11				Georgia	Wife H				F	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	NA	Yes	None							
12				Rose May	Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
13				John	Son				M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
14				Peter	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes	No	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
15	1427	236	296	Kidd, Dimple	Head H	R	50.00		F	W	35	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	France		87	45	0	(struck)	(struck)	Yes	Proprietress	Rooming House	8294	O	Yes			
16				La Par?, Victoria	Mother				F	W	64	Wd	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	France	Spanish	20	45	V	1880	NA	Yes	None							
17	1423	237	297	Daugel?, Paul	Head	R	25.00		M	W	56	Wd	25	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1895	AL	Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8890	W	Yes		No	
18		238	298	Columbo, Angelo	Head	R	20.00		M	W	40	M	29	No	Yes	Italian	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	NA	No	Fisherman	Fish Boat	8640	O	Yes		No	
19				Mary	Wife H				F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		88	29	0				None							
20			299	Sorrentino, John	Head	R	20.00		M	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1921	NA	No	Fisherman	Fish Boat	8640	W	Yes		No	
21				Mary	Wife H				F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Florida	Italy	Italy		79	29	0			Yes	None							
22				Nellie	Daughter				F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Florida	Italy	Florida		79	29	1			Yes	None							
23				John	Son				M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Florida		87	29	1			Yes	None							
24	1417	239	(struck)	Gardque, Remedios	Head H	R	40.00	R	F	Fil	25	M	19	No	Yes	Philippines	Philippines	Philippines	Spanish	X4			(struck)	(struck)	Yes	None							
25				Gabriel	Son				M	Fil	5	S		No		Virginia	Philippines	Philippines	(struck)	74					Yes	None							
26				Fuentes, Rufino	Roomer				M	Fil	32	S		No	Yes	Philippines	Philippines	Philippines	Spanish	X4			(struck)	(struck)	Yes	Seaman	Steam Ship	8980	W	(struck)	(struck)	Yes	(struck)
27				Banana, Richard	Roomer				M	Fil	28	S		No	Yes	Philippines	Philippines	Philippines	Spanish	X4			(struck)	(struck)	Yes	Oiler	Steam Ship	2680	W	No	37	Yes	(struck)
28	1413	240	301	Pennerda?, Henry	Head	O	5000.00	R	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Holland	Holland		87	08	0			Yes	Salesman	Book Store	4590	W	Yes		No	
29				John	Brother				M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Holland	Holland		87	08	0			Yes	Seaman	Steamship	8980	W	Yes		No	
30				Heraug?, May	Sister H				F	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Holland	Holland		87	08	0			Yes	PBX Operator	Telegraph Co	9979	W	Yes			
31				Colter?, Everdine	Sister				F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Holland	Holland		87	08	0			Yes	Clerk Office	Insurance	7X85	W	Yes			
32	1411	241	302	Moore, John	Head	R	50.00		M	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Rooming House	8294	O	Yes			
33			303	Peppers, Ida	Head H	R	20.00		F	W	26	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Servant	Rooming House	9594	W	Yes			
34				Simmons?, Edgar	Son				M	W	8	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None							
35				Peppers, Lorline?	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None							
36				Russell	Son				M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None							
37				Hunter, Jim	Roomer				M	W	54	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Police Officer	Mnf Valve	4793	W	Yes		No	
38				Ellis?, Dan	Roomer				M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Laborer	Dry Dock	7826	W	No	38		
39			304	Earl, Nona	Head H	R	20.00		F	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	No	39		
40				Earl, Robert	Son				M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	New York	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8890	W	No	(struck)	No	
41				Doris	Daughter				F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	New York	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
42				Nettie	Daughter				F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
43			305	Brekke, Frank	Head	R	18.00		M	W	35	M	31	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1919	PA	Yes	Machinist	Iron Works	2024	W	Yes		No	
44				Anna	Wife H				F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Bohemia	Bohemia		68	15	0			Yes	None							
45				Frank	Son				M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Norway	Pennsylvania		87	05	1			Yes	None							
46	1444	242	306	Brown, Mamie	Head H	R	10.00		F	Neg	43	M		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87					Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	Yes			
47	309	243	307	Segnanovich?, Nicholas	Head	R	15.00	R	M	W	43	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Jugo Slavia	Texas		87	18	1			Yes	Cotton Clerk	Cotton Yard	7X88	W	No	40	Yes	WW
48				Ella	Wife H				F	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
49	310	244	308	Gerica?, Baldo	Head	R	30.00		M	W	48	M	28	No	Yes	Dalmacia	Dalmacia	Dalmacia	Croatian	18	18	V	un	un	Yes	Proprietor	Cafe	8894	O	Yes		No	
50				Stefania	Wife H				F	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Dalmacia	Dalmacia	Dalmacia	Croatian	18	18	V	un	un	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

4447

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 2 pt | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-5 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 10th, 1930, John C Connolly, Enumerator.

Line	Street / House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War
51	311	244	308	Tenca Joseph	Son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	~~Dalmatia~~	~~Dalmatia~~	~~Dalmatia~~	Croatian	18	18	V	1921	NA	Yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	Yes		No	
52				Fanny	Daughter					F	W	17	S		No	Yes	~~Dalmatia~~	~~Dalmatia~~	~~Dalmatia~~	Croatian	18	18	V	1921	NA	Yes	None							
53	301		309	Cucukovich Nick	Head	R	30.00			M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Yugo Slavia ~~Austria~~	Yugo Slavia	Yugo Slavia	~~Austrian~~	XX	18	V	1905	NA	Yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	Yes		Yes	WW
54				Annie	Wife H					F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Yugo-Slavia ~~Austria~~	Yugo Slavia	Yugo Slavia	~~Austrian~~	XX	18	V	1905	NA	Yes	None							
55				Mary Jane	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Yugo Slavia	Yugo Slavia		87	18	0	~~1905~~	~~NA~~	Yes	None							
56	~~3??~~	245	310	Austin Valery?	Head	O	15000.00	R		M	W	67	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Connecticut	Louisiana		87					Yes	Real Estate	Real Estate Office	8286	O	Yes		No	
57	50½			Ida B.	Wife H					F	W	72	M	27	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	None							
58				Wright Mary	Roomer	R				F	Neg	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	Yes			
59	~~3??~~	246	311	Chambers Chancilla	Head	O	8000.00	R		F	W	75	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None							
60				Robert W	Son					M	W	44	D	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Steam Ship Co	Supt Ship Co	7381	W	Yes		No	
61				Catherine	Daughter					F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Stenography	9494	W	Yes			
62			312	Lankford Roy	Head	R	23.00			M	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Plumber	Rail Road	3077	W	Yes		No	
63				Agnes	Wife H					F	W	53	M	18	No	Yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee		80					Yes	None							
64				Thomas Dewey	Roomer					M	W	40	S		No	Yes	~~Unk~~ U.S.A	~~Unk~~ U.S.A	~~Unk~~ U.S.A		99						Captain	Tug Boat	9690	W	Yes		Unk	
65				Eikoler? Thelma	Roomer					F	W	28	S		No	Yes	~~Unk~~ U.S.A	~~Unk~~ U.S.A	~~Unk~~ U.S.A		99						Unk		7799	W				
66	[illegible]	247	313	Poplar? Eugene	Head	R	42.50			M	W	56	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Belgium	Germany	~~German~~	87	09	0			Yes	Laborer	Shipping	9890	W	Yes		No	
67				Mary	Wife H					F	W	66	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	North Ireland		87	04	0			Yes	None							
68				Clara	Daughter					F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Office Clerk	Insurance Co	7X85	W	Yes			
69				Eugene	Son					M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Rate Clerk	Rail Road	7X77	W	Yes			
70	12			Burke Cecil	Grd Daughter					F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Public School	9194	W	Yes			
71	1528	248	314	Snell Annie	Head H	R	42.50			F	W	58	Wd	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
72				Francis	Daughter					F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
73				Lindstrom Alfred	Roomer					M	W	62	S		No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Upholster	Furniture Co	3890	W	Yes		No	
74			315	Taylor William	Head	R	25.00			M	W	39	M	34	No	Yes	England	North Ireland	Wales	English	00	00	V	1922	PA	Yes	Metal Worker	Dry Dock	3726	W	Yes		No	
75				May	Wife H					F	W	35	M	30	No	Yes	England	North Ireland	North Ireland	English	00	00	V	1925	AL	Yes	None							
76	314	249	316	Thompson George	Head	R	30			M	W	33	M	31	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Marine Engineer	Steamship	1X80	W	Yes		Yes	WW
77				Mae	Wife H					F	W	33	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
78				Zachary John	Son Step					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
79	1527	250	317	Olson Elizabeth	Head H	O	7000.00			F	W	71	Wd	22	No	Yes	New York	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		66	04	0			Yes	None							
80				John E?	Son					M	W	54	S		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	New York		87	06	1			Yes	Salesman	Auto Co	4589	W	Yes		No	
81				Theodore	Son					M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	New York		87	06	1			Yes	Secretary	Finance Co	7383	W	Yes	8283	No	
82				Catherine	Daughter-in-law					F	W	41	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			Yes	Seamstress	Dress Shop	3364	O	Yes		1	
83				Elizabeth	Grand Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Office Clerk	Rail Road	7X77	W	Yes			
84				Catherine	Grand Daughter					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
85				Mary	Grand Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
86				Stanley Benone?	Roomer					M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fisherman	Fish Boat	8600	O	Yes		No	
87	1521	251	318	Anderson Richard	Head	O	4000.00			M	W	63	M		No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1900	NA	Yes	Marine Engineer	Tug Boat	1X80	W	Yes		No	
88				Anna	Wife H					F	W	50	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			Yes	None							
89				Garrison W M	Roomer					M	W	60	M	30	No	Yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Indiana		70					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8880	W	Yes		No	
90	1519	252	319	Siera Consuelo	Wife H	R	45.00			F	Mex	24	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	AL	Yes	None							
91				Henry	Head					M	Mex	29	M	28	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	AL	Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes		No	
92				Henry	Son					M	Mex	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
93				Ellenor	Daughter					F	Mex	3?	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
94				Siera John	Brother					M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	AL	Yes	Bus Boy	Cafe	959V	W	Yes		No	
95				Bennie	Brother					M	Mex	19	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	AL	Yes	Bus Boy	Cafe	959V	W	Yes		No	
96			320	Barrera Jessie	Head	R	35.00			M	Mex	42	M	32	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	AL	Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes		No	
97				Antonia?	Wife H					F	Mex	40	M	30	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	AL	Yes	None							
98				Lenora	Daughter					F	Mex	9	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
99				Herlinda	Daughter					F	Mex	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
100				Flores Chris	Roomer					M	Mex	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Yard Man	Private Home	7896	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 2 pct — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-5 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 12 A

Enumerated by me on April 12th, 1930, John E Connolly, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	1514	252	321	Valedes, Savas	Roomer				M	Mx	21	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1921	AL	No	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes	No	
2				Garcia, Domingo	Roomer				M	Mx	35	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1915	AL	No	Salesman	Bread Co	4211	W	Yes	No	
3				Schaleaf, Vincent	Roomer				M	W	51	S		No	Yes	England	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	60	v	1908	PA	Yes	Boiler Maker	Tow Boat	0280	W	Yes	No	
4		253	322	Sala, Antone	Head	O	4000		M	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1913	PA	Yes	Cobbler	Shoe Shop	9964	O	Yes	No	
5				— Desiderata	Wife H				F	W	44	M	24	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1914	PA	Yes	None						
6				— Mary	Daughter				F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	None						
7				— Pauline	Daughter				F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						
8				— Alvira	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						
9				— Enrico	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						
10			323	Bertolino, Philip	Head	R	12.00		M	W	39	M	34	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1910	NA	Yes	Fisherman	Fish Co	86V0	W	Yes	No	
11				— Salvadore	Wife H				F	W	31	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						
12				— Rosa Lee	Daughter				F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	None						
13				— Salvadore	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	None						
14				— Anna	Daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	None						
15				— Pauline	Daughter				F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	None						
16				Cornelius, William	Roomer				M	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes	No	
17				Bazedla, Sam	Roomer				M	Mx	21	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1926	AL	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes	Yes	[illegible]
18	1505	254	324	Devoti, John	Head	O	4000		M	W	50	M	48	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	France		87	29	0			Yes	Salesman	Shoe Store	4590	W	Yes	No	
19				— Clementine	Wife H				F	W	43	M	41	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	None						
20				— Michel	Brother				M	W	63	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	France		87	29	0			Yes	Deputy Sheriff	Galveston County	8993	W	Yes	No	
21	1501	255	325	Bulwich, John	Head	R	12.00		M	W	36	M	32	No	Yes	Montenegro	Montenegro	Montenegro	Serbian	49	18	v	1912	NA	Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes	Yes	WW
22				— Mary	Wife H				F	W	22	M	11	No	Yes	Arkansas	Austria	Austria		84	16	0			Yes	None						
23				— Helen Mae	Daughter				F	W	3	S		No	Yes	Texas	Montenegro	Arkansas		87	18	1			Yes	None						
24				— Peter J	Son				M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Montenegro	Arkansas		87	18	1			Yes	None						
25				Butrovich, James	Roomer				M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Montenegro	Montenegro	Montenegro	Serbian	49	18	v	1912	NA	Yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	Yes	Yes	WW
26			326	Sarich, George	Head	R	23.00		M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	[illegible]	VV	18	v	1910	PA	Yes	Fisherman	Fish Boat	86V0	W	Yes	No	
27				— Mary	Wife H				F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Hungarian	17	17	v	1909	PA	Yes	None						
28				— Amelia	Daughter				F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Austria	Hungary	~~Hungarian~~	58	18	0			Yes	None						
29				— Willie	Son				M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Indiana	Austria	Hungary	~~Hungarian~~	60	18	0			Yes	None						
30				— Irma	Daughter				F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Austria	Hungary	~~Hungarian~~	61	18	0			Yes	None						
31				— Rudolph	~~Daughter~~ Son				M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Austria	Hungary	~~Hungarian~~	61	18	0			Yes	None						
32				— Toney	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Austria	Hungary		83	18	0			Yes	None						
33				— Mary	Daughter				F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Austria	Hungary		83	18	0			Yes	None						
34	1623	256	327	Elfstrom, Walter	Head	O	3000	R	M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			Yes	City Fireman	City Galveston	8093	W	Yes	No	
35				— Annie	Wife H				F	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Finland	Finland		87	20	0			Yes	None						
36				— Alice	Daughter				F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Office Clerk	Insurance Co	7X85	W	Yes		
37				— Mary	Daughter				F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
38				— Lawrence A	Son				M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
39				— David A	Son				M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
40				— Raymond	Son				M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
41				— Marguerite	Daughter				F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
42				— Walter W	Son				M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Messenger	Telegraph	8479	W	Yes		
43				Wilkman, Mary	Sister in Law				F	W	59	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Finland	Finland		53	23	0			Yes	None						
44	1621	257	328	Miladin, Nick	Head	O	4000		M	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Yugo Slavia Dalmatia	Louisiana		85	18	1				Light House	Light House Service	9993	W	Yes	Yes	WW
45				— Anna	Wife H				F	W	49	M	30	No	Yes	Yugoslav Dalmatia	Yugo Slav Dalmatia	Yugo Slav Dalmatia	Croatian	18	18	v	1905	NA	Yes	None						
46				Gorgala, Mike	Roomer				M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Fiume Italy	Fiume Italy	Fiume Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1919	NA	Yes	Fisherman	Fish Boat	86V0	W	Yes	No	
47	1619	258	329	Petrovich, Steve	Head	O	5000		M	W	62	M		No	Yes	Yugo Slav	Yugo Slav	Yugo Slav	Slovenian	46	18	v	1890	NA	Yes	Watchman	Cotton Yard	4688	W	Yes	No	
48				— Lucile	Wife H				F	W	42	M		No	Yes	Yugo Slav Boka Dorado	Yugo Slav Boka Dorado	Yugo Slav Boka Dorado	Slovenian	46	18	v	1904	NA	Yes	None						
49				— George	Son				M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Yugo Slav Boka Dorado	Yugo Slav Boka Dorado		87	18	0				Shipping Clerk	Cotton Yard	6988	W	Yes	No	
50				— John	Son				M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Yugo Slav Boka Dorado	Yugo Slav Boka Dorado		87	18	0				Switchman	Rail Road	9677	W	No	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 2 pt
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-5
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 12th, 1930, John Connelly, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	1619	258	319	Petrovich, Catherine	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Yugo-Slavia Boka-Decata	Yugo-Slavia Boka-Decata		87	18	0			Yes	None						
52				— Estelle	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Yugo-Slavia Boka-Decata	Yugo-Slavia Boka-Decata		87	18	0			Yes	None						
53				— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Yugo-Slavia Boka-Decata	Yugo-Slavia Boka-Decata		87	18	0			Yes	None						
54	1615	259	320	Vordt, John	Head	R	40.00	R		M	W	45	M	45	[illegible]	Yes	New York	Denmark	Denmark		56	87	0			Yes	Mate	Steam Ship	8680	W	Yes	No	
55				— Ellanora	Wife H					F	W	35	M	14	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Germany	Vienna Austria		87	13	0			Yes	None						
56				Prets, Frank	Son in Law					M	W	26	M	24	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Vienna Austria	Vienna Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Book Keeper	Lumber Co	6790	W	Yes	No	
57				— Ethel	Daughter					F	W	19	M	17	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Belgium	Texas		87	09	1			Yes	None						
58				Ackren, Ernest	Roomer					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	None						
59	1611	260	321	Le Gate, Peter	Head	R	22.00	R		M	W	54	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Greece	Texas		87	27	1			Yes	Fisherman	Fish Boat	86V0	O	Yes	No	
60				— Nettie	Wife H					F	W	43	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			Yes	None						
61				— Leo	Son					M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fisherman	Fish Boat	86V0	W	Yes	Yes	WW
62				— Alexander	Son					M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fisherman	Fish Boat	86V0	W	Yes	N3	
63				— Bertha	Daughter in Law					F	W	17	M	15	No	Yes	Oklahoma	North Carolina	Texas		86					Yes	None						
64				— Lucile	Daughter					F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes		
65				— Lawrence	Son					M	W	14	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fisherman	Fish Boat	86V0	W	Yes		
66				— Woodrow	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
67				— Lily Mae	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
68	1607	261	322	Ruiz, Guadalupe	Head	R	16.00			M	Mex	30	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	AL	Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes	No	
69				— Louise	Wife H					F	Mex	29	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	"	"	Yes	None						
70				— Arnulfo	Son					M	Mex	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None						
71				— Josephine	Daughter					F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None						
72				— Frances	Daughter					F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
73				— Oliva	Daughter					F	Mex	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
74				Deanda, Feslinda	Roomer					M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	AL	Yes	Dish Washer	Cafe	959V	W	Yes	No	
75				Deanda, Herman	Roomer					M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	AL	Yes	Dish Washer	Cafe	959V	W	Yes	No	
76	1605	262	323	Hernandez, Julius	Head	R	16.00			M	Mex	30	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	AL	Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes	No	
77				— Amelia	Wife H					F	Mex	25	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	AL	Yes	None						
78				— Margaret	Daughter					F	Mex	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
79				— Florence	Daughter					F	Mex	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
80	1603	263	324	Wichlep, Margaret	Head H	O	2000.00			F	W	56	Wd	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		86	04	0			Yes	Laundry	Private Home	9596	W	Yes		
81	1601	264	325	Thiem, John	Head	O	5000.00			M	W	58	M	33	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1898	NA	Yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes	No	
82				— Fanny	Wife H					F	W	51	M	28	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1902	NA	Yes	None						
83				— Theodore	Son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	2028	W	Yes		
84				— Louise	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Office Clerk	Telegraph Co	7X79	W	Yes		
85				— John Jr	Son					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Messenger	Telegraph	8479	W	Yes		
86				— Pauline	Daughter					F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Office Clerk	Telegraph Co	7X79	W	Yes		
87				— Ernest	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
88				— Wilfreda	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
89				Bussmeyer, Louise	Sister in Law					F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1902	NA	Yes	None						
90	1602	265	326	McArdle, Elizabeth	Head H	R	60.00	R		F	W	74	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	State U.S.A.	State U.S.A.		87						None						
91				— Margaret	Daughter					F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		87	04	1				Registrar	University of Texas	9994	W	Yes		
92				Stevenson, Don C	Brother					M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Butcher	Butcher Shop	8891	W	Yes	No	
93				Sanders, Kurt	Roomer					M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	Germany	13	13	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Electrician	U S Engineers	1VX1	W	Yes	No	
94				Williams, Lonnie	Roomer					M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	News Reporter	Newspaper	8594	W	Yes	No	
95				Stein, Albert	Roomer					M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	[illegible] Rumania	State Rumania	State Rumania	English	60	43	V	1904	NA	Yes	Lawyer	Law Office	5X94	O	Yes	No	
96	1606	266	327	Bagnal, Thomas E	Head	R	40.00			M	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	New York	North Ireland	North Ireland		56	02	0				Steamship Agent	Steamship Office	6280	W	Yes	Yes	Sp
97				— Nellie	Wife H					F	W	51	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Scotland	Texas		82	01	1				None						
98				Lipscomb, James	Roomer					M	W	87	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia		87						Watchman	Cotton Yard	4688	W	Yes		
99			328	Holman, Mildred	Head H	R	25.00			F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87						Office Clerk	Insurance Co	7X85	W	Yes		
100				— Dora	Sister					F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 2nd | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumeration District No. 84-5 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 13 A | 58

Enumerated by me on April 12th, 1930, John E Connelly, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line No. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	Ave O or Market	1606	266	329	Johnson Juneta	Head H	R	32.50	R		F	W	31	M	29	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None								
2		~~1606~~	~~266~~	~~33~~	— Willie B	Sister-Law	R				F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3		1601	267	330	Carmacel Joseph	Head	Un	Un			M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Telegraph Opr	Telegraph Co	8979	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
4					Carmacel Anna	Wife H					F	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
5					— Charles	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	~~Germany~~ Texas	~~Germany~~ Texas	~~Germany~~ Texas	~~German~~	87			~~1892~~	~~NA~~	Yes	None								
6					Schnecut Chris	Father-in-Law					M	W	69	Wd	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	18	13	V	1892	NA	Yes	None								
7		1610	268	331	Martin Hattie	Head H	R	20.00			F	W	65	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8				332	Burns John	Head					M	W	65	M	50	No	Yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio		59					Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8890	W	No	[illegible]	No		
9					— Mamie	Wife H	R	20.00			F	W	50	M	35	No	Yes	Oklahoma	York U.S.A	York U.S.A		98						None								
10				333	Smith Robert J	Head	R	20.00			M	W	64	M	54	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1886	NA	Yes	Immigration Inspector	U.S.I.S	9693	W	Yes		No		
11					— Elise	Wife H					F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Switzerland	Germany	Switzerland	French	12	11	V	1906	NA	Yes	None								
12		1614	269	334	Nichols John	Head	R	60.00			M	W	50	M	33	No	Yes	British Guiana	British Guiana	British Guiana	English	00	49	V	1900	NA	Yes	Marine Fireman	Tug Boat	1580	W	No	[illegible]	No		
13					— Viola	Wife H					F	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14					Fleeday Harvey	Rooms					M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Iowa	Iowa		64					Yes	Marine Fireman	Tug Boat	1580	W	No	[illegible]	Yes	W	
15					Jennett John	Roomer					M	W	50	M	35	No	Yes	Missouri	Germany	Missouri		66	10	1			Yes	Machinist	Nail Factory	2828	W	Yes		No		
16					Gohagk Molly	Rooms					F	W	21	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia Bohemia		87	15	2			Yes	Mattress	Cope	6194	W	Yes				
17					Gillette Harry E	Rooms					M	W	33	D	27	No	Yes	California	Wisconsin	Texas		98					Yes	Truck Driver	Ice Cream Co	4X90	W	Yes		No		
18					Crawford James	Room					M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana		60					Yes	Laborer	Nail Factory	7828	W	Yes		No		
19					Menzalli Gerdano	Room	R				M	W	46	M	41	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Italy	Italy		58	29	0			Yes	Brick Layer	Building Co	03X1	W	Yes		No		
20					Noble Ivan	Rooms					M	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Oregon	Nebraska	Oregon		97					Yes	Soda Dispenser	Soda Fount	4590	W	Yes		No		
21		1620	270	335	Dauquier Brooks E	Head	R	30.00			M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	City Galveston	8093	W	Yes		No		
22					— Maggie	Wife H					F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
23					— Violet Roy	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
24					— Loyd	Son					M	W	3 5/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
25					— Ruth O	Daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
26					Craney Darrel	Brother					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Messenger	Telegraph Co	8479	W	Yes				
27					Craney Willard	Brother					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
28				336	Bennette William	Head	R	15.00			M	W	55	M		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Florida		87					Yes	Salesman	House Hold Co	4590	W	No	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	
29					— Alice	Wife H					F	W	55	M		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Florida		87					Yes	None								
30					Craney Emma	Roomer					F	W	54	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Florida		87					Yes	None.								
31		1624	271	336	Boyle ~~Em~~ Amelia	Head H	R	25.00			F	W	72	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
32					Blum Walter	Roomer					M	W	66	S		No	Yes	Wisconsin	Michigan	Wisconsin		63					Yes	Electrician	Electric Co	1VX1	W	Yes		No		
33		1628	272	337	Mass Frank	Head	O	7000.00			M	W	53	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Rancher	Cattle Ranch	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
34					— Mary Louise	Wife H					F	W	46	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None								
35	17 St	308	273	338	Karling Joseph	Head	R	30.00			M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0				Minister	Church	8694	W	Yes		No		
36					— Amora	Wife H					F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Delaware	Sweden	Sweden		71	06	0				None								
37					— Madalyn	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Delaware		87						None								
38					— James	Daughter					F	W	2 8/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Delaware		87						None								
39		312	274	339	Leepear Mark	Head	R	26.00			M	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	New York	Russia	Georgia		56	19	1				Seaman	Steam Ship	8980	W	No	[illegible]	No		
40					— Mabel	Wife H					F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	England	Alabama		87	01	1				Seamstress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes				
41																																				
42																																				
43																																				
44																																				
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____________

County ____________

Township or other division of county ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city ____________ Block No. ____________

Unincorporated place ____________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ____________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ____________

Supervisor's District No. ____________

Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ____________, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	Relationship of this person to the head of the family				Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States		OCCUPATION / INDUSTRY / CODE		

Blank

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 2 pct
Institution: Galveston County Jail

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-5
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 A
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, John E Connelly, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	Teintull Samuel	M	Ng	28	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	~~State~~ U.S.A.	~~State~~ U.S.A.	80			Yes	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	30X1	W	No	No	WW
2	Smith George	M	Ng	30	D	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8890	W		No	
3	Sims Albert	M	Ng	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Truck Driver	J C Party	4X68	W		No	
4	Williams Fred	M	Ng	39	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Jamaica Br. W. Ind.	Louisiana	87	47	1	Yes	Embalmer	Funeral Home	9690	W		Yes	WW
5	Bell Arthur	M	Ng	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W		No	
6	Simmons George	M	Ng	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teamster	Teaming Cont	4V8V	W		No	
7	Ostorn Walter	M	Ng	62	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	V1VV	W		No	
8	Spiller Robert	M	Ng	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Chauffer	Private Home	3996	W		No	
9	Mosley R L	M	Ng	28	D	8	No	Yes	Texas	Nebraska	~~State~~ U.S.A.	87			Yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	7673	W		No	
10	Lewis Joseph	M	Ng	25	D	18	No	Yes	Missouri	California	Missouri	66			Yes	Musician	Orchestra	927V	W		No	
11	Brown Albert	M	Ng	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Chauffer	Private Home	3996	W		No	
12	Thornton Eddie	M	Ng	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8890	W		No	
13	Thomas John	M	Ng	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Porter	Rail Road	7977	W		Yes	WW
14	Morris Tom	M	Ng	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Truck Driver	Truck Contractor	4X8V	W		No	
15	Jackson Charles	M	Ng	60	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8890	W		No	
16	Griffin Windfield	M	Ng	27	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8890	W		Yes	WW
17	Seaton Winfree	M	Ng	30	S		M	Yes	Florida	Florida	Alabama	79			Yes	Servant	Home Work	9596	W		No	
18	Hart Fanny	M	Ng	40	Wd	32	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown	Alabama	87			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W		No	
19	Harris Rose	M	Ng	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W		No	
20	Scott Lurenia	M	Ng	29	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	~~State~~ U.S.A.	Texas	86			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W		No	
21	Smith Bernice	M	Ng	22	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W		No	
22	Jackson Laura	F	Ng	30	D	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W		No	
23	Jackson Elnora	F	Ng	25	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laundress	Private Home	8696	W		No	
24	Mosh John Jack	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	~~Texas~~ [illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W		No	
25	Villarreal Martin	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	~~State~~ U.S.A.	~~State~~ U.S.A.	87			Yes	Laborer	Show	787V	W		No	
26	Ivey George	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87			Yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	7673	W		No	
27	Jinks John	M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	England	87	04	0	Yes	Painter	Oil Refinery	29X7	W		No	
28	Pierce Charles W	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	~~State~~ U.S.A.	~~State~~ U.S.A.	~~State~~ U.S.A.	99			Yes	Marine Fireman	Steam Ship	1580	W		No	
29	Fasullo Paul	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas	87	29	1	Yes	Shoe Maker	Shoe Shop	9964	W		No	
30	Bowers John	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74			Yes	Oil Refiner	Oil Refinery	51X7	W		Yes	WW
31	Bryant Sheldon	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	7673	W		No	
32	McLeod Norman	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Utah	W Virginia	78			Yes	Steward	Hotel	6V9V	W		No	
33	Green Roy E	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			Yes	Painter	Paint Shop	28X1	W		Yes	WW
34	Cox William	M	W	31	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					Yes	WW
35	Powell Stanwood	M	W	27	D	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Seaman	Steamship	8980	W		Yes	WW
36	Gray Lester	M	W	36	M	33	No	Yes	Illinois	Vermont	Illinois	61			Yes	Salesman	Advertising	4182	W		Yes	WW
37	Miller William	M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W		No	
38	Dennehy Daniel	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Ohio	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	59	04	0	Yes	Chemist	Drug Store	4890	W		Yes	WW
39	Montgomery Ruth	M	W	37	D	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87			Yes	Delivery Clerk	Rail Road	7X77	W		No	
40	Stansfield Gertrude	F	W	38	Wd	15	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	89			Yes	Practical Nurse	Private Home	8796	W		No	
41	Dahle Sofia	F	W	38	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	48	0	Yes	Proprietor	Rooming House	829V	O		No	
42	Harper Beatrice	F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					No	
43	Presley Lucile	F	W	21	M	14	No	Yes	Alabama	Italy	France	82	29	0	Yes	None					No	
44	Williams Willford	M	[illegible]	37	M		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Insane		XXXX			No	
45	Ross Annie	F	Ng	35	M		No	Yes	~~Texas~~ [illegible]	Texas	Texas	70			Yes	Insane		XXXX			No	
46	Gardner Frank	M	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Insane		XXXX			No	
47	Salyer Pearl	F	W	50	Wd	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			Yes	Matron	County Jail	6V94	W	Yes	No	
48	McInnis John	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Portugal	Portugal	87	81	0	Yes	Butcher	Butcher Shop	8891	W		No	
49	Milam Charles	M	W	35	M	27	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	7673	W		No	
50	Timmons Boyd	M	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Pennsylvania	Tennessee	86			Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 2nd pt
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Galveston County Jail
Enumeration District No. 84-5
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, J E Connolly, Enumerator.

4689

Line	Name	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line of unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51	West Richard	M	W	39	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	04X1	E		Inst		
52	Reynolds Virgie	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Illinois		84					Yes	Aviator	Airplane	8070	W				
53	Wheeler Jeff	M	W	29	M		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	Oil Driller	Oil Rig	78XV	W				
54	Siewert Gliss	M	W	26	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Iron Worker	Construction	35X1	W				
55	Helmond Pat	M	W	24	M		No	Yes	Missouri	Texas	Texas		63					Yes	Truck Driver	Laundry	4X97	W				
56	Selvantes Frank	M	W	40	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Teaming Co	788V	W				
57	Pratt Laurence	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Iron Worker	Construction	35X1	W			Yes	WW
58	Anderson Charles	M	W	24	M		No	Yes	Alabama	Sweden	Sweden		82	06	0			Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	2028	W				
59	Bernucho Edward	M	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Sweden	Louisiana	Louisiana		40					Yes	Switchman	Rail Road	9677	W			Yes	WW
60	Winter Claude	M	W	34	M		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		86					Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W			Yes	WW
61	Rayburn Otis	M	W	35	M	34	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	W Virginia		86					Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W				
62	Klasprugik Leon	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	W				
63	Alvevado Arthur	M	[illegible]	35	M	24	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	un	un	Yes	Fireman	Dredge Boat	1580	W				
64	Onorato Vincent	M	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	~~Italy~~ U.S.A	Alabama		86					Yes	Fisherman	Fish Boat	96V0	W				
65	Dodgen Oscar	M	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Fireman	Rail Road	9077	W			Yes	WW
66	Anderson Edward	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W				
67	Durham Walter	M	W	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	Paint Shop	28X1	W				
68	Banta Edward	M	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Candy Maker	Candy Factory	7713	W				
69	Moore Harry	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Promoter	Show Business	9978	W				
70	Lopez Paul	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	un	un	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Refinery	7818	W				
71	Martinez Armando	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	un	un	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Yard	7888	W				
72	Ortiz Julio	M	Mex	41	S		No	Yes	Bolivia	Bolivia	Bolivia	Spanish	30	49	V	un	un	Yes	Seaman	Steam Ship	8980	W				
73	Luna Carlos	M	Mex	24	M		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Seaman	Steam Ship	8980	W				
74	Gilmen Charles	M	W	23	M		No	Yes	Ecuador	Ecuador	Ecuador	Spanish	30	49	V	un	un	Yes	Steeple Jack	Construction	28X1	W				
75	Cordova August	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	un	un	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	2028	W				
76	Rendon L B	M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Seaman	Steam Ship	8980	W			Yes	WW
77	Herman Herbert	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mill Work	Lumber Co	7790	W				
78	Linderman K T	M	W	26	D		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Timber Cruiser	Timber Co	78V1	W				
79	Dozier Lewis	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Steamship	8980	W				
80	Blake Will	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Seaman	Steam Ship	8980	W				
81	Moore James	M	W	73	S		No	Yes	New York	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		56	04	0			Yes	Seaman	Steamship	8980	W			Yes	WW
82	Ramirez Casto	M	Mex	40	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	un	un	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O				
83	McAlexander Paul	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Brick Layer	Construction	03X1	W			Yes	WW
84	Coleman Fred	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ireland Free State	Germany		87	04	0			Yes	Laborer	Shipping	8880	W			Yes	Sp
85	Funk Howard	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Salesman	Auto Co	4589	W			Yes	WW
86	Bonner Pat	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Ireland North	North Ireland	North Ireland	English	00	03	V	un	un	Yes	Seaman	Steamship	8980	W			[illegible]	[illegible]
87	Wright William	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Ireland North	North Ireland	North Ireland	English	00	04	V	un	un	Yes								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 2nd
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Call Back

Enumeration District No. 84-5
Supervisor's District No. 37
Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, John Connolly, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
1	A	1407			Walker, Eugene	Head	R	18.00	1		M	Neg	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Yard	7888	W	Yes		Yes	W
2					— Elsie	Wife H					F	Neg	30	M	2	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	None							
3		113			Bruce, Mary	Head	R	20.00			F	W	47	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois		66					Yes	Proprietor	Rummage Store	9791	O	Yes			
4		1008			Seibert, Adolph	Rooms					M	W	57	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1892	NA	Yes	Cook	Steamship	6080	W	Yes		Yes	Sp
5	B	1402			Moreno, John	Rooms					M	W	69	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1882	NA	Yes	Fireman	Fuel Co	8640	W	Yes		No	
6		101			Hernandez, Sabastine	Roomer					M	Mex	15	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1928	Al	No	Laborer	Dry Dock	7826	W	Yes		No	
7					Preslar, Charles	Roomer					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84						Seaman	Dredge Boat	8980	W	Yes		No	
8	C	1320			Mason, James	Head	R	8.00			M	Neg	38	M	34	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Laborer	Freight Depot	7890	W	Yes		No	
9					— Annie	Wife H					F	Neg	36	M	32	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	Yes			
10		734			Hernandez, Frank	Roomer					M	Mex	25	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1920	Al	Yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	Yes		No	
11	B	1528			Jensen, Carl	Head	R	8.00			M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	✓	1914	PA	Yes	Seaman	Tug Boat	8980	W	Yes		No	
12		215			Lee, Angeline	Wife	R				F	Neg	65	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
13		114			Bedenkap, Ben	Head	R	12.00			M	W	35	D	27	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	✓	1914	Al	Yes	Millwright	Grain Elevator	2184	W	Yes		No	
14	A	1509			Slomon, Agnes	Head H	R	15.00			F	Neg	34	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Hotel	959V	W	Yes			
15		1008			Crow, Jennie	Rooms			R		F	W	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
16	C	1511			Whittaker, Earnest	Rooms					M	W	68	Wd	33	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	✓	1880	NA	Yes	Flagman	Rail Road	9677	W	Yes		No	
17	C	734			Rosero, Jesus	Rooms					M	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	✓	1924	Al	Yes	Reporter	News Paper	8594	W	Yes		No	
18		1615			Charles, Onettie	Head	R	15.00			F	Neg	32	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cook	private home	6096	W	Yes			
19					— Ervie	Son					M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
20					— Lilly May	Daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
21					— Ralph	Son					M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ Enumeration District No. ______ Sheet No. 15 B

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH (PERSON, FATHER, MOTHER) | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Lines 51–100: Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-6
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Ida M. Bass, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Line no.	Veteran	War
1	1703	1	1	Runge, Louis H.	Head	O	20,000		No	M	W	69	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			Yes	None						No	
2				— Anita P.	Wife-H				Y	F	W	61	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			Yes	None							
3				— Margaret J.	Daughter				Y	F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	School Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes			
4				— Elizabeth R.	Daughter				Y	F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Librarian	Medical College	9794	W	Yes			
5	1317	2	2	Wallace, Alfred W.	Head	R	23.00	R	No	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	2028	W	Yes		Yes	WW
6				— Olive S.	Wife-H				Y	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		81					Yes	None							
7				— George T.	Son				Y	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None							
8				Taylor, Joseph M. Jr.	Brother-in-law				Y	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		81					Yes	Machinist helper	Machine Shop	7728	W	Yes		No	
9	1321	3	3	Munger, John E.	Head	R	16.00		No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Boiler Maker	Machine Shop	0228	W	Yes		No	
10				— Lela Mae	Wife-H				No	F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None							
11				— Margaret D.	Daughter				Y	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		81						None							
12				— Helen Louise	Daughter				Y	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		81						None							
13				— Frances E.	Daughter				Y	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		81						None							
14	1320	4	4	Coffey, John Sr.	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	61	M	40	No	Yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	English	00	03	V	Un	Un	Yes	Watchman	Bakery	4617	W	Yes		No	
15				— Catherine E.	Wife-H				Y	F	W	57	M	36	No	Yes	New Jersey	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland			03	0			Yes	None							
16				— John J. Jr.	Son				Y	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	New Jersey		81	03	1			Yes	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	30X1	W	Yes		No	
17				— Mary Catherine	Daughter				Y	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	New Jersey		81	03	1			Yes	None							
18				— Thomas P.	Son				Y	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	New Jersey		81	03	1			Yes	None							
19	412	5	5	Smith, Foster C.	Head	R	42.50		No	M	W	32	M	30	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Virginia	Minnesota		66					Yes	Marine Engineer	Sea going vessel	5880	W	No	74	Yes	WW
20				— Ida Mae	Wife-H				Y	F	W	24	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		81					Yes	None							
21				— Edward	Son				Y	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Texas		85					Yes	None							
22				— Mary T.	Daughter				Y	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		81						None							
23	1322	6	6	Marullo, Frank	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	58	M	23	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Na	Yes	Stationary Engineer	Elevator	1X84	W	Yes			
24				— Rosalie	Wife-H				Y	F	W	52	M	16	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	Na	Yes	None							
25				— Julius F.	Son				Y	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	Na	Yes	Export Manager	Flour Mill	7315	W	Yes		Yes	WW
26				— Emma Bell	Daughter-in-law				Y	F	W	45	M	30	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Delaware	Delaware		58					Yes		None						
27				— Frank Jr.	Grandson				Y	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	California	Italy	Pennsylvania		98	29	1					None						
28				— Martha R.	Granddaughter				Y	F	W	4	S		No	No	[illegible]	Italy	Pennsylvania		81	29	1					None						
29	1321	7	7	Vassallo, B. R.	Head	O	6,000	R	No	M	W	54	M	23	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1891	Na	Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	O	Yes			
30				— Concettina	Wife-H				Y	F	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1898	Na	Yes	None							
31				— Vincent R.	Son				Y	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		81	29	0			Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	Yes		No	
32				— Camilla	Daughter				Y	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		81	29	0			Yes	None							
33				— Edward R. Jr.	Son				Y	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		81	29	0			Yes	None							
34				— Harry R.	Son				Y	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		81	29	0			Yes	None							
35				— Rose Katherine	Daughter				Y	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		81	29	0			Yes	None							
36				— Alfred L.	Son				Y	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		81	29	0			Yes	None							
37				DiMaro, Joseph	Brother-in-law				Y	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1914	Na	Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	O	Yes		No	
38	1312	8	8	Peterson, Charles	Head	O	2,300		No	M	W	55	M	28	No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1893	Na	Yes	Mariner		9893	W	Yes			
39				— Johanna	Wife-H				Y	F	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1893	Na	Yes	None							
40				— Raymond	Son				Y	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Sweden		81	07	0			Yes	Com'l Salesman	Laundry	4290	W	Yes			
41			X	Kelly, ~~Peterson~~ Elsie	Daughter				Y	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Sweden		81	07	0			Yes	Operator	Telephone Bldg	4974	W				
42	1309	9	10	Anderson, Nels J.	Head	O	6,000	R	No	M	W	79	Wd	25	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1871	Na	Yes	None							
43				Lowland, Anna	Housekeeper				Y	F	W	60	Wd	21	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1886	Na	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6V96	W	Yes			
44	414	10	11	Mais, Louise	Head	R	22.50		No	F	W	27	D	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		81					Yes	Saleswoman	City	4390	W	Yes			
45				— Harry	Son				Y	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Texas		58					Yes	None							
46				— Walter	Son				Y	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Texas		58					Yes	None							
47	1307	11	12	Guzman, Raymond	Head	O	6,000		Y	M	Mx	48	M	32	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	40	V	1905	Pa	Yes	Merchant	Restaurant	889V	O	Yes			
48				— Hattie M.	Wife-H				No	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Germany	Poland	Germany	German	13	13	V	1899	Al	Yes	None							
49	1415	12	13	Shannon, Margaret	Head	R	35.00		No	F	W	79	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		80	03	0			Yes	None							
50	1613	12	13	Livings, Carl V. D.	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	29	D	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Northern Ireland	Louisiana		85	03	1			Yes	Clerk		7X99	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

2301

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-6
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 21B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Ida M. Barr, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war
51	14th St	415			Fitzwilliam, John B.	Nephew				No	M	W	53	S		No	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Louisiana		87					Yes	Inspector	City Health Dept	9093	W	Yes		No	
52					Anderson, Rose F.	Niece				V	F	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Louisiana		81	03	1			Yes	None							
53					— Eulina	G. Niece				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1			Yes	None							
54					— James R.	G. Nephew				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio	Scotland	Texas		89	01	1			Yes	None							
55		414	13	14	Craft, Beulah M.	Head H	R	35.00	R	No	F	W	37	M	15	Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		81					Yes	Practical Nurse	Private Nursing	8796	W	No	1-2		
56					Whalen, Cecil E.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Salesman	Drug Store	8980	W	No	1-3		
57	14th St				— John F.	G. Son				V	M	W	1¾	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None							
58			14	15	Witte, Walter L.	Head	R	40.00		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Holland		87	13	2			Yes	Mate	Dredge Boat	8680	W	Yes			
59					— Lillian O.	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None							
60					Anderson, Rock N.	Son					M	W	1 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		81						None							
61		1402	15	16	Russell, Edward J.	Head	R	40.00		No	M	W	57	M	43	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		86					Yes	Com'l Salesman	Stores	4290	W	Yes		No	
62					— Olive C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	27	No	Yes	England	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	00	V	18[illegible]		Yes	None							
63				17	Lentzgla, Charles	Roomer	R	20.00		V	M	W	59	Wd	25	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Rumania	[illegible]	XX	16	V	1882	Na	Yes	Fireman	Fire Dept	8093	W	Yes			
64		422		18	Cockrell, Thomas L.	Head	R	15.00	R	No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes		No	
65				19	— John W.	Brother				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes		No	
66		1408	16	19	Tschudy, Aloisa	Head H	O	8,000		No	F	W	53	S		No	Yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	French	12	11	V	1883	Na	Yes	None							
67					— Ernest	Brother				V	M	W	57	S		No	Yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	French	12	11	V	1883	Al	Yes	Linotype operator	Newspaper	0749	W	No	1-19	No	
68					— Charles F.	Brother				V	M	W	52	S		No	Yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	French	12	11	V	1883	Na	Yes	Bookkeeper	Jewelry store	6790	W	Yes		No	
69	Avenue	1408		20	Bergman, Godfrey L.	Head	R	40.00		No	M	W	34	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Louisiana		87					Yes	Secy-Treas.	Five Cent store	8491	E	Yes		Yes	W.W.
70					— Ray H.	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	Music teacher	Public School	8893	W	Yes			
71		412	17	21	Dolan, Mary Ellen	Head H	O	5,000		No	F	W	68	S		No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Irish Free State		87	05	0			Yes	None							
72					— Annie	Sister				V	F	W	56	S		No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Irish Free State		81	05	0			Yes	None							
73					Ruhl, Clara D.	Sister				V	F	W	53	M		No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Irish Free State		81	05	0			Yes	None							
74				22	Vaggoni, John C.	Boarder	R	25.00		No	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		81	29	0			Yes	Clerical	Insurance	7X85	W	Yes		No	
75		~~1414~~			— Vincent	Boarder	R	25.00		V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		81	29	0			Yes	Clerical	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No	
76		1414	18	23	McKenna, James B.	Head	R	50.00	R	No	M	W	58	M	30	No	Yes	New Jersey	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		57	03	0			Yes	Manufacturer	Ice Cream Factory	7219	O	Yes		No	
77					— Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	28	No	Yes	Illinois	Norway	Norway		61	05	0			Yes	None							
78	14th Street				— Marie F.	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	New Jersey	Illinois		81					Yes	None							
79					— Gertrude W.	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	New Jersey	Illinois		81					Yes	None							
80					— Elizabeth K.	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	New Jersey	Illinois		81					Yes	Stenographer	U.S. Cotton Office	7193	W				
81					— John L.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	New Jersey	Illinois		81					Yes	Naval							
82					— Patrick H.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New Jersey	Illinois		81					Yes	Helper	Plumber Shop	78X1	W				
83					— Ruth A.	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New Jersey	Illinois		81					Yes	None							
84					— Thomas E.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New Jersey	Illinois		81					Yes	None							
85				24	Bartlett, Rose	Sister				V	F	W	52	Wd	22	No	Yes	New Jersey	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		57	03	0			Yes	None							
86					— Catherine L.	Niece				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas		81					Yes	None							
87					— Bernard C.	Nephew				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas		81					Yes	Helper	Ice Cream Factory	7719	W				
88					McElhinney, Susan	Cousin				V	F	W	68	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		57	03	0			Yes	None							
89		412	19	25	Mudrak, Rudolf	Head	O	15,000	R	No	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	15	15	V	1910	Na	Yes	Architect	Drawing office	8294	E	Yes		No	
90					— Charlotte	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	15	15	V	1911	Na	Yes	None							
91	15th St	411		26	Gray, Lee	Head	R	23.00		No	M	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Sand & Gravel Pl.	6703	W	Yes		No	
92					— Evelyn	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			Yes	Secretary	Doctor's office	7X94	W	Yes			
93		412		27	Calloway, Gordon M.	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Clerical	R.R. Office	7X77	W	Yes		No	
94					— Dorothea M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					Yes	Clerical	R.R. Office	7X77	W	Yes			
95		413		28	Williams, Marie	Head H	R	26.00	R	No	F	W	50	Wd	24	No	Yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1909	Na	Yes	None							
96					— Marie E.	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Argentina (Am Cit)	Kansas	France		X0	12	2	~~1909~~	~~Na~~	Yes	Stenographer	Court House	7193	W	Yes			
97		412		29	Brahm, Theresa F.	Head H	R	17.00	R	No	F	W	52	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
98					— Joseph H.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Belgium	Texas		87	09	1			Yes	Supervisor	Western Union	7379	W	Yes			
99		422	20	30	Lohowski, Blaz	Head	O	5,000		No	M	W	47	M	32	No	No	Austria	Austria	Austria	[illegible]	XX	16	V	1889	Na	No	Showman	Wharves	8880	W	Yes		No	
100					— Stella	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	[illegible]	XX	16	V	1914	Na	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 2 — Block No.: — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-6 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 2 A — Enumerated by me on April 4th, 1930, Ida M. Barr, Enumerator.

2351

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		1427			Lobovich, Mary	Daughter				No	F	SW	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		81	16	0			Yes	None								
2					— Johanna	Daughter				✓	F	SW	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austrian	Austrian		81	16	0			Yes	None								
3					— Sam	Son				✓	M	SW	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austrian	Austrian		81	16	0			Yes	None								
4					— Vida	Daughter				✓	F	SW	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austrian	Austrian		81	16	0			Yes	None								
5					— Leo	Son				✓	M	SW	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austrian	Austrian		81	16	0				None								
6		1427	20	31	Berry, William H. Sr.	Head	R	18.00		No	M	W	61	Wd	29	No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Tennessee		70					Yes	Policeman	Police Dept	4793	W	Yes		No		
7					— Ralph B.	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		81					Yes	Cement worker	Grain Elevator	7884	W	No	[illegible]	No		
8					— William H.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		81					Yes	None								
9		1419	21	32	Lorraine, Jennie B.	Head	O	4,250		No	F	W	57	Wd	27	No	Yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		80					Yes	Manager	At home	8495	W	Yes				
10					— Mary R.	Daughter-H				✓	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Kentucky		81					Yes	Secretary	Lawyer office	7X94	W	Yes				
11		1505	22	33	Aldridge, Charles J.	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	40	D	32	No	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Pennsylvania		70					Yes	Inspector	U.S. Immigration Service	9693	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
12					Reed, Albert	Roomer	R	15.00		No	M	W	46	Wd	41	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No		
13		1407	23	34	Young, Hampton	Head	R	55.00	R	No	M	W	72	M	21	No	Yes	Rhode Island	Rhode Island	Rhode Island		58					Yes	Book keeper	Office	6799	W	Yes				
14					— Emeline	Wife-H				✓	F	W	69	M	19	No	Yes	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut		55					Yes	None								
15					Hayes, Mamie	Daughter				✓	F	W	49	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Rhode Island	Connecticut		87					Yes	None								
16				35	Lloyd, Cowley	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		✓	M	W	33	M		No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		7[illegible]					Yes	Manager	S.S. Supply office	9791	E	Yes		No		
17					Lloyd, Emeline	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]					Yes	None								
18					Tott, Evelyn Hope	Step-daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]7						None								
19		1502	24	36	Bernardoni, Rhale	Head	O	20,000	R	No	M	W	65	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1902	Pa	Yes	None								
20					— Assunta	Wife-H				✓	F	W	62	M	24	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1902	Pa	Yes	None								
21					— Bernard	Son				✓	M	W	26	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Chemist	Medical College	4894	W	Yes		No		
22		1502	25	37	Tiernan, M. J.	Head	O	20,000	R	No	M	W	60	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Virginia		81	03	1			Yes	Merchant	Soft drink	8091	O	Yes		No		
23					— Rose E.	Sister-H				✓	F	W	54	S		No	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Virginia		81	03	1			Yes	None								
24				38	Connolly, Jno	Sister				✓	F	W	58	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Virginia		87	03	1			Yes	Music teacher	Home	827V	W	Yes				
25					— J. E.	Nephew				✓	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Northern Ireland		87	03	2			Yes	Com'l Salesman	Music store	4290	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
26				38	Carnicle, Rosemary	Niece				✓	F	W	29	[illegible]	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Northern Ireland		87	03	2			Yes	Specialty Salesman	Canvass City	4390	W					
27					— Rosemary	G. Niece				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		81					Yes	None								
28					— Gloria	G. Niece				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		81						None								
29				39	Wright, Milton	Servant				✓	M	Neg	42	D	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Yardman	Own premises	7896	W	Yes		No		
30		1509	26	41	Burlington, Billie N.	Head-H	R	36.50		No	F	W	35	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	[illegible]		6899	[illegible]	No	[illegible]			
31					Rogers, Rollo D.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	U.S. Dredge Boat	1580	W	Yes				
32					— Earl C.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Messenger	R.R. Freight office	827[illegible]	W	Yes	7077			
33				42	Mullen, Cora E.	Boarder	R	25.00		✓	F	W	28	D	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	Saleslady	Furniture Store	7790	W	Yes				
34				43	Blomquist, Andrew A.	Boarder	R	25.00		✓	M	W	42	Wd	21	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1901	Na	Yes	Captain	Dredge Boat	8680	W	Yes		No		
35				44	Bogan, Louis J.	Boarder	R	25.00		No	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	New York	Greece	Greece		56	22	0			Yes	Seaman	Merchant Marine	8880	W	[illegible]		Yes	WW	
36		1604	27	45	McDonough, John P.	Head	O	30,000	R	No	M	W	63	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		82	03	0			Yes	President	Iron Works	7324	O	Yes				
37					— Annie C.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	61	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		85	03	0			Yes	None								
38					— Eileen M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
39					— James Moore	Son				✓	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	Vice President	Iron Works	7324	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
40					— Mary L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
41					— Edward B. ab.	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
42					— Grace E. ab.	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		81					Yes	None								
43				46	Freeman, Ira	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		✓	M	W	29	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		81					Yes	Doctor	Medical College	9294	Np	Yes		No		
44					— Claire M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
45				47	Billingsley, Isaac	Servant	R	20.00		✓	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		86					Yes	Houseman	Private family	9596	W	Yes		No		
46					— Pearl	Servant				✓	F	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Maid	Private family	9546	W	Yes				
47		1610	28	48	Porter, James A.	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Bonded Clerk	R.R. Office	7X77	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
48					— Willie Mae	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
49					— James K.	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50		1616	29	49	Jones, Henry T.	Head	O	8,000	R	No	M	W	72	M	36	No	Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		50					Yes	None						No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3401

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 2 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-6 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 2B

Enumerated by me on April 5th, 1930, Ida M. Barr, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51	1616	29	49	Jones, Margaret B.	Wife-H				No	F	W	63	M	29	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1869	Na	Yes	None							
52	1618	30	50	Mitchell, Elrod	Head	R	5.00		No	M	Neg	60	Wd	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No	
53	1620	31	51	Oates, Rob J.	Head	R	10.00	R	No	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		80					Yes	Superintendent	Rice Mill	7319	W	Yes		No	
54		32	52	Richmond, John	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	77	M	50	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	None						No	
55				— Annie	Wife-H				V	M	W	59	M	39	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1911	Na	Yes	None							
56	1630	32A	53	Hartsfield, Morris George L.	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		81					Yes	Barber	Shop	8096	W	Yes			
57				Mabry, Marie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None							
58		32B	54	Brennan, Robert F.	Head	R	16.00		No	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	England		81	00	2			Yes	Laborer	Banana Elevator	7888	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.
59	1621	32C	56	McClendon, Alda	Head-H	R	16.00		No	F	W	53	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		81					Yes	Clerk	Electric Railway	7X78	W	Yes			
60	1601	32D	55	Keeling, Homer D.	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	31	Wd	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		44					Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.
61	1624	33	56	Easton, Mam C. F.	Head-H	O	8,000		No	F	W	72	Wd	15	No	Yes	Tennessee	Wales	Northern Ireland		81	02	0			Yes	Roominghouse	Own Home	829V	O	Yes			
62				Beach, Marie M.	Roomer	R	8.00		No	F	W	34	Wd	20	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1914	Na	Yes	Practical Nurse	Private Homes	5594	W				
63	412	35	57	Marzorgano, Felice	Head-H	R	40.00		No	F	W	48	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	France	France		81	12	0			Yes	None							
64				Marzorgano, George	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Greece	Texas		81	21	1			Yes	Marine engineer	Steam ship	5380	W	No	1-6		
65				— Annual	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Greece	Texas		81	21	1			Yes	Saleslady	Dept. Store	4590	W	No	1-7		
66				— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Greece	Texas		81	21	1			Yes	None							
67				— Harold	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Greece	Texas		81	21	1			Yes	None							
68				— Theodore	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Greece	Texas		81	21	1				None							
69	1626	36	59	O'Rourke, Margaret	Head-H	O	8000	R	No	F	W	50	Wd	25	No	Yes	New Jersey	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		53	03	0			Yes	None							
70				— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	New Jersey	Irish Free State		81					Yes	Stenographer	City Health dept	7193	W	Yes			
71				— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No		Texas	New Jersey	Irish Free State		81	04	2			Yes	Tax clerk		7199	W	No	1-8		
72				— Richard	Son				V	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New Jersey	Irish Free State		81	04	2			Yes	None							
73	1619	37	60	Cruz, Louis Sr.	Head	O	4,000	R	No	M	W	59	M	20	No	Yes	Austria Hungary	Austria Hungary	Austria Hungary	Slovenian	XX	16	V	1892	Na	Yes	Horticulturist	Private homes	VVVV	O	Yes			
74				— Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	19	No	No	Austria Hungary	Austria Hungary	Austria Hungary	Slovenian	XX	16	V	1900	Na	Yes	None							
75				— Paul J.	Son				V	M	W	27	D	23	No	Yes	Texas	Austria Hungary	Austria Hungary		81	16	0			Yes	Accountant	R.R. Office	6677	W	Yes			
76				— Anna M.	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria Hungary	Austria Hungary		81	16	0			Yes	Stenographer	R.R. Office	7177	W	Yes			
77				— Louis L. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria Hungary	Austria Hungary		81	16	0			Yes	Laborer	Wharf front	7880	W	No	1-9		
78				— Martin Val	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria Hungary	Austria Hungary		81	16	0			Yes	None							
79				— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria Hungary	Austria Hungary		81	16	0			Yes	Stenographer	S.S. Office	7180	W	Yes			
80				— John J.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria Hungary	Austria Hungary		81	16	0			Yes	Mail Clerk	R.R. Office	8676	W	Yes			
81				— Lucille A.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria Hungary	Austria Hungary		81	16	0			Yes	None							
82				— Matthew A.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria Hungary	Austria Hungary		81	16	0			Yes	None							
83				— Mathilda P.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria Hungary	Austria Hungary		81	16	0			Yes	None							
84				— Nicholas P.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria Hungary	Austria Hungary		81	16	0				None							
85				Cousak, Catherine Cruz	Daughter				V	F	W	28	D	24	No	Yes	Texas	Austria Hungary	Austria Hungary		81	16	0			Yes	Stenographer	R.R. Office	7177	W	Yes			
86				— Mary Elaine	Granddaughter				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						[illegible]							
87	1613	38	62	Benson, Annie E.	Head-H	O	7,500		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	58	Wd	16	No	[illegible]	Texas	England	Irish Free State		81	00	0			Yes	Land Lady	Own Home	829V	W	Yes			
88				Christian, John D.	Adopted Son				V	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		81					Yes	Accounting	Retail ...	6690	W	No	1-20		
89				Williams, Mary	Mother				V	F	W	86	Wd	25	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	Un	Un	Yes	None							
90				~~Means~~, Patrick C.	Roomer	R	16.00		No	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		80					Yes	Agriculturist	Feed Mills	9694	W	Yes		No	
91				Ruiz, ~~Raymond~~ J.	Roomer	R	15.00		No	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		80					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No	
92				Olsen, Harold	Roomer	R	15.00		No	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	02	05	V	1919	Pa	Yes	Clerk	Steamship Line	7X80	W	Yes		No	
93				Rasmussen, Robert A.	Roomer	R	15.00		No	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Clerk	Steam Ship	7X80	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.
94				Corbett, Thomas	Roomer	R	15.00		No	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Holland	English	[illegible]	14	[illegible]	1908	Pa	Yes	Express Messenger	Ry. Express Agency	8272	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.
95	1607	39	63	Truchard, Mary	Head-H	R	40.00		No	F	W	64	Wd	21	No	Yes	France	France	France	French	12	[illegible]	V	1888	Na	Yes	Roomers	Own Home	829V	W	Yes			
96	1601	40	64	Shaw, Thomas F. Sr.	Head	O	5,000		No	M	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			Yes	Grain Expert	Cotton Ex. Bldg.	9991	O	Yes		No	
97				— Cecilia Bahry	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			Yes	None							
98				— Thomas F. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None							
99	1605	41	65	Reynolds, Fred E.	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Brakeman	R.R. Co.	8677	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.
100				— Mary M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	France	Texas		81	13	0			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2451

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-6
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, (Mrs.) Ida Mae Barr, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	D	1605	41	65	Lacroute, Marcelle H.	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	48	D	28	No	Yes	France	France	France	French	12	18	V	1900	Na	Yes	Boiler maker	Machine Shop	0228	W	No	1-11	No		
2					Reynolds, Jean Louise	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
3		509	42	66	Fagan, John P.	Head	R	21.50		No	M	W	70	M	24	No	Yes	Florida	New York	New York		79					Yes	Cigar Manufacturer	At home	7700	O	Yes		No		
4					— Angela E.	Wife-H				√	F	W	55	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			Yes	None								
5					— Stanley J.	Son				√	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		81					Yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	Yes		No		
6					— Wallace A.	Son				√	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		81					Yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	Yes		No		
7					— Joseph A.	Son				√	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		81					Yes	Wiper	Freight ship	778V	W	Yes				
8					— Philip J.	Son				√	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		81					Yes	Office boy	[illegible]	7093	W	No	1-12			
9		511	43	67	Bra[illegible], Edward J.	Head	R	2700	R	No	M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Belgium	Texas		81	09	1			Yes	Machinist	Oil Co	76X7	W	Yes		No		
10					— Frances Marie	Wife-H				√	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Austria	Belgium	Austria	Unknown	XX	16	V	Un	Un	Yes	None								
11		515	44	67	Hovland, Hans	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	56	M	36	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	02	00	V	1917	Na	Yes	Captain	Freight Ship	8680	W	Yes		No		
12					— Gunhild	Wife-H				√	F	W	48	M	28	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	02	05	V	1927	Na	Yes	None								
13					— Tora A.	Daughter				√	F	W	19	S		No		Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	02	00	V	1927	Na	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	Yes		Yes	WW	
14		517	45	68	Babin, Bruce A.	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Light House Keeper	Harbor	9993	W					
15					— Laura E.	Wife-H				√	F	W	25	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		81					Yes	None								
16					— Joseph B.	Son				√	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		81						None								
17					Ferguson, Annie May	Step-D				√	F	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None								
18					Lawrence, Ruth M.	Boarder		30.00		√	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Typist	Insurance Co	7185	W	Yes				
19				69	Harrington, Joseph P.	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		81					Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	Yes		No		
20					— Ethel L.	Wife-H				√	F	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		81	06	1			Yes	None								
21		1308	46	70	[illegible], Earl R. S.	Head	R	40.00		No	M	W	51	M	31	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Salesman	Hardware	4590	W	Yes		No		
22					— Maud	Wife-H				√	F	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		81					Yes	None								
23					— Earl R. Jr.	Son				√	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					Yes	None								
24					— Willie J.	Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					Yes	None								
25		1308	47	71	[illegible], Thomas H.	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		81	16	1			Yes	Machinist	U.S. Eng. Dept.	2093	W	Yes		No		
26					— Nettie	Sister-H				√	F	W	52	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		81	16	1			Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
27		5[illegible]	48	72	Pfeiffer, Otto J.	Head	R	40.00	R	No	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		81	13	1			Yes	Salesman	Printing Estab.	4590	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
28					— Catherine E.	Wife-H				√	F	W	34	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None								
29		1322	49	73	Sinclair, Louis D.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	53	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan		81					Yes	Clerk	U.S. Eng. Dept.	7X93	W	Yes		No		
30					— Celeste	Wife-H				√	F	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	[illegible]		83	12	2			Yes	Saleslady	[illegible]	4791	O	Yes				
31		1628	50	74	Kruger, Lena	Head	O	6,000		No	F	W	76	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	[illegible]			Yes	None								
32					— Louise S.	Daughter-H				√	F	W	56	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		81	19	1			Yes	None								
33					— Fred R.	Son				√	M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		81	19	1			Yes	Physician	Office	9294	O	Yes		No		
34		1320	51	75	[illegible], Sidney C.	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	[illegible] State	Missouri		83					Yes	Captain	Dredge [illegible]	8680	W	Yes		No		
35					— [illegible] E.	Wife-H				√	F	W	41	M	23	No		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		81					Yes	None								
36					— Sidney F.	Son				√	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		81					Yes	None								
37					— Lorraine F.	Daughter				√	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		81					Yes	None								
38					Schmidt, Rosalie	Roomer	R	8.00		√	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Louisiana		81					Yes	Clerk	Insurance	7X85	W	Yes				
39		1316	52	76	[illegible], Dan S.	Head	R	33.00		No	M	W	38	D		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		81					Yes	Captain	[illegible]	8680	W	No	18	Yes	WW	
40					— Frances S.	Mother-H				√	F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	England	Mississippi		81	00	1			Yes	None								
41					— Dan F.	Son				√	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None								
42		[illegible]			Hoffman, William A.	Head	O	7,000	R	No	M	W	52	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		81	11	1			Yes	Metal Worker	[illegible]	7723	W	Yes		No		
43					— Minnie	Wife-H				√	F	W	45	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		81	00	1			Yes	None								
44					— Mary Katherine	Daughter				√	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None								
45		1324	54	78	Jones, William B.	Head	R	45.00		No	M	W	49	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama		82					Yes	Salesman	Insurance	8885	W	Yes				
46					— Sarah Frances	Wife-H				√	F	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee		84					Yes	None								
47					— Allene	Daughter				√	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		81					Yes	Clerk	Insurance	7X85	W	Yes				
48					— Dan D.	Son				√	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		81					Yes	None								
49					— Emmaline	Daughter				√	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		81					Yes	None								
50					— Marshall H.	Son				√	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		81					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2501

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-6
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 63B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed yes/no (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51		1324	52	79	Brown, Erwin A	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	28	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Boilermaker	Iron Works	0224	W	Yes		No		
52					— Anna Mae	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		81					Yes	None								
53		[illegible]	53	80	McMullan, Annie L	Head	R	25.00		No	F	W	31	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Indiana		81					Yes	Clerical	Telegraph Co	7X79	W	Yes				
54					— Marion A. L.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Wisconsin	Texas		81						None								
55					— Dorris E	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		81						None								
56		1317	54	81	Haney, John	Head	O	15000	R	No	M	W	66	M	25	No	Yes	Ohio	Irish Free State	Virginia		[illegible]	04	1			Yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	O	Yes		No		
57					— Francis Y.	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	19	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Texas		74					Yes	None								
58					— Martha	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Virginia		81					Yes	None								
59		1325	58	82	Wells, Samuel M	Head	R	50.00	R	No	M	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Scotland	Wales / U.S.		85					Yes	Decorator	Painter & Paper	28X1	O	Yes	1-?	V	W.W.	
60					— Rosamond M	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	14	No	Yes	Illinois	Scotland	Wales		61	01	0			Yes	Nurse	Boarding house	9596	W	Yes				
61					— Everett L	Stepson				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		81					Yes	None								
62					Moses, Viola O.	Roomer		8.00		V	F	W	22	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	P.B.X. Operator	Hotel	9979	W	Yes				
63					[illegible] Robert Joseph	Boarder	R	25.00		V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		81					Yes	Office boy	S.S. Office	7080	W	Yes		No		
64					Hartwig, Joseph	Boarder	R	12.50		V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		99					Yes	None								
65					Bultemeyer, Charles	Boarder	R	[illegible].50		V	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
66					Davenport, Frank W	Boarder		20.00		V	M	W	8	S		No	No	Texas	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		87						None								
67					[illegible]	Boarder	R	20.00		V	M	W	3	S		No	No	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		99						None								
68		1327	[illegible]	83	Sargent, Jose [illegible]	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Illinois	New York	Illinois		61					Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	6194	W	Yes		No		
69					— Myrtle	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70					Herrmann, Vernon	Stepson				V	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
71		526	59	83	Willoughby, Ralph	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	England	Alabama		81	22	1			Yes	Sea Captain	Steam Pilot Boat	8680	W	Yes		Vet	W.W.	
72					— Florence L	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Ohio	France	France		39	12	0			Yes	None								
73					— Claude F	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		81					Yes	None								
74		1321	60	84	Howe, John S	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	75	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Virginia		66					Yes	Carpenter	[illegible] City	06X1	O	No	-15			
75					— Minnie H	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		81					Yes	None								
76					— Sheldon O	Son				V	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		81					Yes	Carpenter	City	06X1	W	Yes				
77			61	85	Eastman, Charles A	Head	R	60.00		No	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Iowa	Arkansas		84					Yes	Carpenter	City	06X1	W	Yes		Vet	W.W.	
78					— Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		81					Yes	None								
79					— Mary Eva	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		Yes	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84						None								
80					— William H	Son				V	M	W	1?/12	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81						None								
81			62	86	Brundrett, Charles M	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	36	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Marine Eng.	Tug Boat	5380	W	Yes		Vet	W.W.	
82					— Susie	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		81					Yes	None								
83		1313	63	87	[illegible], Mollie	Head-H	O	10000		No	F	W	76	M	20	No	Yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1872	Na	Yes	None								
84		[illegible]	64		Hogan, Mary A.	Nurse				V	F	W	52	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		81					Yes	Nurse	Private home	8796	W	Yes				
85					Blanco, James	Roomer				V	M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	Un	Un	Yes	Janitor	Private home	6X96	W	Yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	
86		1311	64	88	Berry, William M	Head	R	50.00	R	No	M	W	61	M	42	No	Yes	Louisiana	Northern Ireland	Louisiana		16	13	1			Yes	Freight Clerk	R. Road	7X77	W	Yes		No		
87					— Amta E	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	30	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	North Carolina		63					Yes	None								
88			[illegible]	[illegible]	Hardwell, Lamar Y	Sister-in-law	R	20.00		V	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Alabama	North Carolina		81					Yes	Secretary	Wharf Co	7880	W	Yes	7X80			
89		1305	65	89	Stephenson, Jessie W	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	62	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fish & Oyster	Pier 20	86V0	O	Yes		No		
90					— Mary Ellen	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		81	13	1			Yes	None								
91					Nelson, Ben	Roomer	R	10.00		V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		81	06	1			Yes	Fish & Oyster	Pier 20	86V0	W	Yes		No		
92					— Dan	Roomer	R	10.00		V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			Yes	Fish & Oyster	Pier 20	86V0	W	Yes		No		
93					Simpton, George	Roomer	R	8.00		V	M	W	54	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.A.	England		87	00	2			Yes	Fish & Oyster	Pier 20	86V0	W	Yes		No		
94					Ezell, J. W.	Boarder	R	25.00		V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		87					Yes	Clerk	Grocery store	8890	W	Yes		No		
95			66	90	Puffer, James M	Boarder	R	25.00		V	M	W	2?/12	S		No	No	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1				None								
96		1321	66	90	Pelham, John H.	Head	R	5.00		No	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		81	13	2			Yes	Delivery boy	Drug store	8690	W	Yes				
97					— Hattie	Mother				V	F	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1885	Na	Yes	Seamstress	Pvt. home	8364	O	No	1-6			
98		1513	67	91	Nolan, Marion M	Head	R	12.00		No	F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Ohio	[illegible]	Nebraska		59	12	1			Yes	Housekeeper	Pvt. home	9994	O	Yes				
99					Pollock, Mamie C	Roomer	R	10.00		V	F	W	39	D		No	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas		87	03	1			Yes	House keeper	Private home	6496	W	Yes				
100		1317	68	92	Franklin, Everett L.	Head	R	28.00	R	No	M	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Oklahoma	U.S.A.	Arkansas		86					Yes	Mechanic, automobile	Garage	7673	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

2551

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 2 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-6 — Supervisor's District No. 22 — Sheet No. 4A [24A] — 64

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, (Mrs.) Ida M. B[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1	[illegible]	68	92	[illegible] Emma M.	Daughter				No	F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None							
2				[illegible] E. H.	Grandson				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Maryland	Texas		81						None							
3	[illegible]	70	93	[illegible]	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	49	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			Yes	Cotton Clerk	Cotton Press	7X68	W	No	1-17	No	
4				[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		81	24	1			Yes	None							
5				[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Salesman	Grocery store	7X90	W	Yes		No	
6				[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None							
7	1323	71	94	Merriman Newton F.	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	73	M	34	No	Yes	Louisiana	England	Louisiana		85	00	1			Yes	Laborer	U.S. Eng. Dept.	7893	W	Yes		No	
8				— Jane	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	9	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		81	00	1			Yes	None							
9				— La Verne [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		81					Yes	None							
10				— Lloyd D.	Son				V	M	W	30	Wd	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		81					Yes	Book binder	Printing shop	7749	W	Yes		Yes	WW
11	1402	72	95	Smith Emma E.	Head-H	O	4,000	R	No	F	W	60	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			Yes	None							
12				— Laura S.	Daughter				V	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		81					Yes	Stenographer	W. Land Co.	7180	W	Yes			
13			96	Commander Nora P.	Head-H	R	20.00		No	F	W	38	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Seal [illegible]	U.S. [illegible]	7X93	W	Yes			
14				— Alene	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None							
15	1414	73	97	Hegman Mary	Head-H	O	4,000		No	F	W	49	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		81	04	1			Yes	Nurse	Private family	8796	W	No	1-15		
16				— Jay C.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None							
17	Apt 2		98	— Otto E. Sr.	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Radio technician	Radio Store	7690	W	Yes		No	
18				— Lola	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None							
19				— Otto Jr.	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None							
20	1417	7[illegible]	99	Carlson John [illegible] Sr.	Head	R	20.00	R	No	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		81					Yes	Chauffeur	Ex. Trans. Co.	3972	W	Yes		No	
21				— [illegible] B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None							
22				— John J. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None							
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	100	[illegible]	Head	O	12,000		No	M	W	68	Wd	21	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	England	English	00	01	V	1887	Na	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8794	W	Yes		No	
24				— [illegible] M.	Daughter-H				V	F	W	46	S		No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1881	Na	Yes	Private tutor	Own home	9494	O	Yes			
25	1411	76	101	[illegible] Sam A.	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	[illegible]	95	19	V	1908	Na	Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	Yes		No	
26				— Doris A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	California	Texas		81					Yes	None							
27	1408		102	[illegible] B. L.	Head	R	60.00		No	M	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		8[illegible]					Yes	Manager	Salesroom	7399	W	Yes		No	
28				— Etta L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		81					Yes	None							
29				[illegible] Joachim	Lodger	R	20.00		V	M	W	26	Wd	31	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	[illegible]	German	13	16	V	1906	Na	Yes	None							
30	[illegible]	78	103	[illegible] John [illegible] Sr.	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	60	M	36	No	Yes	New York	France	France		56	12	0			Yes	Special Officer	Railroad	4777	W	No	1-20		
31				— Catherine M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		81	04	0			Yes	None							
32				— John [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	Order Clerk	Freight [illegible]	2680	W	No	1-21		
33				— Ernest M.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	None							
34				— [illegible] A.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		81					Yes	None							
35				— Reuben M.	[illegible] Son				V	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1906	Na	Yes	Captain	[illegible] Boat	8680	W	Yes			
36				— Georgia M.	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Arkansas		85					Yes	None							
37	[illegible]	79	104	Williams Ola R.	Head-H	O	3,000		No	F	W	50	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					Yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	O	Yes			
38				— Carl D.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None							
39	1424	80	105	[illegible] F.	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	30	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Produce buyer	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No	
40				— Nina E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	None							
41	1428	8[illegible]	106	[illegible] George	Head	R	60.00		No	M	W	50	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Arkansas		87	13	1			Yes	Station operator	Electric Co.	9378	W	Yes		No	
42				— Cora D.	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None							
43				[illegible] Suzanne C.	Niece				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	North Carolina		66					Yes	None							
44	1418		107	[illegible] Kenneth E.	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Station operator	Electric Co.	9378	W	Yes		No	
45				— Vera M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	Yes			
46	1425		108	[illegible] John W.	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	32	M	30	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Marine Engineer	[illegible]	5380	W	No	1-22	No	
47				— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	7X93	W	No	1-22		
48	1428		109	[illegible] William P.	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	35	M	34	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		77					Yes	Marine Engineer	Freight [illegible]	5380	W	Yes		No	
49				— Florence E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1929	Al	Yes	None							
50	1301	8[illegible]	110	[illegible] Cora A.	Head-H	O	7,000		No	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Teacher	Pub. School	4444	O	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by adding the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as Wife-H. — Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R — Col. 9—Radio set R — Col. 11—Male M, Female F — Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full — Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D — Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al — Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP — Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2601

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 2 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-6 — Supervisor's District No. 2 — Sheet No. 4B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Ida M. Barr, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	514	82		Morris, Paul	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Boilermaker	Shipyard	0226	W	Yes		No		
52				— Hollie D	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
53				— Andrew W	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					Yes	Messenger boy	Western Union	8479	W	No	1-24			
54				— James Norman	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
55	402	83	112	DeBarbieri, Arthur C	Head	R	45.00	R	No	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manufacturer	Factory	7269	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
56				— Louise W	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Austria		81	13	0			Yes	None								
57				Sloman, Louise	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	69	Wd	27	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	19	V	1887	Na	Yes	None								
58				— John A	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Germany		87	16	0			Yes	Deck hand	U.S.E. Dredge	8980	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
59				Foley, Ernest J	Cousin				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	France	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	Salesman	Oil Co	4590	W	Yes		No		
60				— Charles W.	Cousin				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	France	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	~~Helper~~ Supervisor	~~Factory~~ Factory	7769	W	No	1-21			
61	1319	84	113	Nichols, William D	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	41	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Florida		87					Yes	Agent	Cotton Insurance	8885	W	Yes		No		
62				— Della	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	39	No	Yes	Ohio	France	Nebraska		59	12	1			Yes	None								
63	1302	85	114	Raymershoffer, Eugenia T	Head	O	15,000	R	No	F	W	68	Wd	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	13	0			Yes	None								
64				— Elsa	Daughter-H				V	F	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	~~Germany~~ Austria	Missouri		87	16	1			Yes	None								
65	1421	86	115	Briggs, Roy Stone	Head	O	6,000		No	M	W	54	M	51	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Lawyer	Member of Congress	5X94	O	Yes		No		
66				— Lois S. W	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	28	No	Yes	New York	New York	Michigan		56					Yes	None								
67				— Olive Brand	Daughter				V	F	W	1 5/12	S		No	No	New York	Texas	New York		56						None								
68				Woodworth, Dorothy J	Step-daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	None								
69				— Joanne B	Step-daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56						None								
70				— Maxwell B	Step-son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56						None								
71	1417	87	116	Cannon, Guy S	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	51	M	29	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Car Repairer	R. Road	7925	W	Yes		No		
72				— Eva D	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	17	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Michigan		59					Yes	None								
73				— Austin W	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Ohio		84					Yes	Soda Jerker	Confectionery	4590	W	Yes		No		
74				— Audley J	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Ohio		84					Yes	None								
75			116	Pappas, Nick G.	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	34	M	32	No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	22	V	1912	Na	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
76				— Audrey B	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Ohio		84					Yes	None								
77	1415	88	117	Bennett, Wade W.	Head	R	31.00	R	No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Ohio		66					Yes	Lineman	Western Union	8679	W	Yes		No		
78				— Fern	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
79			118	Powell, Edward L	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Fireman	U.S. Tug Boat	1580	W	Yes		No		
80				— Emily M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
81				— Flora	Mother				V	F	W	58	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	None								
82				— Ernest P	Father				V	M	W	59	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Fireman	U.S. Tug Boat	1580	W	Yes		No		
83				— Dewey J	Brother				V	M	W	30	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Boilermaker	Ironworks	0224	W	No	1-26			
84	1412	89	119	Jacobs, Thomas F. Sr	Head	R	45.00		No	M	W	49	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Policeman	Police station	4793	W	Yes		No		
85				— Hazel K	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			Yes	None								
86				— Harry F	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Information	Tel Co	7XX5	W	Yes		No		
87				— Thomas F. Jr	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88			120	Salsen, Joseph A.	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chauffeur	Company	9949	W	No	[illegible]	No		
89				— Mary C	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	22	0			Yes	Clerical	Laundry	7X85	W	No	[illegible]			
90	Rear	89	121	Thompson, William E	Head	R	16.00		No	M	Neg	50	D	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dishwasher	Restaurant	459V	W	Yes		No		
91	1424	90	122	Olsen, Carl	Head	R	45.00		No	M	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	00	V	1900	Na	Yes	Mate	Freight Ship	8680	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
92				— Martha	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	00	V	1900	Na	Yes	None								
93				— Mathilda	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			Yes	Typist	Insurance	7185	W	Yes				
94				— Annie	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			Yes	Typist	Insurance	7185	W	Yes				
95				— Inga M	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			Yes	None								
96				Zollner, John	Roomer	R	2.00		No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1929	Al	Yes	Sailor	Freight ship	8980	W	Yes		No		
97				Edwards, Arnold	Roomer	R	2.00		No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	06	V	1930	Al	Yes	Sailor	Freight ship	8980	W	Yes				
98	1402	91	123	Fremaux, Harry E	Head	R	40.00		No	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi		82					Yes	Druggist	Independent	28X1	O	No	1-27	No		
99				— Ruth E	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
100				— Jack E	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								

2651

65

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-6
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, (Mrs.) Ida M. Barr, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	407	91	123	Tremain, Leslie E.	Son				No	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None								
2	1421	92	124	Scarborough, Cleveland	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Captain	Dredge	8680	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
3				— Ora L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
4				— Norma Wanda	Daughter				✓	F	W	½	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
5	1620	92½	125	Santo Domingo, Luis	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Mex	44	M	40	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	43	✓	1924	Na	Yes	Laborer	Dry Dock	7886	W	No		No		
6				— Wanda	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	44	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	U. S.	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
7	523	93	126	Stanger, Adolph R.	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Carpenter	Throughout city	06X1	O	No	1-28			
8				— Marie J.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	22	No		Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	None								
9				— Frank J.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Canal Zone	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10				Fonn, Agnes S.	Roomer	R	9.00		No	F	W	30	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		82	05	0			Yes	None								
11				Valsan, Eleanor	Roomer	R	9.00		✓	F	W	57	Wd	26	No		Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	Y	1882	Na	Yes	Nurse	Private home	8796	W	Yes				
12				Rea, Oliver H.	Roomer	R			✓	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87						None								
13	512	94	127	Williams, James P.	Head	R	21.00	R	No	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Laundry	4397	W	No	2-4	No		
14				— Cora Lee	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	614V	W	No	1-22	Yes		
15				— Ollie Anna	Mother				✓	F	W	56	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16				Emmy, George W.	Boarder	R	35.00		✓	M	W	82	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					Yes	Mariner	[illegible]	8980	W	Yes		Yes		
17	518	95	128	Machado, Charlie	Head	R	40.00	R	No	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	69	0			Yes	Laborer	U. S. Engr.	7893	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
18				— Eleanore	Sister-H				✓	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			Yes	None								
19	514			— Louis	Brother				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			Yes	None								
20	519	96	129	Gautham, Thomas W.	Head	R	50.00	R	No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					Yes	Cleaner	Cotton	7592	W	Yes		No		
21				— Eleanor M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					Yes	None								
22				— Robert W.	Son				✓	M	W	3 6/12	S		No	No	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53						None								
23	1523	97	130	McKinney, William	Roomer	R	5.00		No	M	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	U. S.	U. S.		81					Yes	Laborer	Contracting Co	78X1	W	Yes		No		
24		98	131	Helcamb, Ralph J.	Head	R	9.00		No	M	Neg	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		81					Yes	Driver	Truck	4X99	W	Yes		No		
25				— Lorena	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		82						None								
26		99	132	Taylor, Herman L.	Head	R	9.00		No	M	Neg	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						Laborer	Factory	7869	W	Yes		No		
27				— Lula Mae	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
28	1323	100	133	Boxer, John	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						Laborer	Highway	788V	W	No	1-21	No		
29	1427	101	134	Stahl, [illegible]	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	[illegible]	XX	16	Y	1912	Na	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	No	1-21	No		
30		102	134	Solanderich, Louis	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	60	S		No	No	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Slovenian	XX	18	Y	1900	Pa	Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	No	2-10	No		
31	1421	103	135	Smith, Mary E.	Head	O	6,000	R	No	F	W	72	Wd	23	No	Yes	Rhode Island	Rhode Island	Rhode Island		54					Yes	None								
32				— Georgie A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Rhode Island	Rhode Island		87	69	1			Yes	None								
33	512	104	136	[illegible], Fred D.	Head	R	45.00	R	No	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Ohio	Ohio		62					Yes	Chief [illegible]	Coast Guard	9980	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
34				Marshall, Anna B.	Mother-H				✓	F	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		57					Yes	None								
35	1425	105	137	Nelson, Hugh L.	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	42	M	40	No	Yes	Oklahoma	France	Missouri		86	12	1			Yes	Gen'l Salesman	Plumbing	4290	W	Yes		No		
36				— Mabel E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	28	No	Yes	California	Ohio	Ohio		98					Yes	None								
37	1424	106	138	Fletcher, Murray M.	Head	R	40.00	R	No	M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Cleaner	Cotton	7592	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
38				— Evelyn M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	None								
39	1426	107	139	Marques, Charles H. Sr.	Head	R	32.50		No	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	Bill Clerk	Steamship line	7X80	W	Yes		No		
40				— Lonnie J.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	17	M	15	Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	North Carolina		87					Yes	None								
41				— Charles H. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42	1516	108	140	Kaufmann, Ray Sr.	Head	R	40.00		No	M	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Illinois	[illegible] Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Fireman	Fire station	8093	W	Yes		No		
43				— Ethel J.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		81					Yes	None								
44				Trenwyk, William H.	Step-son	R	[illegible]		✓	M	W	21	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		81					Yes	Driver	Junk	8690	W	Yes		No		
45				Kaufmann, Thomas E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		81					Yes	None								
46				— Elizabeth J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		81					Yes	None								
47				— Ray Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None								
48	1520	109	141	Johnson, Stuart A.	Head	R	45.00	R	No	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Molder	Shipbuilding Plant	6726	W	Yes		No		
49				— Corrie L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	None								
50				— Stuart Forrer	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	New Jersey	Virginia	Virginia		33					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-6
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B
2701
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Ida M. Barr, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	If not, line number	Veteran	What war
51	1[illegible]20			Johnson, Garland H.	Son				No	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	New Jersey	Virginia	Virginia		57					Yes	None							
52				— Alan P.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	New Jersey	Virginia	Virginia		57					Yes	None							
53				— Corrie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	None							
54				— Leonard C.	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		81						None							
55	1624	110	142	Moore, Albert F.	Head	O	6,000		No	M	W	71	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Indiana		66					Yes	None							
56				— Cassandra J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	69	M	25	No	Yes	Florida	Alabama	Florida		79					Yes	None							
57				Jackson, Mary E.	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	82	Wd	17	No	Yes	Florida	Pennsylvania	North Carolina		79					Yes	None							
58	524	111	143	Baggio, James A.	Head	O	6,000		No	M	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	Yes		No	
59				Baggio, Ilene H.	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Texas		81					Yes	None							
60				— Harriet I.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		81					Yes	None							
61				— June I.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		81						None							
62				— Florine D.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 8/12	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		81						None							
63	1828	112	144	Gates, Robert F.	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	U. S.	Germany		81	13	2			Yes	Assistant Manager	Ice Dock	9291	O	Yes		No	
64				— Grace A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Kansas		70					Yes	None							
65	1428X		145	Johnson, Frank C.	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	38	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes		Yes	WW
66	1523	113	146	[illegible], Julia	Head	O	12,500		No	F	W	69	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	1	0			Yes	None							
67				— Lottie	Daughter				V	F	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		81	13	1			Yes	Music Teacher	At home	8274	O	Yes			
68	1521	114	147	Scott, Viola E.	Head	R	45.00		No	F	W	52	Wd	25	No	Yes	Kansas	Canada-French	New York		70	42	1			Yes	None							
69	1517	115	148	Cordray, Edmund J.	Head	O	4,700	R	No	M	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		81					Yes	Druggist	Drug store	8591	O	Yes		No	
70				— Mary Agnes	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		81	00	1			Yes	None							
71				— Florence A.	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Pharmacist	Drug store	8591	W	Yes			
72				— Erin	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes			
73				— Charlotte M. el	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None							
74	1515	116	149	Ruffschneider, John E.	Head	R	50.00		No	M	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Iowa	Germany	Delaware		65	13	1			Yes	Post Missionary	Post Office	8895	W	Yes		No	
75				— Della M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	19	No	Yes	Iowa	Ohio	Switzerland		65	11	2			Yes	None							
76				— Mary D.	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa		81					Yes	Sales lady	Dept store	4590	W	Yes			
77				— Roy R.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa		81					Yes	None							
78				— Ruth E.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa		81					Yes	None							
79	1505	117	150	Batterson, Mary Adel	Head	O	6,000	R	No	F	W	55	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Massachusetts		81					Yes	None							
80	1509	118	151	Holbeck, Thurlow J.	Head	O	6,500	R	No	M	W	51	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Lawyer	Private office	5X94	O	Yes		No	
81				— Dorindella Rose	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					Yes	None							
82	509	119	152	Marshall, Walter D.	Head	R	45.00		No	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	New Jersey	New York		84					Yes	Laborer	Government ship	7824	W	Yes		Yes	WW
83				— Lorena	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	North Carolina		81					Yes	None							
84				— Byron W.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81						None							
85				— George A.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81					Yes	None							
86				Hansen, Alexander	Roomer	R	16.00		V	M	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	86	04	V	1891	Na	Yes	Captain	S.S. Freighter	8680	W	Yes		Yes	Sp
87				Grange, Rufus R.	Roomer	R	14.00		V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		81					Yes	Seaman	Tug Boat	8980	W	Yes		No	
88				Grange, Nathaniel F.	Roomer	R	16.00		V	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		81					Yes	Mate	Tug Boat	8680	W	Yes		No	
89	512	120	153	Rivera, Lawrence J. Sr.	Head	R	18.00		No	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Oiler	Flour Mill	2615	W	Yes		No	
90				— Nettie Adelle	Wife-H				V	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Arkansas		64					Yes	None							
91				— Lawrence J. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	1 5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Missouri		81						None							
92	1618	121	154	Bryant, Charlie H.	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	35	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Loading ships	8X80	W	Yes		Yes	WW
93				— Sarah	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	West Indies	Texas		81					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	No	2-30		
94				— Pearl Haya	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		81					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
95	1610	122	155	Afflack, Joseph L.	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	45	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		81					Yes	Porter	Hotel	799V	W	No	2-30	Yes	WW
96				— Martha Anna	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
97				— Pearl	Sister				V	F	Neg	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		81					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes			
98	1608	123	156	Stafford, Jessie	Head	R	20.00		No	F	Neg	52	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	North Carolina		81					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes			
99				— Stanley O.	Son				V	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		81					Yes	Waiter	Hotel	619V	W	Yes			
100				— Edwin B.	Son				V	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		81					Yes	Porter	Hotel	799V	W	No	2-30		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 28—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

24

2751

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Enumeration District No. 84-6 | Sheet No. 6A

County: Galveston | Ward of city: 2 | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Ida M. Barr, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Line
1	1608			Reed, Preston A.	Boarder	R	15.00		No	M	Neg	44	Wd	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		86					Yes	Minister	Church	8694	W	Yes		Yes	WW	1
2	1610	124	157	Nolan, Joseph W.	Head	O	8,000	R	No	M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		87	04	1			Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		Yes	WW	2
3				— Ola M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Texas		87	18	1			Yes	Bookkeeper	Retail store	6790	W	Yes				3
4	1624	125	157	Tansey, Joseph M.	Head	R	18.00		No	M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Arkansas		87	00	1			Yes	Salesman	Dry goods store	4590	W	Yes		No		4
5		126	157	Hanson, Hilbert J.	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1907	Na	Yes	Boilermaker	Iron Works	0224	W	Yes		Yes	WW	5
6				Nurse, Anna Maria	Sister-H				V	F	W	36	D	20	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1907	Na	Yes	None								6
7				~~Hanson~~ John F.	~~Mother~~ Nephew				V	~~F~~ M	~~W~~ W	15	~~Wd~~ S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	~~Germany~~ Sweden		86	06	2			Yes	Delivery boy	Grocery store	8690	W	Yes		No		7
8				— Elizabeth J.	Niece				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	United States	Sweden		70	06	2			Yes	None								8
9	1602	127	158	Schmidt, Ernest F.	Head	O	6,000	R	No	M	W	72	M	50	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1860	Na	Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith	0064	O	Yes		No		9
10				— Florence M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Iowa	North Carolina	Kentucky		65					Yes	None								10
11				Baler, Wayne F.	Step son				V	M	W	24	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Tennessee	Iowa		70					Yes	None								11
12		128	159	Coleman, Noel A.	Head	R	40.00	R	No	M	W	38	M	33	No	Yes	West Virginia	United States	United States		75					Yes	Manager	Chain Store	9891	W	Yes		No		12
13				— Emma F.	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								13
14				— Helen Joyce	Daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87						None								14
15		129	160	Spencer, Sheldon P.	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Florida	Connecticut	Connecticut		79					Yes	Marine Engineer	Freight Ship	5380	W	Yes		Yes	WW	15
16				— Elfrieda C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Connecticut	Denmark	Denmark		55	07	0			Yes	None								16
17				— Donald L.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No	No	Mexico Am. Cit.	Florida	Connecticut		X0						None								17
18	1608	130	161	Hanna, Andrew J. Sr.	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Projectionist	Picture Show	8178	W	Yes		Yes	WW	18
19				— Gladys	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.		87					Yes	None								19
20				— Andrew J. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								20
21				— Robert A.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								21
22				— Lonnie A.	Brother				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Projectionist	Picture Show	8178	W	No	18			22
23				Shelton, Myrtle	Roomer	R	8.00		V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Bookkeeper	Automobile	6789	W	Yes				23
24	1614	131	162	Berman, B.	Head	O	6,000		No	M	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	V	1902	Na	Yes	Merchant	Cigar store	8191	O	Yes		No		24
25				— Annie A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	18	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	V	1902	Na	Yes	None								25
26	1616	132	163	Blackshear, Arvil H.	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	Manager	Cotton office	7392	W	Yes		No		26
27				— Maggie H.	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								27
28				— Margaret Lena	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								28
29				— John L.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								29
30				— Harold A.	Son				V	M	W	4 8/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								30
31				— Joseph C.	Son				V	M	W	3 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								31
32		132	164	Campbell, John W.	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	63	Wd	29	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					Yes	Lawyer	Court house	5X93	W	Yes		No		32
33	1427	133	165	Falke, Henry	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	70	Wd	26	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1886	Na	Yes	Watchman	Water front	4680	W	Yes		No		33
34	1427	134	166	Vocatich, Nick	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Servian	49	18	V	1906	Na	Yes	Merchant	Cigar stand	8191	O	Yes		Yes	WW	34
35	1624	135	167	Tracy, William J.	Head	O	5,500	R	No	M	W	58	M	22	No	Yes	England	England	Irish Free State	English	00	00	V	1882	Na	Yes	Fireman	Flour Mill	1515	W	Yes		No		35
36				— Sarah	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	20	No	Yes	Scotland	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	01	V	1893	Na	Yes	None								36
37				— Henry	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Scotland		87	00	0			Yes	Fireman	Fire Department	8093	W	Yes		No		37
38				— Edwin	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Scotland		87	00	0			Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No		38
39				Reardon, William P.	Nephew				V	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	England	England		85	00	0			Yes	Marine Engineer	Passenger Ship	5380	W	Yes		No		39
40	514	136	168	Anderson, Francis C.	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	New York	Sweden	Sweden		56	06	0			Yes	Route man	Laundry	7X97	W	Yes		Yes	WW	40
41				— Anna L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Belgium	Texas		87	09	1			Yes	None								41
42				— Harold E.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	New York	New York	Texas		56					Yes	None								42
43				— Ethel D.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87						None								43
44				— Ralph E.	Son				V	M	W	2 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	New York	Texas		87						None								44
45	512	137	169	Colunga, Alberto L.	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	Yes	Pantryman	Restaurant	959V	W	Yes		No		45
46	1627	138	170	Darragh, Albert M.	Head	O	12,000		No	M	W	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ireland F.S.	Texas		87	04	1			Yes	Merchant	Cigar store	8191	O	Yes		No		46
47	1619	139	171	Artz, Charles F. J.	Head	O	8,000		No	M	W	60	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5X94	W	Yes		No		47
48				Stelter, Johanna M.	Aunt-H				V	F	W	75	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								48
49				Goebel, Louise A.	Lodger				V	F	W	68	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								49
50	1609	140	172	Bridges, Anna D.	Head H	O	7,000	R	No	F	W	52	Wd	25	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1899	Na	Yes	None								50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2801

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-6
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930 (Mrs.) Ida M. Ba[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother
51		1629	141	173	Bridges Marie	Daughter				No	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Germany
52	Ave E				— Gertrude	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Germany
53					— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Germany
54	Ave				Blackadar Frederick	Boarder	R	30.00		No	M	W	65	D	31	No	Yes	Canada-English	Canada English	Canada-English
55					— Thomas Read	Boarder	R	30.00		V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	New York	Canada English	New York
56					Sahile William	Roomer	R	20.00		V	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
57	16th	316	142	175	Little William C.	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	22	M	21	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
58					— Erba E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
59		1605	143	176	Jud Rosina	Head H	O	5500		No	F	W	44	Wd	19	No	Yes	Austria	Europe	Austria
60	Ave E				— Tom F	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria
61					— Charlie W. ab.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria
62	Ave E				— Marie F	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria
63					— Robert E	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Austria	Austria
64	13th	575	144	176	Stanton Mattie M.	Head H	R	25.00		No	F	W	37	Wd	17	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
65					— Joseph A.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
66		1521	145	177	Hill Chester E.	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	23	D	20	No	Yes	Indiana	England	Arkansas
67	14th	512	145	178	McIntire Floyd D	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	42	M	38	No	Yes	Kansas	Iowa	England
68					— Jean	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland
69					— Hazel Winifred	Daughter				V	F	W	3 ½	S		No	No	Texas	Kansas	Scotland
70		1601	146	179	Ford Trixie A.	Head H	R	55.00		No	F	W	30	D	15	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
71	Ave E				— William	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
72					Lamfert Martina	Mother				V	F	W	76	Wd	23	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany
73					Hanna Harry F.	Roomer	R	12.00		V	M	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Georgia	England	Germany
74		609	147	180	McKay Ernest	Head	R	11.00		No	M	Neg	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana
75	St.				— Angela	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
76		611	148	181	Hill William	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	52	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	North Carolina	United States
77	13th				— Carrie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	46	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
78				182	Johnson Olivia H	Niece				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
79					Fercnaux Louisa Sr	Daughter	—	—		V	F	Neg	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
80					— Louisa Jr	Daughter	—	—		V	F	Neg	2 ½	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	United States
81		1305	149	182	Bailey William M.	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	57	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
82					— Alice	Wife				V	F	Neg	40	M		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
83					Ballard A. C.	Mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
84					Collins [illegible]	Sister-in-law H				V	F	Neg	30	D		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
85		1313	150	183	Downing Mary	Head H	R	9.00		No	F	Neg	44	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
86		1312	151	184	[illegible] Hiram	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States
87	Ave				— Mae Ellen	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Alabama
88					— Arthur	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
89					— George	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
90					— Ernie Lee	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
91		1620	152	184	Haighf Numa A	Head	R	8.50		No	M	W	55	M	23	No	Yes	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina
92					— Reba V	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
93		1311	153	185	Bason Joe	Head	R	26.00		No	M	Neg	36	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
94					— Norma	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	32	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana
95		1315	154	186	Hardeman Catherine	Head H	R	10.00		No	F	Neg	16	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
96					— Williams	Son				V	M	Neg	1 ½	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas
97					Wood George	Roomer	R	12.00		V	M	Neg	26	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
98	15th	409	155	187	Kemper John M.	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	36	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States
99					— Lizabeth P	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
100					Hughes Mary	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas

Line	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	What war	
51		87	13	2			Yes	Stenographer	Steamship line	7180	W	Yes				
52		87	13	2			Yes	Stenographer	Steamship line	7180	W	Yes				
53		87	13	2			Yes	Stenographer	Insurance	7185	W	Yes				
54	English	00	43	V	1896	Na	Yes	Stevedore / Cattle foreman	Steamship	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
55		56	43	1			Yes	None								
56		87	13	0			Yes	Manager	Restaurant	889V	O	No	39			
57		81					Yes	Auditor	Steamship	6680	W	Yes		No		
58		87					Yes	Stenographer	U.S. Shipping	7193	W	Yes				
59	German	13	16	V	1909	Na	Yes	None								
60	German	13	16	V	1911	Na	Yes	Asst. Tax Collector	Office	9093	W	Yes		No		
61		81	16	0			Yes	Machinist	Shop	2028	W	Yes		No		
62		87	16	0			Yes	Filer	Insurance	7885	W	Yes				
63		87	16	0				None								
64		66					Yes	Clerk	Insurance	7885	W	Yes				
65		66					Yes	Clerk	Contract Co	7XX1	W	Yes		No		
66		60	00				Yes	Reporter	Newspaper	8594	W	Yes		No		
67		70	00	2			Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
68	English	00	01	V	1923	Pa	Yes	None								
69		87	01	2				None								
70		81	13	2			Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes				
71		8					Yes	None								
72	German	13	13	V	1892	Na	Yes	None								
73		78	00	0			Yes	Accountant		6699	W	No	40	No		
74		87					Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	No	41	Yes	WW	
75		87					Yes	Washerwoman	At Home	8596	W	Yes				
76		86					Yes	Laborer	Building Contractor	78X1	W	Yes		No		
77		85					Yes	Washerwoman	At home	8596	W	No	42			
78		85					Yes	None								
79		87					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	No	43			
80		87						None								
81		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	7880	W	Yes		No		
82		85					Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	Yes				
83		85					Yes	None								
84		87					Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes				
85		87					Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes				
86		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton [illegible]	7868	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
87		87					Yes	None								
88		87					Yes	None								
89		87					Yes	None								
90		87						None								
91		76					Yes	Physician	General practice	9294	O	Yes		No		
92		81					Yes	Saleslady	Variety store	4590	W	Yes				
93		85					Yes	Laborer	Steel Mill	78X3	W	Yes		No		
94		87					Yes	Maid	Private Home	9596	W	Yes				
95		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
96		87						None								
97		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf Co	7880	W	Yes		No		
98		87					Yes	Salesman	Clothier	4590	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
99		87					Yes	Clerical	Insurance	7X45	W	Yes				
100		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

2851

Enumeration District No. 84-6 | Sheet No. 2A | 177

Supervisor's District No. 27

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Galveston City

Ward of city: 2 | Block No.

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, (Mrs.) Ida M. Barr, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	[illegible]	1306	156	188	Ross, Stewart C.	Head	R	30.00		No	M	Neg	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Truck	4X99	W	Yes		No		
2					—— Alma A.	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	28	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
3					Adams, Fred D. H.	Boarder	R	12.00		√	M	Neg	39	D	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Truck	4X99	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
4	13-	602	157	189	Wilson, Melvin	Head	R	11.00		No	M	Neg	24	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laborer	Steamship line	7880	W	Yes		No		
5					—— Mattie	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
6		1302	158	190	Havanec, Victor V. Sr.	Head	R	40.00	R	No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Bill poster	Shop	7782	W	Yes		No		
7					—— Ethel F.	Wife-H				√	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	New York		87					Yes	None								
8					—— Victor V. Jr.	Son				√	M	W	3 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					Fuller, Charles H.	Bro-in-law				√	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	New York		87					Yes	Captain tow	Pilot Steam Boat	8680	W	Yes		No		
10					—— Leonard E.	Brother-in-law				√	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	New York		87					Yes	None								
11		1306	159	191	Scheuer, Frederika W.	Head-H	O	1800		No	F	W	49	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	O	Yes				
12					Frenzig, Adele A.	Niece				√	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
13					Eveleth, Virginia L.	Sister				√	F	W	54	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	O	Yes				
14					—— Catherine J.	Niece				√	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Typist	Insurance	7185	W	Yes				
15					—— Mildred M.	Niece				√	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					—— George A.	Nephew				√	M	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17		1312	160	192	Johnson, Robert E.	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi		84					Yes	Manager	Washing Mach.	7328	W	Yes		No		
18					—— Theodora B.	Wife-H				√	F	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					Yes	None								
19				193	Aten, George M.	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	52	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	U. S. Eng. Dept	7893	W	Yes		No		
20					—— Lillie J.	Wife-H				√	F	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
21					—— Albert M.	Son				√	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22					Crain, Cecil L.	Step-son				√	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Printing shop	7X49	W	Yes		No		
23		1316	161	194	Shaw, Sarah A.	Head-H	O	4,000		No	F	W	69	Wd	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
24					—— Aubrey B.	Son				√	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					Yes	Clerk	Steamship	9X69	W	Yes		No		
25					Rowan, Julius	Head	R	16.00		No	M	W	31	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Carpenter	Railroad	0677	W	Yes		No		
26					—— Hattie	Wife-H				√	F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V		Pa	Yes	None								
27		1320	162	195	Mann, Lawrence A.	Head	R	45.00	R	No	M	W	53	M	24	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Carpenter	Own City	06X1	W	No	[illegible]	No		
28					—— Sarah R.	Wife-H				√	F	W	55	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
29					—— John A.	Son				√	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	U. S. Eng. Dept	2093	W	Yes		No		
30					—— Ethel Louise	Daughter				√	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	Typist	Insurance	7185	W	Yes				
31		1322	163	196	Schad, August	Head	R	45.00	R	No	M	W	70	M	27	No	Yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Druggist	Drug store	8591	W					
32					—— Mildred	Wife-H				√	F	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager (Druggist struck out)	Drug store		W	Yes		No		
33					Krause, Sidney	Bro-in-law				√	M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Post Wharf	7X80	W	No	[illegible]			
34					—— Lilly	Mother-in-law				√	F	W	65	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	New York		87	13	1			Yes	None								
35					—— Bernice	Sister-in-law				√	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerical	Insurance	7X88	W	No	12[illegible]			
36					Baxter, Billy R.	Nephew				√	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87						None								
37	16th	511	164	197	Sekinich, Joseph	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	40	M	30	No	Yes	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia	Slovak	XX	18	V	1909	Na	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	No	[illegible]	No		
38					—— [illegible] May	Wife-H				√	F	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Illinois	United States	Arkansas		61					Yes	Meat Carver	Cafe	959V	W	Yes				
39		[illegible]	165	198	Harmon, Willie May	Head	R	25.00		No	F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	Saleslady	Photograph Studio	4590	W	Yes				
40		[illegible]	166	199	Anthony, Virginia L.	Head-H	R	[illegible]		No	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		77					Yes	Stenographer	Wharf & port	7190	W	Yes				
41		514	167	200	Frazier, Henry T.	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	61	Wd	24	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	New York		61					Yes	Inspector	Customs Service	9693	W	Yes		No		
42		1328	168	201	Battaglia, Albert	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1921	Pa	Yes	Manager	Grocery	9X91	O	Yes		No		
43					—— Josie	Wife-H				√	F	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1924	Al	Yes	None								
44					—— Fernanda	Daughter				√	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1924	Al	Yes	None								
45		614	169	202	Massingale, Mack D.	Head	R	9.00		No	M	Neg	62	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Laborer	Gravel	7899	W	Yes		No		
46					—— Ida	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	31	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Washerwoman	At home	9596	W	Yes				
47					—— Henretta	Daughter				√	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48		610	170	203	Doede, Julius H.	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Superintendent	Cotton Exchange	7392	W	Yes		No		
49					—— Josephine C.	Wife-H				√	F	W	33	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Sweden		87	05	0			Yes	None								
50					—— Lillian F.	Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Typist	Insurance	7185	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2901

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-6
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7B
Enumerated by me on April 14th, 1930, (Mrs) Ida M. Barr, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war
51		170	203	Dorcha(?), Dorothy J.	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
52				Jacobsen(?), Chris	Father-in-law				V	M	W	61	M	24	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	55	X	1884	Na	Yes	Seaman	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
53	606	171	204	Hancock, Maurice B.	Head	R	32.50	R	No	M	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	Operator	Movie Theatre	817V	W	Yes		No	
54				—— Helen	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Holland	Texas		85	08	1			Yes	None							
55				Burrow, James J.	Step-son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
56				Corralez(?), Nellie O.	Step-daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~Cashier~~ Usher	Movie Theatre	677V	W	No	1st 5^th(?)		
57	622	172	205	Long, Major S.	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No	
58				—— Martha E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina		78					Yes	None							
59				—— Marvin S.	Son				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		87						None							
60	1323	173	206	Rees(?), Mary	Head-H	O	8,000		No	F	W	68	Wd	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alsace Lorraine	Alsace Lorraine		85	12	0			Yes	None							
61			206	Bergmann(?), William L.	Head	R	50.00		V	M	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Assistant Engineer(?)	Gas Co	67X5	W	Yes		No	
62				—— Caroline L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
63			206^b	Robinson, George E. Jr.	Head	R	10.00	R	No	M	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Shop Checker(?)	Shop(?)	30X1	W	No	L^b [illegible]	No	
64				—— Mary R.	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
65		174	207	Chappel(?), Charles	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Neg	60	[illegible]	—	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Bricklayer	Throughout city	03X1	W	No	1^a 12(?)	No	
66	1319	175	208	Hutchinson(?), Edward C.	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	53	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Oil Co	7X90	W	Yes		No	
67				—— Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
68				—— Claudia C.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
69				—— William G.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
70	1315	176	209	Jacobs, Chris	Head	O	2,000	R	No	M	W	63	M	26	Yes	Yes	Texas	Alsace Lorraine	Alsace Lorraine		87	12	0			Yes	Police officer	Station	4793	W	Yes		No	
71				—— Lena H.	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Europe	Europe		87	93	0			Yes	None							
72				—— Patrick H.	Son				V	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Watchman	Wharf	4680	W	Yes		Yes	WW
73	1313	177	210	May, William J.	Head	R	27.50	R	No	M	W	49	M	22	No	Yes	Wales	England	England	English	00	02	1	1905	Na	Yes	Solicitor	Laundry	4397	W	Yes		No	
74				—— Dorothy J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Wales	Wales	Wales	English	00	02	X	1907	Na	Yes	None							
75				—— David J.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Wales	Wales		87	02	0			Yes	Repair man	Telephone	X679	W	Yes		No	
76				—— William A.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Wales	Wales		87	02	0			Yes	None							
77				—— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Wales	Wales		87	02	0			Yes	None							
78	1311	178	211	Philips, Clyde A.	Head	R	40.00	R	No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					Yes	Chief Clerk	Steamship line	7X80	W	Yes		No	
79				—— McCatherine M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Kansas		70					Yes	None							
80				—— Wanda Jane	Daughter				V	F	W	1 8/12	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Kansas		87						None							
81				—— Bera Anne	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Kansas		87						None							
82	apt 5		211^a	Johnson, Rufus E.	Head	R	16.00		No	M	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Salesman	Washing machine store	4590	W	Yes		No	
83				—— Aileen G.	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	New York	Louisiana		86					Yes	None							
84				—— Ruby Jane	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		84						None							
85	apt 2		211^b	Peterson(?), William	Head	R	8.00		No	M	W	43	M	27	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					Yes	Waiter	Hotel	619V	W	Yes		No	
86				—— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	South Dakota	Illinois	Illinois		66					Yes	None							
87	apt 1		211^c	Land(?), Carl L.	Head	R	8.00		No	M	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Scotland	Alabama		82	01	1			Yes	Carpenter	Iron Works	0624	W	Yes		No	
88				—— Lena(?) W.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
89	1305	179	212	Brooks, Lawrence E. Sr.	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	42	M	27	No	Yes	New York	New York	Germany		56	13	2			Yes	Freight(?) Clerk	Steamship line	7X80	W	Yes		No	
90				—— Alice M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	New York		87					Yes	None							
91				—— Lawrence A. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	12(?)	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	None							
92				—— Charles A.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	None							
93				—— Dorothy M.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87						None							
94				—— Stephen A.	Son				V	M	W	3/12(?)	S		No	No	Texas	New York	Texas		87						None							
95	1301	180	213	Holton(?), Fred A.	Head	O	5,000	R	No	M	W	37	M	34	No	Yes	Illinois	United States	Illinois		61					Yes	Carpenter	Throughout city	06X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW
96				—— Hazel T.	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
97				Hoffman, Charles M.	Nephew				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Apprentice Painter	Throughout city	V9X1	W	Yes		No	
98	apt 1/2	181	213	—— Edward H.	Head	O	3,000		No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	Throughout city	28X1	W	No	L^a 13(?)	Yes	WW
99				—— Ella C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	None							
100				—— Edward C.	Son				V	M	W	1/12(?)	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2951

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Enumeration District No. 84-6 | Sheet No. 8A

County: Galveston | Ward of city: 2 | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 37

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 14th, 1930, (Mrs.) Ida M. Bard, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran
1	611	182	217	Johnson, John C.	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Neg	42	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85			Yes	Dry Cleaning / Cleaner	Shop	7798	W	No	1 [illegible]	No
2				— Bertha	Wife H				V	F	Neg	38	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Hairdresser	At home	8096	O	Yes		
3				Mills, Louis	Roomer	R	8.00		V	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Laborer	Steamship Line	7880	W	Yes		No
4	616	183	218	Braden, Henry	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Neg	46	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Carpenter	Transport City	06X1	W	No	1 [illegible]	No
5				— Francis	Wife H				V	F	Neg	39	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		
6				Carrol, Felton	Nephew				V	M	Neg	6	S		Yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None						
7				Jacquet, I. C.	Brother-in-law				V	F	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Cook	Drug store	6098	W	Yes		No
8	1415	184	216	Lewis, Sarah	Head H	R	10.00		No	F	Neg	39	D	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Washerwoman	Private family	8596	W	No	1 [illegible]	
9	1416	185	217	Ball, Rufus	Head	R	12.50		No	M	Neg	22	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Steamship Line	7880	W	Yes		No
10				— Ella	Wife H				V	F	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	80			Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	No	1 [illegible]	
11				— Rosetta	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 1/2	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None						
12		186	218	— Mann, Mary	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	28	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	80			Yes	Laborer	Wharf	7880	W	Yes		No
13				— Maine	Wife H				V	F	Neg	26	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86			Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes		
14				— Mabel	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None						
15	328	187	219	Lewis, Ben Sr.	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Neg	22	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Wharf	7880	W	Yes		No
16				— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	Neg	22	M	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86			Yes	None						
17				— McKinley	Son				V	M	Neg	4 1/2	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86				None						
18				— Ben Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	2 1/2	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86				None						
19				— Lilly	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 1/2	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	80				None						
20		Apt	220	Sharp, Sidney	Head	R	5.00		No	M	Neg	20	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	80			Yes	Laborer	Wharf	7880	W	Yes		No
21				— Emma	Wife H				V	F	Neg	18	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
22	1412	188	221	Guidry, Harold	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	25	M	[illegible]	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Wharf	7880	W	No	1 [illegible]	No
23				— Evelyn	Wife H				V	F	Neg	21	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86			Yes	None						
24				— [illegible]	Son				V	M	Neg	1 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None						
25	Apt			Davis, Hazel	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86			Yes	None						
26	1312	189	221	Lewis, Fred	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Wharf	7880	W	Yes		No
27				— Maud	Wife H				V	F	Neg	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
28				— Virginia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
29				Knight, Marguerite	Roomer	R	5.00		V	F	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Maid	Hospital	9596	W	Yes		
30				— Ollie	Roomer		—		V	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Maid	Hospital	9596	W	No	1 [illegible]	
31				Lewis, Daniel	Brother	R	5.00		V	M	Neg	22	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Yard man	Private Families	7896	W	Yes		
32				Browning, Mary L.	Roomer				V	F	Neg	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
33	613	190	222	Beaton, Harry V. Sr.	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Belgium	Texas	87	39	1	Yes	Yard Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No
34				— Zella I.	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87			Yes	None						
35				— Harry V. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
36	615	191	223	Beaton, Walter C.	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Belgium	Texas	87	09	1	Yes	Bookkeeper	Creosoting Plant	6745	W	Yes		No
37				— Mona E.	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Yes	None						
38				— Roland C.	Son				V	M	W	1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
39	406	192	224	Fitzsimmons, Catherine	Head H	R	40.00	R	No	F	W	45	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	00	1	Yes	None						
40				— Michael L.	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	Clerk	Warehouse	7X88	W	Yes		No
41				— Thomas P.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81			Yes	Stenographer	Cotton Broker	7183	W	Yes		No
42				— George J.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	Clerk	Steamship Line	7X80	W	Yes		
43				— Catherine E.	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
44				— Jewel A.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
45				— Mary Ethel	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None						
46				— Betty Lou	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81				None						
47	402	193	224	Holland, Annie R.	Head H	R	18.50		No	F	W	66	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	France	81	04	0	Yes	Bindery / Binder	Stationery House	7749	W	No / Yes	1 [illegible]	
48	Apt	194	225	Earle, Margaret	Head	R	18.50		No	F	W	56	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Ireland	87	00	0	Yes	Forelady	Stationery House	7449	W	Yes		
49				— Nora	Sister H				V	F	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Ireland	87	00	0	Yes	Bindery	Stationery House	7749	W	Yes		
50		1324	195	226 Murray, Ella L.	Head H	O	2,000		No	F	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas	81			Yes	Marker of goods	Laundry	7797	W	Yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

3001

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-6
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 15th, 1930, Ida M. Barr, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51	1605	196	227	Foran, Robert C.	Head	R	34.00		No	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			Yes	Painter	Office	0749	W	Yes		No	
52				— Nora Mae	Wife-H				√	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
53	1610	197	228	Bradley, Ben P.	Head	O	6,500		No	M	W	65	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	New Jersey	Mississippi		87					Yes	Cashier	Cotton Firm	6785	W	Yes		No	
54				— Mary B	Wife-H				√	F	W	62	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Northern Ireland	Louisiana		85	03	1			Yes	None							
55	1612	198	229	Butler, James H.	Head	R	75.00	R	No	M	W	57	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					Yes	Banker	Bank	8583	W	Yes		No	
56				— Rhoda C	Wife-H				√	F	W	53	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
57	1618	199		— Beth	Daughter				√	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
58	1618	199	230	Milicich, John	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	40	M	43	No	Yes	Europe	Europe	Europe	Norwegian	05	33	Y	1923	Al	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	Yes		No	
59				— Kate	Wife-H				√	F	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Europe	Europe	Europe	Norwegian	05	33	Y	1923	Al	No	None							
60				Tonic, John	Brother-in-law				√	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Europe	Europe	Europe	Norwegian	05	33	Y	1915	Na	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	No	2-1		
61	1615	200	231	Jaffe, Robert	Head	O	7,000	R	No	M	W	21	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	O	Yes		No	
62				— Lillian F	Wife-H				√	F	W	55	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	France	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	None	None						
63				— Leo Otis	Son				√	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Asst. Secretary	Bldg Loan	7X83	W	Yes		No	
64	1406	201	232	Sanne, Viggo H.	Head	R	27.50		No	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	01	01	Y	1918	Na	Yes	Mate	Oil Co.	8680	W	Yes		No	
65				— Mathilde E S	Wife-H				√	F	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	Y	1913	Na	Yes	None							
66				— Madalene E Jr	Daughter				√	F	W	2 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Denmark	Germany		87	01	0				None							
67	1402½	202	233	Rendel, Noel M.	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	Clerical	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No	
68				— Beatrice E	Wife-H				√	F	W	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	None							
69	1402	203	234	Kreyfoor, Edith M.	Head-H	[illegible]	un		No	F	W	61	Wd	22	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	Y	1884	Na	Yes	None							
70	1402	203	235	Borden, William	Head	O	6,200	R	No	M	W	39	M	27	No	Yes	Rhode Island	Canada-French	Canada-French		24	42	0			Yes	Carpenter	U.S. Eng. Dept	0693	W	Yes		No	
71				— Claudia	Wife-H				√	F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
72				— Armand	Son				√	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Rhode Island	Texas		87					Yes	None							
73				— Ellen	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Rhode Island	Texas		87						None							
74	1416	205	236	Berndt, Amelia	Head-H	R	45.00		No	F	W	46	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
75				— Marie F	Daughter				√	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Stenographer	Stocks + Bonds	7183	W	Yes			
76				— Katherine A	Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
77	1410	206	237	Baker, George F.	Head	O	2,600		No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Clerical	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No	
78				— Jane J	Mother-H				√	F	W	44	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			Yes	None							
79	1424	207	238	Harbour, Eric J.	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	58	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		63					Yes	Export weigher	Wharf Co	7V80	W	Yes		No	
80				— Mary A	Wife-H				√	F	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	None							
81	612	208	239	Mitchell, Lula	Head	R	15.00		No	F	W	49	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods	4590	W	Yes			
82				— Mary	Mother-H				√	F	W	72	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
83	1422	209	240	Lane, Ernest E.	Head	R	46.00		No	M	W	29	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					Yes	Captain	Tow Boat	8380	W	Yes		No	
84	1422	209	240	Lane, Elsie E W	Wife-H				√	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	Y	1922	Al	Yes	None							
85	[illegible]	210	241	Shuckler, Harry F.	Head	R	45.00		No	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	8591	W	Yes		No	
86				— Pauline	Wife-H				√	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Michigan		66					Yes	None							
87	[illegible]	211	242	Fleming, Claiborne L.	Head	R	40.00		No	M	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia		82					Yes	Civil Engineer	Railroad	5177	W	Yes		No	
88				— Rita H.	Wife-H				√	F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
89	602	212	243	McNaughton, Bertram	Head	O	8,000	R	No	M	W	31	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Mechanical Eng.	Dry Dock	5326	W	Yes		Yes	WW
90				— Marcia W.	Wife-H				√	F	W	30	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
91	1425	213	244	Muldoon, Mary	Head	R	30.00		No	F	W	65	Wd	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		85	03	0			Yes	None							
92				— Stephen B	Son				√	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		87					Yes	Locomotive Eng.	Railroad	8977	W	No	2-2	Yes	WW
93				— Alice B	Daughter				√	F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		87					Yes	Clerical	Insurance	7X85	W	Yes			
94				— Ethel E	Daughter				√	F	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		87					Yes	Cashier	Insurance	6785	W	Yes			
95				— Cecilia L	Daughter				√	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		87					Yes	Clerical	Insurance	7X85	W	Yes			
96	[illegible]	214	245	Hartnett, David J Sr	Head	R	20.00	R	No	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Canada-Eng		87	03	0			Yes	Route Agent	Laundry	4597	W	Yes		No	
97				— Mary A	Wife-H				√	F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
98				— David J Jr	Son				√	M	W	11/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None			~~W~~	~~No~~		~~Yes~~	~~Sp~~
99	1422	215	246	Anderson, Roland Sr	Head	O	6,000		No	M	W	64	M	24	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	Y	1891	Na	Yes	Sea Captain	Ships	8688	W	No	2-2	Yes	Sp
100				— Carrie	Wife-H				√	F	W	48	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3051

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-6
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 15th, 1930, (Mrs.) Ida M. Barr, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class	At work	Unemp. line	Veteran
1	1928	215	246	Anderson, Roland, Jr.	Son				No	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			Yes	Train dispatcher	Elevator	7984	W	No	[illegible]	No
2				—, Lillian C.	Daughter				✓	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			Yes	Secretary	Magazine	7338	W	Yes		7
3				—, Edward	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			Yes	Laborer	Government	7893	W	Yes		No
4				—, Alice M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	7X99	W	No	[illegible]	
5				—, Alvina	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			Yes	None						
6				—, Charles	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1				None						
7	1918	216	247	Tuttle, Bowen A.	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	New York	Italy	Canada-English		56	43	2			Yes	Tinner	Shop	37X1	W	Yes		No
8				—, Mary A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	United States		87					Yes	None						
9				—, Robert A.	Son				✓	M	W	1 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	New York	Texas		87						None						
10				—, John A.	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]			No		Texas	New York	Texas		87						None						
11		217	248	—, Charles Sr.	Head	O	4,000		No	M	W	49	D	21	No		Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1883	Na	Yes	Waiter	Hotel	619V	W	Yes		No
12				—, Paul	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Canada-English		87	[illegible]	2			Yes	Machinist	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes	7077	
13				—, Albert	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Canada-English		87	[illegible]	2			Yes	Messenger boy	Western Union	8478	W	Yes		
14	1415	218	249	Bergersen, Karl B.	Head	R	40.00	R	No	M	W	4[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1906	Na	Yes	Captain	U.S. Eng. Dept	8680	W	Yes		No
15				—, Magna L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1912	Na	Yes	None						
16				Kerl, Ruth B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1912	Na	Yes	None						
17				Olsen, Edward	Roomer	R	25.00		✓	M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1906	Na	Yes	Stationary Engineer	U.S. Eng. Dept	1X93	W	Yes		No
18	1911	219	250	Broesel, Lydia L.	Head-H	R	22.50		No	F	W	47	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	Yes		
19				—, Louis	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
20				Martin, Ira	Daughter				✓	F	W	28	D	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Worker	Theater	977V	W	Yes		
21				—, Marguerite	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
22				Fox, Charles E.	Boarder	R	20.00		✓	M	W	41	D	18	No	Yes	Indiana	United States / Unknown	United States / Unknown		60					Yes	Delivery man	Cleaner	7798	W	Yes		No
23				—, Clarence M.	Boarder	R	[illegible]		✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	United States	Indiana	United States		99					Yes	Waiter	Printing Shop	7749	W	Yes		
24	1909	220	251	Mallia, Benjamin C.	Head	R	27.50	R	No	M	W	50	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Ireland		87	33	0			Yes	Marine Engineer	Tug Boat	5380	W	Yes		No
25				—, Mary V.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			Yes	Sales lady	[illegible]	4390	W	Yes		
26				—, Bernice A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	[illegible]	7185	W	No	[illegible]	
27				—, Clarence S.	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	3764	W	No	[illegible]	
28				—, Ignatius J.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
29				—, Edmund L.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
30				—, Marion B.	Son				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
31				O'Donohoe, Mary T.	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	10	04	V	1864	Na	Yes	None						
32	1423	221	252	Mallia, Felix J.	Head	R	40.00		No	M	W	3[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Supervisor	Cable Co	7479	W	Yes		No
33				—, Mary A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Ireland	England	England	English	10	04	V	1928	Na	Yes	None						
34				—, Mary B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes	No	[illegible]	Texas	Ireland		X0	04	2				None						
35				—, John M.	Son				✓	M	W	2 7/12	S		No	No	[illegible]	Texas	Ireland		X0	04	2				None						
36	1405	222	253	[illegible], Josephine	Head-H	R	25.00		No	F	W	47	Wd	15	No	[illegible]	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1890	Na	Yes	None						
37				—, Vincent W.	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Driving	Truck	4X99	W	Yes		
38				—, Frank A.	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Office boy	Steamship Co.	7080	W	No	[illegible]	
39				—, Placide A.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						
40	[illegible]	223	254	DeRolla, Joseph L.	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	California	Italy	Italy		98	29	0			Yes	Barber	Shop	8096	W	Yes		No
41				—, Josephine C.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Austria		87	29	0			Yes	None						
42				—, Virginia R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	California	Texas		87					Yes	None						
43				—, Mary C.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	California	Texas		87					Yes	None						
44				—, Placide J.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	California	Texas		87						None						
45	1401	224	255	Wilshusen, William B.	Head	R	50.00	R	No	M	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	Yes		No
46				—, Lucille D.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None						
47				—, John Hill	Son				✓	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
48				Dawson, Leroy F.	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	62	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None						
49	613	225	256	Allison, James V.	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Stevedore	Loading ships	8880	W	Yes		No
50				—, J. V.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Galveston City

Ward of city: 2

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

3100

Enumeration District No. 84-6

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 9 B

Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 16th, 1930, Mrs. Ida M. Barr, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	[illegible]	1601	226	257	Durfee, Archie A.	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	50	D		No	Yes	Michigan	New York	Michigan		82					Yes	Salesman	Shoe Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
52		612	227	258	Smith, Elvina R.	Head	R	10.00		No	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Hat Store	4590	W	Yes				
53					—— Willie	Mother-H				V	F	W	54	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	None			W	Yes		No		
54		601	228	259	King, Clarence	Head	R	22.50		No	M	Neg	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	7880	W	Yes				
55					—— Clara	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housework	Private home	9596	W	Yes				
56				260	Sinley, Roy	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Neg	43	M	36	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		84					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	7880	W	No	[illegible]	No		
57					—— Netta	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	44	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Washerwoman	Private home	8596	W	Yes				
58		609	229	261	Willis, James	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	7880	W	Yes		No		
59					—— Elvin Mae	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	No	[illegible]			
60				262	—— Fred	Head	R	11.00		No	M	Neg	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	7880	W	Yes		No		
61					—— Hattie D.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Hotel	9594	W	Yes				
62				263	Dorsey, Mary	Head	R	6.00		No	F	Neg	64	Wd	17	No	No	[illegible] Oklahoma	[illegible] Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None								
63				264	Vaughn, Charles H.	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Neg	58	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Maryland		83					Yes	Minister	Baptist Church	8694	W	Yes		No		
64					—— Annette	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	48	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
65				265	Visor, Porter	Head	R	20.00		No	M	Neg	72	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia		84					Yes	Boarding house	Own house	8294	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
66				266	Hunt, Vin	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Neg	50	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Painter	Throughout city	2881	W	Yes		Yes	Sp	
67		611	230	267	Taylor, Tennessee	Head	R	16.00		No	M	Neg	48	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	United States		85					Yes	Laborer	Cotton	7888	W	Yes		No		
68					[illegible], Mathilda	Roomer	R			V	F	Neg	29	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Hotel	9594	W	No	[illegible]			
69					Brooks, Carrie	Roomer	R			V	F	Neg	36	Wd	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
70					Garry, Dennis	Roomer	R			V	M	Neg	24	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Labor	Dry Dock	7826	W	No	[illegible]			
71		1515	231	268	Sabin, John	Head	R	3.75		No	M	Neg	53	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Alabama		85					Yes	~~Laborer~~ Porter	Hospital	7994	W	No	[illegible]	Yes	WW	
72					Vanhand, Jeanette, ab	~~Head~~ Holdover	R			No	F	Neg	26	M		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Maid	Hotel	9596	W					
73					Johnson, [illegible]	Holdover	R	3.25		No	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Colorado	United States	Alabama		91					Yes	Porter	[illegible] House	7996	W	No	[illegible]	No		
74		1521	232	269	Green, Ella	Head	R	8.00		No	F	Neg	29	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Housework	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
75		1524	233	270	Hewitt, Todd	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	69	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	7880	W	No	[illegible]	No		
76		1526	234	271	Jentzsch, Ferdinand	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	56	M	28	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	German	19	15	V	1901	Na	Yes	Stableman	Oil Co.	4687	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	No		
77					—— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	German	13	15	V	1901	Na	Yes	None								
78					—— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		81	15	0			Yes	None								
79		1528	235	272	Box, Woodruff H. Sr.	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas		82					Yes	Salesman	Typewriter	4590	W	Yes		No		
80					—— Grace	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
81					—— Olive May, ab	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						None								
82					—— Woodruff H. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	4 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		81						None								
83					—— Grace Jean	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						None								
84					Ayers, Edith M.	Head	R	20.00		No	F	W	43	M	17	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1892	Na	Yes	Housekeeper	Private home	6496	W	Yes				
85					—— Amelia J.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	1			Yes	None	None							
86					[illegible], Belle G.	Roomer	R	7.00		V	F	W	53	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.		87					Yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	O	Yes				
87		1510	235	273	Washington, Courtney	Head	O	5,000	R	No	M	W	81	M	32	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	Yes		Yes	Cl	
88					—— Jessie H.	Wife-H				V	F	W	72	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87					Yes	Music teacher	At home	8274	O	Yes				
89		1512	236	274	Block, Dave	Head	O	4,500		No	M	W	60	Wd	30	No	Yes	France	France	French	French	12	12	V	1887	Na	Yes	Gardener	Throughout city	4444	O	Yes		No		
90					Block, Joseph	~~Roomer~~ Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	France	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Drug store	8390	W	Yes				
91		1516	237	275	Chamanski, Gus	Head	O	2,250		No	M	W	59	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Tailor	Shop	8014	O	Yes				
92					—— Lucille	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	France		85	12	0			Yes	~~Tailor~~ None	~~Shop~~		O	Yes		No		
93					—— Velma O.	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Stenographer	Bond Broker	7183	W	No	[illegible]			
94					—— Frank E.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Office boy	Insurance	7085	W	No	[illegible]			
95					—— Dolores	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
96					—— Jack	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
97					—— Betty Rose	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
98		[illegible]	238	276	Strickland, Carl Earl	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	~~Mississippi~~ Georgia	Mississippi		87					Yes	Chemist	Railroad	3877	W	Yes		No		
99					—— Corene	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100					—— Bobbie Jane	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3150

70

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-6
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 17th, 1930, (Mrs) Ida M. Barr?, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Natural.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Unempl. line	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
1	1316	239	277	Leatherwood?, John C.	Head	R	8.00			M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Installer	Telephone Co	8679	W	Yes		No		
2				— Ethel Grace	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3	1305	240	278	Fontaine, Shirley	Head H	R	20.00			F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Houston [illegible]	8979	W	Yes				
4	1308	241	279	Johnson, Robert A. Sr	Head	R	40.00	R		M	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Electrician	Elevator Co	1V63	W	Yes		No		
5				— Cora B	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
6				— Mary H	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods	4590	W	Yes				
7				— Nadine Lee?	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8				— Robert A. Jr	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9				— James P	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10				— Billy E	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11	1320	242	280	[illegible], Gertrude	Head H	R	40.00	R		F	W	39	D	23	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1912	Na	Yes	Caretaker office?	Bank Bldg	6X83	W	Yes				
12				— Otto	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
13				— Elsie?	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
14	1322	243	281	Barney?, Frank H.	Head	O	5,000	R		M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Boilermaker	U.S. Eng. Dept	0293	W	Yes		No		
15				— Frank B	Father					M	W	65	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			Yes	None								
16				— Harriet M-H	Mother H					F	W	61	M	12	No	Yes	Louisiana	Massachusetts	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
17			282	Morrey?, Mark D.	Brother-in-law?					M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		[illegible]					Yes	Plumber	Shop	30X1	W	Yes		No		
18				— Ruth B	Sister H					F	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Clerical?	Insurance	7X85	W	Yes				
19	1328	249	283	Shepard?, Taylor H	Head	R	14.00	R		M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky		81					Yes	[illegible]	U.S. Shipping	6693	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
20				— Dorothy M	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
21				— Dorothy M.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Louisiana		83						None								
22	628	245	284	McCluskey?, John	Head	R	50.00			M	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	01	0			Yes	[illegible]	Galveston County	9393	W	Yes		No		
23				— Hallie	Wife H					F	W	54	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland		85	04	0			Yes	None								
24				Crawford, Paul	Roomer	R	12.50			M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	[illegible] Office	4590	W	Yes		No		
25	614	246	285	[illegible], Michael	Head	O	1,100			M	W	[illegible]	M	33	No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1906	Na	Yes	Longshoreman	Water front	8880	W	Yes		No		
26				— Katherine	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	England	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	00	V	1909	Na	Yes	None								
27				— Catherine	Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	England		87	04	0			Yes	Stenographer	[illegible] Co	7183	W	Yes				
28				— Joseph	Son					M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	England		87	04	0			Yes	Office boy	Railroad	7077	W	Yes				
29				— Michael James	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	England		87	04	0			Yes	None								
30				— Elizabeth M	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	England		87	04	0				None								
31				Purcell?, Edward	Boarder	R	50.00			M	W	54	S		No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1914	Na	Yes	Night inspector	Railroad	7577	W	Yes		No		
32				Long?, William	Boarder		18.00			M	W	54	S		No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1910	Na	Yes	Carpenter?	Railroad	0677	W	Yes		No		
33	610	247	286	[illegible], Henrietta	Head H	R	27.50			F	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	[illegible]	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
34				— Henrietta	Daughter					F	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			Yes	Saleslady	Department store	4590	W	Yes				
35	1522?	248	287	Smith, Edward P.	Head	R	60.00	R		M	W	39	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
36				— Ruth C	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
37				Humphreys?, James M.	Father-in-law					M	W	55	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Planter	Throughout state	87X1	W	Yes		No		
38				— Jalie? M	Mother-in-law					F	W	55	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia		83					Yes	None								
39	1523	249	288	Brown, Ethel M	Head H	R	28.00			F	W	34	D	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Rooming House	At Home	829V	O	Yes				
40				— Herbert Eugene	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Mississippi		81						None								
41	1521	250	289	Perrett?, Nathaniel H.	Head	O	2,000	R		M	W	66	Wd	36	No	Yes	At sea under British flag	Australia	Australia	English	00	V9	V	1864	Na	Yes	Police officer	Police Dept	4793	W	Yes		No		
42				— Sidney C	Son					M	W	31	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	At sea [illegible]	Sweden		87	VV	0			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	1V78	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
43				— Mowry? M.	Son					M	W	27	D	24	No	Yes	Texas	At sea [illegible]	Sweden		87	VV	0			Yes	[illegible]	Marine Hospital	7X77	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
44	1519	251	290	[illegible], Albert?	Head	R	21.00			M	Neg	40	M	33	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Gardener	Private family	V1VV	W	Yes		No		
45				— Minnie	Wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Hospital	9994	W	Yes	7797			
46				— Laura	Mother					F	Neg	57	Wd	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
47				Banks?, Louis	Roomer	R	5.00			M	Neg	71	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					Yes	Wood cutter	Public	7896	W	Yes		No		
48	1525	252	291	Fox, Jimmie	Head	R	12.50			M	Neg	25	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	United States		85					Yes	[illegible]	Packing Plant	7717	W	Yes		No		
49				— Rosie	Wife-H					F	Neg	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50				— Carrie Bertie?	Daughter					F	Neg	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

3200

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-6
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 18th, 1930, (Mrs) Ida M. Barr, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		1575	253	292	McKay, Richard	Head	R	12.50			M	Neg	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		81					Yes	Meat Cutter	Packing Plant	7717	W	Yes		No		
52					— Ella	Wife-H					F	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		81					Yes	None								
53					— Kizzie?	Mother					F	Neg	57	Wd	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		81					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
54					Monroe, Philip T.	Nephew					M	Neg	5	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55		1572	254	293	Eckleston?, Charles Dan?	Head	R	12.00			M	Neg	66	D		No	Yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi		83					Yes	Laborer	Transport? etc.	7899	W	No	2 2/8 18?	No		
56					— Charlie	Brother					M	Neg	57	Wd	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi		83			1912?	Na?	Yes	Laborer	Transport? etc.	7899	W	No	2 2/8 2?	No		
57		1628	255	294	Fenn?, Stanley C.	Head	R	40.00			M	W	50	M	42	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1912	Na	Yes	Sea Captain	U.S. Shipping	8680	W	Yes		Yes	WW?	
58					— Rose?	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	31	No	Yes	Illinois	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
59		1305	256	295	Balderson?, John	Head	R	10.00			M	W	20	S		No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Seaman	Marine Engine?	1580	W	Yes		No		
60		1570	256a	296	Bonaty?, Blanche B.	Head H	R	15.00			F	W	26	D	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Saleslady	Department store	4590	W	Yes				
61		1311	257	297	Eddy?, Albert	Head	R	22.50			M	W	45	M	—	No	Yes	Illinois	United States	United States		61					Yes	Watchman	Wharf	4680	W	Yes		No		
62					— Elmyra? E.	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		81					Yes	None								
63					Dawson?, Dorothy	Lodger					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					Yes	None								
64		1628	257?	298	Allen, Bertha A.	Head H	R	40.00			F	W	39	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Stenographer	U.S. Gov. Office	7193	W	Yes				
65					— Stephen G.	Son					M	W	4 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		81						None								
66		1507	259	299	Kemp, Dennis	Head	R	18.50			M	Neg	75	M	26	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Auto Washer?	Undertaker	7890	W	Yes		No		
67					— Bell	Wife-H					F	Neg	48	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		81					Yes	None								
68					Rogan?, Martha	Roomer	R	12.00			F	Neg	48	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		81					Yes	Picker?	Shrimp Factory	7714	W	Yes				
69		1523	260	300	Draper?, C. A.	Head	R	30.00			M	Neg	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		81					Yes	President	Business organization?	8795	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
70					— Lucile	Wife-H					F	Neg	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					Yes	Music teacher	At home	827V	O	Yes				
71		1521	261	301	Brown?, Preston	Head	R	10.00			M	Neg	27	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No		
72					— Eva	Wife-H					F	Neg	22	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
73		1518	261	301	Colvin?, Eddie	Head	R	8.00			M	Neg	54	M	36	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Longshoreman	Water front	8880	W	No	[illegible]	No		
74			262	302	Turner, Sallie	Head H	R	10.00			F	Neg	42	Wd	28	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	United States		81					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	No	[illegible]			
75		1510	262	303	Mills?, William	Head	R	6.00			M	Neg	85	Wd		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	None						No		
76					— Albert	Nephew					M	Neg	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Carpenter	Building?	06X1	W	Yes		No		
77					— Mattie	Niece-H					F	Neg	42	M	20	No	No	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
78		1527	263	304	Howard, Richard, Sr.	Head	R	6.50			M	Neg	22	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					Yes	Garbage man	City	8393	W	Yes		No		
79					— Agnes	Wife-H					F	Neg	20	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		81					Yes	None								
80					— Richard Jr.	Son					M	Neg	3	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		81						None								
81					— Carline?	Daughter					F	Neg	2	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		81						None								
82	16th Street	609	264	305	Harp?, F. Earl	Head	R	50.00	R		M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Kansas	Kentucky	North Carolina		70					Yes	Engineering? Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No		
83					— Capitola B.	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Kansas	Canada-English	Illinois		70	49	1			Yes	None								
84					— Mary Carolyn	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	None								
85					Freeman?, L. May	Mother-in-law					F	W	59	Wd	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Georgia	Ohio		61					Yes	None								
86					Tatum?, J. Eldon	Cousin					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Oklahoma	Kansas		70					Yes	Manager	News stand	8V91	W	Yes		No		
87		1510	264a	306	Blackburn, Nathaniel? F.	Head	R	15.00			M	W	49	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Massachusetts		81					Yes	Civil Engineer	Engineering	5194	W	Yes		No		
88		1602	265	307	Novelli?, Jordan	Head	O	12,000	R		M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1911	Na	Yes	Grocer?	Grocery store	9X91	O	Yes		No		
89					— Theresa?	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		81	29	0			Yes	Bookkeeping	Grocery store	6790	W	Yes				
90					— Ross?	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	~~Italy~~ Texas		87	29	1			Yes	None								
91					— Loraine	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None								
92		1620	266	308	Ross?, Louisa B.	Head H	O	15,000	R		F	W	56	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		81					Yes	None								
93					— Duncan B.	Son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Canada-English	Texas		81	49	1			Yes	Special agent	Insurance	8885	W	Yes		No		
94					— Isabelle C.	Daughter					F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas		81	49	1			Yes	Stenographer	Railroad	7177	W	Yes				
95					Dunn?, John Ross	Roomer	R	20.00	R		M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama		81					Yes	Freight Manager?	Steamship line	6280	W	Yes		No		
96		1626	267	309	Warner?, Mary K.	Head H	O	15,000	R		F	W	69	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			Yes	None								
97					Beauvais?, George B.	Grandson					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		81					Yes	Helper	Sheet Metal	7735	W	Yes		No		
98		1625	268	310	Paretti?, Mayo?	Head	O	6,000	R		M	W	60	M	34	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		81	29	0			Yes	Secretary	Fire Dept.	7X93	W	Yes		No		
99					— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
100					— Mayo J.	Son					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		81					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3250

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Galveston City

Ward of city: 2 | Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-6

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 21A | 71

Enumerated by me on April 19th, 1930, (Mrs.) Ida M. Barr, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
1		1619	269	311	Dean, James C.	Head	R	25.00	R		M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Bookkeeping		6799	W	No	2-6-25	Yes	WW	
2					— May Pearl	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		81					Yes	None								
3				312	— Thomas H	Head	O	2,500			M	W	71	M	32	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	Yes		No		
4					— Lola R	Wife-H					F	W	68	M	29	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana		80					Yes	None								
5		1617	222	313	[illegible], Emma	Head H	O	4,200			F	W	62	M	19	No	Yes	Kentucky U.S.	Germany	Germany		99	13	0			Yes	None								
6					— John F	Son					M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Operator	Western Union	8979	W	No	2-?-30	No		
7					— [illegible] M.	Son					M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Binder	Stationery house	7749	W	No	[illegible]			
8					[illegible], John	Father					M	W	86	Wd	—	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	18[illegible]	Pa	Yes	None								
9		"		314	[illegible], Virgil Lee	Head	R	23.00			M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81				Al	Yes	Carpenter	Dredge boat	0680	W	Yes		No		
10					— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None								
11					— [illegible] Elaine	Daughter					F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
12		1611	22[illegible]	315	Brown, Martin W.	Head	R	30.00	R		M	W	67	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Massachusetts	Michigan		80					Yes	None								
13		1613		316	[illegible], John C.	Head	R	32.50			M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	West Virginia	Spain	Spain		75	90	0			Yes	Seaman	Freighter	8980	W	Yes		No		
14					— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas		85					Yes	None								
15					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	2 5/12	S		No	No	Louisiana	West Virginia	Louisiana		86	90	[illegible]				None								
16		1610	222	317	[illegible], [illegible] R.	Head	R	48.00			M	W	25	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Clerk	Grocery store	7X90	W	Yes		No		
17					— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87					Yes	None								
18					— Lillie Mae	Daughter					F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None								
19					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	2 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None								
20		"		318	[illegible], Frank J. Sr.	Head	O	4,000	R		M	W	37	M	30	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	[illegible]	44	19	V	1904	Na	Yes	Electric Welder	[illegible]	7795	W	Yes	9998	No		
21					— [illegible] E.	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	None								
22					— Frank J. Jr.	Son					M	W	2 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	19	1				None								
23		1609	223	319	[illegible], Joshua	Head	R	42.50			M	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Nebraska	England	England		69	00	0			Yes	Superintendent	Steamship line	7480	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
24					— Hattie	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Scotland	France		64	01	0			Yes	None								
25		1611	224	320	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]			M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Poultry	8690	W	No	2-?-30	Yes	WW	
26					— Frances	Wife H					F	W	31	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	[illegible]	6096	W	Yes				
27		1605	225	321	[illegible], Robert M. Sr.	Head	R	45.00	R		M	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Staten Island	Mississippi		83	04	1			Yes	Manager	Wholesale [illegible]	9991	W	Yes		No		
28					— Frances C.	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					Yes	[illegible]								
29					— Robert Jr.	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
30		1601	226	322	[illegible], Patrick J. Sr.	Head	R	45.00			M	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Marker	Laundry	7797	W	Yes		No		
31					— Louise C.	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					— [illegible] C.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33					— Patrick J. Jr.	Son					M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34					— Edward M.	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					[illegible], Charles C.	Roomer	R	10.00			M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	Longshoreman	Waterfront	8880	W	No	2-?-30			
36					[illegible], Frank W.	[illegible]					M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]								
37		1622	227	323	[illegible], Elizabeth M.	Head H	O	8,000	R		F	W	46	Wd	22	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1898	Na	Yes	None								
38					— Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			Yes	Stenographer	Insurance	7185	W	Yes				
39					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			Yes	Stenographer	Oil Corporation	71X7	W	Yes				
40		1622	228	324	[illegible], Roy [illegible]	Head	R	30.00	R		M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	[illegible] mill	6728	W	Yes		No		
41					— [illegible] M.	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42		"		325	[illegible], [illegible] T.	Head	R	40.00			M	W	32	M	31	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	Clerical	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No		
43					— Margaret S.	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
44		1612	227	326	[illegible], [illegible] J.	Head	O	6,000	R		M	W	62	M	36	No	Yes	Irish Free State	[illegible]	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1893	Na	Yes	[illegible]	City [illegible] dept	7893	W	Yes		No		
45					— Margaret B.	Wife-H					F	W	58	M	32	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1893	Na	Yes	None			W					
46					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			Yes	Stenographer	Railroad	7177	W	Yes				
47					— [illegible] C.	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			Yes	Stenographer	Insurance	7185	W	Yes				
48					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			Yes	Typist	Insurance	7185	W	Yes				
49					— Walter J.	Son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			Yes	Office boy	Railroad	7077	W	Yes				
50					— Margaret Mary	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

3300

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: W 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-6
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 10th, 1930, (Mrs.) Edna M. Baird, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Father	Mother	Language before U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immigr.	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Veteran	War
51				327	Bennett, Rose	Sister-in-law				No	F	W	70	Wd	28	No		Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	X	1898	Na	Yes	None						
52					—, Rose Mary	Niece				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	California	Irish Free State		81	04	2				None						
53		1602	278	327	Foster, Annie L.	Head H	R	50.00		No	F	W	39	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Housemaid	Pri. home	8364	O	Yes		
54					—, Bonnie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	California	Texas		87					Yes	None						
55					—, Mary Alice	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	California	California	Texas		98						None	Laborer		W	Yes	Yes	W.W.
56		1612	280	328	Fennell, Henry	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	~~Home~~					
57					—, Joyce L.	Wife H				V	F	Neg	28	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
58		1614	281	329	Hess, William	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Stationary engineer	Iron Works	1X24	W	Yes	No	
59					—, Bernard J.	Brother				V	M	W	37	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Butcher	Butcher shop	8891	O	Yes	No	
60					—, Emma	Mother H				V	F	W	65	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
61					—, Bernard Emmanuel	Nephew				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
62		1622	282	330	Beeman, William F.	Head	R	12.50		No	M	W	50	M	28	No	Yes	Unk U.S.	Germany	Germany		99	13	0			Yes	Seaman	Insurance	4590	W	Yes	Yes	W.W.
63					—, Carrie P.	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Tourist Camp	9594	W	Yes		
64					Dorr, Clara	Stepdaughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	None						
65		1621	283	331	Simmons, James	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Neg	25	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	7880	W	Yes	No	
66		1611	284	331	Foster, William L.	Head	R	31.00		No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Claims adjuster	Insurance	8885	W	Yes	No	
67		1622	285	332	Moon, Annie B.	Head H	R	30.00		No	F	W	56	Wd	28	No	Yes	North Carolina	Germany	North Carolina		76	13	1			Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes		
68					—, Edwin A.	Son				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87					Yes	Marine engineer	Freighter	5380	W	Yes	No	
69					—, Elizabeth H.	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes		
70					—, Hale M.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87					Yes	None						
71					—, Florence	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87					Yes	Clerk	Insurance	7X85	W	Yes		
72		1622	286	333	Kinney, Jim	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Neg	59	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	7880	W	Yes	No	
73					—, Charlie	Son				V	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cleaner	Hat shop	7790	W	Yes	No	
74					Miles, Lizzie	Roomer				V	F	Neg	54	Wd	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		86					Yes	None						
75		1612	287	334	Hamilton, Sam	Head	R	13.00		No	M	Neg	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	7880	W	Yes	No	
76		1616	288	335	Pohlig, William H.	Head	O	10,000	R	No	M	W	54	M	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	X	1905	Na	Yes	Tailor		8X91	O	Yes	No	
77					—, Anna	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
78					Burrows, Addie	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	72	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
79		1620	289	336	Durham, J. Edgar	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	Inspector	U.S. Shipping Board	9693	W	Yes	No	
80					Warner, Joseph M.	Lodger	R	20.00		V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		51					Yes	Sales clerk	Office	4590	W	Yes		
81		1622	290	337	Meyer, Rosalie S.	Head H	O	8,500	R	No	F	W	83	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	X	1850	Na	Yes	None						
82					—, Adolph S.	Son				V	M	W	50	S		No	Yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			Yes	Bookkeeper	Wholesale house	6790	W	Yes	No	
83					—, Herbert O.	Son				V	M	W	47	S		No	Yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			Yes	Manager	Shoe store	8491	W	Yes	No	
84					—, Bernard J.	Son				V	M	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Salesman	Dry goods store	4590	W	Yes	No	
85					—, David S.	Son				V	M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Auditor	U.S. Government	6693	W	Yes	No	
86					—, Fred M.	Son				V	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Salesman	Life Insurance Co.	8885	O	Yes	No	
87					—, Gertrude M.	Daughter				V	F	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
88		1606	291	338	Rosenbach, Rosa	Head H	O	7,000	R	No	F	W	62	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
89					Rathbrook, Henry W.	Son-in-law				V	M	W	33	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Railroad	7177	W	Yes	No	
90					—, Rosa H.	Daughter				V	F	W	33	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None						
91		1615	292	339	Fishman, William	Head	R	22.50		No	M	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Plumber	Shop	30X1	W	Yes	No	
92					—, Edith	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Insurance	7X85	W	Yes		
93		1602	293	340	Rickman, Frank E. Sr.	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	58	Wd	24	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			Yes	Police Officer	Public	4793	W	Yes	No	
94					—, Frank E. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Indiana	Illinois	United States		60					Yes	Police Officer	Public	4793	W	Yes		
95		1611	294	341	Sage, Bertha	Head H	O	2,500		No	F	W	55	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87					Yes	None						
96					—, Frederic H. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	Yes	No	
97		1622	295	342	Strickland, Lindy	Head	R	22.50		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Automobile mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes	No	
98					—, Ellen L.	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Saleslady	Clothing store	4590	W	Yes		
99		Tr		343	Martin, Floyd F.	Head	R	40.00		No	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Foreman	Laundry	7497	W	Yes	No	
100					—, Marie S.	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3350

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 2 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-6 | Supervisor's District No. 23 | Sheet No. 12-A

Enumerated by me on April 12th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line if not	Veteran	War
1					Mrantin, Don Floyd	Son					M	W	6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87						None							
2		Apt 2		277	Dowler, Christian E.	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	36	M	–	No	Yes	Massachusetts	West Virginia	Massachusetts		53					Yes	[illegible] Manager	Lumber	807V	W	Yes		Yes	WW
3					— Bonnie Vernon	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Holland U.S.	Tennessee		87					Yes	Saleslady	Clothing store	4590	W	Yes			
4					Powell, Kathleen	Step-daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	Texas		75						None							
5	Ave. 6	1301	296	345	Mueller, Winnifred M.	Head H	R	20.00		No	F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	None							
6			296b	345b	Holt, Nevella M.	Head H	R	22.00		✓	F	W	40	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	Dressmaking	Dry goods store	7790	W	Yes			
7		1422	297	346	Simmons, Guy	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	57	Wd	25	No	Yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	13	11	✓	1892	Na	Yes	Asst. [illegible]	[illegible] Railroad	7X80	W	Yes		No	
8		1528	298	347	Gabler, Nancy J.	Head H	O	8,000	R	No	F	W	69	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	None							
9		612	299	348	Moore, Agnes V.	Head H	R	25.00	R	No	F	W	52	Wd	23	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	German	13	11	✓	1902	Na	Yes	Janitress	Insurance bldg	6X85	W	Yes			
10					— Georgia A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Sweden		87	06				Yes	Stenographer	Insurance	7185	W	Yes			
11		312			[illegible], [illegible] L.	Head H	O	250.00		No	F	W	16	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None							
12																		Here ends the enumeration																	
14																		District	84-6 Galveston Texas																

10-19

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Line	Place of Abode: Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (in cities or towns) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 (5)	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	Home Data (7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	Personal Description: Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Education (16)	(17)	Place of Birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother Tongue: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code (For office use only. Do not write in these columns) A	B	C	Citizenship, etc. (22)	(23)	(24)	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc. (25)	Industry: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc. (26)	Code (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veterans: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	[illegible] (32)	Line
51																																					51
52																																					52
53																																					53
54																																					54
55																																					55
56																																					56
57																																					57
58																																					58
59																																					59
60																																					60
61																																					61
62																																					62
63																																					63
64																																					64
65																																					65
66																																					66
67																																					67
68																																					68
69																																					69
70																																					70
71																																					71
72																																					72
73																																					73
74																																					74
75																																					75
76																																					76
77																																					77
78																																					78
79																																					79
80																																					80
81																																					81
82																																					82
83																																					83
84																																					84
85																																					85
86																																					86
87																																					87
88																																					88
89																																					89
90																																					90
91																																					91
92																																					92
93																																					93
94																																					94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 2 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: Sacred Heart Academy

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-6 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 7A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, (Mrs.) Ida M. Baird, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	1525	Malone, Sister Mary Agnes	Superioress	O	60,000	R	No	F	W	44	S	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	Yes	No
2		Matthews, Sister M. Ambrose	Sister	O			✓	F	W	59	S	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	Y	1887	Na	Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	Yes	No
3		Gallagher, Sister M. [illegible]	Sister	O			✓	F	W	86	S	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	Yes	No
4		Halloran, Sister M. Stephen	Sister	O			✓	F	W	45	S	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	Y	1896	Na	Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	Yes	No
5		Roberts, Sister M. [illegible]	Sister	O			✓	F	W	21	S	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	Yes	No
6		O'Reilly, Sister Patrick	Sister	O			✓	F	W	82	S	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	Y	1862	Na	Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	Yes	No
7		Heimbach, Sister Elizabeth	Sister	O			✓	F	W	42	S	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	Y	1906	Al	Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	Yes	No
8		Roesler, Sister Rosalie	Sister	O			✓	F	W	34	S	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Pennsylvania		81	13	1			Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	Yes	No
9		—— Sister Rosalia	Sister	O			✓	F	W	34	S	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Pennsylvania		81	13	1			Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	Yes	No
10		Gleason, Sister Carmelita	Sister	O			✓	F	W	86	S	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	0	1916	Al	Yes	Teacher	School	9498	W	Yes	No
11		Henninger, Sister Benigna	Sister	O			✓	F	W	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		81					Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	Yes	No
12		[illegible], Sister Robert	Sister	O			✓	F	W	28	S	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	Yes	No
13		Becker, Sister Baptista	Sister	O			✓	F	W	33	S	No	Yes	Colorado	Illinois	Kansas		91					Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	Yes	No
14		Gleason, Sister Emily	Sister	O			✓	F	W	35	S	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	Y	1914	Na	Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	Yes	No
15		Murphy, Sister Ursula	Sister	O			✓	F	W	41	S	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	Y	1914	Al	Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	Yes	No
16		Eastman, Sister Perpetua	Sister	O			✓	F	W	36	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		81					Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	Yes	No
17		Carroll, Sister M. Edward	Sister	O			✓	F	W	35	S	No	Yes	New York	Ireland	Ireland		56	04	0			Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	Yes	No
18		White, Sister M. Eucharia	Sister	O			✓	F	W	40	S	No	Yes	New York (written over Irish Free State)	[illegible]	Canada-French	English	56	42	2	1914	Na	Yes	Teacher	School	9491	W	Yes	No
19		Kelly, Sister Edmund	Sister	O			✓	F	W	32	S	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	Y	1914	Na	Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	Yes	No
20		Byrne, Sister M. Paul	Sister	O			✓	F	W	34	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	Yes	No
21		Hamilton, Sister M. Carmel	Sister	O			✓	F	W	25	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Iowa		85					Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	Yes	No
22		Carroll, Sister M. Herbert	Sister	O			✓	F	W	40	S	No	Yes	New York	Ireland	Ireland		56	04	0			Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	Yes	No
23		[illegible], Sister Andrew	Sister	O			✓	F	W	30	S	No	Yes	Missouri	Iowa	Iowa		66					Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	Yes	No
24		Donoghue, Sister M. Xavier	Sister	O			✓	F	W	26	S	No	Yes	California	Irish Free State	California		98	04	1			Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	Yes	No
25		Sullivan, Sister M. Gregory	Sister	O			✓	F	W	25	S	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Missouri		82	04	1			Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	Yes	No
26		Miller, Nell	Lodger				✓	F	W	44	S	No	Yes	Texas	Norway	England		82	05	0			Yes	Teacher	Public Playground	5694	W	Yes	
27		Spencer, Josephine	Lodger				✓	F	W	26	S	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		82	19	0			Yes	Stenographer	Railroad	7177	W	Yes	
28		Roy, Pete	Janitor				✓	M	W	47	S	No	Yes	Texas	Spain	Mexico		82	30	0			Yes	Janitor	School	6X94	W	Yes	No
29														Here ends the enumeration Sacred Heart Academy.															

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. ____ B

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

	PLACE OF ABODE (1–4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 (5)	RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	HOME DATA (7–10)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION (11–15)	EDUCATION (16–17)	PLACE OF BIRTH — PERSON (18)	FATHER (19)	MOTHER (20)	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN — Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns) (A, B, C)	CITIZENSHIP, ETC. (22–24)	OCCUPATION Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc. (25)	INDUSTRY Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc. (26)	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column) (D)	Class of worker (27)	EMPLOYMENT (28–29)	VETERANS (30–31)	Number of farm schedule (32)	
51																				51
52																				52
53																				53
54																				54
55																				55
56																				56
57																				57
58																				58
59																				59
60																				60
61																				61
62																				62
63																				63
64																				64
65																				65
66																				66
67																				67
68																				68
69																				69
70																				70
71																				71
72																				72
73																				73
74																				74
75																				75
76																				76
77																				77
78																				78
79																				79
80																				80
81																				81
82																				82
83																				83
84																				84
85																				85
86																				86
87																				87
88																				88
89																				89
90																				90
91																				91
92																				92
93																				93
94																				94
95																				95
96																				96
97																				97
98																				98
99																				99
100																				100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5601

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston City
Incorporated place: Galveston, City
Ward of city: Part of Ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-7
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Walter C. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war
1	1704	1	1	Hodson, Minnie F	Head H.	O	13,000	R	no	F	W	55	Wd	33	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Investor	Stocks	8983	E	yes		—	
2				Irving, Elizabeth	[illegible]				✓	F	W	48	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	Professional nurse	Private family	5594	W	yes			
3				[illegible], Emma	Cook				✓	F	Neg	44	Wd	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6?96	W	yes			
4	1710	2	2	Lippe, John L.	Head	O	$14,000	R	no	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Owner	Restaurant	8894	[illegible]	yes		no	
5				Lippe, Lonnie	Wife - H				✓	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Cashier	Restaurant	6798	NP	yes			
6				McGraw, H. C.	Roomer				✓	M	W	51	S	—	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		61					yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	8691	W	yes			
7				Monde, W. H.	Roomer				✓	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		8?					yes	Manager	Shoe Store	8491	W	yes		no	
8				Wiggins, Gorman	Roomer				✓	M	W	24	S	—	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Shoe salesman	Shoe store	4590	W	yes		no	
9				Klieter, J. F.	Roomer				✓	M	W	36	D	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Linotype Opr.	Printing	0749	W	yes		no	
10				Kennedy, Willard M.	Roomer				✓	M	W	24	S	—	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		73					yes	Inspector	Insurance	8885	W	yes		no	
11				Watson, W. O.	Roomer				✓	M	W	21	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Insurance	7X85	W	yes		no	
12				Barnes, L. H.	Roomer				✓	M	W	24	S	—	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Iowa		85					yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes		no	
13	1716	3	3	Johnson, Beatrice	Head - H	O	$19,000	R	no	F	W	60	Wd	15	no	yes	Georgia	Louisiana	Louisiana		78					yes	None							
14		3	4	Johnson, Maurice	Head	R	$40.00	R	no	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		81					yes	Lawyer	Lawyer	5X94	W	yes		yes	WW
15				Johnson, Vera	Wife - H				✓	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None							
16				Wallace, Bob	Son				✓	M	W	16	S	—	yes	yes	Connecticut	Connecticut	Texas		55					yes	Mechanic	Radio	7763	W	no	1A-[illegible]	no	
17				Strebeck, Lurray	Roomer				✓	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		8?					yes	Health Director	Y.W.C.A.	9494	W	yes		—	
18				Strebeck, Charles	Roomer				✓	M	W	28	S	—	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Salesman	Insurance	8885	W	yes		no	
19	1722	4	5	Murphy, August	Head	O	$5,000	—	no	M	W	60	M	28	no	yes	Missouri	No. Ireland	France		66	03	0			yes	Engineer	Railroad	8977	W	yes		no	
20				Murphy, Elizabeth	Wife - H				✓	F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	France	Georgia		87					yes	None							
21				Moelle, Leonard	Roomer				✓	M	W	26	S	—	no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German-Swiss	13	11	V	1924	Pa	yes	Clerk	Bank	7X83	W	yes		no	
22				Crow, Ray	Roomer				✓	M	W	24	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes		no	
23				[illegible], Kirk J.	Roomer				✓	M	W	43	S	—	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Texas		85	13	0			yes	Buyer	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes		yes	WW
24				Von [illegible], George	Roomer				✓	M	W	36	S	—	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Illinois		62					yes	Engineer	Hospital	1X94	W	yes		no	
25	1720			Brawley, Glenn	Roomer				✓	M	W	24	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Bank	7X83	W	yes			
26	1720			Stassau, Otto H.	Roomer				✓	M	W	27	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Clerk	Railway Express	7X77	W	yes		no	
27	1720			Harper, Raymond	Roomer				✓	M	W	29	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Illinois		87	13	1			yes	Photographer	Photography	5049	W	yes		yes	WW
28	1720			Spilke, Benjamin H.	Roomer				✓	M	W	21	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Reporter	Newspaper	8594	W	yes		no	
29	1724	5	6	Wilkinson, Paul J.	Head	R	$40.00	R	no	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	England	Germany		87	00	0			yes	Supt. Labor	Cotton [illegible]	7368	W	yes		no	
30				—, Marie	Wife - H				✓	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Austria	France		87	16	0			yes	None							
31				—, Mary	Mother				✓	F	W	80	Wd	17	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1856	NA	yes	None							
32	1724	5	7	Wagner, Ruth	Head - H	R	$36.00	R	no	F	W	35	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Typist	Railroad	7177	W	yes		—	
33				Beal, Esther	Sister				✓	F	W	22	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	U. S. Engineers	7193	W	yes			
34				Wagner, Bernetta	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S	—	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
35	1726	6	8	Illies, Jules J.	Head	O	$10,000	—	no	M	W	68	S	—	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Operator	Real Estate	8286	E	yes		no	
36				McKenzie, D. M.	Roomer				✓	M	W	58	S	—	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Architect	Building	8294	E	yes		no	
37				Rischel, Dora	Servant				✓	F	W	60	Wd	28	no	yes	Texas	Alsace-Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6V96	W	yes		—	
38	1728	7	9	Jasso, Jack A.	Head	R	40.00		no	M	W	64	M	31	no	yes	Missouri	Austria	Missouri		66	16	1			yes	Retired	—		—	no	1A-V	no	
39				—, Gage	Wife - H				✓	F	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	France	Germany		87	12	0			yes	None							
40	412	8	10	Lind, John	Head	R	15.00	—	no	M	W	62	S	—	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1885	Na	yes	Janitor	Church	6X94	W	yes		yes	Sp
41	1723	9	11	Williams, Lydia	Head - H	R	17.50	R	no	F	W	44	D	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Cashier	Theatre	677V	W	yes			
42				Williams, [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	23	S	—	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Clerk	Tire	8990	W	yes		no	
43				Allen, Cora	Roomer				✓	F	W	37	D	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Cashier	Theatre	677V	W	yes			
44			12	Bernard, Chas.	Head	R	22.50	—	no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Building	28X1	W	yes		no	
45				—, Berna	Wife H.				✓	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
46	1719	10	13	Stein, Theodore	Head	O	$8,000	—	no	M	W	46	M	40	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1905	NA	yes	Manager	Clothing store	8491	W	yes			
47				—, Betty	Wife - H				✓	F	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1927	AL	yes	None							
48				—, Theodore R. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	1 1/12	S	—	no		Texas	Germany	Germany	—	87	13	0				None							
49				Bhittle, Henry	Roomer				✓	M	W	54	S	—	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1908	NA	yes	Steam Engineer	Shipping	1X80	W	yes		no	
50				Williams, Paul	Roomer				✓	M	W	52	S	—	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1907	NA	yes	Waiter	Shipping	8680	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1B.

5651

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Galveston City | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: Part of Ward 3 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-7 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Walter C. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War
51	1719	10	13	Eriksen, Walter	Roomer			no		M	W	30	S	-	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	v	1918	Na	yes	Riveter	Building	35X1	W	yes		no	
52	1715	11	14	Hill, Frank M.	Head	R	80.00	-	no	M	W	55	M	41	no	yes	Ohio	No. Ireland	No. Ireland		59	03	0			yes	Switchman	Railroad	9677	W	yes		no	
53				—, Mary B.	wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi		15					yes	Rooming House	Keeper	829V	O				
54				—, Mary F.	daughter				v	F	W	11	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
55				—, Frank M. Jr.	son				v	M	W	7	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
56				—, Charles B.	son				v	M	W	4	S	-	no	no	Texas	Ohio	Louisiana		87					no	none							
57				Apostle, Arthur	Roomer				v	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	v	1918	Pa	yes	Engineer	Shipping	1X80	W	no	1A-8	no	
58				Olson, Chas	Roomer				v	M	W	24	S	-	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	v	1926	Pa	yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		no	
59				Olson, Ollie	Roomer				v	M	W	27	S	-	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	v	1923	Pa	yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		no	
60				Nelson, Emil	Roomer				v	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	v	1923	Pa	yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		no	
61				Nelson, T. B.	Roomer				v	M	W	35	S	-	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	v	1912	Pa	yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		no	
62				Rofestan, Joe	Roomer				v	M	W	24	S	-	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	v	1926	Pa	yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		no	
63				Rofestan, John	Roomer				v	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	v	1920	Pa	yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		no	
64	1715		15	Stumpff, Albert D	Head	R	16.00	R	no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	New York	New York	Canada-English	—	56	43	2			yes	Yeoman	U. S. Coast Guard	9893	W	yes		yes	WW
65				—, Isabelle	wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	32	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Wales	Pennsylvania		28	02	1			yes	none							
66	1711	12	16	Greenwood, Winnie	Head-H	R	80.00	-	no	F	W	60	Wd	18	no	yes	No. Ireland	No. Ireland	No. Ireland	English	00	03	v	1885	Na	yes	Housekeeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes			
67				Gravell, Mary	daughter				v	F	W	29	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	New York	No. Ireland		87	03	2			yes	Clerk	Dry goods store	8390	W	yes			
68				Greenwood, Charles	son				v	M	W	24	D	19	no	yes	Texas	New York	No. Ireland		87	03	2			yes	Salesman	Wholesale g. store	4590	W	yes		no	
69				Gravell, Loraine	G-daughter			R	v	F	W	20	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	County	7193	W	yes			
70				Jones, Mitchell	Roomer				v	M	W	39	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Longshoreman	Shipping	8880	W	no	1A-4	yes	WW
71				Fulton, Hazel	daughter				v	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	New York	No. Ireland		87	03	2			yes	none							
72				Donnelly, R.	Roomer				v	M	W	32	S	-	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Seaman	Merchant marine	8980	W	no	1A-5	yes	WW
73				Lewis, Jim	Roomer				v	M	W	26	S	-	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Electric Eng.	Radio	5263	W	yes		no	
74			17	Jones, Wilber A.	Head	R	25.00	-	no	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Iowa	Texas	Iowa		65					yes	Steel worker	Construction	35X1	W	yes		no	
75				Jones, Bertalee	wife-H				v	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Iowa		86					yes	none							
76		[illegible]	[illegible]	Curtin, John D	Head	R	40.00	-	no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	No. Ireland	No. Ireland		87	03	0			yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes		no	
77				—, Josephine	wife-H				v	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Louisiana		87	16	1			yes	none							
78				Acosta, Albert	Roomer				v	M	W	32	S	-	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fisherman	Fishing	8610	W	yes		no	
79				McLaughlin, William	Roomer				v	M	W	46	S	-	no	yes	Connecticutt	Connecticutt	Connecticutt		55					yes	Seaman	Mer. Marine	8980	W	yes		no	
80				DeLuca, Anthony	Roomer				v	M	W	22	S	-	no	yes	New York	Italy	Italy		52	27	0			yes	Steam Engineer	Merc. marine	1X80	W	yes		yes	WW
81	1707	13	18	Schumm, Ernest C.	Head	R	85.00	-	no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Caretaker	City of Galveston	7899	W	yes		yes	WW
82				—, Catherine	wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	No. Ireland	No. Ireland		87	03	0			yes	none							
83				Holzclaw, William	Roomer				v	M	W	24	S	-	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Cook	Construction	60X1	W	no	1A-9	no	
84			19	Jarrett, Zeb C.	Head	R	35.00	-	no	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Brokerage	9983	W	yes		no	
85				Jarrett, Johnnie	wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
86				Jarrett, Billy F.	daughter				v	F	W	3 4/12	S	-	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
87			20	Burkett, Oscar B.	Head	R	21.00	-	no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	Wire factory	7824	W	yes		no	
88				Burkett, Willie F.	wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none							
89	1707		21	Carpenter, [illegible]	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Engineer	Shipping	1X80	W	no	1A-6	no	
90				—, Margaret	wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1928	Al	yes	none							
91	1707		22	Lloyd, Alice	Head-H	R	25.00	-	no	F	W	38	Wd	22	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	v	1921	Na	yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	no	1A-7	no	
92				—, Richard	son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	v	1921	Na	yes	none							
93				—, Winifred	daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	v	1921	Na	yes	none							
94				—, Elizabeth	daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Mexico	England	England	English	00	45	v	1921	Na	yes	none							
95	1701	14	23	Boyle, Wm. J.	Head	R	85.00		no	M	W	49	M	37	no	yes	Kentucky	No. Ireland	Kentucky		80	03	1			yes	Engineer	Railroad	8977	W	yes		no	
96				—, Florence	wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	30	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Ohio		70					yes	none							
97	1701		24	Prendergast, Annie	Head-H	R	27.50	-	no	F	W	80	Wd	23	no	yes	New York	No. Ireland	No. Ireland		56	03	0			yes	none							
98				—, Vivian	daughter				v	F	W	25	S	-	no	yes	New Mexico	No. Ireland	New York		92	03	1			yes	Clerk	Stationery Store	8390	W	yes		—	
99	1701		25	Ziegelmeyer, Claribel	Head-H	R	27.50	-	no	F	W	31	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Louisiana		87					yes	Stenographer	Cotton	715V	W	no	1A-8	—	
100				Ulrich, Mary	sister				v	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Louisiana		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston City
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Part of Ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-7
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Walter Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemp. line	Veteran	War
1	Ave. D	1701	14	25	Johnson, Gertrude E.	Roomer				no	F	W	25	S	-	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Bookkeeper	Dry goods store	6790	W	yes			
2					Tate, Dollie A.	Roomer				✓	F	W	21	S	-	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stenographer	U.S. Govt.	7193	W	yes			
3					Sweeney, Lillian M.	Roomer				✓	F	W	30	S	-	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Sweden		85	06	2			yes	Comptometer Opr.	Shipping	6880	W	yes			
4		1405½	15	26	Moore, Lillie	Head	R	25/C	-	no	F	W	72	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
5					Moore, Lillian J.	daughter H				✓	F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		no	
6		1405	15	27	Bassett, Robert	Head				no	M	W	63	M	39	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky		60					yes	Watchman	Dry docks	4680	W	yes		yes	Sp
7					—, Mary	wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Holland	Louisiana		87	08	1			yes	none							
8					—, Allen E.	son				✓	M	W	21	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Drug store	8390	W	yes		no	
9					Mann, John R.	Roomer				✓	M	W	33	S	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Boiler maker	Foundry	0229	W	yes			
10	17th Street	411	16	28	Fultz, Willard	Head	R	51.00	-	no	M	W	52	M	32	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Foreman	Electric railway	7478	W	no		no	
11					—, Elma	wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
12					—, Willard, Jr.	son				✓	M	W	19	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Telegraph operator	Railroad	8979	W	yes		—	
13					—, Joe	son				✓	M	W	17	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none							
14					—, Naomi	daughter				✓	F	W	12	S	-	yes	yes	Colorado	Kentucky	Texas		91					yes	none							
15					Casey, James	Roomer				✓	M	W	50	Wd	21	no	yes	Louisiana	No. Ireland	No. Ireland		85	03	0			yes	Laborer	Shipping	7880	W	yes		no	
16					Vaglienti, Jennie	Roomer				✓	F	W	30	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Seamstress	Laundry	7797	W	yes		—	
17					Pierce, Odell	Roomer				✓	M	W	23	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Telegrapher	Telegraph	8979	W	yes		no	
18		1812	17	29	Schneider, Frank R.	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	48	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Inspector	Building	7781	W	yes		no	
19					—, Grace	wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	So. Carolina		87					yes	none							
20					McRee, Elizabeth	M-in-law				✓	F	W	80	Wd	21	no	yes	So. Carolina	So. Carolina	So. Carolina		77					yes	none							
21	Avenue E	1812		30	Lassiter, William H.	Head	R	40.00	-	no	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81					yes	Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	yes		no	
22					—, Lela A.	wife-H				✓	F	W	60	M	24	no	yes	So. Carolina	So. Carolina	So. Carolina		77					yes	none							
23		1814	18	31	Stipcevich, Vincent	Head	O	8000	-	no	M	W	54	M	28	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slavonian	V	V	16	1903	Na	yes	Manager	Restaurant	8891	O	yes		no	
24					—, Agnes	wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slavonian	V	V	16	1899	Na	yes	none							
25					—, Antone	son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Clerk	Banking	7X83	W	yes		no	
26					—, Louise	daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Stenographer	Insurance	7185	W	yes			
27					—, Emily	daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	none							
28					—, Gertrude	daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	none							
29					—, Joseph	son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			No	none							
30					Bowers, Josephine	M-in-law				✓	F	W	65	Wd	20	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slavonian	V	V	16	1899	Na	yes	none							
31		1812	19	32	Hoppe, Julius W.	Head	O	8000	-	no	M	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1905	Na	yes	Clerk	Packing house	7X17	W	yes		no	
32					—, Claudia	wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1920	Al	yes	none							
33					—, Lillian	daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Italy		87	13	0			yes	none							
34					—, Julius, Jr.	son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Italy		87	13	0			yes	none							
35					Copper, Charles	Roomer				✓	M	W	50	Wd		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Steward	Shipping	6V80	W	yes		no	
36					Copper, Fred	son (Roomer)				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	none							
37				33	Banks, Beth H.	Head	R	32.50	-	no	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Checker	Grocery store	7X90	W	yes		no	
38					Banks, Pauline	wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none							
39					—, Bobbie Jack	daughter				✓	F	W	1/12	S	-	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
40					Callahan, William	Roomer				✓	M	W	30	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barbering	8096	W	yes		no	
41					Svoboda, Julius	Roomer				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Czech	Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	Checker	Grocery store	7X90	W	yes		no	
42					Keister, Al.	Roomer				✓	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Retired				No	1A-9	yes	WW
43		1818	20	34	King, Minnie V.	Head-H	R	30.00		No	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Bookkeeper	Newspaper	6749	W	yes		—	
44					—, Carrie	sister				✓	F	W	38	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Bookkeeper	Insurance	6785	W	yes		—	
45					—, Laura	sister				✓	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Supervisor	Insurance	7385	W	yes			
46					—, Margaret	sister				✓	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none							
47				35	Hall, Albert P.	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	71	M	21	no	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		64					yes	Superintendent	Railroad	7377		yes		no	
48					Hall, Ella S.	wife H				✓	F	W	73	M	23	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		60					yes	none							
49	April 3; 23rd St.	429	21	36	Nicholl, George W.	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1909	Pa	yes	Minister	Salvation Army	8694	W	yes		no	
50					—, Mildred E.	wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	New York	Scotland	New York		56	01	1			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2B

5751

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county: Galveston City

Incorporated place: Galveston City

Ward of city: Part of Ward 3 Block No.

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-7

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 2B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Walter C. Spence, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker
51	420	21	36	Nicholl, Ivy M.	daughter				No	F	W	15	S	-	yes	yes	New York	England	New York	-	56	00	1			yes	Typist	Insurance	7185	W
52				—, Lorine	daughter				√	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	New York	England	New York		26	00	1			yes	None			
53				Jackson, Fred	servant				√	M	W	45	S	-	no	yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	-	50					yes	Janitor	Private family	6X96	W
54	410	22	37	Long, Martha	Head-H	O	$5,000	-	no	F	W	63	Wd	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1881	Na	yes	Housewife			NP
55				Long, Victor G.	son				√	M	W	28	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	-	87	13	0			yes	Bookkeeper	Dairy	6790	W
56				—, Marguerite	daughter				√	F	W	24	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Dressmaker	Clothing	8?64	O
57	408	22	38	Long, Edward G.	Head	R	25.00	R	no	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	-	87	13	0			yes	Superintendent	Insurance	7835	W
58				—, Amelia	wife-H				√	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Austria	Austria		58	16	0			yes	None			
59				—, Edward G. Jr.	son				√	M	W	4 2/12	S	-	no	no	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	None			
60				—, Virginia D.	daughter				√	F	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					no	None			
61	407	24	39	Long, Katherine	Head-H	O	$6,500	-	no	F	W	76	Wd	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1882	Na	yes	Housewife	Rooming-House	829V	O
62				~~Abbott, Edward~~	Roomer																									
63	823½	25	40	Ayers, Nellie May	Head-H	R	35.00	-	no	F	W	21	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housekeeper	Rooming House	829V	O
64				McCollum, Louis	Roomer				√	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1			yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W
65				Herzig, Henry G.	Roomer				√	M	W	27	D	22	no	yes	Michigan	Germany	Ireland (No.)		62	13	0			yes	Salesman	Ice cream maker	8980	W
66					Roomer																									
67					Roomer																									
68					Roomer																									
69	819	26	41	Hornby, Ruby	M-in-law				√	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Missouri		84					yes	None			
70				Moore, Harold M.	Head	R	31.00	R	no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seaman	Shipping	8980	W
71				Moore, Lennah	wife-H				√	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85					yes	None			
72				Harding, Baker	F-in-law				√	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W
73	817	27	42	Love, Minnie	Head-H	R	25.00	-	no	F	W	45	Wd	18	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Scotland	Scotland		58	21	0			yes	Housekeeper	Rooming House	829V	O
74				Botta, Bertie	Roomer				√	F	W	31	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Russia	Texas		87	17	1			yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W
75				Rayon, Johnnie	Roomer				√	M	W	31	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Auto	7X89	W
76	815	28	43	[illegible], George	Head	R	40.00	R	no	M	W	42	M	33	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	v	1909	Na	yes	Manager	Automobile	889V	E
77				—, Angeline	wife-H				√	F	W	26	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None			
78				Clark, Murphy	son				√	M	W	13	S	-	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None			
79			44	O'Brien, Charles	Head	R	16.00	-	no	M	W	36	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Electrician	Building	1VX1	W
80				—, Ida	wife-H				√	F	W	39	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Missouri	Florida	Oklahoma		66					yes	None			
81	½ Rear			Pierce, Barney	Roomer				√	M	W	30	S	-	no	yes	Oregon	Oregon	Oregon		97					yes	Seaman	Fishing	86V0	W
82	813	29	45	Heading, Rudolf	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	56	M	30	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1909	Na	yes	Foreman	Shipping	7480	W
83				—, Grace	wife-H				√	F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None			
84				—, Emil	son				√	M	W	24	S	-	no	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Germany	~~Germany~~ Texas		87	13	1			yes	Oiler	Shipping	2680	W
85				—, Rudolf Jr.	son				√	M	W	22	S	-	no	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Germany	~~Germany~~ Texas		87	13	1			yes	Garbage man	Health Department	8393	W
86				—, Evelyn	daughter				√	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Germany	~~Germany~~ Texas		87	13	1			yes	None			
87	811½	30	46	Vowel, John R.	Head	R	40.00	R	no	M	W	49	M	33	no	yes	Virginia	Germany	Virginia		74	13	1			yes	Machinist	Shipping	2080	W
88				—, Mildred	wife-H				√	F	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Illinois		84					yes	None			
89				Boyle, William E.	Roomer				√	M	W	55	D	24	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Seaman	Shipping	8980	W
90	809½	31	47	Moore, Robert M.	Head	R	40.00	R	no	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Missouri		78					yes	Cleaner	Cleaning	7298	E
91				—, Marie	wife-H				√	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	France	France		66	12	0			yes	None			
92			48	—, Marion J.	~~son~~ Head	R	20.00	-	no	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87					yes	Cleaner	Cleaning	7298	W
93				—, Lillian	daughter				√	F	W	20	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87					yes	Clerk	Cleaning	7X98	W
94				—, Elton	son				√	M	W	17	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87					yes	Cleaner	Cleaning	7298	W
95				—, Essie	wife-H				√	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			yes	None			
96				—, Marion Jr.	son				√	M	W	2	S	-	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None			
97				—, Elton Lee	son				√	M	W	3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None			
98			49	Smith, Leon W.	Head	R	20.00	-	no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Crane Operator	Construction	1071	W
99				—, Ruth	wife-H				√	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			yes	None			
100	805½	32	50	Olson, Ida	Head	R	50.00	R	no	F	W	38	D	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housekeeper	Rooming house	829V	O

Line	Employed: Yes or No	Line No. if not at work	Veteran: Yes or No	What war
51	yes		-	
53	yes		no	
54	yes		-	
55	yes		no	
56	yes		no	
57	yes		no	
61	yes		-	
63	yes		-	
64	yes		yes	WW
65	yes		no	
70	yes		no	
72	no	1A-10	no	
73	yes		-	
74	yes		-	
75	yes		yes	WW
76	yes		yes	WW
79	yes		yes	WW
81	yes		no	
82	yes		no	
84	yes			
85	yes			
87	no	1A-11	no	-
89	yes		no	
90	yes		no	
92	yes		no	
93	yes			
94	yes			
98	no	1A-12		
100	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5797

3A

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston City
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Part of Ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-7
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 3A

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Walter C. Spence, Enumerator.

76

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployed)	Veteran	War
1	1805½	32	50	Readam, George	Roomer				[illegible]	M	W	79	Wd	47	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	v	1857	Na	yes	Seaman	Cotton shipping	8880	W	no	1A-13		
2				Milligan, James	Roomer				v	M	W	54	[illegible]	21	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		53					yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes			
3				Linder, Albert	Roomer				v	M	W	35	[illegible]	22	no	yes	Texas	Idaho	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Building	78X1	W	yes		yes	WW
4	1823	33	51	Ford, Franklin	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Chauffeur	Taxi	398V	O	yes		no	
5				—, Lucille	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	None							
6				Searcy, Patrick	Roomer				v	M	W	31	S	—	no	yes	No. Ireland	No. Ireland	No. Ireland	English	00	03	v	1908	Al	yes	Engineer	Shipping	1X80	W	no	1A-14	no	
7				Ford, William	Brother				v	M	W	16	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Mess Boy	Shipping	6180	W	no	1A-15		
8	180½	34	52	Casasa, Joaquin	Head	R	30.00	—	no	M	W	68	M	33	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1884	Na	yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	E	yes		no	
9				—, Johanna	Wife-H				v	F	W	64	M	29	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1891	Na	yes	None							
10	413	36	53	Mitchke, Paul	Head	R	20.00	—	no	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	Switchman	Railroad	9677	W	no	1A-16	no	
11				—, Lillie	Wife-H				v	F	W	49	M	33	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		58	13	0			yes	None							
12				Schroeder, Alfred	Son				v	M	W	27	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Pennsylvania		87	13	1			yes	None							
13	1907	37	54	Oliver, Robert W.	Head	R	25.00	—	no	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	no	1A-17	no	
14				—, Agnes	Wife-H				v	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Louisiana		87	21	1			yes	None							
15				—, Adessa	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S	—	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	None							
16			55	Coats, Edward E.	Head	R	25.00	—	no	M	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Pennsylvania		81					yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	no	1A-18	no	
17				—, Vassie	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
18			56	Brentano, Michell F.	Head	R	25.00	—	no	M	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Railroad	2077	W	yes		no	
19				—, Lillian	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
20			[illegible]	Lyberg, Frederick R.	Head	R	25.00	R	no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	00	10	v	1870	Al	yes	Seaman	Shipping	8980	W	yes		yes	WW
21				—, Geraldine	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
22			[illegible]	Lowe, Margaret E.	Head H.	O	8,000	R	no	F	W	71	Wd	24	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	v	1886	Na	yes	Landlady	Apt. House	8286	O	yes		—	
23				—, Margaret	Daughter				v	F	W	35	S	—	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Stenographer	Lawyer	7194	W	yes		—	
24				Lowe, Ella	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	80	[illegible]	—	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	v	1888	Al	yes	None							
25	1412			Miller, Harold	Roomer				v	M	W	24	S	—	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		22	13	0			yes	Seaman	Merchant Marine	8980	W	yes		no	
26				Buckley, Thomas	Roomer				v	M	W	51	Wd	35	no	yes	No. Ireland	No. Ireland	No. Ireland	English	00	03	v	1898	Na	yes	Fireman	Merchant Marine	1580	W	yes		no	
27				Anderson, Carl J.	Roomer				v	M	W	42	S	—	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	00	00	v	1911	Na	yes	Seaman	Merchant Marine	8980	W	yes		yes	WW
28				Fairrick, Tom	Roomer				v	M	W	28	S	—	no	yes	New Jersey	New York	England		57	22	2			yes	Seaman	Merchant Marine	8980	W	yes		no	
29				Cooper, Joseph	Roomer				v	M	W	26	S	—	no	yes	Pennsylvania	No. Ireland	No. Ireland		38	03	0			yes	Seaman	Merchant Marine	8980	W	yes		no	
30	1805	38	57	Arnold, William R.	Roomer				v	M	W	69	S	—	no	yes	Illinois	Switzerland	Switzerland		21	11	0			yes	Watchman	Shipping	4680	W	yes		no	
31	410	39	58	Sherman, George	Head	R	5.00	—	no	M	W	66	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Shipping	7880	W	yes		no	
32				Burgess, Paul	Roomer				no	M	W	51	S	—	no	yes	England (native)	England	England	English	00	00	v	1910	Na	yes	Fireman	Construction	15X1	W	no	1A-20	no	
33				Dietrich, Antone	Roomer				no	M	W	62	Wd	28	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	14	v	1881	Na	yes	Laborer	Shipping	7880	W	no	1A-21	no	
34				Schlinger, Benedict	Roomer				no	M	W	68	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Germany		87	14	0			yes	Umbrella Repairer	Umbrella mfg.	7768	W	yes		no	
35				Ferguson, George	Roomer				no	M	W	52	S	—	no	yes	Texas	England	Scotland		87	00	0			yes	Laborer	Shipping	7880	W	yes		no	
36				Stahl, George	Roomer				no	M	W	55	S	—	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1898	Na	yes	Laborer	Shipping	7880	W	yes		no	
37				Marshall, Joel	Roomer				no	M	W	62	Wd	28	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1907	Na	yes	Laborer	Shipping	7880	W	yes		no	
38				Nichols, C. B.	Roomer				no	M	W	53	S	—	no	yes	Jugo Slavakia	Jugo Slavakia	Jugo Slavakia	[illegible]	VV	18	v	1901	Na	yes	Seaman	[illegible]	8980	W	yes		no	
39				Tompkins, Louis	Roomer			—	no	M	W	59	S	—	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1898	Na	yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	W	yes		no	
40				Engleman, Chas	Roomer				no	M	W	24	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Seaman	Shipping	8980	W	yes		no	
41	1915	40	59	Long, Mary	Head-H	R	15.20	—	no	F	W	48	Wd	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housewife	Home maker	9596	W	yes		—	
42				Kupper, Rudolph	Head	R	40.00	—	no	M	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Justice of Peace	Galveston city	8095	W	yes		no	
43				—, Elizabeth	Wife-H				v	F	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	No. Ireland		70	03	2			yes	None							
44		41	60	Wolcott, Claude A.	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	56	M	42	no	yes	Mississippi	New York	Alabama		83					yes	Wigmaker	Glove mill	7V15	W	yes		no	
45				—, Henrietta	Wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			yes	None							
46				Davenport, Alfred M.	Son				v	M	W	21	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes		no	
47	1902	42	61	Kolbang, Carl	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1901	Na	yes	Dairyman	Dairy	8891	E	yes		no	
48				—, Anna	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1904	Na	yes	None							
49				—, Carl	Son				v	M	W	18	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
50				—, Anna	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							

April 4

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

5847

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston City
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Part of Ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-1
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 7B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Walter C. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: at work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War
51	1901½	42	61	Koberg, Rudolph	son				no	M	W	17	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
52				Willis, Vance [redacted]	son (adopt)				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
53				Bruce, Wilhelmina	cousin				✓	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Clerk	Dairy	7X90	W	yes		—	
54				Bruce, William	uncle				✓	M	W	81	Wd	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1878	Na	yes	Retired	Shipping	—		no	1A-77		
55				Vicinek, Annie	servant				✓	F	W	21	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia	Bohemian	87	18	0	1906	Na	yes	servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
56				Silber, Wilhelmina	servant				✓	F	W	74	Wd	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1872	Na	yes	servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
57				Stenberg, Oscar	Roomer				✓	M	W	80	S	-	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1870	Na	yes	Retired	Shipping	—		no	1A-73	no	
58				Thomas, Jessie	Roomer				✓	M	W	19	S	-	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Dairyman	Dairy	7890	W	yes		no	
59				Arb, Theodore	Roomer				✓	M	W	62	S	-	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1896	Na	yes	Cook	Shipping	6080	W	yes		no	
60				Fleischer, Jacob	Roomer				✓	M	W	46	S	-	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1906	Pa	yes	Cook	Shipping	6080	W	yes		no	
61	1704 av.		62	[redacted] Fox, Howard	Head	O	8,000	-	no	M	W	53	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					yes	Clerk	Newspaper	7X49	W	no	1A-24	no	
62	319	43		Griggart, J. H.	Roomer				✓	M	W	28	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	Reporter	Newspaper	8594	W	yes		no	
63				Windrego, Estelle F.	wife				✓	F	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
64			63	Windrego, Joseph A.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					yes	Buyer	Cotton	8X91	E	yes		no	
65				Newbill, Josephine	Roomer				✓	F	W	49	S	-	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	[illegible] nurse	Red Cross	5594	W	yes		no	
66			64	Shaw, E. H.	Head	R	40.00	R	no	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden	—	87	06	0			yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes		no	
67				Shaw, Dot	wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Insurance	7185	W	yes		—	
68	1710	44	65	Pietsch, Edwin	Head	R	50.00	-	no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Buyer	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		no	
69				—, Hetty	wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
70				—, Esther	sister				✓	F	W	20	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes		—	
71	1718	45	66	Lotz, J. H.	Head	R	30.00	-	no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Chauffeur	Dairy	3990	W	yes		no	
72				—, Eva	wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
73				—, Henry	son				✓	M	W	8	S	-	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
74			67	LeBoeuf, Joseph	Head	R	17.50	-	no	M	W	22	M	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Telegrapher	Telegraphy	8979	W	yes		no	
75				—, Bedelle	wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
76				—, Joanne	daughter				✓	F	W	7/12	S	-	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					no	None							
77	1720	46	68	Brogey, Gladys	Head H.	R	40.00	R	no	F	W	31	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Landlady	Rooming house	829V	O	yes		—	
78				—, Gladys F.	daughter				✓	F	W	19	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
79			69	McElvin, Katy	Head H	Un	Un		✓	F	W	70	Wd	17	no	yes	New York	Rhode Island	England		56	03	0			yes	Collector	Rooming house	XXXX	[illegible]	yes		—	
80				Dunn, Harold M.	Roomer				✓	M	W	21	S	-	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	[illegible]	Wire factory	7724	W	yes		no	
81				Atkins, Marvin	Roomer				✓	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Machinist	Wire factory	2024	W	yes		no	
82	316	47	70	Simpson, Homer	Head	O	4,000	-	no	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Vermont	Illinois		66					yes	Retired	Newspaper	XXXX	[illegible]	no	14-25	no	
83				—, Alma	wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
84				Hermann, Milton	nephew				✓	M	W	17	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
85	314	48	71	Montagna, Michael	head	O	6,500	-	no	M	W	58	M	20	[illegible]	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1893	Pa	yes	Shoemaker	Shoe	9964	O	yes		no	
86				—, Josephine	wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1887	Pa	yes	None							
87				—, Lucille	daughter				✓	F	W	24	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Press feeder	Stationery	7768	W	yes		—	
88				—, [illegible]	son				✓	M	W	20	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Butcher	Meat store	8891	W	yes		no	
89				—, Rose L.	daughter				✓	F	W	14	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
90			72	Rinaudo, Andrew	head	R	15.00	R	no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1920	Pa	yes	Chauffeur	Bakery	3911	W	yes		no	
91				—, Angelina	wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
92				—, Andrew Jr.	son				✓	M	W	5	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None							
93				—, Dolores	daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None							
94				LaRosa, Frances	Roomer				✓	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Proofreader	Stationery	7X68	W	yes		—	
95	320	49	73	[illegible], John	Head	O	4000	-	no	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	[illegible]	VV	16	V	1898	Na	yes	waiter	restaurant	619V	W	yes		no	
96				—, Katie	wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	[illegible]	VV	16	V	1904	Na	yes	None							
97				—, Mary	daughter				✓	F	W	23	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Stenographer	Insurance	7190	W	yes		no	
98				—, [illegible]	[illegible]				✓	M	W	20	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes		no	
99				—, Michael	son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Mail clerk	Railroad	8676	W	yes			
100				—, Elizabeth	daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

4a

5877

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston City
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Part of ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-7
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4A

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Walter C. Spence, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		306	49	73	Braly, Nicholas	son				no	M	W	14	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None								
2		304	50	74	Beasley, Edward	Head	R	25/00	–	no	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Millwright	Nail factory	2128	W	yes		no		
3					—, Velma	wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
4				75	Koch, Louis	Head	R	25.00	–	no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Cotton Comp.	7X90	W	no	1A-24	no		
5					—, Ruth M.	wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6		302	51	76	[illegible], [illegible] J.	Head	O	5,000	–	no	M	W	32	S	–	no	yes	Texas	France	No. Ireland		87	12	0			yes	Painter	Construction	28X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
7					Leake, Margaret	Sister-H				V	F	W	41	S	–	no	yes	Texas	England	No. Ireland		87	00	0			yes	None								
8					Straka, Mike	Roomer				V	M	W	35	S	–	no	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	German	13	17	V	1903	Al	yes	Painter	Building	28X1	W	yes		no		
9					Juricica, Frank	Roomer				V	M	W	29	S	–	no	yes	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia	Croatian	18	18	V	1920	Pa	yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes		no		
10		304	52	77	Erskine, Minnie	Head-H	R	25/00	–	no	F	W	24	S	–	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Floorman	Dept. store	7490	W	yes		–		
11					—, Nell	sister				V	F	W	18	S	–	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Checker	Laundry	7797	W	yes		–		
12					—, Maybell	sister				V	F	W	16	S	–	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
13		304		78	Anderson, Charles W.	Head	R	25/00	–	no	M	W	42	M	29	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1902	Na	yes	Steward	Shipping	6X80	W	yes		no		
14					—, Julia	wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	2?	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1925	Na	yes	None								
15		1123	53	79	Olmes, Harry F.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	46	M	31	no	yes	New Jersey	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			yes	Machinist	Ship Repair	2026	W	yes		no		
16					—, Gertrude E.	wife-H				V	F	W	4?	M	3?	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	None								
17					Stenberg, Gustave H.	Roomer				V	M	W	49	S	–	no	yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Finnish	23	23	V	1901	Na	yes	Seaman	Shipping	8980	W	yes		yes	WW	
18					Marshall, Ernest W.	Roomer				V	M	W	49	S	–	no	yes	Luxemburg	Luxemburg	Luxemburg	French	12	12	V	1905	Na	yes	Marine Engineer	Shipping	1X80	W	yes		yes	WW	
19					Olson, Charles D.	Roomer				V	M	W	60	S	–	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	–	87					yes	Officer	U.S. Army	9693	W	no	1?-?1	yes	WW	
20					Hansen, Sigfred O.	Roomer				V	M	W	48	S	–	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	02	02	V	1900	Na	yes	Steelworker	Building	35X1	W	yes		no		
21		1919	54	80	Autrey, J. H.	Head	R	22/00	–	no	M	W	67	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Paper Hanger	Building	86X1	W	yes		no		
22					—, Daisy	wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					—, Albert	son				V	M	W	32	S	–	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes		yes	WW	
24					—, Arthur	son				V	M	W	24	S	–	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no		
25					—, Myrtle	daughter				V	F	W	16	S	–	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					—, Fred	son				V	M	W	14	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					—, Billie	daughter				V	F	W	12	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					—, Florence	daughter				V	F	W	6	S	–	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					no	None								
29		1717	55	81	Vergara, Solomon	Head	R	28/00	–	no	M	Mex	38	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Shipping	2880	W	yes		no		
30					—, Paulina	wife-H				V	F	Mex	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31				82	Reed, Susana	wife H				V	F	Mex	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					Reed, B—	Head	R	10/00	–	no	M	Mex	31	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chauffeur	Laundry	398V	W	yes		yes	WW	
33				83	Soto, Pete	Head	R	10/00	–	no	M	Mex	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gin	7868	W	yes		no		
34					—, Salistina	wife-H				V	F	Mex	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					Wilson, Rebecca	Roomer				V	F	Mex	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					Collins, Henry	Roomer				V	M	Mex	6	S	–	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37		1709	56	84	Blanco, José M.	Head	R	15/00	–	no	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1911	Al	yes	Electrician	Building	1VX1	W	yes		no		
38		313	57	85	Sikich, Louisa	Head-H	O	25/00	R	no	F	W	60	Wd	25	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1892	Na	yes	Housewife	Rooming House	6196	W	yes		–		
39					—, Joe	son				V	M	W	31	S	–	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Ice man	Ice	8690	W	yes		no		
40					—, Walter	son				V	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Pilot	Shipping	8680	W	yes		no		
41					[illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	24	S	–	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Clerk	Shoe Store	8390	W	yes		–		
42		309	58	86	Veselijevich, Paul	Head	O	4500	–	no	M	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Montenegro	Montenegro	Montenegro	Serbian	VV	18	V	1903	Pa	yes	Seaman	Cotton	8880	W	yes		no		
43					—, Anna	wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Argentina	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia	Slavish	VV	49	V	1913	Pa	yes	None								
44					—, Julia	daughter				V	F	W	15	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Montenegro Jugo	Argentina		87	18	0			yes	None								
45					—, [illegible]	son				V	M	W	12	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Montenegro Jugo	Argentina		87	18	0			yes	None								
46					—, [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	10	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Montenegro Jugo	Argentina		87	18	0			yes	None								
47					—, Milana	daughter				V	F	W	5	S	–	no	no	Texas	Montenegro Jugo	Argentina		87	18	0			no	None								
48					Cupic, Paul	Brother				V	M	W	54	D	22	no	yes	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia	Serbian	VV	18	V	1910	Na	yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes		no		
49					Stepanovich, George	Roomer				V	M	W	42	S	–	no	yes	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia	Serbian	VV	18	V	1908	Al	yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes		no		
50					Mitrovich, Pete	Roomer				V	M	W	43	S	–	no	yes	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia	Serbian	VV	18	V	1913	Pa	yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes		no		

April 5

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5947

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston City
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Part of Ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-7
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Walter C. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Line No. unemployment	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule
51	[illegible]	1309	58	86	Evanisevich, Sam	Roomer			no		M	W	42	S	-	no	yes	Montenegro	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia	Slavic	VV	18	V	1905	Al	yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes		no		
52		1309	58	86	Garrett, George	Head	R	1200	-	no	M	Neg	57	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Landscape	V1VV	W	yes		no		
53					Mosely, Julia	wife-H			V		F	Neg	55	M	50	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
54		1702	59	87	Daniels, Rudolph G.	Head	R	30/00	-	no	M	W	63	M	28	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Norway	Norway		58	05	0			yes	Seaman	Shipping	8880	W	no	1A-28	no		
55					—, Katie	wife-H			V		F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	No. Ireland	No. Ireland	No. Ireland	English	00	03	V	1895	Na	yes	None								
56					—, Rudolph	Son			V		M	W	10	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	No. Ireland		87	03	2			yes	None								
57					Danielson, Fred	Roomer			V		M	W	67	S	-	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	00	V	1885	Na	yes	Fireman	Shipping	8880	W	no	1A-24	no		
58					Jensen, John	Roomer			V		M	W	53	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Tin Shop	37X1	W	yes		no		
59					[illegible], William	Roomer			V		M	W	43	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	no	1A-30	yes	WW	
60					Burger, Patrick	Roomer			V		M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	No. Ireland	No. Ireland		87	03	2			yes	Laborer	Jill	78X7	W	no	1B-31	no		
61		1720	60	88	Sodijo, Bob	Head	O	3,000	R	no	M	W	50	M	40	no	yes	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia	Slovak	VV	18	V	1918	Na	yes	Manager	Restaurant	889V	O	yes		no		
62					—, Mary	wife-H			V		F	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia	Slovak	VV	18	V	1905	Na	yes	None		829V	O					
63					Yurkovich, John	Son			V		M	W	19	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia	-	87	18	0			yes	Clerk	Shipping	6999	W	yes		no		
64					Yurkovich, Anthony	Son			V		M	W	25	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia		87	18	0			yes	Clerk	Insurance	7X85	W	yes		no		
65					Bosnich, Joe	Roomer			V		M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slovak	VV	16	V	1914	Pa	yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes		no		
66					[illegible], Pete	Roomer			V		M	W	23	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia		87	18	0			yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	[illegible]	1B-46	no		
67					Christopher, John	Roomer			V		M	W	19	S	-	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Honduras		85	48	2			yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes		no		
68					Brozovich, Mike	Roomer			V		M	W	42	S	-	no	yes	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia	Slavic	VV	18	V	1908	Na	yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes		no		
69					Stephens, Cecil	Roomer			V		M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pilot	Shipping	8680	W	yes		yes	WW	
70		1710	61	89	Koble, Harry	Head	O	3500	-	no	M	W	48	M	33	no	yes	Arkansas	Ohio	No. Ireland		84	03	2			yes	Conductor	Railroad	8777	W	yes		no		
71					—, Mary Louise	wife-H			V		F	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	0			yes	None								
72					—, Rosalee J.	Daughter			V		F	W	14	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					—, Harry J.	Son			V		M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					[illegible], Elizabeth	Servant			V		F	Neg	64	Wd	30	no	yes	Texas	New Orleans	Texas		87	V5	1			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
75		1712	62	90	Rodriguez, Mary	Head-H	R	40/00	-	no	F	W	59	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	No. Ireland	No. Ireland		85	03	0			yes	Housekeeper	Rooming House	829V	W	yes				
76				91	Carrers, [illegible]	Head	R	21/00	-	no	M	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	No. Ireland		87	03	2			yes	Captain	Pilot boat	8680	W	yes		yes	WW	
77					—, Hortense	wife-H			V		F	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
78					—, Walter	Son			V		M	W	10	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					—, Mary Alice	Daughter			V		F	W	2 2/12	S	-	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no									
80				92	Russell, Leo W.	Head	R	22/00	-	no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Engineer	Machine Shop	1X28	W	yes		no		
81					—, Daisy H.	wife-H			V		F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					—, Richard L.	Son			V		M	W	1 7/12	S	-	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					no	None								
83					—, Robert	Son			V		M	W	0/12	S	-	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					no	None								
84				93	Rodriguez, William P.	Head	R	20/00	R	no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Officer	City Police Dept.	4793	W	yes		yes	WW	
85					—, Lillian	wife-H			V		F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					—, Marion	Daughter			V		F	W	5 3/12	S	-	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					—, William J.	Son			V		M	W	7/12	S	-	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
88					Burns, William	Roomer			V		M	W	25	S	-	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
89		1716	63	94	Oldenburg, John J.	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Detective	Building (City)	1VX1	W	yes		no		
90					—, Catherine	wife-H			V		F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91				95	Oldenburg, John S.	Head	R	15/00	R	no	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cotton Presser	Cotton machine	7588	W	yes				
92					—, Katherine	wife-H			V		F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					—, Mary Jane	Daughter			V		F	W	3 2/12	S	-	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
94		1722	64	96	[illegible], Tony A.	Head	R	25/00	-	no	M	W	60	M	28	no	no	Missouri	Italy	Italy		66	29	0			yes	Laborer	Road Building	7871	W	yes		no		
95					—, Louisa	wife-H			V		F	W	54	M	22	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1889	Na	yes	None								
96					—, Joseph	Son			V		M	W	19	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Italy		87	29	2			yes	None								
97		1724	65	97	Lucio, Alfred	Head	R	16/00	R	no	M	Mex	40	M	33	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes		no		
98					—, Patricia	wife-H			V		F	Mex	32	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	yes	None								
99					—, Tony M.	Son			V		M	Mex	2	S	-	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	yes	None								
100		1726	66	98	Diamond, Jack	Head	R	40/00	R	no	M	W	49	M	30	no	yes	California	Scotland	Scotland		98	01	0			yes	Steamfitter	Contractor (Building)	28X1	O	no	1B-3	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Incorporated place: Galveston City

Ward of city: Part of Ward 3

Block No.:

Township or other division of county: Galveston City

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-7

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 5A

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Walter C. Spence, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1		1724	66	98	Dismond, Elora	wife-H			no		F	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Missouri	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		66					yes	none								
2					—, Wallace	son				✓	M	W	5	S	-	no	no	Texas	California	Missouri		87					no	none								
3					—, Jack, Jr.	son				✓	M	W	1	S	-	no	no	Texas	California	Missouri		87					no	none								
4				99	Cole, William	Head	R	8/00	–	no	M	W	19	S	-	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	Chauffeur	Automobile	3999	W	no	10-32			
5					—, Harry	father				✓	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	no	10-24			
6					—, Carrie	Mother-H				✓	M	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
7					Lawson, James	Roomer				✓	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]		85					yes	U.S. Coast guard	Coast Guard	9993	W	yes		no		
8					—, Dorothy	Roomer				✓	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
9		220	67	100	Mascorro, Maurice	Head	R	12/00	–	no	M	[illegible]	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Vulcanizing	Building	77X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
10					—, Caroline	wife-H				✓	F	[illegible]	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					—, Lydia	daughter				✓	F	[illegible]	8	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					—, Maurice, Jr.	son				✓	M	[illegible]	6	S	-	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					—, Augustina	daughter				✓	F	[illegible]	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
14					—, Florencio	son				✓	M	[illegible]	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
15					—, Ramona	daughter				✓	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
16		214	68	101	Gonzales, Henry	Head	R	20/00	–	no	M	Mex	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Foreman	Building	74X1	W	yes		no		
17					—, Lola	wife-H				✓	F	Mex	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
18					—, Lupe	son				✓	M	Mex	14	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19		1922	69	102	Vergas, Spirino	Head	R	15.00	–	no	M	Mex	24	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	no	Dishwasher	Restaurant	959V	W	yes		no		
20					—, Clara	wife-H				✓	F	Mex	25	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	no	none								
21					Vargas, Natilda	father				✓	M	Mex	51	Wd	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	no	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes		no		
22		[illegible]	70	103	Hanson, Martin	Head	O	2,000	–	no	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1886	Na	yes	[illegible]	Shipping	8880	W	no	18-[illegible]	no		
23					—, Helen	wife-H				✓	F	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
24					—, William	son				✓	M	W	32	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			yes	Laborer	U.S. Govt	7893	W	yes		no		
25					—, Louis	son				✓	M	W	27	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			yes	Laborer	U.S. Govt	7893	W	no	18-26	no		
26					Olson, Carl	Roomer				✓	M	W	68	S	-	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1900	Na	yes	Carpenter	Shipping	0680	W	yes		no		
27		1913	71	104	Mejia, Charles	Head	R	10/00	–	no	M	Mex	45	M	13	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	Painter	Shipping	2880	W	yes		no		
28					—, Marguerita	wife-H				✓	F	Mex	33	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	no	none								
29					—, Charles	son				✓	M	Mex	12	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
30					—, Mary	daughter				✓	F	Mex	10	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
31					—, Jessie	son				✓	M	Mex	7	S	-	yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
32					—, Julia	son				✓	M	Mex	6	S	-	yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
33					—, Nellie	daughter				✓	F	Mex	4	S	-	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
34					—, Louis	son				✓	M	Mex	2	S	-	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
35					—, Marguerite	daughter				✓	F	Mex	1	S	-	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
36		1119	72	105	Constante, Jesse	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	Mex	28	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	Laborer	Building	78X1	W	yes		no		
37					Constante, Elma	wife-H				✓	F	Mex	26	M	19	no	yes	Arizona	Kentucky	Mexico		93	45	2			no	none								
38					—, Marie	daughter				✓	F	Mex	5	S	-	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Arizona		87	45	1			yes	none								
39					—, Lillie	daughter				✓	F	Mex	3	S	-	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Arizona		87	45	1			no	none								
40		1124	73	106	Saragoza, Louis	Head	R	12/00	–	no	M	Mex	43	Wd	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	Laborer	Shipping	7880	W	yes		no		
41					—, Jones	son-H				✓	M	Mex	13	S	-	yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	yes	none								
42					—, Connie	daughter				✓	F	Mex	12	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
43					—, Felice	daughter				✓	F	Mex	5	S	-	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
44					—, Felicita	daughter				✓	F	Mex	2	S	-	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
45		1153	74	107	Partida, Frances	Head	R	10/00	–	no	M	Mex	28	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	Laborer	Shipping	7880	W	yes		no		
46					Partida, Fortunata	wife-H				✓	F	Mex	38	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	none								
47					—, Mary	daughter				✓	F	Mex	22	Wd	14	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	none								
48					—, Rosa	daughter				✓	F	Mex	8	S	-	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	none								
49		1117	75	108	Gonzales, Joe	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	Mex	46	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	Laborer	Gas	78X5	W	yes		no		
50					—, Virginia	wife-H				✓	F	Mex	41	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

56

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Galveston City | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: Part of Ward 3 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-7 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 5B | 16047

Enumerated by me on April 7, 8, 1930, Walter C. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51		1717	75	108	Garza, Salvador	Father					M	Mex	71	wd	27	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	43	V	1920	Al	no	Laborer	Building	78X1	W	yes		no	
52		2122	76	109	Hill, Mary	Head H	R	13.00	—	no	F	Neg	44	wd	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Kentucky		85					yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6496	W	yes		no	
53				100	Snell, Dorothy	Head H	R	14.00	—	no	F	Neg	27	wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes		—	
54					Snell, Herman	Brother				V	M	Neg	25	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chauffeur	Transfer	398V	W	yes		no	
55		210	77	111	Alex, Edith	Wife H	R	20.00	—	no	F	Neg	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	West Indies	Texas		87	47	1			yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	yes		—	
56					Alex, Paul	Head					M	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no	
57					Baldridge, Hyther	Roomer				V	F	Neg	17	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes		—	
58					Reese, Bully	Roomer				V	M	Neg	54	wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seaman	Shipping	8980	W	yes		no	
59					Irving, Hazel	Sister				V	F	Neg	9	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	West Indies	Texas		87	47	1			yes	None							
60		208	78	112	Johnson, Kate	Head H	R	28.00	—	no	F	Neg	48	wd	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Louisiana		78					yes	Seamstress	Dry goods store	7790	W	yes		—	
61					~~Snoyze, [illegible]~~	~~Mother~~																													
62					Brown, Jessie L.	Roomer				V	F	Neg	46	S	—	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
63		206	79	113	Drew, Alfred	Head	R	16.00	—	no	M	Neg	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stores	7815	W	yes		yes	WW
64					— , Mary	Wife H				V	F	Neg	31	M	17	no	no	Hawaiian Islands	Portugal	Hawaiian Islands	English	X2	31	1	1918	Na	yes	None							
65					Washington, Georgia	Roomer				V	F	Neg	52	wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	So. Carolina		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
66		1721	80	114	Thomas, Jennie	Head H	R	25.00	—	no	F	Neg	59	wd	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia		85					yes	Housekeeper	Rooming house	829V	E	yes		—	
67					Jenkins, Mary	Roomer				V	F	Neg	40	wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes		—	
68		1723	81	115	Smith, Julia	Head H	R	16.00	—	no	F	Neg	48	wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Housekeeper	Rooming house	829V	E	yes			
69				116	Alex, Mary Lee	Wife H / Roomer	R			V	F	Neg	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
70					Alex, Edward M.	Head - Roomer				V	M	Neg	22	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Musician	Orchestra	827V	W	yes		no	
71					Sime, John L.	Roomer				V	M	Neg	54	wd	43	no	yes	Brit. Guiana	British Guiana	Brit. Guiana	English	00	49	V	1901	Pa	yes	Laborer	Shipping	7880	W	no	13-31	no	
72					Blackwell, Charles	Roomer				V	M	Neg	46	S	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Foundry	7844	W	yes		no	
73					Collins, Elbo	Roomer				V	M	Neg	46	wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Chauffeur	Transfer	398V	W	no	13-32	no	
74		1721	82	117	Lofton, Ethel	Head H	R	20.00	—	no	F	Neg	36	wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Housekeeper	Rooming house	829V	E	yes		—	
75					Bishop, Celestine	Roomer				V	F	Neg	38	S	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
76					Giles, Ethel	Roomer				V	F	Neg	28	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
77		1715	83	118	Simmons, Jessie Lee	Wife H	R	17.00	—	no	M	Neg	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housekeeper	Rooming house	829V	E	yes			
78		1713	84	119	Georgile, Lou Ella	Head H	R	16.00	—	no	F	Neg	27	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housekeeper	Rooming house	829V	E	yes		no	
79					Smith, L. A.	Roomer				V	M	Neg	30	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Shipping	7880	W	yes		no	
80		1717	85	120	Howard, Weber	Head	R	14.00	—	no	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Shipping	7880	W	yes		no	
81					— , Emmaline	Wife H				V	F	Neg	29	M	28	no	yes	Washington, D.C.	No. Carolina	Pennsylvania		73					yes	None							
82		1715	86	121	Smoot, Effie	Head H	R	14.00	—	no	F	Neg	23	wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housekeeper	Rooming house	829V	E	yes		—	
83					Clark, Bessie M.	Roomer				V	F	Neg	18	S	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	Private family	8364	W	yes		—	
84					Elder, Ida May	Roomer				V	F	Neg	20	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes			
85					Lee, Rebecca	Roomer				V	F	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Rooming house	959V	W	yes		—	
86		1707	87	122	Banks, Solomon	Head H	R	10.00	—	no	F	Neg	28	wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Barber's store	8390	W	yes		—	
87					Lemon, Rose	Sister				V	F	Neg	47	wd	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Clerk	Barber's store	8390	W	yes			
88					Brown, Viola	Daughter				V	F	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
89					Eslag, Ulysses	Roomer				V	M	Neg	29	S	—	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		64					yes	Fireman	Railroad	9077	W	yes			
90					Brown, Henry B.	Son				V	M	Neg	4	S	—	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
91		1705	86	123	Geary, Rodney	Son, Head	R	25.00	—	no	M	Neg	26	S	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Shipping	7880	W	no		no	
92					Smith, Julia	Mother H			—	no	F	Neg	61	wd	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
93		1701	87	124	Benedetti, Sebastian	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	31	M	24	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	24	29	V	1920	Pa	yes	Manager	Grocery store	9X91	E	yes		no	
94					— , Julia	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	No. Ireland	Alabama		87	03	1			yes	None							
95					Caballero, Manuel	Roomer				V	M	W	21	S	—	no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1910	Pa	yes	Clerk	Grocery store	8390	W	yes		no	
96					Bueda, Louis	Roomer				V	M	W	33	S	—	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	[illegible]	VV	16	V	1898	Al	yes	Laborer	Building	78X1	W	yes		no	
97		1705	88	125	Snider, Bartholomew	Head H	R	17.00	—	no	M	Neg	42	S	39	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Building	78X1	W	yes		no	
98		2004	89	126	Mahaill, Edward J.	Head	R	30.00	—	no	M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	New York	New York	Canada English		56	43	2			yes	Inspector	Shipping	7580	W	yes		yes	Span
99					— , Ada M.	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	29	no	yes	Ohio	Germany	Ohio		54	13	1			yes	None							
100				127	Ward, Pauline	Head H	R	37.00	R	no	F	W	40	wd	23	no	yes	Mississippi	France	France		83	12	0			yes	Bookkeeper	Dentist	6794	W	yes		no	

April 7 / April 8

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6096

6a

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston City
Incorporated place: Galveston, City
Ward of city: Part of Ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-7
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 8, 9, 1930, Walter C. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1	April 8	2004	90	127	Arend, Fred	son				No	M	W	15	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
2				128	Poster, Marie L.	Head H	R	30/00	-	no	F	W	72	S	-	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes		no	
3					——, Evelyn	sister			✓		F	W	66	S	-	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none	—						
4				129	Lazos, William	Head	R	27/50	-	no	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	v	1912	Na	yes	Manager	Restaurant	889V	E	yes		no	
5					——, Myrtle	wife-H			✓		F	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	So. Carolina	Mississippi		83					yes	none							
6				130	Cosso, Louis	Head	R	30/00	-	no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			yes	Lawyer	Law	5X94	O	yes		no	
7					——, Lois	wife H.			✓		F	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Missouri	Mississippi	Missouri		66					yes	none							
8		2018	98	131	Hutchison, Alonzo L.	Head	R	50/00	R	no	M	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Illinois		57					yes	Inspector	Railroad	7577	W	yes		yes	W.W.
9					——, Mary	wife-H			✓		F	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	none							
10				132	Bryant, Lola	Head H	R	40/00	-	no	F	W	27	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Theatre	677V	W	yes		—	
11					Holton, Louise	Roomer			✓		F	W	24	S	-	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Cashier	Theatre	677V	W	yes		—	
12					Browning, Robert L.	Roomer			✓		M	W	29	S	-	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Advertiser	Newspaper	4149	W	yes		no	
13				133	Martin, James F.	Head	R	40/00	R	no	M	W	40	D	21	no	yes	Missouri	New York	Kansas		66					yes	Inspector	Grain Exchange	7583	W	yes		yes	W.W.
14					Pearce, William L.	Roomer			✓		M	W	61	D	28	no	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio		54					yes	Conductor	Railroad	8777	W	yes		no	
15		2012	90	134	Caldwell, Thomas W.	Head	R	25/00	-	no	M	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Dry-goods	4590	W	no	1B-31	yes	W.W.
16					——, Evelyn N.	wife-H			✓		F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Indiana	N. Carolina	Indiana		65					yes	none							
17			91	135	Mundine, Charles	Head	R	30/00	-	no	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi		83					yes	Barber	Barber	8096	W	yes		no	
18					——, Willy Mae	wife-H.			✓		F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
19		2014	92	136	McQuillan, William J.	Head	R	40/00	-	no	M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Cigar Store	8191	E	yes		yes	W.W.
20					——, Emma	wife H.			✓		F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Italy	Italy		61	29	0			yes	none							
21					——, William Jr.	son			✓		M	W	5	S	-	yes	no	Kansas	Texas	Illinois		70						none							
22					——, James T.	son			✓		M	W	4	S	-	no	no	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					no	none							
23		48½	93	137	Page, Josie	Head H.	R	60/00	R	no	F	W	48	D	16	no	yes	Louisiana	No. Ireland	Spain		85	03	0			yes	Housekeeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes		no	—
24					Dewitt, Joseph F.	Roomer			✓		M	W	31	S	-	no	yes	California	No. Ireland	Georgia		98	03	1			yes	Seaman	Merchant Marine	8980	W	[illegible]	1B-40	yes	W.W.
25					[crossed out]	Roomer																													
26		406	94	138	Call, John	Head	R	30/00	-	no	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	Painter	Building	2881	W	no	1B-40	yes	W.W.
27					——, Myrtle	wife-H			✓		F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan		87					yes	none							
28					——, [illegible]	daughter			✓		F	W	12	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	none							
29					——, Alice	daughter			✓		F	W	9	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	none							
30					——, Marilyn	daughter			✓		F	W	7	S	-	yes	no	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					no	none							
31					Wheaton, J. G.	father-in-law			✓		M	W	61	Wd	22	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	Watchman	Insurance	4685	W	yes		no	—
32		2023½	95	139	Wilkerson, Howard R.	Head H	R	10/00	-	no	M	W	56	Wd	27	no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					yes	Clerk	Lawyer	7X94	W	yes		no	—
33		3??	96	140	Seigle, Henry C.	Head	R	25/00	-	no	M	W	34	M	34	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	Police Officer	City of Galveston	4793	W	no	1B-4?	no	
34		3??	96		Seigle, Muriel R.	wife H			✓		F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
35					Tippy, Alex	Roomer			✓		M	W	52	D	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas		84					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no	
36					Cody, Sam P.	Roomer			✓		M	W	45	S	-	no	yes	Missouri	No. Ireland	Ohio		66	03	1			yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	no	1B-43	no	
37					Chall, Albert D.	Roomer			✓		M	W	53	S	-	no	yes	Massachusetts	Canada-English	Canada-English		53	43	0			yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes		no	
38					Steere, Ernest	Roomer			✓		M	W	33	S	-	no	yes	Iowa	Minnesota	No. Ireland		65	03	2			yes	Seaman	Merchant marine	8980	W	no	1B-44	yes	W.W.
39					Lafky, Edward A.	Roomer			✓		M	W	68	S	-	no	yes	Tennessee	No. Ireland	No. Ireland		81	03	0			yes	Laborer	Shipping	7880	W	yes		no	
40		304½	97	141	Camp, Charles H.	Head	R	40/00	-	no	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Maryland		83					yes	Manager	Rooming House	829V	O	yes		no	
41					——, Marie	wife-H			✓		F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none							
42				142	Perry, John W.	Head	R	15/00	R	no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laundryman	Private family	[crossed out]	W	yes	8310	no	
43					——, Myrtle	wife-H			✓		F	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama		82					yes	none							
44					English, Richard	Roomer			✓		M	W	52	S	-	no	yes	Nova Scotia (Canada-Eng.)	Nova Scotia	New Foundland	English	00	43	v	1908	al	yes	Captain	Fishing	86V0	W	yes		no	
45					Camp, James H.	Brother			✓		M	W	65	Wd	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Maryland		83					yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	no	1B-41	yes	Sp.
46					Martin, Peter	brother			✓		M	W	40	D	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Seaman	U.S. Govt	8980	W	yes		no	
47	April 9	2014½	98	143	Parsons, Clarence	Head H	R	50/00	-	no	M	W	25	S	-	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	New York		74					yes	Traffic manager	U.S. Shipping Board	6290	W	yes		no	
48			98	144	West, Frank	Head	R	40/00	R	no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Wisconsin	Connecticut		86					yes	Salesman	Furniture Store	4590	W	yes		no	
49					——, Frances	wife H			✓		F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Kentucky		85					yes	none							
50			1-	145	Low, Lucille	Head H	R	30/00	-	no	F	W	25	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Real Estate	7186	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6B

6145

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston County
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston, City
Ward of city: Part of Ward 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-7
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 10, 11, 1930, Walter C. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	If not, line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51	2012	98	145	Hughes, Wilma	Roomer H.				nf	F	W	24	S	-	no	yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		84					yes	Stenographer	Shipping	7180	W	yes		-	
52			146	King, Arthur A.	Head	R	45.00	R	no	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Switzerland		66	11	2			yes	Locomotive Eng.	Railroad	8977	W	yes		yes	Sp.
53				——, Carrye	wife H.				✓	F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
54			147	Christy, Ross	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Barber	Barber	8096	W	yes		no	
55				——, Bernice	wife H.				✓	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		64					yes	None							
56			148	Dean, Henry J.	Head	R	40.00	-	no	M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	Marine Engineer	Shipping	1880	W	yes		no	
57				——, Lillian B.	wife H				✓	F	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	None							
58				——, Claudell	son				✓	M	W	12	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					yes	None							
59	406	99	149	Grice, Emma	Head H.	R	20.00	-	no	F	W	24	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Bookkeeper	Dentist	6714	W	yes		no	
60				Grice, Anna	mother				✓	F	W	73	Wd	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	yes	None							
61	404½	100	150	Petty, Anna	Head H	R	45.00	-	no	F	W	46	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	yes		no	
62				Emmel, Charles	Roomer	R	30.00		✓	M	W	50	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil	78XV	W	yes		no	
63			151	Fitzpinger, George	Head	R	15.00	-	no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Packing House	7X17	W	yes		no	
64				——, Ofesa A.	wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	None							
65				——, Johanna	M-in-law				✓	F	W	52	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
66	1914	101		Louis, John L.	Roomer				✓	M	W	44	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Seaman	Merchant Marine	8980	W	no	1B-47	no	
67				Ursman, J. Otto	Roomer				✓	M	W	46	S	-	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1909	Na	yes	Seaman	Merchant Marine	8980	W	yes		no	
68				Blink, William	Roomer				✓	M	W	31	S	-	no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					yes	Wiper	Shipping	8980	W	no	1B-48	yes	WW
69				Conlon, Joseph P.	Roomer				✓	M	W	56	Wd	24	no	yes	New York	No. Ireland	No. Ireland		56	02	0			yes	Seaman	Mer. Marine	8980	W	yes		no	
70				Mills, Homer G.	Roomer				✓	M	W	36	S	-	no	yes	New York	New York	Connecticut		56					yes	Seaman	Mer. Marine	8980	W	no	1B-49	yes	WW
71				Sasf, Isaac	Roomer				✓	M	W	58	Wd	25	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1887	Na	yes	Clerk	Hotel	7X91	W	yes		no	
72				Smith, Warren L.	Roomer				✓	M	W	28	S	-	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		54					yes	Cook	Shipping	6080	W	yes		no	
73				Silong, Dionisio	Roomer				✓	M	W	27	S	-	no	yes	Philippines	Philippines	Philippines	English	X4			1920	-	yes	Cook	Shipping	6080	W	no	1B-50		
74				Sailis, Antonio	Roomer				✓	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1907	Na	yes	Seaman	Mer. Marine	8980	W	yes		yes	WW
75				Bowling, George	Roomer				✓	M	W	21	S	-	no	yes	New York	Ohio	New York		56					yes	Seaman	Mer. Marine	8980	W	no	1B-51	no	
76				Lakey, J. L.	Roomer				✓	M	W	39	S	-	no	yes	New York	Texas	Oklahoma		56					yes	Seaman	Mer. Marine	8980	W	no	1B-52	no	
77				Moore, James	Roomer				✓	M	W	31	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seaman	Mer. Marine	8980	W	no	1B-53	yes	WW
78				Brennan, Leo	Roomer				✓	M	W	25	S	-	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Missouri		16					yes	Seaman	Mer. Marine	8980	W	no	1B-54	no	
79				Rosa, Manuel	Roomer				✓	M	W	27	S	-	no	yes	Porto Rico	Italy	Italy	Spanish	30	47	V	1906	Al	yes	Seaman	Mer. Marine	8980	W	no	2A-8	no	
80				Romano, Alfredo	Roomer				✓	M	W	22	S	-	no	yes	New York	Italy	Italy		56	29	0			yes	Seaman	Mer. Marine	8980	W	yes		no	
81				Ondendorp, Dirk	Roomer				✓	M	W	62	[illegible]	26	no	yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	V	1890	Na	yes	Seaman	Mer. Marine	8980	W	no	2A-9	no	
82				Nyander, Oscar R.	Roomer				✓	M	W	39	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Clerk	Hotel	7X91	W	yes		no	
83				Warwick, James	Roomer				✓	M	W	51	S	-	no	yes	Ohio	Scotland	Scotland		54	01	0			yes	Seaman	Mer. Marine	8980	W	yes		no	
84				Krol, Michael	Roomer				✓	M	W	21	S	-	no	yes	Maryland	Poland	Poland		72	14	0			yes	Fireman	Mer. Marine	1580	W	no	2A-10	no	
85				Imbriglio, Albert	Roomer				✓	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut		55					yes	Seaman	Mer. Marine	8980	W	no	2A-11	yes	WW
86				Van Slooten, Harry	Roomer				✓	M	W	21	S	-	no	yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	V	1905	Na	yes	Sea Diver	Salvage	7792	[illegible]	no	2A-17	no	
87				Johnson, Bellerton	Roomer				✓	M	W	52	S	-	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1919	Al	yes	Seaman	Mer. Marine	8980	W	no	2A-12	no	
88				Hobson, George	Roomer				✓	M	W	30	S	-	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Seaman	Mer. Marine	8980	W	no	2A-14	yes	WW
89				Nerove, Isaac	Roomer				✓	M	W	33	S	-	no	yes	Honduras	Sweden	Sweden	English	00	48	V	1898	Al	yes	Seaman	Mer. Marine	8980	W	no	2A-15	no	
90				Wennen, Ewert	Roomer				✓	M	W	46	S	-	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	57	V	1917	Pa	yes	Seaman	Mer. Marine	8980	W	yes		yes	Phil.
91				Fuller, Louis J.	Roomer				✓	M	W	47	S	-	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Seaman	Mer. Marine	8980	W	yes		no	
92				Contorce, Thomas W.	Roomer				✓	M	W	21	S	-	no	yes	New York	Greece	New York		56	27	1			yes	Seaman	Mer. Marine	8980	W	yes		no	
93	2007	102	152	Rice, James	Head H.	R	24.00	-	no	M	W	51	S	-	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1896	Al	yes	Manager	Fishing Store	9791	O	yes		no	
94	1825	103	153	Colbrook, Collin	Head	R	40.00	R	no	M	W	49	M	30	no	yes	New Hampshire	England	Canada-Eng.		51	00	0			yes	Screwman	Cotton Shipping	8880	W	yes		no	
95				——, Etna	wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Illinois	Kentucky		80					yes	None							
96				Colbrook, Ed.	brother				✓	M	W	54	Wd	48	no	yes	New Hampshire	England	Canada-Eng.		51	00	0			yes	Screwman	Cotton Shipping	8880	W	no	1B-55	yes	WW
97	1914	104	154	Snoker, Albert	Head	R	27.50	-	no	M	W	48	M	41	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Manager	Soft drink wks	8091	W	yes		no	
98				——, Florence E.	wife H.				✓	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
99				Marchner, Muriel	daughter				✓	F	W	19	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Telegraph	7X79	W	yes		no	
100				——, Doris	daughter				✓	F	W	17	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Insurance	7X85	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

61.95

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston city
Incorporated place: Galveston, City
Ward of city: Part of ward 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-7
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7A
Enumerated by me on 11, 12, 1930, Walter C. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1	April 11	914	104	154	Amador, Nell	Daughter				no	F	W	12	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
2		2004	105	155	Jacobs, Edward	Head H.	R	12/00	-	no	M	W	75	Wd	28	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1878	Na	yes	Longshoreman	Shipping	8880	W	yes		no	
3					Walsh, Jim	Roomer	R		-	v	M	W	54	S	-	no	yes	No. Ireland	No. Ireland	No. Ireland	English	00	03	v	1895	Na	yes	Seaman	Shipping	8880	W	yes		no	
4				156	Kolbing, Joseph	Head	R	15/00	R	no	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	v	1906	al	yes	Manager	Hotel	849V	W	yes		no	
5					——, Barbara	Wife-H				v	F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	v	1908	Pa	yes	none							
6					——, Anna	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	none							
7					——, Elizabeth	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		81	16	0			yes	Cashier	Variety Store	6790	W	yes			
8					——, Martha	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	none							
9					——, Joseph Jr.	Son				v	M	W	9	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	none							
10					Williams, Martha	Mother-L				v	F	W	61	Wd	20	no	no	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	v	1908	Pa	yes	none							
11					Murray, Michael	Roomer				v	M	W	58	S	-	no	yes	No. Ireland	No. Ireland	No. Ireland	English	00	03	v	1906	Na	yes	Longshoreman	Shipping	8880	W	yes		no	
12					Hildebrand, St. George	Roomer				v	M	W	40	S	-	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	English	00	03	v	1913	al	yes	Seaman	Mer. Marine	8980	W	no	2A-1	no	
13					Grolasch[illegible], George	Roomer				v	M	W	67	S	-	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1890	al	yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8841	W	no	2A-2	no	
14					Johnson, Gustav	Roomer				v	M	W	25	S	-	no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					yes	Machinist	Ford repair Shop	2028	W	no	2A-3	no	
15					Strand, Leo	Roomer				v	M	W	50	S	-	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	v	1896	Na	yes	Seaman	Fishing	86V0	W	no	2A-4	no	
16					Steward, Charles	Roomer				v	M	W	58	S	-	no	yes	California	Missouri	Mexico		98	45	2			yes	Seaman	Mer. Marine	8980	W	yes		no	
17					Marsh, Neal J.	Roomer				v	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	New York	Canada English	France		50	40	0			yes	Machinist	Cotton gin	7668	W	no	2A-5	yes	WW
18					Robinson, William R.	Roomer				v	M	W	51	S	-	no	yes	California	California	California		98					yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	W	yes		yes	Sp
19					Clifton, John T.	Roomer				v	M	W	39	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	City of Galveston	8093	W	yes		yes	WW
20					[illegible], Frank	Roomer				v	M	W	57	S	-	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	13	0			yes	Laborer	Building	78X1	W	no	2A-6	no	
21					Delano, D.	Roomer				v	M	W	66	S	-	no	yes	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	English	00	43	v	1916	al	yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	W	yes		no	
22					Ahearn, John P.	Roomer				v	M	W	30	S	-	no	yes	New York	No. Ireland	New York		56	03	0			yes	Machinist	Mer. Marine	2080	W	no	2A-7	yes	WW
23		1713	106	157	Perkins, Alfonzo	Head	R	20/00	-	no	M	Neg	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Shipping	8880	W	yes		no	
24					——, Agnes	Wife H.				v	F	Neg	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
25	April 12	320	107	[illegible]	Broussard, Allie	Roomer				v	M	W	28	S	-	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Seaman	Mer. Marine	8980	W	yes		no	
26					Moore, Thomas	Roomer				v	M	W	76	Wd	25	no	yes	Island of Malta	No. Ireland	No. Ireland	English	00	33	v	1886	Na	yes	Officer (Police)	City of Galveston	4793	W	no	2A-16	yes	Civil War
27					Ruttle, Hattie	Roomer-H				v	F	W	57	Wd	18	no	yes	Bohemia Czech.	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemian	15	15	v	1875	Na	yes	Housekeeper	Hotel	6V9V	W	yes			
28	20th Street				Kerr, John J.	Roomer				v	M	W	58	S	-	no	yes	No. Ireland	No. Ireland	No. Ireland	English	00	03	v	1880	Na	yes	Cook	Mer. Marine	6080	W	no	2A-17	no	
29					Williams, Samuel H.	Roomer				v	M	W	51	D	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Fruit Shipping	7892	W	yes		no	
30					Weller, Alexander J.	Roomer				v	M	W	41	D	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Electrical	1V99	W	yes		no	
31					Norris, Jack	Roomer				v	M	W	27	S	-	no	yes	Utah	Tennessee	Tennessee		94					yes	Seaman	Mer. Marine	8980	W	yes		no	
32					Collier, William G.	Roomer				v	M	W	65	S	-	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Watchmaker	Jewelry	8664	O	yes		no	
33					Cullen, Michael T.	Roomer				v	M	W	46	S	-	no	yes	Massachusetts	No. Ireland	No. Ireland		53	03	0			yes	Seaman	Mer. Marine	8980	W	yes		yes	WW
34					Freiberger, Martin J.	Roomer				v	M	W	73	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	yes		[illegible]	
35					Frank, Lawrence	Roomer				v	M	W	76	Wd	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop	0064	O	yes		no	
36					Ellertson, Elliott	Roomer				v	M	W	41	S	-	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	v	1904	Pa	yes	Seaman	Mer. Marine	8980	W	yes		no	
37					Page, Edward M.	Roomer				v	M	W	26	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sheet metal worker	Roofing & Tile	37X1	W	yes		no	
38					Page, George C.	Roomer				v	M	W	57	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	England	Pennsylvania		87	00	1			yes	Stevedore	Shipping	8880	W	yes		no	
39					McFarland, David	Roomer				v	M	W	53	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Drill Company	8491	O	yes		no	Sp
40					Anderson, Henry	Roomer				v	M	W	55	S	-	no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					yes	Boatman	Own Fishing	86V0	O	yes		yes	WW
41					Joyce, William F.	Roomer				v	M	W	46	S	-	no	yes	Georgia	New York	Georgia		78					yes	Seaman	Ship Yard	8980	W	yes		no	Phil
42					Kelly, Joyce W.	Roomer				v	M	W	67	Wd	22	no	yes	Virginia	England	Pennsylvania		74	00	1			yes	Painter	Building	28X1	W	yes		no	
43					Smith, Hugh F.	Roomer				v	M	W	40	S	-	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Painter	Building	28X1	O	yes		no	
44					Nelson, Peter L.	Roomer				v	M	W	62	S	-	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	v	1881	Na	yes	Marine Engineer	Mer. Marine	1X80	W	yes		no	
45					Garcia, Jesus B.	Roomer				v	M	W	44	S	-	no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	v	1918	al	yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes		no	
46					Hanson, Hanson	Roomer				v	M	W	61	S	-	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	v	1893	Na	yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	W	yes		no	
47					Broussard, Edgar	Roomer				v	M	W	24	S	-	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Building	78X1	W	yes		no	
48					Carey, Mike	Roomer				v	M	W	55	Wd	18	no	yes	Australia	Australia	Australia	English	00	V1	v	1885	al	yes	Seaman	Mer. Marine	8980	W	yes		yes	Sp
49					[illegible]vich, Michael	Roomer				v	M	W	57	D	40	no	yes	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia	Slovenian	VV	18	v	1906	al	yes	Manager	Cigar Store	8191	O	yes		no	
50					Page, George M.	Roomer				v	M	W	34	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	O	yes		yes	WW

6245

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Enumeration District No. 84-7 | Sheet No. 7B

County: Galveston | Ward of city: Part of Ward 3 | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: Galveston City | Unincorporated place: | Institution: |

Enumerated by me on April 12/14, 1930, Walter C. Spence, Enumerator.

Street: 20th Street (lines 51–79); Avenue C (lines 80–100); margin: April 14

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemp. line	Veteran	War
51	320	107	151	Blakeys?, J.	Roomer				no	M	W	50	S	-	no	yes	California	No. Ireland	No. Ireland		98	03	0			yes	Seaman	Merc. Marine	8980	W	no	2A-18	No	
52				Pedersen, Ole	Roomer				✓	M	W	41	S	-	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	✓	1880	Al	yes	Cook	Merc. Marine	6080	W	no	2A-19	No	
53				Anslander?, Carl A.	Roomer				✓	M	W	61	S	-	no	yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Finnish	23	23	✓	1892	Na	yes	Seaman	Merc. Marine	8980	W	no	7A-?	No	
54				Sanders?, C.	Roomer				✓	M	W	41	S	-	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1890	Al	yes	Seaman	Merc. Marine	8980	W	yes		No	
55				Broussard, C.	Roomer				✓	M	W	31	S	-	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Dredging	7880	W	yes		No	
56				Gemerte?, Julius	Roomer				✓	M	W	67	Wd	2?	no	yes	Louisiana	France	France		85					yes	Cook	Restaurant	6094	W	yes		No	
57				Frazier?, Charles	Roomer				✓	M	W	23	S	-	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Seaman	Merc. Marine	8980	W	yes		No	
58				Marcheny?, Steve	Roomer				✓	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	13	✓	1909	Al	yes	Laborer	Shipping	7880	W	yes		No	
59				Olsen, Lars?	Roomer				✓	M	W	55	S	-	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	✓	1890	[illegible]	yes	Seaman	Merc. Marine	8980	W	yes		No	
60				Bowman?, George A.	Roomer				✓	M	W	33	S	-	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		38					yes	Telegraph Opr.	Merc. Marine	8979	W	yes		yes	WW
61				Townsole?, Charles	Roomer				✓	M	W	49	S	-	no	yes	Michigan?	Illinois	Illinois		66					yes	Boilermaker	Foundry	0229	W	yes		No	
62				Murphy, Monroe?	Roomer				✓	M	W	36	S	-	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Dredging	7880	W	yes		No	
63				Coleman, Robert L.	Roomer				✓	M	W	21	S	-	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		77					yes	Seaman	Merc. Marine	8980	W	yes		No	
64				Gautreaux?, Nolan?	Roomer				✓	M	W	22	S	-	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Dredging	7880	W	yes		No	
65				Brown, Reinhardt	Roomer				✓	M	W	57	S	-	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	✓	1906	Al	yes	Longshoreman	Shipping	8880	W	yes		No	
66				Broussard, Orville	Roomer				✓	M	W	21	S	-	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Dredging	7880	W	yes		No	
67				McFaddin?, Jack	Roomer				✓	M	W	42	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Realtor	Real Estate	8286	O	yes		No	
68				Garrett?, William	Roomer				✓	M	W	60	S	-	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Shoemaker	Shoe Shop	9964	O	yes		yes	[illegible]
69	116½	108	158	Rolie?, Walter S.	Head	R	20.00	-	no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	No. Dakota	Scotland	Scotland		61	01	0			yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	O	yes		No	
70				——, Jewel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none							
71				——, Walter Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	5 ?/12	S	-	no	no	Texas	No. Dakota	Texas		87					no	none							
72				——, Mildred D.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 ?/12	S	-	no	no	Texas	No. Dakota	Texas		87					no	none							
73				Raschke, Edward	Roomer				✓	M	W	44	S	-	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1914	Na	yes	Cook	Merc. Marine	6080	W	yes		No	
74	315½	109	159	Covington, Sadie E.	Head H	R	40.00	-	no	F	W	40	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			yes	Manager	Rooming House	8294	W	yes		—	
75				Smith, Alfred R.	Roomer				✓	M	W	58	Wd	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Building	7881	W	yes		No	
76				Watson, John D.	Roomer				✓	M	W	60	Wd	2?	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	✓	1887	Na	yes	Laborer	Shipping	7880	W	yes		No	
77				Arnesen?, Lars	Roomer				✓	M	W	75	Wd	38	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	✓	1887	Al	yes	Laborer	Shipyard	7880	W	yes		No	
78				Baker?, Jim?	Roomer				✓	M	W	27	S	-	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		77					yes	Laborer	Road Construction	7828	W	yes		No	
79				Carlsen, Carl	Roomer				✓	M	W	57	S	-	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	✓	1904	Na	yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No	
80	[illegible] 118			Severin?, Louis A.	Lodger				✓	M	W	52	[illegible]	27	no	yes	Maryland	Belgium	Connecticut		46	09	1			yes	Bldg. engr.	Office Bldg.	9996	W	yes		No	
81	[illegible]	11?	160	Pipes?, Florence	Head H	R	20.00	-	no	F	W	24	[illegible]	14?	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	Demonstrator?	Department store?	8364	W	yes		—	
82				——, Joyce D.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 ?/12	S	-	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
83				Pond?, Lloyd	Lodger				✓	M	W	63	Wd	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Police Officer	City of Galveston	4793	W	yes		No	
84				May, Harold M.	Roomer				✓	M	W	40	S	-	no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia		78					yes	Watchman	Ship Yard	4626	W	yes		No	
85			161	Elwell?, Margaret	Head H	R	25.00	-	no	F	W	21	D?	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Indiana		66					yes	Clerk	Grocery	8390	W	yes		—	
86				May, Raymond?	Roomer				✓	M	W	35	[illegible]	22	no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia		78					yes	Clerk	[illegible]	7X80	W	yes		No	
87				Parkhurst, Floyd	Roomer				✓	M	W	37	S	-	no	yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		70					yes	Manager	Garage	7373	W	yes		No	
88				Jones, Marie	Roomer				✓	F	W	25	[illegible]	21	no	yes	Texas	Michigan?	Alabama		87					yes	none							
89				Healy?, Thomas A.	Roomer				✓	M	W	39	[illegible]	26	no	yes	Louisiana	No. Ireland	No. Ireland		85	03	0			yes	Carpenter	Merc. Marine	6680	W	yes		No	
90				[illegible], Ivan	Roomer				✓	M	W	35	[illegible]	26	no	yes	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia	Croatian	18	18	✓	1911	Na	yes	Longshoreman	Shipping	8880	W	yes		No	
91	1927	110?	162	West, James P.	Head	R	90.00	-	no	M	W	60	[illegible]	28	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	✓	1882	Na	yes	Manager	Hotel	8494	O	yes		No	
92				Schwartz?, Ed.	Lodger				✓	M	W	35	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Building	7881	W	no?	2A-21	yes	WW
93				Howard, Paul C.	Roomer				✓	M	W	59	[illegible]	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	no	2A-??	No	
94				Seaton?, J. H.	Roomer				✓	M	W	62	S	-	no	yes	Florida	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		77					yes	Fisherman	Fishing	8610	W	yes		No	
95				Pickardt?, Johan	Roomer				✓	M	W	61	S	-	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	✓	1900	Al	yes	Cook	Merc. Marine	6080	W	no?	2A-??	No	
96				Harris, George M.	Roomer				✓	M	W	37	Wd	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Accountant	Railroad	6677	W	yes		yes	WW
97				Olsen, Grad?	Roomer				✓	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	25?	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	✓	1888	Na	yes	Carpenter	Merc. Marine	6680	W	no?	2A-??	No	
98				Anderson, John C.	Roomer				✓	M	W	53	S	-	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	✓	1882	Na	yes	Seaman	Merc. Marine	8980	W	no	2A-2?	No	
99				Olsen, John	Roomer				✓	M	W	61	S	-	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	✓	1907	Na	yes	Fisherman	Fishing	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW?
100				Wollert?, Dale	Roomer				✓	M	W	31	S	-	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	✓	1918?	Al	yes	Seaman	Merc. Marine	8980	W	yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8a

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: Galveston city — Incorporated place: Galveston city — Ward of city: Part of Ward 3 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-7 — Supervisor's District No. 7 — Sheet No. 8 A — 81

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Walter C. Spence, Enumerator. 6295

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployed)	Veteran	War
1	P[illegible]	806	112	163	Smith, Claude A	Head	R	40/00	R	no	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		yes	WW
2					——, Cornelia	wife H				✓	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Austria		87	13	0			yes	none							
3					Fitzgerald, Le Roy	son				✓	M	W	21	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no	
4					Westmoreland, J. L.	Roomer				✓	M	W	25	S	—	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Shipping	7880	W	no	13-58	no	
5		8[illegible]	113	164	Benson, Robert F	Head	R	21/00	—	no	M	W	58	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Wales	Germany		87	02	0			yes	Captain	Shipping	8680	W	no	13-57	no	
6					——, Maude	wife H				✓	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri		84					yes	none							
7					——, Robert F Jr	son				✓	M	W	14	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
8				165	Gabus, George	Head	R	17/00	—	no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Radio Engineer	Radio	5263	W	yes		yes	WW
9					——, Valda	wife H				✓	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
10					——, Joseph	son				✓	M	W	2	S	—	no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86					no	none							
11				166	[illegible], John	Head				No	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Missouri		87					yes	Laborer	Building	78X1	W	yes		no	
12					——, Dolores	wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma		86					yes	none							
13		R10	114	167	Indahl, Soren S.	Head H	R	14/00	—	no	M	W	45	S	—	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1906	Pa	yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		no	
14		R12	115	168	Kaiser, Paul	Head	O	8000	—	no	M	W	71	M	30	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	yes	Saddler	Harness Co.	7737	W	no	13-58	no	
15					——, Emma	wife H				✓	F	W	67	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1885	Na	yes	none							
16				169	Freeney, Hector J	Head	R	17/00	—	no	M	W	53	M	46	no	yes	Louisiana	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		85	42	0			yes	Contractor	Building	04X1	E	yes		no	
17					——, Lottie	wife H				✓	F	W	49	M	42	no	yes	Louisiana	New York	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
18		R14	116	170	Jenitz, Joseph R	Head	O	8000	—	no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Cabinet maker	Cabinet Shop	8242	E	yes		no	
19					——, Helen	wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
20					——, Dorothy	daughter				✓	F	W	12	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
21					——, Rosalie	daughter				✓	F	W	8	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
22					——, Betty Lee	daughter				✓	F	W	4	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
23					——, Robert	son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
24				171	Hall, Walter E	Head	R	27/00	—	no	M	W	35	M	32	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	W	yes		yes	WW
25					——, Ella	wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	none							
26					——, Dolores	daughter				✓	F	W	1 1/12	S	—	no	no	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					no	none							
27		820	117	172	Wilmeth, Wesley	Head	R	50/00	R	no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Tailor	Tailoring	801V	W	yes		no	
28					——, Jenny	wife H				✓	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		60					yes	none							
29					——, Harrison	son				✓	M	W	13	S	—	yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Missouri		86					yes	none							
30					Woodard, Ralph	Roomer				✓	M	W	26	D	22	no	yes	Virginia	No. Carolina	No. Carolina		74					yes	Draftsman	Ford	398V	W	yes		no	
31					Roberts, [illegible]	Roomer				✓	M	W	41	S	—	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	Sea Farer	Shipping	8980	W	no	13-59	no	
32		822	118	173	Moore, Gertrude A	Head H	O	4,000	—	no	F	W	40	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes		no	
33			118	174	Pigeon, Bertram H.	Head	R	25/00	—	no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	City	8093	W	yes		no	
34					——, Gertrude	wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
35		822½	119	175	Millward, Edward	Head	R	17/00	—	no	M	W	64	M	43	no	yes	Wales	Wales	Wales	English	0	22	V	1872	Na	yes	Surveyor	U. S. Govt.	5193	W	yes		no	
36					——, Mary	wife H				✓	F	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
37	3[illegible]	328	120	176	Paden, Mary	Head H	O	10,000	—	no	F	W	70	Wd	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1872	Na	yes	Manager	Rooming House	829V	W	yes		no	
38					——, Otto J	son				✓	M	W	41	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Clerk	Hide	8390	W	yes		no	
39					Roemer, J. W.	Roomer				✓	M	W	60	S	—	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1901	Al	yes	Laborer	City of Galveston	7893	W	yes		no	
40					Tilman, L. L.	Roomer				✓	M	W	62	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Officer	Shipping	8680	W	yes		no	
41					Billings, Joe	Roomer				✓	M	W	42	S	—	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Boilermaker	Building	8640	W	yes		no	
42					Meza, Tom	Roomer				✓	M	W	40	S	—	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	yes	Clerk	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no	
43		314	121	177	Jensen, Jens	Head	R	20/00	—	no	M	W	50	M	40	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1910	Na	yes	Marine Engineer	Shipping	1X80	W	yes		no	
44					——, Thorine	wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1917	Na	yes	none							
45					——, Marie	daughter				✓	F	W	7	S	—	yes	no	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			no	none							
46					——, [illegible]	son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S	—	no	no	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			no	none							
47					——, Margot	daughter				✓	F	W	4	S	—	no	no	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			no	none							
48					——, Violet	daughter				✓	F	W	2	S	—	no	no	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			no	none							
49					Bump, Charles E.	Roomer				✓	M	W	29	D	19	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		72					yes	Laborer	Flour mill	7815	W	yes		no	
50					Smith, Stephen	Roomer				✓	M	W	25	S	—	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		51					yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8B 6345

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county: Galveston city

Incorporated place: Galveston city

Ward of city: Part of Ward 3 Block No.

Unincorporated place

Institution

Enumeration District No. 84-7

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Walter C. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
51		1810	122	178	Smith, Gus	Head	O	8,000		no	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Clerk	Newspaper	7X49	W	yes		no	
52					——, Emily	wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Spain	Louisiana		85	30	1			yes	None							
53					Salinas, Mary C.	mother				✓	F	W	74	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Spain	New York		85	30	1			yes	None							
54		1822	123	179	Almanza, Jesus	Head	R	15/00		no	M	Mex	50	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	al	no	Cook	Restaurant	6094	W	yes		no	
55					——, Julia	wife H.				✓	F	Mex	40	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	1			no	None							
56					——, Jesse	son				✓	M	Mex	18	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	46	1			yes	Clerk	Dry goods store	8390	W	yes			
57					——, Jones	son				✓	M	Mex	16	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	yes			
58					——, Augustine	son				✓	M	Mex	12	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None							
59					——, Emanuel	son				✓	M	Mex	9	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None							
60					——, Phillip	son				✓	M	Mex	3	S	—	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			[illegible]	None							
61		1710	124	180	Burleigh, [illegible]	Head	R	50/00	R	no	M	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	Salesman	Bible Factory	4528	W	yes		yes	W.W.
62					——, Isabelle	wife H.				✓	F	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		74					yes	None							
63		2016	125	181	Witloff, Margaret	Head H.	R	125/00		no	F	W	59	Wd	18	no	yes	Illinois	No. Ireland	No. Ireland		61	23	0			yes	Manager	Rooming House	8294	W	yes		—	
64					[illegible], [illegible]	Roomer				✓	M	W	40	S	—	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1916	na	yes	Marine Engineer	Merc. Marine	1X80	W	yes		yes	W.W.
65					Parsons, Alfred V.	Roomer				✓	M	W	25	S	—	no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					yes	Cook	Merc. Marine	6080	W	no	18-60	no	
66					Hedges, W. A.	Roomer				✓	M	W	24	S	—	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Captain	Shipping	8680	W	yes		no	
67					Dickson, Paul	Roomer				✓	M	W	40	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fisherman	Fishing	8640	O	yes		yes	W.W.
68		1824	126		Meany, Richard	Roomer				✓	M	W	51	S	—	no	yes	New York	No. Ireland	No. Ireland		56	03	0			yes	Seaman	Merc. Marine	8980	W	no	2A-[illegible]	yes	[illegible]
69					Williams, John C.	Roomer				✓	M	W	76	S	—	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Florida		85					yes	Seaman	Merc. Marine	8980	W	no	2A-28	no	
70					Gilbert, Harry S.	Roomer				✓	M	W	42	S	—	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana		63					yes	Seaman	Merc. Marine	8980	W	no	2A-28	yes	W.W.
71					Stallings, [illegible]	Roomer				✓	M	W	36	S	—	no	yes	No. Carolina	No. Carolina	No. Carolina		76					yes	Seaman	Merc. Marine	8980	W	no	2A-28	no	
72		1805	127	182	Steel, Hattie	Head H.	R	14/00		no	F	Neg	46	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	So. Carolina	So. Carolina		87					yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes		—	
73				183	Wilson, Marie	Head H.	R	14/00		no	F	Neg	40	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
74		2016	128	183	Malzi, Dante P.	Lodger	Un	Un		✓	M	W	40	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Manager	Insurance Office	8885	E	yes		yes	W.W.
75					McKone, Betty	Lodger				✓	F	W	29	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Music	8274	O	yes			
76					Brosch, Charles W.	Lodger				✓	M	W	64	S	—	no	yes	Michigan	New York	New York		62					yes	Auditor	Insurance	6685	W	yes		no	
77		2004	129		Mullins, Margaret J.	Lodger				✓	F	W	52	S	—	no	yes	Louisiana	No. Ireland	No. Ireland		85	03	0			yes	Clerk	Y.W.C.A.	7X94	W	yes		—	
78					Hardy, Wm. J.	Lodger				✓	M	W	59	S	—	no	yes	New York	No. Ireland	No. Ireland		56	03	0			yes	Switchman	Railroad	9677	W	no	2A-30	no	
79				184	Lera, Sue	Head H.	R	35/00		no	F	W	30	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	03	0			yes	Clerk	Bakery	7X11	W	yes		—	
80					Lera, Alfred S.	Brother				✓	M	W	18	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	03	0			yes	None							
81		1929	130	185	Martin, Joseph D.	Head	R	45/00		no	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Manager	Grocery	9X91	W	yes		no	
82					——, Paulina	wife H.				✓	F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
83		[illegible]	[illegible]		Peterson, Carl	Lodger				✓	M	W	61	S	—	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1904	na	yes	Cook	Merc. Marine	6080	W	yes		no	
84		402	132	[illegible]	Weber, Edward	Roomer				✓	M	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1923	Pa	yes	Machinist	Merc. Marine	2080	W	yes		no	
85					Noreling, Nils E.	Roomer				✓	M	W	38	S	—	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1904	al	yes	Clerk	Merc. Marine	7X80	W	no	2B-3[illegible]	no	
86					Rose, Charley	Roomer				✓	M	W	62	S	—	no	yes	Finland	Scotland	Sweden	Swedish	06	23	V	1885	na	yes	Seaman	Merc. Marine	8980	W	no	2B-3[illegible]	no	
87					Smith, Walter E.	Roomer				✓	M	W	23	S	—	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Cook	Restaurant	6094	W	yes		no	
88		213	132	186	Smith, Frank	Head	R	25/00		no	M	Neg	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Shipping	7880	W	yes		no	
89					——, Ida	wife H.				✓	F	Neg	36	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
90					Hudson, Luberta	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	23	S	—	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes		—	
91					Gatton, Robert	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	27	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Lumber	7891	W	yes		no	
92		217	134	187	Emmons, Willie	Head	R	30/00		no	M	Neg	59	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Screwman	Shipping	8880	W	yes		no	
93					——, Annie	wife H				✓	F	Neg	59	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	None							
94				188	Harris, Arthur L.	Head	R	20/00		no	M	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Shipping	8880	W	no	2B-33	no	
95					——, Lois	wife H.				✓	F	Neg	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
96					——, Daisy F.	daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
97					——, Arthur L. Jr.	son				✓	M	Neg	8	S	—	yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
98					——, Wm. Robert	son				✓	M	Neg	5/12	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
99				189	Lemmon, Charles	Head	R	30/00		no	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Shipping	7880	W	yes		no	
100					——, Louise	wife H				✓	F	Neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9A.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6395

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Galveston City | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Ward of city: Part of Ward 3 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-7 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Walter C. Spencer(?), Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Language	A	B	C	Yr. immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Unemp. line	Veteran	War
1	217	134	189	Lemmons(?), Audrey L.	Daughter				no	F	Neg	7/12	S	-	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
2	406	135	190	Blakely, Mattie A.	Head H.	R	30/00	-	no	F	W	29	S	-	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		1[illegible]					yes	Nurse	Public Nurse	5594	O	yes		—	
3	1827	136	191	Goodwin, Perry L.	Head	O	500		no	M	W	54	S	-	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	England		15	00	2			yes	Clerk	Steamship	7X80	[illegible]	no	20-34		
4	1910	137	192	Sorner(?), John F.	Head	R	50/00	R	no	M	W	66	M	25	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	05	05	v	189[illegible]	na	yes	Minister	Church	8694	[illegible]	yes	—	no	
5				——, Selma G.	Wife H				v	F	W	58	M	27	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	05	05	v	189[illegible]	na	yes	None							
6				——, Lillian	Daughter				v	F	W	28	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	05	0			yes	Bookkeeper	Building	67X1	W	yes		—	
7				——, Marvin(?)	Daughter				v	F	W	26	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	05	0			yes	Secretary	Dry Goods	7X90	W	yes			
8				——, Fray(?)	Daughter				v	F	W	23	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	05	0			yes	Stenographer	Printing	7149	W	no	[illegible]	—	
9	1816	138	193	Callahan, Mary	Head	R	40/00	R	no	F	W	27	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	Clerk	U.S. Engineers	7X93	W	yes			
10	20	139	194	Mason, Arthur	Head	R	20/00	-	no	M	W	65	S	-	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	v	1886	na	yes	Stevedore(?)	Shipping	8677	W	yes		yes(?)	Sp.
11	20	140	195	Benson(?), William F.	Head	R	24/00	-	no	M	W	35	M	33	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		84					yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	O	yes		no	
12	2024	141	196	Bullock, Nicholas	Head	R	30/00	-	no	M	W	74	S	-	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	v	1871	na	yes	Manager	Hotel	849X	O	yes		no	
13				Anderson, Ole Sigurd	Roomer				v	M	W	42	S	-	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	v	1890	na	yes	Captain	Shipping	8680	W	yes		no	
14				Hanna(?), Lovely(?)	Roomer				v	M	W	48	S	-	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	v	1910	al	yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	W	yes		no	
15				Jonas(?), Charles	Roomer				v	M	W	53	S	-	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	190[illegible]	na	yes	Captain	Fishing	86V0	W	yes		no	
16				Lynch, Henry	Roomer				v	M	W	56	S	-	no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	W	yes		no	
17				Watson(?), Erick	Roomer				v	M	W	62	S	-	no	yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Swedish	06	23	v	1890	na	yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	W	yes		no	
18				Lord(?), Lewis	Roomer				v	M	W	76	S	-	no	yes	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	English	00	43	v	1901	al	yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	W	yes		no	
19				Snow(?), Henry	Roomer				v	M	W	40	S	-	no	yes	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	English	00	44	v	1905	al	yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	W	yes		no	
20				Partridge(?), Antonio	Roomer				v	M	W	60	S	-	no	yes	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	Portuguese	21	21	v	1910	al	yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	W	yes		no	
21				Arnold(?), John	Roomer				v	M	W	51	S	-	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	v	1907	na	yes	Captain	Fishing	86V0	W	yes		no	
22				Kelly, Patrick	Roomer				v	M	W	52	S	-	no	yes	Ireland (No.)	No. Ireland	No. Ireland	English	00	03	v	1896	na	yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes		no	
23				White, Mitchell A.	Roomer				v	M	W	45	S	-	no	yes	Canada Eng.	Canada Eng.	Canada Eng.	English	00	42	v	1916	al	yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	W	yes		yes	WW
24				Hudson(?), Morris	Roomer				v	M	W	42	S	-	no	yes	Canada Eng.	Canada Eng.	Canada Eng.	English	00	42	v	1910	al	yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	W	yes		no	
25				Burke, James	Roomer				v	M	W	66	S	-	no	yes	No. Ireland	No. Ireland	No. Ireland	English	00	03	v	1881	na	yes	Laborer	Building	78X1	W	yes		yes	Sp.
26				Aronsen(?), Gilbert F.	Roomer				v	M	W	37	S	-	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	v	1915	al	yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	W	yes		no	
27				Amundsen(?), August	Roomer				v	M	W	46	S	-	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	v	1905	al	yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	W	yes		no	
28				Anderson(?), Alfred	Roomer				v	M	W	63	S	-	no	yes	Canada Eng.	Texas	Canada Eng.	English	00	42	v	1874	na	yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	W	yes		no	
29				Vasilyevich(?), Philip	Roomer				v	M	W	54	D	26	no	yes	Serbia	Serbia	Serbia	Serbian	49	18	v	1898	na	yes	Foreman	Dredging	7480	W	yes		no	
30				Grable(?), Jacob	Roomer				v	M	W	52	S	-	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	v	1896	na	yes	Longshoreman	Shipping	8880	W	yes		no	
31				Armstrong, Gustav	Roomer				v	M	W	69	S	-	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	v	1878	na	yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	W	yes		no	
32				Catreau(?), George	Roomer				v	M	W	38	S	-	no	yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	English	00	42	v	1908	na	yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	W	yes		yes	WW
33				Anderson, Hjalmar(?)	Roomer				v	M	W	39	S	-	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	v	1908	Pa	yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	W	yes		no	
34	427	14[illegible]		Ferguson, George H.	Roomer				v	M	W	69	S		no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Irish Free State		87	03	0			yes	Retired							
35	204(?)	14[illegible]		Hack, Ferdinand	Lodger	R	[illegible]	no	no	M	W	65	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	188[illegible]	Na	yes	Retired							
36	1823½	144	197	Washburn, Henry A.	Head	R(?)	[illegible]		v	M	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Pennsylvania		86					yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590	W	yes		no	
37				——, Lillian M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Washington	Washington	Sweden		96	62	2			yes	None							
38	[illegible]	145	198	Anderson, Ole A.	Head H	O	1500	R	no	M	W	61	Wd	21	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	v	1883	na	yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	O	yes		no	
39				——, Henry	Son				v	M	W	18	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	W	yes		—	
40				——, J. W.	Son				v	M	W	22	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	W	yes		no	
41		146	199	Evert(?), Olaf I.	Head	O	1200	R	no	M	W	44	S	-	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	v	190[illegible]	na	yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	O	yes		no	
42		147	200	Gustafson(?), Albert	Head	O	1200	-	no	M	W	66	S	-	no	yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Swedish	06	23	v	188[illegible]	na	yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	O	yes		no	
43		148	201	Von Allen(?), Ernest	Head	R	20/00	-	no	M	W	71	S	-	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	19[illegible]	na	yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	W	yes		no	
44		149	202	Kopland(?), Frank J.	Head	O	300	-	no	M	W	61	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	O	yes		no	
45		150	203	Anderson(?), Albert	Head	O	500	-	no	M	W	49	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	O	yes		no	
46				——, Elizabeth	Wife H			-	no	F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		60	84	0			yes	None							
47		151		Lloyd, W. M.	Roomer	—			v	M	W	54	S	-	no	yes	New York	Wales	No. Ireland		56	02	0			yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	O	yes		no	
48		151	204	Miller, Harry(?)	Head	O	400	-	no	M	W	60	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	v	1879	na	yes	Longshoreman	Shipping	8880	W	yes		no	
49		152	205	Walker, W. E.	Head	O	500	-	no	M	W	54	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	O	yes		no	
50		153	206	Villegaard(?), Robert	Head	R	20/00	-	no	M	W	[illegible]	S	-	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	v	1910	un(?)	yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	O	yes		yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6445

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston city
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: Part of Ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-7
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on May 15, 1930, Walter C. Spencer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	If not, line number on unemployment schedule	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Number of farm schedule
51	Pier 20 (?)		154	707	Brown, Tony (?)	Head	O	200	-	no	M	W	65	S	-	no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	✓	1890 (?)	Na	yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	O	yes		no		
52			155	708	Greny (?), George	Head	O	200	-	no	M	W	66	S	-	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	✓	1885	Na	yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	O	yes		no		
53			156	709	Bechtold (?), Erik	Head	O	400	-	no	M	W	40	S	-	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	✓	1915	Al	yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	O	yes		no		
54			157	710	Beasley, Cecil S.	Head	R	40/00	-	no	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Captain	Fishing	86V0	W	yes		no		
55			158	711	Burke (?), J. M.	Head	R	4000	-	no	M	W	54	S	-	no	yes	Arkansas	So. Carolina	Texas		84					yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	O	yes		no		
56			159	712	[illegible], John H.	Head	O	500	-	no	M	W	57	S	-	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Virginia		85					yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	O	yes		yes	Sp	
57			160	713	Kozelek, R.	Head	R	20/00	-	no	M	W	46	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	O	yes		no		
58			161	714	Stillman (?), James R.	Head	O	200	-	no	M	W	50	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	O	yes		yes	Sp	
59			162	715	[illegible], Tyler R.	Head	R	20/00	-	no	M	W	34	S	-	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	O	yes		yes	WW	
60			163	716	Smith, Gus (?)	Head	R	14/00	-	no	M	W	61	S	-	no	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee		61					yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	O	yes		no		
61			164	717	Nicholas (?), Nicholas	Head	R	10/00	-	no	M	W	80	S	-	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	✓	1871	Al	yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	W	yes		no		
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 84-8
Supervisor's District No.: 27
Sheet No.: 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. J. R. Johnson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line No. unemployed	Veteran	War
1	17 Street	511	1	1	Heffron, Clotilde	Head-H	O	25,000	yes	no	F	W	71	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	France	Louisiana		87	12	1			yes	none							
2					—, Laura E	daughter				✓	F	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Wales	Texas		87	02	1			yes	none							
3					—, Norine	daughter				✓	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Wales	Texas		87	02	1			yes	none							
4		513	2	2	Burrell, Clarence E	Head	O	10,000	yes	no	M	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Mississippi		87					yes	Secretary	Dry Docks	7326	W	yes		no	
5					—, Nellie M	wife-H				no	F	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none							
6					—, Julia A	daughter				✓	F	W	30	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lawyer		5X94	W	no	1		
7		1702	3	3	Thompson, Mary	Head	O	9000	yes	no	F	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Sweden		87	07	0			yes	Librarian	Amer. Bully C	7386	W	yes			
8					—, Jens	father				✓	M	W	81	M	24	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	D	Un	yes	none							
9					—, Nolie	Mother				✓	F	W	72	M		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none							
10					—, Flora	Sister				✓	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			yes	Technician	Med. College	8995	W	yes			
11					—, Ava	Sister				✓	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			yes	Stenographer	Am. N. Ins. Co	7185	W	yes			
12					Biklen, Mildred	Lodger				✓	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Business Sec.	Y.W.C.A.	8895	W	yes			
13					Woolen, Evelyn	Lodger				✓	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		55					yes	Clerical	Y.W.C.A.	7X94	W	yes			
14					Carson, Wilma	Lodger				✓	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Missouri	Michigan	Missouri		66					yes	Simplex Op.	Western Union	6979	W	yes			
15					Ayers, Genevieve	Lodger				✓	F	W	23	S		no	yes	New York	United States	United States		56					yes	Clerk	Insurance Co	7X85	W	yes			
16		1704	4	4	Wolfer, Jennie H.	Head-H	O	5000	no	no	F	W	47	Wd	27	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	01	0			yes	none							
17					—, Jennie S	daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Technician	Med. College	8995	W	yes			
18					—, Charles	son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
19	Church Street	1712	5	5	Smith, Ed. C	Head	O	10,500	yes	no	M	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Switchman	Santa Fe R.R	9671	W	yes		no	
20					—, Lilie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		829V	0				
21					—, Dorothea	daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
22					—, La Verne	daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
23					Hirshfeld, Arthur	Boarder				✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Indiana	New York	New Hampshire		60					yes	Immigrant Insp.	U.S. Im. Serv.	9693	W	yes			
24					Lebshon, Charles C	Boarder				✓	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Miller	Milling Ind.	8415	W	yes		no	
25					Journey, John B	Boarder				✓	M	W	40	D	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Foreman	U.S. Flour Mill	7415	W	yes		yes	W.W.
26					Fowle, Thomas J	Boarder				✓	M	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Mass		87					yes	Immigrant Insp.	Gov. Service	9693	W	yes		no	
27					Hibits, Willie H	Boarder				✓	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Cotton Classer	Cotton Classing	7392	W	yes		no	
28					—, Bess P	Boarder				✓	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Immigration	7193	W	yes			
29					Grimes, Lila	Boarder				✓	F	W	30	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Cor. Clu. Bd C	7120	W	yes			
30					Ehlert, Louis W	Boarder				✓	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Salesman	Mens Clothing	4590	W	yes		no	
31					Reece, Lillian	Servant				✓	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	waitress	Boarding H.	619V	W	yes			
32					McRae, Jacob	Servant				✓	M	Neg	48	S		no	yes	Jamaica B.W.I.	Jamaica B.W.I.	Jamaica B.W.I.	English	00	47	V	1908	Na	yes	Boiler Scaler	none	7899	W	no	20	no	
33		1718	6	6	Pask, Essaye	Head-H	O	10,000	yes	no	F	W	38	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none		829V	0				
34					—, Helen	daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		87					yes	none							
35					Singer, Jakob	roomer				✓	M	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Hungarian	17	17	V	1870	Na	yes	Salesman	Insurance, Real estate	8845	E	yes		no	
36					Costello, W. D	Roomer				✓	M	W	66	Wd	21	no	yes	Illinois	Ireland	Ireland		61	04	0			yes	Painter	House Painting	98X1	N	yes		no	
37					Murff, Carroll E	Roomer				✓	M	W	56	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Asst. Supt. of Mail	Post Office Dept	7376	W	yes		no	
38					—, Mary H	Roomer				✓	F	W	40	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Cotton & Banking	7193	W	yes			
39					Funk, Clarence K	Roomer				✓	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	United States	United States		80					yes	Longshore Foreman	Loading Boat	8880	W	yes		no	
40					—, Bessie	Roomer				✓	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	United States	United States		59					yes	none							
41					Conley, Patrick J	Roomer				✓	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ireland	Ohio		59	04	1			yes	Mechanic	Railroad	7677	W	yes		no	
42		1722	7	7	Sichel, Kathinka	Head-H	R	$40.00	no	no	F	W	84	Wd	36	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	Un	Un	yes	none							
43					Mueller, Henry	roomer				✓	M	W	45	D	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					yes	Printer	Printing	0749	E	yes		no	
44		1728	7	8	Von Johnson, Aline	Head-H	R	50	no	no	F	W	45	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Secretary	Church	7X94	E	W			
45					—, Georg	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Germany-Posen (Poland)	Berlin Germany	Texas	Unknown	VV	14	V	Un	Un	yes	none							
46					—, Kurt	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Germany-Posen (Poland)	Berlin Germany	Texas	Unknown	VV	14	V	Un	Un	yes	none							
47		1738	8	9	Ladd, Sarah	Head-H	R	$5.00	no	no	F	W	55	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Ireland		85	04	2			yes	none							
48					—, Irene	daughter				✓	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
49					—, Oscar	son				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		87					yes	Collector	Gal. Elec. Co	6362	W	yes			
50					Gill, Hallie W	roomer				✓	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Clerk	G.C. & S.F. Ry	7X77	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-8
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. John R Johnson, Enumerator. 1657

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		1730			Mason Herman O	roomer				no	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Maryland		74						Marine Engineer		1X80	W	no	13	no		
52					Mingotti Nerone	roomer				v	M	W	50	S	20	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Italian	29	16	v	1920	Na	yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes		no		
53					Dowdle Ruby	roomer				v	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Independent	8796	W	no	2			
54			10	10	Umphrey Rachel	Head				v	F	Ng	48	Wd		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	Laundress		8596	W	yes				
55	18th St	514	11	11	Fragua Louis A	Head	O	5000	no	no	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Norway		87	08	2			yes	Clerk	Cotton Compress	7X68	W	yes		no		
56			11		Jones Lillian I	Wife H				v	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Saleslady	Wearing Apparel	459	W	yes				
57				12	Hunt Esther	Head			no	no	F	W	30	D	22	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		66					yes	Clerk	Retail Dry Goods	8390	W	yes				
58				13	Jones Jessie E	Head	R	25	no	no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	United States		87					yes	Truck Driver	Magnolia Oil Co	4X90	W	yes		no		
59					Ina I	Wife H				v	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Clothing Store	8390	W	yes				
60				14	Crocker Onita	Head-H	R	25.00	yes	no	F	W	23	S	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
61	Post Office St	1727	12	15	Armistead John A	Head	O	5000	no	no	M	W	66	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Lawyer		5X94	E	yes		no		
62					Mary E	Wife-H				v	F	W	60	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
63				16	Davis Lubie	Head-H	R	16.00		no	F	W	45	Wd	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
64					Wilmer	son				v	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Delivery Boy	Market	8690	W	yes				
65				17	Mears George	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Philadelphia	United States	United States		58					yes	Wire drawing	Wire & Nail Co	7728	W	yes				
66					Gladys	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
67					Ray	son				v	M	W	3 1/12	S		no	no	Alabama	Philadelphia	Alabama		82					yes	none								
68				18	Saunders Albert	Head	R	12.00		no	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	v	1916	Pa	yes	Boiler Maker	Gal. Dry Dock	0236	W	yes				
69					Myrtle	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
70				19	Allen Howard	Head	R	25.00	yes	no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		64					yes	Con. Engineer	Pier 29	5180	W	no	3			
71					Inez	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
72					Mildred	daughter				v	F	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Minnesota	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
73					Young Lessie	roomer				v	F	W	48	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	seamstress		8364	E	yes				
74					Farris Ronalda	roomer				v	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Telephone Opr	Telephone Co	9979	W	yes				
75	Ave E			20	Upkhaw Allen	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	66	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	Printer	Printing Co	0749	W	yes				
76					Jerome	Wife-H				v	F	W	58	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					Skrijepal Lillian	daughter				v	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Clerk		7X99	W	no	4			
78					Skrijepal Edwin	grandson				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes									
79				21	Maddox Ella	Head-H	R	12.00		no	F	W	63	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Unknown	Texas		87					yes	none								
80				22	Larsen Charlie	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	49	M	29	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	v	1908	Na	yes	Mechanic	Iron Works	7624	W	yes		no		
81					Inga	Wife-H				v	F	W	59	M	42	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	v	1908	Na	yes	none								
82		1721	13	23	Powell William	Head	O	10000	yes	no	M	W	65	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	England		87	04	0			yes	Engineer	Santa Fe RR	8977	W	yes				
83					Mary	Wife-H				v	F	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
84					Claude	Son				v	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Retail Merchant	4592	W	yes		yes	WW	
85					Grace	daughter in law				v	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	New Jersey	Maine	United States		57					yes	none								
86					Grace M	granddaughter				v	F	W	3 2/12	S		no	no	Florida	Texas	New Jersey		79					yes									
87					Bryan James O	lodger				v	M	W	55	D	31	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		80					yes	Dis. Dir. of Em.	U.S. Government	9693	W	yes				
88					Sargent John R	lodger				v	M	W	67	S		no	yes	Alabama	Ohio	Alabama		82					yes	Claim Adj.	Life Insurance	8885	W	yes		no		
89					Tierney Annie E	lodger				v	F	W	63	S		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	England		87	04	0			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
90		1717	14	24	Brandt Rolf H	Head	R	50	no	no	M	W	58	M	32	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	v	1892	Na	yes	none								
91					Helen	Wife-H				v	F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1902	Na	yes	none								
92					Thiem Matilda	niece				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Austria		87	13	0			yes	none								
93				25	Perrett Ralph	Head	R	32.00		no	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	England	Sweden		87	00	0			yes	Clerk	Santa Fe RR	7X77	W	yes				
94					Ida	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	none						yes	Sp	
95					Ralph Jr	Son				v	M	W	3 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
96				26	Van Cleave Bob	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fight-Promoter	Independent	817Y	2	yes				
97					Zelle	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Cashier	Jean Coffee Co	679V	W	yes				
98					Mc Corvey Donald	Brother in law				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Mechanic	B&B Shop	7699	W	yes				
99				27	Rose William W	Head	R	80.00		no	M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Kentucky		86					yes	Engineer	U.S. Engineers	5193	W	yes				
100					Hattie	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-8
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. John R. Johnson, Enumerator. 1701

House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployed line No.	Veteran	War
1717			Walker, Augustus	roomer				no	M	W	45	D	19	no	yes	Florida	South Carolina	Florida		79					yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	O	yes		no	
1711	15	28	Webster, Taylor	Head	O	12000		no	M	W	64	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Ohio		85					yes	Cashier	Steamship Co	6780	W	yes			
			Jane	Sister-H				✓	F	W	64	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Ohio		85					yes	none							
			Junker, Sophia	servant				✓	F	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
			Walters, Edward	Roomer				✓	M	W	39	D	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87					yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes		no	
		29	Gibson, Arthur G.	Head	R	$42.00	yes	no	M	W	48	M	34	no	yes	Canada-Eng.	Canada-Eng	Canada-Eng	English	00	43	✓	1918	Al	yes	Salesman	Shoe store	4590	W	yes			
			Hattye	Wife-H				✓	F	W	53	M	39	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Kentucky		84					yes	none							
			Jordan, Harold	Roomer				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Wholesale Gro.	6790	W	yes			
415	16	30	Chushcoff, Paul	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Bulgarian	25	18	✓	1910	Na	yes	Salesman	Ret. Grocery	4590	W	yes			
			Vaska	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Bulgarian	25	18	✓	1921	Na	yes	none							
			Elenor	daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		no	no	Texas	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia		87	18	0			yes	none							
			Jimmie	son				✓	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia		87	18	0			yes	none							
			Tasoff, Vasa	mother-in-law				✓	F	W	57	M	21	no	no	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Bulgarian	25	18	✓	1912	al	no	none							
1702	17	31	Haddock, Frank	Head	O	8000	yes	no	M	W	57	M	26	no	yes	New York	New York	Ohio		56					no	Carpenter	Independent	0421	E	yes		no	
			Fannie	wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	29	no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Germany		66	13	2			no	none							
			Cox, Fannie	niece				✓	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Clerk	U.S. Engineers	7X98	W	yes			
1704	18	32	Strachan, James	Head	O	6,800		no	M	W	63	M	47	no	yes	New York	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		56	03	0			yes	Manual Art Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no	
			Beatrice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	63	M	37	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	✓	Un	Na	yes	none							
			Gordon	son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	England		87	00	2			yes	none							
			Dorothy	daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Ohio	New York	England		59	00	2			yes	none							
1712	19	33	Ogon, Isaac	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	✓	1914	Na	yes	Peddler	Dry goods	9191	E	yes			
			Fannie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	New York	Poland	Poland		56	14	0			yes	none							
			Albert	son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	New York		87	36	1			yes	none							
			Doris	daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	New York		87	36	1				none							
			Betty	daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Syria	New York		87	36	1				none							
			Haus, Joe	father-in-law				✓	M	W	64	Wd	27	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Yiddish	35	14	✓	1882	Na	yes	peddler	fruits	9191	E	yes			
		34	Watson, Thomas	Head	R	33		no	M	W	62	M	27	no	yes	Virginia	United States	Virginia		74					yes	foreman	Creosoting Co	7443	E	yes		no	
			Betty	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none							
			Hoyt	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Collector	Newspaper	6349	W	yes			
			Robert	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	U.S. [illegible] Board	5193	W	no	5		
1716	20	35	Elliott, William H.	Head	R	35	yes	no	M	W	40	M	34	no	yes	Virginia	Kentucky	Kentucky		74					yes	Salesman	Packing Co	4590	W	yes		no	
			Clementine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none							
			Roy H.	son				✓	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Texas		85					yes	clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	yes			
			Doris L.	daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none							
1716	21	36	Williams, John	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	58	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	yes		yes	Sp.
			Budroax, Cora	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	34	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housemaid	Bank	4596	W	yes			
1720	22	37	Frederickson, Alfred C.	Head	O	6,500	yes	no	M	W	61	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	✓	1890	Na	yes	Captain	Ferry	8680	E	yes		no	
			Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
			Robert	son				✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			yes	Electrician	Dry Docks	1X26	W	yes			
			Lawrence	son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			yes	none							
			Vernon	son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			yes	none							
			Altha M.	daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			yes	none							
			Mildred	daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			yes	none							
1722	23	38	Mitchell, Henry	Head-H	R	15	no	no	M	W	57	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Greece	Louisiana		87	77	1			yes	none							
			Alice	wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	nurse R.N.	Hospital	5594	W	yes			
			Edna	daughter				✓	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
			William H.	son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
			Walter	son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	clerk	Retail Grocery	8390	W				
			Henrietta	daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
			Rose	daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-8
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. John R. Johnson, Enumerator.

1757

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51	1724	34	39	Devoli, Joe A.	Head	R	17	no	no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cotton tyer	Cotton Compress	7768	W	yes		no	
52				— Maybell	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
53				— Marybell	daughter				v	F	W	5 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
54	1728	35	40	Stanley, William F.	Head	R	50	no	no	M	W	59	M	35	no	yes	North Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		76					yes	~~Fisherman~~	Fish Market	8390	W	no	4		
55				— Angeline	Wife-H				v	F	W	50	M	14	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee		66					yes	none							
56				Larson, Nancy	daughter				v	F	W	33	Wd	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	N. Carolina	Missouri		86					yes	clerk	Dry Good Co.	8390	W	no	7		
57				Stanley, Ben	son				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Missouri		87					yes	Engineer	Dredge boat	1X80	W	yes	8		
58				— Virginia	daughter				v	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Missouri		87					yes	Tel. Operator	S.W. Telephone Co.	9977	W	no	9		
59			41	Hasson, Hooker J.	~~Head~~	un	un		no	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Roofer		9X1	W	no	10		
60				— Marie	Wife H				v	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
61				— Casey	son				v	M	W	14 1/12	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none							
62				— Madalyn	daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma		87					yes	none							
63				— Elwood	son				v	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Engineer	Dredge boat	1X80	W	yes			
64				Owens, John	Lodger				v	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Wales	Oklahoma		86	02	1			yes	Sailor	Merchant Marine	8980	W	yes			
65			42	Anders, William	Head	R	24	no	no	M	W	29	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fisherman	Fishing Boat	86V0	W	yes		yes	WW
66				— Blanche	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none							
67				Rogers, John	Head	R	12		no	M	W	69	M		no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					yes	machinist		2099	W	no	11		
68			43	— Nannie	Wife H				v	F	W	45	M		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	maid	Hotel	9598	W	yes			
69				Smith, Rallie	roomer				v	F	W	44	Wd	31	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	maid	Hotel	9598	W	yes			
70				Reed, Alvin	roomer				v	M	W	45	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Engineer	Elevator Co	1X84	W	yes			
71				~~Reed~~, Arvin	~~roomer~~				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					yes	carpenter		6XX1	W	yes	XXXX		
72				Hanson, Hans	roomer				v	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	v	Un	Un				06X1	W				
73	1727	26	44	Thomas, Robert	~~Head~~	un	un		v	M	Neg	35	D	22	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	house raising	Contractor	78X1	W	yes	12	no	
74	1721	27	45	Cheek, Margaret	Head H	R	50	no	no	F	W	72	Wd	22	no	yes	Maryland	Irish Free State	Maryland		72	04	1			yes	none							
75				Wright, Shirley W.	Lodger				v	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Ohio		69					yes	St Car Opr	Gal. Elec. Co	9378	W	yes		no	
76				Cooke, Harley	Lodger				v	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no	
77				Starns, Luther L.	Lodger				v	M	W	31	D	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Barber	Barber	8096	W	yes		no	
78				Bavinetch, Frank	Lodger				v	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1921	Pa	yes	Cook	Café	6098	W	yes		no	
79				— Mike	Lodger				v	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Fisherman	Schooner	8680	W	yes		no	
80	1717	28	43	Brown, Henry M.	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	61	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Bookkeeper	City Water Works	6793	W	yes		no	
81				— Minnie A.	Wife-H				v	F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
82				Sorley, Emma	Mother				v	F	W	82	Wd	19	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1866	Na	yes	none							
83				Riedel, Olive	Roomer				v	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69					yes	Stenographer		7199	W				
84	1715	29	46	Boyd, William E.	Head	R	45	no	no	M	W	58	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Salesman	Automobile Co	4589	W	yes			
85				— Rowena	Wife-H				v	F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	none							
86				O'Rea, Clara	Roomer				v	F	W	24	[illegible]	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas		85					yes	Elevator Op.	A N I Co Bldg	5996	W	yes			
87	1709	30	47	Farmer, Leslie G.	Head	O	6,500	yes	no	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	v	1914	Na	yes	Coppersmith	Farmers Mining Co	3631	W	yes			
88				— Mary H.	Wife H				v	F	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	v	1897	Al	yes	none							
89				— Leslie Jr.	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Scotland		87	00	0			yes	none							
90				— Bruce J.	Son				v	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	England	Scotland		87	00	0			yes	none							
91				Stacky, Lennie	Roomer				v	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Clerk	Steamship Co	7X80	W	yes			
92				— Pearl	Roomer				v	F	W	22	[illegible]	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Clerk	Insurance Co	7X85	W	yes		no	
93				~~Russell, George H.~~	~~Roomer~~		~~was enumerated~~										~~at~~		~~707 ... St.~~							~~yes~~	~~Electrical Eng~~	~~Light & Power Co~~		~~W~~	~~yes~~		~~no~~	
94				Elliot, Arthur	Roomer				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Massachusetts	Maine	Canada Eng		53	03	2			yes	none							
95	1707	31	48	Berry, Louis	Head	O	10000	yes	no	M	W	65	M	20	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Contractor	Independent	04X1	E	yes			
96				— Nannie	Wife H				v	F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana		80					yes	none							
97				— Paul	Son				v	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky		60					yes	Chauffeur	Taxi Co	398V	W	yes			
98				Bowen, Rayburn E.	Roomer				v	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					yes	Purchasing Ag.	Electric Co	6565	W	yes			
99				Osborne, Mitchell	Roomer				v	M	W	53	Wd	26	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	M. Mechanic	Electric Co	8062	W	yes			
100				Economos, Harry	Roomer				v	M	W	38	D	23	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	v	Un	Na	yes	Owner	I.B. Cafe	8X9V	[illegible]	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

32

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-8
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 3 A
85

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. John R. Johnson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother
1		1711	92	49	Starenhagen Ernest	Head	O	7,500	no		M	W	49	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas
2					Henrietta	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas
3					Ernest	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
4					Etta Lou	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
5		711	[illegible]	52	Haselman Lee	Head	O	3500	yes		M	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
6					Dorothy	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
7		713	36	53	[illegible] Felix	Head	R	55	no		M	W	[illegible]	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
8					Pearl	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
9					Samuels Mabel J	Roomer					F	W	37	D	16	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
10		710	37	54	McLennan Myrtle	Head-H	O	6500	no		F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Denmark
11					Margaret	Sister					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Denmark
12					Geisler J C	Roomer					M	W	59	S		no	yes	Texas	Prussia Germany	Bavaria Germany
13					King James C	Roomer					M	W	51	D		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia
14					[illegible] Hubert W	Roomer					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Kentucky
15		1712	39	55	Vernon John T	Head	O	6,500	yes		M	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
16					Lillie F	Wife-H					F	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
17					Hammond William M	Son-in-law					M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Iowa
18					Helen	Daughter					F	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
19					William Jr	Grandson					M	W	3 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	U.S.	Missouri
20					Vernon Lou	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas
21				56	[illegible] Lenetta	Head-H	un	un			F	W	69	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	New York	England
22				57	Parker Bessie E	Head-H	O	7000			F	W	38	Wd	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee
23					Irving H	Son					M	W	9	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas
24		[illegible]	40	58	Ogilvy William C	Head	O	5000	yes		M	W	79	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland
25					Caroline T	Wife-H					F	W	71	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	[illegible]
26					Charles J	Son					M	W	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas
27		[illegible]	41	60	[illegible] Harry B	Head	O	8000	no		M	W	59	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan
28					Mary L	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama
29					Harry B Jr	Son					M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
30		[illegible]	42	61	[illegible]	Head	R	40	no		M	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Irish Free State	Ireland	Ireland
31					Margaret	Daughter					F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas
32					Demary M E	Daughter					F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas
33					Henry	Grandson					M	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	United States	Texas
34					Johnson Robert L	Lodger					M	W	27	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Nebraska
35		[illegible]	43	62	Schultz Frederick H	Head	R	25	no		M	W	70	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany
36					Theresa	Wife-H					F	W	63	M	18	no	yes	Austria ~~Hungary~~	Austria ~~Hungary~~	Austria ~~Hungary~~
37					Thelma M	Daughter					F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Austria ~~Hungary~~
38					Frederick F Jr	Son					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Austria ~~Hungary~~
39				63	Theis Eugene F	Head	R	25	no		M	W	40	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas
40					Ethel	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Austria Hungary
41		714	44	64	[illegible] Otto H	Head	O	5000	yes		M	W	62	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
42					Ida F	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Germany
43					Dorothy I	Daughter					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
44					Otto H	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
45		710	45	65	Barr Fred W	Head	R	50	yes		M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Irish Free State	Maryland
46					Edna M	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Florida	Georgia	N. Carolina
47					Leverett Dwight	Roomer					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
48		1727	46	66	[illegible] Casimiro	Head	O	14000	yes		M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy
49					Josephine	Wife-H					F	W	58	M	24	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy
50					Joseph	Son					M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy

Line	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1		87	13	1			yes	Merchant	Whol. Grocery	9991	E	yes		no		
2		87					yes	none								
3		87					yes	none								
4		87					yes	none								
5		87					yes	Rate Clerk	G C & S F RR	7X77	W	yes		no		
6		87					yes	none								
7		87	12	0			yes	Salesman	Wholesale Food	4590	W	yes		yes	WW	
8		87					yes	none								
9		59					yes	Secretary	G C & S F RR	9377	W	yes	7X77			
10		87	04	0			yes	none								
11		87	04	0			yes	Clerk	Am. Indem. Co	7X85	W	yes				
12		87	13	0			yes	Clerk of Court	County Court H	9893	W	yes		no		
13		87					yes	Clerk		7X99	W	no	27	no		
14		81					yes	Insurance Adj.	Life Insurance	8885	W	yes		no		
15		66					yes	L. Engineer	G C & S F RR	8977	W	yes			no	
16		66					yes	none								
17		87					yes	Salesman	Real Estate	8286	E	yes			no	
18		66					yes	Stenographer	G C & S F RR	7177	W	yes				
19		87					yes	none								
20		87					yes	Clerk	Am. Nat. Ins. Co	7X85	W	yes				
21		87	00	2			yes	none								
22		84					yes	Secretary		7X99	W	yes				
23		87					yes	none								
24	English	00	01	V	1869	Na	yes	Manager	Cotton Press	7368	W	yes			no	
25		87					yes	none								
26		87	01	1			yes	Treasurer	Gal. Wharf Co	7380	W	yes				
27		87					yes	Chief Clerk	U.S. Gov. Engineers	7X93	W	yes			no	
28		87					yes	none								
29		87					yes	none								
30	Irish	00	04	V	1883	Na	yes	Screwman	Cotton	8980	W	no	26		no	
31		87	04	1			yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Co	4590	W	yes				
32		87	04	1			yes	Saleslady	Wharf Co	4580	W	yes				
33		87					yes	none								
34		59					yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	8390	W	yes			no	
35	German	13	13	V	1880	Na	yes	Auto Trim & Paint	Independent	7223	E	yes			no	
36	German	13	16	V	1880	Na	yes	none								
37		87	13	0			yes	none								
38		87	13	0			yes	Clerk		7X99	W	no	1[illegible]		no	
39		87	13	1			yes	Bank Teller	Bank	7X83	W	yes		yes	WW	
40		87	13	0			yes	none								
41		87	13	0			yes	Musician	Band	827V	W	no	15	no		
42		87	11	0			yes	none								
43		87					yes	Stenographer	Am. Bank Co	7149	W	yes				
44		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton Co	6790	W	yes		no		
45		78	04	1			yes	Marine Engineer	Steam Tug Boat	5380	W	yes		no		
46		79					yes	none								
47		82					yes	Reporter	News Paper	8594	W	no	16			
48	Italian	29	29	V	1888	Na	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	E	yes		no		
49	Italian	29	29	V	1890	Na	no	none								
50		87	29	0			yes	Ch. Clerk	Gal. Wharf Co	7X80	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: — | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Ward of city: 3 | Block No.: — | Unincorporated place: — | Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-8 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 3 B | 1850

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. John R. Johnson, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Line
51				Pepore Anthony	Son				M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Accountant	[illegible] Oil Co	6687	W	no	17	yes	WW	51
52				— Agnes	Daughter				F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Pharmacist	Broadway Drug Co	8591	W	no	18			52
53				— James	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								53
54				Sunseri Joseph	Son-in-law				M	W	36	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Merchant	Produce Co	8991	E	yes		yes	WW	54
55				— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								55
56				— Georgia	Granddaughter				F	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					no	none								56
57				— Joanna	Granddaughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					no	none								57
58	1721	77	67	Nelson Paul	Head	O	5,500	no	M	W	70	M	29	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1881	Na	yes	Policeman	Wharf Co	4780	W	yes				58
59				— Carolina	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1881	Na	yes	none								59
60	1717	78	68	[illegible] John B	Head	R	25	yes	M	W	40	M	39	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Port Captain	Towing Co	8380	W	yes		no		60
61				— Lillian	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								61
62				Keller Amanda	Mother-in-law				F	W	67	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Pennsylvania		87	06	1			yes	none								62
63			69	Oeschmann Jacob	Head	O	5,000	no	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1907	Na	yes	Upholsterer	Gal Uphol Co	3842	W	yes		no		63
64				— Beulah	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none								64
65	1717		70	Williams Eliza E	Head	O	5000		F	W	74	Wd	18	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		13					yes	none								65
66				Mullokin Charles W	Grandson				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Awning Worker	Upholstering Co	7742	W	yes		no		66
67		79	71	Travis Arthur W	Head	R	25	no	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Laundry	4397	W	yes		no		67
68				Lawdelle Chas H	Lodger				M	W	28	D		no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					yes	Solicitor	Laundry	4397	W	yes		no		68
69				Storrell Richland B	Lodger				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Solicitor	Laundry	4397	W	yes		no		69
70			72	[illegible] Joe	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Hebrew	25	16	V	1908	Na	yes	Junk Dealer	Block Junk Co	9491	W	yes		no		70
71				— Yetta	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	New York	Austria	Poland		56	16	0			yes	none								71
72				— Bella	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	New York		87	16	1			yes	none								72
73				— Sam	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	New York		87	16	1			yes	none								73
74				— Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Austria	New York		87	16	1				none								74
75				Haas Lenora	Niece				F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	United States		87						none								75
76			73	Stewart Ida	Head	R	21	no	F	W	38	D	17	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois		61					yes	none								76
77	1709		74	Greenberg Henry	Head	O	4,200	no	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Rumania	Rumania	Rumania	Jewish	25	24	V	1904	Na	yes	Attorney	Independent	5894	E	yes				77
78				— Fannie	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Rumania	Rumania	Rumania	Jewish	25	24	V	1900	Na	yes	none								78
79				— Bessie	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Rumania	Rumania		87	24	0			yes	none								79
80				— Manuel	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Rumania	Rumania		87	24	0				none								80
81				— Gershom	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Rumania	Rumania		87	24	0				none								81
82				— Dorie	Son				M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Rumania	Rumania		87	24	0				none								82
83			75	[illegible] Wolf	Head	R	25	no	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1922	Na	yes	Shoemaker	Goodyear Shop	9964	E	yes		no		83
84				— Rosa	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1927	Al	yes	none								84
85	1707		76	Holland Judson C	Head	R	40	no	M	W	61	M	39	no	yes	Illinois	Connecticut	Connecticut		61					yes	Upholstering	Upholstering Co	3842	W	yes		yes	Spa	85
86				— Sophie	Wife-H				F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none								86
87				Hopper Matilda	Servant				F	Neg	29	S		no	yes	[illegible] Bahama Is. West Indies	[illegible] Bahama Is.	[illegible] Bahama Is.	English	00	47	V	1920	Na	yes	Laundress	Independent	8596	O	yes				87
88	1701	53	77	[illegible] Dora	Head-H	O	6000	yes	F	W	39	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								88
89				— Harold	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	G. C. & S. F. RR	0877	W	yes		no		89
90				— Ruby R	Daughter				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Compl[illegible]	G. C. & S. F. RR	4877	W	no	19			90
91	1701	54	78	Baxter Sue	Head	R	50	no	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W	yes				91
92				Goldsmith Rowena	Partner Lodger				F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W	yes				92
93				Fant Kathlyn	Partner Lodger				F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87					yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W	yes				93
94	1705	55	79	Wirag Aaron	Head	O	4500	yes	M	W	75	M	24	no	yes	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		53	13	0			yes	None	High School		W	yes				94
95				— Charlotte	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1876	Na	yes	None								95
96			80	Cabral Louis	Head	R	35	no	M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	France	Portugal	France	French	12	12	V	1895	Na	yes	Electrician	Western Union	1V79	W	yes		no		96
97				— Josephine	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1926	Na	yes	none								97
98	1709		81	Cano Albert F	Head	O	4000	yes	M	W	34	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	Conductor	City Elec. Co	8778	W	yes		No		98
99				— Gertrude	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								99
100				— Mary Louise	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								100

April 5

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Ward of city: 3 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-8 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 4 A | 86 | 1902

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. John R. Johnson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes/No	Line no. for unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		1716	57	82	Johnson, Raymond	Head	R	50	no		M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	Hostler	S.P. Rail R	8577	W	yes		yes	WW	
2					—, Viola?	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Idaho	Iowa	Scotland		89	01	2			yes	none								
3					—, Mary A?	Daughter					F	W	8?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Idaho		87					yes	none								
4					—, Mae?	Daughter					F	W	6 11/12?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Idaho		87					yes	none								
5					—, Raymond Jr	Son					M	W	1?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Idaho		87						none								
6				83	Hudnall?, Harry	Head	R	30	yes		M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Meter Repairer	Texas Gas Co	7785	W	yes		no		
7					—, Willie?	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
8					—, Doris	Daughter					F	W	8?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
9		1717	58	84	Wolk, Moses	Head	O	7000	yes		M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	V	1911	Na	yes	Shoemaker	Own Shop	9964	E	yes				
10					—, Fannie	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1921	Na	yes	none								
11					—, Willie	Son					M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Poland	Russia	Poland	Yiddish	35	14	V	1921	Na	yes	Clerk	Shoe Store	8390	W	yes				
12					—, Rachel	Daughter					F	W	8?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Poland		87	19	0			yes	none								
13					—, Tillie?	Daughter-in-law					F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	clerk	Shoe Store	8390	W	yes				
14		1721?	59	85?	Auerbach, Eliza	Head-H	O	2000			F	W	69	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
15					—, Ineta?	Daughter					F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Cashier	Insurance Co	6785	W	yes				
16		1727?	60	86	Mroff?, Blanche	Head-H	O	8000	no		F	W	52?	Wd?	18	no	yes	Texas	Poland?	Carolina		87	04	1			yes	none								
17					—, Lola	Daughter					F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Battery Station	6723	W	yes				
18				87	Wilson?, Alfred E	Head	R	35	no		M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Delaware	Delaware	Delaware		71					yes	Engineer	Dry Dock	1826	W	yes		no		
19					—, Katherine?	Wife-H					F	W	61	M	34	no	yes	Kentucky	Germany	Germany		80	13	0			yes	none								
20				88	Thorp?, Ella	Head H	R	35	no		F	W	52	Wd	20	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	none								
21					—, Arthur?	Son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Checking	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
22				89	Lenier?, Elmo	Head	R	35	yes		M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Furniture Store	8991	W	yes				
23					—, Golda	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					—, Elmo Jr	Son					M	W	5?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25	18th St?	812	61	90	Junemann, Henrietta	Head	O	4500	yes		F	W	58?	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
26					Rowan?, Wm? T.	Brother-in-law					M	W	53?	M	24	no	yes	England	Northern Ireland	England	English	00	00	V	Un	Un	yes	Watchman	Wharf Co	4680	W	yes				
27					—, Ella?	Sister					F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
28					Wyatt, Iva?	Niece					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					Parks?, Maggie?	Roomer					F	W	40	S?		no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	England		87	03	0			yes	Seamstress	Dept Store	7790	W	yes				
30		1725	62	91	Jockusch?, Julius W	Head	O	20000	yes		M	W	61	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Poland?		87	14	2			yes	Grain Market		8891?	E	yes		no		
31					—, Hattie? G	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
32					—, Julius J	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Newspaper Editor	Newspaper	8594	E	yes		no		
33					—, Carl F	Son					M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					—, Adolph M	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					—, Hilda?	Daughter					F	W	14?	S		yes	yes	Connecticut	Texas	Texas		56					yes	none								
36					—, John ?	Son					M	W	12?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37		1725?	63	92	Weston?, Steven?	Head	R	16	no		M	Neg	26?	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Laundry	7997	W	yes		yes	WW	
38					—, Willie?	Wife			no		F	Neg	21?	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	maid	Private Home	9676	W	yes				
39					—, Samuel	Brother			no		M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Flour Mills	7915	W	yes				
40		1714?	64?	93	Marsh?, Josephine	Head H	O	10,000	no		F	W	60	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			yes	none								
41		1712	65?	94	Wiesenthal?, Caroline	Head	O	7000			F	W	72	Wd	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	[illegible]	Un	yes	none								
42					—, Martha	Daughter					F	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Rooming House		8294	W	yes				
43					Gill, Mary	Roomer					F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	Un	Un	yes	none								
44		rear?	66	95	Moore, Elizabeth	Head	R	10			F	W	47	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housemaid	Fraternity House	9596	W	yes				
45		1715	67	96	McIntosh?, Henry W	Head	R	55			M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrical Cont	Self	8481?	E	yes		yes	WW	
46					—, Edna	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					—, Henry J	Son					M	W	7?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					—, Everett E	Son					M	W	6?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49				97	Waldorf?, Harry	Head	R	20			M	W	55	M	32	no	yes	Ohio	United States	Pennsylvania		59					yes	Salesman	Book House	4590	W	yes				
50					—, Grace	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	26	no	yes	Kentucky	England	England		90	00	0			yes	Saleswoman	Book Co	4590	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston Texas
Ward of city: 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-8
Supervisor's District No. 37
Sheet No. 41 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Johns R. Johnson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51				95	Strong Thomas E	Head	R	22	no		M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Canada English	Canada Eng	Wales	England	10	43	V	1906	Na	yes	[illegible]	Upholstering Co	3842	W	yes		yes	Spa	
52					— Catherine	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Massachusetts	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		52	03	0			yes	none								
53	Ave I				— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	12	S		no	yes	Illinois	Canada English	Illinois		61	43	1			yes	none								
54					Roberts Theodore	Step Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Massachusetts		87					yes	none								
55		1702	68	98	du Four Garnie	Head	R	40	no		F	W	28	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Texas		78					yes	Clerk	G.C. & S.F. Ry	7X77	W	yes				
56					— Esther	Mother					F	W	50	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	none								
57					Fain Vernon	Boarder					M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	accountant		6699	W	no	40	yes	WW	
58		—	68	99	Temple Marvin T	Head	R	30	no		M	W	84	M	33	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Civil Engineer	—	5194	W	yes		no		
59					— Ellen	Wife-H					F	W	74	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia		87					yes	none								
60					[illegible] Russell M	Lodger					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Time Keeper	Wharf Co	7X80	W	yes		no		
61					[illegible] Frank J	Lodger					M	W	32	S		no	yes	Illinois	New York	Illinois		61					yes	Clerk	G.C. & S.F. Ry	7X77	W	yes		no		
62					Boyd Foy	Lodger					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Street car	9378	W	yes		no		
63	27th St	815	68	99	Helmond Joseph P	Head	R	20	no		M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer		7829	W	no	21	no		
64					— Thelma	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
65					— Katherine	Daughter					F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						none								
66				100	Carlson Axell	Head	R	35	yes		M	W	49	D	24	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	Un	Na	yes	Stat Engineer	Flour Mills	1X15	W	yes		no		
67	17th St				— Hazel	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Georgia		87	06	1			yes	none								
68		811	68	101	Cummings Blanche	Head	R	50	yes		F	W	55	D	25	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Dressmaker		8364	W	yes				
69		—	68	102	[illegible] William	Head	R	8	no		M	Neg	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Drayman	Stationers	4V90	W	yes				
70					Murray [illegible]	Sister-H					F	Neg	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Independent	8596	W	yes				
71					Brown [illegible]	Roomer					M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	grass cutter	Independent	7896	W	yes				
72		807	69	103	Norton Bettie E	Head-H	O	12000	no		F	W	53	Wd	20	no	yes	Galveston Tex	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Chief Clerk	Grain & Coal Co	7X90	W	yes				
73					Higgins Esther N	Daughter					F	W	30	D	24	yes	yes	Galveston Tex	New York	Galveston		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	no	22			
74					Norton James J	Son					M	W	32	S		no	yes	Galveston Tex	New York	Galveston		87					yes	Gen. Build.	Construction	06X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
75					Higgins John H.	Grandson					M	W	5	S		no		Galveston Tex	California	Texas		87						none								
76					— Walter N	Grandson					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	California	Texas		87						none								
77					— Vernon J	Grandson					M	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	California	Texas		87						none								
78					[illegible] Adolph	Lodger					M	W	47	S		no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1908	Pa	yes	Commercial artist	Lithograph Plant	8394	W	yes		no		
79				104	Herzog Fred J	Head	R	38	no		M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Grocery	8390	W	yes		no		
80					— Margaret	Wife-H					F	W	21	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	none								
81					— Fred Jr	Son					M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none	none							
82		1717	70	105	Taylor Margaret	Head-H	O	12000	no		F	W	51	Wd	27	no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Irish Free State		87	03	0			yes	none								
83					— Olive	Daughter					F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	App. Machinist	G.C. & S.F. RR	V677	W	yes	XXXX			
84	Ave I				— Paul J	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none		V677	W					
85					Summer Murrell	Son-in-Law					M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					yes	Scrumble Off	Independent	8989	E	yes		no		
86					— Margaret	Daughter					F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					— Murrell	Grandson					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
88					Morrison John	Brother					M	W	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Irish Free State		87	03	0			yes	Laborer	Banana Boats	7780	W	yes		no		
89					Tonk Carrie	Roomer					F	W	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Saleslady	Dry goods	4570	W	no	23			
90		—	71	106	Graves Ella	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	81	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
91					— William	Son					M	W	57	D	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Jeweler	Retail Jewelry	9664	W	yes		no		
92					Tubble Margaret	Roomer					F	W	56	S		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Secretary	Medicine & Sur	7X94	W	yes				
93					Cope Otho	Roomer					M	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri		66					yes	R.R. Agent	G.C. & S.F. Ry	6277	W	yes		no		
94					— Minnie	Roomer					F	W	53	M	16	no	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Illinois		70					yes	none								
95	16th St	902	72	107	Gilliland Phineas E	Head	R	38	yes		M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66					yes	Accountant	G.C. & S.F. Ry	6677	W	yes		yes	WW	
96					— Helen	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			yes	Clerk	G.C. & S.F. Ry	7X77	W	yes				
97					Schuch Belle	Mother-in-Law					F	W	55	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	none								
98					Gilliland Robert M	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					Irvin Elizabeth A	Aunt					F	W	57	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	none								
100					— Elizabeth K	Cousin					F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	G.C. & S.F. Ry	7X77	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

28

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Enumeration District No. 84-8 | Sheet No. 5 A
County: Galveston | Ward of city: 3 | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 27
Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. John R. Johnson, Enumerator.

Line	Street / House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	1722	73	108	Wilder, Zoulon H.	Head	O	45000	no	no	M	W	64	M	27	no	yes	North Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		76					yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8391	E	yes		no		
2				—, Leonora	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3				—, Zoulon Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8391	W	yes				
4				—, Lillian	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	none								
5				—, Leonora	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
6				[illegible], Otis	Servant				✓	M	Neg	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Butler	Private Home	9596	W	yes		no		
7				—, Ruth	Servant				✓	F	Neg	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
8	1702	74	109	Kempner, Lyda	Head	O	70000	yes	no	F	W	78	Wd	20	no	yes	Ohio	Europe	Europe		59	33	0			yes	none								
9				Kempner, Lee	Son				✓	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					yes	Banking	U.S. Nat Bank	8583	E	yes		no		
10				—, Stanley	Son				✓	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					yes	Cotton & Insur.	1st Texas Ins. Co.	9991	E	yes		yes	WW	
11				Adoue, Fannie	Daughter				✓	F	W	40	Wd	28	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					yes	none								
12				Kempner, Gladys	Daughter				✓	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					yes	none								
13				Adoue, Fanee L.	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	10 5/12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14				Sabra, Millie	Maid				✓	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
15				Korar, Sophie	Maid				✓	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Jugoslavia	Czech Bohemian	15	18	✓	1911	Al	yes	maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
16				Calhin, Blanche	Governess				✓	F	W	51	D		no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	French	12	11	✓	1929	Pa	yes	Governess	Private Family	9494	W	yes				
17				Cook, Samuel	Gardener				✓	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Gardener	Private Family	VIVV	W	yes				
18	1207	75	110	[illegible]mor, Henry	Head	O	un	yes	no	M	W	65	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						no		
19				—, Minnie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
20				—, Helen	Daughter				✓	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Director	Girl Scouts	5694	W	yes				
21				—, [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22	1?24	76	111	Levine(?), Aaron	Head	O	un	yes	no	M	W	50	M	29	no	yes	Rumania	Rumania	Rumania	Polish	14	24	✓	1899	Na	yes	Retail Merchant	Produce	8891	E	yes		no		
23				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Rumania	Italy	Italy	Polish	14	24	✓	1901	Na	yes	none								
24				—, Pearle	Daughter			yes	✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Rumania	Rumania		87	24	0			yes	none								
25				—, Helen	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Rumania	Rumania		87	24	0			yes	none								
26				—, Alan	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Rumania	Rumania		87	24	0			yes	none								
27				Hen[illegible], Harriet	Servant				✓	F	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Private Home	9596	W	yes				
28				—, George	Husband				✓	M	Neg	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steamship Co	8880	W	no	24			
29	822	77	112	Storey, Lemon(?) E.	Head	O	5000	no	no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Loc. Fireman	G.C. & S.F. RR	4077	W	no	25	no		
30				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
31				—, Crough(?)	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi		86					yes	none								
32				—, [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none								
33			113	[illegible], Herman H.	Head	R	un	no	no	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Gal. Wharf Co	28X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
34				—, Josephine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35				[illegible], Thomas H.	Head	R	34	no	no	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Scotland	Scotland		85	01	0			yes	Salesman	Humble Oil Co	4590	W	yes		yes	WW	
36				—, [illegible] M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none								
37				—, Martha L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
38			115	Sorsteam(?), Vincent	Head	R	30	yes	no	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	New York	United States	United States		56					yes	Switchman	G.C. & S.F. RR	9677	W	yes		no		
39				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Nebraska	Iowa	Missouri		69					yes	none								
40				Epp, Roy	Son (step)				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Nebraska	Nebraska		86					yes	none								
41				[illegible], Everett	Lodger				✓	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Ice Cream Plant	7X19	W	yes		no		
42	1805	78	116	Goldstein, Minnie	Head	O	6000		no	F	W	79	S	52	no	yes	New York	Europe N.S.	Europe N.S.		56	83	0			yes	None								
43			117	[illegible], Molly	House Servant				✓	F	W	35	D	17	no	yes	Illinois	United States	United States		61					yes	nurse	Private Fam.	8796	W	yes				
44				Spengler(?), Frank	Head	R	30	no	no	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia		82					yes	Bookkeeper	Insurance Co	6785	W	yes		no		
45				—, Inez	Wife-H				✓	F	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	none								
46	901	7?	118	Matula, Frances	Head-H	O	4000		no	F	W	40	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
47				—, [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	G. Wharf Co	8990	W	yes		no		
48				—, [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Independent	04X1	E	yes	XXX		WW	
49				[illegible]nander, Fred	Roomer				✓	M	W	74	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		04X1	E					
50				Joseph(?), Natole	Roomer				✓	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf Co	8880	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-8
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. John R. Johnson, Enumerator.

2050

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	If not, line no.	Veteran (yes/no)	What war	Farm schedule no.
51		913	80	119	Anselin, John	Head	O	2300	yes		M	W	46	M		no	yes	Texas	United State	United State		87					yes	Boatman	Gal. Pilot Co.	8380	W	yes		no		
52					—, Mamie	Wife-H					F	W	4?	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
53		187	81	120	Barnes, William	Head	R	30	no		M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	United State	Arkansas		84					yes	Painter	Edward P. Co.	28X1	W	yes		no		
54					—, Lillian	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Missouri		84					yes	none								
55					—, Margie	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
56					—, Willie M.	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
57					—, Lucile	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
58					—, Thomas	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
59					—, Josephine	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
60				121	Gorman, Emily	Head	O	4500	no		F	W	45	D	17	yes	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Iowa		70					yes	Clerk	Tax Assessor	7X93	W	yes				
61		1802	82	122	Shearer, William B.	Head	O	12000	no		M	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Mobile Ala.	Virginia	Virginia		82					yes	Custom Insp.	U.S. Govern.	9693	W	yes		no		
62					—, Lynn	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Pennsylvania		87					yes	Cotton Clerk	Cotton Concent.	7X68	W	yes		no		
63					Tracy, Elizabeth	Sister-in-Law					F	W	48	M		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland		58	04	0			yes	None								
64	Ave J	1814	83	123	Robson, Robert F.	Head	O	13000	no		M	W	47	M	41	no	yes	Missouri	Scotland	Missouri		66	01	1			yes	Painter H.	Independent	04X1	E	no	28	yes	WW	
65					—, Anna	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66					yes	none								
66					—, Robert Jr	Son					M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	none								
67					Mustaffa, Riza	Lodger					M	W	36	S		no	yes	Turkey	Turkey	Turkey	Turkish	37	37	V	1910	Na	yes	Cook	Café	609V	W	yes				
68					Parker, Robert	Lodger					M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Special Agent	G.C. & S.F. Ry	6277	W	yes		no		
69					Anderson, Iva	Lodger					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	United State	United State		87					yes	Clerk	Insurance	7X85	W	yes				
70					Martin, Ida A.	Lodger					F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
71					Beauchamp, Joshua	Brother-in-Law					M	W	37	S		no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66					yes	Painter	Independent	28X1	O	no	29	yes	WW	
72		1826	84	124	Stubbs, Charles J.	Head	O	15000	yes		M	W	63	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Pennsylvania		87					yes	Lawyer	Independent	5X94	E	yes		no		
73					—, Sadie	Wife-H					F	W	47	M		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	none								
74					—, Theodore	Son					M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	none								
75					—, Mary C.	Daughter					F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	none								
76					—, James B.	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	none								
77					—, Katherine S.	Mother					F	W	95	Wd		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Pennsylvania		58	13	1			yes	none								
78					—, Adele	Sister					F	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Pennsylvania		87					yes	none								
79					Warner, Artie	Maid					F	Neg	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
80					Taylor, Emma	Servant					F	Neg	35	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
81					—, Cleotree	Servant					F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
82					Thomas, Jeff	Yard Man					M	Neg	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	yard man	Private Family	7896	W	yes				
83					White, Jeff	Lodger					M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
84	Ave J	1827	85	125	Kirchem, Theo G.	Head	O	5000	no		M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Bavaria (Germany)		85	13	0			yes	Disposer of property (Bank)	Bank	6293	W	yes				
85					—, Johana	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1910	Na	yes	none								
86					—, Gloria	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
87					—, Helen	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
88					—, Theo G. Jr	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
89					Eulinger, Katherine	Mother-in-Law					F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1912	Al	yes	none								
90					Patton, Frank C.	Lodger					M	W	74	S		no	yes	New York	New York	Vermont		56					yes	Librarian	Public Library	9794	W	yes		no		
91		1823	86	126	Morrell, George	Head	R	35	no		M	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United State	United State		87					yes	Overhauling	Boats	7780	W	no	30	no		
92					—, Pearlie	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93		1821	87	127	Goldman, Margaret	Head	R	35	no		F	W	56	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			yes	none								
94					—, Josephine	Sister					F	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Society Editor	Newspaper	8594	W	yes				
95		1819	88	128	Magee, James	Head	O	8000			M	W	83	M	28	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1864	Na	yes	None								
96					—, Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	63	M	28	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		57					yes	none								
97					—, Winnifred	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Minnesota	Irish Free State	Ohio		64	04	1			yes	Stenographer	G.C. & S.F. RR	7177	W	yes				
98					—, Thomas	Son					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Minnesota	Irish Free State	Ohio		64	04	1			yes	Stenographer	G.C. & S.F. RR	7177	W	yes		no		
99					—, James	Son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Minnesota	Irish Free State	Ohio		64	04	1			yes	Clerk	G.C. & S.F. RR	7X77	W	yes		no		
100					—, Emmet	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Minnesota	Irish Free State	Ohio		64	04	1			yes	Stenographer	G.C. & S.F. RR	7177	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 3 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-8 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. John R. Johnson, Enumerator.

Line	Street/House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. (unemployed)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1				Magee Raymond	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Minnesota	Irish Free State	Ohio		64	04	1			yes	Junior Meteorologist	Weather Bureau	9994	W	yes		no		
2	1815	87	129	Samuels? Dudley	Head	O	4?	no		M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Chief Clerk	G.C. & S.F. RR	7X77	W	yes		no		
3				— Elmer?	Wife					F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	Clerical	G.C. & S.F. RR	7X77	W	yes				
4				Suderman Kate	Mother-in-law-H					F	W	72?	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Ireland		87	04	2			yes	none								
5				Samuels? John A	Cousin		4000?			M	W	28	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Teacher	—	9494	W	no	32	no		
6	1809?	88?	130	Frazard? Shirley C	Head	O	6500	yes		M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	Foreman	Gal. Post Office	9476	W	yes		no		
7				— Celeste	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
8				— Shirley Jr	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9				— James H	Brother					M	W	62?	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	Ass. Post Master	Gal. Post Office	9976	W	yes				
10				Perez Michel S	Lodger					M	W	34	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Accountant	Independent	6692	E	no	323	yes	WW	D
11	1805	89?	131	Hartley George	Head	R	50	no		M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Dry Docks	2026	W	no		no		
12				Hartley Odell	Sister-H					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
13				Clapp Jodell	Nephew					M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14	811	92	132	Cox Lena	Head-H	R	45	yes		F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	France	United States		87	12	1			yes	none								
15				— Robert	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	Sen. Office?	Oil Co	7X87	W	yes		no		
16				— Myrtle	Daughter					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	Clerical	Insurance Co	7X85	W	yes				
17				— Bertha?	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	Clerical	Insurance Co	7X85	W	yes				
18				— Marion	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	none								
19				Pierson Hazel	Daughter					F	W	32	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerical	Insurance Co	7X85	W	yes				
20				— Iona?	Granddaughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21				— Doris	Granddaughter					F	W	7?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22	1818	93	133	Ferbode? Henry	Head	O	10000	yes		M	W	82	M	28	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1848	Na	yes	None								
23				— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	75	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
24				— Henry Jr	Son-in-law					M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Bookkeeper	Drug Store	6790	W	yes				
25				— Adele	Daughter					F	W	53	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
26	1824	94	134	Ermel Christian	Head	R	30	no		M	W	63	M	26?	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	yes	Minister	Evangelical	8694	W	yes				
27				— Marie	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1885?	Na	yes	none								
28				Archer Della	Lodger					F	W	84?	S		no	yes	West Virginia	Georgia	Virginia		75					yes	none								
29	716	95	135	Muniz Senoriano?	Head	R	12	no		M	Mex	41	M	34	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Pa	yes	Laborer	Gal. Elec Co	7862	W	yes				
30				— Maria C	Wife-H					F	Mex	42	M	35?	no	yes	Texas	Connecticut	Mexico		87					yes	none								
31				— Theresa	Daughter					F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	yes	none								
32	710	96	136	Salowich? Ambrose?	Head	R	40?	no		M	W	47	Wd	27	no	yes	Herzegovina?	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Unknown	VV	18	V	1900	Na	yes	Waiter	Cafe	6194	W	no	3?	no		
33				— Steve	Brother					M	W	46	S		no	yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Unknown	VV	18	V	1910	Pa	yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	no	33?	no		
34				— John	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia		87	18	0			yes	Bookkeeper	Ship Yards	6726	W	no	367?			
35				— Lowell?	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia		87	18	0			yes	Clerk	Insurance	7885	W	yes				
36				— Leo	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia		87	18	0			yes	Office boy	Cotton Co	7090	W	yes				
37				— Alex	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia		87	18	0			yes	none								
38	1821	97	137	Spencer Eunice	Head	O	5000			F	W	44	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		88?					yes	Bookkeeper	Automobile Co	6789	W	yes				
39				— Priscilla	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Secretary	Gal. Brokers Co?	8795	W	yes				
40				— Frances	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41				Walker Emma	Aunt-H					F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					yes	none								
42	1817	98	138	Jockel? Albert F	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	60	M	35?	no	yes	Louisiana	Denmark	Louisiana		85	07	1			yes	Superintendent?	Wharf Co Docks	7380	W	yes		no		
43				— Hortense	Wife-H					F	W	61	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	France	France		61	12	0			yes	none								
44				— Marion E	Son					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Illinois		87					yes	Teller	Bank	7883?	W	yes				
45	1811	99	139	Sullivan Thomas P	Head	O	40?	yes		M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Press Opr?	Cotton Assn.	7768	W	yes		no		
46				— Julia	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Canada-Eng	Texas		87	43	1			yes	none								
47				— Thomas J	Son					M	W	1/12?	S		no		Texas	United States	Texas		87						none								
48			135?	Pearson Charles A	Head	R	20	no		M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	Helper in Shop	Marine Shop	7731	W	yes		no		L
49				— Ella	Wife-H	R	20			F	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama		82					yes	Saleslady	Y.W.C.A. Cafe	4594	W	yes				
50	1811?	100	140	Hayes Edward	Head	R	10			M	Neg	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Screwman	Docks	8880	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Ward of city: 3 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-8 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs John R Johnson, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (Person)	Birthplace (Father)	Birthplace (Mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51				Hayes Mary	Wife	R				F	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Laundress	Independent	8596	W	yes				
52	1819	101	141	White Mattie	Head	R	12	no		F	Neg	21	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laundress	Independent	8596	W	no	16			
53	1813	102	142	Dickinson Flint	Head	R	40	no		M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Druggist	Central Drug Co	8591	E	yes				
54				Leona	Wife - H					F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55	1809	103	143	Tassalla Gerlando	Head	O	[illegible]	yes		M	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1904	Na	yes	Shoemaker	Independent	9964	E	yes				
56				Victoria	Wife H					F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	Na	yes	none								
57				Charles	Son					M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Na	yes	Screwman	Wharf	8880	W	yes				
58				Puscetti Theresa	Daughter					F	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Al	yes	none								
59				Lawrence	Son-in-law					M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1921	Pa	yes	Truck Driver	Al. Oil Co	4X90	W	yes				
60				Rounnald	Grandson					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
61				Julius	Grandson					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
62				Tassalla Salvadore	Son					M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes				
63				Rosario	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Screwman	Wharf	8880	W	yes				
64				Josephine	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
65				Rosa	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
66				Helen	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
67				Domick	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
68				Roland	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
69				William	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
70				Mary	Daughter-in-law					F	W	23	M	12	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
71				Daisy	Daughter-in-law					F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
72	1810	104	144	Cruger Adolph O	Head	O	7,400	no		M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	no	28	no		
73				Pauline	Wife - H					F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			yes	none								
74				John	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75				Agnes	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76				Walter	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77				Bernice	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78	1816	105	145	Tammonte Frances	Head H	O	10,000	no		F	W	63	M	20	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1908	Na	yes	none								
79				Alvina	Daughter					F	W	38	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Na	yes	none								
80				Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	27	S		yes	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Na	yes	none								
81				Mary	Daughter					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1908	Na	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W					
82				Frank P	Son					M	W	34	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1904	Na	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	E	yes		yes	WW	
83				Joseph A	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Sailor	Merchant Marine	8980	W	yes				
84				Roberts George O	Son-in-law					M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	South Carolina	United States	France		77	12	2			yes	First Mate	Merchant Marine	2680	W	yes		no		
85				Sadie	Daughter					F	W	30	M		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1908	Na	yes	none								
86				George Jr	Grandson					M	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Italy		87	29	2			yes	none								
87				Mary Frances	Granddaughter					F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	South Carolina	Italy		87	29	2				none								
88	1822	106	146	Horowitz Henry	Head	R	65	yes		M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Soviet Russia	Soviet Russia	Soviet Russia	Yiddish	35	19	V	1898	Na	yes	Rabbi	Y.M.H.A.	8694	W	yes		no		
89				Celia	Wife - H					F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Soviet Russia	Soviet Russia	Soviet Russia	Yiddish	35	19	V	1899	Na	yes									
90				Billie J	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	New York	Soviet Russia	Soviet Russia		56	19	0			yes	Stenographer	Med. Office	7194	W	yes				
91				Nathan	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	New York	Soviet Russia	Soviet Russia		56	19	0			yes	none								
92				Isadore	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	New York	Soviet Russia	Soviet Russia		56	19	0			yes	none								
93				Shirley	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	New York	Soviet Russia	Soviet Russia		56	19	0			yes	none								
94				Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	New York	Soviet Russia	Soviet Russia		56	19	0			yes	none								
95	—	106	146	Seney William	Head	R	6			M	W	65	S		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Janitor		6X96	W	yes		no		
96	1824	107	147	Levi Nannie	Head H	O	6000			F	W	63	Wd	34	no	yes	Louisiana	Prussia Germany	Prussia		85	13	0			yes	none								
97				Posnainsky Gusta	Mother					F	W	88	Wd	21	no	no	Prussia Germany	Prussia	Prussia	German	13	13	V	1848	Na	no	none								
98				Hellman Fannie	Sister					F	W	55	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Prussia Germany	Prussia		87	13	0			yes	none								
99				Posnainsky Charles	Brother					M	W	57	S		no	yes	Texas	Prussia Germany	Prussia		87	13	0			yes	none								
100			148	Golden D Bozeman	Head	R	35	no		M	W	24	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					yes	Accountant	G.H.&H. Ry	6677	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston city — Ward of city: 3 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-8 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. John R. Johnson, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1				[illegible], Annie B	Mother-H				F	W	47	Wd	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none					
2			149	[illegible], William H	Head	R	27	no	M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	foreman	S. P. Ry	7477	W	yes	no
3				Beba F	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none					
4		108	150	Crosby?, Clifton	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Sugar weigher	Gal. Wharf	5880	W	no 39	no
5				Lydia?	Wife H				F	Neg	41	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes	
6	1824	109	151	[illegible], Richard A	Head	R	40	yes	M	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	accountant	Contracting	66X1	W	yes	no
7				Winnie I	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none					
8				Sam H	Son				M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Office Work	Iron Works	7X24	W	yes	no
9				William J	Son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none					
10	1828	110	152	Kilpatrick, [illegible] E	Head	O	10000	no	M	W	62	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi		83					yes	Conductor	G.C. & S.F. RR	8777	W	yes	no
11				Grace	Wife-H				F	W	56	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi		83					yes	none					
12				R. L.?	Son				M	W	3?	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Mech. Engineer	G.C. & S.F. RR	5977	W	yes	no
13				Jr.?	Son				M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none					
14				Walker?, [illegible] M	Lodger				M	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Ohio		70					yes	Civil Engineer	G.C. & S.F. RR	5177	W	yes	no
15		111	153	Franks, Johnnie	Head	R	13	no	M	[illegible]	2?	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Porter	Theatre	797V	W	yes	no
16				Thelma	Wife-H				F	Neg	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none					
17				[illegible], Harvey?	nephew				M	Neg	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
18				McClane?, Willie?	niece				F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
19	1815	112	154	Mabrovich?, [illegible] N	Head	O	7,500	yes	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Jugoslavia (Serbia)	Serbia	Serbia	Unknown	VV	18	V	1896	Na	yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	O	yes	no
20				Frances? I	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Unknown	VV	18	V	1890	Na	yes	none					
21				Annie M	Daughter				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Serbia (Jugoslavia)	Jugoslavia		87	18	0			yes	Stenographer	G.C. & S.F. Ry	7177	W	yes	
22				Estelle D	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Serbia (Jugoslavia)	Jugoslavia		87	18	0			yes	none					
23				Violet	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Serbia (Jugoslavia)	Jugoslavia		87	18	0			yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9999	W	yes	
24				Mildred	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Serbia (Jugoslavia)	Jugoslavia		87	18	0			yes	none					
25	—	[illegible]	155	[illegible], Martha	Head H	R	18	no	F	Neg	40	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Lodge	7194	W	yes	
26				[illegible], Viola?	Daughter				F	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Independent	8596	[illegible]	yes	
27	1811	113	156	Magee, Albert S	Head	O	15000	no	M	W	59	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Inspector	Realty & Wear?	7590	W	yes	no
28				Mary E	Wife-H				F	W	59	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
29				Sam H	Son				M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lawyer	Law Office	5X94	W	yes	no
30			157	Bright?, Bertie	Head H	R	23	no	F	W	47	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none					
31				[illegible], Lucile	Daughter				F	W	26	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Law Office	7194	W	yes	
32			158	McMichael?, [illegible]	Head	R	30	no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	[illegible] Co	9378	W	no	no
33				Liddie?	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Europe N.S.		87	33	2			yes	none					
34				[illegible], Marguerite	Niece				F	W	2?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
35			159	Evans?, James W	Head	R	28	no	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bricklayer	Building Contr.	03X1	W	yes	no
36				[illegible] C	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
37				Dorothy E	Daughter				F	W	2?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
38				Smith?, Harold	Lodger				M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey		57					yes	Concrete Contr.?	Independent	78X1	W	yes	no
39	1817	114	160	Andrews?, Alexander	Head	O	7000	no	M	W	57	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Connecticut		87					yes	Cashier	Shipping	6790	W	yes	no
40				[illegible]	Sister-H				F	W	71	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Connecticut		87					yes	none					
41				Jackson?, Annie?	Sister				F	W	66	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Connecticut		87					yes	Librarian	Am. Nat. Guild?	9790	W	yes	
42				Wood?, [illegible]	[illegible]				M	W	25	S		no	yes	Illinois	United States	United States		61					yes	Yardman	Private Fam.	7896	W	yes	no
43			161	Wood, William	Head	[illegible]		no	M	[illegible]	50	M		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Sugar loading	Sugar boats	8890	W	no [illegible]	no
44				Agnes	Wife-H				F	[illegible]	40	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Fam.	6096	W	yes	
45	1811	115	162	Summers?, James	Head	O	5500	yes	M	W	54	M	4?	no	yes	Georgia	United States	Georgia		78					yes	Salesman	Whole. Grocer	4590	W	yes	
46				[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none					
47				[illegible], Brooks	Step son				M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none					
48				Alloway?, G Harold	Lodger				M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Nassau N.P. B.W.I. (West Indies)	Nassau N.P. B.W.I.	Nassau N.P. B.W.I.	England	00	87	V	1906	Na	yes	Cable Operator	Telegraph Co	8979	W	yes	no
49				Lillian M	Lodger				F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	none					
50	[illegible]	116	163	Steel?, Tucker T	Head	R	50	yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Teller	Bank	7X83	W	yes	no

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-8
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs John P. Johnson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51					Steal, Helen	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Austria Hungary		87	13	0			yes	none							
52					Helen J	Daughter				F	W	1 2/12	[illegible]		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none							
53	18th St	616	117	164	Britton, Thomas E	Head	R	25	no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	New York	Illinois		70					yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
54					Helen	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	none							
55					Joseph T	Son				M	W	2 5/12	S		no	-	Texas	Kansas	Louisiana		87						none							
56		617	118	165	Gibbs, Harry P	Head	R	50	yes	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	United States	United States		61					yes	Retail merchant	Paint store	9791	E	yes		no	WW
57					Ellen E	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	28	no	yes	New Mexico	Switzerland	Switzerland		92	11	0			yes	none							
58					Margaret E	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Illinois	New Mexico		87						none							
59		~~617½~~		166	Rogers, Helen	Mother-in-law				F	W	63	Wd	17	no	yes	New York	Maine	Maine		56					yes	none							
60		1809	120	167	Morner, Louis M	Head	O	9000		M	W	59	M	29	no	yes	Minnesota	France	Louisiana		64	12	1			yes	Marine Engineer	Ship	1X80	W	yes		no	
61					Mary	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	19	0			yes	none							
62					Pressler, Mary	Mother-in-law				F	W	74	Wd	18	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	~~German~~	13	13	V	1857	Na	yes	none							
63					Perkoff, Louise J	Aunt				F	W	72	Wd	19	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	~~German~~	13	13	V	1857	Na	yes	none							
64					Fleming, Edwin K	Nephew				M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	none							
65		1810	121	168	Collier, Edward V	Head	O	10000	no	M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1890	Na	yes	none						no	
66					Emma E	Wife-H				F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1890	Na	yes	none							
67				169	Hall, Raymond E	Head	R	45	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		69					yes	Salesman	Shoe store	4590	W	yes		no	
68					Gladys L	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	30	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas		86					yes	Saleslady	shoe store	4590	W	yes			
69		1811	122	170	Sinterow, Henry	Head	O	10000	no	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1907	Na	yes	Proprietor	Clothing Store	8491	O	yes		no	
70					Rose	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1907	Na	yes	none							
71					Edward	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Austria		87	19	0			yes	none							
72					Meyer	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Austria		87	19	0			yes	none							
73					Shirley	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Russia	Austria		87	19	0			yes	none							
74					Evans, [illegible]	~~[illegible]~~ Servant				M	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Mallory Line	8880	W	yes		no	
75					Lavinia	~~[illegible]~~ Servant				F	Neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	maid	Private family	9596	W	yes			
76		1812	123	171	Schmidt, John J	Head	R	70	no	M	W	67	M	23	no	yes	Baden Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1868	Na	yes	None		829V	O			no	
77					Augusta	Wife-H				F	W	65	M	20	no	yes	Minnesota	Germany Pr.	Germany Prussia	~~German~~	64	13	0			yes	none							
78					Blair, [illegible]	Boarder				M	W	68	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		53					yes	~~[illegible]~~ none							
79					[illegible], Jimmy	Boarder				M	W	[illegible]	M	39	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		53					yes	Plastering		8X81	W	no	42	no	
80					[illegible], William H	Boarder				M	W	4[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Plastering		8X81	W	no	48	no	
81					[illegible]webaum, Olin	Boarder				M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	South Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		77					yes	Machinist		2099	W	no	44	no	
82					Annie	Boarder				F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	South Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		77					yes	none							
83					Bertrand, Walter	Boarder				M	W	27	D	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Oklahoma	Louisiana		85					yes	Boilermaker	Dry Docks	0226	W	no	45	no	
84					Bilscher, Henry	Boarder				M	W	47	S		no	yes	Breslau Germany	Breslau Ger	Breslau Ger	German	13	13	V	1907	Na	yes	Seaman	U.S. Engineering	9893	W	yes			
85		1826	124	172	Eckenfels, Kate	Head	R	50	no	F	W	63	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	Europe N.S.		87	33	2			yes	none							
86		—	124	173	Gardner, William	Head	R	22	no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	chauffeur	Auto service	398V	W	yes			
87					Mary	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Spain	Spain		85	30	0			yes	none							
88					Goodwin, Mary	Roomer				F	W	81	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	none							
89		1818	125	173	Moore, Elmer	Head	R	35	no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Showman	Carnival	9X7V	W	no	27		
90					Lillian	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
91					Dudley, Virginia	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
92					Schmidt, Henry	Lodger				M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	chauffeur	Auto Service	398V	W	yes			
93		1827	126	174	Barnes, Annie P	Head-H	R	75	yes	F	W	31	D	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none		829V					
94					William	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none							
95		1823	127	175	Guinn, Mary	Head-H	R	40	yes	F	W	64	Wd	21	no	yes	[illegible]	New York	Canada English		62	43	2			yes	none							
96					Roy	Son				M	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Michigan		87					yes	cook	Boat	6080	W	no	48		
97					Brewer, James F	Lodger				M	W	44	D	50	no	yes	Louisiana	S. Carolina	Georgia		86					yes	none							
98		1823½	128	176	Pietsch, Bruno F	Head	R	30	no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Retail Gro	8390	W	yes			
99					Iona M	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
100					Marjorie R	Daughter				F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

18

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-8
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 A
90

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. John R. Johnson, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1821	129	177	Carrol, Mary M	Head H	R	55	no		F	W	72	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	New York		87					yes	none								
2				Solield, Molly	Daughter					F	W	51	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Texas		85					yes	none								
3				Burgh, George	Lodger					M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Captain	dredge boat	8680	W	yes				
4				Dickson, Roy	Lodger					M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	01	0			yes	Fireman	Tug boat	1580	W	yes				
5	1819	130	178	Johnson, Mathilda	Head H	R	55	no		F	W	48	Wd	18	no	yes	Illinois	Berlin Germany	Berlin Germany		61	13	0			yes	none								
6				Henderson, William	Head	R	26	no		M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Gulf Machine Shop	2028	W	yes				
7			179	——, Viola	Wife H					F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
8			180	Mano, Antonio	Head	R	26	yes		M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes		no		
9				——, Otilia F	Wife H					F	Mex	22	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
10				——, Rudolph	Son					M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11				——, Antonio Jr	Son					M	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12				Cardona, Theresa	Sister					F	W	22	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	none								
13				——, Gilda M	Niece					F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14				Fermer, William	Lodger					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84					yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes		no		
15				Counts, Cleatus	Lodger					M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	mill work	Flour Mill	7715	W	no	49			
16			181	Paulson, William	Head	R	30	no		M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Copenhagen Denmark	Copenhagen Den	Copenhagen Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1919	Na	yes	Warrant Officer	U.S. Gov. Service	9893	W	yes		no		
17				——, Annie	Wife H					F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
18				LeBlanc, Mabel	Lodger					F	W	34	D	18	no	yes	Vermont	New Hampshire	Maine		52					yes	Operator	Beauty Shop	8096	W	yes				
19				Mulkey, Sarah	Lodger					F	W	23	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Clothing Store	4590	W	yes				
20				Simmons, Pearl	Lodger					F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Ready 2 Wear	4590	W	yes				
21	1811	131	182	Shaw, Rowena	Head H	R	30	no		F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Canada-English	Texas		83	43	1			yes	none								
22			183	——, Lois	Daughter					F	W	6 11/12	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
23			184	Gustafson, George	Head	R	30	yes		M	W	34	M		no	yes	Florida	New York	Massachusetts		79					yes	Clerk	Clothing Store	8390	W	yes		no		
24				——, Hazel	Wife H					F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	none								
25				Langley, Agnes	Mother-in-law					F	W	44	Wd	21	no	yes	Florida	United States	Alabama		79					yes	none								
26				——, Lonnie	Brother-in-law					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Pipe fitter	Ship yard	3026	W	no	51	no		
27			185	Cross, Ella L	Head H	R	30	no		F	W	57	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Louisiana		87	01	1			yes	none								
28				——, Marie H	Daughter					F	W	35	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Secretary	Advertising Bu	7X82	W	yes				
29				——, Jean	Granddaughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30				——, Marion Lee	Granddaughter					F	W	7 [illegible]	S		no		North Carolina	United States	United States		76						none								
31				Standland, Edith	Lodger					F	W	38	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87					yes	Manager	Beauty Parlor	8096	W	yes				
32			186	Meyers, Robert C	Head	R	27	no		M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Utility Mechanic	Marine shop	7631	W	yes		no		
33				——, Bessie	Wife H					F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34			186	Hubert, Maud L	Head	R	20	no		F	W	33	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes				
35				——, Dollores	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
36				——, Clifford	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	none								
37	1809	132	187	Osterlein, Charles	Head	R	50	no		M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Salesman	Auto Co	4589	W	yes				
38				——, Mary	Wife H					F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
39				——, Charles Jr	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					yes	none								
40				——, Robert	Son					M	W	9 [illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					yes	none								
41			187	Bailey, Chester E	Head	R	25			M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi		82					yes	Pipe Fitter	Iron Works	3024	W	yes		no		
42				——, Zola L	Wife H					F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
43				——, James E	Son					M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87						none								
44	1807	133	188	Pendergast, Richard P	Head	R	35	yes		M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Florida	New York		85					yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	2028	W	yes		no		
45				——, Anita C	Wife H					F	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46	1801	134	189	Berry, Ira	Head	R	35	yes		M	W	45	S		no	yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		50					yes	Cashier	Bank	6783	W	yes		no		
47				Vincent, Peter Ames	Partner					M	W	45	S		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Regisseur	Little Theatre	7X9V	W	no	32	yes	WW	
48	[illegible]	135	190	Bledsoe, John L	Head	R	45	no		M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Bookbinder	Am. Print. Co	7749	W	yes				
49				——, Mary H	Wife H					F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
50				——, Nell M	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co	7185	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 3 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-8 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. John C. Johnson, Enumerator.

2350

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before US	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	[illegible]			191	Osborne, Robert J.	Head	R	40	no		M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	District Mgr	Newspaper	7349	W	yes		yes	WW	
52					Lydia	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
53					Robert J. Jr.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54		517	186	192	[illegible], Noble	Head	R	45	no		M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Lawyer	Law Firm	5X94	W	yes		no		
55					[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56				193	Burrows, Bessie M.	Head	R	50	no		F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W	yes				
57					Shields, Josephine	~~Partner~~ Lodger					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Teacher	Ward School	9494	W	yes				
58					Hutton, Leila	~~Partner~~ Lodger					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	~~Georgia~~	Georgia		87					yes	Comptometer Op.	Steamship Co	6880	W	yes				
59		1927	187	194	Moore, Augusta	Head H	O	10000	no		F	W	52	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
60					Mardalena, William	Roomer					M	W	42	S		no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Italian	29	11	V	1916	Na	yes	Seaman	U.S. Shipping	8980	W	yes				
61				195	Gonzales, Ernest	Head	R	30	no		M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto Shop	7623	W	yes		no		
62					Alma	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none								
63				196	Wright, Frank	Head	R	35	no		M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	New York	New York	Germany		56	13	2			yes	Foreman	Drydock Const	74X1	W	yes				
64					[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	France	Mississippi		83	12	1			yes	none								
65		1921	188	197	Montes, Thomas	Head	R	28	yes		M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes		no		
66					Rosie	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	13	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
67		217	189	198	Carolina, Angelo	Head	R	45	no		M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Na	yes	Fisherman	Retail Fish Co	86V0	W	no	51	no		
68					Carolina, Carmela	Wife H					F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1908	Na	yes	Grocery Store	Retail	9X91	E	yes				
69					Baffano, John	Step Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Soda dispenser	Drug Goods Store	4590	W	yes				
70					Rose	Step Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
71					Carolina, Sylvia	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
72					Josephine	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
73					Steve	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
74		1927	190	199	Wren, Mary D.	Head H	R	65	no		F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	none		829V						
75					Stanley	Son					M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Independent	28X1	O	no	52			
76					Hillman, Louise	~~[illegible]~~ Lodger					F	W	58	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Companion		9596	W	yes				
77					Hanson, Tillie	Lodger					F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Janitress	Bank	6X83	W	yes				
78					[illegible], Jose	Lodger					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Cent. Amer. C. Am. Guatemala	Spain	Texas	Spanish	30	48	V	Un	Un	yes	Mess boy	Steamship	6180	W	yes				
79					[illegible], Isaac	Lodger					M	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Independent	28X1	O	no	53			
80					[illegible]	Lodger					M	W	40	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland		58	04	0			yes	Painter		28X1	W	no	54			
81					Lowry, William	Lodger					M	W	45	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Painter		28X1	O	yes		no		
82					Arndt, [illegible]	Lodger					M	W	45	[illegible]		no	yes	California	United State	United State		98					yes	Painter	Contractor	04X1	E	yes				
83					[illegible], Andrew	Lodger					M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pantry Work	Restaurant	959V	W	yes				
84					Teramala	Lodger					M	W	[illegible]	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Press Feeder	Printing Co	7749	W	yes				
85					Kahelmeyer, [illegible]	Lodger					M	W	50	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Hamburg Germany	Hamburg Germany		58	10	0			yes	Painter		28X1	W	no	55			
86		1912	191	200	Webster, Jennie K.	Head	R	50	no		F	W	51	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	North Ireland	Louisiana		87	03	1			yes	Real Estate	Delta Orchard	8286	W	yes				C
87					Reginald	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	02	1			yes	Secretary	Surveyor Mar	7X94	W	yes				C
88		1906	192	201	[illegible]	Head	O	35000	yes		F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee		81					yes	Apartment O		8280	O	yes				
89					Greenwood, Helen	Lodger					F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes				
90					[illegible]onald, Hulda	Lodger					F	W	37	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kansas		87					yes	Seamstress		8364	O	yes				
91					French, [illegible]	Lodger					F	W	41	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	United Fruit	9991	W	yes				
92					Crane, Alice	Lodger					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	no	yes	~~Texas~~	~~Georgia~~	~~Texas~~ Georgia		87					yes	Stenographer		7199	W	no	56			
93					[illegible], Tommy	Lodger					M	W	40	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Clerk	Dry Good	8390	W	yes				
94					Hurt, James E.	Lodger					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Insurance Co	7X93	W	yes				
95					Young, William G.	Lodger					M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	Clerk	Dry goods	4390	W	yes				
96					[illegible]ton, John	Lodger					M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Drugs	4591	W	yes		no		
97					Hilber, Susie	Lodger					F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Florida	Georgia		78					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Co	4590	W	yes				
98					Beale, Orion H.	Lodger					M	W	33	M	30	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Georgia		79					yes	Salesman	Wholesale Drug	4590	W	yes		no		
99					Benney, William H.	Lodger					M	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	Texas	Georgia		78					yes	Salesman	Insurance	8885	W	yes		no		
100					[illegible]burn, George B.	Lodger					M	W	54	Wd	26	no	yes	Ohio	Canada-English	United State		57	43	1			yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

37

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Ward of city: 3 | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-8 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 9 A | 91

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. John R. Johnson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm sched. (32)
1		1932	172		Irvine Mathew	Guest	R	2			M	W	49	S		no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	Scotch	00	00	V	1910	Na	yes	Accountant	Investment Co	6693	W	yes		yes	WW	
2				201	Kosch A F	Head	R	25			M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Michigan	Aboard Ship (at sea)	Switzerland		67	VV	0			yes	Watchmaker	Jewelry Store	8664	W	yes		no		
3					— Elizabeth E	Wife H					F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
4					Snider Alfred	Lodger					M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Salesman	Wholesale Cloth	4590	W	yes		no		
5				202	Harrell Raymond	Head	R	50	no		M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		60					yes	Salesman	Automobile Co	4589	W	yes		no		
6					— Ruth	Wife H					F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					yes	none								
7				203	Ahlstrom Eunice	Daughter	R	35	no		F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Drug Store	6791	W	yes				
8					— Anna	[crossed out]					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Insurance	8885	W	yes				
9				20[illegible]	Profit Carrie	Head	R	30	no		F	Neg	41	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Apartment House	1596	W	yes				
10					Marshall Gabe	Lodger					M	W	39	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		86					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no		
11					Profit Floyd	Son					M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
12		1902	175		Payne Eunice	Lodger			V		F	W	33	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co	7185	W	yes				
13				204	Rodgers Charles B	Head	R	40	no		M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes		no		
14					— Agnes	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Virginia	Canada-French		61	42	V			yes	none								
15				205	Ratliff John H	Head	R	35	no		M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes		yes	WW	
16					— Eva D	Wife H					F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
17				206	Cooper Byron	Head	R	45	yes		M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Rhode Island	Florida		82					yes	Manager	Wearing Apparel	8491	W	yes		no		
18					— Nellie	Wife H					F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
19				207	Murray Ila	Head H	R	55	yes		F	W	50	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Publishing Co	4549	W	yes				
20					— Eva	Partner					F	W	45	Wd	26	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Publishing Co	4549	W	yes				
21					— Helen	Partner					F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					Moore Harriet	Lodger					F	W	42	Wd	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee		81					yes	Milliner	Dept Store	8864	W	yes				
23				208	Colburn Joseph	Head	R	45	no		M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kansas		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile Co	7684	W	yes				
24					— Marie	Wife H					F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Kansas		87					yes	none								
25				209	Marlette Frank B	Head	R	40	no		M	W	45	M	44	no	yes	Indiana	North Carolina	North Carolina		60					yes	Superintendent	Directory Publish	7349	W	yes		no		
26					— Alice B	Wife H					F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Wisconsin	United State	United State		63					yes	none								
27					Meyerschoffer Ida	Lodger					F	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Germany		87	16	0			yes	none								
28		1912	183	210	Nelson Ralph	Head	R	40	no		M	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas		85					yes	Salesman	Shoes	4590	W	yes		no		
29					— Esther	Wife H					F	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	none								
30				211	Le Tempest Homer	Head	R	50			M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Manager	Theatre	877V	W	yes		no		
31					— Selena	Wife H					F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana		61					yes	none								
32		509	184	212	Skinman Randal L	Head	R	50	no		M	W	65	M	34	no	yes	Illinois	New Jersey	Illinois		61					yes	none								
33					— Emma	Wife H					F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none								
34					— Randal Jr	Son					M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	North Carolina		87					yes	Boiler helper	Iron works	7784	W	yes				
35					— Arthur	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	North Carolina		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto shop	7623	W	no	57	no		
36					— Genevieve	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	North Carolina		87					yes	Saleslady	Novelty store	4570	W	yes				
37					— Raymond	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
38					— Donald	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
39					— Howard	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
40					Casper Augustus	Son in law					M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	S.P. Power Ho	1562	W	yes				
41					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
42					Taylor John O	Lodger					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Ohio		86					yes	Painter		28X1	O	yes		no		
43					Peavy Elric A	Lodger					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		86					yes	Laborer	Elevator Const	7871	W	yes		no		
44					Boyer Arthur R	Lodger					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Virginia	Maryland	Maryland		74					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no		
45					Radanovich John	Lodger					M	W	40	S		no	yes	Yugo Slavia	Yugoslavia	Yugo Slavia	[illegible]	88	13	V	1905	Pa	yes	Cook	Restaurant	669V	W	no	[illegible]	no		
46		1919	185	213	Cash [illegible]	Head	R	32	no		F	W	40	D	20	no	yes	New York	Unknown	Unknown		56					yes	Tailor	Cleaning Shop	801V	W	yes				
47					Westerberg Max	Lodger					M	W	53	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1905	Na	yes	Laborer	Wharf	5880	W	yes		no		
48					McCarthy John	Lodger					M	W	40	S		no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Irish	00	04	V	1899	Na	yes	Watchman	Wharf	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
49		1925	186	214	Deck Jeff D	Head	R	75	no		M	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Louisiana	England	Georgia		85	00	1			yes	Bailiff	Grand Jury	9993	W	yes				
50					— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	52	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Ward of city: 3 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-8 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 9 B | 2450

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Johns R. Johnson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		1125	154	214	Green, Melvin H	Boarder					M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Cotton Clerk	Cotton Compress	7X68	W	yes		no		
52					— Margaret	Boarder					F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	G.C. & S.F. Ry	7177	W	yes				
53					Dick, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes									
54					Hope E	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes									
55					Mary E	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					— [illegible] W	Son					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes									
57					Charlie J	Boarder					M	W	12	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Marine Engineer	Dredge boat	1X80	W	yes		no		
58					Pierce, Leonora	Boarder					F	W	42	[illegible]	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes				
59					— Raymond F	Boarder					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Cotton Clerk	Cotton Concentration	7X68	W	no	2/57	no		
60					Golden, Samuel A	Lodger					M	W	75	M	31	no	yes	Ohio	Ireland	Ohio		59	04	1			yes	Mechanical Engineer	Tool Sharpening	5328	O	yes		no		
61					Johnson, Mattie	Granddaughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Insurance	7X85	W	yes				
62					Hewitt, Eleanor C	Boarder					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	Typist	Insurance Co	7185	W	yes				
63		—	146	214	Carroll, Albert	Head	R	8			M	Neg	57	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Porter	Cigar Store	9890	W	yes		no		
64		1922	147	215	Cusack, Jane	Head	R	40	no		F	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Florida		87					yes	none								
65					Henke, Hazel	Daughter					F	W	19	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	~~Alabama~~ Texas		87					yes	Soda Dispenser	Soda Stand	459[illegible]	W	yes				
66					— Joseph	Grandson					M	W	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						~~Electric Helper~~ none	~~Boiler Works~~		W	~~yes~~		no		
67					Cusack, Roy	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electric Helper	Boiler Works	7828	W	yes		no		
68					— Bettie	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69		—	[illegible]	215	Selling, William	Head	R	8	no		M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Painter		28X1	O	yes		no		
70					— James	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71		1920	148	216	Ryan, Angus	Head	R	20	no		M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Fireman	Tow Boat	1580	W	yes		yes	WW	
72					— Mary	Wife H					F	W	21	M	14	yes	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Alabama		83					yes	none								
73					Roberts, Myrtle	Sister-in-law					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	[illegible]		83					yes	none								
74					Ryan, James	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
75					— Marian	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						none								
76					Angus Jr	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none								
77					— [illegible]	Brother					M	W	38	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none						yes	W.W.	
78		1213	149	217	Harrell, Edward	Head	R	45	no		M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Clerk	South Pac. RR	7X77	W	yes		no		
79					— Mearl	Wife H					F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
80				217	Bennett, Lawrence	Head	R	28	no		M	W	32	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Solicitor	Cleaning Estab.	4398	W	yes				
81					— Lettie	Mother H					F	W	57	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
82				218	Franck, Elsie V	Head H	R	25	no		F	W	23	S		no	yes	Montana	Hungary	Hungary		88	17	0			yes	Waitress	General Store	6190	W	yes				
83					— Ruby A	Sister					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Montana	Hungary	Hungary		88	17	0			yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	yes				
84				219	Zimmerman, George C	Head	R	30	no		M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Laundry	7297	E	yes		yes	WW	
85					— Marguerite	Wife H					F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Saleslady	Dept Store	4590	W	yes				
86		819	150	220	Sattler, Adam	Head	O	10000			M	W	68	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	yes	Automobile Repair	Owner	7923	E	yes		no		
87					— Frieda	Wife H					F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1892	Na	yes	none								
88					— Adam Jr	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Mechanic	Auto Repair	7623	W	yes		no		
89					— Anna	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
90					— Anita	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
91					Billy	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
92		613	151	221	Zander, Louis	Head	O	7500			M	W	63	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Germany (Poland R.)	Germany (Poland R.)		87	14	0			yes	Office Manager	Department Store	7X90	W	yes		no		
93					— Hortense	Wife H					F	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Holland	Germany		83	08	0			yes	none								
94					Henry F	Son					M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Bookkeeper	County Court H	6795	W	yes		no		
95					Agnes	Daughter					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
96					— Minna	Daughter					F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
97					Weis, Leopold	Lodger					M	W	84	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	Un	Na	yes	none						yes	Civ	
98		1917	152	222	Mihovilich, John	Head	R	20			M	W	40	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Austria Hungary	Texas		87	33	1			yes	City Fireman	City	8093	W	yes		yes	WW	
99					Ada	Wife H					F	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Australia	England		87	V1	0			yes	none								
100					— Rosa	Daughter					F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 3 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-8 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs John R. Johnson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1		1317	152	222	Richetich Cecile	Daughter					F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2		1311	153	223	Streble Joseph A	Head	R	20	no		M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Michigan	Germany	Unknown		62	13	1			yes	Foreman	Gulf Fisheries	86V0	W	yes		no		
3					Louise	Wife H					F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			yes	none								
4					Welch Ella	Lodger					F	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					yes	Teacher	Short hand	9494	W	yes				
5					Tester Ruby H	Lodger					F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Operator	Telegraph Co	8979	W	yes				
6					Sullivan Joseph	Lodger					F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	North Carolina	Georgia	North Carolina		76					yes	none								
7					[illegible] George	Lodger					M	W	53	S		no	yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Swedish	06	23	V	1901	Al	yes	Carpenter		06X1	O	yes		no		
8		1313	154	224	Ray Henry H	Head	R	30	yes		M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Texas	New York	Virginia		87					yes	Master Mechanic	Wharf Co	2080	W	yes		no		
9					Florence E	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			yes	none								
10					Henry H Jr	Son					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist		2099	W	no	37			
11					William F	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					Dorothy C	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
13			[illegible]	225	Hussey William	Head	R	20	no		M	W	55	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Louisiana		87	04	1			yes	Loc. Engineer	Wharf Co	8977	W	yes				
14					Charlotte	Wife H					F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			yes	none								
15		1310	155	226	Hughes William R	Head	R	95	yes		M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	Auditor	Laundry	6697	W	yes		no		
16					Emma G	Wife					F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany (Mecklenburg)	N. Carolina		87	13	1			yes	none								
17				227	Buhmann Marie E	Head	R	35			F	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany (Mecklenburg)	N. Carolina		87	13	1			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
18	Ave K				Caroline L	Sister					F	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany (Mecklenburg)	North Carolina		87	13	1			yes	Stenographer	Security Trust Co	7183	W	yes				
19			Rear		[illegible] Robert	Lodger					M	Neg	55	D	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Laborer		7899	W	yes		no		
20		1308	156	228	Johnson Julia	Head-H	R	40	no		F	W	36	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Wurtemburg Germany	North Carolina		87	13	1			yes	none								
21					Richard B	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					Marjorie H	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
23		1306	157	229	Trahan Charles	Head	R	55	no		M	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Engineer	Ship	1X81	W	yes	yes	WW		
24					Ella E	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
25					Ruth H	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
26					Ray C	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
27				230	Colley Jennie	Head H	R	16	no		F	W	29	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
28					Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29					Lucas Jennie	Mother					F	W	51	D	16	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	none								
30					John	Cousin					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31				231	Thornton Bill F	Head	R	17	no		M	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Colorado	Illinois	California		91					yes	Carpenter		06X1	W	yes		no		
32					Martha O	Wife H					F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Sales Lady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes				
33				232	Jones Raymond	Head	R	16	no		M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					yes	Clerk	Clothing Store	8390	W	yes		no		
34					Ruth	Wife H					F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Clothing Store	8390	W	yes				
35		1302	158	233	Nelson Patrick H	Head	R	40	yes		M	W	Un	M		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Vice President	Rice Mills	7319	W	yes				
36					Annie L	Wife-H					F	W	48	M		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					Patrick H Jr	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Bell Telephone Co	7X79	W	yes				
38					George L	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					Elizabeth M	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40		1302	159	234	Saunders Hallie L	Head H	R	31	yes		F	W	55	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
41					Tubb Stella	Boarder					F	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Stenographer	Court Reporter	7193	W	yes				
42					Wood Mary E	Boarder					F	W	60	Wd	23	no	yes	New York	Massachusetts	New York		56					yes	Secretary	United Charities	5694	W	yes				
43					Lewelyn Lonnie	Niece		45			F	W	45	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		71					yes	none								
44		709	160	235	Lee Thomas F	Head	R	33			M	W	42	M	29	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1906	Na	yes	Screwman	Wharf	8880	W	yes		no		
45	17th St				Nettie	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1894	Na	yes	none								
46					Albert	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Sweden		87	05	0			yes	Night Clerk	W. U. Telegraph Co	7X79	W	yes		no		
47					Ivar	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Sweden		87	05	0			yes	Clerk	Chamber of Commerce	7X94	W	yes		no		
48					Harold	Son					M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Sweden		87	05	0			yes	Office Boy	Nail Factory	7028	W	yes				
49					Annie	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Sweden		87	05	0			yes	none								
50					Arthur	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Sweden		87	05	0			yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: Ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-8
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Johnie R. Johnson, Enumerator. 2550

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule	Line
51		909	840	232	Hanson, Harry	Lodger					M	W	57	S		no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	Un	Na	yes	Laborer	Wharf Co	8880	W	yes		no			51
52		707	841	233	Lund, Charles	Head	R	33	no		M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	Screwman	Wharf	8880	W	no		no			52
53					Mary	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none									53
54					Mary I.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Chain Novelty Store	4590	W	yes					54
55		711	842	234	Wilson, Charles M	Head	R	50	yes		M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi		83					yes	Clerk	Southern Reservation	7XV1	W	yes		no			55
56					Rose L	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Austria		87	05	0			yes	none									56
57					Charlotte E	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none									57
58					Charles M Jr	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	File Clerk	GC & SF RR	7X77	W	yes		no			58
59					George, Clifford E	Lodger					M	W	27	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	Linotypist	News Paper	0749	W	yes		no			59
60					[illegible], Alvin E	Lodger					M	W	29	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	none									60
61		909	843	235	Patterson, Eduardo	Head	R	65	yes		M	W	53	M	28	No	yes	Cuba	Spain	Cuba	Spanish	90	46	V	1909	Al	yes	Consul	Gov of Cuba	9693	W	yes		no			61
62					Gertrude	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	23	No	yes	England	North Ireland	England	English	00	00	V	1909	Al	yes	none									62
63		1923	844	236	[illegible], Mary	Head H	O	[illegible]	no		F	W	79	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Poland		87	12	0			yes	none									63
64		1922	845	237	[illegible], Charles	Head	R	38	no		M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1908	Na	yes	Watchman	Transfer Co	468V	W	yes		yes	WW		64
65					Vivian	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	15	no	yes	New York	Tennessee	New York		56					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes					65
66					Lorene	Daughter					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	California	Sweden	New York		98	06	1			yes	none									66
67					Lillian	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	California	Sweden	New York		98	06	1			yes	none									67
68		927	[illegible]	238	Lancaster, Raymond B	Head	R	53	yes		M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Virginia	Delaware		61					yes	Asst. Treasurer	Gal. Electric Co	7362	W	yes		no			68
69					Rose	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	New York	Illinois		61					yes	none									69
70					Raymond B Jr	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	none									70
71		—	Rear	239	Dibell, James	Head (Tenant)	R	10			M	Neg	46	S		no	yes	United States	Unknown	Unknown		99					yes	Laborer		7899	W	no	2/12	no			71
72			Rear	240	Dean, Emma	Head (Lodger)					F	Neg	44	Wd	14	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	House Clean.	Odd jobs	9596	W	yes					72
73		1924	847	239	Cuddeback, Charles H	Head	R	65	yes		M	W	63	M	22	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Watchman	Drydock	4626	W	no	[illegible]	no			73
74					Elena	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia		74					yes	none									74
75				240	Fidelli, Lawrence	Head	R	29	no		M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Cook	Dredge boat	6080	W	yes					75
76					Leota	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	California	Missouri	California		98					yes	none									76
77					Frederickson, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	California	California	California		98					yes	none									77
78				241	Howard, Littleton H	Head	R	29	no		M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas		83					yes	Salesman	Insurance Co	8885	W	yes		no			78
79					Jessie	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina		83					yes	none									79
80					Jeanette C	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none									80
81					Marvin	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Clerk	Grocery Co	8390	W	no	E	no			81
82		—	848	242	Shean, Esther	Head	R	25			F	W	30	D	15	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Seamstress	Tailor Shop	771V	W	yes					82
83					Springer, Irene	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Honolulu (Hawaiian Islands)	Kentucky	Kentucky		42					yes	Clerk	Kress Co	8390	W	yes					83
84					Helena	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none									84
85					Charles	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none									85
86					Doris	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none									86
87					Joe	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none									87
88					Henry	Son					M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none									88
89		1922	849	243	Jones, Guy F	Head	R	75			M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Minister	M.E. Church South	8694	W	yes		no			89
90					Veda M	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none									90
91					Richard J	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									91
92					Ruth [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									92
93					Brigham, Herschel E.	Lodger					M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none									93
94			850	244	Howard, Robert	Head	R	10	no		M	Neg	46	M	26	no	yes	Florida	Spain	Louisiana		79	30	1			yes	Janitor	M.E. Church	6X94	W	yes		yes	Spa		94
95					Mary E	Wife-H					F	Neg	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Laundress	Independent	8596	W	yes					95
96					Green, Joseph	Step-Son					M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Grass cutter	—	7896	W	no		no			96
97		1913	851	245	Malloy, Thomas	Head	R	30	no		M	W	78	M	40	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1863	Na	yes	none									97
98					Mary	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Ireland F.S.	Ireland F.S.		66	04	0			yes	none									98
99					Erin	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Missouri		87	04	1			yes	Clerk	G.C. & S.F. RR	7X77	W	yes					99
100					Zabel, Charles H J	Roomer					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Hamburg Germany	Brandenburg Germany	Mecklenburg Germany	German	13	13	V	1904	Na	yes	Coppersmith	Ship building	3626	W	yes		no			100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

24

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-8
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. John R. Johnson, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Weeks unemployed	Veteran	War
1	1923	172	244	[illegible] Cornelius	Roomer				M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Chile S. America	Chile	Chile	Spanish	30	49	V	1921	Pa	yes	Janitor	Y.W.C.A.	6X96	W	yes		no	
2				— Ida	Roomer				F	W	36	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Y.W.C.A. Cafe	619V	W	yes			
3				Sochtleben [illegible]	Roomer				F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Model Laundry	7797	W	yes			
4				— Alma E	Roomer				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman		1599	W	no	4		
5	1927	171	246	Schafer George W	Head	O	6500	yes	M	W	57	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Deputy Tax Ass.	State & County	9393	W	yes		no	
6				— Gladys	Daughter				F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
7	1921	172	247	Evans William T	Head	R	25	yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Switchman	G.C. & S.F. RR	9677	W	no	6	yes	
8				— Nefa	Wife - H				F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
9				— Beverly	Daughter				F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						none							
10		[illegible]	277	Middleton Jefferson	Head	R	50	yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Gal. Electric Co	1V62	W	yes		no	
11				— Augustine	Wife - H				F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none							
12				— David	Son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						none							
13			248	Toomey Robert T	Head	R	25	no	M	W	41	M		no	yes	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee		81					yes	Boiler Maker	Iron Works	0224	W	yes		no	
14				— Nettie	Wife - H				F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none							
15				Bryant Thomas	Stepson				M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Delivery boy	Meat Market	8690	W				
16	1912	173	249	Taylor Edward	Head	O	8000		M	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87					yes	Master Mariner	Ships	8680	W	yes		yes	WW
17				— Edna M	Wife - H				F	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Illinois		70					yes	none							
18				Wilson Nan E	Lodger				F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Railway Co	7178	W	yes			
19				Jackson Nellie	Lodger				F	W	42	D	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Clerk	Insurance Co	7X85	W	yes			
20	1923	174	250	Samuels Emanuel	Head	O	12000		M	W	77	Wd	27	no	yes	England	England	England	English	10	00	V	1855	Na	yes	Proprietor	Wholesale Retail Dry	9791	E	yes		no	
21				— Hattie	Daughter-in-law				F	W	44	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Prussia Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			yes	none							
22				— [illegible]	Son				M	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			yes	Clerk Sales	Tobacco Co	8390	W	no	[illegible]	no	
23				— Helene	Granddaughter				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Office assistant	Public School	7X94	W	yes			
24	1927	175	251	[illegible] Felix J	Head	O	Un		M	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Texas	France	Irish Free State		87	12	0			yes	None							
25				— Blanche	Wife - H				F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			yes	none							
26				— Eline H	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer		7199	W	no	[illegible]		
27				— Alma C	Daughter				F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			1868	Na	yes	Clerk	Jewelry Store	8390	W	yes			
28	1928	176	252	[illegible] David	Head	O	10000	no	M	W	81	M	22	no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1851	Na	yes	None							
29				— [illegible]	Wife - H				F	W	72	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland		85	04	0			yes	none							
30				[illegible] Mary	Housekeeper				F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland		85	04	0			yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6V96	W	yes			
31				[illegible] Arthur	Yardman				M	Neg	40	S		no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Gardener	Private family	7896	W	yes			
32	1920	182	253	Cohen Henry	Head	O	[illegible]	no	M	W	67	M	26	no	yes	[illegible] Scotland	Poland	Poland	English	00	00	V	1888	Na	yes	Rabbi	[illegible] Israel	8694	W	yes		no	
33				— Mollie	Wife - H				F	W	[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Texas	G. Poland Prussia	G. Poland Prussia		87	14	0			yes	none							
34	1924	18[illegible]	2[illegible]	[illegible] Carey	Head	R	45	no	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Civil Engineer	G.C. & S.F. RR	5177	W	yes			
35				— Mary	Wife - H				F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	none							
36		187	257	Steele Emmett	Head	R	100	no	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	[illegible]	Steamship [illegible]	7280	E	yes		no	
37				— Minnie	Wife - H				F	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None							
38				— Elizabeth	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	New York	Louisiana	Georgia		56					yes	None							
39	2204	188	258	Randall Edward	Head	O	Un	no	M	W	69	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Physician		9294	O	yes		no	
40				— Laura B	Wife - H				F	W	61	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					yes	None							
41				[illegible] Katherine	Servant				F	W	54	S		no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1908	Na	yes	maid	Private family	9596	W	yes			
42				James Ellen	Servant				F	Neg	70	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
43	1912	189	259	Williams Richard P	Head	O	7000	no	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	E	yes		yes	WW
44				— [illegible]	Wife - H				F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
45				— Richard P	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
46			260	[illegible] Sam	Head	R	40	no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Proprietor	Clothing Store	8491	E	yes		no	
47				— Libbie	Wife H				F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	none							
48				— Shirley	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
49	2216	190	261	Lebowitz Esther	Head H	O	6000	no	F	W	54	Wd	23	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Polish	14	19	V	1898	Na	yes	none							
50				— Meyer	Son				M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	Clerk	Retail Clothing	8390	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Ward of city: Ward 3 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-8 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. [illegible] Johnson, Enumerator.

2650

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51				Sakowitz, Annie	Daughter				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	Stenographer	[illegible]	7185	W	yes		
52				Berkowitz, Louis	Lodger				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Type setter	[illegible] Co	0749	W	yes		
53	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Martin	Head	R	13	no	M	[illegible]	27	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Laborer		7899	W	no		no
54				[illegible], Leona	Wife				F	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87					yes	none						
55				Deckard, Pearle	[illegible]				F	Neg	25	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Private family	8596	W	no		
56				[illegible], Mildred	[illegible]				F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
57	2022	192	270	Phillips, Elizabeth	Head H	O	8000	yes	F	W	51	S		no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1887	Na	yes	none						
58				——, Hugh	Brother				M	W	52	S		no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1887	Na	yes	none						
59			271	[illegible], David	Head	R	18	no	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	[illegible] Clerk	[illegible]	7X79	W	yes		
60				——, [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
61			272	[illegible], Abraham	Head	R	30	no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	192[illegible]	Na	yes	Merchant	Mens Wear	8691	E	yes		no
62				——, Annie	Wife H				F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1921	Na	yes	none						
63				——, Miriam	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Poland	Russia		87	14	0				none						
64				[illegible], [illegible]	Lodger				M	W	44	S		no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	80	80	V	1915	Pa	yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes		no
65				Spencer, Marlin M	Lodger				M	W	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Alabama		87					yes	none						
66	Rear	193	273	Williams, Sara	Head H	R	4	no	F	W	41	Wd	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
67	2028	194	274	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	32	no	M	W	32	[illegible]	36	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	Un	Un	yes	Captain	[illegible]	8680	[illegible]	yes		
68				——, Mary	Wife H				F	W	29	[illegible]	27	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1928	Al	no	none						
69				——, Rita	Daughter				F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Greece	Greece		87	27	0				none						
70	2[illegible]	195	275	Mazzara, B[illegible]	Head	R	38	no	M	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Na	yes	Fisherman	Boat	86V0	E	yes		no
71				——, [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	37	M	16	no	[illegible]	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1923	Na	no	none						
72				——, Rosalie	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1923	Na	yes	none						
73				——, Vincent	Son				[illegible]	W	9	S		yes	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1923	Na	yes	none						
74				——, Mary	Daughter				[illegible]	W	7	S		yes	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1923	Na	yes	none						
75	914	196	276	Kirk, Albert E	Head	R	40	yes	M	W	41	M	35	no	yes	Texas	W. Virginia	New York		87					yes	Electrician	Electrical	04X1	E	yes		no
76				——, Lorena M	Wife H				F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
77				——, [illegible] E	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
78				——, Lorena M	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
79				——, Frank H	Son				M	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
80	114	197	277	Williams, Annie	Head H	O	5000		F	W	47	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Germany		87	28	0			yes	none						
81	[illegible]	198	278	[illegible], Lillie	Head H	R	10	no	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Louisiana		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		no
82				Taylor, John [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivery Boy	Meat Market	8690	W	yes		
83	2017	199	279	[illegible], Rebecca	Head H	R	55	no	F	W	45	Wd	24	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	V	1924	Al	yes	none						
84	2013	200	280	M[illegible], Edmund	Head	R	40		M	W	45	M	31	no	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			yes	Caretaker	County [illegible]	7871	W	yes		yes	WW
85				——, Annie	Wife H				F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	none						
86				[illegible], Roland C	Lodger				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Dry Docks	2026	W	yes		
87	—	205	280	McGowan, Doris	Head	R	28	no	F	W	34	Wd	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
88				Taylor, Mozell	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
89				Finnegan, William	Roomer				M	W	40	Wd	26	no	yes	[illegible]	United States	United States		87					yes	Machinist	Dry Docks	2026	W	yes		no
90	—	206	281	[illegible], Clifford	Head	R	12		M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Louisiana		87					yes	Solicitor	Newspaper	4349	W	yes		
91				——, [illegible]	Sister H				F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Louisiana		87					yes	Office Work	[illegible]	7X97	W	yes		
92				——, Billy F	Brother				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Louisiana		87					yes	Messenger	Telegraph Co	8479	W	yes		
93	2019	211	281	Merry, Belle	Head H	R	40	no	F	W	42	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Dept. Store	4590	W	yes		
94			282	Nichols, Margaret	Head H	R	20	no	F	W	45	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
95				[illegible], Barbara	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Saleslady	Dept Store	4590	W	yes		
96				——, Margaret	Daughter				F	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
97			283	[illegible], John	Head	R	33	no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Hospital	1594	W	yes		
98				——, Margaret	Wife H				F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	none						
99				——, [illegible] Jr	Son				M	W	8	S		yes	yes	New York	Texas	New York		56					yes	none						
100	2017	202	287	Purcle, Clarence	Head	R	40	no	M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Health Officer	City Employee	9294	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

23

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: 1
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-8
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. J. R. Johnson, Enumerator.

94 2700

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1					—— Agnes	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
2					[illegible] Adrian	Father-in-law					M	W	80	Wd	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
3				285	Comeaux Eva	Head	R	25	no		F	W	33	Wd	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
4					—— Earl	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Delivery Boy	Dairy	8690	W	yes				
5					—— Elise	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Saleslady	5 & 10¢ Store	8390	W	yes				
6					—— Ella M	Daughter					F	W	14	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
7					—— Mary	Daughter					F	W	5 [illegible]	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
8		2015	203	286	[illegible] Alice	Head-H	R	50	yes		F	W	46	Wd	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	Apt House Keeper	Apt. Home	9286	W	yes				
9					—— Nellie	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
10					Rinquet Maxine	Granddaughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87						none								
11				287	Cohleter Roy F	Head	R	25	no		M	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Carpenter	Carpentering	06X1	W	yes		no		
12					—— Juanita	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
13					—— Ralph	Son					M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none								
14					Johnson Louis	Lodger					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Seaman	Boiler Work	8980	W	yes		no		
15					Wise Jewell	Lodger					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer		7899	W	no	[illegible]	no		
16				288	Johansson Anita	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	12	1			yes	none								
17					—— Vernon	Son					M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					—— Lois	Daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19		2011	204	289	Viserich Frank	Head	O	5000			M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Croatian	18	18	V	1898	Na	yes	Motorman	Gal. Elec. Co	9379	W	yes				
20					—— Fanny	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Croatian	18	18	V	1921	Na	yes	none								
21					—— Frank Jr	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Croatian	18	18	V	1921	Na	yes	none								
22					—— Alexander	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia		87	18	0			yes	none								
23					—— Daniel	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia		87	18	0			yes	none								
24					—— Mary F	Daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia		87	18	0				none								
25		2009	205	290	Sullivan Jerry	Head	O	7,500	yes		M	W	64	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	North Ireland	North Ireland		85	02	0			yes	None	~~[illegible]~~					no		
26					—— Laura	Wife-H					F	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
27					—— Felix A	Son					M	W	40	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	Accountant		6699	W	no	17	yes	WW	
28		2003	206	291	Babcock Robert W	Head	R	40	no		M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Boiler Maker	Iron Works	0228	W	yes		no		
29					—— Lois	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					Townsend Oliver	Lodger					M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Presser	Cleaning [illegible]	7798	W	yes				
31					—— Nellie	Lodger					F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	United States		87	12	1			yes	Cashier	Sandwich Shoppe	6790	W	yes				
32					Streater Ellie M	Lodger					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Furniture Store	7190	W	yes				
33		2001	207	292	[illegible] Charles H	Head	R	50	no		M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	United States	United States		61					yes	Marine Engineer	Fishing Schooner	1X80	W	no	[illegible]	[illegible]		
34					—— Hallie	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					Emar Frank	Lodger					M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Car Inspector	Railroad	7577	W	yes		no		
36				293	Morris Christ	Head	R	35	no		M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1919	Al	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	E	yes		no		
37					—— Julia	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					Zizos Jerry	Roomer					M	W	32	S		no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	Un	Al	yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes		no		
39		2005	208	294	[illegible] Robert	Head	O	4800	no		M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Custom Clerk	Custom House	9693	W	yes		no		
40					—— Pearl	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					—— Robert	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					—— Betty L	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43					Kilburn Joseph	Lodger					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Bank	7X83	W	yes		no		
44					Harris Frank	Lodger					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	2028	W	yes		no		
45					Riemann Arnold E	Lodger					M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Minister	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes		no		
46		907	209	295	[illegible] Annie	Head-H	O	5000	no		F	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish	00	04	V	1864	Na	yes	none								
47				296	Norris Susanna	Head	R	25	no		F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Wales	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish	00	04	V	1882	NA	yes	none								
48				297	[illegible] Frank	Head	R	15	no		M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Minnesota	United States		85					yes	Marine Engineer	U. S. Shipping	1X80	W	yes	[illegible]	no		
49					—— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	29	no	yes	California	Irish Free State	California		98	04	1			yes	none								
50					[illegible] Mary	Roomer					F	W	55	Wd	26	no	yes	Bavaria Germany	Bavaria	Bavaria	Unknown	[illegible]	13	V	1900	Na	yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Ward of city: Ward 3 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-5 | Supervisor's District No. 7 | Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. John R. Johnson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line of unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
51		911	210	298	Glenn, James A	Head	R	50	yes		M	W	73	Wd	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
52					— Helen	Daughter					F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
53					— Pearl	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Court House	7193	W	yes			
54					Rolurie, Clarence	Nephew					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ticket Stock Clerk	G.C. & S.F. RR	9977	W	yes			
55					Newton, Harry B	Lodger					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Kansas	Kansas		85					yes	Clerk	A.N. Insurance	7X85	W	yes			
56					Friday, John C	Lodger					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Typist	U.S. Engineer	7193	W	yes			
57		2025	215	303	Jay, Oscar	Head	R	30	no		M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Screwman	Wharf	8880	W	no	17	no	
58					— Laura	Wife - H					F	W	55	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
59					— Hazel	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
60				304	Schulz, William	Head	R	40	yes		M	W	39	M	34	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		yes	WW
61					— Jewel	Wife - H					F	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	none							
62					Lloyd, Eugene	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none							
63					Crozier, Lonnie	Sister in Law					F	W	22	D	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	none							
64					McMillian, Bonnie V	Sister in Law					F	W	20	D	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Cashier	Soft drinks	6790	W	yes			
65				305	Carlson, James E	Head	R	45	no		M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1896	Na	yes	Manager	Milk dairy	9791	W	yes		no	
66					— Freda	Wife - H					F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			yes	Clerk	Milk Dairy	7X90	W	yes			
67		2023	216	306	Walton, Eugene	Head	O	4000			M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	County Treasurer	Court House	9393	W	yes		no	
68					— Matilda	Wife - H					F	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	France	Germany		87	12	0			yes	none							
69					— Claude L	Son					M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Cotton Weigher	Cotton Commission	7X68	W	yes		no	
70					— Sealey A	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Clerk	Crenshaw Co	7X45	W	yes		no	
71					Reinli, Lillian	Daughter					F	W	38	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Dep. Tax Coll.	Court House	9393	W	yes			
72					— Doris E	Granddaughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			yes	none							
73		2005	217	307	Clark, Clarence	Head	R	35	yes		M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boiler-Maker	Dry Dock	0226	W	no	18	yes	WW
74					— Mary	Wife - H					F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
75					— Richard	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	United States		87					yes	none							
76					Jackson, Carl	Lodger					M	W	37	D	22	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		60					yes	Carpenter		06X1	W	no	19	no	
77					Caputo, Paul	Lodger					M	W	37	D	18	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1899	Na	yes	Carpenter		06X1	W	yes		yes	WW
78				308	Rifan, Sidney	Head	R	9			M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Sailor	Tow boat	8980	W	yes		no	
79					— Rita	Wife - H					F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
80					— Harry	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana		83					yes	none							
81					— Aline I	Daughter					F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87													
82				309	Scott, Pearl	Head	R	16			F	W	[illegible]	D	15	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Pacific Ocean		87					yes	none							
83					— Edwin	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
84					— James	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
85		2016	218	310	Hansen, William M	Head	O	8000	yes		M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1901	Na	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	E	yes		no	
86					— Fay	Wife - H					F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none							
87					— Andrea	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			yes	Comptometer	G.C. & S.F. Ry	6877	W	yes			
88					— William J	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			yes	Clerk	Steamship Co	7X80	W	yes			
89		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wengler, Walter	Head	R	35	yes		M	W	45	M	34	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no	
90					— Ethel	Wife - H					F	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		60					yes	Saleslady	Store	4590	W	yes			
91					Sutton, Velma	Lodger					F	W	25	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
92					Burns, Edward	Lodger					M	W	42	S		no	yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		60					yes	Masseur	Athletic Inst	8495	O	yes		no	
93					Lawson, Ruth	Lodger					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Michigan		87					yes	Operator	Beauty Shop	8096	W	yes			
94		2020	219	311	Malitz, Robert C	Head	O	16000	yes		M	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Berlin Germany	France		87	13	0			yes	Merchant Plumber		9791	E	yes		no	
95					— Clara M	Wife - H					F	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Frankfort Germany	Frankfort Germany	Frankfort Germany	Unknown	88	13	V	[illegible]	Na	yes	none							
96		2024	220	312	Tipson, Hattie	Head	R				F	Neg	40	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	maid	Rooming House	959V	W	yes			
97					Fore, Delos	Lodger					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	Salesman	Household goods	4590	W	yes		no	
98		2026	221	313	Walker, Henry	Head	R	20	no		M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Illinois	Kentucky		80					yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes		no	
99					— Mable	Wife - H					F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
100					— Kathleen	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-8
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs. John R. Johnson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line No.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1		2026			—— Patrick	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87						none								
2					Scolis Gus	Lodger					M	W	35	Wd	25	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1912	Na	yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes		yes	WW	
3		2002	222	314	Magna Frank	Head	R	110	yes		M	W	32	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Billiard Parlor	9X9V	W	yes		no		
4					James Jerry	Lodger					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Soft drinks	8390	W	yes		no		
5					Wolf Fannie M	Lodger					F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	waitress	Cafe	619V	W	no	[illegible]			
6					Walton Alice	Lodger					F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Canada-English	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		40					yes	none								
7					—— Maxine	Daughter					F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Minnesota	Canada-English		87						none								
8				315	Benedict John	Head	R	35	no		M	W	37	M	31	no	yes	Kentucky	United States	United States		80					yes	Sprinkler fitter		3099	W	no	[illegible]	yes	WW	
9					—— Mabel	Wife H					F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none		829V	O					
10					Anderson Rubie	Lodger					F	W	22	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	waitress	Cafe	619V	W	no	[illegible]			
11					Jackson Tracy A	Lodger					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Nova Scotia (Canada-French)	Canada-French	Canada-French	French	63	43	V	Un	Un	yes	Steel Worker	Grain Elevator	7784	W	yes		yes	WW	
12					Leavitt William F	Lodger					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Tool repairer	Ship yard	2226	W	yes		no		
13					McGuire Avery B	Lodger					M	W	36	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Messenger	Banana Boat	7080	W	yes				
14					Jones Temple	Lodger					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		5[illegible]					yes	Salesman	Shoes	4598	W	yes		no		
15					Moore Ralph	Lodger					M	W	30	S		no	yes	Florida	New York	New York		79					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no		
16		2010	223	316	Wilson Wallace B	Head	R	100	no		M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter		0671	W	yes		no		
17					—— Willie	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					Edwards Dorothy	Stepdaughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19		2014	224	317	Swann Mattie	Head H	R	65	no		F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
20					Carter Margaret	Lodger					F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66					yes	Saleslady	K.F.U.L. Radio	4590	W	yes				
21				318	Deats Lawrence E	Head	R	35	yes		M	W	32	[illegible]	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Texas Seafood	4590	W	yes		yes	WW	
22					—— Gertrude	Wife H					F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					—— Lawrence J	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					—— Wallace	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25					Gullick Julia	Sister-in-law					F	W	26	[illegible]	14	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	drug store	6790	W	yes				
26					Morrison Bernice	Lodger					F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois		66					yes	Operator	Beauty Parlor	8096	W	no	[illegible]			
27		2018	225	319	Bohn Ted	Head	R	65	yes		M	W	[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	New York	New York	New Jersey		56					yes	Clerk	Sulphur Co	8390	W	yes				
28					—— Pearle	Wife H					F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois		61					yes	none	none							
29					Moore Raymond	Stepson					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	none	none							
30		2022	226	320	Boyd Camille	Head H	R	35	no		F	W	40	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	New York	Missouri		87					yes	none	none	829V	O					
31					Rouse Charlie	Son					M	W	23	[illegible]	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seaman	Merchant Marine	8980	W	no	[illegible]	yes		
32					Burris Jacob	Lodger					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Engineer	Marine	1X80	W	no	[illegible]	yes	WW	
33					Lord Fred	Lodger					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		87					yes	Mariner	Docks	8980	W	no	[illegible]	yes	WW	
34					Cambel Willie	Lodger					M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Docks	8880	W	yes		no		
35					—— Mary	Lodger					F	W	32	M	31	no	yes	Oklahoma	Indiana	Indiana		86					yes	none								
36					Pennington Fiddler	Lodger					M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Alabama		84					yes	Brakeman	G.C.&S.F. Ry	8677	W	yes		no		
37					Barnes John	Lodger					M	W	35	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					yes	Huckster		9191	E	yes		no		
38					Blackwood Amiel	Lodger					M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	United States	United States		61					yes	Carpenter		64X1	E	no	[illegible]	yes	WW	
39					—— Anna H	Lodger					F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	United States	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
40		2026	227	321	Bryant Sanford A	Head	R	50	no		M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	North Carolina	United States	United States		76					yes	Ice Puller	Cold Storage Co	7488	W	yes				
41					—— Zola	Wife H					F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
42					—— Waco	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
43					—— Henry	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
44					James Carlos V	Lodger					M	W	32	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Plasterer	Wharf	87X1	W	yes				
45					—— Cleo	Lodger					F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
46					—— Terrence M	Lodger					M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47					Chennault Jewel	Lodger					F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
48					Lewis Edith	Lodger					F	W	81	Wd	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
49		2026	228	322	Bonsor Sam	Head	R	50	yes		M	W	40	M		no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Millwright	Elevator R	2184	W	yes		no		
50					—— Rose	Wife H					F	W	40	M	15	no	yes	Texas	New York	Missouri		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: Ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-8
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on 17, 1930, Mrs. John R. Johnson, Enumerator.

2858

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	If not, line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule	Line
51					[illegible] Walter	Father					M	W	84	Wd	28	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1880	Na	yes	none						no			51
52					[illegible] Walter	Brother					M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	0			yes	Worker	Grain Elevator	7884	W	yes		yes	WW		52
53					[illegible] Willabell	Daughter					F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									53
54					Morton	Son-in-law					M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Engineer	Merchant Marine	1X80	W	yes		no			54
55					Rosemary	Granddaughter					F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									55
56					[illegible] Estelle	Lodger					F	W	35	Wd	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Maid	Hotel	9594	W	yes					56
57		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	60	no		M	W	72	M	43	no	yes	Mississippi	Ireland	Ireland		83	04	0			yes	[illegible]	[illegible] boat	1X80	W	yes		no			57
58					[illegible]	Wife - H					F	W	66	M	22	no	yes	Bremen Germany	Bremen Germany	Bremen Germany	Unknown	44	13	V	Un	Un	yes	none									58
59		514	230	324	Rodebaugh Robert	Head	R	[illegible]			M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kansas		87					yes	Apprentice Printer	Print Shop	9349	W	yes		no			59
60		2001	231	325	Fitzpatrick Sophie	Head H	R	25	no		F	W	65	Wd	25	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		58	13	0			yes	Tailoress	Clothing Store	7790	W	yes					60
61					Steltzbach Caroline	Partner					F	W	53	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		58	13	0			yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes					61
62					Etha	[illegible]					F	W	45	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Maryland		87					yes	Nurse	Independent	8796	W	no	[illegible]				62
63					Morgan	Son					M	W	19 2/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	File Clerk	Insurance Co	7X85	W	yes					63
64					Raymond	Son					M	W	15 5/12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	Usher	Queen Theatre	9778	W	yes					64
65				326	Davidson Elmer G	Head	R	30	no		M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Delaware	Mississippi		85					yes	Master Mariner	Shipping Board	8680	W	yes		yes	WW		65
66					Maude M	Wife - H					F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Florida	Pennsylvania		85					yes	none									66
67					John W	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Automobile Co	4589	W	yes					67
68				327	Fielding Thomas G	Head	R	30	yes		M	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	New York	Germany		85	13	V			yes	Engineer	Quarantine Sta	1X93	W	yes		no			68
69					Irene	Wife - H					F	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Louisiana	Louisiana		81					yes	none									69
70					Jesse	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Sailor	Ship	8980	W	yes					70
71				328	Stanley Caroline	Head H	O	30000	no		F	W	65	Wd	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	Unknown	44	13	V	Un	Un	yes	Proprietor	Paint & Wall Paper	9791	W	yes					71
72		515	232	329	Williams Alice	Head H	R	60	no		F	W	33	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi		87					yes	Waitress		6199	W	no	21				72
73					Carothers John O	Lodger					M	W	29	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes		no			73
74					Hodges Patrick R	Lodger					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk-Typist	U.S. Engineers	7193	W	yes		no			74
75					Takah Steve	Lodger					M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Greece	Greece		87	27	0			yes	Clerk	Candy Kitchen	8390	W	yes		no			75
76					Canton John	Son					M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Missouri	United States	Texas		66					yes	none									76
77																		~~Here Ends Enumeration of Galveston City~~																			77
78																																					78
79																																					79
80																																					80
81																																					81
82																																					82
83																																					83
84																																					84
85																																					85
86																																					86
87																																					87
88																																					88
89																																					89
90																																					90
91																																					91
92																																					92
93																																					93
94																																					94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

19

~~Last Sheet~~

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 3 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-8 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. ~~[illegible]~~ 14 A | 95

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. John R. Johnson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1		1727	89	126	Sweeny William D	Head	R	40	yes		M	W	51	M	49	no	yes	Louisiana	New York	North Ire[land]		25	03	2			yes	Engineer	Tug boat	1X80	W	yes	no	
2					— Margaret	Wife - H					F	W	37	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Italy	North Ireland		87	29	0			yes	none						
3					Cook [illegible]	Lodger					F	W	72	Wd	33	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Ohio		87					yes	none						
4					[illegible] Thomas J	Lodger					M	W	72	S		no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina		83					yes	Motorman	City Elec Co	9378	W	yes	no	
5		419	90	127	Fincher Claude W	Head	R	35	yes		M	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible]	Gulf Brick Co	7489	W	yes	no	
6					— Emily	Wife - H					F	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none						
7		1702	17	31	Cox Mary E	Niece					F	W	35	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none						
8		1707	[illegible]	29	[illegible] Martha	Lodger					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	Waitress	Hotel Cafe	619V	W	yes		
9		1711	91	128	Fischer Samuel	Head	R	35	no		M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Conductor	G C & S F Ry	8777	W	yes	no	
10					— Myrtle	Wife - H					F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
11					— Leroy	Son					M	W	6 4/12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
12					[illegible] Dorothy	Sister-in-law					F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Telephone Opr	Bell Telephone Co	9979	W	yes	no	
13		1727	92	129	Matala Amadeo	Head	O	15000	yes		M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1915	Na	yes	Contractor	General Cnst.	04X1	E	yes	no	
14					— Cecilia	Wife - H					F	W	40	M	14	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1915	Na	yes	none						
15					Munive Raphael	Step Son					M	Mex	27	S		no	yes	Mexico	France	Italy	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Na	yes	Contractor	General	04X1	E	yes	no	
16					— Cecilia	Step Daughter					F	Mex	23	S		no	yes	Mexico	France	Italy	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Na	yes	Stenographer	C. N. Insurance	7185	W	yes		
17					— Rose	Step Daughter					F	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Mexico	France	Italy	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Na	yes	Stenographer	C. N. Insurance	7185	W	yes		
18					[illegible] Henry	~~[illegible]~~ Lodger					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1924	Al	yes	Contractor	General	06X1	W	yes		
19		[illegible]	93	130	[illegible] Annie	Head H	R	5	no		F	Neg	43	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
20		1817	94	131	[illegible] Kay	Head H	O	10,000	no		F	W	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	New York	New York		88					yes	none						
21					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			yes	Clerk	Shoe Store	8390	W	yes	no	
22					— Selma	Daughter					F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			yes	none						
23					Theresa	Daughter					F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			yes	none						
24		1819	95	132	Levy Flora C	Head - H	O	8000	yes		F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	California	~~Germany~~ Poland Born	Germany Born		98	14	0			yes	none						
25					— Raymond C	Son					M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	~~Russia~~ (Poland)	California		87	14	1			yes	Salesman	Shoe Store	4590	W	yes	no	
26					— Nellie E	Daughter					F	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	~~Russia~~ (Poland)	California		87	14	1			yes	none						
27				133	Faden Louis	Head	R	33	no		M	W	67	M	21	no	yes	~~Austria~~ (Poland)	~~Austria~~ (Poland)	~~Austria~~ (Poland)	Jewish	35	14	V	1896	Na	yes	Retail Merchant	Men's Wear	8491	E	yes	no	
28					— Bessie	Wife H					F	W	65	M	19	no	yes	~~Austria~~ (Poland)	~~Austria~~ (Poland)	~~Austria~~ (Poland)	Jewish	35	14	V	1898	Na	yes	none						
29					— Kaye	Daughter					F	W	31	S		no	yes	~~Austria~~ (Poland)	~~Austria~~ (Poland)	~~Austria~~ (Poland)	Jewish	35	14	V	1898	Na	yes	none						
30		~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~		~~[illegible]~~	~~Head~~		~~12~~										~~[illegible]~~																
31		216	96		Pedraza Eleuterio	Lodger					M	Mex	34	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	yes	cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes	no	
32					[illegible] Manuel	Lodger					M	Mex	24	S	30	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes	no	
33					Marks Juan	Lodger					M	Mex	28	S	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	yes	cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes	no	
34					Lopez Cipriano	Lodger					M	Mex	50	M	49	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Na	yes	Painter	odd jobs	28X1	W	yes	no	
35					Dellas Isidoro	Lodger					M	Mex	24	S	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	yes	cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes	no	
36		1807	17	134	Deacy Doris	Head					M	Neg	58	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Janitor	Hebrew Inst	6X9V	W	yes	no	
37		1810	98	135	[illegible] Anna C	Head	O	10,000	yes		F	W	45	S		no	yes	Vermont	Vermont	Texas		52					yes	[illegible]	G.C. & S.F. RR	7177	W	yes		
38				136	Gelman Freeman	Head	R	50	no		M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Clerk	Railroad	7871	W	yes	yes	WW
39					— Lillian M	Wife - H					F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none						
40					— Freeman P	Son					M	W	15 1/12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
41					Smith William A	Lodger					M	W	54	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		30					yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	8591	W	yes	yes	Sp
42		1728	92	91	[illegible] M Lucy	Servant					F	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
43		1812	99	137	Boullen Ethel	Head	R	50	no		F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Secretary	Chemist	7X94	W	yes		
44					— Helen	Sister					F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Comptometer	G C & S F Ry	6877	W	yes		
45					— Mildred	Sister					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Stenographer	G C & S F Ry	7177	W	yes		
46		1819	100	138	[illegible] Vincent	Head	R	25	yes		M	W	33	M	31	no	yes	~~Austria~~ (Jugoslavia)	~~Austria~~ (Jugoslavia)	~~Austria~~ (Jugoslavia)	Unknown	XX	18	V	1915	Pa	yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes	no	
47					— Mamie	Wife - H					F	W	33	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
48				139	[illegible] Ben	Head	R	22	yes		M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	United States		88					yes	Carpenter	Construction Wk	06X1	W	yes	no	
49					— Mamie	Wife F H					F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none						
50					Scott Joe	Nephew					M	W	4 11/12	S		No		Mississippi	Alabama	Missouri		83						none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

~~Last Sheet~~

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: Ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-8
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. ~~Last~~ 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. John R. Johnson, Enumerator. 2225

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	Veteran	What war
51	1819			Garcia Henry	Lodger					M	Mex	44	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1895	Na	yes	Fishman	Fish Store Rep	8891	E	yes	no	
52			170	Jackson Sam	Lodger					M	Neg	42	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Sarewman	Docks	8880	E	yes	no	
53	912	72	253	Walker Lee H	Head	R	31	no		M	W	33	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87						Floor Manager	Dept. Store	7490	E	yes	yes	WW
54				— Rubie E	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Canada-English		87	43	V				none						
55	1707	177	254	Sanis Jack a	Head	O	2100	no		M	W	73	M	43	No	yes	Michigan	United States	United States		62						Mechanic	Auto Shop	7623	W	yes	no	
56	1714	177	255	— Ida	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				none						
57	1717	178	255	Crowder Frank a	Head	R	1m	no		M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		87						Letter carrier	U.S. Mail	8876	W	yes	yes	WW
58	1715	179	256	Muller William	Head	O	3000	yes		M	W	62	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	North-Ireland		87	13	0				Clerk	Cotton Steamship	7X80	W	no	no	
59				— Rose	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	20	No	yes	Texas	France	Germany		87	12	0				none						
60				— Mary H	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
61	1815	87	127	Smith James D	Lodger					M	W	44	Wd	32	no	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		70						Service Man	Elec. Industry	7662	W	yes	no	
62	1722	7	7	Carlin James F	Lodger					M	W	32	S		no	yes	Rhode Island	North Ireland	North-Ireland		54	02	0				Recruiting Sgt	U.S. Recruit.	9693	W	yes	yes	WW
63	1819	88	128	Hickerl Granville C	Lodger					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						Routeman	Laundry	8697	W	yes	no	
64	"	"	"	Griffin Arthur T	Lodger					M	W	38	S		no	yes	Kentucky (Louisville)	Kentucky	Kentucky		80						Clerk	Steamship Co	7X80	W	yes	no	
65				Demaris Avellino	[illegible]					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Germany	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	13	V	1923	Al	yes	Tile Setter	Tile Setting	7728	W	yes	no	
66				Valocchi Antonio	[illegible]					M	W	50	M	42	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1895	Na	yes	Tile Setter	Tile Setting	7728	W	yes	no	
67				Zambone Sante	Lodger					M	W	44	M	37	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1920	Al	yes	Terrazzo Worker		7701	W	yes	no	
68				Perry James P	Lodger					M	W	28	S		no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79						Theatrical Work	Publix Theatre	967V	W	yes	no	
69				Schreiber Benjamin	Lodger					M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				Ship Carpenter		0626	W	yes	no	
70	1809	182	257	Drew Lisardo	Head	R	13	no		M	Neg	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Wharf	7880	W	no	no	
71				— Annie	Wife-H					F	Neg	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none						
72				Johnson Lee	Mother-in-law					F	Neg	54	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						none						
73	1817	183	258	McGraw Joseph E	Head	R	31	yes		M	W	33	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						U.S. Coast G.	U.S. Coast G.	9993	W	yes	yes	WW
74				— Doris A	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
75				— Ellen	Daughter					F	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87												
76	[illegible]	[illegible]	259	Nickerson Vincent	Head	R	50	no		M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		87						Painter	Paint Store	2890	W	yes	no	
77				— Rose	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none						
78	1821	182	260	Lewis Charlie	Head	R	16	no		M	Neg	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Moving Truck	Storage Co	4X88	W	yes	no	
79				— Lonnie	Wife					F	Neg	45	M	35	No	no	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
80	1824	184	261	[illegible] William D	Head	O	8000	yes		M	W	54	M	53	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87						Cashier	Railroad	6777	W	yes	no	
81				— Louise M	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Connecticut		87						none						
82	1723	87	[illegible]	Everling Willy	Lodger					M	W	28	S		yes	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1926	Pa	yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes	no	
83	"			[illegible]	Lodger					M	W	51	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				Ship Carpenter		0626	W	yes	no	
84	"	"	"	[illegible]	Lodger					F	W	29	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87						Linen Room Keeper	Hotel	8X9V	W	yes		
85	1817	[illegible]	178	[illegible]	Lodger					F	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Sales Lady	Depart. Store	4590	W	yes		
86	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83												
87				— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	6/12	S		No		Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi		83												
88	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Arnold Gerhard T	Lodger					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	43	V	1925	Pa	yes	Expressman	R.R. Express Co	4X72	W	yes	no	
89				Taylor Paul A	Lodger					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Colorado		63						Lineman	Pub. Construc.	77X1	W	yes	no	
90				[illegible]	Lodger					M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Tailor	Tailor shop	861V	W	yes	no	
91				McDaniel Edgar D	Lodger					M	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						Watchman	Wharf	4680	W	yes	no	
92				Proctor Charlie	Lodger					M	W	30	D	21	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76						Painter	House Painting	28X1	W	yes	no	
93				Windsor Leroy A	Lodger					M	W	66	Wd	25	no	yes	Wisconsin	New York	Wisconsin		63						Watchman	Rice Mill	4619	W	yes	no	
94	908	211	299	Peske John	Head	O	5000	yes		M	W	71	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				None					no	
95				— Mary J	Sister-H			yes		F	W	62	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				none						
96	1805	91	131	Robb Sidney L	Lodger					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Louisiana		85						Mechanic	Automobile Co	7623	W	yes	no	
97	1911	212	300	Stan Johnson	Head	R	10	yes		M	Neg	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Trucking	Press	4X8V	W	yes	no	
98				— Jessie	Wife-H					F	Neg	39	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee		81						none						
99				— Gwendolyn	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87												
100	910	45	45	Montiel Pompasio M	[illegible]					M	Mex	39	D		no	yes	Mexico	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Pa	yes	Broker	Gen. Brokerage	9983	C	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

~~Last Sheet~~

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 3 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-8 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. ~~Last~~ 15 A

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. John R. Johnson, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war
1	1805	91	131	Lewis Frank	Lodger	R	75	no	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1921	Pa	yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes		no	
2	1805	91	131	Mangles Theodore	Lodger			✓	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1902	Na	yes	Seaman	Ship	8980	W	yes		no	
3	1802	213	301	Nussbaum Louis B	Head	—	—		M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Germany	United States		83	13	1			yes	Manager	Ware House	7399	E	yes		yes	WW
4				— Pearle	Wife - H			no	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Germany	Germany		83	13	0			yes	none							
5	812	214	302	Stella Thomas A	Head	O	1000		M	W	55	Wd	25	no	yes	Kotor Yugoslavia	Kotor Yugoslavia	Kotor Yugoslavia	Slavonian	46	18	V	1892	Na	yes	Letter Carrier	U.S. Post Office	9896	W	yes		no	
6				Jovaisich Maude	Sister				F	W	47	D	18	no	yes	Kotor Yugoslavia	Kotor Yugoslavia	Kotor Yugoslavia	Slavonian	46	18	V	1903	Al	yes	none							
7	1801	215	303	Henry Alonzo S	Head	R	50	yes	M	W	63	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Salesman	Dry goods supply	4590	W	no		no	
8				— Wylla B	Wife				F	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky		80					yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	8390	W	yes			
9				Boggus Holcom P	Lodger				M	W	31	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Immigrant Inspector		9693	W	yes		no	
10				Hawkins Vyron V	Lodger				M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Emigration	7X93	W	yes		no	
11				Rankin Edward L	Lodger				M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Architect	Architect Co	8294	W	yes		no	
12				Rhymes Jesse N	Lodger				M	W	25	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4090	W	yes		no	
13 (struck through)	1818	123	191	Gebhard Theodore [illegible]	Lodger				M	W	24	S		no	yes	[illegible]	Germany	Germany	German	13	[illegible]	V	1905	Pa	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	yes		no	
14 (struck through)				Taylor Paulus	Lodger				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Colorado		63					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	yes		no	
15 (struck through)				Harrison C Thomas	Boarder				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tailor	Tailoring Co		W	yes		no	
16 (struck through)				McDaniel Edgar B	Boarder				M	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Watchman			W	no	76	no	
17 (struck through)				Proctor Prattie	Boarder				M	W	30	D	21	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Painter			E	yes		no	
18 (struck through)				Winsor Leroy W	Boarder				M	W	46	Wd	25	no	yes	Wisconsin	New York	Wisconsin		63					yes	Watchman	Rice Mill		W	yes		no	
19	1823	127	175	Grange Nellie M	Lodger			✓	F	W	29	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Linen Room Maid	Hotel	6X9V	E	yes			
20				Snyder William	Lodger			✓	M	W	51	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Ship Carpenter	—	0626	W	yes		no	
21				Eckelung Willy	Lodger			✓	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1926	Pa	yes	Baker	Baking	9411	W	yes		no	
22	2014		321	Lyons Patrick J	Head				M	W	48	M	48	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1878	Na	yes	Janitor	St Mary's Cathedral	6X94	W	yes		no	
23				— Jennie	Wife - H				F	W	58	M	38	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1884	Na	yes	none							
24				— Katherine	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			yes	none							
25		35½	373	Harmon Elsie	~~Head~~	O	1000		F	W	45	D	20	no	yes	Wisconsin	France	France		63	12	0			yes	Asst Manager	Apartment H	8286	W	yes			
26	2303	233	340	Astall Gordon F	Head	R	125	yes	M	W	38	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		yes	WW
27				— Maude	Wife - H				F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietress	Hotel	944V	W	yes			
28				Vivil Rose	Step Daughter				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Illinois	Texas	Texas		61					yes	Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	yes			
29				Childs George	Lodger				M	W	42	S		no	yes	Illinois	United States	United States		61					yes	Butcher	Packing Co	7717	W	yes		no	
30				Walker Leaiter	Lodger				M	W	36	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Jockey	Horse Racing	917V	O	no	29	no	
31				Blanchard John	Lodger				M	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			yes	Clerk (night)	News stand	7X90	W	yes	no		
32				Betta Cado	Lodger				M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1901	Pa	yes	Sailor	ship	8980	W	yes		yes	WW
33				Wilson Charles	Lodger				M	W	51	D	21	no	yes	Indiana	Virginia	Indiana		60					yes	Chauffeur	Cab Company	398V	W	yes		no	
34	2010	223	316	Forehand William D	Lodger			✓	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Carpenter	general build	06X1	W	yes		no	
35	~~[illegible]~~			Lowe Milton M	Lodger			✓	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	U.S.	United States	United States		99					yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		no	
36	1927	234	341	Buttleworth Fred	Head	R	20	no	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1900	Na	yes	Leverman	Dredge boat	1080	W	yes		no	
37				— Leslie	Wife - H	R	20	no	F	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
38			342	Allen Mary	Head	R	25	no	F	W	75	Wd	20	no	yes	Alabama	New York	Virginia		82					yes	none							
39				Allen Callie	Sister in Law				F	W	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama		87					yes	none							
40			343	Miller Clara G	Head	R	30	no	F	W	44	D	24	no	yes	New York	Atlantic Ocean	New York		56					yes	none							
41				Pagel Mary E	Mother				F	W	64	Wd	15	no	yes	New York	New York	United States		56					yes	none							
42			344	LaFore Charles	Head	R	25	no	M	W	34	M	32	no	yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana		87					yes	Leverman	Dredge boat	1080	W	yes		no	
43				— Daisy	Wife H				F	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
44				— Allen R	Son				M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
45				Murray John	Lodger				M	W	75	M	35	no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1885	Na	yes	none							
46	2010	235	347	Howard Pinkey	Head	R	10	R	F	Neg	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Hotel	957V	W	yes			
47	2201	207	292	Heckman Earl	Brother			✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	Oiler	Banana boat	2680	W	yes			
48	2011	204	289	Ehlers Herman	Lodger			✓	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1927	Pa	yes	Cabinet Maker	Lumber Industry	0542	W	yes		no	
49	1924	140	199	Corbett William	Lodger			✓	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Painter	House painting	28X1	W	no	[illegible]		
50				Corbett John	Lodger			✓	M	W	45	[illegible]	28	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Carpenter		06X1	O	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

~~Last Sheet~~

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: Ward 3 | Block No.:
Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-8 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. [illegible] B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs. John R. Johnson, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	1818	236	343	Gill, Tommie V	Head	O	15000	no		F	W	51	Wd	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
52				Charles	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none								
53				Esther	Daughter					F	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none								
54				Anna	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	Clerical Work	Automobile Co	7X89	W	yes				
55	615	237	344	Hodden, Irvin J	Head	R	50	yes		M	W	35	M	33	no	yes	Florida	British Isles	British Isles		79	00	0			yes	Marine Engineer	Steamship Co	7X80	W	yes		yes	WW	
56				Alice J	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
57				Landry, Vivian	Lodger					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Book Keeper	Newspaper	6749	W	yes				
58	1914	238	345	McCarthy, Agnes	Head-H	O	4000	yes		F	W	61	Wd	26	no	yes	Texas	Prussia (Germany)	Ireland		87	13	0			yes	none								
59				Cormack, Ursula	Daughter					F	W	30	D		no	yes	Texas	Nova Scotia (Canada)	Texas		87	43	1			yes	none								
60				Delores	Daughter					F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Nova Scotia (Canada)	Texas		87	43	1			yes	Cashier	Drayage & Storage	6788	W	yes				
61				McCarthy, Maryann	Daughter					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas		87	03	1			yes	Stenographer	Bagging Sale Co	7190	W	yes				
62				Agnes	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas		87	03	1			yes	Private Secretary	St Mary's Coll	7X94	W	yes				
63				Cass, John J	Roomer					M	W	55	M		no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					yes	Laborer	Pier 22	8880	W	yes				
64	814	239	346	Chimene, Perry	Head	R	45	no		M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Iron Work	2024	W	yes		no		
65				Jean	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	~~Secretary~~	Medical Build	7X94	W	yes				
66				Katherine	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co	7185	W	yes				
67				Perry J	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Office clerk	S.P.R.R.	7X97	W	yes				
68				Marjorie	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69				Carson	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70				Mabel	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71				Wedemeyer, Lenora	Mother-in-law					F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	17	1			yes	none								
72			347	Bowen, Carl	Head	un	un			M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Machinist	U.S. Engineers	2093	W	yes		no		
73				Claudia	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none								
74	2011	240	348	Brownell, Rosalie	Head-H	R	26	no		F	W	52	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas		87	03	1			yes	none								
75				Brice, Cecilia	Daughter					F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Colorado	Kansas	Texas		91					yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	yes				
76				John S	Son-in-law					M	W	58	S		no		Texas	Texas	Colorado		87						none								
77				Brownell, Harry F	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Colorado	Kansas	Texas		91					yes	none								
78				Rinchford	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79				Jack	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80			349	Pastorick, George	Head	R	21	no		M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Poland	Louisiana		85	14	1			yes	Night Watchman	Laundry	4697	W	yes		no		
81				Alice	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
82				Smith, Roy	Stepson					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
83			350	Martin, George J.	Head	O	6300	no		M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Switchman		9677	W	yes		yes	WW	
84				Pearl	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
85	2017	241	351	Smith, William F	Head	R	75	no		M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Ohio		66					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes		no		
86				Jessie E	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
87			352	O'Connor, James F	Head	R	20	no		M	W	52	M	46	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			yes	Master Mariner		8680	W	no	[illegible]	yes	WW	
88				Gertrude W	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	33	no	yes	England	Irish Free State	England	English	00	00	V	Un	Na	yes	none								
89			353	Newton, Edna	Head-H	R	30	no		F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
90				~~Dorrell~~ Eddy	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Night Manager	Telegraph Co	7379	W	yes				
91				Oralee	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Insurance Co	7X93	W	yes				
92				Eunice	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	yes				
93	1817	123	154	Mitrovich, Josephine	Daughter			✓		F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia		87	18	0				none								
94				Marguerite	Daughter			✓		F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia		87	18	0				none								
95				Thompson, Annie	Lodger			✓		F	W	21	M	16	yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
96	514	125	173	Davis, Dallas R	Head	R	24	no		M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Painter	Sign Shop	2881	W	yes		no		
97				May E	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	13	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
98				Sanchez, Edwin	Son-H					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	United States	Texas		92					yes	none								
99				Carolina	Daughter-H					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Colorado	United States	Texas		91					yes	none								
100				Davis, Dallas R Jr	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						none	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-8
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs. John R. Johnson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Farm schedule no.	Line
1		1812	272	352	Mensing Gus H	Head	O	10000	yes		M	W	57	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Real Estate off	Real Estate	8286	O	yes		no			1
2					— Gertrude	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	none									2
3					— Raymond	Son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Build & Loan Co	7X83	W	yes		no			3
4					— Ella	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									4
5					— Gus H Jr	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Checker	S. P. Ry	7X77	W	no	23				5
6					— Josephine	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									6
7					Norman Ida	Servant					F	Neg	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	servant	Private family	9596	W	yes					7
8		2011	273	353	Carney Thomas A	Head					M	W	38	S		no	yes	Missouri	England	Missouri		66	00	1			yes	Rector	St Mary Cathedral	8694	W	yes		no			8
9					Sullivan Joseph P	[illegible]					M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Missouri		87	04	1			yes	1st Assistant	St Mary Cathedral	8694	W	yes					9
10					Fulkerson Kenyon	[illegible]					M	W	Un	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Ohio		87					yes	2nd Assistant	St Mary's Cathedral	8694	W	yes					10
11					Hadman Anna	Housekeeper					F	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1927	Al	yes	Housekeeper	St Mary Cathedral	6V94	W	yes					11
12					Rodmark Anna	[illegible]					F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1927	Al	yes	asst. Housekeeper	St Mary Cathedral	6V94	W	yes					12
13		2024	274	354	Brayles Emma	Head F	R	15	no		F	W	40	Wd	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none		6298	O						13
14					White Jesse	Lodger					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					yes	Mechanic	Automobile Garage	7673	W	no	28				14
15					Lyons Eldridge	Lodger					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Trainman	Interurban	7778	W	yes		no			15
16					Gilson James	Lodger					M	W	23	S		no	yes	New York	Missouri	Missouri		56					yes	Seaman		8980	W	no	25	no			16
17					Torres Mateo	Lodger					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Philippine Island	Philippine Island	Philippine Island		X4			1919	Na	yes	Seaman		8980	W	no	24	no			17
18					Nelson George	Lodger					M	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			yes	Clerk	Wharf Co	7X80	W	no	27	no			18
19		1705	55	355	Hargrave Richard P	Head	R	30	no		M	W	40	Wd	32	no	yes	Texas	England	Pennsylvania		87	00	1			yes	Proprietor	Seed Store	9791	W	yes		yes	WW		19
20					— Mary E	Mother H					F	W	78	Wd	22	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		53	00	0			yes	none									20
21		1302	141	304	Hooper Frances	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	none									21
22					Ruby	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi		82						none									22
23		311	183	156	Reid William A	Lodger					M	W	36	S		no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	Mechanic	Cement Work	7603	W	yes		yes	WW		23
24			183		McKinley Robert B	Lodger					M	W	34	D	20	no	yes	West Virginia	W. Virginia	West Virginia		75					yes	Tile Contractor	Own account	33X1	O	yes		yes	WW		24
25			183		Antinay Max	Head	R	50	yes		M	W	40	M	45	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									25
26					Lena	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none									26
27				356	Raymond	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									27
28		911	178	377	Huddleston Betty J	Daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none									28
29					Annie M	Mother					F	W	33	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none									29
30		2222	200	280	Nelson Jerome W	Brother-in-law					M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	Laborer		9899	W	yes		no			30
31					Lydia	Sister-in-law					F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									31
32		1801	245	357	Tramonte Jasper	Head	O	9000	yes		M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1902	Na	yes	Proprietor	Packing Co	7217	O	yes		no			32
33					Christina	Wife H					F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Na	yes	none									33
34					— Sam	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none									34
35					Frances	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none									35
36					Josephine	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none									36
37					— Mamie	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none									37
38		1823	246	358	Slaughter Susie M	Head H	O	5000	yes		F	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Stenographer	Railway Co	7177	W	yes					38
39		718	247	359	Johnson John	Head	R	25	no		M	W	55	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	23	1			yes	Captain	Tug boat	8680	W	yes					39
40					Rachael	Wife H					F	W	55	M	33	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Virginia		87					yes	none									40
41		815	248	360	Gray Emmett	Head	R	40	no		M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Mariner	Bay Towing Co	8980	W	yes	4	yes	WW		41
42					Henrietta	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none									42
43					— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none									43
44					Clarence	Brother					M	W	27	S			yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mariner	Towing Co	8980	W	yes					44
45					Joe	Brother					M	W	19	S			yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	File Clerk	Steamship	7X80	W	yes					45
46				361	Davis George L	Head	R	35	yes		M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Elec Welder	Boiler Work	7728	W	yes		no			46
47					Jeanette	Wife H					F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	[illegible] Co	6762	W	yes					47
48		2004	221	362	Stechmann Earle	Head	O	6000	yes		M	W	44	M	25		yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			yes	Electrician	Electrical Co	1V63	O	yes		no			48
49					Jeanette	Wife H					F	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Louisiana		87	11	1			yes	none									49
50					— Josephine	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

~~Lost Street~~

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-8
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. ~~8~~ 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs. John R. Johnson, Enumerator. 3119

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		1903	247	363	Mensing, Josephine A.	Head	O	15000	yes		F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	New York		87	13	1			yes	none								
52					Hershey, John S.	Son in law			yes		M	W	61	M		no	yes	Nebraska	New York	New York		69					yes	Gen Officer	Railway Co	7377	W	yes		no		
53					— Ella	Daughter					F	W	45	M		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
54					— Josephine	Grand Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					Clark, Pauline	Servant					F	W	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
56		1915	250	364	Key, Ira F.	Head	R	[illegible]	yes		M	W	43	M		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	Minister	M.E. Church	8694	O	yes		no		
57		~~1915~~	~~250~~	~~364~~	— Agnes	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
58					— Margaret	Daughter					F	W	17	M	22	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					— Joe	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					— Eugene	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					— Julian	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					Carlson, Sarah	Lodger					F	W	31	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Secretary	Churches	7X94	W	yes				
63					Sears, Ralph	Lodger					M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	New York		87					yes	Laborer	Painter	28X1	O	yes		no		
64		2019	251	365	Donovan, Walter	Head	R	30	no		M	W	33	Wd	24	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Clerk	Train Co	8390	W	yes		no		
65					— Margaret	Mother-H					F	W	[illegible]	Wd	19	[illegible]	yes	Alabama	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			yes	none								
66			[illegible]	366	Harris, Charles	Head	R	32	no		M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Café	619V	W	yes		no		
67					— Opal	Wife H					F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Cashier	Theatre	677V	W	yes				
68					— Paul	Brother					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Café	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
69				367	Rosselle, Alvira	Head H	O	1800	yes		F	W	34	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Italy		87	29	2			yes	none								
70					Anthony J.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71				368	Owens, David C.	Head	R	30	no		M	W	63	S		no	yes	New York	New York	Ireland		56	04	2			yes	Painter		28X1	O	yes		yes	Spa	
72		1827	252	369	Marconlides, Helen	Head-H	O	4000	no		F	W	66	Wd	28	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Alabama		87	45	1			yes	none								
73					Gonzales, Mary T.	Sister					F	W	73	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Alabama		87	45	1			yes	none								
74					Marconlides, Stella M.	Daughter					F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								
75		1712	253	370	Zuber, William	Head	O	8000	no		M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Customs Officer	U.S. Customs	9693	W	yes		no		
76					— Anna	Wife H					F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Viena Austria	Viena Austria	Viena Austria	German	13	16	V	1904	Na	yes	none								
77					Hoppe, Charles	Stepson					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Hartsburg ~~Germany~~ Austria	Viena Austria		87	16	0			yes	Clerk	G.C. & S.F. Ry	7X77	W	yes				
78					— Alfred	Step Son					M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Hartsburg ~~Germany~~ Austria	Viena Austria		87	16	0			yes	none								
79		5?7	184	192	Magruder, Henry W.	Head	R	40	no		M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Clothing Store	8390	W	yes		no		
80					— Alice D.	Wife H					F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	60	1			yes	Clerk	Clothing Store	8390	W	yes				
81		619	119	166	Hansen, Henry	Head	R	40	yes		M	W	48	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	German	87	13	0			yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	8591	W	yes		no		
82					Nellie B.	Wife H					F	W	36	M	30	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	none	none							
83					Ryan, Christine	Lodger					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					yes	Milliner	Dry Goods Store	8864	W	yes				
84					Phillips, James E.	Lodger					M	W	47	S		no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1906	Na	yes	Proprietor	Soda Fountain	8091	O	yes		no		
85		2021	254	371	Hines, Virginia	Head	R	11	no		F	Neg	39	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	United States		87					yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
86					Dawson, Charley	Lodger					M	Neg	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Cotton Concern	7968	W	yes				
87		2017	255	372	Kelly, Lawrence	Head	R	10	no		M	Neg	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Delicatessen	609V	W	yes				
88					— Eddy Mae	Wife H					F	Neg	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
89					Elder, James	Stepson					M	Neg	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90					Donahue, Ernestine	Sister-in-Law					F	Neg	20	S		~~yes~~ no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none	none							
91		1828	124	172	Feist, Herman	Lodger			✓		M	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	France		87	13	0			yes	Collector	Business firm	6399	W	no	4 2	no		
92		1827	126	174	Poulos, George	Lodger			✓		M	W	39	M	30	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1904	Na	yes	Owner	Restaurant	829V	O	yes		no		
93					Ayotes, Alex	Lodger			✓		M	W	29	S		no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1921	Al	yes	Cook		6096	W	no	4 2	no		
94					Ketchens, Percy W.	Lodger			✓		M	W	40	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					yes	Aviator	Motion Picture	8070	W	yes		no		
95					O'Reagan, Thomas H.	Lodger			✓		M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Ireland	New York		87	04	1			yes	Laborer		7899	W	yes		no		
96					Ralph, Harry	Lodger			✓		M	W	43	S		no	yes	Massachusetts	Maine	Canada-Eng.		53	43	2			yes	Salesman	Clothing	4596	W	yes		no		
97					Purmes, Thomas	Lodger			✓		M	W	53	D	29	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Ireland		85	12	0			yes	Boiler Maker	Repair Plant	0269	W	yes		no		
98					Ketchens, Roy W.	Lodger			✓		M	W	40	D	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no		
99					Newville, Earnest H.	Lodger			✓		M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	general	7899	W	yes		no		
100		1034	223	313	Larson, Herbert	Boarder			✓		M	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Car repair	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

~~Last Sheet~~

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston city — Ward of city: 3 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-8 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 17 A

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs. John R. Johnson, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language before U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immigr.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Worked	Veteran	War
1	2004	256	373	Harman Jessie	Head	O	17000	no	F	W	48	Wd	18	no	yes	Wisconsin	France	France		63	12	0			yes	Manager	Apartment	8286	O	yes		
2				Weiskittel George B	Lodger				M	W	25	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes	no	
3				Fielder Robert	Lodger				M	W	35	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes	no	
4				Mayer Clarence C	Lodger				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Linotype Opp	Newspaper	0749	W	yes	no	
5				Godfrey Lera	Lodger				F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes		
6				Kollitt Edna	Lodger				F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Illinois		66	13	1			yes	Clerk	Retail Grocery	8390	W	yes		
7				Lopez José R	Lodger				M	Mex	42	Wd	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	yes	Opperator	Telegraph	9979	W	yes		
8				Smith Frances	Lodger				F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Demonstrator	Drug Store	9590	W	yes		
9	2010	223	310	Coumpiotis Louis S	Lodger				M	W	32	S		no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1916	Al	yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes	no	
10				Incapresa Vincent	Lodger				M	W	25	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1921	Na	yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	E	yes	no	
11				Bellfiore Giovanni	Lodger				M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1920	Na	yes	Fireman	City	8093	W	yes	yes	WW
12				Crites John	Lodger				M	W	33	S		no	yes	Turkey	Turkey	Turkey	Armenian	24	37	V	1920	Na	yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	801V	W	yes	no	
13	2015	203	284	Mearing Michael	Lodger				M	W	48	S		no	yes	Illinois	Ireland	Ireland		61	04	0			yes	none					yes	Sp Am
14				Snead Elmer	Boarder				M	W	28	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Riveter	Iron Works	7724	W	no	no	
15				Johnson Leo M	Lodger				M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Louisiana		87	11	1			yes	Boiler Maker	Dry Docks	0226	W	no	yes	WW
16				Hoffman Grace D	Lodger				F	W	31	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes		
17				Steel Millard	Lodger				M	W	37	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85					yes	Boiler Maker	Dry Docks	0226	W	no	yes	WW
18	2014	224	317	Guillory Alice	Lodger				F	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes		
19				Pericles George	Lodger				M	W	64	D	24	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1866	Na	yes	Manager	Restaurant	889V	[illegible]	yes	no	
20	2018	225	319	Valadez Manuel	Lodger				M	Mex	31	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	yes	Shoemaker	Shoemaking	7739	W	yes	no	
21				Rebike Karl	Lodger				M	W	48	S		no	yes	Poland Prov. ~~Germany~~	Germany	Germany	Unknown	XX	14	V	1898	Na	yes	Editor	Newspaper	8594	W	yes	no	
22				Mondle Julia L	Lodger				F	W	23	D	16	no	yes	Dallas Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Newsstand	6790	W	yes		
23	2024	227	321	Cooper George	Boarder				M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Miller	Flour Mills	8415	W	yes	no	
24				Connally James D	Boarder				M	W	30	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas		86					yes	Fireman	City	8093	W	yes	yes	WW
25	1924	170	199	Lowther Will	Lodger				M	W	45	M	55	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	~~Boiler Maker~~			W	no	no	
26	2008	217	307	Shepherd Lina	Lodger				F	W	45	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes		
27				Morales Rudolf	~~Lodger~~				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Cuba	Cuba	Spain	Spanish	30	46	V	1911	Al	yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes	no	
28				Montes Manuel	~~Lodger~~				M	Mex	26	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes		
29	1805	71	131	Manglis Theodor	Lodger				M	W	35	S		no	yes	Greece	Greece	Unknown	Greek	27	27	V	1912	Na	yes	Seaman	Ship	8980	W	yes	no	
30	1815	89	129	Dinson L Fred	Lodger				M	W	32	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Ireland		58	04	2			yes	Agricultural Dem	Agricultural Dept	9694	W	yes	yes	WW
31	2015	223	240	Caserio Albert L	Lodger				M	W	43	Wd	21	no	yes	Louisiana	France	France		85	92	0			yes	Clerk	Grocery	8390	W	yes	yes	
32				Whitman Walter	Lodger				M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Pennsylvania	New York	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Fireman	Merchant Marine	1580	W	no	no	
33				Shoeller Frank	Lodger				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Illinois	New York		58					yes	Fisherman	Fishing boat	86V0	O	yes	no	
34	2027	199	279	Bolles Jay	Lodger				M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Chauffeur	Laundry	3997	W	yes	no	
35				— Helen	Lodger				F	W	33	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
36				Rothstein Cooper	Lodger				M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	England	Russia	Russia	English	00	00	V	1909	Na	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes	no	
37				Steinburg Sam	Lodger				M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1910	Na	yes	Peddler	Fruit	9191	O	yes	no	
38	2011	209	289	Groff Joseph	Lodger				M	W	37	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Conductor	Street Railway	8778	W	yes	yes	WW
39	2017	202	284	Campbell Mittie	Head	R	5		F	Neg	63	Wd	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes		
40	2026	210	374	Papas Gus	Head	O	20000		M	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1912	Na	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	829V	O	yes	no	
41				— Jennie	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1913	Na	yes	none						
42				— Helen	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Greece	Greece		85	27	0			yes	none						
43	1818	257	375	Jackson Willie	Head	R	10		F	Neg	42	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes		
44				— Cleo	Daughter				F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
45	1704	258	376	Thompson Ralph	Head	R	50		M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Motorman	Gal Electric R	9378	W	yes	no	
46				— Rachel	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Vermont	Kentucky		87					yes	none						
47				— Ralph Jr	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none						
48				Sears John	Lodger				M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Motorman	Gal Elec. R.R.	9378	W	yes	no	
49	1104	Rear		Royze William	Head	R	8		M	Neg	42	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	yes	no	
50	1102	Rear		— Sarah	Wife-H				F	Neg	42	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

East West — Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Enumeration District No. 84-8 | Sheet No. 4 B (17)

County: Galveston | Ward of city: Ward 3 | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs John R. Johnson, Enumerator. 3219

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
51	1713	257	377	Rowan, Gordon E	Head	R	55	yes	no	M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		67					yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes		no	
52				Mary C	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Illinois		87					yes	none							
53				Alva	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					yes	none							
54				Thomas	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					yes	none							
55				Seaton, Rowena	Sister-in-L				✓	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Illinois		87					yes	Stenographer	Railroad	7177	W	yes			
56	2011	240	318	[illegible], Joseph	Head	R	30	no	no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no	
57				Ruby	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
58				Laurette	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
59				Paul	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
60	1902	141	204	Murray, Roy H	Head	R	55	no	no	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Idaho	Maine	Maine		89					yes	Salesman	Dentists supplies	4590	W	yes		no	
61				[illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none							
62				[illegible]son, James J	Brother-in-L				✓	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		76					yes	Salesman	Dentists supplies	4590	W	yes		no	
63				Bethel	Sister-in-L				✓	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none							
64				Ruth	Niece				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas		84						none							
65	1721	47	67	Simpson, Frank	Lodger			✓	✓	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Motorman	Elec. Railway	9378	W	yes		no	
66				[illegible], Joe	Lodger			✓	✓	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Italy		81	29	2			yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes		no	
67		47	61	Moore, Archie	~~Lodger~~		10		✓	M	Neg	47	Wd	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Fisherman	Fishing Schooner	8640	O	yes		no	
68	2028	20	278	[illegible], Roland J	Head	R	35	no	no	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Druggist	Drug store	8591	W	yes		no	
69				Mabel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
70				Janette	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
71				Judith	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
72				Terry	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
73				Tulane, Theo	Lodger				✓	M	W	29	S		no	yes	France (Am. Cit.)	United States	France		80	12	2	1901	Na	yes	Mechanic	Electric Co	7662	W	yes		no	
74	2005	217	307	Cook, Hesherm	Lodger			✓	✓	M	W	37	S		no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Electrician	Electric Co	1V62	W	yes		yes	WW
75	2014	218	310	Shannon, William M	Roomer			✓	✓	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Dairy	7891	W	yes		no	WW
76	1827	241	377	Williams, Robert	Head	R	12	no	no	M	Neg	34	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Maryland		81					yes	Screwman	Wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
77				Lizzie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
78				McCall, Ross	Step-son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
79	1927	262	380	Norris, Homer	Lodger			✓	✓	M	W	47	Wd	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no	
80	2005	217	307	Shepherd, Robert	Lodger			✓	✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Routeman	Laundry	8697	W	yes		no	
81				George	Lodger			✓	✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	none							
82	702	263	381	Pleasants, John J.	Head				no	M	W	64	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Deputy Clerk	Court Civil Appeals	9393	W	yes		no	
83	2002	222	314	Lowery, Louise E	Lodger			✓	✓	F	W	26	D	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	yes			
84				Canfield, Richard	Lodger			✓	✓	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			yes	Laborer		7899	W	no	20 52	yes	WW
85	~~1010~~			[illegible]lampka, Nellie	Wife-H			✓	✓	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
86	2006	256	373	Bonano, Tony	Lodger			✓	✓	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	no	10 52	no	
87	2006	256	373	Bonano, Lee	Lodger			✓	✓	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Clerk	Fruit store	8390	W	yes		no	
88	2015	203	284	Klebly, Billie Lucile	Lodger			✓	✓	F	W	17	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					yes	Saleslady	Confectionary	4590	W	yes			
89	2025	215	374	Kyriakopoulos, Geo	Lodger			✓	✓	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1912	Na	yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes		no	
90	2004½	[illegible]	[illegible]	Stanley, Jack M	Head	R	$40		no	M	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Australia	Germany		87	V1	0			yes	Shaver	Cotton	7592	W	yes		yes	WW
91				Holly	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
92				Caroline	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
93	1815			Mitrovich, Tripo	[illegible]			✓	✓	M	W	83	[illegible]		no	yes	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	[illegible]	VV	18	V	1913	Na	yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes		yes	WW
94				Kaudich, Mike	Lodger			✓	✓	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	[illegible]	VV	16	V	1907	Na	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	829V	O	yes		no	
95				Ragusin, Louis	Lodger			✓	✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes			
96				Furor, Tony	Lodger			✓	✓	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	[illegible]	VV	16	V	1907	Pa	yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes		no	
97	2025	215	374	Darnell, Martin W	Lodger			✓	✓	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Trainman	Gal. Elec Co	7778	W	yes		no	
98		2027		Feldman, Clara	Daughter			✓	no	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	V	1923	Pa	yes	Messenger	Western Union Tel	8479	W	yes			
99				Paul	Son				no	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	V	1923	Pa	yes	Student		XXXX					
100				Zucker, Samuel	Son in law			✓	no	M	W	82	[illegible]	80	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1921	Pa	yes	Manager	Furniture Store	8991	E	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

32

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 3 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-8 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 18 A | 100

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, Mrs John R. Johnson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line No. if not (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1					Russie	Daughter				no	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	8	1923	Pa	yes	none								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State .... Incorporated place .... Enumeration District No. .... Sheet No. 18 B

County .... Ward of city .... Block No. .... Supervisor's District No. ....

Township or other division of county .... Unincorporated place .... Institution .... Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE (1–4)	NAME (5)	RELATION (6)	HOME DATA (7–10)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION (11–15)	EDUCATION (16–17)	PLACE OF BIRTH: PERSON (18)	FATHER (19)	MOTHER (20)	MOTHER TONGUE (21)	CODE (A, B, C)	CITIZENSHIP, ETC. (22–24)	OCCUPATION (25)	INDUSTRY (26)	CODE (D)	(27)	EMPLOYMENT (28–29)	VETERANS (30–31)	(32)
51																			
52																			
53																			
54																			
55																			
56																			
57																			
58																			
59																			
60																			
61																			
62																			
63																			
64																			
65																			
66																			
67																			
68																			
69																			
70																			
71																			
72																			
73																			
74																			
75																			
76																			
77																			
78																			
79																			
80																			
81																			
82																			
83																			
84																			
85																			
86																			
87																			
88																			
89																			
90																			
91																			
92																			
93																			
94																			
95																			
96																			
97																			
98																			
99																			
100																			

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-9
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 1 A
101
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Joseph F Long, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	If not, line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1		2108	1	1	Adams Louie J	Head	R	350		No	M	W	38	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
2					— Louise B	Wife-H				No	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Saleslady	Cigar Store	4590	W	Yes				
3	Avenue				— Joseph C	Brother				V	M	W	28	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		81					Yes	Salesman	Overcoats	4590	[illegible]	No	1	Yes	WW	
4					Kyle Cornelius D	Lodger				V	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Clerk		7X99	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
5					Richardson Robert P	Lodger				V	M	W	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		81					Yes	Proprietor	Soft drink Stand	8091	O	Yes		No		
6					Teese Arthur A	Lodger				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Advertising	Advertising	4182	W	Yes		No		
7					Wilkerson Jack	Guest				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Clerk	Garage	7X73	W	Yes		No		
8					White Hyslas J	Lodger				V	M	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Kentucky	Kentucky		82					Yes	Credit man	Clothing store	6490	W	No	V	Yes	WW	
9		2017	2	2	Simmey Theodore	Head	R	25		No	M	W	64	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	France		81	13	0			Yes	Manager	Doctor Supplies	9791	[illegible]	Yes		No		
10	Avenue				— Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	64	M	26	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1870	Na	Yes	None								
11		2025	3	3	Frech Emmy C	Head H	R	30		No	F	W	50	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Holland	Saxony		81	58	0			Yes	None								
12					— Emily J	Daughter				V	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Operator	Telegraph	8979	W	Yes				
13	N ?	503	4	4	Lindh Carl J	Head	R	65		No	M	W	53	M	25	No	Yes	Illinois	Sweden	Sweden		61	06	0			Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4584	W	Yes		No		
14					— Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	36	No	Yes	Illinois	North Ireland	North Ireland		61	03	0			Yes	None								
15		2027	5	5	Lucas Albert T	Head	R	175	R	No	M	W	36	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7622	W	No	2	No		
16					— Maxine T	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	40	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
17					Burke Ernest L	Lodger				V	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky		81					Yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	No	4	Yes	W	W
18					Bourgiens Leon	Lodger				V	M	W	59	Wd	26	No	Yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1887	Na	Yes	Window dresser	Department Store	8590	W	Yes		No		
19					Holmes Gomez H	Lodger				V	M	W	48	S		Yes	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		No		
20	Avenue				Savage Robert C	Lodger				V	M	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	2028	W	No	5	Yes	Sp	
21					Guillot Joseph L	Lodger				V	M	W	33	Wd	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		80					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		No		
22					Butler William B	Lodger				V	M	W	49	Wd	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	No	6	No		
23					Layton Oscar	Lodger				V	M	W	63	Wd	26	Yes	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		77					Yes	Boilermaker	Boiler shop	0228	W	No	7	No		
24		502	6	6	Brown Carl E	Head	R	40		No	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		81					Yes	Salesman	Automobiles	4589	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
25					— Patricia E	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Draftsman	Railroad	5X77	W	Yes				
26				7	Neumann Lydia	Head H	R	35	R	No	F	W	43	Wd	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cashier	Dry Goods	6790	W	Yes				
27					— Thelma E	Stepdaughter				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		81					Yes	Stenographer	Laundry	7197	W	Yes				
28				8	Pitlock George J	Head	R	20		No	M	W	34	M	30	No	Yes	Illinois	Prussia Germany	Prussia Germany		61	13	0			Yes	Captain	Marine	9693	W	No	8	Yes	WW	
29					— Mary W AB	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	29	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
30				9	Brown Mary B	Head-H	R	35		No	F	W	47	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	North Ireland	Louisiana		81	03	1			Yes	Proprietress	Florist	9791	O	Yes				
31				10	Smith William M	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Wisconsin	New York	Wisconsin		63					Yes	Check clerk	Steamship	7X80	W	Yes		No		
32					— Ella M	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Maine	Germany		81	13	2			Yes	None								
33				11	Stein Edward J	Head	R	37.50		No	M	W	40	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		81	13	1			Yes	Check Clerk	Steamship	7X80	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
34					— Bettie C	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None								
35					— Morley E	Son				V	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
36				12	Ewalt George S	Head	R	40		No	M	W	58	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania		57					Yes	Capitalist	Stocks + bonds	8983	O	Yes		No		
37				13	Coholan Catherine F	Head H	R	35	R	No	F	W	33	Wd	20	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					Yes	None								
38	Street			14	Koehler B Herman	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	49	D	31	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			Yes	Doctor	Dentistry	8894	O	Yes		No		
39					— Jean F	Daughter H				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		81					Yes	None								
40				15	Kobbe Otto M	Head	R	30		No	M	W	56	M	54	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	France		85	13	0			Yes	Buyer	Dry Goods	4590	W	Yes		No		
41					— Mamie	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	North Ireland	England		81	03	0			Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W	Yes				
42				16	Fernand Albert F	Head	R	35		No	M	W	30	M	29	No	Yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	13	0			Yes	Manager	RR Eating house	889V	W	Yes		No		
43	N 8 St				— Gladys	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	North Ireland	Texas		81	03	1			Yes	None								
44				17	Mamoulides George	Head	R	37.50		No	M	W	38	M	35	No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	21	27	V	1912	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
45					— Mae	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Cashier	Restaurant	679V	W	Yes				
46				18	Roach John L	Head	R	37.50		No	M	W	37	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Proprietor	Taxi Line	728V	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
47					— Mary E	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	35	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Indiana		61					Yes	None								
48				19	Griffith Harry C	Head	R	35		No	M	W	32	M	31	No	Yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Iowa		84					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
49					— Blanche V	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	New York	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		56	04	0			Yes	None								
50				20	Weymann James W	Head	R	35		No	M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Attorney	Law	5X94	O	Yes		Yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 4 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-9 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 1 B | 9451

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Joseph F. Long, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Weeks unemployed	Veteran	War
51	23rd St	506	6	21	Millasich, Rachel M	Head H	R	35	No		F	W	38	S		No	Yes	California	Austria	California		98	16/19	1			Yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	8591	E	No	9		
52					— Ford H	Brother				√	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	California	Austria	California		98	16/19	1			Yes	Drug Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	No	10	No	
53		512	7	22	Hughes, William A	Head	O	15000	No		M	W	58	S		No	Yes	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina		76					Yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	8591	E	Yes		Yes	Sp
54					Schumann, William	Partner				√	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Germany	Germany		70	13	0			Yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	8591	E	Yes		No	
55		514	8	23	Rousseaux, Ada B	Head H	R	100	No		F	W	40	Wd	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi		83					Yes	Proprietor	Bath Parlor	4996	E	Yes			
56					Bean, Ida	Daughter				√	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Maine	Mississippi		83					Yes	None							
57					— Joseph E	Son				√	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Maine	Mississippi		83					Yes	None							
58					Holcomb, Maude B	Lodger				√	F	W	38	Wd	22	No	Yes	Maryland	Virginia	Kentucky		73					Yes	Osteopath	Osteopathic	9194	O	Yes			
59					Knight, William M	Lodger				√	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Laborer		7899	W	Yes		No	
60	Avenue	2219	9	24	Gurcovich, Marco	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	72	M	53	No	Yes	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia	Croatian	22	18	2	1880	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Hotel	8494	E	No	11	No	
61					— Rosa M	Wife H				√	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16/19	2	1911	Na	Yes	None							
62		2215	10	25	Selgmann, Catherine E	Head H	O	35000	R	No	F	W	71	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			Yes	Proprietress	Jewelry Store	9391	E	Yes			
63					Carter, Samuel W	Lodger				√	M	W	62	Wd	25	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		81					Yes	Watchmaker	Jewelry Store	8664	W	Yes		No	
64		2211	11	26	Olson, Oscar J	Head	R	60	R	No	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	2	1904	Pa	Yes	Chiropractor	Chiropractor	8395	O	Yes		No	
65					— Sigrid	Wife H				√	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden		69	06	0			Yes	None							
66					— Helen F	Daughter				√	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Nebraska		87	06	1			Yes	Typist	Insurance	7183	W	Yes			
67					— Oscar Jr	Son				√	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Nebraska		81	06	1			Yes	None		7799	W		12	No	
68	Avenue D	2325	12	27	Owens, Henry	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	65	S		No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		81					Yes	Floorman	Garage	7673	W	Yes		No	
69		2323	13	28	Brooks, John W	Head	R	10		No	M	W	66	Wd	21	No	Yes	Massachusetts	North Ireland	North Ireland		53	23	0			Yes	Watchman	Garage	4673	W	Yes		No	
70		2319	14	29	Cohen, Philip	Head	R	10		No	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Massachusetts	Russia	Massachusetts		53	19	1			Yes	Chauffer	Taxi Line	398V	W	Yes		Yes	WW
71		2315	15	30	Bissell, Henry C	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	46	M	42	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Credit Manager	Loan Office	6483	W	Yes		No	
72					— Rebecca R	Wife H				√	F	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	2	1922	Na	Yes	Proprietress	Furniture Store	8891	O	Yes			
73					Rogers, John B	Lodger				√	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Credit Manager	Loan Office	6483	W	Yes		No	
74	23rd St	505	16	31	Christy, Theodor	Head	R	175	R	No	M	W	45	M	30	No	Yes	Turkey Asia	Turkey Asia	Turkey Asia	Greek	27	37	2	1905	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	E	Yes		No	
75					— Stephania	Wife H				√	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	21	27	2	1910	Na	Yes	None		829V	W				
76					Cross, George	Partner				√	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Turkey Asia	Greece	Greece	Greek	21	27	2	1909	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	E	Yes		Yes	WW
77					Bustamante, Porfirio	Lodger				√	M	Mex	44	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	40	2	1922	Al	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	Yes		No	
78					Christy, Vlas	Lodger				√	M	W	34	D		No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	21	27	2	1909	Na	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	Yes		Yes	WW
79					Romest, Pedro	Lodger				√	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	2	1916	Al	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	Yes		No	
80					Martinez, Matias R	Lodger				√	M	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Bus Boy	Restaurant	959V	W	Yes		No	
81					Kusnir, George	Lodger				√	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Turkey Asia	Turkey Asia	Turkey Asia	Armenian	34	37	2	1910	Na	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes		Yes	WW
82					Gonzales, Marco	Lodger				√	M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Texas	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	2	1924	Pa	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes		No	
83					Billtsis, Gus	Lodger				√	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	21	27	2	1911	Pa	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes		No	
84					Pappas, Chris	Lodger				√	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	21	27	2	1912	Al	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes		No	
85					Mirodis, John	Lodger				√	M	W	52	S		No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	2	1907	Pa	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes		No	
86					Burke, Waldo	Lodger				√	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Missouri		86					Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes		No	
87					Banks, John	Lodger				√	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Un US	Kentucky		81					Yes	Bus boy	Restaurant	959V	W	Yes		No	
88					Vivas, Theodore	Lodger				√	M	Mex	25	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	2	1924	Pa	Yes	Dishwasher	Restaurant	959V	W	Yes		No	
89					Gonzales, Primitivo	Lodger				√	M	Mex	24	D		No	Yes	Mexico	Texas	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	2	[illegible]		Yes	Bus boy	Restaurant	959V	W	Yes		No	
90	Avenue E	2402	17	32	Rosentrout, Walter W	Head	O	7500		No	M	W	70	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	New York		61					Yes	None							
91					Smith, Jennie	Servant Housekeeper				√	F	W	62	Wd	19	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	2	1887	Na	Yes	Housekeeper		6896	W	Yes			
92		2410	18	33	Dill, Maurice	Head	R	50		No	M	W	38	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Marine	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
93					— Estelle	Wife H				√	F	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Missouri		87					Yes	None							
94					Goodell, Nettie	Mother-in-law				√	F	W	64	Wd	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66					Yes	None							
95					Turner, Ruby	Sister-in-law				√	F	W	27	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None							
96					Tolman, Fred	Lodger				√	M	W	49	D	33	No	Yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69					Yes	Carpenter	Ship Yard	0626	W	Yes		No	
97		2414	19	34	Crowell, Robert L	Head	O	30000		No	M	W	49	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Department Mgr	Dry Goods	4590	W	Yes		No	
98					Guess, Mary V	Servant Housekeeper				√	F	W	52	D	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housekeeper	Hotel	6V9V	W	Yes			
99				35	Avery, Henry B	Head	R	30		No	M	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		40					Yes	Steward	Marine	6V80	W	Yes		No	
100					— Nellie	Wife H				√	F	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None							

37/38

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-9
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Joseph F. Long, Enumerator.

9501

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother
1	2417	X	34	Asher, William B	Head	R	30	No	M	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina
2				—— Sophie	Wife H			✓	F	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
3				Gregory, First	Lodger			✓	M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece
4				Anderson, Charles	Lodger			✓	M	W	57	S		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden
5	2417	20	35	Hope, Kitty	Head	R	75	No	F	W	57	Wd	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Irish Free State	Irish Free State
6				McCabe, J. H.	Lodger			✓	M	W	80	S		No	Yes	Connecticut	Ireland	England
7				Ozame, Charles F	Lodger			✓	M	W	60	Wd	26	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany
8				Stevens, Edward J	Lodger			✓	M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
9				Johnson, Joseph	Lodger			✓	M	W	57	S		No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway
10				Myers, John D	Lodger			✓	M	W	46	D	22	No	Yes	Iowa	Ohio	Illinois
11				Simpson, James A	Lodger			✓	M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
12	2414	21	36	Cappadona, Joseph	Head	O	7000 R	No	M	W	56	M	25	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy
13				—— Carmela	Wife H			✓	F	W	46	M	15	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy
14				—— Fred J	Son			✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy
15				—— Joseph A	Son			✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy
16				—— Victor E	Son			✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy
17				—— Carmela M	Daughter			✓	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy
18	2427	22	37	Sulbo, Osher	Head	O	8000	No	M	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland
19				—— Cherna	Wife H			✓	F	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia
20				O'Brien, Lawrence E	Lodger			✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
21				Campbell, George E	Lodger			✓	M	W	67	Wd	35	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
22				Bynum, Donovan G	Lodger			✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee
23				Bennett, Ernest	Lodger			✓	M	W	45	S		No	Yes	England	England	England
24				Hart, William J	Lodger			✓	M	W	49	S		No	Yes	North Ireland	North Ireland	North Ireland
25				Grandquist, Oriel	Lodger			✓	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden
26				Tsoolie, Albert H	Lodger			✓	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Canada English
27				Shipley, George P	Lodger			✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
28				McBride, Bernard	Lodger			✓	M	W	35	S		Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	Irish Free State	Irish Free State
29				Brasher, Street B	Lodger			✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia
30				Alvarado, Celso C	Lodger			✓	M	Mex	48	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
31				Molino, Alfredo	Lodger			✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Porto Rico
32				Frazer, William A	Lodger			✓	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	New York	England	England
33				Armstrong, Albert W	Lodger			✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Massachusetts	North Ireland	North Ireland
34				Jasse, Marie	Housekeeper			✓	F	W	65	Wd	23	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany
35				Whiddon, Roy R	Lodger			✓	M	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida
36				McVoy, William J	Lodger			✓	M	W	65	S		No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
37	2402	23	38	Buckenstor, Fred W	Head	R	40 R	No	M	W	56	M	33	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Missouri
38				—— Fidella J	Wife H			✓	F	W	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
39	2402	24	39	Lett, Marie	Head	O	6500	No	F	W	39	D	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
40				Snider, Henry	Lodger			✓	M	W	55	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
41				Baugman, Rinehardt	Lodger			✓	M	W	53	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Illinois	Alabama
42				Goodson, Joshua D	Lodger			✓	M	W	53	D	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama
43				Baker, Alley	Lodger			✓	M	W	38	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi
44				Oths, George	Lodger			✓	M	W	59	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany
45				Rudolph, Fulton	Lodger			✓	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English
46				Perez, Antonio	Lodger			✓	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Porto Rico	Spain	Spain
47				Delahunty, Edward	Lodger			✓	M	W	52	D		No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland
48				Miller, Sam D	Lodger			✓	M	W	60	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas
49				Biagi, Toney	Lodger			✓	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Indiana	Italy	Italy
50	2401	25	40	Joe, Charles B	Head	R	60	No	M	Ch	43	M	20	No	Yes	China	China	China

Line	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1		77					Yes	Switchman	Railroad	9677	W	No	13	No	
2		81					Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W	Yes			
3	Greek	27	27	V	1906	Na	Yes	Engineer	Marine 8980	~~1893~~	W	No	14	No	
4	Swedish	06	06	V	1891	Na	Yes	Seaman	Marine 8980	~~4893~~	W	No	15	No	
5		86	04	0			Yes	Proprietress	Hotel	8491	O	Yes			
6		86	14	0			Yes	None	None	XXXX	W	No	16	No	
7		61	13	0			Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	O	Yes			
8		85					Yes	Check Clerk	Steamship	7X80	W	Yes		Yes	WW
9	Norwegian	05	05	V	1893	Pa	Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	3996	W	Yes		No	
10		65					Yes	Machinist	Railroad	2077	W	Yes		No	
11		81					Yes	Laborer	None 7891	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
12	Italian	27	29	V	1889	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	8096	E	Yes		No	
13	Italian	27	29	V	1887	Na	Yes	None							
14		81	29	0			Yes	Salesman	Luggage	4390	W	Yes		No	
15		81	29	0			Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No	
16		81	29	0			Yes	None							
17		81	29	0			Yes	None							
18	Yiddish	85	14	V	1905	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Roominghouse	829V	O	Yes		No	
19	Yiddish	35	19	V	1912	Na	Yes	None							
20		81					Yes	Metal Worker	Tin Shop	3735	W	Yes		No	
21		53					Yes	Carpenter	Dry Dock	0626	W	No	17	No	
22		80					Yes	Chauffeur	Taxi Line	398V	W	Yes		No	
23	English	00	00	V	1904	Pa	Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	No	18	No	
24	English	00	04	V	1902	Na	Yes	Seaman	Marine 8980	~~4893~~	W	No	19	No	
25	Swedish	06	06	V	1912	Na	Yes	Seaman	Marine 8980	~~4893~~	W	No	20	No	
26		62	43	2			Yes	Seaman	Marine 8980	~~4893~~	W	No	21	No	
27		58					Yes	Machinist helper	Machine shop	7728	W	No	22	No	
28		58	04	0			Yes	Seaman	Marine	8980	W	No	23	No	
29		74					Yes	Bellboy	Hotel	459V	W	No	24	No	
30	Spanish	90	45	V	1891	Al	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	No	25	No	
31		X3					Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes		No	
32		56	00	0			Yes	Seaman	Marine	8980	W	No	26	No	
33		53	03	0			Yes	Seaman	Marine	8980	W	No	27	No	
34	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	Yes	Housekeeper	Roominghouse	829V	W	Yes			
35		77					Yes	Seaman	Marine	8980	W	No	28	No	
36	English	00	04	V	1880	Na	Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		No	
37		61					Yes	Proprietor	Cigar Store	8191	E	Yes		No	
38		81					Yes	None							
39		81	18	0			Yes	Proprietress	Hotel	849V	E	Yes			
40		81					Yes	Clerk	Hardware	8890	W	Yes		No	
41		83					Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	2028	W	Yes		No	
42		81					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		No	
43		81					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		No	
44	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
45	English	00	43	V	1916	Na	Yes	Seaman	Marine	8980	W	No	29	No	
46	~~Spanish~~	X3	30	0	~~[illegible]~~		Yes	Cook	Marine	6080	W	No	30	No	
47		81	04	0			Yes	Fireman	City Fire Dept	8093	W	Yes		No	
48		81					Yes	Pattern maker	Iron Works	3X28	W	No	31	No	
49		60	29	0			Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes		Yes	WW
50	Chinese	35	38	V	1909	Al	Yes	Proprietor	Laundry	7297	E	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 4 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-9 | Supervisor's District No. 7 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Joseph F. Long, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51	Avenue O	2110½	26	41	Wilson, Elouise	Head H	R	35	R	No	F	W	57	Wd	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	France		85	12	0			Yes	None							
52					McAndrews, William A	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Department Mgr	Insurance	7385	W	Yes		No	
53					——, Esther W	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana		87					Yes	Clerk	Insurance	7X85	W	Yes			
54		2112	27	42	Kennedy, Charles P	Head	R	35		No	M	W	64	M	36	No	Yes	Mississippi	Iowa	Virginia		83					Yes	Retired				No		Yes	Sp
55					——, Anna E	Wife H				✓	F	W	58	M	34	No	Yes	Missouri	New Hampshire	New York		66					Yes	None							
56		2116½	28	43	Johnston, Charles W	Head	R	35		No	M	W	65	Wd	30	No	Yes	Canada-English	Scotland	Scotland	English	30	43	✓	1878	Na	Yes	Printer	Newspaper	5749	W	No	32	No	
57	22nd St	407	29	44	Pix, Charles L	Head	O	50000		No	M	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			Yes	Yard Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No	
58					——, Anna	Wife H				✓	F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None							
59		418½	30	45	Carrangue, George	Head	O	17500		No	M	W	69	Wd	21	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1879	Na	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe	9964	O	No	33	No	
60					——, Helen A	Daughter H				✓	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Irish Free State		87	29	0			Yes	None							
61	Avenue O	2216½	31	46	Young, Hattie	Head H	R	25		No	F	W	48	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	France	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	Proprietress	Rooming house	829V	O	Yes			
62					Rutherford, John A	Lodger				✓	M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Florida	Georgia	Georgia		79					Yes	Machinist	Dry Docks	2026	W	Yes		No	
63		2212½	32	47	Furlow, Sidney J	Head	R	25		No	M	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana		84					Yes	Proprietor	Taxi Line	728V	E	Yes			
64					——, Sophie K	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
65					——, Elizabeth M	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
66		2220½	33	48	Klepmershoffer, John	Head	R	50		No	M	W	57	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Germany		87	16 19	0			Yes	Proprietor	Real Estate	5286	O	Yes		No	
67	23rd St	401	34	49	Hartwell, Jean T	Head	R	300		No	M	W	69	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	French West Indies	French West Indies		83	47	0			Yes	Proprietor	Jewelry	4391	E	Yes		No	
68		2302½	35	50	Johnson, William W	Lodger				✓	M	W	31	M	28	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		68					Yes	Engineer	(Civil)	5194	W	Yes		Yes	WW
69					McMillan, William D	Lodger				✓	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Chauffeur	Taxi Line	398V	W	Yes		No	
70					——, Beatrice	Lodger				✓	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Georgia	Florida	Georgia		78					Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W	Yes			
71					Cook, Burgess H	Lodger				✓	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	Yes		No	
72					Wood, Julius D	Lodger				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Chauffeur	Taxi Line	398V	W	Yes		No	
73					Corey, William	Lodger				✓	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	✓	1909	Na	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	Yes		Yes	WW
74					Dolisa, Leon	Lodger				✓	M	W	53	S		No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	✓	1896	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Soft drinks	8091	E	Yes		No	
75					Rashid, Cary M	Lodger				✓	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	26	✓	1920	Pa	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	2028	W	No	34	No	
76					Vukanovich, Luky	Lodger				✓	M	W	53	Wd	22	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	[illegible]	46	16	✓	1896	Yes	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes		No	
77					Harris, Frank B	Lodger				✓	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Dakota	Indiana	Indiana		68					Yes	Salesman		4590	W	No	35	Yes	WW
78					LeJune, Steven	Lodger				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					Yes	Chauffeur	Taxi Line	398V	W	Yes		No	
79		2308½	36	51	Giusti, Jacob	Head	O	30000	R	No	M	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1904	Na	Yes	Broker	Real Estate	8286	O	Yes		No	
80					——, Susie	Wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1908	Na	Yes	None							
81		2314½	37	52	Rubine, Leon G	Head	R	50		No	M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			Yes	Salesman	Gents furnishings	4590	W	Yes		No	
82					McCann, Michael	Lodger				✓	M	W	77	S		No	Yes	North Ireland	North Ireland	North Ireland	English	00	03	✓	1875	Na	Yes	Janitor		6X46	W	Yes		No	
83		2302½	38	53	Berini, Philip	Head	R	100		No	M	W	49	M	35	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		83	3	3			Yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	E	Yes		No	
84					——, Estelle	Wife H				✓	F	W	48	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
85					Abel, Lloyd C	Lodger				✓	M	W	47	M	34	No	Yes	Iowa	Wisconsin	Iowa		65					Yes	Engineer	Cotton	1X68	W	No	36	Yes	WW
86					——, Catherine	Lodger				✓	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None							
87					Cobb, Oscar W	Lodger			R	✓	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Colorado	Tennessee	Oklahoma		91					Yes	Radiotrician	Radio	7690	O	Yes		Yes	WW
88					——, Clara M	Lodger				✓	F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None							
89					Cure, Josh	Lodger				✓	M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Barber	Barber	8096	W	Yes		Yes	WW
90					Christofferson, Gilmar	Lodger				✓	M	W	62	M	23	Yes	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	00	✓	1917	Na	Yes	Captain	Marine	8680	W	No	37	No	
91					Smith, Nelson R	Lodger				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Arizona	Georgia	Texas		92					Yes	Book Keeper	Gas company	6785	W	Yes		No	
92					Cox, Lloyd D	Lodger				✓	M	W	34	D	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Engineer	Marine	1X80	W	No	38	Yes	WW
93					Rogers, William M	Lodger				✓	M	W	38	Wd	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Michigan	Louisiana		85					Yes	Steward-Chef	Hotel	6V9V	W	Yes		Yes	WW
94					Scher, Philip	Lodger				✓	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1911	Na	Yes	Galvanizer	Wire & Nail	7728	W	Yes		Yes	WW
95					Reis, Thomas	Lodger				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8016	W	Yes		No	
96					Girard, Edward A	Lodger				✓	M	W	54	Wd	28	No	Yes	New York	Canada-English	New York		56	43	1			Yes	Clerk		7X49	W	No	39	No	
97					Murray, Michael	Lodger				✓	M	W	65	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Scotland	Canada		62	04	0			Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8046	E	Yes		No	
98					Quinn, James D	Lodger				✓	M	W	53	S		No	Yes	New York	Scotland	Unknown U.S.		56	04	1			Yes	Engineer	Marine	1X80	W	No	40	No	
99	23rd St	400	39	54	Gee, Sway	Head	R	75		No	M	Ch	57	M	19	No	Yes	California	China	China		98	38	0			Yes	Proprietor	Laundry	7297	E	Yes		No	
100		2314	40	55	Langley, Carl C	Head	R	50		No	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Steel Worker	Boiler shop	7728	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-9
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A
103
9601

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Joseph F. Long, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Avenue D	2318	40	55	Langley, Camille	Wife H				No	F	W	47	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	None		829V	V					
2					Jerrell, Clyde T.	Lodger				v	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Welder	Boiler shop	7728	W	No	44	No		
3					Templet, Charles J.	Lodger				v	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Welder	Boiler shop	7728	W	Yes		No		
4					Criswell, Bettie J.	Lodger				v	F	W	27	M	16	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Illinois		70					Yes	Cashier	Restaurant	679V	W	No	42			
5					Heath, Ernest	Lodger				v	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Germany	Germany		82	13	0			Yes	Wood Carver	Ship Yard	3328	W	Yes		No		
6		2307	41	56	Thompson, Frank D.	Head	O	75000		No	M	W	67	Wd	37	No	Yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Virginia		87					Yes	Proprietor	Fishery	86V0	E	Yes		No		
7	23rd St.	4127	42	57	Riede, William G.	Head	R	84		No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	O	Yes		No		
8					—, Nell E.	Wife H				v	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
9					Goodwin, Elwood	Stepson				v	M	W	6	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
10					Brown, James C.	Lodger				v	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	New York	New York	Ohio		56					Yes	Seaman	Marine	8980	W	No	43	No		
11		2304	43	58	Williams, Esther	Head	R	25		No	F	W	37	Wd	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Canada French		61	42	2			Yes	Proprietress	Roominghouse	829V	O	Yes				
12					Saharinen, Luke	Lodger				v	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Finnish	123	23	v	1912	Na	Yes	Seaman	Marine	8980	W	No	44	No		
13					Munich, Aaron	Lodger				v	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	v	1910	Pa	Yes	Seaman	Marine	8980	W	No	45	No		
14					Patterson, Alexander	Lodger				v	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	California	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		98					Yes	Chauffeur	Taxi Line	398V	O	Yes		WW		
15		2406	44	59	Marlin, Charles	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	32	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Chauffeur	Taxi Line	398V	W	Yes		No		
16					—, Sarah	Wife H				v	F	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17		2408	45	60	Allen, Lyon	Head	R	12		No	F	Neg	55	Wd	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
18					Jones, Henry	Lodger				v	M	Neg	49	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Yardman	Hospital	7894	W	Yes		No		
19		2410	46	61	Bubbe, Berks	Head	R	30		No	M	W	76	M	21	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Yiddish	35	14	v	1907	Pa	Yes	Salesman	Mens furnishing	4590	W	Yes		No		
20					—, Rodie	Wife H				v	F	W	76	M	21	No	No	Poland	Poland	Germany	Yiddish	35	14	v	1921	Na	Yes	None								
21					—, Bella	Daughter				v	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None								
22	Avenue D	2420	47	62	Tolton, Joseph J.	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	45	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Illinois		87					Yes	Proprietor	Taxi Line	728V	E	Yes		No		
23					—, Elizabeth	Wife H				v	F	W	40	M	31	No	Yes	England	England	Ohio	English	00	00	v	1917	Na	Yes	None								
24				63	Tolton, John N.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	54	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Illinois		87					Yes	Patrolman	Police	4793	W	Yes		No		
25					—, Lucien	Son				v	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26					—, Stephen N.	Son				v	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27				64	Tolton, James H.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	47	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Illinois		87					Yes	Patrolman	Police	4793	W	Yes		No		
28					—, Flora B.	Wife H				v	F	W	54	M	38	No	Yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	Pennsylvania		75					Yes	None								
29		2420	48	65	Zuto, Ida	Head	O	13000		No	F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Proprietress	Hotel	849V	O	Yes				
30					Sheldon, Lee	Lodger				v	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Chauffeur	Taxi Line	398V	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
31					Kramer, Francis T.	Lodger				v	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Florida	Alabama	Alabama		79					Yes	Cashier	Club	679V	W	Yes		No		
32					Lutner, George	Lodger				v	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Hebrew	35	16/19	v	1903	Na	Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
33	25th St.	416	49	66	Keener, Samuel C.	Head	R	125		No	M	W	55	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	N. Carolina	S. Carolina		81					Yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	O	Yes		No		
34					—, Elva R.	Wife H				v	F	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	N. Carolina	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
35					Mansfield, Ernest C.	Lodger				v	M	W	65	Wd	30	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Salesman	Household furniture	4590	W	Yes		No		
36					Wallin, Gus J.	Lodger				v	M	W	54	Wd	22	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	v	1885	Na	Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	No	46	No		
37					Blackwell, Milbourne	Lodger				v	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois		66					Yes	Musician	Orchestra	827V	W	No	47	No		
38					Ellis, Theodore H.	Lodger				v	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Massachusetts	N. Carolina		81					Yes	Laborer	Pipeline	7835	W	No	48	No		
39					Beazley, John W.	Lodger				v	M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Switchman	Railroad	9677	W	Yes		No		
40					Bohot, Ernst C.	Lodger				v	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1887	Na	Yes	Screwman	Cotton	7768	W	Yes		No		
41					Gray, William E.	Lodger				v	M	W	59	S		No	Yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					Yes	Seaman	Marine	8980	W	No	49	Yes	Sp	
42	Avenue D	2432	50	67	Golme, Thos. A.	Head	R	40		No	M	W	47	M	43	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Clothing	4590	W	Yes		No		
43					—, Lucille T.	Wife H				v	F	Mex	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None		829V	U					
44					—, Minnie T.	Daughter				v	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					Brown, Julian	Lodger				v	M	W	59	D	28	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Scotland		87	01	2			Yes	Carpenter	Building	6681	W	Yes		No		
46					O'Malley, Thomas C.	Lodger				v	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	48	v	Un	Un	Yes	Cook	Marine	6080	W	Yes		No		
47					Hart, Joseph H.	Lodger				v	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					Yes	Seaman	Marine	8980	W	No	50	No		
48					Lawrence, Thomas B.	Lodger				v	M	W	40	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	New York	New York		70					Yes	Steward	Marine	6V80	W	No	51	Yes	WW	
49					Baillie, William C.	Lodger				v	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	v	1916	Al	Yes	Seaman	Marine	8980	W	No	52	No		
50					Fitzgibbon, Francis G.	Lodger				v	M	W	45	M	37	No	Yes	New York	North Ireland	North Ireland		57	03	0			Yes	Seaman	Marine	8980	W	No	53	Yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-9
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Joseph F. Long, Enumerator.
9651

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	What war
51	2413	50	67	Dean Lonnie L.	Lodger				No	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Virginia	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		74					Yes	Seaman	Marine	8980	W	No	54	Yes	WW
52				Munis John W	Lodger				v	M	W	73	Wd	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Watchman	Cotton	4668	W	Yes		No	
53	2409	51	68	Sebrizza Alfred	Head	R	50		No	M	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1914	Na	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes		Yes	WW
54				— Mary	Wife H				v	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1914	Na	Yes	None		[illegible]	W				
55				Gomez Thomas	Lodger				v	M	Mex	29	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	40	V	1920	Al	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	Yes		No	
56	405½	52	69	Rossella Tony D.	Head	R	60		No	M	W	39	D	22	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	E	Yes		No	
57				— Tony Jr	Son				v	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
58				Irigoyen Amparo	Housekeeper				v	F	Mex	28	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	Yes	Housekeeper	Hotel	6V9V	W	Yes			
59	409	53	70	Gottlieb James H	Head	R	10		No	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Chauffer	Taxi Line	398V	W	Yes		Yes	WW
60	421	54	71	Russell Charles	Head	R	12		No	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Maine	New York		58					Yes	Chauffer	Taxi Line	398V	W	Yes		No	
61	425	55	72	Lee Gee	Head	R	30		No	M	Ch	77	M	40	No	Yes	China	China	China	Chinese	38	38	V	1888	Al	Yes	Proprietor	Grocery	7X91	E	Yes		No	
62	2114½	56	73	Herman Herman E	Head	R	50		No	M	W	68	Wd	30	No	Yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			Yes	Instructor	Physical culture	9394	O	Yes		No	
63	308½	57	74	Cobb Thomas W	Head	R	40		No	M	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	10	1			Yes	Quarantine officer	City Government	9693	W	Yes		No	
64				— Louise E	Wife H				v	F	W	39	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			Yes	Proprietress	Hotel	849V	O	Yes			
65				— Thomas A	Son				v	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
66				Brown Martin	Step son				v	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
67				— Brown	Stepdaughter				v	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Department store	4590	W	Yes			
68				Nelson Matthew	Lodger				v	M	W	52	S		No	Yes	New York	Scotland	Canada-English		56	01	0			Yes	Peddler	Shoe laces	9191	O	Yes		No	
69				Willarte John	Lodger				v	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	New York	Italy	Boston Massachusetts		56	29	1			Yes	Painter	Painting	28X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW
70				Ingerman Alexander	Lodger				v	M	W	61	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Watchman	Watching	4699	O	Yes		Yes	Sp
71				Awtley Rufus	Lodger				v	M	W	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Cigars	4590	W	Yes		No	
72	2302½	58	75	Byford Minnie M	Head H	R	100		No	F	W	49	Wd	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Proprietress	Rooming house	829V	E	Yes			
73				— Myrtle	Daughter				v	F	W	27	D	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerical	Hotel	7X9V	W	Yes			
74				Connor Robert R	Lodger				v	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	Clerk	Rooming house	7X9V	W	Yes		No	
75				Benson August	Lodger				v	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1911	Na	Yes	Boiler Maker	Boiler	0225	W	No	56	Yes	WW
76				Hill Charles J	Lodger				v	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Massachusetts	Unknown US	Unknown US		53					Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	2028	W	No	56	Yes	WW
77				Sanders Albert L	Lodger				v	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					Yes	Watchman	Wharf	4680	W	Yes		Yes	WW
78				North Rufus M	Lodger				v	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia		78					Yes	Salesman	Stockings	4590	O	Yes		No	
79	2316½	59	76	Olsen Olaf M	Head	...	...		No	M	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	00	V	1894	Na	Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	Yes		No	
80				— Tillie	Wife H				v	F	W	46	M	14	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1899	Na	Yes	Proprietress	Hotel	849V	O	Yes			
81				Findley Charles P	Lodger	v			v	M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	England		53	00	2			Yes	Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	Yes			
82				Brokey Sophie C	Stepdaughter				v	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	New York	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Waitress	Soft drink stand	4590	W	No	57		
83				— Edward	Step son				v	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	New York	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Seaman	Marine	8980	W	No	58	No	
84				— Tony	Step son				v	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	New York	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Seaman	Marine	8980	W	Yes		No	
85				Skledanik Elizabeth	Stepdaughter				v	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Germany		87	16	0			Yes	None							
86				— Joseph	Step son				v	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Germany		87	16	0			Yes	None							
87				Nelson Harry	Lodger				v	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1895	Na	Yes	Seaman	Marine	8980	W	No	59	Yes	WW
88				Worling Walter	Lodger				v	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Georgia	California	Iowa		78					Yes	Seaman	Marine	8980	W	No	60	No	
89				Bouglinski Walter J	Lodger				v	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1911	Al	Yes	Seaman	Marine	8980	W	Yes		No	
90				Thielschnatel Herman	Lodger				v	M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	Yes		No	
91				Unger August R	Lodger				v	M	W	47	Wd	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Gardner	City	V1VV	W	Yes		No	
92				Lewis Frank	Lodger				v	M	W	53	S		No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					Yes	Ironworker	Structural	35X1	W	No	V-1	No	
93				Erickson Erik	Lodger				v	M	W	67	S		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1878	Na	Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		Yes	Sp
94				Lemay Leonidas B	Lodger				v	M	W	73	S		No	Yes	Texas	N Carolina	Tennessee		87					Yes	None		7299	W	No	V-V	No	
95	2302½	60	77	Anderson George E	Head	R	110		No	M	W	57	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Louisiana		87	05	1			Yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	E	Yes		No	
96				Fagin Charlton H	Lodger				v	M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Florida	Georgia	Georgia		79					Yes	Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	Yes		No	
97				Akins Howard W	Lodger				v	M	W	53	S		No	Yes	Texas	New York	England		87	00	2			Yes	None		7299	W	No	V-3	No	
98				Johnson Luke J	Lodger				v	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Painter	Painting	28X1	O	Yes		Yes	WW
99				Johnston Neil R	Lodger				v	M	W	58	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Maryland	Illinois		68					Yes	Iron Worker	Structural	35X1	W	No	V-4	No	
100				Ayerrone Elphird S	Lodger				v	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Illinois	English	00	01	V	1911	Al	Yes	Contractor	Interior decorator	28X1	O	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

203
247

104

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-9
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4A
9701

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Joseph F Long, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Unemployment line No.	Veteran (Yes/No)	War	Farm schedule	Line
1	Avenue D	2324	60	77	Carl, James E	Lodger			No		M	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	California	California	California		98					Yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	O	Yes		Yes	WW		1
2					Duett, John S	Lodger			v		M	W	61	D	25	No	Yes	Kentucky	Alabama	Kentucky		80					Yes	Laborer	Various	7899	W	Yes		No			2
3					Schulte, Joseph J	Lodger			v		M	W	57	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		No			3
4					Bodenburg, William	Lodger			v		M	W	71	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Pa	Yes	Gardener	Horticulture	VIVV	W	Yes		No			4
5					Meehan, John P	Lodger			v		M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Ireland	North Ireland		87	03	0			Yes	Laborer	Various	7899	W	Yes		No			5
6					Neseberg, Gus	Lodger			v		M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1921	Pa	Yes	Laborer	Various	7899	W	Yes		No			6
7					Broda, Frank	Lodger			v		M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Slavonian	46	15	V	1906	Pa	Yes	Laborer	Various	7899	W	Yes		No			7
8					Smith, Albert	Lodger			v		M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany		63	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes		No			8
9					Roberts, William H	Lodger			v		M	W	57	S		No	Yes	England	England	Scotland	English	00	00	V	1893	Al	Yes	Laborer	Various	7899	W	No	2-5	No			9
10					Willis, John P	Lodger			v		M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		86					Yes	Longshoreman	Shipping	888C	W	No	2-6	No			10
11					Cody, John	Lodger			v		M	W	57	S		No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1888	Na	Yes	Laborer	Various	7899	W	Yes		No			11
12					Collins, Rip	Lodger			v		M	W	31	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Various	7899	W	Yes		No			12
13					Peters, Jesse W	Lodger			v		M	W	65	Wd	33	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					Yes	Painter	Painting	28X1	W	No	2-7	No			13
14					Nieuwenhuizen, Sipke	Lodger			v		M	W	73	Wd	30	No	Yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	V	1888	Al	Yes	Watchman	Docks	468C	W	Yes		No			14
15					Soto, Joseph	Lodger			v		M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Spanish	X8					Yes	Seaman	Marine	898C	W	No	2-8	No			15
16		23rd 1/2	61	78	Owens, William	Head	R	10	No		M	Neg	39	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	Yes		No			16
17		23rd 1/2	62	79	Lecompte, B Estelle H	Head H	O	18000	No		F	W	55	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									17
18		2315	63	80	Evans, William H	Head	O	10000	No		M	W	71	Wd	21	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1880	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Contractor	CHX1	O	Yes		No			18
19		311 1/2	64	81	Conyer, Edward G	Head	R	100	No		M	W	54	S		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Manager	Rooming House	829V	W	Yes		No			19
20					Osterfelt, William	Lodger			v		M	W	39	S		No	Yes	New York	Scotland	Canada-French		56	01	0			Yes	Laborer	Various	7899	W	No	2-9	No			20
21					McMahon, Loy	Lodger			v		M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Florida	Sweden	Georgia		79	06	1			Yes	Machinist	Dry Dock	2026	W	No	2-10	Yes	WW		21
22					Garrity, John	Lodger			v		M	W	70	D	24	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1871	Na	Yes	Laborer	Various	7899	W	Yes		No			22
23					Nolan, Patrick J	Lodger			v		M	W	61	Wd	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		82	04	0			Yes	Miner	Coal	78X2	W	No	2-11	Yes	Sp		23
24					Denholm, William	Lodger			v		M	W	71	Wd	30	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	Scotch	00	01	V	1880	Na	Yes	Laborer	Various	7899	W	Yes		No			24
25					Gibbons, Hugh E	Lodger			v		M	W	34	S		No	Yes	California	Canada-French	Virginia		98	42	1			Yes	Laborer	Various	7899	W	Yes		Yes	WW		25
26					Brown, Arthur C	Lodger			v		M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Utah	England	England		94	00	0			Yes	Retired				No		No			26
27					Jean, William	Lodger			v		M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Seaman	Marine	898C	W	No	2-12	Yes	WW		27
28					Hampton, Thomas H	Lodger			v		M	W	76	S		No	Yes	N Carolina	W Virginia	W Virginia		76					Yes	Engineer	Steam	1X99	W	No	2-13	No			28
29	23rd St				Shutter, George W	Lodger			v		M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	Oiler	Marine	2680	W	No	2-14	No			29
30					Watson, Edward	Lodger			v		M	W	37	S		No	Yes	British West Indies	Switzerland	British West Indies	Spanish	30	49	V	1903	Na	Yes	Baker	Bread	8411	W	Yes		Yes	WW		30
31					Cambell, William J	Lodger			v		M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Various	7899	W	Yes		No			31
32					Tuelda, Edward	Lodger			v		M	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		No			32
33					Jones, Arthur J	Lodger			v		M	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Clerk	Hotel	789V	W	Yes		No			33
34					O'Malley, Peter J	Lodger			v		M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		58	04	0			Yes	Laborer	Various	7899	W	Yes		Yes	WW		34
35					Dzubin, Edward	Lodger			v		M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1900	Na	Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	No	2-15	No			35
36					Rodgers, Christopher M	Lodger			v		M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	S Carolina	North Ireland		87	03	2			Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		Yes	WW		36
37					Osborne, Emmett T	Lodger			v		M	W	46	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		84					Yes	Laborer	Various	7899	W	Yes		Yes	WW		37
38					Spencer, James	Lodger			v		M	W	62	Wd	27	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1923	Pa	Yes	Laborer	Various	7899	W	Yes		No			38
39					Rowland, Charles	Lodger			v		M	W	63	Wd	25	No	Yes	Sweden	France	Sweden	Swedish	10	10	V	1879	Na	Yes	Clerk	Steamship	7X80	W	No	2-16	No			39
40					Good, Walter T	Lodger			v		M	W	51	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	Yes		No			40
41	Ave D	2302	65	82	Dreisen, Louis H	Head	O	18000	No		M	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	France	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	Electrician	Grain Elevator	1V84	W	Yes		No			41
42					— Alberta J	Wife H			v		F	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None									42
43					— Lillian A	Daughter			v		F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									43
44					— Margaret K	Daughter			v		F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									44
45					Kronnelle, John C	Father-in-law			v		M	W	85	Wd	25	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1851	Na	Yes	Retired						No			45
46	25th St	2322	66	83	Lorquss, Cora M	Head	R	175	No		F	W	40	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	E	Yes					46
47					Fish, Jeannette	Sister			v		F	W	35	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housekeeper	Hotel	6V9V	W	Yes					47
48					Griffin, James	Lodger			v		M	W	44	D	27	No	Yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana		61					Yes	Seaman	Marine	8980	W	Yes		Yes	WW		48
49					Spigle, Barney	Lodger			v		M	W	62	D	32	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Yiddish	35	14	V	1886	Na	Yes	Clerk	Store	8390	W	Yes		No			49
50					Wong, Tom	Lodger			v		M	Ch	39	S		No	Yes	China	China	China	Chinese	38	38	V	1906	Al	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	Yes		No			50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2/1

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-9
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Joseph F Long, Enumerator.
9751

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War
51	322	66	83	Lukovich Frances	Lodger				No	F	W	76	M	18	Yes	Yes	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Slovenian	46	18	V	1908	Al	Yes	None							
52				Milicich Philomena	Lodger				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Slovenian	46	18	V	1908	Al		None							
53				Wolfson Jacob	Lodger				V	M	W	57	S		No	Yes	Latvia	Latvia	Latvia	German	13	21	V	1889	Na	Yes	Tailor	Clothing	801V	O	No	2-17	No	
54				Earnshaw William J	Lodger				V	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	District of Col	District of Col	New York		23					Yes	Brakeman	Railroad	8677	W	No	2-18	No	
55				Henrickson Elis	Lodger				V	M	W	75	S		No	Yes	Germany	Finland	Germany	Swedish	06	13	V	1903	Na	Yes	Engineer	Marine	1880	W	No	2-19	No	
56				Shackelford Dessie	Lodger				V	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas		84					Yes	Engineer	Marine	1880	W	No	2-20	No	
57				Wagner Jack	Lodger				V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			Yes	Seaman	Marine	8480	W	No	2-21	No	
58				Burke John J	Lodger				V	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Ireland	Ireland		61	04	0			Yes	Engineer	Marine	1880	W	No	2-22	Yes	WW
59				Wood Earl R	Lodger				V	M	W	41	D	22	No	Yes	California	Indiana	Vermont		98					Yes	Engineer	Marine	1880	W	No	2-23	Yes	WW
60				Woods James E	Lodger				V	M	W	56	S		No	Yes	England	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	00	V	1896	Na	Yes	Cook	Marine	6080	W	No	2-24	No	
61				May Milton J	Lodger				V	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Clerk	News Stand	4590	W	Yes		No	
62				Ballard George O	Lodger				V	M	W	29	D	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	First Mate	Marine	8680	W	No	2-25	Yes	WW
63				Olsen Olaf B	Lodger				V	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	00	V	1906	Na	Yes	Seaman	Marine	8980	W	No	2-26	No	
64				Anderson Alfred H	Lodger				V	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1910	Na	Yes	Mate	Marine	8680	W	No	2-27	No	
65				Dungan John	Lodger				V	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1909	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Softdrinks	8091	E	Yes		Yes	WW
66	310½	67	84	Goodes Fred A	Head	R	100		No	M	W	46	M	31	No	Yes	England	Germany	England	English	00	00	V	1884	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	E	Yes		No	
67				— Julia A	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
68				— Ellen	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	None							
69				Keglin Charles	Lodger				V	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Florida	Germany	Germany		79	13	0			Yes	Steam Fitter	Dry Docks	3026	W	No	2-28	Yes	WW
70				McCutthus Charles	Lodger				V	M	W	57	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Irish Free State		85	04	2			Yes	Janitor	County Courthouse	689V	W	Yes		No	
71				Jack Henry L	Lodger				V	M	W	60	S		No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					Yes	Laborer	Various	7899	W	No	2-29	Yes	Sp
72				Stone Harry B	Lodger				V	M	W	75	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Flagman	Railroad	9677	W	Yes		No	
73				Haywood Harry	Lodger				V	M	W	58	S		No	Yes	New York	Irish Free State	New York		56	04	1			Yes	Electrician	Electrical	1762	W	Yes		No	
74				Kuntz Peter W	Lodger				V	M	W	46	D	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		56					Yes	Clerk	News Stand	4590	W	Yes		No	
75				Smith James	Lodger				V	M	W	63	S		No	Yes	Georgia	N Carolina	Mississippi		78					Yes	Pipe Fitter	Plumbing	30X1	W	Yes		No	
76				Vela Louis	Lodger				V	M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building	16X1	O	No	2-30	No	
77				Quirk Stephen J	Lodger				V	M	W	59	Wd	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Tinner	Docks	5726	W	Yes		No	
78				Roberts John L	Lodger				V	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	New York	Irish Free State	Scotland		56	04	0			Yes	Seaman	Marine	8980	W	No	2-31	No	
79				Woods M Jerry	Lodger				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	Seaman	Marine	8980	W	No	2-32	No	
80				Gordon William B	Lodger				V	M	W	60	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Scotland	Ireland		85	01	0			Yes	Paper ruler	Bookbindery	7746	W	Yes		No	
81				Adams James H	Lodger				V	M	W	57	S		No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1877	Na	Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
82				Allen William H	Lodger				V	M	W	57	Wd	22	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1874	Na	Yes	Carpenter	Filling station	0689	W	Yes		No	
83				Healy Marcus J	Lodger				V	M	W	67	S		No	Yes	New York	Ireland	Ireland		56	04	0			Yes	None	Locksmith	7628	W	Yes		No	
84				Bradford Oliver	Lodger				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Dry Docks	6026	W	Yes	6091	No	
85	321	68	85	Demetros Michael	Head	R	75		No	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1912	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	E	Yes		No	
86				— Theresa	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Wales	Wales	Wales	English	00	02	V	1922	Na	Yes	None							
87				— Nora B	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Greece	Wales		87	27	0				None							
88				— Michael	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Greece	Wales		87	27	0				None							
89				— James	Son				V	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Greece	Wales		87	27	0				None							
90				Bryan Catherine	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Wales	Wales	Wales	English	00	02	V	1928	Al	Yes	Housekeeper	Hotel	6Y9V	W	Yes			
91				O'Brien Joseph	Lodger				V	M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					Yes	Seaman	Marine	8980	W	No	2-33	Yes	WW
92				Newman Harry T	Lodger				V	M	W	47	S		No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1895	Na	Yes	Cook	Marine	6080	W	No	2-34	No	
93				Carlson Victor	Lodger				V	M	W	53	S		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1904	Na	Yes	Seaman	Marine	8980	W	No	2-35	No	
94				Amman John	Lodger				V	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1910	Na	Yes	Seaman	Marine	8980	W	Yes		No	
95				Jensen William	Lodger				V	M	W	50	D	25	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1904	Na	Yes	Seaman	Marine	8980	W	No	2-36	No	
96				Ryan James	Lodger				V	M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1906	Al	Yes	Fisherman	Fishing	8690	O	Yes		No	
97				Cavanaugh James	Lodger				V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Arkansas		87	04	1			Yes	Seaman	Marine	8980	W	Yes		No	
98	2202	69	86	Bastenburg John	Head	R	15		No	M	W	30	S		No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Watchman	Watching	4699	W	Yes		No	
99	2208	70	87	Shaw Joseph B	Head	R	15		No	M	W	52	Wd	33	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Detective	Government	8593	O	Yes		Yes	Sp
100	2218	71	88	Burman Albert	Head	R	225		No	M	W	65	Wd	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Proprietor	Roominghouse	829V	O	Yes		No	

Street names written in left margin: 10th Street (lines 66–84); 14th Street (lines 85–97); Ave C (lines 98–100)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

291 / 328

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-9
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 5 A
105
[9801]
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Joseph F Long, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	Avenue D	2218	71	88	[illegible], Hans	Lodger			No		M	W	56	S		No	No	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1900	Na	Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	No	2-37	No	
2					Cannon, Charles	Lodger			✓		M	W	6?	S		No	No	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	✓	1881	Al	Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
3					Skaggs, George C	Lodger			✓		M	W	57	S		No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			Yes	Sampler	Cotton	7768	W	Yes		No	
4					Kresh, David	Lodger			✓		M	W	79	S		No	No	Mississippi	S Carolina	S Carolina		83					Yes	Peddler	Newspapers	8V91	O	Yes		No	
5					Bosch, Mike	Lodger			✓		M	W	4?	S		No	Yes	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	[illegible]	26	18	✓	1912	Pa	Yes	Laborer	Junk Yard	7890	W	Yes		No	
6					Carlson, Charles	Lodger			✓		M	W	39	M	37	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	✓	1903	Na	Yes	Fisherman	Fishing	86V0	W	Yes		Yes	WW
7					—, Mary B	Lodger			✓		F	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None							
8					Miller, William R	Lodger			✓		M	W	6?	Wd	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	No	2-38	No	
9					Olson, Adolph	Lodger			✓		M	W	67	S		No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	✓	1881	Al	Yes	Fisherman	Fish	86V0	O	Yes		No	
10					Sherry, Hugh	Lodger			✓		M	W	58	Wd		No	Yes	England	North Ireland	Irish Free State	English	00	00	✓	1898	Na	Yes	Seaman	Marine	8980	W	Yes		No	
11					Lewis, Marlin	Lodger			✓		M	W	3?	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	Various	7899	W	No	2-39	No	
12					Gomestead, Albert	Lodger			✓		M	W	51	S		No	Yes	Maryland	Holland	Germany		22	08	0			Yes	Printer	Printing	0749	W	Yes		No	
13					Haag, Oscar L	Lodger			✓		M	W	63	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		55					Yes	Fisherman	Fish	86V0	O	Yes		No	
14					Hudson, Frank	Lodger			✓		M	W	58	S		No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	Fisherman	Fish	86V0	O	Yes		No	
15					Polley, James	Lodger			✓		M	W	67	Wd	2?	No	Yes	New York	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		56	04	0			Yes	Cook	Marine	6080	W	No	2-40	Yes	WW
16					Burnham, Patrick J	Lodger			✓		M	W	66	Wd	30	No	Yes	New York	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		56	04	0			Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	No	2-41	No	
17					Bradley, Michael	Lodger			✓		M	W	66	S		No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	✓	Un	Un	Yes	Fireman	Marine	1580	W	No	2-4?	Yes	Sp
18					Anderson, Gertrude	Lodger			✓		F	W	39	Wd	16	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		55					Yes	None							
19		[illegible]	72	89	Cutler, Thomas B	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	63	M	4?	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Germany		66	13	2			Yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	E	Yes		No	
20					—, Madeline	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	1?	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	04	0			Yes	None							
21					—, Thomas B	Son				✓	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None							
22		2302	73	90	Roby, John B	Head	R	550		No	M	W	4?	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	E	Yes		No	
23					Albright, Daniel G	Lodger				✓	M	W	54	Wd	2?	No	Yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Mississippi		81					Yes	Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	Yes		No	
24					Casler, Robert B	Lodger				✓	M	W	70	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	02	0			Yes	Retired						No	
25					Gregor, William A	Lodger				✓	M	W	60	S		No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	Salesman	Drug	4590	O	Yes		No	
26					Ketchey, Robert E	Lodger				✓	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Maine	Florida		87					Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	Yes		Yes	WW
27					Cadenhead, Ernest	Lodger				✓	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	No	2-43	No	
28					Pfeffer, Ross M	Lodger				✓	M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Texas	New York		66					Yes	Engineer	Dredge boat	1X80	W	Yes		Yes	WW
29					Stein, John	Lodger				✓	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Latvia	Latvia	Latvia	Lettish	21	21	✓	1907	Na	Yes	Captain	Marine	8680	W	No	2-44	No	
30					Sheppard, Norman T	Lodger				✓	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43	✓	1911	Na	Yes	Mariner	Marine	8980	W	No	2-45	Yes	WW
31					Gigwilliam, Joseph L	Lodger				✓	M	W	44	S		No	Yes	S Carolina	Georgia	S Carolina		77					Yes	Classer	Cotton	7596	W	No	2-46	No	
32					Cobb, John P	Lodger				✓	M	W	45	M	37	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Engineer	Marine	1880	W	No	2-47	No	
33					—, Eunice A	Lodger				✓	F	W	30	M	2?	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None							
34					Armstrong, Willis	Lodger				✓	M	W	5?	Wd	26	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Retired						Yes	Sp
35					Floyd, Robert F	Lodger				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Telegraph	6279	W	Yes		No	
36					McMinder, Alice E	Lodger				✓	F	W	3?	M	17	No	Yes	Illinois	Unk U S	New York		61					Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes			
37					Cain, Harry J	Lodger				✓	M	W	58	Wd	30	No	Yes	Iowa	Missouri	Iowa		65					Yes	Printer	Printing	0749	W	Yes		No	
38					Hunter, David	Lodger				✓	M	W	81	Wd	25	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Scotland	Canada		53	04	0			Yes	Retired						Yes	Civ
39					Gerson, Henry H	Lodger				✓	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			Yes	Check Clerk	Steamship	7X80	W	Yes		Yes	WW
40					Alvis, Woodie L	Lodger				✓	M	W	?7	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	Yes		No	
41		2314	74	91	Haslett, Billie R	Head-H	R	35.00		No	F	W	35	Wd	13	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Unk U.S.		87					Yes	Seamstress	Dressmaking	8364	O	Yes			
42					Strohl, Harry B	Lodger				✓	M	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		No	
43		2424	75	92	Coulette, Harry L	Head	R	100		No	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Virginia	Switzerland	Switzerland		24	11	0			Yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	E	Yes		Yes	WW
44					Attwood, Mary A	Lodger				✓	F	W	4?	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housekeeper	Hotel	689V	W	Yes			
45					Kontsrok, Athanasios	Lodger				✓	M	W	4?	S		No	No	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	✓	1912	Na	Yes	Seaman	Marine	8980	W	No	2-48	No	
46					Gunther, Alonzo J	Lodger				✓	M	W	65	D	55	Yes	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1875	Na	Yes	Salesman		4590	W	Yes		No	
47					Kelly, Richard M	Lodger				✓	M	W	5?	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	S Carolina		87					Yes	Boilermaker	Shipyard	0226	W	No	2-49	No	
48					Anderson, August	Lodger				✓	M	W	70	Wd	31	No	No	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	✓	1898	Na	Yes	Laborer	Various	7899	[illegible]	Yes		No	
49					Ledent, Gilbert	Lodger				✓	M	W	3?	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Iron Worker	Ship Yard	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
50					Dalton, Patrick J	Lodger				✓	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chauffeur	Taxi Line	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-9
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 5 B
9851

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Joseph F. Long, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth: PERSON	Place of birth: FATHER	Place of birth: MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION	INDUSTRY	Code D	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51	Avenue [illegible]	2222	75	92	Wetherspoon, William O	Lodger				No	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No		
52					Guerney, Walter	Lodger				✓	M	W	36	D	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Connecticut	Tennessee		81					Yes	Painter	Automobile	2923	O	Yes		No		
53					Lewis, John J	Lodger				✓	M	W	58	S		No	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada English	Canada English		53	43	0			Yes	Cook	Marine	6080	W	No	2-50	No		
54					Goran, Matt	Lodger				✓	M	W	67	S		No	Yes	Virginia	Scotland	Scotland		74	04	0			Yes	Retired						No		
55					Floyd, William D	Lodger				✓	M	W	69	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Retired						No		
56					Adolphos, Herman	Lodger				✓	M	W	68	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1884	Na	Yes	Carpenter	Building	0681	W	No	2-51	No		
57					Johnson, Axel	Lodger				✓	M	W	54	S		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	04	04	✓	1904	Pa	Yes	Bookkeeper	Building	0381	W	No	2-52	No		
58					Roberts, James E	Lodger				✓	M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		52 / 78					Yes	Life Guard	Swimming pool	8893	W	Yes		No		
59					Hildenbrand, Albert J	Lodger				✓	M	W	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			Yes	Clerk	Steamship	7X68	W	No	2-53	No		
60					Reagan, Walter S	Lodger				✓	M	W	48	D	31	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Cook	Marine	6080	W	No	2-54	No		
61					Rundberg, Frank	Lodger				✓	M	W	64	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	No	2-55	No		
62					Vega, Sandora J	Lodger				✓	M	W	56	S		No	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	✓	1914	Al	Yes	Seaman	Marine	8980	W	No	2-56	No		
63		2206	76	93	Andrews, Alfred G	Head	R	750	R	No	M	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
64					——, Minnette	Wife H				✓	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
65					Dickson, Robert	Stepson				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
66					——, Ernest	Stepson				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
67					Stringer, Emma L	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	60	M	16	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
68					McMurray, LeRoy W	Lodger				✓	M	W	48	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		81					Yes	Jailer	County Jail	8595	W	Yes		No		
69					Stone, Marion E	Lodger				✓	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Patrolman	Police force	4793	W	Yes		No		
70					Miles, William T	Lodger				✓	M	W	58	D	28	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Patrolman	Police force	4793	W	Yes		No		
71					Jackman, Thomas J	Lodger				✓	M	W	60	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		81					Yes	Patrolman	Police force	4793	W	Yes		No		
72					Morris, Louis C	Lodger				✓	M	W	75	Wd	24	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1879	Al	No	Retired						No		
73					Maurice, Don M	Lodger				✓	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Tinner	Tin shop	5735	W	No	2-57	No		
74					Morris, Negus	Lodger				✓	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	Yes		No		
75					——, Catherine	Lodger				✓	F	W	19	M	15	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
76					Whitworth, William R	Lodger				✓	M	W	36	D	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Machinist	RR shops	2025	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
77	25th Street				Gvolovich, Tripo	Lodger				✓	M	W	57	S		No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slovenian	46	16	✓	1905	Al	Yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	E	Yes		No		
78					Vandich, Steve G	Lodger				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Arizona	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia		94	11	0			Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes		No		
79					Hales, Mary K	Lodger				✓	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	4598	W	Yes				
80					Ruiz, Julio W	Lodger				✓	M	W	64	D	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Painter	Building	28X1	W	Yes		No		
81					Taylor, Pearl	Lodger				✓	F	W	26	D	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
82					Hales, Dommie	Lodger				✓	F	W	35	D	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky		81					Yes	Saleslady	Various	4591	W	Yes				
83					Myrtle, Ernest E	Lodger				✓	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		82					Yes	Car Inspector	Railroad	5177	W	Yes		No		
84					McVey, George R	Lodger				✓	M	W	41	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		No		
85					Custejovsky, Frank E	Lodger				✓	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	New York	Bohemia Czechoslovakia	Pennsylvania		56	16	1			Yes	Contractor	Painting	28X1	O	No	2-58	Yes	WW	
86					Salkowsky, Harry	Lodger				✓	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	New Jersey	Russia	Russia		57	19	0			Yes	Garage clerk	Automobile	7X73	W	Yes		No		
87					Marshall, William F	Lodger				✓	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Kentucky	Kentucky		82					Yes	Civil Engineer	Railroad	5177	W	Yes		No		
88					Thompson, Walter D	Lodger				✓	M	W	56	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky		81					Yes	Salesman	Grocerys	4590	O	Yes		No		
89					Wood, Samuel J	Lodger				✓	M	W	66	D	21	No	Yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio		59					Yes	Engineer	Locomotive	8977	W	Yes		No		
90					Gardner, James J	Lodger				✓	M	W	49	D	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Scotland	Un U.S.		85	04	1			Yes	Painter	Painting	0749	W	Yes		No		
91					Merseles, Floyd C	Lodger				✓	M	W	44	M	27	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Salesman	Advertising	4182	E	Yes		No		
92					Tollmann, Adolph	Lodger				✓	M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1914	Na	Yes	Hairdresser	Beauty Parlor	8096	E	Yes		No		
93					Farley, Michael	Lodger				✓	M	W	63	Wd	26	No	Yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.		81					Yes	Salesman	Merchandise	4590	W	Yes		No		
94					Jones, Ruth	Lodger				✓	M	W	30	D	17	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Canada English		63	48	2			Yes	Inspector	Railroad	7577	W	No	2-59			
95					Kealoha, J N	Lodger				✓	M	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Hawaii	England	Hawaii	~~Hawaiian~~	X2	00	1	~~1900 Al~~		Yes	Musician	Orchestra	821V	W	Yes		No		
96					——, Minnie B	Lodger				✓	F	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None								
97					Kelly, Alex B	Lodger				✓	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois		81					Yes	Civil Engineer	Railroad	5177	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
98	Ave. B	2208½	77	94	Took, Jula	Head	R	35	No		M	Ch	80	S		No	Yes	China	China	China	Chinese	38	38	✓	1878	Al	Yes	Retired						No		
99					Pang, Jalay	~~Partner~~				✓	M	Ch	70	S		No	Yes	China	China	China	Chinese	38	38	✓	1885	Al	Yes	Retired								
100					Ward, Gin Tong	~~Lodger~~				✓	M	Ch	19	S		No	Yes	China	China	China	Chinese	38	38	✓	1928	Pa	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	O	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-9
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Joseph F. Long, Enumerator

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	Ave B	2406	77	94	Yuen, Gan Dang	Partner			No		M	Ch	49	M	19	No	Yes	China	California	China	Chinese	38	38	v	1922	Pa	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V		Yes		No	
2					Loy, Sza Wing	Partner			v		M	Ch	33	M	24	No	Yes	China	California	China	Chinese	38	38	v	1915		Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V		Yes		No	
3					Ling, Fo	Partner			v		M	Ch	44	M	24	No	Yes	Hawaii	China	China	Chinese	54	38		1913		Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V		Yes		No	
4					Toy, Yee	Partner			v		M	Ch	30	M	19	No	Yes	China	China	China	Chinese	38	38	v	1920	Pa	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V		Yes		No	
5		2408	1	1	Shaw, Charles F.	Lodger			No		M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Optometrist	Optical	4691	O	Yes		Yes	WW
6	Avenue D	2412	78	95	La Rogue, Rose	Head	R	150	No		F	W	42	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown US	Unknown US		87					Yes	Proprietor	Hotel	8H9V	E	Yes			
7					Forster, Ralph	Son-in-Law			v		M	W	40	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes		Yes	WW
8					——, Alma	Daughter			v		F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
9					——, Alma	Gr. Daughter			v		F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
10					Connelly, John	Lodger			v		M	W	69	S		No	Yes	Minnesota	Ireland	Ireland		64	04	0			Yes	Printer	Newspaper	0749	W	Yes		No	
11					Dodges, John P	Lodger			v		M	W	25	S		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Truck Driver	Laundry	4897	W	Yes		No	
12					Jardine, Lucey H	Lodger			v		F	W	80	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Teacher		9494	O	No	2-60		
13					Loe, Ivor	Lodger			v		M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	v	1910	Na	Yes	Steward	Marine	6880	W	Yes		No	
14					Garcia, Ben	Lodger			v		M	Mex	78	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1910	Al	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes		No	
15					Stamidis, Alexandros A	Lodger			v		M	W	54	S		No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	v	1904	Na	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	O	No	3-1	No	
16					Evans, Marcus J	Lodger			v		M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Seaman	Marine	8980	W	No	3-2	No	
17	Ave D		79	96	Biagi, Peter	Head	R	15	No		M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1888	Na	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes		No	
18			79	96	Jonn, John E	Head	R	18	No		M	W	52	S		No	Yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Finnish	23	23	v	1894	Na	Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
19			77	96	Lorns, Thomas	Head	R	12	No		M	W	65	S		No	Yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Finnish	23	23	v	1888	Na	Yes	Seaman	Marine	8980	W	No	3-3	Yes	Sp
20			79	96	Peterson, Hans	Head	R	18	No		M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	02	02	v	1906	Na	Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
21		2306	80	97	Howard, Grant	Head	R	20	No		M	Neg	46	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					No	Watchman	Laundry	4697	W	Yes		No	
22		2108	1	1	Jacobs, David	Lodger			v		M	W	49	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Alabama		87	13	1			Yes	Salesman	Books	4590	W	Yes		No	
23					Barger, Willard R	Lodger			v		M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Engineer	Marine	1880	W	No	3-4	Yes	Sp
24			79	96	Johnson, John A	Head	R	18	No		M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	v	1917	Pa	Yes	Fisherman	Marine	8680	O	Yes		No	
25			44	66	Dunn, Frank	Lodger			v		M	W	54	Wd	29	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Printer	Printing	0749	W	No	3-5	No	
26					Tsipike, George	Lodger			v		M	W	46	S		No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	v	1916	Na	Yes	Seaman	Marine	8980	W	No	3-6	No	
27		2306	76	93	Jones, Wilbur E	Lodger			v		M	W	30	D		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Dealer	Automobile	8289	O	Yes		Yes	WW
28					——, Estella E	Lodger			v		F	W	34	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	None							
29			81	98	Thangestader, Mastopoulos	Lodger			v		M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Turkey in Asia	Greece	Turkey in Asia	Greek	27	37	v	1908	Pa	Yes	Contractor	Carpentry	06X1	O	No	3-7	No	
30			87	99	Aldridge, J W	Head	R	7	No		M	W	60	Wd	34	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia		82					Yes	Janitor	Office	2896	W	Yes		No	
31		5101	8	73	Schultz, William F	Lodger			v		M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Salesman	Drugs	4590	W	Yes		Yes	WW
32			78	95	Larsen, George	Lodger			v		M	W	52	D		No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	v	Un	Un	Yes	Seaman	Lighthouse Ser	9992	W	Yes		Yes	WW
33		2318	59	76	Gough, John E	Lodger			v		M	W	27	S		No	Yes	New Jersey	United States	United States		57					Yes	Dispenser	Soft Drinks	4590	W	Yes		No	
34			35	50	Fuhs, Gustav E	Lodger			v		M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1911	Na	Yes	Captain	Marine	8680	W	No	3-8	No	
35					Reed, Otto	Lodger			v		M	W	69	S		No	Yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Finnish	23	23	v	1881	Na	Yes	Boatswain	Marine	8980	W	No	3-9	No	
36		2318	71	88	Woodcock, Fred	Lodger			v		M	W	37	M	15	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	v	1912	Na	Yes	Chemist	Sugar	4018	W	Yes		Yes	WW
37		2219½			Misitis, Christos	Lodger	R	812	v		M	W	58	S		No	Yes	Turkey Asia	Turkey	Turkey	Greek	27	37	v	1918	Na	Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	No	3-10	No	
38		705	16	31	Jaime, Eusebio	Lodger			v		M	Mex	76	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	v	1924	Al	Yes	Waiter	Hotel	619V	W	Yes		No	

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______

Institution ______

Enumeration District No. ______

Supervisor's District No. ______

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH (PERSON, FATHER, MOTHER) | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1451

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 4
Block No.: (There are no farms in this district)
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-10
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, Benjamin E. Bedell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Avenue F	2125½	1	1	Foster, Walter A.	Head	R	150	R	No	M	W	45	M	27	No	Yes	Iowa	Canada-French	Michigan		65	42	1			Yes	Retail merchant	Furniture store	8991	E	Yes		No		
2					Mary A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		70	15	0			Yes	Saleswoman	Husband's furniture store	4590	W	Yes				
3					Dorothy E.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Iowa	Kansas		70					Yes	None								
4					Myrna A.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Iowa	Kansas		70					Yes	None								
5					Lavita U.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Iowa	Kansas		70					Yes	None								
6					Barbara J.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Kansas	Iowa	Kansas		70						None								
7					McDonald, Walter A.	Lodger				V	M	W	46	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	United States	Mississippi		84					Yes	Foreman	Cotton Compress	7448	W	Yes		No		
8					Anderson, Walter J.	Lodger				V	M	W	60	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky		87					Yes	Typist	County Clerk	7193	W	Yes		No		
9					Knight, Lawrence R.	Lodger				V	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	California	United States	Tennessee		98					Yes	Collector	Retail furniture store	6890	W	Yes		No		
10					Schirmer, Theodore	Lodger				V	M	W	56	S		No	Yes	England	Germany-Berlin	England	English	00	00	V	1887	Na	Yes	Book keeper	Retail electrical appliances & supplies	6790	W	Yes		No		
11					Scofolia, Joseph	Lodger				V	M	W	51	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	No	1	No		
12					Walston, Christopher J.	Lodger				V	M	W	75	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			Yes	None						No		
13					Gibbons, John J.	Lodger				V	M	W	52	Wd		No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	01	V	1896	Na	Yes	City Fireman	Fire department fire boat	8093	W	Yes		No		
14					Mustachen, John J.	Lodger				V	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	Yes		No		
15		2128	2	2	Kinsey, Lillian R.	Head-H	R	60		No	F	W	31	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Keeper	Rooming House	9298	O	Yes				
16					Bishop, Clarence	Lodger				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Boiler maker	Steam railroad	0277	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
17					Moore, Lloyd E.	Lodger				V	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	Boilermaker	Dry dock	0226	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
18					Higerson, Richard F.	Lodger				V	M	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee		66					Yes	Barber	Own shop	8096	E	Yes		No		
19					Primms, Jacob	Lodger				V	M	W	62	S		No	Yes	Germany-Baden	Germany-Baden	Germany-Baden	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	Yes	Janitor	Retail ladies ready-to-wear	6X90	W	No	2			
20				3	Foster, Andrew	Head	R	25		No	M	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		66					Yes	City salesman	Wholesale cleaning products	4590	W	Yes		No		
21					Maude	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	United States		70					Yes	None								
22					Marabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Kansas		70					Yes	Saleswoman	Ten cent store	4590	W	Yes				
23					Thomas	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Kansas		70					Yes	None								
24				4	Monroy, Katherine	Head-H	R	15		No	F	W	45	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Indiana	Missouri		83					Yes	Cook	Bachelors club	609V	W	Yes				
25					Edward	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	California	Mississippi		86					Yes	Delivery boy	Retail drug store	8690	W	Yes				
26					Wilfrid R.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	California	Mississippi		86					Yes	None								
27				5	Poulloss, Thomas	Head	R	20		No	M	W	31	M	21	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1913	Pa	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	No	3	No		
28					Cordie	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Hotel Cafe	619V	W					
29					Helen "H"	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Greece	Texas		87	27	1			Yes	None								
30	Avenue G			6	Mustachia, Nick	Head	R	20		No	M	W	49	M	35	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		84	29	0			Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	Yes		No		
31					Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Connecticut	Russia-Odessa	Russia-Odessa		55	19	0			Yes	Chambermaid	Hotel	959V	W	Yes				
32				7	Baker, Estill R.	Head	R	16		No	M	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	14			
33					Essie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
34					Ruby L.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					Milton D.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
36					Mary D.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
37		2124	3	8	Gonsoulin, Gustave L.	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Advertising manager	Retail clothing store	4190	W	Yes		No		
38					Mary A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			Yes	None								
39					Sylvia N.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40					Marjorie A.	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
41					Damiana, Anastachia	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1881	Na	Yes	None								
42	22nd	721	4	9	Sanchez, Alfred	Head	R	12		No	M	Mex	25	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	48	V	1909	Al	Yes	Janitor	Y.W.C.A.	6X94	W	Yes		No		
43		2203	5	10	Whittington, Estelle	Head-H	R	100		No	F	W	43	D		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Keeper	Hotel	949V	O	Yes				
44					Sandahl, Chris	Lodger				V	M	W	65	S		No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	08	05	V	1889	Na	Yes	None						Yes	Sp Am	
45					Ruffa, Gregory G.	Lodger				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Maryland	Italy	Italy		72	29	0			Yes	Seaman	Deep sea	8980	W	No	5	No		
46					Futch, Farbert D. Jr.	Lodger				V	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Seaman	Deep sea	8980	W	No	6	No		
47					Olsson, William	Lodger				V	M	W	44	Wd		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1908	Na	Yes	Captain	[illegible]	7999	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
48					Whittington, Ruby B.	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	North Carolina	United States	North Carolina		76					Yes	None								
49					Hallis, Dink R.	Lodger				V	F	W	26	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Alterator	Tailor shop	771V	W	Yes				
50	Avenue F				Stafford, William J.	Lodger				V	M	W	44	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					Yes	Police officer	Wharf police dept.	4797	W	Yes		Yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

only 99 on sheet 1 (Sheet 1 - line 54 left blank - later advised party was a transient) 1501

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-10
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1B

Enumerated by me on April 3rd, 1930, Benjamin E. Bedell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war
51		2208	5	10	Fields, Charles E.	Lodger				M	W	82	Wd		No	Yes	Germany-Berlin	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	Yes	Salesman	Arts & Literature	4390	O	Yes		No	
52					Ketchum, Frank P.	Lodger				M	W	34	S		No	Yes	California	New York	California		98					Yes	Timekeeper	Building construction	7X81	W	Yes			
53					Walker, Paul E.	Lodger				M	W	22	D		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Salesman	Drug store	4590	W	No	17	No	
54																																		
55	Avenue F			11	Rathiscau, Leona M.	Head H	R	27.50		F	W	21	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleswoman	Cigar stand	4590	W	Yes			
56					Cline, Walter D.	Lodger				M	W	30	D		No	Yes	Illinois	Northern Ireland	[illegible]		61	03	1			Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	Yes			
57					Gorn, Robert F.	Lodger				M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Civil Engineer	U.S. Engineers dept.	5193	W	No	7		
58		2207	6	12	Knox, George W.	Head	R	40		M	W	48	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Night Watchman	[illegible]	4690	W	Yes		No	
59					— Ada A.	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
60					— Helen D.	Son				M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61					Kirkendall, Lindsey T.	Lodger				M	W	53	Wd		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Trader	Merchandise	[illegible]891	O	Yes		No	
62				13	Rhyne, Herman D.	Head	R	20		M	W	29	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
63					— Bertha O.	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
64				14	Monroe, Emma H.	Head-H	R	12		F	W	51	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	YWCA Cafeteria	619V	W	Yes			
65					Walker, Jim L.	Son				M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Mate	Dredge boat	9480	W	No	8		
66					Monroe, William L.	Son				M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None							
67					— Hazel L.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None							
68				15	Gaffney, Adele H.	Head H	[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	38	D		No	Yes	Washington	Switzerland	Russia		96	11	0			Yes	None							
69					Kilgore, Lucile A.	Daughter				F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Washington	Oregon	Washington		96					Yes	Operator	Telephone co.	9979	W	Yes			
70		2209	7	16	Cahanpon, Maurice E.	Head	R	55		M	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Steamfitter	Marine	3980	W	Yes			
71					— Nora E.	Wife-H				F	W	49	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None							
72					Wise, Joseph H.	Lodger				M	W	63	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Irish Free State		85	04	2			Yes	Wharf Superintendent	Steamship Agt.	7490	W	Y		No	
73					Peterson, Jens	Lodger				M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1913	Pa	Yes	Machinist helper	Iron works	7729	W	No	9	No	
74				17	Karacostas, Nicholas J.	Head	R	35		M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1910	[illegible]	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	Yes		No	
75					— Lela M.	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
76					— George N.	Son				M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Greece	Texas		87	27	1			Yes	Assistant Cook	Hamburger Stand	609V	W	Yes			
77					— Johnnie N.	Son				M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Greece	Texas		87	27	1			Yes	None							
78					— Nicholas	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Greece	Texas		87	27	1			Yes	None							
79					— Christie N.	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Greece	Texas		87	27	1			Yes	None							
80				18	Forsythe, Essie L.	Head H	R	20		F	W	53	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None							
81					Dupree, Nannie B.	Daughter				F	W	34	D		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					Yes	Saleswoman	Department Store	4590	W				
82					Gregory, Maloy T.	Son				M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					Yes	Baker	Shop	8411	W				
83					Colkey, Florida K.	Daughter				F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
84	23rd Street	606½	8	19	Meyer, Walter	Head	R	37.50	R	M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Detective	Police department	8593	W	Yes		Yes	WW
85					— Lillian	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Checker	Steam Laundry	7897	W	Yes			
86					Griffin, Eugene H.	Brother-in-law				M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Steam Railroad	7377	W	No	10		
87				20	Butterhouse, Daisy T.	Head-H	R	35	R	F	W	39	D		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	None							
88					— William F.	Son				M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	News stand	8191	W	Yes			
89					— Wade G.	Son				M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Newsboy	Street	8890	O	Yes			
90					— Lorraine T.	Daughter				F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
91				21	Beaupre, David W.	Head	R	30	R	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Timekeeper	Steamship Company	7X80	W	Yes		No	
92					— Thelma H.	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Assistant Bookkeeper	Automobile Sales	6759	W	Yes			
93	Avenue F	2220	9	22	Luna, Harry W.	Head	R	20		M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		66					Yes	Repairman	Automobile	7689	W	Yes		No	
94					— Verna L.	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66					Yes	None							
95					— Elizabeth J.	Daughter				F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Tennessee	Missouri	Missouri		81						None							
96				23	Warren, Glenn M.	Head	R	16		M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes		No	
97					— Helen W.	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes			
98				24	Perry, Annie E.	Head-H	R	20		F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		86					Yes	None							
99					Williams, Louise F.	Daughter				F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					Yes	Saleswoman	Retail grocery store	469V	W	Yes			
100					— James E.	Grandson				M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Virginia	United States	Louisiana		74						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

2-5 dwelling 9 - line 5 sheet 2 is the main renter - others are sub-renters from her

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-10
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Benjamin E. Bedell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	Avenue	2220	9	25	Hysmith, James B.	Head	R	12	R	M	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Soda dispenser / Peddler	Drug store / Vegetables	4590	W	Yes			
2					Helen J.	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					Yes	None							
3				26	Hayle, George E.	Head	R	20		M	W	67	M	27	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	UN	Na	Yes	Picker	Cotton compress	7768	W	Yes			
4					Josephine	Wife-H				F	W	56	M	38	No	Yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia		78					Yes	None							
5				101	Garnett, Ida B.	Head-H	R	50	R	F	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Keeper	Lodging House	9294	O	Yes			
6					Griffing, Mattie G.	Lodger				F	W	52	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		87					Yes	Saleswoman	Department store	4590	W	Yes			
7					Clark, Percy A.	Lodger				M	W	49	S		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Machinist	Dry dock	2026	W	Yes		No	
8					Fritch, Max	Lodger				M	W	49	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1914	Al	Yes	Cabinet maker	Furniture repair shop	0642	W	Yes			
9					Cook, Mary	Lodger				F	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Spain	Louisiana		85	30	1			Yes	None							
10		2216	10	27	Bowen, Robert W.	Head	O	10,000	R	M	W	52	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	United States	Louisiana		83					Yes	Retail merchant	Automobile tires	8884	E	Yes		No	
11					Irma V.	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Arkansas		87					Yes	None							
12					Martha J.	Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None							
13					Mary [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None							
14					Robert W. Jr.	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None							
15					Alfred J.	Son				M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None							
16				28	Smith, Martha M.	Head-H	R	30		F	W	51	Wd		No	Yes	Canada-French	Maine	Canada-French	English	80	42	2			Yes	Nurse	Practical	8794	W	No	1-12		
17					Williams, Ethel	Daughter				F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	New York	New Jersey	Canada-French		56	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	Saleswoman	Ten cent store	4590	W	Yes			
18					Smith, Luella T.	Daughter				F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New Jersey	Canada-French		87	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	Operator	Telephone Co.	9979	W	Yes			
19					Williams, Wilfred F.	Son-in-law				M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW
20					Rosalie W.	Granddaughter				F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	New York		87						None							
21					Alice J.	Granddaughter				F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	New York		87						None							
22		Rear 2216	11	29	Burgess, Ann	Head-H	R	5		F	W	84	Wd		No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1881	Pa	Yes	None							
23		Rear 2216	12	30	Welch, Lee	Head	R	13		M	Neg	43	M	25	No	No	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					Yes	Laborer	Junk dealer	7890	W	Yes		No	
24					Carrie	Wife-H				F	Neg	27	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Home	9596	O	Yes			
25					Freddie	Son				M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None							
26		2212	13	31	Adams, Richard J.	Head	R	35		M	W	52	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Louisiana		87					Yes	Engine foreman	Wharf Co. Steam railroad	7477	W	No	13	No	
27					Blanche H.	Wife-H				F	W	50	M	26	No	Yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas		84					Yes	None							
28					Alonzo E.	Son				M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Sailor	Merchant Marine	8990	W	Yes		Yes	WW
29		2210	14	32	Eberle, Harry F. "22"	Head	R	65		M	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Ohio	United States	United States		59					Yes	Marine engineer	Coastwise steamship	1890	W	Yes		Yes	WW
30					Estelle A.	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	15	No	Yes	Missouri	Iowa	Iowa		66					Yes	None							
31					Joseph E.	Son				M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Ohio	Missouri		86					Yes	Contract clerk	U.S. Engineers office	6293	W	Yes			
32					Ford, Mable J.	Lodger				F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone Co.	9979	W	Yes			
33					Hazel H.	Lodger				F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone Co.	9979	W	Yes			
34					Mamie A.	Lodger				F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone Co.	9979	W	Yes			
35					Edwards, Emmet F.	Lodger				M	W	38	Wd		No	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		70					Yes	Salesman	Automobiles	4599	W	Yes		No	
36					Mixson, Marie F.	Lodger				F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
37				33	Charpentier, Leslie E.	Head	R	22.50		M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Meat cutter	Wholesale meat packing Co.	7717	W	Yes		No	
38					Anna E.	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
39					Doreen M.	Daughter				F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
40				34	Walker, Stafford B.	Head	R	14		M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chauffeur	Taxi co.	9984	W	Yes		No	
41					Meldie L.	Wife-H				F	W	18	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None							
42					Helen L.	Daughter				F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
43				35	Balfour, Alexander J.	Head	R	25	R	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Fireman	City fire department	8093	W	Yes		No	
44					Frances E.	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Kansas	Mississippi	Missouri		70					Yes	None							
45		2208	15	36	Labadie, Evelie B.	Head-H	O	20,000		F	W	62	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	Keeper	Lodging House	9294	O	Yes			
46					Merrill, Willie L.	Lodger	3 lodgers			F	W	39	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Business [illegible]	Y.W.C.A.	8895	W	Yes			
47				37	Smith, Courtland B.	Head	R	20		M	W	57	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Kodak finisher	Home	6090	O	Yes		No	
48					Nellie E.	Wife-H				F	W	56	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Kodak finisher	Home	5090	[illegible]	Yes			
49		Rear 2208	16	38	Moore, Ed	Head	R	7		M	Neg	52	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	North Carolina		87					Yes	Laborer	Street sidewalks	7871	W	Yes		No	
50		2217	17	39	Condon, Patrick	Head	R	5		M	W	57	S		No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1891	Na	Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	No	18	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-10
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Benjamin E. Bedell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51		2317½	—	40	Knutsen, Misal	Head	R	4		M	W	58	S		No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1891	Na	yes	Fisherman	Bay or Coast	86V0	W	No	19	No	
52			—	41	Tobin, Hugh	Head	R	5		M	W	48	S		No	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1904	Na	yes	Teamster	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		No	
53		2321½	18	42	Richardson, John	Head	R	5		M	W	61	S		No	yes	England	England	Wales	English	00	00	V	1887	Na	yes	Laborer	U.S. Engineers dept	7893	W	No	20	No	
54		2327½	19	43	Gates, Mary	Head-H	R	50		F	W	63	Wd		No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Keeper	Lodging House	829V	O	yes			
55					Dunn, John	Lodger				M	W	57	S		No	yes	South Carolina	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		77	04	0			yes	Able Seaman	U.S. Dredge boat	7980	W	yes		No	
56					Lee, Axel A.	Lodger				M	W	53	S		No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1903	Na	yes	Marine fireman	Marine	1680	W	No	21	No	
57					Carlson, Teddy	Lodger				M	W	48	S		No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1910	Na	yes	Mate	U.S. Engineers dept.	8680	W	No	22	No	
58					Juell, Einar	Lodger				M	W	26	S		No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1923	Pa	yes	Seaman	U.S. Engineers dept.	7980	W	yes		No	
59					Broesen, Alexander G.	Lodger				M	W	42	S		No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	06	V	1906	Na	yes	Carpenter	Ship (Elevator)	0626	W	yes		yes	WW
60		610	20	44	Benson, Albert	Head	R	14		M	Neg	31	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Funeral director	Funeral parlor	9690	W	yes		yes	WW
61		610½	21	45	Thompson, Margaret F.	Head-H	R	37	R	F	W	45	D		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Keeper	Lodging House	829V	O	yes			
62					Burtsfield, Merwood D.	Lodger				M	W	32	S		No	yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana		60					yes	Fisherman	Coastwise	86V0	O	yes		yes	WW
63					Jones, Lena F.	Lodger				F	W	33	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
64		614	22	46	Davis, Ernestine	Head-H	R	20		F	Neg	29	S		No	no	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Laundress	Home or family	9596	O	No	23		
65					Clark, Mary	Lodger				F	Neg	34	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	No	24		
66		2328	23	47	Wood, Robert L.	Head	R	70		M	W	64	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Proprietor	Small fruit stand	9891	O	yes		No	
67					—— Annie E.	Wife-H				F	W	65	M	22	No	yes	Texas	New York	Alabama		87					yes	None							
68					—— Spurgeon H.	Son				M	W	34	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Special police officer	Steam Railroad	4793	W	yes		yes	WW
69					—— Shirley J.	Son				M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
70					—— Jennie J.	Daughter-in-law				F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None							
71					Simmons, Mary J.	Boarder				F	W	42	Wd		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None							
72					Adams, William W.	Lodger				M	W	38	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Painter/paperhanger	House	28X1	O	yes		No	
73				48	Townsend, Thomas J.	Head	R	22		M	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	Georgia		87					yes	Boilermaker	Dry dock	0226	W	No	27	yes	WW
74					—— Myrtle J.	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	None							
75					—— Pauline L.	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
76				49	Hale, Harvey H.	Head	R	40		M	W	46	M	24	No	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana		70					yes	Labor foreman	Building construction	74X1	W	yes		No	
77					—— Margaret E.	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	22	No	yes	Missouri	England	Illinois		66	00	1			yes	None							
78					—— Mildred M.	Daughter				F	W	19	S		No	yes	Colorado	Kansas	Missouri		91					yes	Waitress	Soft drink parlor	6190	W	yes			
79					—— Wesley H.	Son				M	W	17	S		No	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Missouri		70					yes	Apprentice Electrician	Building construction	V5X1	W	yes			
80					—— Margaret E.	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Missouri		70					yes	None							
81					—— Dell C.	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Missouri		70					yes	None							
82					—— Harold W.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Kansas	Kansas	Missouri		70						None							
83		2420	27	75	Thoste, Sylvain	Head	R	100	R	M	W	49	M	33	No	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1905	Pa	yes	Teamster	Shell Contractor	4VX1	W	yes		No	
84					—— Rosie	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Keeper	Lodging House	829V	O	yes			
85					—— Josephine R.	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			yes	None							
86					—— Eugene S.	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			yes	None							
87					Heins, Charlotte A.	Mother-in-law				F	W	72	Wd		No	yes	Germany (Posen)	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1869	Na	yes	None (Retired)							
88					Wills, Emma D.	Sister-in-law				F	W	52	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany (Hanover)	Germany (Hanover)		87	13	0			yes	None							
89					Daly, John A.	Lodger				M	W	51	S		No	yes	Illinois	Ireland (Free State)	Ireland (Free State)		61	04	0			yes	Switchman	Steam Railroad	9677	W	No	1-28	No	
90					Manticas, George A.	Lodger				M	W	22	S		No	yes	Turkey	Turkey	Turkey	Greek	27	27	V	1920	Na	yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes			
91					Gaias, Dimitrios	Lodger				M	W	31	S		No	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1915	Na	yes	Partner	[illegible]	8891	E	yes		No	
92					Climos, Nicholas	Lodger				M	W	54	S		No	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1899	Na	yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	yes			
93					Bush, Florence P.	Lodger				F	W	32	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	yes			
94		2427	30	83	Jones, Johnny	Head	R	30		M	Neg	45	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Cleaning & Pressing shop	7298	E	yes		No	
95					Wiley, Dolly	Lodger				F	Neg	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chambermaid	Hotel	959V	W	No	32		
96				84	Lyons, Willie	Head	R	10		M	Neg	28	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Tire changer	Garage	7873	W	yes		No	
97					—— Emma L.	Wife-H				F	Neg	20	M	14	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None							
98					—— Delores	Daughter				F	Neg	1½	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87						None							
99				85	King, Viola	Head-H	R	10		F	Neg	32	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chambermaid	Boarding House	959V	W	yes			
100					Keeth, Frank	Son				M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: —
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-10
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Benjamin E. Bell, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
1	2520	30	86	Sneed, Novella	Head-H	R	10		F	Neg	21	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chambermaid	Boarding House	9594	W	No	32		
2				Bankins, Esther	Daughter				F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
3	2516	31	87	Murphy, Hazel	Head-H	R	22		F	Neg	47	M	16	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Keeper	Lodging House	8291	[illegible]	yes			
4				—— Steve-H	Son				M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	34		
5				McKay, Mack	Nephew				M	Neg	10	S		yes	No	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	None							
6				Hall, Sullivan	Lodger				M	Neg	34	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Hotel	6094	W	yes		No	
7			88	Malone, Ed	Head	R	8		M	Neg	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Concrete construction	7871	W	yes		No	
8				—— Henretta	Wife-H				F	Neg	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	None							
9			89	Williams, Arthur	Head	R	12		M	Neg	40	M	21	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes	35	No	
10				—— Julia	Wife-H				F	Neg	42	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Home	8596	O	No	36		
11	617	32	90	Duryear, Damon	Head	R	40		M	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					yes	Officer	City police department	4797	W	yes		No	
12				—— Virgie M.	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
13				Cobb, Florence	Mother	3 lodgers			F	W	47	D		No	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					yes	None							
14				Frohne, Edward C.	Lodger				M	W	27	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cotton clerk	Compress	7X68	W	No	37	No	
15			91	Short, Samuel	Head	R	4?		M	W	52	M	14	No	No	Massachusetts	New Foundland	New Foundland		53	44	0			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No	38	No	
16				—— Josephine M.	Wife-H				F	W	50	M	25	No	yes	Germany-Hindenburg	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1901	[illegible]	yes	None							
17			92	Flackman, Oscar O.	Head	R	20		M	W	54	M	25	No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1906	Na	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No	39	No	
18				—— Elisabeth A.	Wife-H				F	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Germany-Hanover	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1892	Na	yes	None							
19	613	33	93	Mitchell, Adella	Head-H	R	40	lodger	F	W	52	Wd		No	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Iowa		87					yes	Dressmaker	Home	8364	O	yes			
20			94	Ares, Ernest E.	Head	R	20		M	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bricklayer	Construction	03X1	W	[illegible]	40	yes	WW
21				—— Beatrice	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	None							
22				—— Ernest E.	Son				M	W	6	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86						None							
23				—— Robert E.	Son				M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None							
24	2411	34	96	Hodgkins, Emma A.	Head-H	R	50		F	W	58	D		No	yes	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut		55					yes	Keeper	Lodging House	8291	O	yes			
25				Markley, Frederick	Lodger				M	W	81	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					yes	None (Retired railroad worker)						No	
26				Gridock, Charles E.	Lodger				M	W	61	S		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	9880	W	No	1·42		
27			97	Gunderson, Carling A.	Head	R	20		M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1921	Al	yes	Second mate	[illegible]	9680	W	yes		No	
28				—— Bettie M.	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	None							
29	2415	36	100	Messina, Tony	Head	R	60	R	M	W	35	M	32	No	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			yes	Chief	City police department	4798	W	yes		yes	WW
30				—— Lillie T.	Wife-H	3 lodgers			F	W	29	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
31				Marshall, Benjamin A.	Lodger				M	W	46	S		No	yes	Texas	Missippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Seaman	Any vessel sea	9980	W	No	45	yes	WW
32			101	Sherman, William H.	Head	R	30		M	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Oregon	Missouri	England		97	00	2			yes	Repairer	Furniture	2769	O	No	46	No	
33				—— Clementine T.	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	15	No	yes	Colorado	Missouri	New York		91					yes	None							
34	2419	37	102	King, Charles H.	Head	R	65	R	M	W	55	M	28	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Proprietor	Rooming House	8291	O	yes		No	
35				—— Emma	Wife-H	6 lodgers			F	W	53	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Manager	Rooming House	8291	NP	yes			
36		38	103	Houston, Hiram N.	Head	R	6		M	W	62	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Salesman	Furniture store	4690	W	yes		No	
37	614	42	108	Wright, Ida	Head-H	R	40		F	Neg	38	D		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Home	8596	O	yes			
38	[illegible]			[illegible]																													
39			109	Peterson, Mildred L.	Wife-H	R	12		F	Neg	21	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
40	616	43	110	Young, Albert V.	[illegible]				M	Neg	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	48	yes	WW
41				Barnes, Willie	Head-H	R	20		F	Neg	28	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Keeper	Rooming & Board	8291	O	yes			
42				Anderson, Cora L.	Lodger				F	Neg	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
43	2426	44	111	Mouton, Harriet	Head-H	R	50		F	Neg	43	D		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Keeper	Rooming House	8291	O	yes			
44				Batiste, Warren	Son	3 lodgers			M	Neg	30	D		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Hotel	7991	W	No	49	yes	WW
45				—— Bryant	Son	3 lodgers			M	Neg	27	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Night club (Cafe)	7991	W	No	50	yes	WW
46				Jones, Elmira	Daughter				F	Neg	25	Wd	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
47				—— Harriet M.	Granddaughter				F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
48				—— Edward	Son-in-law				M	Neg	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Wharf	9880	W	No	51	yes	WW
49	2424	45	112	Charles, Horace	Head	R	15		M	Neg	30	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	9880	W	yes		No	
50				—— Lena	Wife-H				F	Neg	32	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Ward of city: 4 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-10 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Benjamin E. Bedell, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Language before U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Line no. unempl.	Veteran	War
51	2404	45	112	Charles, Cecilia	Daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
52				Horace Jr.	Son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
53				Agnes I.	Daughter					F	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
54				Joseph	Son					M	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
55	2416	46	114	Griffin, Spencer	Head	R	15	R		M	Neg	26	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Car Washer	Taxicab Co	7X9V	W	yes		No	
56	2406	47	115	[illegible], Lewis	Head	R	20			M	Neg	45	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Deliveryman	Coal co.	7490	W	yes		No	
57				Laura	Wife-H					F	Neg	50	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	None							
58	2416	48	116	Bartel, Peter	Head	O	5000	R		M	W	79	Wd		No	yes	Germany-Prussia	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1870	Na	yes	Porter	Department store	7890	W	yes		No	
59				Elam, Maggie	Daughter-H					F	W	50	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
60				Mary	Granddaughter					F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
61				Claude A.	Grandson					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
62				Smith, George W.	Nephew					M	W	57	D		No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	Garbage driver helper	City Health department	8393	W	yes		No	
63				Elam, Edward A.	Son-in-law					M	W	55	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Street sweeper	City street department	8171	W	yes		No	
64	2410	49	117	Schooley, Maggie G.	Head H	R	35	R		F	W	55	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
65				Robson, Mary E.	Daughter					F	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
66				Schooley, Charles W.	Son					M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ambulance Driver	Ambulance	3994	W	yes		yes	WW
67				Frank W.	Son					M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telegraph Co	8979	W	yes		No	
68				Jervis E.	Son					M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Gas co	6289	W	yes		No	
69				Agnes L.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
70				Robson, Dorothy	Granddaughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Idaho	Texas		87						None							
71				Doris	Granddaughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Idaho	Texas		87						None							
72				Joseph M.	Son-in-law					M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Idaho	Idaho	Idaho		87					yes	Weigher	Ice plant	7V68	W	yes		No	
73	2406	50	118	McHugh, James	Head	O	8000			M	W	72	Wd		No	yes	England	Ireland (Irish Free State)	[illegible] (Irish Free State)	English	00	00	V	1878	Na	yes	Keeper	Rooming House	8294	O	yes		No	
74	[illegible]	51	119	Coleman, George W.	Head	R	20			M	Neg	50	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Hotel	7994	W	yes		No	
75				Pearl	Wife-H					F	Neg	49	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None							
76				George H.	Adopted son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	None							
77				Harris, Ivey	Lodger					M	Neg	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tire Changer	Filling station	7889	W	yes		No	
78				Johnson, May	Lodger					F	Neg	24	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Oklahoma		85					yes	Hairdresser	None	9096	O	yes			
79	2402	52	120	Sandorozny, Sam	Head	R	105	R		M	W	54	M	24	No	yes	Austria (Poland)	Austria	Austria	Russian	19	[illegible]	V	1912	Na	yes	Laborer	U.S. Engineers dept	7893	W	yes		No	
80				Katrina M.	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Austria-[illegible]	Austria	Austria-Bohemia	Bohemian	15	16	V	1920	Na	yes	Keeper	Lodging House	8294	O	yes			
81				Roach, Charles E.	Lodger					M	W	57	D		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Receiving Clerk	U.S. Engineers	7893	W	yes		No	
82				Sikora, Hermina	Lodger					F	W	25	S		No	yes	Bohemia (Austria)	Europe	Europe	Bohemian	15	15	V	1911	Na	yes	Operator	Telephone Co.	8979	W	yes			
83				Donner, Richard	Lodger					M	W	55	D		No	yes	Louisiana	Ireland-Cork	Ireland-Cork		87	04	0			yes	Check Clerk	Wharf	7890	W	yes			
84			121	Rassmover, Roger L.	Head	R	24			M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		No	
85				Callie M.	Wife					F	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
86				Roger L. Jr.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
87	2410	—	115	Dambrell, Johnnie	Lodger			v		M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dishwasher	Restaurant	9098	W	yes		No	
88				Owens, Carl V.	Lodger			v		M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bus boy	Restaurant	9098	W	yes		No	
89	2416	—	111	Lexsee, Robert	Lodger			v		M	Neg	39	D		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	53	yes	WW
90		—	111	Thomas	Lodger			v		M	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Car trucker	Freight Railroad	7877	W	yes			
91	[illegible]	53	122	Adams, Wheeler	Head	R	6			M	Neg	18	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Expressman	Hauling	4X8V	O	yes		No	
92				Norella "Ab"	Wife-H					F	Neg	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
93	2402	—	120	Farris, Joseph	Lodger			v		M	W	35	S		No	yes	Jerusalem, Palestine	Jerusalem	Jerusalem	Arabian	36	35	V	1921	Pa	yes	Retail Merchant	Silk goods	[illegible]	O	yes		No	
94	2406	—	118	Johnson, Andy	Lodger			v		M	W	44	S		No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1905	Na	yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	No	54	No	
95		52	123	Harris, Charles	Head	R	15	R		M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Chauffeur	Taxicab co	3994	W	yes		yes	WW
96				Sybil	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	11	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Chambermaid	Hotel	9591	W	yes			
97		—	118	Dusche, Henry	Lodger			v		M	W	52	S		No	yes	Texas	(Don't know)	(Don't know)		87					yes	Laborer	City street department	7871	W	No	55		
98		50	124	Hayes, James O.	Head	R	16			M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Oiler	Ice Factory	7769	W	yes		yes	WW
99				Jessie E.	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Scotland	Georgia		87					yes	Chambermaid	Hotel	9591	W	yes			
100	2327	—	42	Rogers, Thomas	Lodger			v		M	W	51	S		No	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	UN	UN	yes	Cook	U.S. Dredge Boat	6080	W	yes		yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

(#35 this is mother & daughter - have classed them as a family)

1749

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: 4
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Jean LaFitte Hotel - 1 to 38 incl
Enumeration District No. 84-10
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Benjamin E. Bidell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed: Yes/No	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran: Yes/No	What war	Farm schedule no.
1		2105	24	50	Schlotter, Charles A.	Head	R	200	R		M	W	41	M	26	No	Yes	Iowa	Kentucky	Pennsylvania		65					Yes	Manager	Hotel	9494	W	Yes		No		
2					—— Olive H	Wife					F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
3					—— Nancy J.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Iowa	Illinois		61						None								
4					Schram, David W	Lodger					M	W	65	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	France	France		86	12	0			Yes	Commercial Traveler	Neckwear	4290	O	Yes		No		
5				51	Gonzalez, Emilie D.	Lodger Head	R	75			F	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Rhode Island		87					Yes	None								
6					Hadley, Jesse W.	Lodger					M	W	53	M	23	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Commercial Traveler	Manufacturing [illegible]	4268	W	Yes		No		
7					Marshall, George K.	Lodger					M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					Yes	Automobile dealer	Automobiles	8289	E	Yes		No		
8					Tanguenet, Benoist, Jr.	Clerk (Lodger)					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Clerk	Hotel	7894	W	Yes		No		
9					Picard, Nathan	Lodger					M	W	83	S		No	Yes	New York	France	Germany		57	12	0			Yes	Cotton Broker	Cotton Futures	8683	W	Yes		No		
10					Guergan, J. H. Jr.	Lodger					M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Secretary	[illegible]	8795	W	Yes		No		
11					Kohlhein, Reynolds	Lodger					M	W	51	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Georgia		81					Yes	Cotton Classer	[illegible]	7593	W	Yes	9695	No		
12					Pickel, Clark D.	Lodger					M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Maine	Mississippi		87					Yes	Commercial Traveler	[illegible]	4290	W	Yes		No		
13					Shafer, Albert	Lodger					M	W	69	S		No	Yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		77					Yes	Secretary	[illegible]	8796	W	Yes		No		
14					Fientel, Carl R.	Lodger					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Illinois		61	13	1			Yes	Salesman	Cash Register	4690	W	Yes		No		
15					Clancey, Charles F.	Lodger					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	South Dakota	Iowa	Maine		68					Yes	Salesman	[illegible]	4690	W	Yes		No		
16					Goldberg, Matthew L.	Lodger					M	W	33	M	29	No	Yes	New York	Poland-Warsaw	Russia		56	14	0			Yes	Proprietor	Automobile Garage	7273	E	Yes		No		
17					Kennedy, William A.	Lodger					M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	South Dakota	Indiana	Indiana		68					Yes	Commercial Traveler	Packing House	4217	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
18					Zimmerman, Clara L.	Lodger					F	W	41	S		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Secretary	Campaign [illegible]	8795	W	Yes				
19					Slataper, Benton	Lodger					F	W	24	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Automobile Garage	6773	W	Yes				
20					Marris, Louis	Lodger					M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Proprietor	Cafe	8894	E	Yes		No		
21					Ares, Frederick W.	Lodger					M	W	42	M	27	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Physician	Medical	9294	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
22					Muldoon, Thomas H.	Lodger					M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		87					Yes	Stage employee	Theatre	9674	W	No	16	No		
23					Franks, Hymen C.	Lodger					M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	[illegible] agent	Steam Railroad	8377	W	Yes		No		
24					Merritt, Wesley	Lodger					M	W	66	S		No	Yes	Illinois	New York	Ohio		61					Yes	Member firm	Coal business	8291	E	Yes		No		
25				52	Baak, Mary K.	Head (Lodger)	R	50			F	W	36	D		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87					Yes	Housekeeper	Hotel	6V94	W	Yes				
26					—— Ira K.	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27				53	Childs, Maurice C.	Lodger Head	R	65			M	W	34	M	28	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky		81					Yes	Salesman	Bonds (Brokers)	8983	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
28					—— Ava J.	Lodger wife					F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						None								
29				54	McDavid, William C.	Lodger Head	R	60			M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Weigher	Cotton	7V92	W	No	26	Yes	WW	
30					—— Louise	Lodger wife					F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Stenographer	Shipping	7181	W	Yes				
31				55	Calhoun, C. Haworth	Lodger Head	R	50			M	W	24	M	22	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Doctor	Medical	9294	O	Yes		No		
32					—— Marelle F.	Lodger wife					F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33				56	Craddock, John W.	Lodger Head	R	65			M	W	69	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Solicitor	Cotton firm	4390	W	Yes				
34					—— Mollie E.	Lodger wife					F	W	65	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
35				(51)	Gonzalez, Edith B.	[illegible]					F	W	23	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					Sabita, Althea	Lodger					F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8886	W	Yes				
37					Drisdale, Alberta F.	Lodger					F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk (office)	Steam Railroad	7877	W	No	29			
38					Derden, John C.	Lodger					M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Special Agent	Insurance	8885	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
39					Here ends the enumeration of the Jean LaFitte Hotel - this sheet only except Sheet 15 line 19 & 20																															

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

all blank on this side - made a separate sheet for Jean LaFitte Hotel - see other side

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
Incorporated place: Galveston City
County: Galveston
Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Township or other division of county: ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 84-10
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, (see other side) Benjamin E. Bedell, Enumerator.

Line	Place of Abode	Name	Relation	Home Data	Personal Description	Education	Place of Birth – Person	Place of Birth – Father	Place of Birth – Mother	Mother Tongue (or Native Language) of Foreign Born	Citizenship, etc.	Occupation	Industry	Code	Employment	Veterans
51																
52																
53																
54																
55																
56																
57																
58																
59																
60																
61																
62																
63																
64																
65																
66																
67																
68																
69																
70																
71																
72																
73																
74																
75																
76																
77																
78																
79																
80																
81																
82																
83																
84																
85																
86																
87																
88																
89																
90																
91																
92																
93																
94																
95																
96																
97																
98																
99																
100																

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: [illegible] | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Ward of city: 4 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-10 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 5 A | 111

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Benjamin E. Bedell, Enumerator.

Margin	Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
	1	Avenue J	2217	25	57	Riddell, William P.	Head	R	35	R	M	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Salesman	Insurance	8885	W	Yes		No	
	2					— Ita R.	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	6194	W	Yes			
	3					— William P. Jr.	Son				M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
	4				58	Duke, Peter	Head	R	35	R	M	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	V	1920	Pa	Yes	Beauty specialist	Own parlor	9096	E	Yes		No	
	5					— Juanita S.	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Beauty Specialist	Husbands parlor	9096	NP	Yes			
	6				59	West, Mamie K.	Head-H	R	30		F	W	27	D		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Saleswoman	Jewelry store	4590	W	No	11		
	7				60	Larsen, Arthur	Head	R	32.50	R	M	W	33	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			Yes	Painter	Sign	28X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW
	8					— Shanetta C.	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone Co.	9979	W	Yes			
	9				61	Wilcox, Mark	Head	R	35		M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Service order supervisor	Telephone Co.	7379	W	Yes		No	
	10					— Ann L.	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Stenographer	Advertising Agency	7182	W	Yes			
2-10	11		2216	10	62	Ratliff, Henry A.	Head	R	30		M	W	58	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Caretaker of stock	Ranch	VXVV	W	No	14		
	12					— Adal A.	Wife-H				F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
	13					— Henry A. Jr.	Son				M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
	14					Sanders, James H.	Stepson				M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Construction laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
	15					Alford, Williard W.	Lodger				M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Retail cigar store	4590	W	Yes		No	
	16					— Christopher K.	Lodger				M	W	25	D		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	Machinist helper	Steam Railroad	7777	W	No	15	No	
2-10	17			10	63	Holt, James H.	Head	R	20		M	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					Yes	Photographer	Own Studio	5094	E	Yes		No	
	18					— Mary D. "Ab"	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
	19					— Jesse L.	Brother				M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					Yes	Photographer	Studio	5094	W	Yes		No	
2-45	20		2208	—	36	Louden, Henry W.	Lodger			✓	M	W	63	M	33	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Cabinet maker	Own shop	0572	E	Yes		No	
	21			—	36	Menzel, Charles W.	Lodger			✓	M	W	52	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Sugar weigher	U.S. Custom Service	9693	W	Yes		No	
2-50	22		2317½	17	64	Colleran, William P.	Head	Room where sleeps and [illegible]			M	W	56	S		No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1893	Na	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Texas [illegible] Dept.	7871	W	No	25	No	
2-50	23			17	65	Rasmussen, John G.	Head	R	4		M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Denmark	Denmark		85	07	0			Yes	Oiler	U.S. Dredge [illegible]	2480	W	Yes		Yes	WW
2-50	24			17	66	Jacobson, Axel G.	Head	R	4		M	W	59	S		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1893	Na	Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
2-53	25		2321½	18	67	Wass, Joseph A.	Head	R	5		M	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	1			Yes	Check clerk	Wharf	7X90	W	Yes		No	
2-53	26			18	68	Broadhurst, John G.	Head	R	5		M	W	74	S		No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	Ireland (North part)		77	04	2			Yes	None (Retired)						No	
	27		Rear 2210	26	69	Brookins, William	Head	R	10		M	Neg	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
	28					Boney, Willie	[illegible]				M	Neg	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
	29			26	70	Garrett, Clarence	Head	R	10		M	Neg	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Janitor	Apartment House	6X96	W	Yes		No	
	30					— Minnie "Ab"	Wife-H				F	Neg	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None							
2-49	31		Rear 2209	16	71	Hubert, Felix	Head	R	7		M	Neg	44	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Packing House	7817	W	Yes		No	
	32					— [illegible] R.	Wife-H				F	Neg	44	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
	33					— [illegible] M.	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
	34		[illegible]	16	72	[illegible]	Head	R	6		M	Neg	69	Wd		No	No	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		54					Yes	Janitor	Cotton plant [illegible]	6X96	W	Yes		No	
2-49	35		[illegible]	16	73	[illegible]	Head	R	7		M	Neg	48	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	[illegible] store	7890	W	Yes		No	
2-49	36		[illegible]	16	74	[illegible]	Head	R	7		M	Neg	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Porter	Retail grocery store	7890	W	Yes		No	
2-50	37		2317½	17	76	[illegible]	Head	R	4		M	W	69	S		No	Yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1866	Al	Yes	Yard sweeper	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
2-50	38			17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	5		M	W	62	S		No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	188[illegible]	Pa	Yes	Divers tender	Diving (Salvage)	7880	W	Yes		No	
2-50	39			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	5		M	W	58	S		No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	190[illegible]	Na	Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
2-54	40		2319	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			✓	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	V	1914	Al	Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
2-45	41		2205	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Lodger			✓	F	W	64	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Ireland		85	13	0			Yes	None (Retired)							
	42		2207	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head-H	[illegible]	200	R	F	W	45	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Florida	Florida		82					Yes	Manager	Hotel	8491	W	Yes		No	
	43					[illegible], Otto	Lodger				M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	06	V	1914	Al	Yes	Carpenter	House	0481	W				
	44					Werner, John W.	Lodger				M	W	49	Wd		No	Yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Illinois		84					Yes	Special (police) officer	Steam Railroad	4777	W	Yes		No	
	45					Fra[illegible], Alexander S.	Lodger	2 lodgers			M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Minnesota	Wisconsin	Canada English		64	43	2			Yes	Lineman	Light & power Co.	7763	W	Yes		No	
	46					Yamaguchi, Roy	Lodger				M	Jp	41	S		No	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japanese	39	39	V	1907	Al	Yes	Manager	Restaurant	8891	W	Yes		No	
	47					Rudesill, Ida J.	Partner				F	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi		85					Yes	Partner	Hotel	8491	O	Yes			
	48					Parker, John S.	Lodger				M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Express helper	Railway Express Agency	7272	W	Yes		No	
	49					Raphael, Fred A.	Lodger				M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Advertising	4182	O	Yes		Yes	WW
	50					Merrick, Lillie M.	Lodger				F	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio		87					Yes	None				Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: 42 to 60 [illegible] Hotel; 61 to 88 St. Charles Hotel - 68 to 88 are lodgers [illegible] family 80, line 61 [illegible]

Enumeration District No. 84-10
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Benjamin E. Bedell, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51	2307	28	79	Henne, Oliver C.	Lodger				M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Missouri		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building Construction	06X1	W	Yes		No	
52				Sims, Charles W.	Lodger				M	W	26	D		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina		78					Yes	Linotype Machinist	Newspaper	0749	W	Yes		No	
53				Carr, Charles C.	Lodger				M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Steam Railroad	7177	W	Yes		No	
54				Deneyer?, William G.	Lodger				M	W	31	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Shoe store	4590	W	Yes		No	
55				Williams, Joseph M.	Lodger				M	W	45	UN		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas		87					Yes	Postal clerk	U.S. Railway	7X76	W	Yes		No	
56				Gellenberg?, Levin S.	Lodger				M	W	44	D		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Salesman	Men's wear store	4590	W	Yes		No	
57				Waters, Layton	Lodger				M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	[illegible] food store	4690	W	Yes		No	
58				Williams, Thomas B.	Lodger				M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina		87					Yes	Meat cutter	Market (meat)	9990	W	Yes		No	
59				Duffee, Al M.	Lodger				M	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Electro plater	Shop	7734	W	Yes		No	
60				Militello, Philip P.	Lodger				M	W	19	UN		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Bill clerk	Packing Co. (meat)	7X17	W	Yes		No	
61	2309½	29	80	Macartney, Edwin B.	Head	R	170	R	M	W	53	M	51	No	Yes	Malta (British Colony)	Ireland - Belfast	Ireland - Cork	English	00	33	V	1897	Na	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7890	W	No	30	Yes	Sp
62				——, Dora	Wife-H				F	W	54	M	34	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Proprietor	Hotel	9494	O	Yes			
63			81	Jolley, William B.	Head	R	80		M	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Machinist	Automobile	2023	W	Yes		Yes	WW
64				——, Christine	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None							
65				——, Betty J.	Daughter				F	W	5	UN		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						none							
66			82	Long, Joseph B.	Head	R	80		M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	North Ireland	North Ireland		66	03	0			Yes	Claim clerk	Steam Railroad	7X77	W	No	31	No	
67				——, Ruth D.	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	none		~~9244~~	W				
68				Olling, Roy	Lodger				M	W	44	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Automobile	2023	W	Yes		No	
69				Hallahan, Edward	Lodger				M	W	64	D		No	Yes	Virginia	Ireland - Cork	Ireland (Cork?)		74	04	0			Yes	Wharf clerk	Steamship Co.	6290	W	Yes		No	
70				Crittenden, Pearson E.	Lodger				M	W	52	D		No	Yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	Yes		No	
71				Sturm, Roy L.	Lodger				M	W	24	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	Yes		No	
72				Bogue, Elgathan C.	Lodger				M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Automobile	2023	O	Yes		Yes	WW
73				~~Kelly, John N.~~	~~Lodger~~											~~Georgia~~	~~Georgia~~	~~Georgia~~								~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~						
74				DeBaba?, Nora	Lodger				F	W	56	Wd		No	No	[illegible]	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1886	Na	Yes	None							
75				Robert, David R.	Lodger				M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Inspector [illegible]	Steam Railroad	7577	W	Yes		Yes	WW
76				McMahon, Charles M.	Lodger				M	W	56	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	V			Yes	Salesman	Insurance	8885	W	Yes		No	
77				Howard, William L.	Lodger				M	W	20	S		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Steam Engineer	Boat line co.	1X20	W	Yes		No	
78				Malone, James	Lodger				M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					Yes	Tracker	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
79				Keith, Eddie H.	Lodger				M	W	35	D		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	10	0			Yes	Check clerk (wharf)	Steamship Co.	7X80	W	Yes		Yes	WW
80				Watson, Elbert D.	Lodger				M	W	40	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Operator	Telegraph Co.	8979	W	Yes		No	
81				Porter, Buster B.	Lodger				M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4689	W	Yes		No	
82				Shaver, Lola C.	Lodger				F	W	31	D		No	Yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama		82					Yes	Cosmetician	Beauty work parlor	9096	W	Yes			
83				O'Connor, James W.	Lodger				M	W	29	D		No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					Yes	Superintendent	Insurance	7985	W	Yes		No	
84				Warren, Polk	Lodger				M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Cableman	Telephone	8629	W	Yes		No	
85				Evans, Walter J.	Lodger				M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Car repairer	Steam Railroad	0677	W	Yes		No	
86				Ratliff, Charles B.	Lodger				M	W	24	S		No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	Usher	Theatre	9294	W	Yes	9771	No	
87				Smith, Judson	Lodger				M	W	47	D		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Manager	Loan Co.	8789	W	Yes		No	
88				Dube, George H.	Lodger				M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Massachusetts		87					Yes	Clerk (office)	Steam Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No	
89	2320	—	75	Williams, Ila G.	Lodger			✓	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Machine Operator	Steam Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
90		27	95	Phillips, John T.	Head	R	16		M	W	49	M	42	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No	
91				——, Maggie V.	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Illinois		87					Yes	none							
92	2320	—	83	Hannon, Lottie	Lodger			✓	M	Ng	44	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
93		—	82	Jones, Charles	~~Lodger~~			✓	M	Ng	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	Yes		No	
94		—	83	Moss, Latrett	Lodger			✓	M	Ng	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	Yes		No	
95		—	83	Walker, Mary Lee	Lodger			✓	F	Ng	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Nurse	Child (private family)	9194	W	Yes			
96	2320	27	95	Haley, Walter L.	Brother-in-law				M	W	53	D		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Illinois		87					Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	8194	W	Yes	41	No	
97	617	—	90	Merck, Norman A.	Lodger			✓	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Maine	Ohio		87					Yes	Window Trimmer	5 & 10¢ Store	8590	W	Yes		No	
98		—	90	Holt, Myrtle M.	Lodger			✓	F	W	25	D		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Checker	Steam Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
99		—	90	Schultz, Amalda	Lodger				F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Don't know whether in Europe or United States	Don't know whether in Europe or United States		87					Yes	Folder	Steam Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
100	2409	35	97	Lewis, Anthony A.	Head	R	55	R	M	W	31	D		No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1914	Pa	Yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	8894	E	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

(Line-12-see individual Census slip for further information. Did not put party on unemployed schedule)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Lines 48 to 69 Atlantic Hotel

Enumeration District No. 84-10
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Benjamin E. Bedell, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	2409	35	98	Smith, Krozon E.	Lodger				M	W	21	S		No	yes	New York	New York	Texas		56					yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	[illegible]		No	
2				Davidson, Frank E.	Lodger				M	W	29	S		No	yes	Ohio (Virginia)	Ohio	Ohio		56					yes	Waiter	U.S. Dredge Engineers	6180	W	No	42	No	
3				Libert, George P.	Lodger				M	W	32	S		No	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1911	Na	yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes		yes	war
4				Lukel, Mary A.	Lodger				F	W	26	D		No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1907	[illegible]	yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	yes			
5			99	Lakis, Gust	Head	R	25		M	W	30	M	27	No	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1914	Na	yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	no	44	yes	war
6				—— Flora M.	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	yes			
7				Guillot, Alice M.	sister-in-law				F	W	17	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	yes			
8	2411	39	104	Dagley, Benjamin F.	Head	R	12		M	W	52	Wd		No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					yes	Blacksmith	Steam Railroad shop	0024	W	yes		No	
9	2407	40	105	Webb, Margaret E.	Head-H	R	75		F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina		87					yes	Keeper	Rooming House	8298	O	yes			
10				Martinelli, Teso	Lodger				M	W	30	M	26	No	yes	Italy	Italy	United States	Italian	29	29	V	1921	Pa	yes	Retail merchant	Grocery	8891	O	yes		No	
11				Gondrand, Guillaume	Lodger				M	W	32	S		No	yes	Smyrna	Smyrna	Smyrna	French	17	37	V	1921	Al	yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes		No	
12				Gremito, Annunziata - "A8"	[illegible]				F	W	45	Wd		No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1898	Na	yes	(keeper of rooming house) none at present	[illegible]	729V	O	?			
13	2320	—	75	Ferri, Michael	Lodger			✓	M	W	36	S		yes	yes	France	It.	France	French	17	17	V	1902	Na	yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes		yes	war
14	2216	41	106	Hamilton, Thomas J.	Head	R	60		M	W	41	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Engineer (Locomotive)	Steam Railroad	8977	W	yes		No	
15				—— Vera D.	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70					yes	None							
16				Drake, Fannie M.	mother-in-law	1 lodger			F	W	59	Wd		No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None							
17				Dancona, Pete	Lodger				M	W	49	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	France		87	29	0			yes	Office clerk	Transfer Co.	7X8V	W	No	47	No	
18				Boston, James B.	Lodger				M	W	45	S		No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Engineer (Locomotive)	Steam Railroad	8977	W	yes		No	
19	614	—	109	Page, Frank	Lodger			✓	M	Neg	23	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	yes		yes	war
20		—	108	Benard, Joseph	Lodger			✓	M	Neg	29	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	yes		No	
21	614	46	113	Taylor, Hughie	Head	R	15		M	Neg	30	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tire Changer	Garage	7873	W	yes		No	
22				—— America	Wife-H				F	Neg	29	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9696	W	yes			
23				—— Ethel	Daughter				F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
24				—— Eddie	Brother				M	Neg	23	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Billiard store	7890	W	yes		No	
25				Fris, Albert	Stepson				M	Neg	19	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	No	52	No	
26				Taylor, Addie	sister-in-law				F	Neg	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None							
27				—— Eddie Jr.	Nephew				M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		85						None							
28	2402	52	128	Clarke, William J.	Head	R	16		M	W	49	M	[illegible]	No	yes	New York	Ireland (North)	Ireland (North)		56	03	0			yes	Orderly	Hospital	8796	W	yes		No	
29				—— Mamie M.	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Ireland-County Clare	Ireland-County Clare		87	0?	0			yes	Saleswoman	Department Store	4690	W	yes			
30	2426	—	111	Coax, Willie	Lodger			✓	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Rooming House	969V	W	yes			
31				Harris, Felix	Lodger			✓	M	Neg	27	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Presser	Cleaning shop	7798	W	yes		No	
32		44	126	Whitlock, Freddie F.	Head	R	14		M	Neg	33	M	17	No	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Oklahoma		86					yes	Tire Changer	Garage	7873	W	yes		yes	war
33				—— Sallie	Wife-H	no family			F	Neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Rooming House	959V	W	yes			
34		—	111	Stanley, Clarence	Lodger			✓	M	Neg	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Roofing contractor	7821	W	yes		yes	war
35	2327	—	43	Juell, Axel B.	Lodger			✓	M	W	45	S		No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1903	Na	yes	Chief Mate	U.S. Dredge "Galveston"	8680	W	yes		No	
36		—	43	Bodin, Sigmund	Lodger			✓	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Norway	Sweden	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1925	Pa	yes	Fireman (marine)	Dredge boat	1180	W	yes		No	
37	2415	—	100	Young, James	Lodger			✓	M	W	50	S		No	yes	West Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia		75					yes	[illegible]	Wire Mill	7224	W	yes		No	
38		—	100	Fos, Julius	Lodger			✓	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Hungary	Hungary		87	17	0			yes	(Auto) Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		No	
39		—	100	Henderson, Percy C.	Lodger			✓	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	(Auto) Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		No	
40		36	127	Ostermayer, Arthur F.	Head	R	30		M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Inspector	Cotton Warehouse	7588	W	yes		No	
41				—— Ethel B.	Wife-H	no family			F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None							
42	2419	—	62	Boyd, William A.	Lodger			✓	M	W	57	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Ireland		87	04	2			yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes		No	
43				Taplana, Peter	Lodger			✓	M	W	59	S		No	yes	Albania	Albania	Albania	Albanian	28	28	V	1904	Na	yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	No	56	No	
44				Miller, John D.	Lodger			✓	M	W	69	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Ireland		85	13	0			yes	None (Retired)							
45				Moody, Paul G.	Lodger			✓	M	W	61	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Laborer	Street construction	7871	W	yes		No	
46				Tally, John J.	Lodger			✓	M	W	55	S		No	yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		58					yes	Laborer	Sulphur works	780V	W	No	57	No	
47				Walter, Albert L.	Lodger			✓	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	U.S. Engineering Dept	7893	W	No	58	No	
48	2425	54	126	Hall, William B.	Head	R	175		M	W	41	D		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Manager	Hotel	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
49				Handley, George F.	Lodger				M	W	42	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Carpenter	Building	06X?	W	yes		No	
50				Russell, Lillian	Lodger	1 lodger			F	W	29	D		No	yes	Illinois	Massachusetts	Italy		61	29	2			yes	Housekeeper	Hotel	6X9?	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

(See lines 51 & 54 — if should not be enumerated please cancel) (Line 85 includes total rent for shop, sleeps on premises)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-10
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Benjamin E. Bodell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line No. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51	Avenue J	2425	54	126	Blaker, Lynn D.	Lodger				M	W	32	D		No	No	Missouri	New York	Pennsylvania		66					yes	Laborer	Painting Construction	7881	W	yes		No	
52					Thomas, Joseph L.	Lodger				M	W	26	S		No	yes	North Dakota	Wales	Michigan		67	02	1			yes	Painter	Building	2881	W	yes		No	
53					Riley, [illegible] D.	Lodger				M	W	31	M		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Waiter	[illegible]	4180	W	yes		yes	war
54					Gonzalez, George	Lodger				M	W	28	S		No	yes	Porto Rico	Italy	Porto Rico	Spanish	83	29	1	1921	Na	yes	Oiler	Steamship	2480	W	yes		No	
55			54	127	Nehman, Bobbie M.	Lodger (Wife)				F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee		82					yes	Saleswoman	Department Store	4590	W	No	59		
56					—, Rule F.	Head	R	28		M	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	78X1	W	yes		No	
57			—	126	Harris, John F.	Lodger				M	W	54	S		No	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland		53	04	0			yes	Cook	Restaurant	6091	W	yes		No	
58					Evans, Thomas	Lodger				M	W	47	S		No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Iron worker	Stevedore Co	7727	W	yes		No	
59					Lissmann, Oscar U.	Lodger				M	W	32	D		No	yes	Texas	Europe	Europe		87	33	0			yes	Retail merchant	Dry Goods	4491	[illegible]	yes		No	
60					Wall, Astley E.	Lodger				M	W	29	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Commercial traveler Salesman	mens Clothing	4290	O	yes		No	
61					Robbins, James W.	Lodger				M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Building Construction	7881	W	yes		No	
62					Burch, Robert J.	Lodger				M	W	45	M		No	yes	South Dakota	Nebraska	Iowa		68					yes	City Salesman	mens Clothing	4590	W	yes		No	
63			54	128	Lawrie, Carol J.	Head (widow) H	R	Un		F	W	44	Wd	37	No	yes	New York	New York	Pennsylvania		56					yes	Subscription Solicitor	Newspaper	4349	W	yes			
64					—, Elston J.	Son				M	W	5	S		yes		Louisiana	New York	New York		85						None							
65			—	126	Lopez, Frank	Lodger				M	W	52	Wd		No	No	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	v	1898	UN	yes	Cook	Restaurant	6094	W	No	60	No	
66					Keller, Walter E.	Lodger				M	W	57	D		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	No	2-1	No	
67					Martin, Frank	Lodger				M	W	37	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia		81					yes	Laborer	Dredge Boat	8980	W	No	2-2	yes	war
68					Sahse, John H.A.	Lodger				M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Construction Grain Elevator	78X1	W	No	2-3	No	
69					Nickkle, George	Lodger				M	W	63	D		No	yes	Ohio	Indiana	Ireland		59	04	[illegible]			yes	Painter	House	2881	W	No	2-4	No	
70		613	55	129	Young, Will	Head	R	12		M	Neg	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Public [illegible]	[illegible]	7564	W	No	2-5	yes	war
71				130	Davis, Clara	Head-H	R	10		F	Neg	36	D		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Chambermaid	Hotel	9594	W	yes			
72	24th Street	611	56	131	Value, Albert R.	Head	R	2250	R	M	Neg	54	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	yes		No	
73					—, Emma W.	Wife-H				F	Neg	38	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
74					White, Pinkie	Niece				F	Neg	40	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Presser	Steam Laundry	7797	W	yes			
75					—, Ivory	Nephew by marriage				M	Neg	41	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	yes		yes	war
76		605	57	132	Carner, Hilda N.	Head-H	R	45	R	F	W	31	D		No	yes	Missouri	Louisiana	Ohio		66					yes	Keeper	Rooming House	8294	O	yes			
77				133	Shaw, Herbert L.	Head	R	20		M	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Illinois	Canada (English)	Scotland		61	43	0			yes	Cabinet maker	Ship	0642	W	yes		No	
78					—, Ivy F.	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Iowa	Canada (English)	Pennsylvania		65	43	1			yes	None							
79					—, Esther F.	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Iowa		65					yes	None							
80					—, Dorothy J.	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Iowa		87					yes	None							
81	Ave J	2217	58	134	Bruner, Earl	Head	R	20		M	W	39	M	23	No	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Ohio		70					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	2-6	No	
82					—, Jessie	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	22	No	yes	South Dakota	Missouri	Canada-English		68	43	2			yes	Cashier	Retail [illegible]	4790	W	yes			
83		Rear 2219	59	135	Ross, Mary E.	Head-H	Un	Un		F	Neg	67	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	United States	Georgia		81					yes	None							
84					Lyons, Jesse W.	Boarder				M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Porter	Marie Theatre	7974	W	yes		No	
85	23rd Street	[illegible]	60	136	Santarelli, Antonio	Head	R	38		M	W	59	M	22	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	UN	UN	yes	Shoemaker	Own Shop	9964	O	yes		No	
86		[illegible]	61	137	Adams, John W.	Head	R	200	1 family	M	W	53	M	32	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Special Agent	Steam Railroad	6377	W	No	2-7	No	
87					—, Grace E.	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Maine	England	Maine		50	00	1			yes	Keeper	Apartments	8294	O	yes			
88				138	Bourge, Thomas G.	Head	R	32	2 family	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Butcher	Shop Market	8891	W	No	2-8	No	
89					—, Daisy B.	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	14	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
90					—, Henry A.	Brother				M	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	yes		No	
91					—, Sylvia A.	Sister-in-law				F	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
92				139	Heacock, Erwin L.	Head	R	35	[illegible]	M	W	30	D		No	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Cook	Restaurant	6094	W	yes		yes	war
93					Taylor, William J.	Lodger Partner				M	W	26	S		No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Licensed Mariner	Deep Sea	8980	W	No	2-9		
94				140	Talbot, Eugene G.	Head	R	32	4 family	M	W	40	D		No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	No	2-10		
95				141	Wilhoit, Garland E.	Head	R	32	4	M	W	32	M	29	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	No	2-10	yes	war
96					—, Wilma E.	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
97					Goldsworthy, Ivon B.	Lodger				M	W	31	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Sheet Metal Worker	Shop [illegible]	3769	W	No	2-11	yes	war
98				142	Jones, James E.	Head	R	30	4	M	W	49	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Pipe Fitter	Dry Dock	3026	W	yes		No	
99				143	Weaver, Lester	Head	R	35	4	M	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Washington	New Jersey	Pennsylvania		96					yes	Edmer	[illegible] Co	7284	E	yes			
100					—, Myrtle H.	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Washington	Belgium	Belgium		96	09	0			yes	None							

Continued on [illegible]

(Line 34 - Mrs Buchwald is owner of entire house - Line 10 is a renter from Mrs Buchwald)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: 7
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-10
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Benjamin E. Bedell, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1	706½	61	143	Weaver, Gerald	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Washington	Washington	Washington		96					Yes	None							
2			144	Ljungkvist, Oscar B.	Head	R	32		M	W	45	M	40	No	Yes	Denmark	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	07	✓	UN	UN	Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
3				Lola B.	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Spain	France		87	30	0			Yes	None							
4			145	Formby, Edward F.	Head	R	32		M	W	39	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	England	Ireland Dublin		87	00	0			Yes	Chauffeur	Own Taxicab	398V	O	Yes		Yes	War
5				Claudia E.	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None							
6	2420	—	115	Stevens, John	Lodger			✓	M	Neg	37	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Porter	Office Building	7996	W	Yes		Yes	War
7	2402	—	120	Solomon, Sam	Lodger			✓	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Rumania	Rumania	Rumania	Rumanian	24	24	✓	1908	Al	Yes	Tailor	Shop	801V	W	Yes		No	
8		—	120	Boston, Henry	Lodger			✓	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Latvia	Russia	Russia	Latvish	21	21	✓	1924	Na	Yes	Seaman	Merchant Marine	8980	W	No	2-13	No	
9		—	120	Spohr, Fritz	Lodger			✓	M	W	57	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1914	Na	Yes	Seaman		8990	W	No	2-14	No	
10	2219	58	146	Oberndorfer, Frances E.	Head-H	R	16		F	W	36	D		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					Yes	Chambermaid	Hotel	9591	W	Yes			
11	612	—	93	Roberts, Karl	Lodger			✓	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	No	2-43	No	
12	609	105	217	Martin, Bertha	Head-H	R	22.50		F	Neg	45	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Ironer	Steam Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
13				Ralph	Son				M	Neg	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	Porter	Retail Drug Store	7890	W	Yes			
14				Addison	Son				M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
15				Mirant, Clarence	Grandson				M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
16				Martin, Bertha	Daughter-in-law				F	Neg	19	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
17	706½	61	147	Lippman, Jake B.	Head	R	20	R	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	✓	1907	Na	Yes	Chauffeur	Taxicab Co	398V	W	Yes		Yes	War
18			148	Holmes, Edward J.	Head	R	32		M	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Chauffeur	Taxicab Co	398V	W	Yes			
19	2328	62	149	Currey, Eugene H.	Head	R	40		M	W	69	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Construction Grain Elevator	7821	W	Yes		No	
20				Fannie	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	13	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	None							
21				George G.	Son				M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laborer	Construction Grain Elevator	7821	W	Yes		No	
22				Ruth B.	Daughter				F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
23	2320	63	150	Rose, Charles	Head	R	70		M	W	41	M	28	No	Yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					Yes	Contractor	Painting & Paperhanging	2871	O	Yes		Yes	War
24				Vera	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Arkansas	Pennsylvania	North Carolina		84					Yes	None							
25			151	Ekroth, Victor E.	Head	R	30		M	W	54	M	39	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	✓	1905	Na	Yes	Trucker	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	2-15	No	
26				Margaret	Wife-H				F	W	56	M	17	No	Yes	Florida	Spain	Spain		79	30	0			Yes	None							
27				Barros (Bodros), Rodrigues E.	Stepson				M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Florida	Spain	Florida		79	30	1			Yes	Machinist Helper	Marine Works	7726	W	No	2-16	No	
28				Gurfeld [illegible] E.	Stepson				M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Florida	Spain	Florida		79	30	1			Yes	Apprentice auto mechanic	Garage	[illegible]	W	No	2-17		
29				Fleming, Bernard C.	Grandson				M	W	2			No		Texas	United States	Florida		87						None							
30	2318	64	152	Cushman, Cornelia	Head-H	R	40		F	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None							
31				Joseph	Son				M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Oiler	City Fire boat	2670	W	Yes		No	
32			153	Prendergast, Ignatius E.	Head	R	18		M	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Marine	[illegible]	W	No	2-18	No	
33				Ada B.	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
34			154	Buchwald, Pearl	Head-H	O	10000		F	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Yiddish	35	14	✓	1892	Na	Yes	Retail merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes			
35				Lippmann, Sadie	Daughter				F	W	31	D		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Stenographer	U.S. [illegible] Bureau	7193	W	Yes			
36				Buchwald, Anna	Daughter				F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Stenographer	Steam Railroad Office	7177	W	Yes			
37				Lippmann, David	Grandson				M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1				None							
38	2314	65	155	Bradford, Gus	Head	R	32		M	Neg	40	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
39				Bottle	Wife-H				F	Neg	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None							
40				Davis, Alberta	Daughter				F	Neg	32	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
41				Alice M.	Granddaughter				F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
42	2310	66	156	Barleman, Pearl B.	Head-H	R	50		F	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Keeper	Rooming House	8294	O	Yes			
43			157	Campbell, Jessie	Head	R	22		M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Shop	8096	W	Yes		No	
44				Edna E.	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Illinois	United States	United States		61					Yes	Beauty Cosmetician	Shop	8096	W	No	2-19		
45	2308	67	158	Burton, Lon	Head	R	40		M	W	52	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Interior decorator	Painting & Paperhanging	[illegible]	O	No	2-20		
46				Gertrude E.	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					Yes	Keeper	Rooming House	8294	O	Yes			
47				Farmer, Annis Lith	Stepson				M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None (Attending school [illegible])							
48				Cleo	Stepdaughter				F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
49				Leo	Stepdaughter				F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
50				Zuraline	Stepdaughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Lines 83 to 98 is one dwelling -

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: 73 to 81 is Avalon Hotel or Apartment; 99 to 100 Y.M.C.A. Dormitory; The manager does not live on the premises [illegible]

Enumeration District No. 84-10
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Benjamin E. Bedell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	(continued)	2308	67	158	Farmer, Blanding D.	Step son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52				159	Edmondson, John J.	Head	R	16	R		M	W	51	Wd		No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1912	Al	Yes	City distributor	Fruits	8891	O	Yes		No		
53				160	Galloway, Edwin J.	Head	R	28			M	W	32	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
54					Luna J.	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	13	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None								
55	Avenue H			161	Patterson, Maud E.	Head-H	R	24			F	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6V96	W	Yes				
56					Eads, Jack	Son					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Apprentice	Printing Shop	7349	W	Yes				
57					Sybil K.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Saleswoman	5 & 10¢ Store	9690	W	Yes				
58				162	Rogers, Alfred J.	Head	R	28			M	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Iowa		70					Yes	Carpenter's Helper	Grain elevator construction	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
59					Elva M.	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Indiana		81					Yes	None								
60					Ila L.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Illinois	Kansas	Oklahoma		61						None								
61	23rd St.	605	—	132	Rivas, John A.	Lodger			✓		M	W	40	D		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Louisiana		87					Yes	Steam Engineer	Building	1X21	W	Yes		No		
62	Ave. I	2120	68	163	Spurgeon, Albert S.	Head	R	12			M	W	72	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Custodian	Lodge Building	6X96	W	Yes		No		
63		2406	—	118	Sandberg, John	Lodger			✓		M	W	51	S		No	Yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Finnish	23	23	V	1909	Na	Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	No	2-21	No		
64					Lindholm, Axel	Lodger			✓		M	W	51	S		No	Yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Finnish	23	23	V	1887	Na	Yes	Laborer	Oil co.	78X7	W	Yes		No		
65	Ave. H	2325	69	164	Long, Will	Head	R	15			M	Neg	49	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee		81					Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8890	W	Yes		No		
66		2219	58	165	Kowski?, Charles	Head	R	16			M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuanian	20	20	V	UN	UN	Yes	Shoemaker	Shop	9964	W	No	2-22	Yes	WW	
67		2308	67	166	Coppelt, Lawrence J.	Head	R	20			M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Indiana		65					Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8890	W	Yes		No		
68					Evaline T.	Wife H					F	W	22	M	15	No	Yes	Missouri	Michigan	Illinois		66					Yes	None								
69					William O.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Missouri	Texas	Missouri		66						None								
70		2320	—	150	Jones, William G.	Lodger			✓		M	W	49	D		No	Yes	Missouri ?	Wales	Wales		66	02	0			Yes	Carpenter	Construction [illegible]	06X1	W	Yes		No		
71		2310	—	156	Neil, John	Lodger			✓		M	W	79	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Florida		87	04	1			Yes	Checker (clerk?)	Wharf?	7X80	W	Yes		No		
72			—	157	Zillett, Henry F.	Lodger			✓		M	W	60?	S		No	Yes	Texas!	France	France		87	12	0			Yes	Laborer	Street Contractor	7871	W	Yes		Yes	Sp	
73		724	70	168	Walker, Harry S.	Lodger					M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87					Yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	8591	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
74					Seibert, William J.	Lodger	2 lodgers				M	W	32	D		No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	Switchman	Railroad	9677	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
75					Coburn, Otha W.	Lodger			R		M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Retail grocery	8391	W	Yes		No		
76	23rd Street				Patterson, Robert H.	Lodger			R		M	W	53	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Yardmaster	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		Yes	Sp	
77					William J.	Lodger					M	W	40	D		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes		No		
78					Steinhauser, Felix C. D.	Lodger					M	W	63	D		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	UN	UN	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	6198	W	Yes		No		
79					Desuglio, Vincent	Lodger					M	W	33	D		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Partner	Fish Dealer	8891	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
80				168	Calhoun, Barker D.	Head	R	25			M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Kansas		87					Yes	None (medical student)								
81					Irene	Wife H					F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Dancing Music	9394	O	Yes				
82	Av. 4	2318	—	152	Molesby, Richard H.	Lodger					M	W	27	M	16	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Seaman	[illegible]	8980	W	No	2-23	Yes	WW	
83		723	71	169	Bartel, Edward R.	Head	R	65	R		M	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Meter Reader	City Water works	7X93	W	Yes		No		
84					Ada	Wife-H	3 lodgers				F	W	49	M	18	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1889	Na	Yes	None								
85					Bernice A.	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			Yes	Stenographer	German Consul office	7193	W	Yes				
86		717	72	170	Jackel, Peter F.	Head	R	30			M	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	Germany [illegible]	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1895	Na	Yes	Deliveryman	Steam Laundry	8697	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
87					Bertha	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	13	No	Yes	Indiana	Ireland F.?	Ireland ?		60	04	0			Yes	None								
88		715		171	Smith, Eddie P.	Head	R	30	R		M	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cooper	Broken shop Steamship Wharf	0880	W	No	2-24	No		
89					Ella	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Europe (Germany)?	England		87	13	0			Yes	None								
90					James E.	Son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery Store	7590	W	No	2-25			
91					Beatrice C.	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	Yes				
92					Joseph	Son					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Plumber	Street	8890	O	Yes				
93					Violet M.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94	22nd Street	713		172	Griffice, Mary	Head-H	R	40	R		F	W	45	D		No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95					Lawrence E.	Son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Restaurant [illegible]	6198	W	Yes		No		
96					Marvin A.	Son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Ambulance	8994	W	Yes				
97					Glen C.	Son					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Asst. Claim Clerk	Steamship office	7X77	W	Yes				
98					Stuart, James W.	Lodger					M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4590	W	No	2-26	No		
99		705	73	173	Duncan, Thomas P.	Head (General Secretary?)	R	15	R		M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Boys Secretary [illegible]	Y.M.C.A.	8895	W	Yes		No		
100					Combs, Charles W.	Lodger	R	15	[illegible]		M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Building Superintendent	Y.M.C.A.	9994	W	Yes		Yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

2086

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-10
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 A
114

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Benjamin E. Bedell, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
1	705	—	173	Sommers, Herbert J.	Lodger	R	18	✓		M	W	34	S		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Germany		66	13	2			yes	Cook	U.S. Engineers Dredge Boat No. 1	4080	W	No	2-27	No	
2	2416	—	167	Drake, Bess H.	Lodger			✓		F	W	29	D		No	yes	Kentucky	United States	United States		80					yes	Construction Operator	Steam Railroad Office	6877	W	yes			
3		—	167	Banfield, Arthur N.	Lodger			✓		M	W	26	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Retail Drug Store	4590	W	yes		No	
4	2320	—	150	Tucker, Charles J.	Lodger			✓		M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seaman		8980	W	No	2-28	No	
5		—		McCall, Sam W.	Lodger			✓		M	W	36	S		No	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		86					yes	Foreman	Building Construction	2481	W	yes		yes	war
6		—		Sudon, Hans	Lodger			✓		M	W	63	D		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	12	12	V	1887	Al	yes	Steward or Waiter	Club (or Cafe)	6V9V	W	yes		No	
7	2318	—	126	Fernandez, Nick	Head	R				M		43	M	42	No	yes	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Porto Rico		X3			1900	Na	yes	Engineer	Marine	1X80	W	No	2-29	No	
8				——, Louise	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
9	605	—	132	Zambini, Tommaso	Lodger			✓		M	W	37	S		No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	UN	UN		Porter	Real Estate Owner	9X21	O	yes		yes	war
10	2313½	74	178	Moore, Mary	Head-H	R	100			F	W	61	D		No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1869	Na	yes	Proprietress	Apartment House	8X9V	O	yes			
11				Russell, Henry	Brother					M	W	68	D		No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1869	Na	yes	Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	No	2-30	No	
12				——, John	Brother					M	W	57	D		No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1869	Na	yes	Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	No	2-31	No	
13				Weston, James F.	Lodger					M	W	4[illegible]			No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	Business or commercial employee	Real Estate Rental	6777V	W	yes		yes	war
14				Jones, Edward	Lodger					M	W	46	S		No	yes	New York	England	England		56	00	0			yes	Clerk	Restaurant	409V	W	yes		No	
15				Simmons, James F.	Lodger					M	W	23	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7673	W	yes		No	
16				Wendehausen, Joseph	Lodger					M	W	69	D		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7969	W	yes		No	
17				Knox, Harley	Lodger					M	W	38	D		No	yes	Ireland (?)	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	UN	UN	yes	Watchman	Wharf	4680	W	yes		yes	war
18				Larsen, Alfred B.	Lodger					M	W	49	S		No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	UN	UN	yes	Seaman		8980	W	No	2-32	No	
19			176	Sorensen, Hans	Head	R	20			M	W	48	M	36	No	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1900	Na	yes	Machinist	Iron Works	2024	W	yes		No	
20				——, Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Tennessee		86						None							
21				——, Wilbert	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Denmark	Oklahoma		87	07	1				None							
22				——, Pete	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Denmark	Oklahoma		87	07	1				None							
23			177	Reagan, Peter J.	Head	R	30			M	W	38	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Iron worker	Building Contractor	35X1	W	yes		No	
24				——, Maud B.	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
25				Clark, Alice	Mother-in-law					F	W	70	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
26	2407	75	178	Albert, Victor F.	Head	R	F 40	R		M	W	47	M	35	No	yes	Iowa	Wisconsin	Missouri		65					yes	Pastor	Lutheran Church	8694	W	yes		No	
27				——, Laura	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	35	No	yes	Iowa	Germany	Germany		65	13	0			yes	None							
28				——, Loretta	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65						None							
29				——, Ruth	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65						None							
30	2409	76	179	Mingo, Joe	Head	R	20			M	Neg	47	M	23	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Sack sewer	Rice Mill	7719	W	yes		No	
31				——, Jessie	Wife-H					F	Neg	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
32	2411	77	180	Stuckey, Amziah J.	Head	R	35			M	Neg	59	M	27	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	Building Contractor	7821	W	yes		No	
33				——, Nannie L.	Wife					F	Neg	56	M	24	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina		84					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
34				Davis, Louis Jr.	Lodger					M	Neg	47	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	yes		No	
35				Oliver, Bobbie V.	Lodger					F	Neg	24	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Arkansas		84					yes	Housework	Rooming House	9594	NP	yes			
36	2419	78	181	Lyons, Frank W.	Head	R	20	R		M	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Ireland	Alabama		87	04	1			yes	Proprietor	Own Service Co.	7294	E	yes		No	
37				——, Marie J.	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Greece	Alsace Lorraine		87	27	0			yes	None							
38				Legatos, Andrew N.	Brother-in-law					M	W	50	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Greece	Alsace Lorraine		87	27	0			yes	Fisherman	Bay & Gulf	8640	W	yes		No	
39				Bangi, Joseph	Lodger					M	W	32	S		No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1923	Al	yes	Shoemaker	Shop	9944	W	yes		No	
40				Peterson, Johan A.	Lodger					M	W	74	S		No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1884	Na	yes	Retail merchant	Cigar & Tobacco Store	8191	E	yes		No	
41	2417	79	182	Coleman, Earl E.	Head	R	8			M	Neg	29	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Ship Yard (Dry dock)	7824	W	yes		No	
42				——, Sangie B.	Wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
43				——, Earl E. Jr.	Son					M	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
44				——, Jennie L.	Daughter					F	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
45				——, Ernestine	Sister					F	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
46	2421	80	182	Walker, Merle S.	Head-H	R	22.50			F	W	27	D		No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Stenographer	Steamship office	7190	W	yes			
47				Thompson, Dollie	Lodger					M	W	27	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Smith helper	Steam Railroad	9677	W	No	2-33	No	
48	2423	81	183	Lacy, George W.	Head	R	20			M	Neg	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	8V91	No	
49				——, Hilda R.	Wife-H					F	Neg	29	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Helper	Husband's store	4070	NP	yes			
50				——, Aaron	Son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

(Line 76-875 ... dwelling ... above)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: x — Incorporated place: Galveston city — Ward of city: 4 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-10 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Benjamin E. Sidell, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51	2423	81	183	Lacey, Francie L.	Daughter				F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
52	2411	—	180	Knapp, Sam H.	Lodger			✓	M	Neg	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	Chauffeur	Private family	3996	W	yes		No	
53	2418	—	126	Parsons, James E.	Lodger			✓	M	W	52	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Locomotive Engineer	Railroad Company	8977	W	No	2-14	No	
54	2417	82	184	Coleman, Cornelius	Head	R	50		M	Neg	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Car washer	City Electric Railway	7878	W	yes		yes	WW
55				Coleman, Rebecca B.	Wife-H				F	Neg	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Keeper	Rooming House	9294	O	yes			
56				Bell, Helena	Step-daughter				F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
57				Taylor, Minerva	Aunt				F	Neg	47	Wd		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None							
58			185	Hightower, Ezell	Head	R	14		M	Neg	42	M	24	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Machine shop	7880	W	yes		No	
59				Hightower, Gertrude C.	Wife-H				F	Neg	35	M	30	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87	47	1			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
60	706	83	186	Brewer, Washington	Head	R	20		M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Janitor	Telephone Building	6x96	W	yes			
61				Washington, Orelia	Mother-H				F	Neg	33	M	14	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	None							
62				Green, Lula	Lodger				F	Neg	22	M	13	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Home	9596	W	yes			
63	710	84	187	Phillips, Paul	Head	R	17.50		M	Neg	29	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	Laborer	Cement Sidewalk Construction	7871	W	yes		No	
64				Phillips, Viola	Wife-H				F	Neg	27	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
65				Anderson, Henrietta	Sister-in-law				F	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9694	W	yes			
66	712	85	188	Brallins, Alice	Head-H	R	17.50		F	Neg	50	S		No	yes	Texas	United States?	United States?		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9594	W	yes			
67	714	86	189	Bryant, Dan	Head	R	70	R	M	Neg	48	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Police officer	City police department	4794	W	yes		No	
68				Bryant, Alberta	Wife-H				F	Neg	24	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
69				Bryant, Dan Jr.	Son				M	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
70	718	87	190	Knox, Jesse	Head	R	60		M	Neg	53	M	35	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Keeper	Rooming House	9294	O	yes		yes	WW
71				Knox, Malinda	Wife-H				F	Neg	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Restaurant, Rooming House	9594	NP	yes			
72				Hayes, Elizabeth	Lodger				F	Neg	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Rooming House	9594	NP	yes			
73			191	Turner, Robert	Head				M	Neg	35	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Material yard	7799	W	yes		No	
74				Turner, Annie	Wife-H	R	14		F	Neg	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
75		—	190	White, Virginia	Lodger				F	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Restaurant	6094	W	yes			
76	2424	88	192	Giusti, Corrado	Head	R	75		M	W	40	S		No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1920	Al	yes	Retail merchant	Grocery	9x91	E	yes		No	
77	2420	89	193	Jacobs, Francis	Head	R	65		M	W	30	M	2?	No	yes	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	Flemish	09	09	✓	1920	Al	yes	Interior decorator	Department Store	8690	W	yes		No	
78				Jacobs, Eugenia	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	German	13	16	✓	1912	Na	yes	None							
79				Witzel, William	Roomer				M	W	21	S		No	yes	New York	Germany	New York		56	13	1			yes	Deliveryman	Radio Store	9690	W	yes		No	
80				Witzel, Richard	Roomer				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	New York	Germany	New York		56	13	1			yes	Bell boy	[illegible]	7077	W	No	2-15		
81	2410	90	194	Mendus, Marshall	Head	R	15		M	Neg	40	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	yes		No	
82				Mendus, Addie	Wife-H				F	Neg	36	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
83			195	Matthews, Bettie	Head	R	15		F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laundress	At home	9596	O	yes			
84				Matthews, Albert	Son				M	Neg	3?	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		No	
85				Matthews, Bertie	Daughter				F	Neg	32	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At home	9596	O	yes			
86	2418	91	196	Walker, Daniel O.	Head	R	40	R	M	W	66	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible] clerk	Steam Railroad	7x77	W	yes		No	
87				Walker, Magie F.	Daughter				F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
88				Walker, Bernice G.	Niece				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
89				Schumann, Chris	Roomer				M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	✓	1882	Pa	yes	Painter	Sign	2981	O	yes		No	
90	2410	92	197	Martin, Joseph H.	Head	R	15	R	M	Neg	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Deliveryman	Retail Furniture Store	9690	W	yes		No	
91				Martin, Mary A.	Wife-H				F	Neg	34	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
92				Martin, Joseph H. Jr.	Son				M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Yard boy	Private family	7896	W	yes			
93				Martin, William A.	Son				M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94				Martin, Philmore B.	Son				M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
95				Martin, Rufus J.	Son				M	Neg	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
96				Martin, Lyndon L.	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
97				Vincent, James E.	Brother-in-law				M	Neg	2?	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teamster	Hauling Contractor	4894	W	yes		No	
98	2412	93	198	Dorr, Addie	Head-H	R	6		F	Neg	3?	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
99			199	Dorr, Mary E.	Head-H	R	6		F	Neg	29	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Rooming House	9594	W	yes			
100	2427	—	184	James, Mattie	Roomer			✓	F	Neg	28	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86						Servant	Rooming House	9594	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: 7 | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Ward of city: 4 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-10 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 9 A | 211 | 115

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Benjamin E. Bedell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1	Avenue H	24[illegible]	94	200	Brown, Carl C.	Head	O	10,000		M	W	45	M	41	No	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					yes	Wharf clerk	Steamship line	6280	W	yes		No	
2					— Ellen L.	Wife H				F	W	38	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87					yes	Milliner	At Home	8964	O	yes			
3					Jordan, George	Brother-in-law				M	W	51	S		No	No	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87					yes	None							
4		2410	95	201	Hause, Thomas N.	Head	R	45	R	M	W	50	M	25	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Retail Merchant	Furniture	8991	E	yes		No	
5					— Harriett M.	Wife H				F	W	39	M	27	No	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Illinois		70					yes	Book Keeper	Husband's Furniture Store	6790	NP	yes			
6					— Emma	Mother				F	W	76	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	United States	United States		78					yes	None							
7		2408	96	202	Bardassari, John "H"	Head	R	30		M	W	55	M	19	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1895	Na	yes	None							
8					— Teresa "H"	Wife H				F	W	59	M	23	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1907	Na	yes	None							
9					— Carlo "H"	Son				M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1907	Na	yes	None							
10					— Caesar	Son				M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Italy	Italy		62	29	0			yes	None							
11		Rear 2412	97	203	Davis, Irene	Head-H	R	22.50		F	Neg	28	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Keeper	Lodgers	9294	O	yes			
12					Dawson, Leona	Roomer		1 roomer		F	Neg	23	M	14	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	6194	W	yes			
13		2407	82	204	Scott, Willie	Head	R	10		M	Neg	39	M	31	No	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Janitor	Office Building	6X94	W	yes		No	
14					— Celita	Wife-H		2nd family		F	Neg	34	M	32	No	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9694	W	no	2-36		
15		2316	–	175	Mandrofsky, Fred W	Roomer			✓	M	W	48	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	2-37	No	
16		2418	–	196	Michaliti, Michel	Roomer			✓	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Greece	Turkey	Turkey	Greek	27	27	V	1920	Na	yes	Bartender	[illegible]	8091	O	yes		No	
17		705	–	173	Henry, Ben W	Roomer			✓	M	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		91					yes	Salesman	Produce	4590	W	yes		No	
18		723	–	169	Craig, Stephen	Roomer			✓	M	W	37	M	32	No	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1923	Pa	yes	Seagoing Engineer	[illegible]	4681	W	yes		No	
19					Dyson, Joe	Roomer			✓	M	W	66	S		No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1869	Na	yes	Painter	House	2581	W	no	2-38	No	
20					Quinn, Frank P	Roomer			✓	M	W	55	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			yes	Laborer	City street department	7871	W	no	2-39	No	
21		2415	–	100	Sanford, Eddie L	Roomer			✓	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	Painter	Automobile	2923	W	yes		No	
22		614		108	Lagden, Sanford	Roomer			✓	M	Neg	60	S		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	yes		No	
23	Avenue H	2416	98	205	Gliotti, Julius	Head	R	40		M	W	33	M	31	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1919	Na	yes	Salesman	Retail Confectionery	4590	W	yes		No	
24					— Margaret A	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
25					— Anthony J	Son				M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None							
26	24th Street	719	99	206	Vidovich, Mamie	Head-H	O	9000		F	W	43	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Public School	6194	W	yes			
27					— Marino J Jr	Son		1 roomer		M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
28					— Marco M	Son		1st family		M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
29					Andreotti, Aurelio	Roomer				M	W	50	S		No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1907	Na	yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	9891	E	yes		No	
30		715	100	207	Page, Will	Head	R	40	R	M	Neg	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Hotel	7994	W	yes		yes	WW
31					— Lena	Wife-H				F	Neg	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Hotel	6194	W	No	2-40		
32					McDonald, Annie	Boarder				F	Neg	63	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
33					Brown, James	Boarder				M	Neg	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Hotel	7994	W	yes		No	
34					— Ophelia	Boarder				F	Neg	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	At Home	8964	O	yes			
35		Rear 715	101	208	Whitney, Cassie	Head-H	R	22.50		F	Neg	34	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper Kitchen	Hotel	9594	W	yes			
36		2411	–	180	Jones, Clifton C.	Roomer			✓	M	Neg	41	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Maryland		87					yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	yes		No	
37					Celestine, Joseph	Roomer			✓	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Helper	Cleaning and pressing shop	7798	W	yes			
38		2316	–	106	Beaullieu, Gerald A.	Roomer			✓	M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
39		2105	102	209	Smith, May E.	Head, H	R	50	R	F	W	39	M	15	No	yes	Ohio	Ireland	Pennsylvania		59	04	1			yes	Keeper	Rooming and Boarding	8294	O	yes			
40					Fletcher, Clarence E.	Son				M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Ohio		87					yes	Baggage master	Hotel	7994	W	yes		No	
41					Robinson, Agnes	Sister				F	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Minnesota	Ireland	Pennsylvania		64	04	1			yes	None							
42					— William N. "H"	Brother-in-law				M	W	44	M	29	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Chief Mate	[illegible]	8680	W	yes		yes	WW
43	Avenue	2109	103	210	Alvarado, Frank	Head	R	30		M	Mex	51	Wd		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	Al	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	2-46	No	
44					— Antonio	Son		1st		M	Mex	25	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	Al	yes	Salesman	Men's Clothing Store	4590	W	yes		No	
45					— Margaret	Daughter				F	Mex	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
46				211	Narvaez, Louis	Head	R	10 2nd		M	Mex	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Apprentice Cabinet Maker	Retail Furniture Store	V942	W	yes		No	
47					— Irene	Wife-H				F	Mex	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
48				212	B[illegible], Lucille	Head-H	R	12 3rd		F	Mex	31	M	26	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	Laundress (Machine operator)	Steam Laundry	7797	W	No	2-48		
49					Navarro, Ramon	Son		1 lodger		M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
50			–	210	Garcia, Jose	Grandson				M	Mex	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-10
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9B
2234

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Benjamin E. Bedell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. (unemployed)	Veteran	War
51		2109	103	213	Tejada, Madeline	Head-H	R	15		F	Mex	30	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1928	Al	No	Mangle Operator	Steam Laundry	7792	W	No	2-42		
52					Maria	Daughter		5 lodgers		F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1928	AL	No	None							
53					Sidro	Son				M	Mex	4 2/12	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1928	Al	No	None							
54				214	Zuniga, Miguel	Head	R	7.50		M	Mex	22	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1927	Al	Yes	Dishwasher	Restaurant	959V	W	Yes		No	
55					Eustacia	Wife-H				F	Mex	20	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	v	1916	Al	Yes	None							
56			—	213	Ramirez, Raymund	Roomer				M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1928	Al	No	Laborer	Odd Job	7899	W	No	2-42	No	
57			—		Iturriaga, Jose	Roomer Boarder				M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1930	Al	No	None						No	
58			—		Gonzales, Paulino	Roomer				M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1928	Al	No	Bus boy	Restaurant	959V	W	Yes		No	
59			—		Teronga, Antonio	Roomer				M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1917	Al	Yes	Dishwasher	Restaurant	959V	W	Yes			
60					Casimino	Roomer				M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1927	Al	Yes	Pantryman	Hotel	959V	W	Yes		No	
61			—	212	Frais, Elias	Roomer Boarder			✓	M	Mex	25	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1917	Al	Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	2-44	No	
62				215	Jaurigue, Asuncion	Head	R	8		M	Mex	35	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1913	Al	Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	2-45	No	
63					Severa	Wife-H				F	Mex	41	M	28	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	Al	No	None						No	
64					Dora	Daughter				F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Mexico	Mexico		85	45	0			Yes	None							
65					Noah	Son				M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Mexico	Mexico		85	45	0			Yes	None							
66					Elloy	Son				M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Mexico	Mexico		85	45	0				None							
67					Ib	Son				M	Mex	6	S		No		Louisiana	Mexico	Mexico		85	45	0				None							
68					Oscar	Son				M	Mex	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
69					Rosalie	Daughter				F	Mex	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
70		Rear 2106	104	216	Boggs, Will	Head	R	15		M	Neg	58	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
71		605	—	132	Kingston, James J.	Roomer			✓	M	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Oregon	New York	Massachusetts		97					Yes	Engineer	(Steamer) marine	1880	W	Yes		Yes	Sp
72		706	—	186	Chinn, Emile J.	Roomer			✓	M	Neg	37	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	United States ?	United States ?		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		Yes	[illegible]
73		2113	106	218	Carlson, Oscar M. - Ab	Head	O	9000		M	W	59	M	58	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	v	1891	Na	Yes	Captain	Yacht	8680	W	Yes		[illegible]	[illegible]
74					Katharina	Wife H				F	W	59	M	31	No	Yes	Germany-Bavaria	Bavaria Germany	Germany Bavaria	German	13	13	v	un	na	Yes	None							
75					Corneliussen, Ivar	Roomer		2 roomers		M	W	63	S		No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	v	1893	Na	Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No	2-47	No	
76		2117	107	219	Faulk, John W.	Head	O	10000		M	W	51	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No	
77					Ina F.	Wife-H				F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None							
78					Medora H.	Daughter		3 boarders		F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None							
79					Hart, John	Boarder				M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas		84					Yes	Assistant Manager	5¢ & 10¢ Store	8691	W	Yes		No	
80					Rose, Franklin	Boarder				M	W	74	M	40	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None (retired)							
81					Josephine M.	Boarder				F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Virginia	England	Virginia		74	00	1			Yes	None							
82					Manning, John A.	Boarder				M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			Yes	Assistant Cashier	Steam Railroad office	6777	W	Yes		No	
83					Elsie V.	Boarder				F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Virginia	Ohio	Virginia		74					Yes	None							
84					John A. Jr.	Boarder				M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Virginia		87						None							
85		Rear 2112	108	220	Richardson, Harry	Head H	R	10		M	Neg	48	Wd		No	Yes	New York	Unknown	Unknown		56					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9696	W	Yes		No	
86		2120	109	221	Clarac, Julius M.	Head	O	7000		M	W	53	S		No	Yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			Yes	Tailor	At Home	901V	O	Yes		No	
87					Marie A.	Sister-H				F	W	57	S		No	Yes	Mexico	France	France	Spanish	30	45	v	1874	Na	Yes	None							
88					Felicie C.	Sister				F	W	55	S		No	Yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			Yes	Spiritualist	At Home	917V	O	Yes			
89					Noeline M.	Sister				F	W	49	S		No	Yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			Yes	Milliner	Store	8864	W	Yes			
90					Sherriff, Alice	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	29	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	v	1910	Pa	Yes	None							
91				222	Sherriff, Charles	Head	R	20		M	W	57	M	39	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	[illegible]	v	1910	Pa	Yes	Gardener	Private Family	V1VV	W	Yes		No	
92		2112	110	223	Diamond, Hyman	Head	O	10000	R	M	W	64	M	28	No	Yes	Russia (?)	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	v	1905	Na	Yes	Peddler	Merchandise	9191	O	Yes		No	
93					Sadie	Wife-H				F	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	Russia (?)	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	v	1910	UH	Yes	None							
94					Jake - Ab	Son				M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	None at present							
95					Max	Son				M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	None							
96		Rear 2112	111	224	Gibson, Howard B.	Head	R	14		M	Neg	32	M	20	No	Yes	Virginia	Jamaica	Honduras		74	47	0			Yes	Boilermaker Helper	Ship Yard	7720	W	No	2-46	No	
97					Mattie	Wife-H		1 roomer		F	Neg	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
98				225	Littleton, Phoebe	Head-H	R	5		F	Neg	62	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Family	9596	[illegible]	Yes			
99					Walter	Son				M	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7877	W	Yes			
100		Rear 2114	112	226	Faithful, Jacob	Head	R	22		M	Neg	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Transfer	4X8V	O	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Ward of city: 4 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-10 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 10 A | 116

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Benjamin E Bedell, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War
1	2110	112	226	Faithful, Louise	wife-H					F	Neg	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
2				Austin, Helen	Stepdaughter					F	Neg	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	servant	Private family	9696	W	yes			
3				Conway, Loraine	Stepdaughter		3 roomers			F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
4				Austin, Daisy M.	Granddaughter					F	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
5	2102	113	227	Brooks, Walter D.	Head	R	20			M	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Drawer	Wire & Nail Mill	7724	W	yes		No	
6				— Myrtle M.	wife-H		1st family			F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
7				— Norman E.	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Apprentice	Printing Shop	8349	W	yes			
8				— Maurice J.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Office boy	Printing Shop	8349	W	yes			
9				— Bayne W.	Son					M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
10			228	Cann, Norman E.	Head	R	22			M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	California?	United States?	United States?		98					yes	Cook	Restaurant	6098	W	yes		No	
11				— Iva D.	wife-H					F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	None							
12				— Myrtle B.	Daughter		2nd family			F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Florida	California?	Florida		79						None							
13				— Herbert D.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Florida	California?	Florida		79						None							
14			229	Waugh, Roy F.	Head	R	22.50			M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Building Construction	78X1	W	yes		No	
15				— Erie E.	wife-H		3rd family			F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None							
16				— Marie L.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None							
17			230	Burke, Bernard J.	Head	R	20			M	W	36	M	24	No	yes	Connecticut	England	Ireland		55	00	0			yes	Boilermaker	Ship yard Dry Dock	0224	W	yes		No	
18				— Elsie L.	wife-H					F	W	24	M	16	yes	yes	Florida	Florida	Tennessee		79					yes	None							
19				— Mitchell B.	Son		4th family			M	W	7	S		yes		Florida	Connecticut	Florida		79						None							
20				— Edward J.	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Florida	Connecticut	Florida		79						None							
21			231	Eaves, Bennette B.	Head	R	20			M	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	City circulation clerk	Newspaper	7349	W	yes		No	
22				— Margaret V.	wife-H		4th family			F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Illinois	Wales	Wales		61	02	0			yes	None							
23				— Billy B.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Illinois		85						None							
24	2104	114	232	Dascenzo, Severino	Head	R	40			M	W	49	M	19	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Na	yes	Shoemaker	Own Shop	9964	O	yes		yes	WW
25				— Susie	wife-H					F	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Spain	Spain		87	30	0			yes	None							
26				— Blanche	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None							
27				— Nito	Son		1 roomer			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None							
28				— Sira	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None							
29				— Austin	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None							
30	2102	113	233	Kittenberg, Katherine	Head-H	R	20		R	F	W	42	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas / Florida	Louisiana		87					yes	Seamstress	Department Store	7710	W	No	2-49		
31				Burney, Edna L.	Boarder		4 in family			F	W	22	D		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Seamstress	Department Store	7710	W	No	2-50		
32				Stephens, Christopher A.	Boarder					M	W	50	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Florida		84					yes	Cashier	Domino Club	627V	W	yes		yes	Sp
33	2110	115	234	Bullard, Della	Head-H	R	6			F	Neg	51	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	9596	W	yes			
34				— Lee A.	Son		1st family			M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
35	2110	—	193	Burns, Charles J.	Roomer			✓		M	W	63	S		No	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	No	2-51	No	
36	715	—	190	Burleson, Haywood	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes			
37		—	190	Burnley, Obadiah	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	24	UN		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Delivery boy	[illegible] Shop	8600	W	yes		No	
38		—	190	Alexander, Norman	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivery boy	[illegible]	7799	W	yes			
39	2110	116	235	Schmiedeberg, John E.	Head	R	40			M	W	51	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	yes	2-52		
40				— Anna	wife-H	1	1 roomer			F	W	58	M	23	No	yes	Europe	Europe	Europe	Unknown	VV	15	V	UN	Na	yes	None							
41				Smith, Margaret E.	Stepdaughter					F	W	34	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Europe		87	15	2			yes	PBX Telephone operator	Steam [illegible] office	9979	W	yes			
42			236	Wynne, Virginia	Head-H	R	30			F	W	39	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84					yes	None							
43				Clements, Ruby J.	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Arkansas	Arkansas		91					yes	Saleswoman	5 & 10 Store	4590	W	No	2-53		
44	817	117	237	Robb, Harvey J.	Head	R	35			M	W	68	M	50	No	yes	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Louisiana		85					yes	Watchman	Wharf	4680	W	No	2-54	No	
45				— Fannie T.	wife-H					F	W	57	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Keeper	Rooming House	8291V	W	yes			
46				— Edwiga	Daughter		1 roomer			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
47				Aslanidis, Emmanuel	Roomer					M	W	62	S		No	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1895	Al	yes	Retail Merchant	Confectionery Store	9091	O	yes		No	
48	815	118	238	Shepherd, Archie	Head	R	22			M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					yes	Fireman	U.S. Dredge [illegible]	7880	W	yes		No	
49				— Camille O.	wife-H					F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
50				— Archie S.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Lines 61 to 68, 94 and 95 is one dwelling

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-10
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Benjamin E. Bedell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes or no)	Line No. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51		815	118	239	Mullen, Robert J.	Head	R	26			M	W	37	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Building Construction	78X1	W	yes		yes	WW
52					—— Mattie B.	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None							
53					Donovan, Daniel J.	stepson					M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	Seaman (Motor hand)	Ship [illegible]	8980	W	No	2-58		
54		811	119	240	Guess, John J.	Head	R	40	R		M	W	42	M	25	No	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	8691	W	yes		No	
55					—— Maude L.	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
56					—— John J. Jr.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	None							
57					—— Billy A.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	None							
58					—— Gwendolyn M.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85						None							
59					Dixey?, Anne G.	sister-in-law					F	W	22	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Stenographer	Retail Music Store	7190	W	yes			
60		817	—	237	Rothringer?, Victor J.	Roomer			—		M	W	54	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alsace Lorraine	Alsace Lorraine		87	12	0			yes	Salesman	Retail Cigar Store	4690	W	yes		No	
61	21st Street	807	120	241	Rosenfield, August M.	Head	R	50	R		M	W	80	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Europe	Europe		87	33	0			yes	Collector	Fraternal Organizations	6395	W	yes		No	
62					—— Lyda	Wife-H					F	W	69	M	20	No	yes	Florida	Bavaria	Bavaria		79	13	0			yes	None							
63					—— August M. Jr.	Son					M	W	32	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					yes	Salesman	Ship Chandler	4590	W	yes		yes	WW
64					—— Ruth	daughter-in-law					F	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	England		87					yes	Milliner	At Home	8864	O	yes			
65					—— John M.	grand son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
66		805		242	Biron, Victor J.	Head	R	50			M	W	68	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	France	France		85	12	0			yes	Bookkeeper & Accountant	Retail Drug Store	6790	W	yes		No	
67					—— Pauline E.	Wife-H					F	W	69	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
68		807		243	Scheaffer?, Christian C.	Head	R	26			M	W	65	D		No	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		61					yes	Salesman	Farm Products	4590	O	yes		No	
69		811	119	244	Belach?, Louise	Head-H	R	15			F	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Europe	Europe		87	33	0			yes	Waitress	Cafeteria	6190	W	yes			
70		2219	121	245	Ewry?, Francis	Head-H	R	60	R		F	W	36	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Keeper	Rooms & Apartments	8290	O	yes			
71					—— Edith V.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Soft drink Stand	6190	W	yes			
72					—— Edward J.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
73					—— Josephine A.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
74				246	Kilby, Oscar	Head	R	18	R		M	W	52	M	25	No	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Boilermaker	[illegible]	0224	W	No	2-56	No	
75					—— Lula M.	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
76				247	Beutler, Fred J.	Head	R	22			M	W	53	M	35	No	yes	New York	Germany	Holland		56	13	0			yes	Laborer	Wharf	9880	W	yes		No	
77					—— Edna	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	24	No	yes	New York	United States	United States		56					yes	Chambermaid	Hotel	9590	W	yes			
78				248	Jones, Gertrude	Head	R	22			F	W	44	Wd		No	yes	Iowa	United States	Kentucky		65					yes	Saleswoman	Doughnut shop	4590	W	yes			
79					Burns?, Mary Helen	Daughter					F	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Iowa	Texas	Iowa		65					yes	Waitress	Soft drink Stand	6190	W	yes			
80					Jones, Gertrude G.	Daughter					F	W	20	S		No	yes	Iowa	Texas	Iowa		65					yes	Waitress	Soft drink Stand	6190	W	yes			
81	Avenue H				—— Lee W.D.	Son					M	W	18	S		No	yes	Iowa	Texas	Iowa		65					yes	Waiter	Soft drink Stand	6190	W	yes			
82				249	Harryman, Carl R.	Head	R	26			M	W	37	M	37	No	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	Chauffeur	Taxicab Co	3980	W	yes		No	
83					—— Lillian	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	16	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None							
84				250	Bond, Claudia B.	Head-H	R	22			F	W	28	D		No	yes	Texas	England	Mississippi		87	00	1			yes	None							
85					—— Carmen C.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Texas		85					yes	None							
86					—— Evelyn M.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Tennessee	Texas		85					yes	None							
87					—— Lemuel A. Jr.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None							
88		802	122	251	Clarke, Garnett P.	Head	R	65			M	W	37	S		No	yes	Georgia	Ohio	Georgia		78					yes	Manager	Boarding House	9290	W	yes			
89	25th Street	812	123	252	House, Ray J.	Head	R	40			M	W	38	M	30	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	United States		62					yes	Owner	Chevrolet Automobile Garage	7293	E	yes		No	
90					—— Bessie G.	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	None							
91					—— Arlene R.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Michigan	Kansas		87						None							
92		2410	124	253	Larsen, Carl	Head	R	10			M	W	61	S		No	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1890	Na	yes	Janitor	Baptist Church	6894	W	yes		No	
93		[illegible]	125	254	Treadaway, John N.	Head	R	15			M	W	58	S		No	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi		83					yes	Janitor	Insurance office building	6896	W	yes		yes	Sp
94		803	120	255	Kirl?, Charles A.	Head	R	45			M	W	65	Wd		No	yes	Prince Edward Island?	Germany	France (Alsace Lorraine)		58	13	0			yes	Chiropractor	General Practice	8395	E	yes		No	
95					Van Riper, Henry G.	[illegible]					M	W	39	S		No	yes	New York	New Jersey	Kansas		56					yes	Attendant	Chiropractor's office	9595	W	yes		yes	WW
96		902	—	251	Laird, Bonds E.	Boarder			v		M	W	28	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					yes	Assistant Bookkeeper	Automobile	6799	W	yes		No	
97					—— Tip	Boarder			v		F	W	24	M	22	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
98	23rd Street				Barnett, Leslie H.	Boarder			v		M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Steel Worker	Building Construction	[illegible]	W	yes	3521	No	
99					—— Lawrence L.	Boarder			v		M	W	26	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Steel Worker	Building Construction	9477	W	yes	35X1	No	
100					Mallia, Joseph H.	[illegible]	R	65	v		M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas?	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Insurance	8881	W	yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-10
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 A
117
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Benjamin E. Bedell, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Line No. unemployment schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war
1	2402	–	180	Boone, Charles M.	Roomer			✓		M	W	60	D		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		88					Yes	Licensed Marine Ship Officer	S.S. Edgehill	8980	W	Yes		Yes	WW
2				James, Dudley T.	Roomer			✓		M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Watchman	Wharf	4740	W	Yes		Yes	WW
3	2427	–	184	Nagans, Al	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Teamster	Well Contractor	4V8V	W	No	2-57	Yes	WW
4		82	276	Mitchell, Lena	Head	R	15			F	Neg	34	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mangle Operator	Steam Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
5				Williams, Ruby	Daughter					F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
6	2113	–	218	Phillips, John	Roomer			✓		M	W	49	S		No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1896	Pa	Yes	Candy Maker	Confectionery	7719	W	No	2-59	Yes	Sp
7	2117	–	219	Baxter, Charles L.	Boarder			✓		M	W	23	S		No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1907	Na	Yes	Electric Meter Engineer	Public Utility	3262	W	Yes		No	
8				Surface, Clarence C.	Boarder			✓		M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60						Lineman	Electric Power	7762	W	Yes		No	
9	2410	–	203	Gillum, Parker	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
10	2410	–	226	Kyle, Mary E.	Roomer			✓		F	Neg	40	D		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						Laundress	Private Families	9596	W	Yes			
11		–	226	Sims, Charlie W.	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	52	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
12	705	–	173	Buchanan, Robert W.	Roomer			✓		M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74						Salesman	Life Insurance	7995	W	Yes		No	
13	719	–	206	Lowe, George W.	Head	R	25			M	W	48	M	29	No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Iowa		70					Yes	Painter Paper Hanger	House	28X1	W	No	2-58	No	
14		–		Harriett C.	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Colorado	Germany	New York		91	13	1			Yes	None							
15		–		George A.	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Colorado	Kansas	Colorado		91					Yes	None							
16	714	–	189	Francis, Lerina	Roomer			✓		F	Neg	23	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9594	W	Yes			
17		–	189	Burks, Elijah	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	37	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Porter	Pool Hall	7978	W	Yes		Yes	WW
18		–	189	Hawkins, Roosevelt	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texarkana	Texarkana	Texarkana		85					Yes	Laborer	Nail Factory	7829	W	Yes		No	
19		–	189	Roberts, Ollie C.	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					Yes	Hat maker	Retail Hat Store	7790	W	Yes		No	
20		–	189	Kennedy, Bruno Jr.	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	29	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		84					Yes	Laborer	Wire & Nail Factory	7824	W	Yes		No	
21	718	–	190	Jones, Bistella	Roomer			✓		F	Neg	38	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housework	Private Families	9596	W	Yes			
22	807	120	256	Scheele, Pauline A.	Head-H	R	26			F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	United States		87	13	1			Yes	Ticket taker	Movie Theatre	977V	W	Yes			
23	2211	126	257	Minor, Annie S.	Head-H	O	6000			F	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	None							
24				Dorothy V.	Daughter					F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None							
25				McCullough, Mary B.	Sister					F	W	60	S		No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	None							
26	2216	127	258	Samuels, Aaron	Head	R	50	R		M	W	39	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			Yes	Salesman	Wholesale & Retail	4590	W	Yes		No	
27				Helen R.	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None							
28	822	128	259	Smith, R. Waverly	Head	O	75,000	R		M	W	64	M	30	No	Yes	Virginia	Tennessee	Virginia		74					Yes	President	Bank	9583	W	Yes		No	
29				Jennie V.	Wife-H					F	W	60	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	None							
30				Talbot, Elizabeth	Servant					F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1890	Na	Yes	Maid (Servant)	Private Family	9596	W				
31				Mullen, Margaret C.	Nurse					F	W	35	S		No	Yes	India	Ireland	Irish Free State	English	00	40	V	1926	Al	Yes	Trained Nurse	Private Family	5594	W	Yes			
32	822	129	259	Cihlar, Milly	Servant	R				F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1921	Pa	Yes	Servant	Private Family	9594	W	Yes			
33				Sakrisen, Anna	Servant					F	W	44	S		No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1905	Na	Yes	Servant	Private Family	9594	W	Yes			
34				Wahlstrom, Jennie M.	Servant					F	W	52	S		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1902	Al	Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
35	2315	130	260	Rauch, Max	Head	O	8000			M	W	74	M	21	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Polish	14	16	V	1890	Na	Yes	None							
36				Annie	Wife-H					F	W	56	M	19	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Polish	14	16	V	1890	Na	Yes	None							
37				Ida	Daughter					F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	None							
38				Esther M.	Daughter					F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Stenographer	Jewish Relief Community House	7198	W	Yes			
39				Bedell, Benjamin E.	Roomer					M	W	55	D		No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	Station Clerk	Steam Railroad office	7877	W	No	3660	No	
40				Dowling, Patrick E.	Roomer					M	W	45	D		No	Yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	English	00	08	V	1887	Na	Yes	Stationary Engineer	Steam Railroad Power Plant	1X77	W	Yes		No	
41	2312	131	261	Solomon, Gilbert	Head	R	10			M	Neg	32	M	29	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	3-1	No	
42				Blanche A.	Wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi		85					Yes	None							
43			262	Dorsey, Joe	Head	R	10			M	Neg	46	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	3-2	No	
44				Ollie	Wife-H					F	Neg	42	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
45	2317	132	263	Adashek, Paul	Head	O	9000	R		M	W	66	M	24	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1884	Na	Yes	Cooper	[illegible]	V0898	W	Yes		No	
46				Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	13	11	V	1881	Na	Yes	Keeper	Rooming House	9291	O	Yes			
47			264	Jarrett, James S.	Head	R	25			M	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cashier	Small Loan [illegible]	9080	W	Yes		Yes	WW
48				Peggy	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
49		–	262	Blair, Samuel E.	Roomer			✓		M	W	56	M	30	No	Yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	English	00	03	V	1879	Na	Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No	
50			262	Agard, Paul	Roomer			✓		M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1915	Na	Yes	Mate	Coastwise Steamship	4969	W	No	3-[illegible]	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

LETTERS ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: 7
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-10
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Benjamin E. Bedell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51		2217	132	265	Mouton, Ambrose	Head	R	16			M	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No		
52					—— Elise H.	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
53				266	Souder, Timothy S.	Head	R	20			M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Watchman	Steam Railroad Wharf Co.	9677	W	No	3-3	Yes	WW	
54					—— Ivy B.	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	14	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
55		2217	133	267	Moss, Nellie	Head-H	R	10			F	Neg	29	D		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Servant	Rooming Apartment	9594	W	Yes				
56					Johnson, Katherine E.	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
57				268	Ewricks, Marshall	Head	R	12			M	Neg	40	M	27	No	No	Louisiana	Maryland	Louisiana		86					Yes	Painter	Movie Theatre	[illegible]	W	No	3-5	No		
58					Fisher, Maggie	Housekeeper					F	Neg	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Picks Shrimp	Fish Market	7790	W	Yes				
59					—— Junior	Son					M	Neg	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60		2317	—	263	Tucker, James P.	Roomer			✓		M	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Doctor	Medical	9294	O	Yes		No		
61		2323	134	269	Valdez, Louis	Head	R	25			M	Mex	31	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	Yes	Dishwasher	Restaurant	9594	W	Yes		No		
62					—— Maria	Wife-H					F	Mex	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63					—— Josephine	Daughter					F	Mex	9	S		Yes		California	Mexico	Texas		98	45	1				None								
64					—— Tom	Son					M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
65					—— Macario	Son					M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
66					—— Jesus	Daughter					F	Mex	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
67					—— Emma	Daughter					F	Mex	2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
68				270	Vallesteros, Joaquin	Head	R	12			M	Mex	24	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	No	Busboy	Restaurant	9594	W	Yes		No		
69					—— Felicitas	Wife-H					F	Mex	26	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	No	None								
70					—— Rafaela	Daughter					F	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al		None								
71					—— Cristobal	Son					M	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
72					—— Concepcion	Daughter					F	Mex	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
73		2227	135	271	Johnson, George E.	Head	R	35			M	W	45	M	27	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	Laborer	Building Construction	7871	W	Yes		No		
74					—— Lacta	Wife-H	2 rooms				F	W	41	M	17	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
75		812	136	272	Schluter, Helena L.	~~Head~~	R	25			F	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
76					—— August C.	Head	R	25			M	W	53	M	47	No	Yes	Germany (Holstein)	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	UN	UN	Yes	Car Cleaner	Electric Railway	7878	W	Yes		No		
77					Strak, Fritz	Boarder	3 rooms				M	W	50	D		No	Yes	Russia-Kiev	Germany	Germany	German	13	19	V	1907	Pa	Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	3-6	No		
78		2112	131	273	King, Nathaniel	Head	R	10			M	Neg	52	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8888	W	No	3-7			
79		2317	—	263	Merriex, Tracy J.	Roomer			✓		M	W	47	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Manager	[illegible]	9891	W	No	3-8	No		
80			132	274	Clement, George W.	Head	R	20			M	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada-English	England		53	13	0			Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	6194	W	No	3-9			
81					—— Allie N.-AB	Wife-H	4th family				F	W	49	M	17	No	Yes	Missouri	~~United~~ Virginia	Virginia		66					Yes	None								
82		2113	—	218	Hanna, Andrew J.	Roomer			✓		M	W	39	D		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Sewing Machine	4590	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
83		2117	—	219	Bryan, John G.	Boarder			✓		M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Vulcanizer	Tire Store	7789	W	Yes		No		
84		2219	—	245	Seibel, Albert J.	Roomer			✓		M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Boilermakers Helper	[illegible]	7788	W	Yes		No		
85		2420	—	232	Lago, Juan	Roomer			✓		M	Sp	45	Wd		No	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	UN	UN	Yes	Foreman	Marine Painting	1580	W	Yes		No		
86		718	—	190	Johnson, Willie L.	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Bastrop Texas		87					Yes	Bus boy	Cafeteria	9594	W	No	3-10	No		
87		2215	131	275	White, Marshall	Head	R	10			M	Neg	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Building Street Construction	7871	W	Yes		No		
88					—— Elenora	Wife-H	4th family				F	Neg	23	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
89		2117	—	263	Clift, Clarence W.	Roomer			✓		M	W	53	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70					Yes	Switchman	Steam Railroad	8677	W	No	3-11	No		
90			—	263	Callas, Charles A.	Roomer			✓		M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1905	Al	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	6194	W	Yes		No		
91			—	263	McIntyre, William J.	Roomer			✓		M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Restaurant	6094	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
92		2215	131	277	Wiley, Alena	Head-H	R	10	4th family		F	Neg	47	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
93		2328	137	278	Robertson, Nancye M.	~~Head~~-H	R	75	R		F	W	47	M	26	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
94					—— Charles C.	Son	3 rooms				M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	Chemists Helper	Flour Mill	7715	W	Yes				
95					—— Hugh J.-AB	Head	R	75	R		M	W	47	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Cabinet maker	[illegible]	9542	W	Yes		No		
96		2407	138	279	Adams, William H.	Head	O	7000	R		M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	Motorman	City Railroad (Electric)	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
97					—— Mary A.	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	17	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1905	Na	Yes	Housekeeper	Apartments	8294	O	Yes				
98					—— Melvie J.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Irish Free State		87	04	2			Yes	None								
99					—— William H. Jr.	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Irish Free State		87	04	2			Yes	None								
100					Ducastaing, John P.	Step son					M	W	24	S		No	No	Texas	France	Irish Free State		87	14	0			Yes	Newsboy	Street Corner	8890	O	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Line 32 & 44 are separate houses upon the same lot.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: 4 — Incorporated place: Galveston city — Ward of city: 4 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-10 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 12A — 118

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Benjamin E. Bedell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		2407	138	279	Edmenson, Bridget	Sister-in-law					F	W	54	Wd		No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1903	Na	Yes	Mangle Operator	Steam Laundry	7797	W	Yes				
2				280	Knepp, George H.	Head	R	28			M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Boilermaker	Ship yard, Drydock	0224	W	No	3-12	Yes	WW	
3					——— Effie	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
4		Rear 2407	139	281	Goins, Jethro	Head	R	10			M	Neg	37	M	22	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7968	W	No	3-13	No		
5					——— Ida	Wife-H					F	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	[illegible]	Telephone Cafeteria	6098	W	Yes				
6					White, Lucille	Stepdaughter					F	Neg	5	S		Yes		Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85						None								
7		2409	140	282	Barthel, Joseph L. - H	Head	R	36	R		M	W	35	M	30	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	France	Georgia		86	12	1			Yes	3rd Mate	Steamship [illegible]	8690	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
8					——— Essie B.	Wife-H		1 woman			F	W	34	M	29	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						None								
9					——— Janie J.	Daughter					F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee		87						None								
10					——— Mildred V.	Daughter					F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee		87						None								
11		Rear 2409	141	283	Duncan, William	Head	R	12			M	Neg	47	M	38	No	Yes	Colorado	Colorado	Colorado		91					Yes	Laborer	Building contractor	7881	W	Yes		No		
12					——— Edith	Wife-H					F	Neg	37	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	Yes				
13		2411	142	284	Wilson, Grace E.	Head-H	R	40	R		F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Indiana	Illinois		80					Yes	Seamstress	At Home	8344	O	Yes				
14					Allen, Jonathan L.	Roomer		2 women			M	W	52	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Arkansas		86					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]				3-14	No		
15		2413	143	285	Vangelisti, Elio	Head	R	20			M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1914	Pa	Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	9891	O	Yes		No		
16					——— Fernanda	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1904	Pa	Yes	None								
17					——— Enrico	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Montana	Italy	Italy		88	29	0			Yes	None								
18					——— Gloria	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes		Montana	Italy	Italy		88	29	0				None								
19				286	Micheletti, Palmiro M.	Head	R	20			M	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	France	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	12	V	1921	Al	Yes	Partner	Cigar & soft drink store	8191	O	Yes		No		
20					——— Evelina	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1904	Al	Yes	None								
21					——— Palmiro J.	Son					M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	France	Italy		87	12	0				None								
22		812	144	287	Charles, Ralph	Head	R	35			M	Neg	31	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	9880	W	No	3-15	No		
23					——— Willie	Wife-H					F	Neg	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Keeper	Rooming House	8298	O	Yes				
24					Blanchard, Selina	Roomer		2 women			F	Neg	30	M	12	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
25					Bailey, Elease	Roomer					F	Neg	14	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26					Shaw, Allen	Roomer					M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	3-16	[illegible]		
27		Rear 812	145	288	McClo, Lawrence	Head	R	15			M	Neg	51	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Hauling Contractors	7888	W	No	3-17	No		
28					——— Charlotte	Wife-H					F	Neg	50	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	At Home	8594	O	Yes				
29					——— Lawrence Jr.	Son					M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Mothers Helper	At Home	XXXX	NP	Yes				
30					——— Wilson	Son					M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
31	25th Street				——— Joseph	Son					M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
32	Avenue H	Rear 2410	146	289	Sorensen, Soren P.	Head	O	3500			M	W	60	S		No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1898	Na	Yes	None	(Owner of property)					No		
33		2410	147	290	Malera, Julia M.	Head-H	O	6000			F	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	France	France		85	12	0			Yes	None								
34					——— Jules V.	Son					M	W	58	D		No	Yes	Texas	Europe (Italy)	Louisiana		88	29	1			Yes	Salesman	Retail Cigar Store	4690	W	Yes		No		
35					Callaghan, Theresa F.	Roomer					F	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
36		2406	148	291	Hacker, Hubbard H.	Head	R	42.50			M	W	50	M	32	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Manager	Iron machine [illegible]	7324	W	Yes		Yes	Sp	
37					——— Mary E.	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	30	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	California		78					Yes	None								
38					——— Lawrence M.	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia		85					Yes	None								
39				292	Armstrong, Lloyd L.	Head	R	27.50	R		M	W	23	M	23	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Assistant Observer	U.S. Weather Bureau	7893	W	Yes		No		
40					——— Viola L.	Wife-H					F	W	17	M	17	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	None								
41	Avenue H	2415	149	293	Guisti, August	Head	R	45	R		M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Michigan	Italy	Italy		62	29	0			Yes	Partner	Soft drink Stand	8091	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
42					——— Bessie E.	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43					Harris, Richard N.	Father-in-law					M	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	United States	United States		78					Yes	None						No		
44		Rear 2415	150	294	Maley, Laura A.	Head-H	R	12			F	W	43	D		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Florida		87					Yes	Alterator	Cleaning and pressing plant	7798	W	Yes				
45		2327	—	271	Ginsti, Leo	Roomer			V		M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Nevada	Italy	Italy		95	29	0			Yes	Meat Cutter	Meat Market	9990	W	Yes		No		
46		2116	—	235	Karson, Ethel	Roomer			V		F	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Ohio		61					Yes	Waitress	Hotel Restaurant	6198	W	Yes				
47		Rear 2112	—	224	Walridge, Arthur	Roomer			V		M	Neg	41	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teamster	Hauling Contractor	4V8V	W	Yes				
48		812	—	272	McGrath, John	Roomer			V		M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1909	Na	Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	3-18	No		
49			—	272	Cunningham, James R.	Roomer			V		M	W	62	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Massachusetts	Ireland		82	04	2			Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	3-19	No		
50			—	272	Nielson, Rasmus E.	Roomer			V		M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	UN	UN	Yes	Steelworker	Shop	7729	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2536

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-10
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Benjamin E. Bedell, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51	719	—	206	Bietzlaff, Bernhardt A.	Roomer				M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Machinist	Ship Yard	2024	W	yes		No	
52	[illegible]	196	295	Crawford, Harry L.	Head	R	18		M	W	58	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Newark	87			yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes		No	
53				Matilda H.	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	18	0	yes	None							
54				Owen F.	Son				M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Painter	Automobile	2922	W	No	3-20	No	
55	2402	151	296	Cavin, Emma H.	Head-H	R	50		F	W	25	D		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ohio	84			yes	Supervisor	Telephone Co	9979	W	yes			
56				Arnold, Bivian N.	Roomer				F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Operator	Telephone Co.	9979	W	yes			
57			297	Carroll, Marvin F.	Head	R	25		M	W	32	M	28	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Motorman	[illegible]	9378	W	yes		yes	WW
58				Mae H.	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina	87			yes	Saleswoman	[illegible] Store	4590	W	yes			
59			298	Rowe, Alice La	Head-H	R	25		F	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Ireland	Louisiana	87	01	1	yes	None							
60				Oscar W.	Adopted Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Europe	Texas	87	33	1		None							
61	2414	152	299	Dalehite, Bob R.	Head	R	32.50	R	M	W	69	M	23	No	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	83			yes	Manager	[illegible]	7380	W	yes		No	
62				Emma J.	Wife-H				F	W	61	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None							
63	811	152	300	Solie, Madline M.	Head-H	O	5,500	R	F	W	53	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Austria	Louisiana	87	16	1	yes	Ticket seller	Movie Theatre	6771	W	yes			
64				Sheppard, Harry A.	Son				M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	3-2[illegible]	No	
65				Clarence F.	Son				M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck driver	Dairy	4390	W	No	3-22	No	
66				Solie, Lorraine	Niece				F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87			yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	yes			
67				Sheppard, Jennie [illegible]	Daughter-in-law				F	W	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	87	29	0	yes	Saleswoman	5&10¢ Store	4590	W	yes			
68				Madlie J.	Granddaughter				F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
69				Davis, Thomas J.	Roomer				M	W	45	S		No	yes	Texas	New York	New York	87			yes	Special[illegible]	Steam Railroad	4770	W	yes		No	
70				Lindberg, Carl G.	Roomer				M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Norway	87	06	0	yes	Machinist Helper	[illegible]	7726	W	No	3-27	No	
71	805	154	301	Kammerzind, Jasper A.	Head	R	50		M	W	54	M	25	No	yes	Missouri	Switzerland	Missouri	66	11	1	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	[illegible]	No	3-26	No	
72				Lula M.	Wife-H				F	W	52	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama	84			yes	Keeper	Rooming House	8294	O	yes			
73				Dot	Daughter				F	W	22	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas	85			yes	Saleswoman	Department Store	4390	W	yes			
74				Max J.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas	85			yes	None							
75			302	Barnum, Virgil H.	Head	R	16		M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	85			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	3-25	No	
76				Cecil C.	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas	85			yes	None							
77				Claude E.	Son				M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	85				None							
78				Lula M.	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	85				None							
79			303	Bell, Eustace [illegible]	Head	R	20		M	W	28	M	28	No	yes	United States	United States ?	United States ?	87			yes	Machinist (Salesman struck out)	[illegible]	2028	W	yes		No	
80				Opal B.	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
81			304	Briley, Edgar C.	Head	R	16		M	W	28	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Steam Fitter	Hotel	9094	W	yes		No	
82				Eleanor H.	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Minnesota	Poland-Posen	Poland-Posen	64	14	0	yes	None							
83				Dewayne E.	Son				M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Minnesota	87				None							
84	801	155	305	Johnson, Roland H.	Head	R	50		M	W	32	M	22	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Route Superintendent	Steam Laundry	7397	W	yes		yes	WW
85				Laura L.	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
86				Charlotte E.	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
87				Mary E.	Daughter				F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
88				Roland H. Jr.	Son				M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
89				Griffin, Josie	Sister-in-law				F	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			yes	Saleswoman	Retail Department Store	4590	W	yes			
90				Laurie H.	Nephew				M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	United States	Texas	87				None							
91	2411	156	306	May, Edward D.	Head	R	25		M	W	57	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5X940	O	yes		No	
92				Mary M.	Wife-H				F	W	55	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
93	2115	156	307	Marshall, William S.	Head	R	30		M	W	34	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	England	87	00	✓	yes	Proprietor	Soft drink plant	7220	E	yes		yes	WW
94				Bon Salina	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	23	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	None							
95				Bristow	Stepson				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
96	2119	157	308	Peace, Alice	Head-H	R	7.50		F	Neg	48	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	87			yes	Laundress	At Home	8594	O	yes			
97	914	158	309	Briley, John J.	Head	R	35	R	M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			yes	Ambulance driver	Funeral Home	3990	W	yes		No	
98				Ethel E.	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
99				John J. Jr.	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87				None							
100				Cornitius, Edward [illegible]	Brother-in-law				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: 4 | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Ward of city: 4 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-10 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 13 A | 119

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Benjamin E. Bidell, Enumerator.

Street (margin): Avenue J (Broadway)

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
1	2128	158	310	Combee, Ennis W.	Head	R	12		M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	Embalmers Helper	Funeral Home	9690	W	yes		No	
2			311	Martin, Scott	Head	R	50	R	M	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Embalmer	Funeral Home	9690	W	yes		No	
3				— Vernon M.	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
4	2118	159	312	Gilmore, Nathaniel	Head	R	12		M	Neg	30?	M	24?	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Building Contractor	7881	W	yes		No	
5				— Mary	Wife-H				F	Neg	26	M	22	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housework	Private families	9596	W	yes			
6			313	Mason, Elijah	Head	R	12		M	Neg	32?	M	20?	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trucker Contender	Flour Mill	7815	W	yes		No	
7				— Alice	Wife-H				F	Neg	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
8				— Irene	Daughter				F	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
9				— Elijah Jr.	Son				M	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
10	2114	160	314	Martini, Attilio J.	Head	O	15,000	R	M	W	62	M	21	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1890	Na	yes	Proprietor	Theatres	877V	E	yes		No	
11				— Concetta	Wife-H				F	W	63	M	22	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1891	Na	yes	None							
12				— Dora – H	Daughter				F	W	28	D		No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1901	Na	yes	None							
13				— Lillian	Granddaughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	United States		87	29	1			yes	None							
14				— Alice	Granddaughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	United States		87	29	1			yes	None							
15				Checchi, John	Grandson				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	United States	Italy		87	29	2				None							
16				— Eugene H.	Grandson				M	W	6	S		No		Texas	United States	Italy		87	29	2				None							
17	2112	161	315	Dorsett, Theodore M.	Head	R	30		M	W	40	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager of used cars	Automobile Store	6289	W	yes		No	
18				— Theodore M. Jr.	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
19				— Anna M.	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
20				— Mary V.	Mother-H				F	W	73	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Germany		87	13	2				None							
21	2110	162	316	DeQuay, Ida A.	Head-H	R	35		F	W	45	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Germany (Baden Baden)	Germany		85	13	0			yes	Embalmer	Undertaking parlor	9690	W	yes			
22	2106	163	317	Johansson, Frederick H.	Head	R	30	R	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	Assistant Manager	5 & 10¢ Store	8691	W	yes		No	
23				— Gladys G.	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
24				— Harriett A.	Daughter				F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
25				Mailloux, Philip J.	Brother-in-law				M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Messenger	Steam Railroad office	7077	W	No	3-27		
26			318	Bright, Merida M.	Head	R	25		M	W	53	M	25	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Laborer	Building Construction	7881	W	yes		No	
27				— Bertie L.	Wife-H				F	W	48	M	20	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None							
28				— Clerman H.	Son				M	W	19	S		No	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina		84					yes	News Agent	On train Steam Railroad	8V91	W	yes			
29			319	Smith, Willie G.	Head	R	25		M	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Europe	Texas		87	33	1			yes	Watchman	Steamship Line wharf	4680	W	yes		No	
30				— Selma E.	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Oklahoma		86					yes	None							
31				— Billie N.	Son				M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None							
32			320	Lowe, Gilbert R.	Head	R	40		M	W	43	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	England	Tennessee		81	00	1			yes	Barber	Shop	8096	W	yes		No	
33				— Mary A.	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
34				Case, Floyd E.	Roomer				M	W	21	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	Book Keeper	Life Insurance	6795	W	yes		No	
35				— Newton L.	Roomer				M	W	19	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	Presser	Tailor Shop	771V	W	yes		–	
36				Trichell, Elgin W.	Roomer				M	W	22	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Tinners Helper	Tin Shop	7881	W	No	3-28	No	
37	2118	164	321	Benson, Conrad W.	Head	R	30		M	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Nebraska	Illinois	New York		69					yes	Office Manager	Automobile Store	7X89	W	yes		No	
38				— Flora	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	17	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None							
39				— Lorena M.	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Missouri		87					yes	None							
40				— Flora N.	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Missouri		87					yes	None							
41			322	Austin, John H. Jr.	Head	R	30	R	M	W	36	M	22	yes	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Kansas		63					yes	Marine Salesman	Wholesale Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		yes	WW
42				— Violet M.	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			yes	None							
43				— John H. 3rd	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					yes	None							
44			323	Studley, William	Head	R	35	R	M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Vulcanizer	Auto Tire Shop	7745	W	yes		No	
45				— Myrtle D.	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Office Assistant	Cleaning & Pressing	7X98	W	yes			
46			324	Sikes, Lila A.	Head	R	35	R	F	W	48	Wd		No	yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas		87					yes	Saleswoman (Manager corset dept.)	Retail Department Store	4590	W	yes			
47				— Norma J.	Daughter				F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Steam Railroad office	7177	W	yes			
48				— Morris J.	Son				M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Soda Dispenser	Retail Drug Store	4590	W	yes			
49	2327	—	271	Davis, Grace J.	Roomer			✓	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Florida	Ireland	Louisiana		79	04	1			yes	Salesman	Sanitary Market	4590	W	yes		No	
50	2409	—	282	Noirmot, William	Roomer			✓	M	W	50?	Wd		yes	yes	Canada-French	Canada-French	Canada-French	French	12	42	v	1902	Na	yes	Seaman	Deep Sea	9180	W	No	3-29	yes	WW

Margin notes at lines 49–50: 82-73; 82-7

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-10
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Benjamin E. Bedell, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War
51	2411	—	284	Stratakos, Theo	Roomer			✓	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1912	Na	yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes		yes	WW
52	2328	—	278	Hennessy, Mary	Roomer			✓	F	W	58	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland		85	01	0			yes	None							
53		—	278	Albert, Louise	Roomer			✓	F	W	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Steam Railroad	7177	W	yes			
54	818	165	325	Malone, Clyde A. – Hd	Head	R	40		M	W	23	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	Computer	Steam Railroad	7X77	W	yes		yes	WW
55				—— Dorothy L. – Hd	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Indiana	United States	United States		60					yes	None							
56				—— William F.	Brother				M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	Statementman	Railway Express	7872	W	yes		No	
57				—— Marie J.	Sister				F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	None							
58				Bryan, Kay	Roomer				M	W	42	S		No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Civil Engineer	Steam Railroad	5177	W	yes		No	
59	2104	166	326	Campbell, Bonnie	Head-H	O	23,000	R	F	W	53	Wd		No	yes	Irish Free State (Ireland)	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	01	V	1899	Na	yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	yes			
60				—— John P.	Son				M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4590	NP	yes			
61				—— Catherine A.	Daughter				F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			yes	Typist	Life Insurance Office	7185	W	yes			
62				—— Edward B.	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			yes	None							
63	917	167	327	Hogg, Oza P.	Head	R	40		M	W	50	M	20	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky ?	Kentucky ?		80					yes	Marking Machine operator	Steam Laundry	7797	W	yes		No	
64				—— Josephine	Wife-H		1 woman		F	W	50	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
65	915	168	328	Gay, Theresa M.	Head-H	R	40		F	W	76	Wd		No	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1856	Na	yes	None							
66				—— Mary A.	Daughter				F	W	48	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	France		87	12	2			yes	Saleswoman	Retail Department Store	4590	W	yes			
67				—— Margaret A.	Daughter				F	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	France		87	12	2			yes	Stenographer	Steamship Agent	7180	W	yes			
68	909	169	329	Golby, Sallie F.	Head-H	R	35 1 lodger		F	W	55	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Keeper	Boarding House	829V	O	yes			
69	901	170	330	Carnizzo, Vincent	Head	R	E 40		M	W	52	M	26	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	Na	yes	Retail merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	yes		No	
70				—— Adele	Wife-H				F	W	46	M	18	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	Na	yes	Saleswoman	Husband's Retail Grocery	4590	NP	yes			
71				—— Mary J.	Daughter				F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
72				—— Josephine	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
73				—— Adele	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
74	2201	171	331	Petersen, Della M.	Head-H	R	65		F	W	65	Wd		No	yes	Missouri	United States	Illinois		66					yes	Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes			
75				—— John M.	Son		1st family		M	W	40	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					yes	Painter	House	29X1	W	yes		yes	WW
76				Vallejo, John M.	Roomer		5 rooms		M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Window Cleaner	Building Companies	5896	W	yes		No	
77				Teraer, Isidore	Roomer				M	W	26	S		No	yes	Russia-Kiev	Russia-Kiev	Russia-Kiev	Russian	19	19	V	1922	Na	yes	Salesman	Retail Jewelry Store	4690	W	yes		No	
78	2207	172	332	Staudt, Fritz F.	Head	O	6,000	R	M	W	49	M	32	No	yes	Texas	United States	New York		87					yes	Driver	Own Taxicab	998V	O	yes		No	
79				—— Sophie P.	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
80				—— Fritz F. J.	Son		3 rooms		M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
81				Heins, William A.	Nephew				M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Assistant Foreman	Dairy distributing plant	7490	W	yes		No	
82				Liebsman, Abe	Roomer				M	W	58	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Missouri		87	13	1			yes	Health Inspector	City Health Department	9093	W	yes		No	
83	2211	173	333	McCracken, Mollie A.	Head-H	O	8000		F	W	62	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
84				King, Janie T.	Niece		1 roomer		F	W	29	D		yes	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					yes	None							
85	2214	174	334	Jefferson, William C.	Head	R	12 1 lodger		M	Neg	49	M	29	No	yes	Illinois	Alabama	Alabama		61					yes	Fisherman	Gulf and Bay	964V	O	yes		No	
86	2215	175	335	Ellenger, Mary A.	Head H	R	60	R	F	W	52	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Ireland-County	Louisiana		87	01	1			yes	Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes			
87				Messina, Alex	Roomer		4 rooms		M	W	21	S		No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1914	Na	yes	Meat Cutter	Retail meat market	9990	W	yes		yes	WW
88	Rear 2215	176	336	Mike, Oscar	Head	R	12		M	Neg	47	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	3-30	No	
89				—— Sallie O.	Wife-H				F	Neg	41	M		No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	Laundress	At Home	9596	OA	yes			
90				Hardy, John	Roomer				M	Neg	55	D	25	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Porter	Retail Furniture Store	7890	W	yes			
91	2217	177	337	Hagelman, Claude L.	Head	R	60		M	W	53	M	29	No	yes	Texas	United States	New York		87					yes	Watchman	Wharf	4680	W	No	3-31	yes	Sp
92				—— Amerlester L.	Wife-H				F	W	41	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes			
93				—— Alma L.	Daughter				F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
94				—— Cecile F.	Daughter				F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Typist	Life Insurance Office	7185	W	yes			
95	2221	178	338	Clarke, Julia B.	Head H	R	55 1 roomer		F	W	52	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	Great Britain-Scotland	Georgia		78	01	1			yes	Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes			
96			339	Burgess, Bessie L.	Head-H	R	25		F	W	47	D		No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Seamstress	Retail Department Store	7710	W	No	8-29		
97			340	Beasley, Lottie A.	Head-H	R	15		F	W	54	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	United States	Virginia		85					yes	Cashier	YWCA Cafeteria	679V	W	yes			
98				—— James O.	Son				M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					yes	Chauffeur	Taxicab Co.	998V	W	No	3-32	No	
99			341	Kocourek, Helen	Head-H	R	27.50		F	W	24	Wd		No	yes	South Dakota	United States	South Dakota		68					yes	None							
100				—— Charles	Son				M	W	4 3/12	S		No		South Dakota	South Dakota	South Dakota		68						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

2686

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: 4
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-10
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 A
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Benjamin E. Bedell, Enumerator.

Margin	Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
	1	Avenue	2221	178	342	Wentworth, George G.	Head	R	25			M	W	41	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Printer	Wholesale & Retail Stationery & Printing	0749	W	yes		yes	WW
	2					—— Oma G.	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Saleswoman	Retail department store	4590	W	yes			
13-86	3		2215	—	335	Wombcrawer, Thelma T.	Roomer & Boarder			✓		F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Life Insurance office	7185	W	yes			
13-86	4			—	335	—— Vera J.	Roomer & Boarder			✓		F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	Check Clerk	Life Insurance office	7X83	W	yes			
13-86	5			—	335	—— Josephine L.-Ht	Roomer & Boarder			✓		F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	Student now at [illegible]	[illegible]						
12-13	6	Ave H	2411	—	284	Papaeconomos, N.	Lodger			✓		M	W	35	D		No	yes	Turkey	Turkey	Turkey	Greek	27	37	✓	1921	Al	yes	Shoemaker	Shop	9964	W	yes		No	
12-68	7	24th Street	909	—	329	McDonald, William	Boarder & Lodger			✓		M	W	28	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lineman	Electric	7762	W	yes		No	
12-	8		801	155	343	Lay, Herbert J.	Head	R	35			M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Water proofer	Building Construction	77X1	W	yes		No	
12-84	9					—— Milfred L.	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Illinois		66					yes	None							
12-84	10					Cummins, Elmer M.	Father in law					M	W	52	M	24	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Cement Finisher	Building Construction	3XX1	W	yes		No	
12-84	11			—	305	Drake, Denver D.	Lodger			✓		M	W	45	S		No	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Iowa		70					yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	yes		No	
12-84	12			—	305	Johnson, Alison A.	Roomer & Lodger			✓		M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Routeman	Steam Laundry	7497	W	yes		No	
12-63	13		811	—	300	Britta, Charles A.	Lodger			✓		M	W	25	S		No	yes	New York	New York	Nova Scotia Canada-English		52	43	✓			yes	Laborer	Wharf	8890	W	no	3-34	No	
13-85	14	Ave J	Rear 2211	—	334	Sallee, Rubbiner	Lodger			✓		F	Neg	37	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9696	W	yes			
	15		Rear 2212	179	344	Dean, John	Head	R	8			M	Neg	53	S		No	yes	Turks Island British West Indies	Turks Island British West Indies	Turks Island British West Indies	English	00	47	✓	1914	Al	yes	Laborer	Wharf	8890	W	no	3-35	No	
April 24	16	23rd Street	902	180	345	Peterson, Elza	Head-H	R	40			F	W	32	S		No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	✓	1912	Al	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
	17					Westergren, Anna	Partner Lodger					F	W	40	S		No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	✓	1928	Al	no	Maid	Private family	9696	W	yes			
	18		920	181	346	Conell, Sallie F.	Head-H	O	60,000	R		F	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	England		87	13	0			yes	None							
	19					—— Matthias D.	Son					M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Commercial Traveler	Wholesale Finance Corp.	7289	W	yes		No	
	20	Ave I	2214	182	347	Wilson, Aubrey L.-Ht	Head	R	40	R		M	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		87					yes	Crane Operator	Road Contractor	1071	W	No	3-16	yes	WW
	21					—— Ruth T.	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
	22	23rd Street	911	183	348	Thomas, John J.	Head	R	40	R		M	W	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Special Agent	Steam Railroad	6277	W	yes		No	
	23					—— Jessie E.	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None							
	24					—— Johnny E.	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Typist	Life Insurance	7185	W	yes			
	25	Avenue	2323	184	349	Burton, Frederick M.	Head	O	20,000	R		M	W	53	M	25	No	yes	England	England	Scotland	English	00	00	✓	1900	Na	yes	Agent	Fire & Marine Insurance	8886	W	yes		No	
	26					—— Margaret S.	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	26	yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	None							
	27					—— Miles K.-Ht	Son					M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Special Agent	Fire & Marine Insurance	8886	W	yes		No	
	28					—— Marjorie S.	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	None							
	29					—— Caroline-Ht	Daughter					F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	None (Now at Art school New York)							
	30					—— Jane-Ht	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	None (on a visit to [illegible])							
	31		2320	185	350	Roberson, Ed	Head	R	30			M	Neg	47	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	Shrine Temple	6X94	W	yes		No	
	32		2320	186	351	Smith, Frederic W.	Head	R	60			M	W	49	M	17	No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	✓	1908	Na	yes	Chauffeur	Private family	3994	W	yes		No	
	33					—— Millicent L.	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	23	No	yes	New Jersey	Scotland	Scotland		57	01	0			yes	None							
	34	23rd Street	903	187	352	Rogers, William R. Jr.	Head	O	50,000			M	W	61	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	President	Cotton Compress	7368	W	yes		No	
	35					—— Mary L.	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Scotland	Virginia		87	01	1			yes	None							
	36		Rear 903	188	352	Warden, Albert H.	Servant	R				M	Neg	28	S		No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		No	
	37		2401	189	353	Murray, James O.	Head	R	55			M	W	50	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Superintendent	Cotton Compress	7368	W	yes		yes	WW
	38					—— Mamie	Sister-H					F	W	52	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
	39					Gullam, Edward F.	Roomer					M	W	32	D		No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	Kentucky		76					yes	Salesman	Retail Music Store	4590	W	yes		yes	WW
	40		2405	190	354	Laustaunau, Leonie	Head-H	O	6000	R		F	W	49	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
	41				355	Williams, Bass E.	Head	R	35	R		M	W	47	M	26	No	yes	Georgia	United States (Georgia)	United States (Georgia)		78					yes	Manager	Finance & Loan office	8793	W	yes		No	
	42					—— Mattie E.	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None							
	43					—— Grace B.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None							
	44		2407	191	356	Herrmann, Fred	Head	O	5500	R		M	W	65	M	26	No	yes	Germany-Bremen	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1881	Na	yes	Teacher	Music	92?V	O	yes		No	
	45					—— Paulina L.	Wife-H		[illegible]			F	W	68	M	29	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina		78					yes	None							
	46					—— Cornelius L.	Son					M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Georgia		87	13	1			yes	None							
	47	Avenue	2409	192	357	Fingerstein, Sam-"Ht"	Head	O	5,000			M	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Poland-Warsaw	Poland-Warsaw	Poland-Warsaw	Yiddish	35	14	✓	1909	Na	yes	Retail Merchant	Jewelry	9391	E	yes		No	
	48					—— Sallie-"Ht"	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Yiddish	35	14	✓	1909	Na	yes	None							
	49					—— Jack	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Salesman	Retail Jewelry Store	4590	W	yes			
	50					—— Max-"Ht"	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-10
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Benjamin E. Bedell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War
51	Avenue	2409	192	357	Fargotstein, Rebecca M.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
52		2419	193	358	Wilson, Albert L.	Head	R	40			M	W	34	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Claim Adjuster	Steam Railroad	6277	W	yes		yes	WW
53					— Geneva S.	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	26	No	yes	Kansas	Iowa	Illinois		70					yes	None							
54					— Edward L.	Son		1st family			M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None							
55					Lidington, Emma K.	Mother-in-law					F	W	59	Wd		No	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		61					yes	None							
56		2419½	193	359	Salme, Gus	Head	R	40	R		M	W	53	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Germany-Sweden	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Assistant engineer Accountant	Steam Railroad	4477	W	yes		yes	Sp
57					— Florence E.	Wife-H		2nd family			F	W	47	M	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Louisiana		85	04	1			yes	None							
58		2419		360	Angerhoffer, Arthur C.	Head	R	50	R		M	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Senior Clerk	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		No	
59					— Hattie D.	Wife-H		3rd family			F	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Germany-Stettin	Germany-Stettin	Germany-Stettin	German	13	13	V	1890	Na	yes	None							
60		2424	194	361	Sealy, Magnolia W.	Head-H	O	75,000	R		F	W	75	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
61					— Robert	Son					M	W	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	President	Cotton Compress	7368	W	yes		yes	WW
62					Lawrence, Lillian M.	Companion					F	W	57	Wd		No	yes	New Jersey	Germany	Scotland		57	13	0			yes	None							
63	24th Street	911	195	362	Leclair, Peter O.	Head	R	15			M	W	68	M	17	No	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Watchman	Wharf	4680	W	No	1-17	No	
64					— Antonia	Wife-H					F	W	67	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Manager Housekeeper	Rooming House	8291	W	yes			
65					Engelking, Robert L.	Step son					M	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Elevator Operator	Office Building	5996	W	yes		yes	WW
66				363	Glaze, Beulah F.	Head-H	R	24.50			F	W	57	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Practical Nurse		8794	W	No	3-38		
67					Chafee, Ruth F.	Daughter					F	W	31	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Forelady of Janitors	Bureau Office Building	7483	W	yes			
68					Glaze, Denver H.	Son					M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	3-39	No	
69		2419	193	364	Hetz, John	Head	R	55	R		M	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Germany-Bernbach	Germany	Germany	German	13	12	V	1902	Na	yes	Assistant Supervisor	U.S. Department of Agriculture	9593	W	yes		yes	WW
70					— Dolly	Wife-H		4th family			F	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None							
71					Keller, Cordill C.	Brother-in-law					M	W	29	S		No	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Ohio		66					yes	Grain Inspector	Cotton Exchange	7592	W	yes		No	
72		2419	193	365	Thompson, Avis B.	Head	R	45	R		M	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Wire Chief	Telephone Co.	7479	W	yes		No	
73					— Florence A.	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
74					— Avis L.	Daughter		5th family			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None							
75					— Robert C.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None							
76					— Woodrow B.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None							
77					Dreyer, William H.	Brother-in-law					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
78		Rear 2420	115	366	Jones, Josie	Head	R	6			F	Neg	49	D		No	yes	Texas	Florida	Kentucky		87					yes	Laundress	Housekeeping Home	9596	O	yes			
79		2201	—	331	Thomas, John R.	Roomer					M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Salesman	Wholesale Grocery	4690	W	yes		No	
80			—	331	Hancir, Ben C.	Roomer					M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Assistant Bookkeeper	Retail Grocery	6790	W	yes		No	
81			—	331	Teshikar, Ivan L.	Roomer					M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Retail Grocery	6790	W	yes		No	
82			—	331	Dusek, Milton M.	Roomer					M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Cotton Office Cotton Shipment	7X40	W	yes		No	
83			—	331	Bradley, Ernest J.	Roomer					M	W	40	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Book Binder	Printing House	7749	W	yes		No	
84		2211	—	333	Holloman, Millard W.	Roomer					M	W	52	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	Salesman	Life Insurance	9885	W	yes		No	
85			—	333	Boynton, Hale H.	Roomer					M	W	27	S		No	yes	California	Massachusetts	California		98					yes	Musician	Orchestra	9274	W	No	3-40	No	
86		2201	171	367	Weiner, Albert E.	Head	R	20			M	W	39	M	24	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Unknown	VV	19	V	UN	UN	yes	Manager	News Distributor	9X91	W	yes		No	
87					— Ruth F.	Wife-H		2nd family			F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Indiana	Michigan	Michigan		60					yes	Book Keeper	News Distributor	6790	NP	yes			
88					— Stanford	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Russia	Indiana		61	19	1			yes	None							
89		2414	152	368	Benson, Florence J.	Head	R	20			F	W	44	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
90					— Jeanne F.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
91					— Grover C. Jr.	Son		2nd family			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
92					— Betty A.	Daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93		902	—	251	Nettaud, Ole	Roomer					M	W	28	S		No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1922	Al	yes	Carpenter	Building Construction	04X1	W	yes		No	
94			—	251	Halle, Tobias	Roomer					M	W	33	S		No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1913	Pa	yes	Carpenter	Building Construction	04X1	W	yes		No	
95		801	—	305	Drian, Mark	Roomer					M	W	48	M	27	No	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Indiana		70					yes	Carpenter	Building Construction	04X1	W	yes		No	
96		811	—	300	Shutka, Frank	Roomer					M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Europe	Europe		87	33	0			yes	Barber	Shop	8094	W	yes		No	
97			—	300	Madden, Rex V.	Roomer					M	W	20	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Truck driver	Retail Furniture	4X90	W	yes			
98		812	—	287	Wesley, Mary	Roomer					F	Neg	47	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
99		917	—	327	Wheat, Admiral L.	Roomer					M	W	30	D		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Auto Mechanic	Steam Laundry Garage	7697	W	yes		No	
100		918	—	312	Parish, George E.	Roomer					M	Neg	46	M	21	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Wharf	9980	W	yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-10
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15A
Enumerated by me on April 24th, 1930, Benjamin E. Bedell, Enumerator.

2746
121

Margin	Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
13-78	1		2207	—	332	Anderson, George B.	Roomer			✓		M	W	28	S		No	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1918	Pa	yes	Salesman	Dairy	4590	W	yes		No		
13-78	2			—	332	Hashemoto, George	Roomer			✓		M	Ja	45	S		No	yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japanese	39	39	V	1907	Al	yes	Waiter	Restaurant	6194	W	yes		No		
14-44	3		2407	—	356	Erickson, Charles J.	Roomer			✓		M	W	27	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Sweden	Canada		85	06	0			yes	Seaman	Steamship	8980	W	No	3-41	No		
11-93	4		2228	—	278	Grant, Betty J.	Roomer			✓		F	W	43	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Teacher	Business School	9494	W	yes				
	5		2215	—	335	Garb, Jack	Roomer			✓		M	W	40	D		No	yes	Russia-Israel	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	V	1920	Pa	yes	Salesman	Meat Packing House	7697	W	yes		No		
10-15	6		2110	179	369	Ashly, James	Head	R	8			M	Neg	56	S		No	yes	New Jersey	United States	United States		57					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	No	3-42	No		
9-41	7		2109	103	370	Feste, Ernest	Head	R	30			M	W	79	S		No	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	UN	UN	yes	None								
12-	8		811	—	300	Brown, David O.	Roomer			✓		M	W	24	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	Collector	Retail Furniture Store	6390	W	yes		No		
10-97	9		914	—	309	Ford, Gertrude L.	Roomer			✓		F	W	19	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	Stenographer	Life Insurance	7185	W	yes				
12-22	10		812	—	287	Williams, Inez	Roomer			✓		F	Neg	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9696	W	yes		No		
13-83	11		2211	—	333	Taylor, Daniel C.	Sister			✓		F	W	58	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
13-83	12			—	333	King, Frances J.	Niece			✓		F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13-83	13			—	333	— William H.	Nephew			✓		M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13-95	14		2221	—	338	McKendry, Nita	Roomer			✓		F	W	34	S		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Revival Clerk	Life Insurance Co.	7X85	W	yes				
13-78	15		2207	—	332	Castello, Antonio	Lodger			✓		M	W	37	S		No	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1912	Al	yes	Cook	Tug boat	6080	W	yes				
7-87	16		2918	—	154	Buchwald, Louise (ed)	daughter			✓		F	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				Tutor	Univ. of Texas	9794	W	yes				
6-54	17		2425	54	371	Beelman, Earl	Head	R	16			M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Vulcanizer	Garage	7773	W	yes		No		
6-54	18			54		— Ruth E.	Wife H					F	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]							
4-1	19		2105	204	372	Levy, Adam J.	Head	R	50			M	W	24	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Wholesale Hardware	4590	W	yes		No		
4-1	20		2105	204		— Miriam	Wife H					F	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Russia	Poland		87	19	0			yes	Teacher	Music	927V	O	yes				
	21		2309½		22	LaRue, Victor	Boarder			✓		M	W	29	D	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Barber	Beauty Shop	8096	O	yes		No		
	22					Berry, Benjamin D.	Lodger			✓		M	W	54	D		No	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana		70					yes	Carpenter	Building	04X1	W	yes		No		
20-70	23		718			Foto, Lewis	Lodger			✓		M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Soft drink stand	7890	W	yes		No		
58-54	24		2327½			Olsson, Olof J.	Lodger			✓		M	W	44	S		No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1918	Na	yes	Licensed Mate	Ships	8690	W	yes		No		
24-42	25		2307			Ackerman, Glenn	Lodger			✓		M	W	35	S		No	yes	Minnesota	Wisconsin	Minnesota		64					yes	Manager	Theatre	977V	W	yes		yes	WW	
	26					Mussey, Edward S.	Lodger			✓		M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Asst Manager	Theatre	977V	W	yes		No		
20-99	27		705			Heidtman, Ed	Lodger			✓		M	W	17	S		No	yes	Michigan	Nebraska	Michigan		67					yes	Ticket Taker	Theatre	979V	W	yes		No		
20-67	28		714			Stewart, Oneal	Lodger			✓		M	Neg	37	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Retail Department Store	7890	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. ____ B

State .... Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County .... Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 | RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH: Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland — PERSON, FATHER, MOTHER | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States; CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns) | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION (Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.); INDUSTRY (Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.); CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column) | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-11
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 A
128
1101

Enumerated by me on April 2nd & 3rd, 1930, David A. Skillen, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1	25th St and 26th Street	2514	1	1	Saenz Maria C	Head	R	$150.00	R	No	F	W	67	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Newyork	Texas		87					yes	Keeper	Rooming house	8294	O	yes			
2					— Ugene L	Son					M	W	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Ignition work	Automobile	7623	W	No	4-A-1	yes	WW
3					— Charles M	Son					M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Mechanic	Automobile Shop	7623	W	yes		No	
4					— Raymond	Grand Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Automobile	4923	W	No	1-2	No	
5					— Amelia	Adopted Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
6					Escobar Frank	Roomer					M	W	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Coal Yard	7891	W	yes		No	
7					Dias Jose	Roomer					M	Mex	25	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Na	yes	Laborer	Nail factory	7828	W	yes		No	
8					Salinas Anselmo	Roomer					M	W	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gas Co	78X5	W	yes		No	
9					Saldivar Consepsion	Roomer					M	Mex	39	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	yes	Laborer	Dry Docks	7826	W	yes		No	
10		2514½	2	2	San Roman Manuel	Head	R	$40.00			M	Mex	29	M	26	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Na	yes	Painter	Automobile shop	2923	W	yes		No	
11					— Trinity	Wife-H.					F	W	30	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Home							
12					— Mary L.	Daughter					F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
13					— Trinity M	Daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
14					Flores Helen	Roomer					F	W	39	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	6194	W	yes			
15	Avenue F	2514 rear	3	3	Blanco Armando	Head	R	$30.00			M	Mex	42	M	41	No	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1923	Al	yes	Oiler	On Boat	2680	W	yes		No	
16					— Juanita B.	Wife H					F	W	40	M	39	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chamber Maid	Rooming house	9594	W	yes			
17		2514 rear	4	4	Turner Willie T.	Head	R	$20.00			M	Neg	42	M	30	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
18					— Elnora E.	Wife-H.					F	Neg	29	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Home							
19					— Willie T. Jr.	Son					M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boot black	Shining Parlor	8296	W	yes			
20		2518	5	5	Tapia Porfirio Q.	Head	O	$10,500.00	R		M	Mex	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes		No	
21					— Carmen	Wife-H.					F	Mex	26	M	17	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Na	yes	Keeper	Rooming House	8294	W	yes			
22					— Jessie Q.	Son					M	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				Home							
23		2518 rear	6	6	San Roman Armilfo	Head	R	$16.00			M	Mex	25	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Na	yes	Painter	Automobile Shop	2923	W	yes		No	
24					— Josephine G.	Wife-H.					F	Mex	23	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Na	yes	Home							
25					— Emma O.	Daughter					F	Mex	7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home							
26					Jones Sarrah W.	Ward (Servant)					F	Mex	41	Wd		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1902	Al	No	Chamber Maid	Rooming house	9594	W	yes			
27		2524 rear	7	7	Vantrin Peter J.	Head	O	$7,000.00	R		M	W	62	Wd		No	yes	California	France	France		98	12	0			yes	Home				No		No	
28					Seelan Harry M	Step Son					M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			yes	Electrical Engineer	Automobile Shop	5223	W	yes		yes	WW
29	26th St between E & F	520½	7	7	Hamilton Omeda	Head H	R	$28.00			F	Neg	29	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	No	1-3		
30					— Rufus	Brother					M	Neg	39	D		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	yes		No	
31					— Dan	Father					M	Neg	77	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Home						No	
32		510	8	8	Johnson May	Head	R	$20.00			F	Neg	25	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	No	1-4		
33		512½	9	9	Juniel Leona	Head H	R	$80.00	R		F	Neg	39	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Keeper Rooming	Rooming house	8294	O	yes			
34					— Rufus	Husband					M	Neg	44	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
35					— Almer Jr	Son					M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dry Docks	7826	W	yes		No	
36					Lemell Alice	Roomer					F	Neg	31	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
37					Compton Jack	Roomer					M	Neg	27	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
38	Avenue E	2523	10	10	Freeman Alex	Head	R	$45.00			M	Neg	57	M	52	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Keeper	Rooming house	8294	O	yes		No	
39					— Hattie E.	Wife-H.					F	Neg	49	M	44	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Home							
40					Robbison Herbert	Roomer					M	Neg	44	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		No	
41					Cade T.	Roomer					M	Neg	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		No	
42		2521	11	11	Freeman G.	Head	R	$45.00			M	Neg	45	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	O	yes		No	
43					Amy Edward	Roomer					M	Neg	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Pier # 36	8880	W	yes		No	
44					— Andrew	Roomer					M	Neg	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Pier # 36	8880	W	yes		No	
45					Gobert Henry	Roomer					M	Neg	41	M	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cotton Screwman	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
46					Jones S.	Roomer					M	Neg	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
47					Siler Henry C.	Roomer					M	Neg	79	Wd		No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		70					yes	Water Carrier	Ship Docks	7880	W	yes		No	
48					Bee William	Roomer					M	Neg	38	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
49					— Cannie	Roomer					F	Neg	27	M	14	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	No	1-6		
50					Williams Rebecca	Roomer					F	Neg	38	M	14	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Rooming house	8596	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

37

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-11
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2 & 3, 1930, David A. Shillen, Enumerator. 1151

Street names written in the left margin: E. Ave; 25th Street; between 25th & 26th; Alley between E & F Ave; between 27th & 28th; F Ave

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	2521			Jones Viola	Roomer					F	Neg	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
52				McKay Helma	Roomer					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Home								
53				— Pinky	Roomer					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Home								
54				Bee Luela	Roomer					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Home								
55	2519	12	12	Jones Marcia	Head H	R	40.00			F	Neg	32	D		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Keeper	Rooming House	8294	O	yes				
56				Parson Al	Roomer					M	Neg	46	M	41	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	1-6	No		
57				Gipson Annie	Roomer					F	Neg	38	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	No	1-7			
58	251½	13	13	Cleveland Pink C.	Head	R	$65.00			M	Neg	49	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Galveston fishing	8640	W	No	1-8	No		
59				— Sallie E.	Wife H					F	Neg	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Keeper	Rooming House	8294	W	yes				
60				— Lance L.	Son					M	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Restaurant	6094	W	No	1-9			
61				Vanlone Nathaniel	Roomer					M	Neg	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivery	A.B.C. Store	8690	W	yes		No		
62				Wilson Bob	Roomer					M	Neg	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Coal Wagon	8690	W	yes		No		
63				Thorn Norman	Roomer					M	Neg	40	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cotton screwman	Ship Docks	8880	W	No		No		
64				Long Jessie	Roomer					M	Neg	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Texas filling Stat.	7889	W	yes		No		
65				Gilbert Marguerite	Roomer					F	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	yes				
66				Robbison Earnestine	Roomer					F	Neg	28	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
67				Price Rose	Roomer					F	Neg	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	yes				
68				Cleveland Bessie M.	Roomer					F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dish washer	Private home	9596	W	No				
69				Davenport Roosevelt	Roomer					M	Neg	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	A.B.C. Store	7890	W	No		No		
70	2519½	14	14	Brown Fred L.	Head	R	$10.00			M	Neg	38	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No		No		
71				— Frankie L.	Wife H					F	Neg	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	No	1-14			
72	[illegible]	15	15	Swain Bertha	Head H	R	$12.00			F	Neg	29	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Home	8596	O	yes				
73				— Louis A.	Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Home								
74				— Bertha B.	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						Home								
75				— Willie	Son					M	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						Home								
76	2521-B	16	16	Barnes Will	Head	R	$15.00			M	Neg	41	M	28	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Stevedore	Loading ships	8880	W	yes		No		
77				— Laura	Wife H					F	Neg	46	M	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Home	8596	O	yes				
78				— Mabel A.	Adopted Daughter					F	Neg	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						Home								
79	[illegible]	17	17	Sellars Wiley	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	75	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Shoeshining	at home	8396	O	yes		yes	Civ	
80				— Charity	Wife H					F	Neg	70	M	20	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Home								
81	[illegible]	18	18	Thomas Lena	Head H	R	$10.00			F	Neg	29	D		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	No	1-15			
82	[illegible]	19	19	Banner Joe	Head	R	$8.00			M	Neg	36	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	yes		yes	W.W	
83				— Sadie	Wife H					F	Neg	47	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Home								
84				— Thelma	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Home								
85				Moore Beatrice	[illegible]					F	Neg	27	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Private family	8796	W	yes				
86	2702	20	20	Bianca John	Head	R	$60.00	R		M	W	41	S		No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1889	Na	yes	Merchant	Italian Store	8491	O	yes		yes	W.W	
87	2708	21	21	Nelson Anna	Head H	R	$40.00			F	Neg	67	Wd		No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Keeper	Rooming House	8294	O	yes				
88				Ronan Refenah	Granddaughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						Home								
89				Allen Willie L. Jr	Grand Son					M	Neg	2 6/12	S		No		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						Home								
90				Granger Oscar	Roomer					M	Neg	50	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waiter	Restaurant	6194	W	yes		yes	W.W	
91	2710	22	22	Jackwood Henderson	Head	R	$60.00			M	Neg	42	M	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Driver	Ice Wagon	8690	W	yes		No		
92				— Anna	Wife H					F	Neg	42	M	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Home	8596	O	yes				
93				— Adam W.	Son					M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Home	06X1	W	No	1-16			
94				Sevilla Tobin E.	Roomer					F	Neg	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	6194	W	No	1-17			
95				Long Albert	Roomer					M	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Taxi	3994	W	yes		No		
96				Williams Tom	Roomer					M	Neg	30	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Cafe	6094	W	yes		No		
97	2714	23	23	Lynch Eddie L.	Head	R	$20.00			M	Neg	34	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Furniture Store	4890	W	yes		No		
98				— Eula	Wife H					F	Neg	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Home								
99				Kibble Laura	Roomer					F	Neg	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Rooming House	9594	W	yes				
100				Grayson Lee	Roomer					M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Dish washer	Restaurant	9594	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

37

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Enumeration District No. 84-11 | Sheet No. 2-A | 128 | 1201

County: Galveston | Ward of city: 5 | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on 3rd/4th, 1930, David G. Skiller, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
1	2716	24	24	Benjiman Wise	Head	R	$20.00			M	Neg	27	M	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Ship Docks	8880	W	No	1-18	No	
2				— Rosa	Wife H					F	Neg	35	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	No	1-19		
3	2720	25	25	Brown Ada B.	Head H	R	$40.00	R		F	Neg	40	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes			
4				Butler Abner	Father					M	Neg	75	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
5				Adams Edna	Roomer					F	Neg	25	D		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
6	2724	26	26	Graves Mary	Head H	R	$20.00			F	Neg	40	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Seamstress	Home	8364	O	yes			
7				Johnson Bell	Sister					F	Neg	38	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	yes			
8				Chaney Sarrah	Sister					F	Neg	39	D		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	No	1-20		
9	2726	27	27	Ford Alice	Head H	R	$18.00			F	Neg	35	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Home	8596	O	yes			
10				— Napolian J.	Son					M	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
11				Porter Alberta	Roomer					F	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	No	1-21		
12	2728	28	28	Brown Clara	Head H	R	$40.00	R		F	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Keeper	Restaurant	889V	O	yes			
13				Hill Effie	Daughter-in-law					F	Neg	29	M	14	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes			
14				Hill Philip	Son					M	Neg	42	M	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes		No	
15				Ward America	Roomer					M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes			
16				Anderson Albert	Roomer					M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dishwasher	Restaurant	959V	W	yes			
17				Brown Hilda	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
18	522	29	29	LeBlanc Corrine	Head H	R	$20.00			F	W	40	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Dressmaker	Home	8364	O	yes			
19	520	30	30	Meunier Lucy M.	Head H	R	$30.00			F	W	47	D		No	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1900	Al	yes	Manicure	Home	8096	O	yes			
20	518	31	31	Wuendach Catherine	Head H	R	$25.00			F	W	46	Wd		No	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1904	Na	yes	None							
21	514	32	32	Pero Liggetta	Head H	R	$30.00			F	W	52	Wd		No	yes	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	Flemish	09	09	V	1905	Al	yes	Seamstress	Home	8364	O	yes			
22	512	33	33	White Mamie	Head H	R	$20.00			F	W	30	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Keeper	Lodging House	829V	O	yes			
23	510	34	34	Adair Edythe V.	Head H	R	$77.50			F	W	27	D		No	yes	South Dakota	South Dakota	Virginia		68					yes	Keeper	Rooming house	829V	O	yes			
24																																		
25	2725	35	35	Miller Hillie C.	Head H	R	$85.00	R		F	W	24	D		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Seamstress	Home	8364	O	yes			
26				Wilson Dell	Roomer					F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manicurist	Home	8096	O	yes			
27				Gilbert Billie	Roomer					F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dressmaker	Home	8364	O	yes			
28				Wilson Jaunnita	Roomer					F	W	23	M		No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Manicurist	Home	8096	O	yes			
29	2723	36	36	Lodner Blanch	Head H	R	$85.00	R		F	W	25	D		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes			
30				Saucier Jean	Roomer					F	W	20	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Manicurist	Home	8096	O	yes			
31				Corner Nolia	Roomer					F	W	18	M		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Dressmaking	Home	8364	O	yes			
32				Cook Thelma	Servant					F	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Rooming house	959V	W	yes			
33	2717	37	37	Pate Billie E.	Head H	R	$100.00	R		F	W	23	D		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Keeper	Rooming house	829V	O	yes			
34				Anderson Jean	Roomer					F	W	20	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dressmaker	Home	8364	O	yes			
35	2715	38	38	Osborne Viola D.	Head H	R	$120.00	R		F	W	27	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Keeper	Rooming house	829V	O	yes			
36				LePendre Marie	Roomer					F	W	31	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	Home	8364	O	yes			
37				Nayle Lea	Roomer					F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manicurist	Home	8096	O	yes			
38				Currie June	Roomer					F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dressmaker	Home	8364	O	yes			
39				Currie Joyce	Roomer					F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Hair Dresser	Home	8096	O	yes			
40				Latham Alma	Roomer					F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manicurist	Home	8096	O	yes			
41	2709	39	39	LeJune Stephen	Head	R	$80.00			M	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Driver	Taxi	398V	W	yes		No	
42				— Edna	Wife H					F	W	28	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Keeper	Rooming house	829V	O	yes			
43				Middleton Gladys L.	Roomer					F	W	18	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
44	2705	40	40	Carr Gaylee	Head H	R	$45.00			F	Neg	26	D		No	yes	Colorado	Colorado	Colorado		92					yes	Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes			
45				Goldstine Minnie	Roomer					F	Neg	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
46				Simmons Robert	Son					M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Colorado	Colorado		87						None							
47				Harris Eulalia	Sister					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
48				— Aubrey	Sister					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
49				Patrick Gozardy	Roomer					M	Neg	29	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Galvanizer	Nail factory	7728	W	yes		No	
50				Blain Sarrah	Roomer					F	Neg	30	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

41

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-11
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2-B
Enumerated by me on 3d & 4th, 1930, David G. Skillen, Enumerator. 1250

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51					McFanniel Louis	Roomer				M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivery	Texas Produce	8690	W	yes		No	
52					Armstrong Florine	Roomer				F	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	No	1-23		
53					Lewis Willie	Roomer				M	Neg	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
54		2727	41	41	Brown Jessie	Head H	R	$100.00	R	F	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Keeper	Rooming house	829V	O	yes			
55					Knight Evelyn	Roomer				F	W	22	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
56	E Ave				Reynolds Gloria	Roomer				F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manicurist	Home	8096	O	yes			
57					Harlan Dorothy	Roomer				F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Entainer	Night Club	807V	W	No	1-23		
58					Duffourc Alice	Roomer				F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Automobile Co	6789	W	yes			
59		503½	42	42	Mencci Giulio	Head	R	$75.00		M	W	35	S		No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	Na	yes	Owner	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		No	
60					Dabra Hedwiga	Roomer				M	W	45	S		No	No	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1909	Na	yes	Keeper	Cigar Store	8191	O	yes		No	
61					Lee Joe	Roomer				M	Ch	64	M	22	No	No	China	China	China	Chinese	38	38	V	1891	Na	yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes		No	
62					Dren Tor	Roomer				M	Ch	59	M	39	No	No	China	China	China	Chinese	38	38	V	1916	Na	yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes		Na	
63					Bow Go	Roomer				M	Ch	43	M	27	No	No	China	China	China	Chinese	38	38	V	1922	Na	yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes		No	
64		509	43	43	Jordan Laura	Head H	R	$60.00	R	F	W	32	D		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Keeper	Rooming house	829V	O	yes			
65					Vaughn Bonda	Roomer				F	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Dressmaker	Home	9364	O	yes			
66					Moss Alma	Roomer				F	W	19	D		No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
67					Dillon Aubrey R.	Roomer				F	W	23	D		No	yes	Colorado	Colorado	Colorado		98					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
68		511	44	44	Anderson Mary	Head H	R	$100.00	R	F	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			yes	Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes			
69					Quinn Teddy	Roomer				F	W	24	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Manicurist	Home	8096	W	yes			
70	27th St				Davis Fay	Roomer				F	W	20	S		No	yes	Louisiana	New Mexico	Mississippi		85					yes	Nurse	Private Home	8796	W				
71					Gravis Grace	Roomer				F	W	18	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Illinois		84					yes	Maid	Private Home	9596	W				
72		513	45	45	Delaney Bertha	Head H	R	$50.00		F	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Keeper	Rooming house	829V	O	yes			
73					Brooks Lillian	Roomer				F	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
74					Walker Jessie	Roomer				F	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes			
75		2709½	46	46	Lee Ada	Head H	R	$16.00		F	Neg	38	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
76		2709½	47	47	Villarreal Eligenia	Head	R	$8.00		M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes		Yes	WW
77		2709½	48	48	Henry Fannie	Head H	R	$20.00		F	Neg	64	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washwoman	Home	8596	O	yes			
78					Smith Clarence	Son				M	Neg	30	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Wash Cars	Buick Co	7873	W	yes		No	
79					—— Rosa	Daughter-in-Law				F	Neg	21	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
80	E Ave & F Ave				—— Fannie M	Granddaughter				F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
81					—— Willie M.	Granddaughter				F	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
82					—— Laura M	Granddaughter				F	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
83					Johnson Curlly	Roomer				M	Neg	34	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Common work	7899	W	No	1-24	Yes	WW
84					Noe Joe	Roomer				M	Neg	30	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Grease Cars	Buick Co	7873	W	yes		No	
85					Lawson Babe	Roomer				M	Neg	42	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Concrete work	7X81	W	yes		No	
86		2714½	49	49	Walker Jennie	Head H	R	$10.00		F	Neg	40	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Home	8596	O	yes			
87					Green Lewis	Roomer				M	Neg	56	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cotton Screwman	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
88	27th St & 26th St				Barnes Edd B.	Roomer				M	Neg	48	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cotton Screwman	Ship Docks	8880	W	No	1-15	No	
89					Bailey George	Roomer				M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dish washer	Restaurant	959V	W	yes			
90		2718½	50	50	Provo Ruben	Head	R	$10.00		M	Neg	27	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mechanic helper	Automobile shops	7703	W	yes		No	
91					—— Rebecca	Wife-H				F	Neg	26	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
92					—— Emma D	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
93					—— Florine	Daughter				F	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
94		2726½	51	51	James Sam Jr	Head	R	$12.00		M	Neg	45	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
95					—— Lizzie	Wife H				F	Neg	35	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Home	8596	O	yes			
96	Alley between				Still Mary	Daughter-H				F	Neg	18	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
97					—— Benn	Son-in-Law				M	Neg	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Car washer	Garrage	7873	W	No	1-26	No	
98					—— Almeda	Granddaughter				F	Neg	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
99					—— Jr-Benn	Grandson				M	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
100					—— Anna M.	Granddaughter				F	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

39

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 5 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-11 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 3-A | 124

Enumerated by me on April 4&5th, 1930, David A. Skillen, Enumerator. 1300

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
1	2748	52	52	Gordon, Arthur	Head	R	$9.00	M	Neg	38	M	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		yes	W.W.
2				— Cora	Wife-H.			F	Neg	35	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Home							
3	2802	53	53	Tuccory, Frank	Head	R	$55.00	M	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1913	Na	yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X91	W	yes	1-27	yes	W.W.
4				— Amelia	Wife-H.			F	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1915	Na	yes	Home							
5				— Frank Jr.	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Home							
6				— Anna	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				Home							
7	2804½	54	54	Ellis, Arline	Head H	R	$10.00	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes			
8				— Henry W.	Son			M	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						Home							
9	2810½	55	55	Lewis, Thomas	Head	R	$11.00	M	Neg	54	M	50	No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1912	Al	yes	Truck driver	Concentration Plant	4X8V	W	yes			
10				— Lillian	Wife H			F	Neg	31	M	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
11	2808½	56	56	Lee, Mary	Head H	R	$10.00	F	Neg	41	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Dish Washer	Y.W.C.A.	959V	W	Yes			
12				Williams, Lillian	Daughter			F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Nurse	Child Private home	959V	W	[illegible]	1-28		
13				— Oscar	Son			M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Driver	Ice Wagon	8690	W	yes			
14				— Woodrow	Son			M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Home							
15				— Hazel M.	Daughter			F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Home							
16	2814	57	57	Thomas, Isaah	Head	R	$7.50	M	Neg	46	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	No	1-29		
17				— Rose	Wife H			F	Neg	39	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Keeper	Rooming house	829V	O	Yes			
18				— Jeraline	Daughter			F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						Home							
19				Veal, Marion	Brother			M	Neg	35	D		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshore	S.P. Docks	8880	W	Yes			
20				Spurlock, Eva	Roomer			F	Neg	27	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waiter	Cafe	6I9V	W	No	1-30		
21				McNulty, Cordia	Roomer			F	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Private Home	9596	W	Yes			
22				Lawston, Hattie	Roomer			F	Neg	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
23				Veal, Elizabeth	Mother			F	Neg	85	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Home							
24				Spencer, Lela M.	Roomer			F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	No	1-31		
25				Barker, Billie	Grand Son			M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						Home							
26				Royal, John W.	Roomer			M	Neg	48	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cotton Classer	Cotton Compress	7568	W	No	1-32		
27				Watkins, Alice	Roomer			F	Neg	46	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Cafe	6O1V	W	Yes			
28				Armstrong, Robert	Roomer			M	Neg	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	1-33		
29				Griffith, Andrew	Roomer			M	Neg	56	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Finisher	Cement work	3XX1	W	No	1-34		
30				Taylor, Albert	Roomer			M	Neg	47	D		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	No	1-35		
31	2806	58	58	Lobar, Washen	Head	R	$35.00	M	Neg	75	M	30	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Keeper	Rooming Home	829V	O	yes		No	
32				— Mary	Wife-H.			F	Neg	40	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Home							
33				Wickles, W.	Roomer			M	Neg	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
34				Mannel, E.	Roomer			M	Neg	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
35				Bridge, Archey	Roomer			M	Neg	25	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	No	1-36	No	
36				McNeal, Albert	Roomer			M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Labor	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
37				Bridge, Lena	Roomer			F	Neg	20	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	No	1-37		
38				Joseph, Leroy	Roomer			M	Neg	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Bag Mills	7869	W	No	1-38	No	
39				— Alice	Daughter			F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
40				— Gladys	Daughter			F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
41				Veal, Lorine	Roomer			F	Neg	24	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Wash woman	Private Home	8596	W	yes			
42	2818	59	59	Williams, Lillie	Head H	R	$60.00	F	Neg	39	M	25	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	Alabama		77					yes	Keeper	Rooming Home	829V	O	yes			
43				— James H.	Step Son			M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	Home							
44				Philips, Rubie	Roomer			F	Neg	17	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	No	1-39		
45				— Hattie	Daughter			F	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
46				Flynn, James D.	Roomer			M	Neg	27	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck Driver	Furniture Store	4X90	W	yes		No	
47				Stevenson, Sam	Roomer			M	Neg	45	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pay roll	Ship Docks	7X80	W	yes		No	
48				Stevenson, Robert	Roomer			M	Neg	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pay roll	Ship Docks	7X80	W	yes		No	
49				King, Robert	Roomer			M	Neg	40	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pay roll	Ship Docks	7X80	W	yes		No	
50				Jones, Happy	Roomer			M	Neg	30	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck driver	Ware House	4X88	W	yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

34

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 5 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-11 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 3-B

Enumerated by me on 4th & 5th April, 1930, David A. Skiller, Enumerator. 1350

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war
51				Tafford Jessie	Roomer			F	Neg	33	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Wiley Home Laundry	7797	W				
52				Porter Archie	Roomer			M	Neg	50	Wd		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Yard Man	7896	W	yes		No	
53				Bates Willie L.	Roomer			M	Neg	42	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Long Shoreman	Ships Docks	8880	W	No	1-40	No	
54				Hill Fred	Roomer			M	Neg	39	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Lumber yard	4X90	W	yes		No	
55				Pierce Sam	Roomer			M	Neg	36	M	30	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Common Laborer	Paint Shop	78X1	W	yes		No	
56				Tyler James	Roomer			M	Neg	60	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Golf Course	787V	W	yes		No	
57				Cater Daniel L.	Roomer			M	Neg	70	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Yard Man	Private family	7896	W	yes		No	
58				Crawford Inez	Roomer			F	Neg	21	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	yes			
59	2822	60	60	Burns Earnest	Head	R	$20.00	M	Neg	32	M	29	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stevedore	Ships Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
60				—— Sarrah A.	Wife-H.			F	Neg	35	M	32	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Home							
61				—— Eddie L.	Daughter			F	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						Home							
62				Emmanuel Mintie O.	Roomer			F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Inspector	Bag factory	7769	W	No	1-41		
63				Harris Elnora	Roomer			F	Neg	17	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	No	1-42		
64				—— Arine	Daughter			F	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						Home							
65				Hines Minor	Roomer			M	Neg	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	Long Shoreman	Ship Docks	8880	W	No	1-43	No	
66	2827	61	61	Johnson Josephine	Head H	R	$20.00	F	Neg	36	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Home	8596	O	yes			
67				—— Abert	Son			M	Neg	28	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mechanic	Automobile Shop	7673	W	yes		No	
68				Rayford Jessie M.	Roomer			F	Neg	29	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
69	2826½	62	62	Brown James	Head	R	$16.00	M	Neg	56	M	46	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cotton Header	Cotton Compress	7768	W	yes		No	
70				—— Martha	Wife-H.			F	Neg	44	M	34	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Home							
71				Wilson Gnobia V.	Daughter			F	Neg	24	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
72				Taylor Osiah W.	Nephew			M	Neg	27	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Creosoting Plant	7780V	W	yes		No	
73	2810	63	63	Smith Maud	Head H	R	$10.00	F	Neg	39	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes			
74	2812	64	64	Thompson Fannie	Head H	R	$10.00	F	Neg	45	Wd		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Wash woman	Home	8596	O	yes			
75				Wilson Joseph	Nephew			M	Neg	23	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boot black	Barber shop	8396	W	No	1-44	No	
76	516	65	65	Fisher Lela	Head H	R	$20.00	F	Neg	32	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Keeper	Rooming house	829V	O	yes			
77				—— Gertrude	Roomer			F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
78	512½	66	66	Aono R.	Head	R	$75.00	M	Jp	49	M	32	No	yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japanese	39	39	V	1907	Na	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	O	yes		No	
79				Kurokawa K.	Roomer			M	Jp	42	S		No	yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japanese	39	39	V	1907	Na	yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes		No	
80				Aono C.	Wife-H-			F	Jp	30	M	22	No	yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japanese	39	39	V	1921	Na	yes	Home						No	
81				Oono Sanichi	Daughter			F	Jp	8	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Japan	Japan		87	39	0				Home							
82	506	67	67	Holtz Mathew	Head	R	$18.00	M	Neg	41	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cotton Screwman	Ship Docks	8880	W	No	1-45	yes	W.W.
83				—— Lizzie M.	Wife H			F	Neg	48	M	38	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes			
84				Douglas Helen M	Roomer			F	Neg	29	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes			
85				Derrett Lula	Roomer			F	Neg	32	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Hairdresser	home	8096	O	yes			
86				Baker Geradile	Cousin			F	Neg	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
87				—— Maxine	Cousin			F	Neg	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
88				—— Hesikiah	Cousin			M	Neg	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
89				Posey Henry L.	Roomer			M	Neg	49	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Drive Truck	Moving Vans	4X8V	W	yes		yes	Sp
90				Lawrence Guy	Roomer			M	Neg	71	M	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Cotton Sampler	Cotton Yard	7582	W	yes		yes	Civ
91	514	68	68	Rivers Willie	Head	R	$16.00	M	Neg	31	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Roofing Co.	78X1	W	yes		No	
92				Rivers Pearl	Wife H			F	Neg	30	M	29	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Dish washer	Cafe	959V	W	No	1-46		
93	2825	69	69	Plummer Nathan E.	Head	R	$15.00	M	Neg	63	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Long Shoreman	Ship Docks	8880	W	No	1-47	No	
94	2827	70	70	Barker Willie	Head	R	$12.00	M	Neg	26	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Gulf Refining Co	78X7	W	yes		yes	W.W.
95				—— Georgia	Wife-H-			F	Neg	22	M	20	No	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Home							
96	2827½	71	71	White Tom	Head	R	$35.00	M	Neg	35	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Roofing Co	78X1	W	yes		No	
97				—— Sarrah	Wife-H-			F	Neg	38	M	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Home							
98				Marks Dan R.	Roomer			M	Neg	35	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Concrete work	78X1	W	yes		No	
99				—— Mary	Roomer			F	Neg	37	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	No	1-48		
100				King Anna	Roomer			F	Neg	29	M	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Home	8596	O	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

38

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-11
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4-A
Enumerated by me on 4th & 5th, 1930, David G. Skiller, Enumerator. 1400

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line No. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
1				Stevenson Clarence	Roomer			M	Neg	33	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Overseer of Men	Roofing Co	74x1	W	yes		yes	W.W
2				King Elizabeth	Roomer			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Child's Nurse	Private family	9596	W	No	1-49		
3	2827	72	72	Fisher Harvell	Head	R	$18.00	M	Neg	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		No	
4				— Mintie	Wife H			F	Neg	23	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	No	1-50		
5				Freeman Irene	Roomer			F	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
6	2811	73	73	Lenora Lizzie	Head H	R	$25.00	F	Neg	48	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Keeper	Rooming house	829V	W	yes			
7				— Iva M	Daughter			F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Home							
8				Bean C. Bell	Niece			F	Neg	29	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Home							
9				Murry Tom	Roomer			M	Neg	45	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes			
10				Fallaco Camile	Roomer			M	Neg	45	D		No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1887	Na	yes	Seaman	On Private ship	8980	W	yes			
11	2809	74	74	Simpson Rodney H.	Head	R	$15.00	M	Neg	31	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waiter	Steam Ship	6180	W	No	1-50	No	
12				— Martha M	Wife-H.			F	Neg	24	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Home							
13	2807	75	75	Lee Iva	Head H	R	$15.00	F	Neg	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Wash woman	At home	8596	O	yes			
14				Pierson C. P.	Roomer			M	Neg	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Lumber yard	7891	W	yes			
15				Sims McHenry	Roomer			M	Neg	40	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes			
16	2807½	76	76	Branton Frank	Head	R	$45.00	M	Neg	58	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Keeper	Rooming house	829V	O	yes			
17				Blunt Ben	Roomer			M	Neg	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Common Laborer	Galveston Dry Dock	8880	W	yes			
18				Branton Ralph	Roomer			M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Home							
19				Savory Cecelia	Roomer			F	Neg	37	M	14	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Chamber Maid	Boarding house	959V	W	yes			
20				McGee Alex	Roomer			M	Neg	45	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Rail Road yard	7877	W	yes			
21				Robison Wace	Roomer			M	Neg	35	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes			
22				Cade C. Love	Roomer			M	Neg	30	D		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cutter	Bag Mill	7769	W	yes			
23				Medlock Dan	Roomer			M	Neg	52	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Transfer Co	788V	W	yes			
24				McCoy Lillie Mae	Roomer			F	Neg	24	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chamber Maid	Rooming house	959V	W	yes			
25				— Harriett B.	Daughter			F	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
26	2805	77	77	Payne Willie	Head H	R	$15.00	F	Neg	56	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Wash Woman	Home	8596	O	yes			
27	2801	78	78	Ferone Antonio	Head	R	$40.00	M	W	54	S		No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1887	Na	yes	Keeper	Retail Grocery	9891	O	yes			
28	505	79	79	Charles Will	Head	R	$16.00	M	Neg	39	M	29	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		yes	W.W
29				— Josephine	Wife H	R	$14.00	F	Neg	31	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Seamstress	Home	8364	O	yes			
30	517	80	80	Warren Florence	Head H	R	$16.00	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
31				Dodson Jimmie	Roomer			M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Musician	Imperial Orchestra	827V	W	No	1-83		
32	523	81	81	Jackson Carrie	Head H	R	$16.00	F	Neg	30	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	No	1-83		
33	2804	82	82	Robison Delia	Head H	R	$10.00	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Wash Woman	Home	8596	O	yes			
34				Johnson Josephine	Grand daughter			F	Neg	7	S		yes		Illinois	Louisiana	Illinois		61						Home							
35				Briggs Ira L.	Grand Son			M	Neg	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						Home							
36	2802	83	83	Harris Fred D	Head	R	$10.00	M	Neg	29	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Drive Cart	Lumber yard	4890	W	No	1-84	No	
37				— Addie	Wife-H.			F	Neg	29	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Home							
38	2810	84	84	Magallon Francisco	Head	R	$8.00	M	Mex	35	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Na	yes	Baker	Bake Shops	8411	W	yes			
39				— Mary	Wife-H.			F	Mex	25	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Na	yes	Home							
40				— Placida	Daughter			F	Mex	8	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Na	yes	Home							
41				— Jesus	Son			M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home							
42				— Esparnsa	Daughter			F	Mex	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home							
43	2809 B	85	85	Robison Edd.	Head	R	$15.00	M	Neg	45	M	39	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	Masonic Temple	6095	W	yes	(?)94	No	
44				— Secelina	Wife H			F	Neg	40	M	34	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Janitress	Masonic Temple	6095	W	yes	6894		
45				— Pecolia	Daughter			F	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Private Home	9596	W	yes			
46	2812	86	86	Martes Pates	Head	R	$8.00	M	Mex	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	1-53	yes	W.W
47				— Dorris	Wife-H.			F	Mex	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Home							
48				— Joe	Son			M	Mex	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
49				Hernandez Angelita	Mother-in-Law			F	Mex	64	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	No	Home							
50				Guerara Carmel	Niece			F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 5
Enumeration District No. 84-11
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4-B
Enumerated by me on April 4 & 5th, 1930, David A. Skellen, Enumerator.
1450

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51				Guerara Valentino	Cousin			M		32	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		Yes	W.W.
52	2815	87	87	Mathews Harry	Head	R	$6.00	M	Neg	43	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	Cleaning Shop	6X98	W	No	1-56	No	
53	2819	88	88	Hoskins Lorenzo	Head	R	$8.00	M	Neg	62	M	53	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Cotton Export Co	7890	W	yes		No	
54				— Anna B.	Wife H			F	Neg	45	M	38	No	No	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee		80					yes	Wash woman	Home	8596	O	yes			
55	2818	89	89	Washington Henry	Head	R	$15.00	M	Neg	67	M	37	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Kentucky		58					yes	Labor	Cotton yard	7888	W	No	1-57	No	
56				— Mary	Wife H			F	Neg	52	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Wash woman	Private homes	8596	W	yes			
57				— Josephine	Daughter			F	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	Child Nurse	Private home	9596	W	yes			
58				— Lovell	Son			M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						None							
59				Washington Earnest	Roomer			M	Neg	55	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	Fisherman	Fish Co	8640	W	yes		No	
60	2817	90	90	Doyle Pete	Head	R	$10.00	M	Neg	56	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Laborer	Yard man	7896	W	yes		No	
61	2824	91	91	Patino Alvino	Head	R	$12.00	M	Mex	34	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	No	1-54	No	
62				— Gregoria	Wife H.			F	Mex	28	M	13	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	None							
63				— Jesucita	Daughter			F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	yes	None							
64				— Fidelia	Daughter			F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
65				— Luisa	Daughter			F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
66				— Alfonzo	Son			M	Mex	6	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
67				— Carlos	Son			M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
68				— Elena	Daughter			F	Mex	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
69				— Angelita	Daughter			F	Mex	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
70	2811	92	92	Woods Bennie M.	Head	R	$12.00	M	Neg	33	D		No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Mississippi		88					yes	Drayman	Lumber Co	4X90	W	yes		Yes	W.W.
71	2807	93	93	Perry Guadalupe	Head H	R	$10.00	F	Mex	40	M	31	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	1905	Na	yes	None							
72				Perry Joe	Roomer			M	Mex	45	M		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Na	yes	Carpenter	House Contractor	06X1	W	yes		No	
73				Perry Jessie	Daughter				Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
74				— Josephine	Daughter			F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
75	2806	94	94	Espinoza Esteban	Head	R	$10.00	M	Mex	36	M	32	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	Laborer	Dry Docks	8880	W	No	1-59	No	
76				— Antonia G.	Wife H.			F	Mex	22	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	None							
77				— Benilde	Daughter			F	Mex	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
78				— Jessie	Daughter				Mex	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
79	2826	95	95	Warf Joseph	Head	R	$20.00	M	W	63	M	51	No	yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	V	1896	Na	yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
80				— Marie	Wife H			F	W	58	M	46	No	yes	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	Flemish	09	09	V	1896	Na	yes	None							
81	2520	96	96	Butler, Peggy	Head H	R	$125.00	F	W	41	M	35	No	yes	Nebraska	Iowa	Illinois		69					yes	Keeper	Rooming House	8294	O	yes			
82				Hart Peggy	Roomer			F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	6194	W	yes			
83				Williams Lucille	Roomer			F	W	24	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Manicurist	Home	8096	W	yes			
84				Campbell Thelma	Roomer			F	W	22			No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina		76					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	6194	W	yes			
85	2526	97	97	Wilcox Lula	Head H	O	$5500.00	F	W	30	D		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Keeper	Rooming house	8294	O	yes			
86				Lembotte Bobbie	Roomer			F	W	30	D		No	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Nebraska		70					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8174	W	yes			
87				Dempsey Jack	Roomer			F	W	36	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	6194	W	yes			
88				Pratt May	Roomer			F	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois		66					yes	Stenographer	Real Estate Off.	7186	W	yes			
89				Kingston Patrick	Roomer			F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Telephone	Telephone Off.	9979	W	yes			
90	2528	98	98	Moore, Billie	Head H	R	$250.00	F	W	36	M	26	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Indiana		61					yes	Keeper	Rooming house	8294	O	yes			
91				Albarado Eunice	Roomer			F	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waitress	Cafe	6194	W	yes			
92				Allen Rose	Roomer			F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	6194	W	yes			
93	2530½	99	99	Hall Thomas E.	Head	R	$65.00	M	Neg	65	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Undertaker	Estab. Undertaker	9690	W	yes		No	
94				— Annie E.	Wife H			F	Neg	47	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Keeper	Rooming house	8294	O	yes			
95				Lyon James	Roomer			M	Neg	27	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		Yes	W.W.
96				Williams Tom	Roomer			M	Neg	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		No	
97				Toliver Leroy	Roomer			M	Neg	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Flour Mills	7815	W	yes		No	
98				Yeager Charles	Roomer			M	Neg	35	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Union Packing Co	7890	W	yes		Yes	W.W.
99				— Albertine H.	Roomer (Wife)			F	Neg	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
100				— Iva M.	Roomer (Daughter)			F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-11
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A
126
1500
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, David A. Skillen, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1				Burley William W.	Roomer			M	Neg	51	M	30	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Yard Man	Private family	7896	W	yes		No	
2				— Rebecca	[illegible]			F	Neg	40	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
3				Boutte Will	Roomer			M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivery Boy	Drug Store	8690	W	yes			
4	2521½	100	100	Arcoriti Lucas	Head	R	$95.00	M	W	53	M	27	No	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1911	Na	yes	Keeper	Gen. Store	9V91	O	yes		No	
5				— Marrigo	Wife H.			F	W	46	M	17	No	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1920	Na	yes	None							
6				— Hercules	Son			M	W	23	S		Yes	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1920	Na	yes	Carpenter Helper	House Contractor	72X1	W	yes		No	
7				Frangos Steve	Roomer			M	W	48	M	47	No	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1906	Na	yes	Captain	Launch Boat	8680	W	yes		No	
8				— Jor	[illegible]			F	W	30	M	29	No	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1929	Al	yes	None							
9				George Peter	Roomer			M	W	33	S		No	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1921	Al	yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes		No	
10	3519	101	101	Marsten Duke	Head	R	$90.00	M	W	45	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Keeper	Book Store	8V91	O	yes		Yes	W.W.
11	2517½	102	102	Palmer John E.	Head	R	$50.00 R	M	Neg	38	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes		Yes	W.W.
12				Pleasant W. P.	Roomer			F	Neg	40	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Harvey House	609V	W	yes			
13				Downing Paul	Roomer			M	Neg	45	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Santa Fe R.R.	7777	W	yes		No	
14				Mason Corrie P.	Roomer			F	Neg	33	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
15				Mason Loda	Roomer			F	Neg	75	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
16				Davis Magie	Roomer			F	Neg	41	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Spain	Washington D.C.		87	20	1			yes	Actress	Huntington Minstrel	807V	W	No	1-60		
17				Davis Jolly E.	Roomer			M	Neg	44	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Comedian	J.C. Lisack Minstrel	807V	W	yes		No	
18				Lacy Columbus C.	Roomer			M	Neg	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Restaurant	889V	W	yes		No	
19	2513½	103	103	Washington Bell	Head H	R	$60.00	F	Neg	65	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes			
20				Mathews Daisy B.	Granddaughter			F	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes			
21				Robison Will	Roomer			M	Neg	60	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Soft Drink Stand	7890	W	yes		No	
22				Byers Catherine	Roomer			F	Neg	33	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cutter	Bagging Mill	7759	W	No	2-1		
23				Lowe Irving	Roomer			M	Neg	58	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Maryland		87					yes	Doctor	Chiropractic	8395	O	yes		No	
24				Clark Edd	Roomer			M	Neg	42	S		No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina		77					yes	Engine wiper	Missouri Pacific R.R.	8577	W	yes		No	
25	2509½	104	104	Toles Peggy	Head H	R	$25.00	F	Neg	40	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes			
26				Emmerson Clem	Roomer			M	Neg	30	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		Yes	W.W.
27				Wright Jessie	Roomer			M	Neg	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Co.	7890	W	yes		No	
28	2506½	105	105	Francis Felix A.	Head	R	$20.00	M	Neg	59	S		No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1924	Na	yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
29	405½	106	106	Scott Julia A.	Head H	R	$50.00	F	Neg	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Keeper	Rooming House	829V	W	yes			
30				Haywood Frank M.	Brother			M	Neg	30	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	2-2	Yes	W.W.
31				Lee Sydney	Roomer			M	Neg	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		No	
32	407½	107	107	Dr. McClendon Charles B.	Head	R	$75.00 R	M	Neg	45	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	Dr. Surgeon	Home Office	9294	O	yes		No	
33				Smith Ellen	Roomer			F	Neg	29	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Rooming House	959V	W	yes			
34				— Thelma H.	Daughter			F	Neg	14	S		Yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
35				— John	Son			M	Neg	11	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
36				Carter Lilly	Roomer			F	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
37				Hightower Willie M.	Roomer			F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
38				Thomas Edna	Roomer			F	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
39				Jones Frankie	Roomer			F	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
40				Roby Don	Roomer			M	Neg	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	No	2-3	No	
41	421½	108	108	Lane William	Head	R	$150.00 R	M	Neg	70	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Keeper	Rooming	829V	O	yes		No	
42				Johnson Laura	Roomer			F	Neg	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Dr. Office	7194	W	yes			
43				Grace Wilbur	Roomer			M	Neg	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
44				Lee Plush	Roomer			M	Neg	40	S		No	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		29					yes	Driver	Taxi	398V	W	yes		Yes	W.W.
45				McWillie William	Roomer			M	Neg	35	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
46				Wallace Stacy	Roomer			M	Neg	55	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina		87					yes	Longshoreman	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
47				Williamson Jimmie	Roomer			M	Neg	28	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Taxi	398V	W	yes		No	
48				Smith Leslie	Roomer			M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Taxi	398V	W	yes			
49				Howard Joe W.	Roomer			M	Neg	36	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
50				Jones David	Roomer			M	Neg	26	S		No	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		29					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

44

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 5 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-11 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 7+8th, 1930, David A. Skiller, Enumerator. 1550

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War
51				Fields Rosa	Roomer			F	Neg	21	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Office girl	Dr Office	8595	W	yes			
52				Hocker Thomas	Roomer			M	Neg	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Longshoreman	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
53	2520	109	109	Jones Edd	Head	R	$12.00	M	Neg	29	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Laborer	Warf Co	8880	W	yes		No	
54				—— Selena	Wife H			F	Neg	29	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85						None							
55				—— Nathan	Son			M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
56				—— Velma	Daughter			F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
57				—— Alma	Daughter			F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
58				Philips Merrill	Nephew			M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
59	2526	110	110	Alexander Haman	Head	R	$12.00	M	Neg	26	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
60				—— Pearl	Wife H			F	Neg	23	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
61				—— Lillie M	Daughter			F	Neg	7 2/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
62	2526	111	111	Hagerty Frank	Head	R	$6.00	M	Neg	40	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Laborer	Wharf Co	8880	W	yes		No	
63	2526	112	112	Schaffer Frank	Head	R	$18.00	M	Neg	58	M	48	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Driver Wagon	Coalyards	8690	W	No	2-6	No	
64	2602	113	113	Floret Marie	Head H	R	M	F	Mex	40	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes			
65				Olbera Carlota	Roomer			F	Mex	20	D		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
66				Oscobedo Olena	Roomer			F	Mex	24	D		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Cashier	Cafe	679V	W	yes			
67				Florina Matilda	Roomer			F	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Hairdresser	Home	8096	O	yes			
68	2606	114	114	Walker Rose	Head	R	$120.00 R	F	W	46	D		No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Ohio		58						Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes			
69				Bartam Bobbie	Roomer			F	W	21	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						Manicurist	Home	8096	O	yes			
70				McKenzie Ruth M.	Roomer			F	W	21	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
71				Braon Dixie L.	Roomer			F	W	26	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Actress	Night Club	807V	W	yes			
72				Duncan Lucile B.	Roomer			F	W	26	D		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Cashier	Cigar Store	6791	W	yes			
73	2610	115	115	Guerrero Rosa	Head H	O	$10,000.00	F	Mex	45	D		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes			
74				Kelley Marguerite	Roomer			F	W	20	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	yes			
75				Peliquin Virginia	Roomer			F	W	19	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Childs Nurse	Private family	9596	W	yes			
76				Garcia Amparo	Roomer			F	W	26	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
77				Molina Annita	Roomer			F	Mex	28	D		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Maid	Rooming House	959V	W	yes			
78				Wilson Mary	Roomer			F	W	28	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Servant	Private home	9596	W	yes			
79	2616	116	116	Martinez Eduardo A.	Head	R	$15.00	M	W	41	S		No	yes	Peru S. A.	Spain	Peru	Spanish	30	49	V	1916	Al	yes	Electrician	Wiring Houses	1VX1	W	yes		No	
80	2612	117	117	Longoria Lupe	Head	R	$125.00 R	F	Mex	29	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes			
81				Gracia Elena	Roomer			F	Mex	24	D		No	yes	Oklahoma	Mexico	Missouri		86	45	0				Stenographer	Oil Co	7190	W	yes			
82				Medina Margaret	Roomer			F	Mex	20	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Sales girl	General Store	4590	W	yes			
83				Gomez Adela	Roomer			F	Mex	22	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Laundry	7897	W	yes			
84	2620	118	118	Vanmeter Julia	Head H	R	$150.00 R	F	W	37	D		No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58						Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes			
85				Polakie Iris R.	Roomer			F	W	26	S		No	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65						Maid	Rooming House	959V	W	yes			
86				Buchanan Bessie	Roomer			F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Missouri		86						Office girl	Motion Picture Show	8707V	W	yes			
87	2624	119	119	Newton Kitty	Head H	R	$35.00 R	F	W	29	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi		84						Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes			
88				Wilson Edna	Roomer			F	W	22	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
89				Stowers Mary E.	Roomer			F	W	21	S		No	yes	Oregon	Oregon	Oregon		97						Manicurist	Home	8096	W	yes			
90	2624	120	120	Kelly Ruby	Head	R	$60.00 R	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes			
91				Henderson Jacqueline	Roomer			F	W	33	D		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						Dressmaker	Home	8364	W	yes			
92	916	121	121	Ramos Beatrice	Head H	R	$80.00 R	F	Mex	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes			
93	914	122	122	Armstrong Marie	Head	R	$45.00 R	F	W	27	M	24	No	yes	South Dakota	South Dakota	South Dakota		68						Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes			
94				Jackson Lucile	Roomer			F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Saleslady	Department Store	4590	W	yes			
95				Feil Bertha M.	Roomer			F	W	25	S		No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58						Sales Lady	Confectionery	4590	W	yes			
96	918	123	123	Lukehi Anna	Head	R	$40.00	F	W	36	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes			
97				Garcia Jannita	Roomer			F	Mex	22	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Na	yes	Sales girl	Candy Store	4590	W	yes			
98				Martina Mary	Roomer			F	Mex	26	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Na	yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
99	920	124	124	Taylor Bettie	Head H	R	$48.00	F	W	33	D		No	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma		86						Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes			
100				Clark Louise	Roomer			F	W	27	D		No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58						Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Township or other division of county:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-11
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6-A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, David A. Skiller, Enumerator.

1600

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
1	2621½	125	125	Canales, Joe	Head	R.	$12.00			M	Mex	53	M	34	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1897	Na	yes	Section Boss	Santa Fe R.R.	7477	W	yes		No	
2				Lucile	Wife-H					F	Mex	48	M	16	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	...			yes	Home							
3				Eloise	Daughter					F	Mex	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Home							
4				Isadore	Son					M	Mex	26	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	2-4	No	
5				Sophia	Daughter					F	Mex	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Lunch Room	619V	W	No	2-5		
6				Otila	Daughter					F	Mex	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mangle Operator	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
7				Geneva	Daughter					F	Mex	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Home							
8				Alexander	Son					M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Home							
9				Lucile	Grand Daughter					F	Mex	1 7/12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
10			126	Peralta, Louis	Head	R.	$30.00			M	Mex	32	M	23	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Na	yes	Longshoreman	Ship Docks	8880	W	No	2-8	No	
11				Carmen	Wife-H.					F	Mex	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Home							
12				Helen	Daughter					F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Home							
13				Gloria	Daughter					F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Home							
14				Consuelo	Daughter					F	Mex	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Home							
15				Rosa	Daughter					F	Mex	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Home							
16				Hope	Daughter					F	Mex	4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Home							
17				Agrella, Arnaldo	Roomer					M	Mex	30	M	28	No	yes	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	Portuguese	31	31	V	1919	Pa	yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes		No	
18				Rometa	Roomer Wife-H					F	Mex	23	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Pa	yes	Home							
19				Helda	Roomer Daughter					F	Mex	3/12	S		No		Texas	Portugal	Mexico		87	31	0				Home							
20			127	Rowland, Marie A.	Head-H-	R.	$12.50			F	Mex	50	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Home							
21				Lloreda, Stella	Grand child					F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Spain	Texas		87	30	1			yes	Waitress	Hotel	619V	W	yes			
22				Lillie	Grand child					F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Spain	Texas		87	30	1			yes	Elevator Girl	Hotel	599V	W	yes			
23				Joseph	Grand Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Spain	Texas		87	30	1			yes	Home							
24				James	Grand Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Spain	Texas		87	30	1			yes	Home							
25	2615½	126	128	Nobelli, Dominico	Head	R.	$15.00			M	W	47	M	28	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1919	Pa	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	O	yes		No	
26				Josephine	Wife H					F	W	44	M	25	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1921	Pa	yes	Cashier	Restaurant	679V	W	yes			
27				Felix	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	29	29	V	1921	Al	yes	Laborer	Automobile Shop	7873	W	yes			
28				Frank	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	Italy	87	29	0			yes	Home							
29				Tony	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Home							
30				Mamie	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				Home							
31	2609½	127	129	Bennici, Carmelo	Head	R.	$5.00			M	W	49	M	27	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Pa	yes	Manager	Oyster Parlor	889V	W	yes		No	
32	2607½	128	130	Viggiano, Frank	Head	R.	$5.00			M	W	49	Wd		No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Na	yes	Proprietor	Oyster Parlor	889V	O	yes			
33	2613½	129	131	McCllen, Clarence	Head	R.	$15.00			M	Mex	46	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Ship Docks	8880	W	No	2-7	No	
34	409½	130	132	Agulias, Emelio	Head	R.	$60.00	R.		M	Mex	39	M	34	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Na	yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	yes		No	
35				Cruz	Wife-H-					F	Mex	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Home							
36				Antonio	Son					M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Home							
37				Hortenz	Daughter					F	Mex	7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Home							
38				Beltram, John	Roomer					M	Mex	30	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	UN	Al	yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	No	2-9	No	
39				Brusandz, Firando	Roomer					M	Mex	27	S		No	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Na	yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes		No	
40				Perez, Andrew	Roomer					M	Mex	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Packing Co.	7817	W	yes		No	
41				Cora	Roomer Wife-H.					F	Mex	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Home							
42				Larzano, Antonio	Roomer					M	Mex	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Dish washer	Cafe	959V	W	yes		No	
43				Arvison, Pedro	Roomer					M	Mex	22	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	No	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	No	2-10	No	
44		131	133	Ramirez, Felicitas	Head	R	25.00			M	Mex	46	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	O	yes		No	
45				Mary	Daughter H					F	Mex	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	yes			
46				Willie	Son-In-Law					M	Mex	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Baker	Bake shop	8411	W	No	2-11	No	
47				Angelita	Daughter					F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Home							
48				Albert	Son					M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Home							
49				Rudolph	Son					M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Home							
50				Ramirez, Susana	Mother					F	Mex	58	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Home							

Street notes (left margin): 26th St between Ave D & E; 26 & 27

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

24

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Incorporated place: Galveston city, Texas | Ward of city: 5 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-11 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 6-B

Enumerated by me on 8 of April, 1930, David A. Skiller, Enumerator. 1650

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51				Ramirez Pilar	Daughter			F	Mex	27	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	yes			
52				Coy Lee	Son			M	Mex	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
53	413	139	134	Guerrero Inocencia	Head H	R	$40.00	F	Mex	30	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Keeper	Rooming house	829V	O	yes			
54				Garcia Marie	Roomer			F	Mex	24	D		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
55				Medina Marinela	Roomer			F	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
56				Gomez Rosalia	Roomer			F	Mex	22	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Restaurant	679V	W	yes			
57	2611	133	135	Apolinar Martin	Head	R	$12.00	M	Mex	27	M	23	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1903	Na	yes	Painter	House Contractor	28X1	W	yes		No	
58				—— Cruz	Wife H			F	Mex	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
59				—— Rogelio	Son			M	Mex	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
60				—— Rosaie	Daughter			F	Mex	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61			136	Apolinar John	Head	R	30.00	M	Mex	60	M	30	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Yard Man	Private family	7896	W	yes		No	
62				—— Brigida	Wife H			F	Mex	40	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
63				Sinclair Henry	Roomer			M	Mex	45	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Paper Hanger	House Contractor	86X1	W	yes		No	
64				Witram Frank	Roomer			M	Mex	27	S		No	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		64					yes	Truck driver	Freight line	4X8V	W	No	2-31	No	
65	415	134	137	Johnson Sarrah	Head H	R	$12.00	F	Neg	38	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private	9596	W	No	2-12		
66		135	138	Jackson Rodney	Head	R	$10.00	M	Neg	27	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
67				—— Stella	Wife H			F	Neg	28	M	26	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Wash woman	Private family	8596	W	yes			
68				Bradford Lula	Roomer			F	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	No	2-13		
69		136	139	Harris Willie	Head H	R	$10.00	F	Neg	30	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes			
70	2702 1/2	137	140	Starogns Louis	Head	R	$181.00	M	W	46	D		No	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	29	27	V	1905	Pa	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	O	yes		No	
71				Alexander Bill	Uncle			M	W	60	S		No	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	22	V	1892	Na	yes	Manager	Restaurant	889V	W	yes		No	
72				—— Pete	Cousin			M	W	55	S		No	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	22	V	1908	Al	yes	Porter	Restaurant	799V	W	yes		No	
73				Mitchell Mike	Roomer			M	W	59	M	29	No	No	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	22	V	1902	Al	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	O	yes		No	
74	2706	138	141	Harris Kittie	Head H	R	$150.00	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes			
75				Sutton Marguerite	Roomer			F	W	20	S		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
76				Henkrson Josephine	Roomer			F	W	23	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes			
77	2710	139	142	Hamilton Helen	Head H	R	$150.00	F	W	32	S		No	yes	Minnesota	Germany	Ireland		64	13	0			yes	Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes			
78				Lacey Lillian	Roomer			F	W	33	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse, Trained	Hospital	5594	W	yes			
79				Whitty Lorain	Roomer			F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
80	2714	140	143	Young Louis C.	Head	R	$22.50	M	Neg	37	M	38	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dry Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
81				—— Mary	Wife H			F	Neg	36	M	27	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Laborer	Shrimp factory	7814	W	No	2-14		
82				Nichols Harry	Roomer			M	Neg	62	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						No	
83				Murray Josie	Roomer			F	Neg	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Shrimp factory	7814	W	No	2-15		
84				Belford Lena	Roomer			F	Neg	43	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Wash woman	Home	8596	W	yes			
85				Young Granville	Roomer			M	Neg	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Roofing Co	78X1	W	No	2-16	No	
86				Gasgon Mattilee	Roomer			F	Neg	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Shrimp factory	7814	W	No	2-17		
87	2716	141	144	Gonzales Pete	Head	R	$25.00	M	Mex	45	M	29	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Na	yes	Laborer	[illegible] factory	7818	W	yes		No	
88				—— Mary	Wife H			F	Mex	37	M	19	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Na	yes	None							
89				—— Pete Jr	Son			M	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Na	yes	Laborer	on farm	[illegible]	W	yes			
90				—— Frank	Son			M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Na	yes	News Boy	Galveston Tribune	8890	W	yes			
91				—— Pat	Son			M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Na	yes	News boy	Galveston Tribune	8890	W	yes			
92				—— Bella	Daughter			F	Mex	9	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Na	yes	None							
93			145	Salina Albert	Head	R	$10.00	M	Mex	31	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	State National Bank	7983	W	yes		No	
94				—— Josie	Wife H			F	Mex	32	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	wash woman	Home	8596	O	yes			
95				—— Enloya	Son			M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	News boy	Galveston News	8890	W	yes			
96				—— Albert	Son			M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	News boy	Galveston Tribune	8890	W	yes			
97				—— Joe	Son			M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
98				—— Antonio	Son			M	Mex	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
99				—— Lupe	Daughter			F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
100				—— Rays	Son			M	Mex	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

39

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-11
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7-A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, David A. Skiller, Enumerator. 1700

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war
1	2720	142	146	Hines, Beulah M.	Head +	R.	$100.00	R.	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes		
2				—— Bobbie	Sister				F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes		
3				Hammer, Louise	Roomer				F	W	25	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Realestate Office	7186	W	yes		
4				Smith, May	Roomer				F	W	23	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	Home	8264	O	yes		
5				Thomason, Josephine	Roomer				F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Home	8096	O	yes		
6	2722	143	147	Morris, Ray	Head H	R.	$92.50	R.	F	W	32	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes		
7				Andrews, Elsie	Roomer				F	W	24	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Telephone Girl	Telephone Co.	9979	W	yes		
8				Davidson, Thelma	Roomer				F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Actress	Northern shows	807V	W	yes		
9				Williams, Bobbie	Roomer				F	W	24	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes		
10	2726	144	148	Turner, Allen R.	Head	R.	$70.00		M	Neg	45	S		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Cleaning	Dye shops	7798	W	yes	No	
11	404	145	149	Allen, Viola	Head H	R.	$30.00		F	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes		
12	414	146	150	Galvan, Serapio	Head	R.	$40.00		M	Mex	51	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	yes	Proprietor	Drink Stand	8091	O	yes	No	
13				Gonzales, Carlos	Roomer				M	Mex	22	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Na	yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes	No	
14				Gabilo, Jose	Roomer				M	Mex	25	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Na	yes	Section Hand	Rail Road yards	7877	W	yes	No	
15				Barrera, Pedro	Roomer				M	Mex	28	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes	No	
16	2725½	147	151	Agorastos, Nicholas	Head	R.	$60.00		M	W	41	M	32	No	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1906	Na	yes	Proprietor	Confectionery	8091	O	yes	No	
17				—— Nellie	Wife-H.				F	W	42	M	33	No	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1905	Na	yes	Home						
18				—— George	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	New York	Greece	Ireland		56	27	0			yes	Home						
19				—— Constantine	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Greece	Ireland		87	27	0			yes	Home						
20				—— Granatice	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Greece	Ireland		87	27	0			yes	Home						
21				—— James	Brother				M	W	39	S		No	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1912	Na	yes	Proprietor	Confectionery	8091	O	yes	No	
22				Gloor, Otto	Roomer				M	W	57	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Confectionery	7890	W	yes	No	
23				Kolacek, Frank	Roomer				M	W	54	S		No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1900	Na	yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes	No	
24				Hilaro, Peter	Roomer				M	Mex	60	Wd		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	Al	yes	Section Hand	Santa Fe R.R.	7877	W	yes	No	
25	2723½	148	152	King, John	Head	R.	$4.00		M	Neg	53	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boot black	Barber shop	8296	O	yes	No	
26				Kelsey, Harvey A.	Partner				M	Neg	62	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Grain sacker	Feed store	7890	W	yes	No	
27	2721½	149	153	Cunningham, Mary C.	Head H	O.	$5000.00		F	Neg	86	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes		
28	2719½	150	154	Petra, Gonzales	Head	R.	$20.00	R.	M	Mex	33	M	24	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Na	yes	Laborer	Dry Docks	7836	W	yes	No	
29				—— Agnes	Wife-H-				F	Mex	25	M	14	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Na	yes	Home						
30				—— Eugene	Son				M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home						
31				—— Virginia	Daughter				F	Mex	6	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home						
32				—— Domingo	Son				M	Mex	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home						
33				—— Inez	Daughter				F	Mex	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home						
34				Lino, Martinez	Roomer				M	Mex	40	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	yes	Laborer	Dry Docks	7836	W	yes	No	
35				—— Frank	Roomer				M	Mex	17	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	yes	Laborer	Dry Docks	7836	W	yes		
36			155	Silvas, Manuel	Head	R.	$25.00		M	W	45	M	33	No	yes	Argentina	Argentina	Argentina	Spanish	30	49	V	1900	Al	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	O	yes	No	
37				—— Angelita	Wife H				F	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Restaurant	679V	W	yes		
38				—— Ralph	Son				M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Argentina	Texas		87	49	1			yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	NP			
39				—— Armando	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Argentina	Texas		87	49	1			yes	Helper	Restaurant	959V	NP			
40				—— Minerva	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Argentina	Texas		87	49	1			yes	Home						
41				—— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Argentina	Texas		87	49	1				Home						
42				—— Dorris	Daughter				F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Argentina	Texas		87	49	1				Home						
43				—— Angelita	Daughter				F	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Argentina	Texas		87	49	1				Home						
44	2709½	151	156	Moore, John H.	Head	R.	$40.00		M	W	65	M	21	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		24					yes	Keeper	Apartment House	829V	O	yes	Yes	Sp
45				—— Edith	Wife-H-				F	W	49	M	44	No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1883	Na	yes	Home						
46				—— Al G.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Virginia	England		87	00	2				Home						
47				Boahensky, Leo	Roomer				M	W	43	Wd		No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1905	Pa	yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes	No	
48				Holib, Frank	Roomer				M	W	49	Wd		No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1905	Na	yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes	No	
49				Taylor, George	Roomer				M	W	50	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	City Boat	1580	W	yes	No	
50				Demyne, Welsby	Roomer				M	W	30	S		No	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Proprietor	Bake shop	7211	O	yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-11
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7-B
Enumerated by me on 9th April, 1930, David G. Skillen, Enumerator. 1750

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	If not, line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51					Longoria, Samuel	Roomer					M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Health Department	City Galveston	9294	W	No	2-18	No		
52			151	156	Flegis, Willie	Head H	R	$13.00			F	W	56	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Home								
53		413	153	157	Ducrest, Leavert B.	Head	R	$16.00			M	Neg	36	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	Tailor	Cleaning Shop	801V	W	yes		No		
54					—— Quincy	Wife-H.					F	Neg	26	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Home								
55		417	153	158	Robison, Wyatte	Head H	R	$16.00			F	Neg	34	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
56		419	154	159	Lillie, Almeta	Head H	R.	$16.00			F	Neg	27	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		94					yes	Maid	Beach Hotel	959V	W	yes				
57		413½ Rear	155	160	Karapean, Arack	Head	R	$10.00			M	W	44	M	32	No	yes	Armenia	Armenia	Armenia	Armenian	24	24	V	1907	Na	yes	Pedler	Fruits	9191	O	yes		Yes	W.W.	
58		2705	156	161	Smith, Tom	Head	R.	$20.00			M	Neg	35	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	yes		No		
59					—— Maggie L.	Wife H.					F	Neg	27	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Home								
60					—— Johnnie	Son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						Home								
61		2710 Rear	157	162	Ruiz, John	Head	R	$7.00			M	Mex	44	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Labor	Dry Docks	8880	W	yes		No		
62		2714	158	163	Gaagan, Robert	Head	R	$7.00			M	Neg	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		No		
63		2720 Rear	159	164	Diaz, Reynaldo O.	Head	R	$10.00			M	Mex	35	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	yes	Cook	Restaurant	6098	W	No	2-19	No		
64					Ochoa, Inca	Niece H	R.				F	Mex	17	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	yes	Wash woman	Home	8596	O	yes				
65					Salseda, Ramona Y.	Mother					F	Mex	35	M	14	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	Wash woman	Home	8596	O	yes				
66					—— Juanita	Daughter					F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home								
67					—— Petra (Twin)	Daughter					F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home								
68					—— Esperanza	Daughter					F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home								
69				165	Francos, Ynasico	Head	R.	$10.00			M	Mex	32	M	14	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No		
70					—— Margarita	Wife-H-					F	Mex	35	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	Home								
71					—— Pesea	Daughter					F	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home								
72					—— Nicolas	Son					M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home								
73					—— Maria	Daughter					F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home								
74			159	166	Burgess, Angelo	Head	R	$10.00			M	Mex	31	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	801V	W	yes		No		
75					—— Marie	Wife-H.					F	Mex	26	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	yes	Home								
76					—— Joe	Son					M	Mex	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home								
77		2705½ Rear	160	166	Garcia, Francisco	Head	R	$12.00			M	Mex	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Baker	Bake Shop	8411	W	yes		No		
78					—— Estrana	Wife-H-					F	Mex	28	M	16	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Home								
79					—— Nicholas	Son					M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home								
80		2708 Rear	161	167	Mitchell, Susie	Head H	R	$20.00			F	Neg	54	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Royal Hotel	959V	W	No	2-20			
81					Tyler, M	Roomer					M	Neg	60	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Golf Course	787V	W	yes		No		
82		2802	162	168	Garrison, Evaline	Head H	R.	70.00			F	W	42	D		No	yes	Texas	Canada Eng.	Canada Eng.		87	43	0			yes	Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes				
83			162	[illegible]	Simmons, Eleonore	Head H	R.	$75.00			F	W	43	D		No	yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	French	12	42	V	1898	Na	yes	Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes				
84		2806 Rear	163	169	Polk, Henry	Head	R	$20.00			M	Neg	42	M	30	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	Painter	House Contractor	28X1	O	yes		No		
85					—— Ethel -Ab-	Wife H					F	Neg	27	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Actress	Christie Bros Circus	807V	W	yes				
86		2812 Rear	164	170	Marshall, Charley	Head	R	$15.00			M	Neg	53	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Club Room	At Home	849V	O	yes		No		
87					Polk, Earnest	Roomer					M	Neg	29	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Rail Road Yard	7877	W	yes		No		
88		2816 Rear	165	171	Clark, Elyas	Head	R-	$10.00			M	Neg	25	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Dry Docks	7896	W	No	2-21	No		
89					—— Gladie	Wife-H.					F	Neg	24	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Home								
90					—— Charles	Son					M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						Home								
91					—— Irvin	Son					M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						Home								
92					—— Warner	Daughter					F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						Home								
93					—— Mary J.	Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						Home								
94					Rudges, John	Roomer					M	Neg	26	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No		
95					Payne, Abner	Roomer					M	Neg	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No		
96		2818 Rear	166	172	Perkins, Julia	Head	R.	$15.00			F	Neg	50	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Wash woman	at Home	8596	W	yes				
97					Spiller, Dallas	Roomer					M	Neg	38	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Elevator	7884	W	No	2-22	No		
98					Baiste, George	Roomer					M	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Y.M.C.A.	799V	W	yes		No		
99					Edwards, Corine	Roomer					F	Neg	36	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washwoman	Home	8596	W	yes				
100					Spurgeon, Ray	Roomer					M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck driver	Flour Mill	4X15	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

30

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-11
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8-A
129

Enumerated by me on 9th of Apr, 1930, David A. Skiller, Enumerator. 1800

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	What war
1	2814	167	173	Ruiz Pilar	Head	R	$10.00	M	Mex	28	M	27	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al	No	Baker	Bake shop	8411	W	yes		No	
2				—— Estelle	Wife-H-			F	Mex	33	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al	No	Home							
3				Molina Marcelis	Step Daughter			F	Mex	8	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	No	Home							
4				Ruiz Raquel	Adopted Daughter			F	Mex	5	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	No	Home							
5				—— Marceli	Adopted Daughter			F	Mex	3 2/12	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al	No	Home							
6				Ruiz Martinio	Brother			M	Mex	17	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al	No	Home							
7	2816	168	177	Gonzalez Angelio	Head	R	$12.00	M	Mex	48	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			yes	Labor	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
8				—— Florinio	Wife H.			F	Mex	40	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Home							
9				—— Angelita	Daughter			F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Home							
10				—— Rudolphio	Son			M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
11	2828	169	174	Reece Rosalie	Head X	R	$55.00	F	Neg	34	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes			
12				Martin Bonnie	Roomer			M	Neg	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		yes	WW
13				—— Florence	Roomer Wife H.			F	Neg	24	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Home							
14				—— Bonnie Jr	Son Lodger			M	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						Home							
15				Johnson Mary E.	Roomer			F	Neg	21	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
16				West Peggy	Roomer			F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
17				Jones Charley	Roomer			M	Neg	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cotton Header	Cotton Company	7768	W	yes			
18	2826	170	176	Evans Charley	Head	R	$20.00	M	Neg	55	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Junk yard	7890	W	yes		No	
19				Niles Alex	Brother-in-Law			M	Neg	78	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Wood yard	7891	W	yes		No	
20				—— Josephine	Sister-in-Law			F	Neg	70	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Home							
21				Decosta Frank	Nephew			M	Neg	51	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	House cleaner	Private homes	5896	W	No	2-30		
22				—— Willie O.	Daughter			F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Home							
23	2818	171	177	Byrd Bessie M.	Head H	R	$50.00	F	Neg	32	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes			
24				—— Johnie J. W.	Son			M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Home							
25				Robison Sylbenia	Roomer			F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private Home	9596	W	yes			
26				McCarver Clarence	Roomer			M	Neg	27	D		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes			
27				Freeman Buddie	Roomer			M	Neg	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
28				Goodman Viola	Roomer			F	Neg	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes			
29				Belcher Augustus	Roomer			M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes			
30				Porter Joe	Roomer			M	Neg	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Musician	Christy Bro Circus	827V	W	yes		No	
31	2816	172	178	Farragh Ruth	Head H	R	$50.00	F	W	34	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes			
32				Warren Lela	Roomer			F	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dress maker	Home	8364	O	yes			
33	2812	173	179	Marks Viola M.	Head H	R	$32.00	F	W	32	D		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes			
34	2806	174	180	Murray Richard	Head R	R	$35.50	M	Neg	55	M	32	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	O	yes			
35				—— Rose	Wife H			F	Neg	33	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Hairdresser	Home	8096	O	yes			
36				Smith Lena E.	Niece			F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Home							
37				—— Virgil Jr	Nephew			M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Home							
38	2804	175	181	Bell Ruby	Head	R	$190.00	F	W	35	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Keeper	Rooming house	829V	O	W			
39				Hinojosa Francis	Roomer			F	Mex	23	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	House girl	Rooming house	959V	O	yes			
40	414	176	182	Harris Robert	Head	R	$37.50	M	Neg	71	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Wager	Restaurant	789V	W	yes		No	
41				—— Edna	Wife			F	Neg	37	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Keeper	Rooming house	829V	O	yes			
42				—— Willie B	Son			M	Neg	38	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Janitor	Post Office	6X76	W	yes		No	
43				—— Orelia	Daughter-in-Law H			F	Neg	35	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Home							
44				—— Henry	Grand Son			M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Drive Ice Wagon		8690	W	yes			
45				—— Marith	Grand daughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Rooming house	959V	W	yes			
46				—— Willie Jr	Grand Son			M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Home							
47				—— Robert L.	Grand Son			M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						Home							
48				—— Francis	Grand daughter			F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						Home							
49				—— Oralia B.	Grand daughter			F	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						Home							
50				—— Edna M.	Grand daughter			F	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						Home							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-11
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8-B
Enumerated by me on April 9 & 10th, 1930, David A. Stiller, Enumerator. 1850

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployed schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	408	177	183	Sales, Richard	Head	R	$24.20			M	Neg	35	M	27	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		94					yes	Bus driver	John Patrick Co	898V	W	yes		No		✓
52				Sales, Rosie	Wife H					F	Neg	38	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Wash woman	Private family	9596	W	yes				
53				Grimes, Rosie B	Step-Daughter					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Child nurse	Private family	9596	W	yes				
54				Grimes, Lucas	Step Son					M	Neg	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Moving Van	488V	W	yes				
55	704	178	184	Johnson, Bobbie	Head H	R	$20.00			F	Neg	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private Home	9596	W	yes				
56	2827	179	185	Thomas, Mamie	Head H	R	$15.00			F	Neg	25	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Home	9596						
57	2527½	180	186	Jolivet, Nathan	Head	R	$8.00			M	Neg	40	M	38	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Ship Docks	8880	W	No	2-85			
58				Jolivet, Willie	Wife H					F	Neg	38	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Restaurant	679V	W	yes				
59				Harper, Henry	Roomer					M	Neg	41	S		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Mississippi		72					yes	Laborer	Concrete work	78X1	W	No	2-26			
60				Bosco, Elexandra	Roomer					M	Neg	43	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Packing House	7817	W	No	2-27			
61				Beaman, George	Roomer					M	Neg	49	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Contractor	78V9	W	No	2-28			
62				Conway, Sarrah	Mother					F	Neg	75	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63				Johnson, Hazel	Roomer					F	Neg	35	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dish washer	Cafe	959V	W	yes				
64				Parker, Adaline	Roomer					F	Neg	51	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Rooming House	959V	W	yes				
65				Wilson, Botes	Roomer					M	Neg	49	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Janitor	General Store	6X90	W	yes				
66			187	Jones, Mary	Head H	R	$20.00			F	Neg	40	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washwoman	Home	8596	O	yes				
67	413	181	188	Johnson, Albert	Head	R	$20.00			M	Neg	36	M	28	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Cotton screwman	Cotton Compress	7768	W	yes				
68				Johnson, Erma	Wife H					F	Neg	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private Home	9596	W	yes				
69	415	182	189	Key, Priscilla	Head H	R	$18.00			F	Neg	27	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	No	2-29			
70				Corner, Edna	Roomer					F	Neg	29	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	at Laundry	7897	W	No	2-30			
71	2516½	183	190	Gonzales, Amandali	Head H	R	$20.00			F	Mex	40	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Al	No	Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes				
72				Gonzales, Manuel	Son					M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
73				Gonzales, Conselio	Daughter					F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
74				Saenz, John	Roomer					M	Mex	60	D		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Fisherman	Fish Co	86V0	W	No	2-32			
75			190	Carmonia, Eugenio	Head	R	$20.00			M	Mex	31	M	30	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes		No		
76				Carmonia, Ribeza	Wife-H					F	Mex	32	M	31	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	No	None								
77			191	Pedro, Leon	Head	R	$10.00			M	Mex	29	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	No	2-33	No		
78				Lozano, Guadalupe	Roomer					M	Mex	21	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes		No		
79				Salinias, Martini	Roomer					M	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Dish washer	Restaurant	959V	W	yes				
80	2822½	184	192	Ayala, Raman	Head	R	$10.00			M	Mex	31	M	25	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	yes	Laborer	Dry Dock	7826	W	yes		No		
81				Ayala, Lopez F.	Wife-H					F	Mex	23	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	No	None								
82				Ayala, Chrispin J.	Son					M	Mex	3 2/12	S		No		Minnesota	Mexico	Mexico		64	45	0				None								
83				Ayala, Jesus A.	Son					M	Mex	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
84	2516	185	193	Ruiz, Antonio	Head	R	$16.00			M	Mex	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes		No		
85				Ruiz, Juana	Wife-H					F	Mex	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
86				Ruiz, Willie	Son					M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87				Ruiz, Dolores	Daughter					F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88				Ruiz, Mary A.	Daughter					F	Mex	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89				Ruiz, Antonio Jr	Son					M	Mex	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90				Santiago, Lonpersio	Roomer					M	Mex	29	M	28	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes				
91				Santiago, Marcelina	Roomer					F	Mex	17	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	No	Laborer	Bag factory	7869	W	yes				
92				Ferdinand, Max	Roomer					M	Mex	26	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes				
93	2508½	186	194	Gutierrez, Carlos	Head	R	$10.00			M	Mex	47	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	yes	Shoemaker	Shoe shop	9964	W	yes				
94				Gutierrez, Mary	Wife-H					F	Mex	38	M	13	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	None								
95				Gutierrez, Manuela	Daughter					F	Mex	11	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
96				Gutierrez, Belen	Daughter					F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
97				Gutierrez, Raymond	Son					M	Mex	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
98				Gutierrez, Raul	Son					M	Mex	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
99				Gutierrez, Juana	Daughter					F	Mex	5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
100				Gutierrez, Ignacio	Son ab.					M	Mex	20	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	No	2-34			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 5 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-11 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 9-A — 130

Enumerated by me on April 10th, 1930, David A. Skiller, Enumerator. 1900

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	3016½	187	193	Craven Jarrett	Head	R	$41.00	R		M	Neg	58	M	41	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes			
2				Sarah	Wife-H					F	Neg	31	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Cafe	679V	W				
3				Dorris	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
4				Parker Agnes	Roomer					F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
5				Butler Paul E.	Roomer					M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Musician	Cafe Grotto	827V	W	yes			
6				Jackson Allen	Roomer					M	Neg	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Musician	Cafe	827V	W	yes			
7				Stafford Willie	Roomer					M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Musician	Cafe	827V	W	yes			
8	3012 / 3014	188	196	Odonnell Cassie H.	Head H	R	$41.00	R		F	Neg	49	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes			
9				Allen Alfred	Roomer					M	W	45	S		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1889	Na	yes	Cook	On boat	608O	W	yes			
10				Wales William E.	Roomer					M	Neg	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Manager	Picture Show	877V	W	yes			
11	2526½	189	197	Charung Fred E.	Head	R	$50.00			M	W	65	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes			
12				Dolores	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1905	Na	yes	None							
13				Fred	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None							
14				Plata Mike	Roomer					M	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87					yes	Laborer	House Carpenter	7821	W	yes			
15				Campos Steve	Roomer					M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes			
16				Drimas Thedoro	Roomer					M	W	50	S		No	yes	California	Greece	Greece		98	27	0			yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	No	2-35		
17				Plant Jimmy	Roomer					M	W	23	S		No	yes	California	Greece	Greece		98	27	0			yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	No	2-36		
18	314½	190	198	Lincecum Scott	Head	R	$20.00			M	Neg	29	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Ship Docks	2880	W	yes			
19				Nona	Wife H					F	Neg	25	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes			
20				Woodrow	Son					M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
21				Blake Will	Roomer					M	Neg	40	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Missouri Pacific R.R.	7977	W	yes			
22				Bowman Delia	Roomer					F	Neg	40	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Wash woman	Old Peoples Home	8596	W	yes			
23	2527½	191	199	Willson Jack	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	45	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Night Watchman	Electric Garage	4679	W	yes			
24	301½	192	200	Jones Herbert R.	Head	R	$225.00	R		M	W	34	M	33	No	yes	Massachusetts	England	England		52	00	0			yes	Fireman	G.H.&H. R.Ry	9077	W	No	2-37	yes	W.W.
25				Madalyn A.	Wife H					F	W	39	M	38	No	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Kentucky		87					yes	Keeper	Southern Hotel	889V	O	yes			
26				Sandy Edwin A.	Roomer					M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	No	2-38		
27				Beal Harry A.	Roomer					M	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	General Machinist	Ship yard	2076	W	yes		yes	W.W.
28				Rose Charles E.	Roomer					M	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Georgia		87					yes	Operator	Radio Station	966V	W	No	2-39	yes	W.W.
29				Stephenson Louis M.	Roomer					M	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Radio on Ships	966V	W	No	2-40		
30				Horton George P.	Lodger					M	W	32	S		No	yes	Ohio	Ireland	Ireland		59	04	0			yes	Marine Engineer	Sea faring	1880	W	No	3-31	No	
31				Degman Alexander J.	Lodger					M	W	22	S		No	yes	Newyork	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		56					yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes			
32				Connolly Thomas J.	Lodger					M	W	40	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Newyork		87					yes	Police	City-Galveston Tx	4793	W	yes		No	
33				Barnes William O.	Lodger					M	W	38	M	23	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Machinist	Freight Machine Co	2028	W	No	2-32	No	
34				Hamilton Lynn	Lodger					M	W	20	S		No	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Farmer	Grain farm	VVVV	W	No	3-33		
35				Valley Harry	Lodger					M	W	37	D		No	yes	Turkey	Turkey	Turkey	Unknown	VV	37	V	1910	Al	yes	Cook & Waiter		609V	W		3-34	No	
36				Graves Virgil T.	Lodger					M	W	44	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Locomotive fireman	Railroad	9077	W	yes		No	
37				Seger Frank	Lodger					M	W	32	S		No	yes	Newyork	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			yes	Marine Engineer	Steam ship	1880	W	No	3-35	yes	W.W.
38				Stathakos Louis P.	Lodger					M	W	27	S		No	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1921	Na	yes	Confectionery	Confectionery	8091	O	yes		No	
39				Stathakos George E.	Lodger					M	W	39	S		No	No	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1906	Pa	yes	Confectionery	Confectionery	8091	O	yes		No	
40				Amaxis John	Lodger					M	W	56	M	28	No	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	21	V	1902	Pa	yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	O	yes		No	
41				Evans Milton	Lodger					M	W	45	Wd		No	yes	Missouri	Wales	Wales		66	02	0			yes	Engineer	Construction	5181	W	yes		No	
42				Weber Ernest A.	Lodger					M	W	37	D		yes	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1911	Un	yes	Welder	Machine shop	0128	W	No	3-36	No	
43				Constantine John	Lodger					M	W	47	S		No	yes	Romania	Romania	Romania	Romanian	24	24	V	1907	Pa	yes	Fisherman	Fisherman	86V0	W	yes		No	
44				Detmar C. Dan	Lodger					M	W	33	S		No	yes	Romania	Romania	Romania	Romanian	24	24	V	1914	Pa	yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes		No	
45				Wilson Harry	Roomer					M	W	58	Wd		No	yes	Maine	Scotland	Ireland		50	01	0			yes	Officer	U.S. National Bank	4683	W	yes		No	
46				Proms Ernest	Lodger					M	W	27	S		No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1921	Na	yes	Seaman	Ship	8980	W	No	3-40	No	
47				Sandy Edwin C.	Lodger					M	W	34	S		No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	No	3-41	yes	W.W.
48																																		
49																																		
50																																		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

43

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 5 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-11 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 9-B

Enumerated by me on April 10th, 1930, David G. Skiller, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51	315½	193	201	Gomez Onofre	Head	R.	$60.00	M	W	57	S		No	yes	Spain	Spain	Spanish	Spanish	30	30	V	1919	Pa	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	O	yes		No	
52				Urdaz Manuel	Roomer			M	W	22	S		No	yes	Portorico	Portorico	Portorico		X3					yes	Dish Washer	Restaurant	959V	W	No	2-41	No	
53				Briscent Santiago	Roomer			M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		No	
54				Perez Fernando	Roomer			M	W	18	S		No	yes	Portorico	Portorico	Portorico		X3					yes	Bus boy	Galvez Hotel	959V	W	yes		No	
55				Torres John	Roomer			M	W	23	S		No	yes	Portorico	Portorico	Portorico		X3					yes	Bus boy	Galvez Hotel	959V	W	yes		No	
56				Calderon Camilo	Roomer			M	W	36	S		No	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1914	Al	yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes		No	
57				Skules Joe	Roomer			M	W	73	S		No	yes	Turkey	Turkey	Turkey	Greek	27	37	V	1911	Al	yes	Proprietor	Fruit Stand	8891	O	yes		No	
58				Aguiar Joseph G.	Roomer			M	W	22	S		No	yes	Portorico	Portorico	Portorico		X3					yes	Engineer	On Ship	1X80	W	No	2-42		
59	2604½	194	202	Cuthbert Alfred	Roomer	R.	$4.00	M	Neg	40	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Wharf Co	7880	W	yes		No	
60				Bootes Josie	Roomer			F	Neg	42	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	No	2-43		
61				Bush Albert L.	Roomer			M	Neg	40	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Night Watch	Bank	4683	W	yes		No	
62				Warvell Tom	Roomer			M	Neg	60	M	20	No	yes	Portorico	Portorico	Portorico		X8					yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	yes		No	
63				Bryant Albert B.	Roomer			M	Neg	35	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Minister	Baptist	8694	W	yes		No	
64	Rear 2616	195	203	Landin Felix	Head	R.	$16.00	M	Mex	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Transfer Co	4X8V	W	yes		Yes	W.W.
65				—— Julia R.	Sister H			F	Mex	29	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Bag factory	7869	W	No	2-44		
66				—— Felix	Nephew			M	Mex	12	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
67	2616½	196	204	Ezequiel Lorena	Head	R	$30.00	M	Mex	39	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	yes	Proprietor	Tailor shop	801V	O	yes		No	
68				—— Altagracia	Wife-H-			F	Mex	39	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	None							
69				Ezequiel Jr.	Son			M	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	UN	Al	yes	News Boy	News stand	8890	W	yes			
70				Joyner Henry	Roomer			M	Mex	28	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Na	yes	Oiler	Ship	7680	W	yes		No	
71				Perez Raymond	Roomer			M	Mex	37	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	yes	Laborer	Concrete work	78X1	W	No	2-47	No	
72				Cardenas Rogelio M.	Roomer			M	Mex	35	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	Painter	Automobile Shop	2923	W	yes		No	
73				Cavazos Rufino	Roomer			M	Mex	27	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes		No	
74				Cardenas Jose	Roomer			M	Mex	30	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	Dish washer	Restaurant	959V	W	No	2-48	No	
75				Garvez Rufus	Roomer			M	Mex	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
76				Fernoz Antonio	Roomer			M	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Hotel	799V	W	yes			
77	Rear 2618	197	205	Haywood Agusta	Head H	R.	$26.50	F	Neg	41	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes			
78				Guy Thomas	Father			M	Neg	63	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					yes	Porter	Office Bldg	7996	W	yes		No	
79				Frazier Alma	Sister			F	Neg	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	No	2-45		
80				—— Colton	Brother-in-law			M	Neg	52	M	48	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Dry Docks	7876	W	yes		No	
81				Turner Earnest	Cousin			M	Neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Cotton Compress	4X68	W	No	2-46		
82				Freeman Sally	Roomer			F	Neg	37	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Shrimp factory	7814	W	yes			
83				Guy Leora	Sister			F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
84	2612½	198	206	Garza Lazaro	Head	R	$40.00	M	Mex	46	M	38	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Al	yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	O	yes		No	
85				—— Antonia	Wife-H-			F	Mex	32	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
86				—— Angelita	Daughter			F	Mex	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None							
87				—— Adelaida	Daughter			F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
88				—— Lazaro Jr	Son			M	Mex	6	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
89				—— Lela	Daughter			F	Mex	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
90				—— Esperanza	Daughter			F	Mex	6/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
91	2628½	199	207	Lensky Ben	Head	R	$12.00	M	W	68	M	20	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Unknown	VV	19	V	1910	Al	No	Keeper	Rooming House	889V	O	yes		No	
92				—— Sarah	Wife H			F	W	65	M	18	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Unknown	VV	19	V	1911	Al	No	Sales Lady	Racket Store	4590	O	yes			
93				Elson Joe	Roomer			M	W	65	S		No	yes	California	German	German		98	13	0			yes	None							
94				Solomon Benjamin	Roomer			M	W	48	S		No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Pa	yes	Laborer	Oyster Parlor	789V	W	yes		No	
95				Sarro Liberato	Roomer			M	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1897	Al	yes	Laborer	Oyster Parlor	789V	W	yes		No	
96	2704½	200	208	Gonzales Nacheo	Head	R	$20.00	M	Mex	34	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Engineer	Electric Machine Shop	1X2V	W	yes		No	
97				—— Antonia G.	Wife-H-			F	Mex	29	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
98				—— Gladys P.	Daughter			F	Mex	10	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
99				—— Angelita G.	Daughter			F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
100				—— Concelo G.	Daughter			F	Mex	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Galveston — Ward of city: 5 — Block No.: — Township or other division of county: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-11 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 10-A — 131

Enumerated by me on April 11 & 12, 1930, David A. Skiller, Enumerator. 1997

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
1				Garcia, Beatris S.	Sister			F	Mex	18	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
2				—— Flasta S.	Niece			F	Mex	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87						None							
3	2707½	201	209	Schuster, Carl T.	Head	O	$1500.00	M	W	40	M	23	No	yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	19	0			yes	Baker	Home	8411	O	yes		No	
4				Schuster, Pauline L.	Wife H			F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	19	1			yes	Cashier	Bake shop	6711	W	yes			
5				—— Richard C.	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Bake shop	7X11	NP				
6				—— Henry P.	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	None							
7				—— Carl F.	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	None							
8				—— Pauline L.	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	New York	Texas		87						None							
9				—— George W.	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	New York	Texas		87						None							
10	2706½	202	210	Cristas, James	Head	R	$115.00	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	22	V	1912	Pa	yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	yes		No	
11	309	203	211	Sleveman, Oscar	Head	R	$10.00	M	Neg	56	S		No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Cook	Galveston County	6094	O	yes		No	
12	308 (rear)	204	212	Rodrigues, George	Head	R	$5.00	M	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Yard man	Private family	7896	W	yes		No	
13	314	205	213	Gonzalez, John B.	Head	R	$17.50	M	Neg	55	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fisherman	Fish Co	86V0	W	No	2-49	No	
14				Bardon, Nick	Brother			M	Neg	42	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Butcher	Butcher shop	8891	W	yes		No	
15	312	206	214	Dennison, Addie D.	Head H	R	$20.00	F	Neg	35	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Hairdresser	Home	8096	W	yes			
16				Lee, Mary	Roomer			F	Neg	28	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
17	2707	207	215	Rife, Josephine	Head	R	$12.00	F	W	42	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman over women	Oil cake meal factory	7468	W	No	2-50		
18				Mullins, Mary	Daughter H			F	W	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
19				Ferrino, Angela	Daughter			F	W	24	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
20				Rife, Morris Jr	Son			M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe fitter	Gulf Refining	30X7	W	No	2-51	yes	WW
21				Rife, Eva —Ab—	Daughter			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
22				—— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
23				—— Paul	Son			M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
24	2727 (rear)	208	216	Cardoba, Nicholas	Head	R	$15.00	M	Mex	35	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1895	Al	No	Laborer	Junk yard	7890	W	yes		No	
25				—— Julia	Wife H			F	Mex	38	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None							
26	2727A	209	217	Baker, Frank	Head	R	$14.00	M	Neg	48	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	2-52	No	
27				—— Lis	Wife H			F	Neg	54	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	yes			
28	2723	210	218	Rodigiez, Ramsio	Head	R	$40.00	M	Mex	29	M	26	No	yes	Portorico	Portorico	Portorico		X3					yes	Sailor	Private Ship	8980	W	No	2-53		
29				—— Louise	Wife H			F	Mex	29	M	26	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes			
30				Lopez, Josef	Roomer			M	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Portorico	Portorico	Portorico		X3					yes	Fireman	on Ship	1580	W	No	2-54		
31				Santos, Manoel	Roomer			M	Mex	43	S		No	yes	Brazill S.A.	Brazill	Brazill	Spanish	30	49	V	1929	Al	yes	Fireman	Ship	1580	W	yes		No	
32	2703	211	219	Barns, Nellie	Head H	R	$12.00	F	Neg	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Shrimp factory	7814	W	yes			
33				White, Herbert	Nephew			M	Neg	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
34	2701	212	220	Batise, Henry B.	Head	R	$24.00	M	Neg	29	M	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Buccaneer Hotel	799V	W	yes		yes	WW
35				—— Christine	Wife H			F	Neg	26	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	No	2-55		
36	307	213	221	Warten, Pinkie H.	Head H	R	$12.00	F	Neg	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes			
37	309	214	222	Jenkins, Daniel	Head	R	$10.00	M	Neg	71	Wd		No	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					yes	Drive Team	Transfer Co	4X8V	W	yes			
38				—— Oscar	Roomer			M	Neg	56	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	O	yes			
39	313½	215	223	Green, Dan	Head	R	$22.00	M	Neg	30	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes			
40				—— Virginia	Wife H			F	Neg	30	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washwoman	Home	8596	O	yes			
41				—— Herman F.	Son			M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Corporal		9893	W				
42				Baker, Larrah	Sister			F	Neg	27	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Wash woman	Home	8596	O	yes			
43				—— Arthur	Brother-in-Law			M	Neg	42	M	39	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Foreman	Ship Docks	7480	W	yes			
44			224	Delana, Aubry	Head	R	$7.00	M	Hin	39	S		No		India	India	India	Hindu	V8	40	V	1921	Al	yes	Peddler		9191	O	yes		No	
45			225	Bransford, E. Ray	Head	R	$18.00	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	199V	O	yes		No	
46				—— Teddie	Son			M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	NP				
47				McDuffie, Hazel	Roomer			F	W	20	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	yes			
48	2706½	216	226	Rodriques, Mary	Head H	R	$12.50	F	Mex	48	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Wash woman	Home	8596	O	yes			
49				—— Josef	Son			M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Delivery boy	Drug store	8690	W	yes			
50				—— Henry	Son			M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Delivery boy	Drug store	8690	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

37

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-11
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10-B

Enumerated by me on April 12th, 1930, David A. Skiller, Enumerator.

2047

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war
51					Salinas, Ben	Roomer			M	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		No	
52	27th St.	212	217	227	Brown, John	Head	R	$30.00	M	Neg	49	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
53					——, Stella	Wife H			F	Neg	47	M	38	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
54		2627	218	228	King, Cleveland	Head	R	60.00	M	Neg	28	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	2-56	No	
55					——, Bell	Wife H			F	Neg	40	M	35	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes			
56					Corn, Louie	Roomer			M	Neg	38	D		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Cotton Yard	7888	W	No	2-57	No	
57					Balkey, Lawrence	Roomer			M	Neg	44	D		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	2-58	No	
58					Turner, Philip	Roomer			M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
59					Bonilla, Bonney	Roomer			M	Neg	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
60					Taylor, Willie	Roomer			M	Neg	25	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	2-59	No	
61					Tillman, Thomas	Roomer			M	Neg	28	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	2-60	No	
62					Rabney, Ellis	Roomer			M	Neg	37	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		yes	WW
63					Plum, Elmo	Roomer			M	Neg	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes		yes	WW
64					Wilson, Isabell	Roomer			F	Neg	26	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes			
65					Farr, Virgie	Roomer			F	Neg	26	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dress Maker	Home	8864	O	yes			
66					Taylor, Lottie	Roomer			F	Neg	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Hairdresser	Home	8096	O	yes			
67					Belle, Inez	Roomer			F	Neg	23	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Private family	8796	W	No	3-1		
68					Thomas, Madie	Roomer			F	Neg	37	D		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Home	8590	O	yes			
69		2621	219	229	Durgana, Emil	Head	R	$40.00	M	Neg	38	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Keeper	Rooming house	829V	O	yes		yes	WW
70					——, Mack	Son			M	Neg	19	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Hotel	799V	W	yes		No	
71					Callahan, Hardy	Roomer			M	Neg	59	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Junk Yard	7890	W	yes		No	
72					Joshua, Carlton	Roomer			M	Neg	22	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
73					——, Dora L.	Wife H			F	Neg	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
74					Johnson, Frank	Roomer			M	Neg	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Repair Man	Tire shop	7765	O	yes		No	
75					Anderson, Willie	Roomer			M	Neg	34	Wd		No	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		22					yes	Truck driver	Transfer Co.	4X8V	W	yes		yes	WW
76		2617	220	230	Elmandy, Jessie	Head	R	Un	M	Mex	25	M	17	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Na	yes	Laborer	Elevator grain	7884	W	yes		No	
77					——, Flotilda	Wife H			F	Mex	24	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
78					——, Jessie	Son			M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
79					——, Alfonso	Son			M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
80					——, Mary R.	Daughter			F	Mex	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
81		2603½	221	231	Martin, Pio S.	Head	R	$30.00	M	W	42	M	33	No	yes	Cuba	Cuba	Cuba	Spanish	30	46	V	1910	Al	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	O	yes		No	
82					——, Carmen	Wife H			F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Cuba	Cuba	Cuba	Spanish	30	46	V	1928	Al	yes	None							
83					——, Robert	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Cuba	Cuba	Cuba	Spanish	30	46	V	1928	Al		None							
84					——, Louis	Son			M	W	7	S		yes		Cuba	Cuba	Cuba	Spanish	30	46	V	1928	Al		None							
85					——, Hilda	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Mexico	Cuba	Cuba	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al		None							
86		2601½	222	232	Lago, Andreas	Head	R	$30.00	M	W	34	M	28	No	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1915	Pa	yes	Stone Cutter	Building Contractor	3X81	W	No	3-2		
87					——, Marguerette	Wife H			F	W	37	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
88					Arrien, Adrain	Roomer			M	W	35	S		No	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1914	Al	yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes		No	
89					Vizcaino, O. M.	Roomer			M	W	20	S		No	yes	Cuba	Cuba	Cuba	Spanish	30	46	V	1928	Al	yes	Salesman	Clothing store	4590	W	yes		No	
90					Rendon, Pasqual	Roomer			M	Mex	33	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Na	yes	None						yes	WW
91	26th St.	315½	223	233	Sweeting, Elease	Head H	R	$30.00	F	Neg	37	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes			
92					——, Ruby L.	Daughter			F	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
93					Johnson, Larrah J.	Roomer			F	Neg	23	D		No	yes	Illinois	Louisiana	Louisiana		61					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	No	3-3		
94					Bailey, John	Roomer			M	Neg	19	M	18	No	yes	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Porto Rico		X3					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes			
95					Padro, Henry	Roomer			M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Porto Rico		X3					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes			
96					Hamilton, Bert	Roomer			M	Neg	38	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Dry Docks	7826	W	No	3-4		
97					Simmons, Lillie	Roomer			F	Neg	36	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Wash Woman	Private family	8596	W	yes			
98		2617	224	234	Diaz, Rene D.	Head H	R	$20.00	F	Mex	45	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Wash woman	Private family	8596	W	yes			
99					——, Frank	Son			M	Mex	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Elevator Grain	7884	W	yes			
100					——, Mercedes	Daughter			F	Mex	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Running Sewing Machine	Wearing Dress	7776	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 5 | Block No.: | Enumeration District No. 84-11 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 11-A | 138 | 2097

Enumerated by me on April 11 & 12, 1930, David A. Skiller, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1				Diaz, Lola	Daughter			F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
2	2212	235	235	Barnica, Joe	Head	R	$19.00	M	Mex	37	M		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	45	0	yes								
3				—, Mary	Wife-H			F	Mex	42	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
4				—, Rosa	Daughter			F	Mex	22	M	17	No		Texas	~~Texas~~	~~Texas~~	87			yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes			
5	2204½	236	236	Davis, Richard	Head	R	$5.00	M	Neg	40	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Transfer Co	788V	W	No	3-5	yes	WW
6	2204	237	237	Lacy, Philis	Head F	R	$35.00	F	Neg	38	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Keeper	Rooming House	829V	W	yes			
7				Phillips, Julius	Roomer			M	Neg	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Yard man	G.H.&H. R.Ry	9877	W	No	3-6	No	
8				Harris, Arthur	Roomer			M	Neg	50	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Blacksmith	Gin Shops	0028	W	yes		yes	WW
9				Shephers, John	Roomer			M	Neg	45	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87			yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
10				Davis, John	Roomer			M	Neg	50	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	yes		No	
11				—, Irene	Roomer			F	Neg	38	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes			
12				Hamilton, Kane	Roomer			M	Neg	66	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	71			yes	Laborer	Cotton Yards	7888	W	yes		No	
13	2328	238	238	Clay, John	Head	R	27.50	M	Neg	37	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	No	3-7	yes	WW
14				—, Louise	Wife H			F	Neg	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes			
15				Hill, Ore	Step Daughter			F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None							
16				—, Thelma	Step Daughter			F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None							
17				—, Flenoy	Step Son			M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None							
18				Johnson, Lee	Roomer			M	Neg	55	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Transfer Co	789V	W	yes		No	
19				Jones, Edward	Roomer			M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
20				Stewart, Prince	Roomer			M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck Driver	Building Contractor	4XX1	W	yes		No	
21				Simmons, Nettie	Roomer			F	Neg	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Shrimp factory	7814	W	yes			
22	214	229	239	Blake, Francis	Head H	R	$18.00	F	Neg	56	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Keeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes			
23				—, Will S.	Son			M	Neg	41	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Cotton Yard	7888	W	No	3-8	No	
24				Duncan, Tedlock	Roomer			M	Neg	49	[illegible]		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Yard man	Private family	7896	W	yes		No	
25				Young, George W.	Roomer			M	Neg	48	D		No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86			yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
26				McKinney, Frank K.	Roomer			M	Neg	58	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
27	"	229	239	Philips, Jane	Head H	R	$14.00	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Wash woman	Private family	9596	W	yes			
28	"	229		Jones, Richard	Roomer			M	Neg	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	No	3-9	No	
29	"	229	239	Williams, Joe	Head	R	$14.00	M	Neg	53	M	50	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Shrimp factory	7814	W	yes		yes	Sp
30				—, Ada	Wife H			F	Neg	37	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Shrimp factory	7814	W	yes			
31				Fisher, John H.	Roomer			M	Neg	44	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Cotton Yard	7888	W	No	3-10	No	
32				Medlock, Lula B.	Roomer			F	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	No	3-11		
33	"	229	239	Long, Mary	Head H	R	$14.00	F	Neg	30	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
34				—, Albert	Son			M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
35				—, Alberta	Daughter			F	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
36				Stewart, George	Cousin			M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	News Boy	Galveston Tribune	8890	W	yes			
37				Thompson, Lillie	Grandmother			F	Neg	75	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
38	214½	230	240	Cage, Joel	Head	R	$7.00	M	Neg	37	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Round House R.Ry	7877	W	yes		yes	WW
39				—, Willie	Wife-H			F	Neg	43	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
40	"	230	240	Barber, Ruth	Head	R	$25.00	F	Neg	45	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87			yes	Cook	Students Dr. School	160W	W	No	3-12		
41				—, Bertha	Daughter			F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
42				Hall, Mary	Mother			F	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	Tennessee	Georgia	Virginia	87			yes	None							
43				Hope, Mattie B.	Roomer			F	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	No	3-13		
44				Stewart, Ben	Roomer			M	Neg	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Porter	Missouri Pacific R.Ry	7977	W	yes			
45				Edwards, Eland	Roomer			M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Gas filling Station	7889	W	yes			
46	"	231	240	Landa, Willie L.	Head	R	$14.00	M	Neg	46	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Cotton yard	7888	W	No	3-14		
47				—, Stella L.	Wife H			F	Neg	38	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Shrimp factory	7814	W	No	3-15		
48	[illegible]	231	241	Evans, Joe A.	Head	R	$20.00	M	Neg	51	M	32	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]			yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	O	yes		No	
49				—, Willie	Wife H			F	Neg	44	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Cook	Cafe	679V	W	yes			
50				—, Harwood	Son			M	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-11
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11-B
Enumerated by me on April 12+14, 1930, David A. Skillen, Enumerator.
2147

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if unemployed	Veteran	War	Line
51				Rollins Helena O.	Roomer					F	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes				51
52			242	Pitts John C.	Head	R	$13.00			M	Neg	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Wood yards	7891	W	No	3-16	No		52
53				—— Willie	Wife-H-					F	Neg	30	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Home								53
54				McCray Maggie	Sister-in-law					F	Neg	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	No	3-17			54
55			243	Smith Willie	Head	R	$12.00			M	Neg	36	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		yes	W.W.	55
56				—— Anna	Wife H					F	Neg	38	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Wash Woman	Home	8596	O	yes				56
57				—— Luther J. Ab.	Son					M	Neg	22	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	VIVV	W	yes				57
58			244	Fry Robert	Head	R	$18.00			M	Neg	30	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No		58
59				—— Attie M.	Wife H					F	Neg	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes				59
60			245	Ingram Willie	Head	R	$12.00			M	Neg	40	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Railway Station	7977	W	yes		yes	W.W.	60
61				Rollins Eldridge	Roomer					M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Dixie Theater	797V	W	yes		No		61
62	2824½	232	246	Hightower Ruben	Head	R	$25.00			M	Neg	46	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile shop	7623	O	yes		No		62
63				—— Hattie	Wife-H-					F	Neg	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Home								63
64				Elam John C.	Roomer					M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Porter	Barber shop	7996	W	yes				64
65	220	233	247	Victor William	Head	R	$12.00			M	Neg	30	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Garage	7973	W	No	3-18	yes	W.W.	65
66	218	234	248	Patterson Mamie	Head H	R	$10.00			F	Neg	52	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Wash woman	at Home	8596	W	yes				66
67			249	Sheppard Lela	Head H	R	$8.00			F	Neg	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	yes				67
68				Ford Doris	Roomer					F	Neg	28	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	609V	W	No	3-19			68
69	2824	235	250	Clay Frank	Head	R	$19.00			M	Neg	38	M	18	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Long shoreman	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No		69
70				—— Clara	Wife H					F	Neg	48	M	40	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Shrimp factory	7814	W	yes				70
71			251	Felder Lucile	Head	R	$4.00			F	Neg	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Laundry	8596	W	No	3-20			71
72				Rupp Louis	Roomer					M	Neg	52	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No		72
73				Decker Lottie	Roomer					F	Neg	39	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				73
74				Price Santaris	Roomer					M	Mex	55	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Yard man	Private family	7896	W	yes		No		74
75		23[illegible]	252	Turner Rebecca B.	Head H	R	$40.00			F	Neg	41	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Keeper	Rooming house	829V	O	yes				75
76				Wright Henry	Roomer					M	Neg	46	D		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	yes		yes	W.W.	76
77				Mozil Henry	Roomer					M	Neg	34	D		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		yes	W.W.	77
78				Walker Martin	Roomer					M	Neg	42	D		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No		78
79				Latham Bertha B.	Roomer					F	Neg	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	No	3-21			79
80				Adams Galvin	Roomer					M	Neg	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Shrimp factory	7814	W	No	3-22			80
81	2818	236	253	Bonnom Henry	Head	R	$42.50			M	Neg	48	M	36	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	No	3-23	yes	W.W.	81
82				—— Emile	Wife H					F	Neg	51	M	40	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Keeper	Rooming house	829V	O	yes				82
83				Battise Rufus	Brother					M	Neg	35	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No		83
84				Butler Willie H.	Roomer					M	Neg	36	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	No	3-24	No		84
85				Granger Henrietta	Roomer					F	Neg	30	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	yes				85
86				—— Ruby M	[illegible]					F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						Home								86
87				Battise Bertha	Roomer					F	Neg	32	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Home	~~Laborer~~							87
88				Butler Helen M	Roomer					F	Neg	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Bag Factory	7869	W	No	3-25			88
89				Como Evaline	Roomer					F	Neg	35	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	No	3-26			89
90				Abbs Chester	Roomer					M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	No	3-27			90
91	2626	237	254	Karges Karl A	Head	R	$45.00			M	W	49	S		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1907	Pa	yes	Butcher	Butcher shop	8891	W	No	3-28			91
92	114	238	255	Gesen Seginand	Head	R	$15.00			M	W	49	S		No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1906	Na	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	O	yes		yes	W.W.	92
93	102	239	256	Nash William E.	Head	R	$50.00			M	W	28	S		No	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Kansas		20					yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	O	yes		No		93
94				Nelson Esta	Roomer					M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dish washer	Restaurant	959V	W	yes		No		94
95	[illegible]	240	257	Williams Walter	Head	R	$24.00			M	Neg	37	M	37	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	No	3-29	No		95
96				—— Mary	Wife H					F	Neg	25	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	No	3-30			96
97	[illegible]	241	258	Raake Charley O.	Head	R	$12.00			M	W	49	S		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	Yorkshire	44	13	V	1914	Pa	yes	Laborer	Wharf Co	8880	W	yes		No		97
98	201	242	259	Copogello Lenardo	Head	O	$30000.00	R		M	W	71	M	23	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Na	yes	Proprietor	New Tremont Hotel	889V	O	yes		yes	[illegible]	98
99				—— Bella	Wife H.					F	W	48	M	18	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1902	Na	yes	Home								99
100				Gaines Herbert M	Roomer					M	W	57	M	25	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	yes		yes	Sp.	100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-11
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12-A
133

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, David A. Skiller, Enumerator. 2197

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write
1				Doyle Joseph	Boarder				M	W	58	Wd		No	yes
2				Peterson Emile G.	Lodger				M	W	63	S		No	yes
3				Pollock David	Guest city				M	W	UN	M	28	No	yes
4				—— Anna	Guest city				F	W	38	M	23	No	yes
5				Boisblanc Edgar J.	Lodger				M	W	49	S		No	yes
6				Johnson Carl G.	Lodger				M	W	65	S		No	yes
7				Patton Joseph C.	Guest city				M	W		D		No	yes
8				Tunnick Almira V.	Lodger				F	W	72	S		No	yes
9				Schneider Edward	Lodger				M	W	47	D		No	yes
10				Hill Harry B.	Lodger				M	W	27	S		No	yes
11				Brenizer John M.	Lodger				M	W	43	M	22	No	yes
12				—— Marie	Lodger H.				F	W	41	M	20	No	yes
13															
14															
15	2611½			Kielhey William	Head	R.	$30.00	No	M	W	36	S		No	yes
16				Kaskas George	Roomer				M	W	59	Wd		No	yes
17	2701½			Bay Jo	Roomer				M	Ch	43	M	24	No	No
18	2701½			Calvi Aeolito	Roomer				M	W	50	S		No	yes
19	2701½			Menaci Julifo	Roomer				M	W	36	S		No	yes
20	2519	1	1	Carretelli Joseph	Boarder				M	W	29	S		yes	yes
21	2611	—	133	Witron Frank	Roomer				M	Mex	27	S		No	yes
22	2518	—	6	Rasmussen Anthony R.	Roomer				M	W	26	S		No	yes
23		—	6	Gonzales Amastacio	Roomer				M	Mex	31	M	24	No	yes
24		—	6	Esquibel Francisco R.	Roomer				M	W	33	S		No	yes
25		—	6	Gutierrez Mauro	Lodger				M	Mex	26	S		No	yes
26	2705	—	40	Stibble Joe	Roomer				M	Neg	26	M	20	No	yes
27		—	40	Irvin Earnest	Roomer				M	Neg	33	M	20	No	yes
28	2701			Mischi Gabriel	Head	R.	45.00		M	W	44	S		No	yes
29	415			Gizngiland Dommick	Head	R	$35.00		M	W	54	S		No	yes
30	312	—	319	Sofo Marino	Head X	R	8.00		F	Mex	44	Wd		No	yes
31				—— Luis ab	Son				M	Mex	12	S		No	yes
32				—— Patria	Daughter				F	Mex	7	S		No	
33				Padro Pino	Son-in-Law				M	Mex	19	M	18	No	yes
34				—— Junita	Daughter				F	Mex	18	M	17	No	yes
35	3128	—	—	Robison Ethel	Head H	R.	$6.00		F	Neg	19	S		No	yes
36	—	—	—	Johnson Becky	Head H	R.	$5.00		F	Neg	59	Wd		No	yes
37		—	—	Delaney Elias	Head	R.	$10.00		M	Neg	52	Wd		No	yes
38	2093½	—	132	Pappapitron Dem	Roomer				M	W	53	S		No	yes
39	2403	—	167	Wade Althea	Roomer				F	W	26	Wd	20	No	yes
40	2516	—	193	Rodriguez Joe M.	Roomer				M	Mex	29	S		No	No
41		—		Knust Wilf P.	Lodger				M	Mex	42	S		No	yes
42	2614			[illegible] Simon	Head	O	$12,000.00		M	W	38	S		No	yes
43	2717½			Garza Lauro V.	Head	R.	12.00		M	Mex	44	D		No	yes
44				Jesus Vega	Roomer				M	Mex	40	S		No	yes
45				Michael Pangagini	Lodger				M	W	40	S		No	yes
46	507			Nencci Julius	Lodger				M	W	82	S		No	yes
47	2701½			Katsakis John	Head	R.	$120.00		M	W	28	S		No	yes
48	2701½			Aragonis Peter	Partner				M	W	31	S		No	yes
49	3102½			Goddard Bryan	Lodger				M	W	29	D	25	No	yes
50	3014½	1		Malacos Peter	Lodger				M	W	40	M	19	No	yes

Line	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	What war
1	New Hampshire	Ireland	Ireland		51	04	0			yes	Special Officer	Galveston Tex	4793	W	No	3-37	yes	Sp.
2	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	00	v	1898	NN	yes	Mariner	Seafaring	8980	W	No	3-38	yes	Sp.
3	Romania	Romania	Romania	Hebrew	35	24	v	1904	Na	yes	Waiter	Restaurant	6198	W	No	3-39	No	
4	Romania	Romania	Romania	Hebrew	35	24	v	NN	Na	yes	None							
5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	Advertising Salesman	Directory's	4149	W	yes		No	
6	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	00	00	v	1884	Na	yes	Rancher (Retired)						No	
7	Tennessee	U. S. A.	U. S. A.		81					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		No	
8	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Ohio		65					yes	Retired Public school	teacher "Business"						
9	U. S. A.	Germany	U. S. A.		99	13	1			yes	Salesman	Dry good store	4590	W	yes		No	
10	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Taxi	3988	W	yes			
11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Mechanic	Texas Auto Shop	7623	W	yes		No	
12	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None							
13																		
14																		
15	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		yes	WW
16	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	57	27	v	1898	Na	yes	Cook	Cafe	6098	W	yes		No	
17	China	China	China	Chinese	38	38	v	1920	Al	yes	Cook	Restaurant	6098	W	yes		No	
18	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1907	Pa	yes	Laborer	Ship Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
19	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1914	Pa	yes	Carpenter	House Contractor	06X1	W	yes		No	
20	Mexico	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	45	v	1924	Pa	yes	Cook	Restaurant	6098	W	yes		No	
21	Minnesota	Minnesota	Mexico		04	45	2			yes	Truck driver	Freight line	4898	W	No	3-42	No	
22	Louisiana	Denmark	Denmark		85	27	0			yes	Boiler maker	Boiler Shop	0928	W	No	3-42	yes	WW
23	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1903	Al	yes	Dish washer	Restaurant	9598	W	yes		No	
24	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1910	Al	yes	Proprietor	Barber shop	8096	O	yes		No	
25	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1911	NR	yes	Cook	Restaurant	6098	W	yes		No	
26	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fireman	Laundry	1597	W	yes		No	
27	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Wholesale Grocery	4890	W	yes		No	
28	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1912	Na	yes	None		7799	W	No	2-28	yes	WW
29	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1907	Pa	yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		yes	WW
30	Portorico	Portorico	Portorico		83					yes	Wash woman	Home	8596	O	yes			
31	Portorico	Portorico	Portorico		83					yes	Laborer	Banana Boat	8980	W	yes			
32	Portorico	Portorico	Portorico		83						None							
33	Portorico	Portorico	Portorico		83					yes	Oiler	On Ship	2680	W	yes			
34	Portorico	Portorico	Portorico		83					yes	Wash woman	Home	8596	O	yes			
35	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	Seamstress	Home	8364	O	yes			
36	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washwoman	Home	8596	O	yes			
37	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	Wash Cars	Auto Laundry	7873	W	yes		No	
38	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	v	1899	Na	yes	Cook	Restaurant	6098	W	yes		No	
39	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Entertainer	Night Club	8078	W	yes			
40	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1912	Al	yes	Dish washer		9596	W	yes		No	
41	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1902	Pa	yes	Proprietor	Cigar Store	8191	O	yes		No	
42	New York	Russia	Russia		56	19	0			yes	Proprietor	Variety Store	8691	O	yes		yes	WW
43	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1905	Pa	yes	Tailor	Tailor shop	8018	W	yes		No	
44	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1923	Al	yes	Tailor	Tailor shop	8018	W	yes		No	
45	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	v	1917	Na	yes	Sailor	Steamers	8980	W	No	3-44	yes	WW
46	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1916	Pa	yes	Merchant	Poultry	8891	O	yes			
47	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	v	1921	Pa	yes	Proprietor	Confectionery	8091	O	yes		No	
48	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	v	1914	Pa	yes	Proprietor	Confectionery	8091	O	yes		No	
49	California	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		98					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		yes	WW
50	Asia Minor	Asia Minor	Asia Minor	Greek	27	41	v	1915	Na	yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-11
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12-B
Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, David A Skillen, Enumerator.

2245

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family number	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write
51	20th	409½		1	Dimitros, Stelios	Lodger				No	M	W	48	S		no	yes
52	10	2718½			Lopez, Tomas	Head	R	8.15	[illegible]	no	M	Mex	36	M	[illegible]	no	yes
53					—, Clara G	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	45	M	20	no	yes
54					—, Salvatore	Son				✓	M	Mex	20	S		yes	yes
55					—, Jesus	Son				✓	M	Mex	16	S		yes	yes

Line	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Line number (unemployment)	Veteran: Yes or No	What war
51	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	✓	1919	Na	yes	Baker	Baking	8411	W	yes		no	
52	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	46	✓	1917	Al	no	Pool Room	Entertainment	827V	O	yes			
53	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	46	✓	1917	Al	no	None							
54	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	46	✓	1917	Al		Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes			
55	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	46	✓	1917	Al		Student							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-12
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1-A
Enumerated by me on Apr 2, 1930, [illegible] Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	2526	1	1	Thomas, Ella	Boarder	R	45.00		No	F	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
2	2526	2	2	Carter, Will (Ab	Head	R	16.00	R	No	M	Neg	49	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		No	
3				— Geraldine	Wife-H					F	Neg	35	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	No	1		
4	616	3	3	Clark, Louise	Head	R	34.00		No	F	Neg	58	D	28	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia		87					yes	Cook	Pastry	6096	O	Yes			
5				Freddy, Lowery (Ab	Boarder					M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		No	
6	614	4	4	Hardy, Ruby	Head	R	35.00		No	F	Neg	68	Wd	16	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Virginia		87					yes	None		8298					
7				Moore, Robt (Ab	Roomer					M	Neg	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Undertaker	3990	W	Yes		No	
8				— Pearl	Roomer					F	Neg	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
9				Williams, Thos	Roomer					M	Neg	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Garden	V1VY	W	No	2	No	
10				Jones, Robt (Ab	Son in law					M	Neg	59	Wd	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	Weigher	U.S. Customs	9693	W	No	3	No	
11	6 4 rear	5	5	Lewis, Dan	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	47	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	Railroad	6877	W	No	4	No	
12	701	6	6	Thomas, Jennie	Head	R	50.00	R	No	F	Neg	49	Wd	15	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Seamstress		8314	W	Yes			
13				Dubord, Hattie	Daughter					F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	France	Oklahoma		87	12	1			yes	Operator	Beauty Parlor	8096	W	No	5		
14				Fulton, Ella	[illegible]					F	W	48	Wd	28	No	Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		50					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
15	713	7	7	Jones, Evelyn	Head	R	33.00		No	F	Neg	35	D	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	None							
16				Johnson, Elnora	Roomer					F	Neg	41	D	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Operator	Beauty Parlor	8096	W	No	6		
17	717	8	8	Tyner, Elnora	Head	R	33.00	R	No	F	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None							
18	2508	9	9	Sheffield, Charlotte	Head	R	32.50		No	F	Neg	39	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Beauty Parlor	6096	W	Yes			
19				Johnson, Bertha	Cousin					F	Neg	30	D	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At home	8896	W	Yes			
20				Mitchell, Fannie	Niece					F	Neg	19	D	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private family	8594	W	No	7		
21				— Bertha L	2nd niece					F	Neg	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
22	2510	0	0	Jones, Annie	Head	R	30.00		No	F	Neg	42	D	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
23		10	11	Brooks, Solomon	Roomer					M	Neg	25	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Painter	Ship	2924	W	Yes		No	
24				— Lillian (Ab	Roomer					F	Neg	23	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes			
25				— Beatrice	Roomer					F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
26				Tensly, Zelcer (Ab	Roomer					M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
27	2510 rear	11	12	Brewer, Margaret	Head	R	16.00		No	F	Neg	24	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	No	8		
28				— Mary	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
29				— Anderson	Father					M	Neg	55	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Truck	4X5Y	W	No	9	No	
30	2512	12	13	Russell, Geo. (Ab	Head	R	80.00		No	M	Neg	37	M	35	No	Yes	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona		93					yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		No	
31				— Josephine	Wife-H					F	Neg	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None							
32				Johnson, Lizzie	Sister in law					F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes			
33				Sparks, Blanche	Sister in law					F	Neg	36	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Medical	8794	W	No	10		
34				Jones, Josephine	Roomer					F	Neg	36	M	28	No	No	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85	-				yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	No	11		
35				Johnson, Leola	Roomer					F	Neg	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Laundress	Out	8596	W	Yes			
36				Fuquay, Vivian (Ab	Boarder					F	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Private home	8594	W	No	12		
37				Fornay, Josephine (Ab	Roomer					F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Private home	9594	W	Yes			
38				Fuquay, Lonnell	Boarder					M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
39	2512 rear	13	14	Baker, Thos (Ab	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		No	
40				— Beatrice	Wife-H					F	Neg	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
41				— Mary E.	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
42				— Willie Mae	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
43				— Chas. Thos	Son					M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
44		13	15	Ray, Chas. (Ab	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	36	M	31	No	Yes	California	Texas	Texas		93					yes	Porter	Pool room	7974	W	Yes		Yes	WW
45				— Fannie	Wife-H					F	Neg	20	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	6194	W	No	13		
46				— Estelle Lee	Daughter					F	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	California	Louisiana		87						None							
47	2514	14	16	Cantari, Angelo	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	37	D	24	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1907	Na	Yes	Merchant	Groceries	9X91	E	No	14	Yes	WW
48		15	17	Eerland, Leo	Roomer					M	W	40	M	36	No	Yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	V	1914	Na	Yes	Engineer	Marine	7X80	W	No	15	Yes	WW
49				— Mabel Anna	Roomer					F	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Oregon	Sweden	Germany		97	06	0			yes	None							
50				— Leona	Roomer					F	W	1	S		No		Michigan	Holland	Oregon		62	08	1				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] County: Galveston

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Galveston City

Ward of city: 5 Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-[illegible] Supervisor's District No. 27 Sheet No. 1-B

Enumerated by me on Apr 2, 1930, Wm H. Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	Ave H	2514	14	18	Clements, May	Head H	R	20.00		No	F	W	35	Wd	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas		85					Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	6194	W	No	16			
52					Gomez, Juan B	Roomer				v	M	W	56	D	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	v	1918	Pa	Yes	Merchant	Fish goods	9791	E	Yes		No		
53		2512	15	19	Rogers, Arthur	Head	R	41.50		No	M	Neg	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	17	Yes		
54					— Johanna	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	45	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
55					Guy, Isaac Ab	Cousin				v	M	Neg	34	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Cotton	7X68	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
56					Cunningham, Ben	Roomer				v	M	Neg	23	D	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Yardman	Private home	0896	W	Yes		No		
57					Bell, Louise	Roomer				v	F	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housework	Private home	9594	W	No	18			
58					— Edward	Roomer				v	M	Neg	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
59		25[illegible] rear	16	20	Parker, Booker	Head	R	0.00		No	M	Neg	47	S	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	General	06X1	W	No	19	No		
60		2524	17	21	Kapner, Norman Ab	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	53	M	24	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Jewish	25	14	v	1888	Na	Yes	Fishing Station Proprietor		8999	E	Yes		Yes	Sp	
61					— Bessie	Wife-H				v	F	W	53	M	24	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Jewish	25	14	v	1895	Na	Yes	none								
62					— Harry	Son				v	M	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	New York	Poland	Poland		56	14	0			Yes	Mechanic	Auto	7489	W	Yes		No		
63					— Frances	Daughter				v	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	New York	Poland	Poland		56	14	0			Yes	none								
64					— David	Son				v	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Driver	Auto	4X89	W	Yes		No		
65					— Nathan	Son				v	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	none								
66		"	"	22	Mercer, Joseph Ab	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	v	1887	Na	Yes	Switchman	Railroad	9677	W	No	20	No		
67					— Myrtle B.	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	16	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	none								
68					— Ruth	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	England	Missouri		85	00	1			Yes	none								
69					— Henry	Son				v	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	England	Missouri		87	00	1			Yes	none								
70					— Lloyd	Son				v	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	England	Missouri		87	00	1			Yes	none								
71					Wagnemt, Ernest	Roomer				v	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Boilermaker	Stationery	0228	W	Yes		No		
72		713 rear	19	23	Scott, Moses	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Neg	51	Wd	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Watchman	Steamship	64680	W	Yes		No		
73					— John Jr	Grandson				v	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
74		2520 rear	20	24	Scarden, Edw. Ab	Head	R	13.00		No	M	Neg	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sampler	Cotton	7568	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
75					— Mary Ella	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	No	21			
76			20	25	Davis, Calvin Ab	Head	R	0.00		No	M	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	22	No		
77					— Francis	Sister H				v	F	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	No	23			
78		2524 rear	21	26	Elliott, Abt. Ab	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Neg	50	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sampler	Cotton	7598	W	Yes		No		
79					— Georgia	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	45	M	35	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		31					Yes	Laundress	Private home	8596	W	Yes				
80		2528	22	27	Abbott, Rebecca	Head H	O	5000		No	F	W	54	Wd	18	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Jewish	35	14	v	Un	Na	Yes	none								
81	26 St	714	23	28	Jones, Frank Ab	Head	R	37.50		No	M	Neg	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Car washer	Garage	7873	W	Yes		No		
82					— Fannie L	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	33	M	32	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	No	24			
83					Taylor, Geraldine	Niece				v	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
84					Connell, Wm Ab	Roomer				v	M	Neg	30	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cobbler	Shoes	9964	W	Yes		No		
85					Carter, Lewis Ab	Roomer				v	M	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	6194	W	Yes		No		
86		712	24	29	Baker, Hattie	Head H	R	15.00		No	F	Neg	29	M	12	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia		85					Yes	Laundress	Outside	8596	W	No	25			
87		710	25	30	Eldridge, Esther Ab	Head	R	32.50		No	F	Neg	45	D	35	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	Yes				
88					Long, Josephine	Sister-H				v	F	Neg	49	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
89			25	31	Baldwin, Webster Ab	Head	R	2.00		No	M	Neg	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Car washer	Garage	7873	W	Yes		No		
90					— Josephine	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
91			25	32	Joseph, Ellie Ab	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	24	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Freight Handler	Railway	7877	W	Yes		No		
92					— Geneva	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Nurse	Childs	9596	W	No	26			
93			25	33	Williams, Herbert Ab	Head	R	2.00		No	M	Neg	25	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Porter	Bakery	7911	W	Yes				
94					— Helen	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
95					— Bobbie J	Daughter				v	F	Neg	2	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
96					— Patsy R	Daughter				v	F	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
97	Ave H	2512 rear	26	34	Woodfield, Andrew Ab	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Neg	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trucker	Cotton	7888	W	No	27	No		
98					— Helen	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	37	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private home	8594	W	Yes				
99					Shepherd, Jesse Ab	Roomer				v	M	Neg	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trucker	Freight	7884	W	Yes		No		
100		2510 rear	27	35	Robinson, Sarah	Head H	R	0.00		No	F	Neg	60	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

4381 135

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 5 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-12 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 2-A

Enumerated by me on Apr 3, 1930, Wm H. Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployed (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	2513	28	36	Lopez, Antonio	Head	R	1200		No	M	Neg	31	S		No	Yes	Panama	Panama	Panama	Spanish	4	48	V	1925	Pa	Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		No		
2				Smith, Esther (Ab	Roomer				v	F	Neg	25	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Laundress	Out	8591		No	28			
3		28	37	Famel, David (Ab	Head	R	10.50		No	M	Neg	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Sampler	Cotton	2592	W	Yes		No		
4				Florence	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	none								
5	2511	29	38	Robinson, Alice	Head	R	16.00		No	F	Neg	34	D	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		17					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes				
6				Hoskins, Amanda	Mother				v	F	Neg	70	M	15	No	No	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		17					Yes	none								
7				Williams, August	Son				v	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	none								
8	2515	30	39	Davis, John	Head	R	10.50		No	M	Neg	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		17					Yes	Roofer	House	8981	W	Yes		No		
9	2517	31	40	Morris, Geneva	Boarder				No	F	Neg	20	M	20	No	Yes	Florida	So Carolina	So Carolina		77					Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	6194	W	No	29			
10	↓	↓	↓	Stephenson, Anna	Head	R	16.00		v	F	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Louisiana		16					Yes	none								
11	2505	32	41	Allen, Samuel	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Neg	72	Wd	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		73					Yes	Plasterer	House	8781	W	Yes		No		
12	2507	33	42	Joseph, Arthur (Ab	Head	R	16.00		No	M	Neg	32	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
13				— Fannie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	23	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	none								
14				— Geraldine	Daughter				v	F	Neg	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15						none								
15				— Katherine	Daughter				v	F	Neg	4	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15						none								
16				— Evelyn	Daughter				v	F	Neg	2	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15						none								
17				— Vivian A.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		17						none								
18	2521	34	43	Poe, James (Ab	Head	R	16.00		No	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Janitor	Telephone Co.	6879	W	Yes		No		
19				Woodson, Rose	Roomer				v	F	Neg	26	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Maid	Telephone Co.	9596	W	No	30			
20	2523	35	44	Johnson, Gillom	Head	R	9.00		No	M	Neg	45	Wd	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	North Carolina		15					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		No		
21				— Thurmon	Son				v	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	31	No		
22	2525	36	45	Venick, Augusta	Head	R	20.00		No	F	W	60	Wd	32	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany		13	13	V	1888	Na	Yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	W	No	32			
23	2521	37	46	Harrington, Geo (Ab	Head	R	20.00		No	M	Neg	40	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Stenciler	Cotton	7768	W	Yes		No		
24				— Pearl Bell	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	30	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	No	33			
25		~~37~~	47	Reed, Memphis	Roomer	~~R~~	~~10.00~~		No	M	Neg	30	~~M~~	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Helper	Blacksmith	7728	W	Yes		No		
26				— Betty (Ab	Wife-roomer				v	F	Neg	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes				
27	2517	38	48	Henry, Clarence (Ab	Head	R	50.00	R	No	M	Neg	41	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		16					Yes	Contractor	Painting	2881	O	Yes		No		
28				— Venella	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	41	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes				
29		38	49	Gilbert, Julia (Ab	Head	R	14.00		No	F	Neg	44	D	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		15					Yes	Laundress	Wilson's	8596	W	Yes				
30				— Elnora	Daughter				v	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia		15					Yes	Maid	Private home	8591	W	No	34			
31				Sadie	Daughter				v	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia		15					Yes	Maid	Private home	8596	W	No	35			
32				— Mary M.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia		15					Yes	none								
33				Hawkins, Fannie	Mother				v	F	Neg	63	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		17					Yes	none								
34				Garrett, Elam	Roomer				v	M	Neg	39	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Sampler	Cotton	2592	W	No	36	No		
35	2515	39	50	Robinson, Estelle	Head	O	5000		No	F	Neg	41	D	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Hair Dresser	At home	8096	O	Yes				
36				— Doris E.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	none								
37				Gibson, Wesley	Boarder				v	M	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Tier	Cotton Press	7768	W	No	37	No		
38	2505	40	51	Winn, Robert	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	53	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Plasterer	Helper	7881	W	No	38	No		
39				— Isabel	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	38	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes				
40				Robert Jr.	Son				v	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		17					Yes	none								
41	2507	41	52	Jones, Julia	Head	R	10.00		No	F	Neg	65	Wd	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					Yes	Cook	Boarding house	6094	W	Yes				
42				Jefferson (Ab	Son				v	M	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		17					Yes	Pressman	Cotton Press	7768	W	No	39	No		
43	2507	42	53	Cross, Ervin (Ab	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Painter	Signs	2881	W	Yes		No		
44				— Josephine	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	none								
45				— Jewel E.	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		17						none								
46	2513	43	54	Wilson, Ed J.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	52	M	46	No	Yes	New York	North Ireland	New York		86	03	1			Yes	Merchant	Tobacco	8191	O	Yes		No		
47				— Ellen V.	Wife-H				v	F	W	53	M	47	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Connecticut	Maryland		58					Yes	none								
48	2509	44	55	Perez, Matilda	Head	R	40.00	R	No	F	Mex	27	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	none								
49				Cendella, Albino	Son				v	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		17					Yes	none								
50				Zepeda, Elise	Daughter				v	F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Galveston

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

4381

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-12
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2-B

Institution:

Enumerated by me on Apr. 3, 1930, Wm H. Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)
51	25	709	45	56	Joseph, Robt	Head	R	25.00		No	M	Neg	34	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
52					— Georgianna	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	36	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana
53					Budwitz, Marshall	Stepson				✓	M	Neg	22	D	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
54					— Irvin	Stepson				✓	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
55					Leblanc, Rose	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas
56	[illegible]	[illegible]	46	57	[illegible], Chas F	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	69	S		No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas
57					— Henry J Ab	Brother				✓	M	W	71	Wd	28	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas
58		2521	47	58	[illegible], Geo A Ab	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	52	Wd	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
59					Collins, Harry W.	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
60					— Willie Mae	Daughter-H				✓	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas
61					— Elizabeth	[illegible]				✓	F	W	53	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana
62					Mary V.	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
63					— Harry W Jr	Grandson				✓	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
64		2504½	48	59	Clay, Rose	Head-H	R	25.00		No	F	Neg	40	D	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia
65	25	91	49	60	Baker, Louis O Ab	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
66					— Margaret Ab	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
67					— Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
68					Cunningham, Ocie	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
69					Totsy	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
70					— J.D. Ab	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	24	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
71					Calhoun, Earnest Ab	Boarder				✓	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
72		2518	50	61	Von Harten, Helen	Head-H	O	18000		No	F	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas
73					Scott, Catherine	Niece				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Maryland
74		2528	51	62	Black, Harry A Ab	Head	O	30000	R	No	M	W	63	M	21	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York
75					— Ellen	Wife-H				✓	F	W	63	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	New York	New York
76					Smith, Rodolphus	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	72	S		No	Yes	Wisconsin	New York	New York
77		2528½	52	63	Groston, Lena	Head-H	R	15.00		No	F	Neg	33	D	15	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma
78					— Abel Ab	Son				✓	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma
79		2618	53	64	Moody, W.L. Jr Ab	Head	O	50000	R	No	M	W	65	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia
80					— Libby S	Wife-H				✓	F	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	England	Virginia
81					— Virginius	Son				✓	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
82					Warner, Lillian	Servant				✓	F	Neg	48	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
83	25	912	54	65	Bilhorn, Alice	Head-H	R	35.00	R	No	F	W	54	M	25	No	Yes	New Hampshire	England	England
84					— Verna	Daughter				✓	F	W	25	D	15	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	New Hampshire
85					— Theodore	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Colorado	Pennsylvania	New Hampshire
86		2625	55	66	Garza, John Ab	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
87					— Trinidad	Sister-H				✓	F	Mex	45	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
88					— Eudelia	Sister				✓	F	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
89					Eusavio	Brother				✓	M	Mex	34	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
90					John Sr	Father				✓	M	Mex	64	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
91					Leon	Nephew				✓	M	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
92			55	67	Lopez, Joseph Ab	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Mex	23	M	21	Yes	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
93					— Delfina	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	17	M	15	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
94					— Norma	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas
95		2609			Dimostino, Alex	Roomer				✓	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece
96					Redmond, Maud	Roomer				✓	F	W	33	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
97					Garcia, Antonio	Roomer				✓	M	Mex	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
98		2621	56	68	Fuentes, Leandro Ab	Head	R	35.00		No	M	Mex	45	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
99					— Gregoria	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	47	M	26	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
100					— Jesse	Son				✓	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico

Line	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51		55					Yes	Laborer	Docks	8880	W	No	40	No		
52		55					Yes	Maid	Private home	6096	W	No	41			
53		55					Yes	Porter	Barbershop	7996	W	Yes				
54		55					Yes	Porter	Barbershop	7994	W	Yes				
55		55					Yes	none								
56		57	07	1			Yes	Merchant	Shoes	8491	O	Yes		Yes		
57		57	07	1			Yes	Merchant	Shoes	8491	O	Yes		No		
58		[illegible]					Yes	Conductor	Railway	8777	W	Yes		No		
59		57					Yes	Telegrapher	Railway	8979	W	Yes		No		
60		57					Yes	none								
61		57					Yes	none								
62		57						none								
63		57						none								
64		57					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes				
65		57					Yes	Boilermaker	Stationary	0228	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
66		57					Yes	none								
67		57					Yes	none								
68		57					Yes	Laundress	Out	8596	W	No	42			
69		57					Yes	Laundress	Out	8596	W	No	43			
70		57					Yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	Yes		No		
71		57					Yes	Fireman	Steamship	1580	W	Yes		No		
72		57					Yes	none								
73		57					Yes	none								
74		56					Yes	Hardware	Wholesale	9991	E	Yes		No		
75		61					Yes	none								
76		63					Yes	Hardware	Book keeper	6790	W	Yes		No		
77		86					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes				
78		86					Yes	Driver	Dairy	8690 8680	W	No	44			
79		57					Yes	President	Insurance Co	7385	E	Yes		No		
80		57	00	1			Yes	none								
81		57					Yes	Vice President	Insurance Co	7885	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
82		57					Yes	Maid	Private home	9696	W	Yes				
83		51	00	0			Yes	none								
84		58					Yes	none								
85		91					Yes	Asst Foreman	Warehouse	7488	W	Yes				
86	Spanish	30	45	✓	1906	Al	Yes	Barber	Journeyman	8096	W	Yes		No		
87	Spanish	30	45	✓	1926	Al	No	none								
88	Spanish	30	45	✓	1926	Al	No	none								
89	Spanish	30	45	✓	1906	Al	No	Porter	Pool room	7978	W	Yes		No		
90	Spanish	30	45	✓	1906	Al	No	none								
91	~~Spanish~~	57	45	0			Yes	none								
92	Spanish	30	45	✓	1923	Al	Yes	Mechanic	Auto	0623	W	Yes		No		
93		57					Yes	none								
94		57	45	1				none								
95	Greek	27	27	✓	1916	Na	Yes	Confectionery		8091	E	Yes		No		
96		57					Yes	Nurse	Medical	8796	W	No	45			
97	Spanish	57	45	0			Yes	Carpenter	Railroad	0625	W	Yes				
98	Spanish	30	45	✓	1913	Al	Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	46			
99	Spanish	30	45	✓	1913	Al	No	none								
100	Spanish	30	45	✓	1913	Al	Yes	Weigher	Cotton Press	7V68	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Galveston

1301

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: City | Enumeration District No. 84-12 | Sheet No. 3-A | 136

County: Galveston | Ward of city: 5 | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on 4/4, 1930, Wm. H. Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother
1		2621	56	68	Fuentes, Robert	Son				No	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
2					— David	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
3					— Alphonse	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
4			56	69	Fernandez, Ramonda	Head	R	3.00		No	M	Mex	36	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
5					— Maria	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	34	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
6					— Lorita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
7					— Rudolph	Son				V	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
8					— Ernest	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
9					— Dora	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
10					— Powell	Son				V	M	Mex	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico
11		2601	57	70	Fowler, Chas.	Head	O	75000	R	No	M	W	71	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Connecticut	Connecticut
12					— Minna	Wife-H				V	F	W	67	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany
13					Wolf, Oscar J.	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	71	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany
14					Selbach, Bella	[illegible]				V	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany
15					Poller, Anna	Servant				V	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany
16		2501 rear	58	71	Thomas, Joe	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	57	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
17					Fischer, Chauncey	Roomer				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	California	Missouri	California
18		2600	59	72	Wilson, Lawrence (Ab)	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas
19					— Emily	Mother-H				V	F	W	77	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	France	France
20			60	73	— Clara	Head-H	R	20.00	R	No	F	W	39	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana
21					— Clemment	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
22					— Murray	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	New York	Texas	Texas
23					— Muriel	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
24		2602	61	74	Bryant, Callie	Head-H	R	59.00	R	No	F	Neg	37	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
25					Jones, Henry O	Daughter				V	F	Neg	23	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
26			61	75	Visor, Napoleon (Ab)	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	27	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
27					— Montez	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
28			61	76	Spencer, Fleetwood (Ab)	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Neg	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
29					— Beatrice	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
30			61	77	Billups, Arthur	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
31					— Eleanor	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
32					— Mamie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1	S		N		Texas	Texas	Texas
33			61	78	Riley, Edward (Ab)	Head	R	7.00		No	M	Neg	29	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
34					— Mary Q	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
35					Barnes, Earnest	Boarder				V	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
36					Davis, Earnest	Roomer				V	M	Neg	25	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana
37					Milton, Sadie	Roomer				V	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
38					Atkinson, Fred (Ab)	Boarder				V	M	Neg	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
39					Scott, John	Roomer				V	M	Neg	25	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
40					Sanders, Marion (Ab)	Roomer				V	F	Neg	19	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
41					Jones, Viola	Roomer				V	F	Neg	37	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia
42					Brown, Ben (Ab)	Roomer				V	M	Neg	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
43					Jones, Edward	Son				V	M	Neg	4	S		N		Texas	Texas	Texas
44					— Earl	Son				V	M	Neg	2	S		N		Texas	Texas	Texas
45					Visor, Napoleon Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	2	S		N		Texas	Texas	Texas
46					— George V	Son				V	M	Neg	3/12	S		N		Texas	Texas	Texas
47		2604	62	79	Martinez, Juana	Head-H	R	30.00		No	F	Mex	51	Wd	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
48					— Carolina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	28	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
49					— Domingo (Ab)	Son				V	M	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
50					— Reynaldo (Ab)	Son				V	M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico

Line	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	Yes	Trackman	Electric Co	7862	W	No	47			
2		87	45	0			Yes	none								
3		87	45	0			Yes									
4	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	No	Trackman	Railroad	7877	W	Yes				
5	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al	No	none								
6	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al	Yes	none								
7	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al	No	none								
8	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al		none								
9	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al		none								
10		87	45	0				none								
11		87					Yes	Agent	Steamship	6280	W	Yes		No		
12		85	13	0			Yes	none								
13		85	13	0			Yes	none								
14	German	13	13	V	192?	Na	Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes				
15	German	13	13	V	1923	Al	Yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	Yes				
16		87					Yes	Chauffeur	Private home	8996	W	Yes				
17		98					Yes	Fireman	Steamship	1580	W	No	48	No		
18		87					Yes	Operator	Telegraph	8979	W	Yes				
19		87	12	0			Yes	none								
20		87					Yes	Cook	Pastry	6096	O	Yes				
21		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Electric Co	6762	W	Yes		No		
22		56					Yes	Distributor	Newspaper	8890	W	Yes		No		
23		87					Yes	none								
24		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	No	49			
25		87					Yes	none								
26		87					Yes	Chauffeur	Electric Co	3962	W	Yes		No		
27		87					Yes	none								
28		87					Yes	Trucker	Steamship	7880	W	Yes		No		
29		87					Yes	none								
30		87					Yes	Helper	Garage	7873	W	Yes		No		
31		87					Yes	none								
32		87						none								
33		83					Yes	Boatswain	Steamship	8980	W	Yes		No		
34		82					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	No	50			
35		87					Yes	Trucker	Steamship	7880	W	No	51	No		
36		83					Yes	Janitor	Railroad	6x77	W	Yes		No		
37		85					Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	6198	W	No	52			
38		87					Yes	Trucker	Steamship	7880	W	Yes		No		
39		87					Yes	Trucker	Steamship	7880	W	Yes		No		
40		87					Yes	Maid	Hotel	9598	W	Yes				
41		85					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	No	53			
42		87					Yes	Butcher	Packing House	7717	W	No	54	No		
43		87						none								
44		87						none								
45		87						none								
46		87						none								
47	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	No	none								
48	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	No	none								
49	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	6098	W	Yes				
50	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	Yes	Busboy	Restaurant	9598	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8M

4351

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 5 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-12 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 3-B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, [illegible] Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51	2604	62	79	Martinez, Roberto	Son				No	M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	Yes	Helper	Bakery	7711	W	Yes			
52				— Ernesto	Son				v	M	Mex	19	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	Yes	Bus boy	Restaurant	959Y	W	Yes			
53				— Guadalupe	Son				v	M	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	Yes	Distributor	Newspaper	8890	W	Yes			
54				— Juana	Daughter				v	F	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	Yes	none							
55				— Rodolfo	Son				v	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	Yes	Distributor	Newspaper	8890	W	Yes			
56				Gonzalez, Jose?	Nephew				v	M	Mex	18	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al	No	Bus boy	Restaurant	959Y	W	Yes			
57	716	63	80	Albert, Robb?	Head	R	20.00	R	No	M	Neg	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Wiper	Railroad	8577	W	Yes		No	
58				— Jennie	Wife-H					F	Neg	34	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Hotel	959Y	W	Yes			
59	2608	64	81	Eaton?, Mae	Head H	R	25.00		No	F	W	53	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	New Hampshire		87					Yes	none							
60				Evans?, Richard	Son				v	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Auto accessories	8390	W	Yes		No	
61				— Wilbur?	Son				v	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Wholesale [illegible]	7X49	W	Yes		No	
62		64	82	Pruett, Wm E.	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Laborer	Piledriver	7881	W	Yes		Yes	WW
63				— Louise E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					Yes	none							
64				— H. C.	Son				v	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	~~Indiana~~	~~Arkansas~~		87						none							
65				— Maye L.	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Arkansas		87						none							
66	2618	65	83	Curasso?, Michael	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	58	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					Yes	Baker	Wholesale	8411	W	Yes		No	
67				— Jonnita?	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
68				— Anna M.	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	No	55		
69				— Michael Jr.	Son				v	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Distributor	Newspaper	8890	W	Yes		No	
70				— Catherine	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
71				— Thomas	Son				v	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
72				— Lewis	Son				v	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
73				Valenzuela?, Philip	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Owner	Wholesale oysters	7714	W	No	56	No	
74				Fuentes?, Joe	Boarder				v	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	31	[illegible]	V	1909	Pa	Yes	Fireman	Steamship	1580	W	No	57	No	
75	2601	66	84	Sedos?, Steve	Head	R	45.00		No	M	W	55	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Greece	Greece		87	27	0			Yes	Confectioner	Retail	8091	E	Yes		No	
76				— Ellen	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	47	27	V	1912	Na	Yes	none							
77				— Jennie	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Greece		87	27	2			Yes	none							
78				— John	Son				v	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Greece		87	27	2			Yes	none							
79				— Arthur	Son				v	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Greece		87	27	2			Yes	none							
80				— Angelo	Son				v	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Greece		87	27	2			Yes	none							
81	2620	67	85	Turner, John Jr.	Head	R	15.00	R	No	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	Yes		No	
82				— Jennie	Sister-H				v	F	W	24	M	19	Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					Yes	none							
83				— George	Brother				v	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					Yes	Messenger	Telegraph	8479	W	Yes		No	
84				— Lillian M.	Niece				v	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
85				— Mary	Mother				v	F	W	54	Wd	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
86		67	86	Hernandez, Dolores	Head H	R	5.00		No	F	Mex	60	Wd	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Na	No	none							
87				— Pete	Son				v	M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Bus boy	Hotel	959Y	W	Yes		No	
88				— Venceslao?	Son				v	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619Y	W	Yes		No	
89				— Zaragoza	Son				v	M	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Distributor	Newspaper	8890	W	Yes		No	
90				Rivera, Mary	Sister				v	F	Mex	40	Wd	20	Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	No	Laundress	Out	8596	W	Yes			
91				— Eloy?	Nephew				v	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	Yes	Vendor	Newspaper	9191	W	Yes		No	
92				Trevino, Guadalupe	Boarder				v	M	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Dishwasher	Restaurant	959Y	W	Yes		No	
93				— Raymond Jr.	Boarder				v	M	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Dishwasher	Restaurant	959Y	W	Yes		No	
94	2615	68	87	Clifford, Annie	Head H	R	35.00		No	F	W	60	Wd	14	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	none							
95				— Youngie?	Son				v	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	No	58	Yes	WW
96				— Jennie	Daughter				v	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	Yes			
97				Childress?, Jimmy	Brother				v	M	W	69	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	none							
98	2624	69	88	Glazer?, Steve	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	37	M	35	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Engineer	Steamship	1X80	W	Yes		Yes	WW
99				— Lenora	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
100	2628	70	89	Morales, Fernando	Head	R	50.00		No	M	Mex	30	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	31	45	V	1915	Na	Yes	Tailor	[illegible]	6801Y	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Galveston

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

4401

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: City | Ward of city: 5 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumeration District No. 84-12 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 4 A | 137

Enumerated by me on 4/5, 1930, Wm H Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	If not, line no.	Veteran	War	
1	Ave I	2[illegible]	70	89	Morales, Mary	Wife-H				No	F	Mex	29	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Na	No	none								
2		2628			— Manuela	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
3					— Dolores	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
4					— Fernando	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
5					— Fred	Son				V	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
6					— Alicia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
7			70	90	Fernandez, Ignacio	Head	R	9.00		No	M	Mex	26	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	No	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		No		
8					— Carmen	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	none								
9			70	91	Rueda, Teodora	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Mex	55	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	Tailor	Mans	8014	W	Yes		No		
10					— Avsano	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	52	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	none								
11			70	92	Torres, Nieves	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Mex	39	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	Yes	Dishwasher	Restaurant	9594	W	Yes		No		
12					— Manuela	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	29	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	No	none								
13		2627	71	93	Alexander, Alex Ab	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	33	M	29	No	No	Palestine	Palestine	Palestine	Syrian	76	25	V	1912	Na	Yes	Peddler	Dry Goods	9191	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
14					— Nellie	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Mexico		87	14	0			Yes	none								
15					Falcon, Martha	Niece				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
16		2628			Leonidas, Josea	Roomer				V	M	Mex	22	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	No	Dishwasher	Restaurant	9594	W	Yes		No		
17		9	72	94	Del Papa, Antonio	Head	R	40.00		No	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1909	Na	Yes	Merchant	Retail Cigar	8191	E	No	59	No		
18					— Asunta	Sister				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1922	Al	Yes	none								
19					— Anita	Sister				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1922	Al	Yes	none								
20		817	73	95	Jenkins, Lizzie	Head	R	8.00		No	F	Neg	63	Wd	14	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Laundress	Out	8596	W	Yes				
21					Robinson, Willie	Sister				V	F	Neg	55	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	No	60			
22			73	96	Joiner, Eva	Head	R	18.00		No	F	Neg	24	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes				
23					— Teresa M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
24					— Earnest J	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
25		815	74	97	Sophus, Joseph Ab	Head	R	20.00		No	M	Neg	40	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Porter	Laundry	7997	W	Yes				
26					— Gertrude Ab	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	31	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes				
27					— Allen	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Porter	Drug Store	7890	W	Yes				
28					— Thelma	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
29					Wilson, Ethel	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
30	Ave I	2[illegible]	75	98	Trabine, Louis	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	54	S		No	Yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			Yes	Retired		XXXX				No		
31			75	99	Laporita, Camillo	Head	R	6.00		No	M	W	59	M	31	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1908	Pa	Yes	Street Cleaner	City	8121	W	Yes				
32			75	100	Gallman, Jay	Head	R	8.00		No	M	W	62	M	23	No	Yes	Roumania	Roumania	Roumania	Roumanian	34	34	V	1908	Pa	Yes	Peddler	Fruit	9191	O	Yes		No		
33		2618 Ave I	76	101	Brown, Wm	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Screwman	Cotton	8880	W	No	2-1	No		
34					— Susie Ab	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Domestic	Private home	9596	W	Yes				
35					— Sam	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
36					— Martha	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
37					— Wm Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38					— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39					— Lela	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40					— Rosa Lee	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41					— Sandy	Son				V	M	Neg	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42	41 St	8[illegible]	77	102	Price, Bertha	Head	R	25.00	R	No	F	Neg	38	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes				
43					— James	Husband				V	M	Neg	40	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Trucker	Cotton	7888	W	No	2-2	Yes	WW	
44					— Thelma	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
45		804	78	103	Kelly, Della	Head	R	24.00		No	F	Neg	37	D	14	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes				
46	Ave H	2625 Ave	79	104	Piper, Adolph	Head	R	12.50		No	M	Neg	26	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Trucker	Steamship	8880	W	Yes		No		
47					— Rose	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
48					— Ida Mae	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
49	Ave I	2614 Ave	80	105	Hill, Samuel Ab	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	38	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Hotel	7984	W	No	2-3	No		
50					— Lena	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Galveston 4451

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Incorporated place: City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Township or other division of county:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-12
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on 4/7, 1930, Wm H Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	Street / House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51	2615 Ave	80	105	Hill, Hemel	Daughter				No	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		35						none							
52				— Emma	Daughter				v	F	Neg	3	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		35						none							
53				— Blade	Son				v	M	Neg	2	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		35						none							
54				— Norwood	Son				v	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		37						none							
55		81	106	Everett, Henry	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	62	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Longshoreman	Foreman	8880	W	Yes		No	
56				— Mary J	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37						Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes			
57	2613 Ave	82	107	Bell, Robert (Ab)	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	60	D	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Scaler	Boiler shop	7728	W	Yes		No	
58				Williard, Addie	Roomer				v	F	Neg	50	D	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Laundress	Private home	8596	W	No	2-4		
59	2611 Ave	83	108	Gilmore, Beatrice	Head H	R	10.00		No	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
60				Knight, Albert	Roomer				v	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Trucker	Cotton	7868	W	No	2-5	No	
61		83	109	Harris, Rebecca	Head H	R	10.00		No	F	Neg	50	M	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	No	2-6		
62				Moore, Mary	Daughter				v	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					Yes	Laundress	Private home	8596	W	Yes			
63	2605 Ave	84	110	Nelson, Paul	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Neg	35	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					Yes	Trucker	Cotton	7868	W	No	2-7	No	
64				— Florida	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	35	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	No	2-8		
65				— Gertrude	Daughter				v	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					Yes	none							
66				Banks, Rinay	Roomer				v	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Driver	Cotton truck	4X68	W	No	2-9		
67		84	111	— Ezelle	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Trucker	Flour Mill	7815	W	Yes		Yes	WW
68				— Essie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
69	2520	85	112	Schrader, Noble L	Head	R	55.00		No	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		37	12	1			Yes	Cook	Retail ~~Restaurant~~	8888	W	No	2-10	Yes	WW
70				— Mollie	Mother				v	F	W	58	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	none							
71		85	113	Zuspann, Chester	Head	R	16.00		No	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		37					Yes	Baker	Retail	8411	W	Yes			
72				— Emma	Wife-H				v	F	W	17	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	none							
73	2516 Ave	86	114	Baker, Minnie	Head H	R	10.00		No	F	Neg	74	Wd	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes			
74				James, Ryda	Daughter				v	F	Neg	38	Wd	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	No	2-11		
75	2501 Ave	87	115	Stephenson, Oscar	Head	R	5.50		No	M	Neg	30	M	28	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					Yes	Operator	Restaurant	8894	W	Yes			
76				— Katie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	30	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
77		87	116	Turner, Illinois	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Neg	30	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					Yes	Driver	Sand wagon	4X90	W	No	2-12	No	
78				— Elvato	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Maid	Hotel	959X	W	Yes			
79		87	117	Hill, Edward	Head	R	8.50		No	M	Neg	53	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes			
80				— Elvira	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	48	M	30	No	Yes	Nebraska	Michigan	Virginia		49					Yes	Maid	Rooming house	959X	W	Yes			
81		87	118	Simmons, Sam	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Neg	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Trucker	Cotton yard	7888	W	No	2-13	No	
82	2521 Ave	88	119	Boggs, Richard	Head	R	16.00		No	M	Neg	48	M	35	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes			
83				— Elnora	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	none							
84	2517	89	120	Mitton, Leroy	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Neg	18	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					Yes	Driver	Fish market	4X90	W	Yes		No	
85				— Ruther	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	16	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	none							
86	2520	90	121	Schram, Fred	Roomer			✓	v	M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1901	Na	Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	2-14	No	
87	✓			Howe, Chas	Roomer			✓	v	M	W	62	D	30	No	Yes	Missouri	New York	Canada-E		44	42	2			Yes	Porter	Office Building	7996	W	Yes		No	
88	✓			Sozo, John	Roomer			✓	v	M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	21	20	V	1906	Pa	Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	2-15	No	
89	2604	91	122	Spencer, Horace	Roomer			✓	v	M	W	43	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	2-16	No	
90	✓			Patton, Walter	Roomer			✓	v	M	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Helper	Filling Station	7889	W	Yes		No	
91	2600 Ave	92	23	Smith, Esther	Wife-H / Head	R	15.00		No	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					Yes	none							
92	2602	93	24	Penn, Jacob (Ab)	Head	R	55.00		No	M	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					Yes	Carpenter	Journeyman	0621	W	Yes		No	
93				— Ava	Wife-H				v	F	W	58	M	18	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		29					Yes	none							
94		93	25	Eggleston, Seldon (Ab)	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	37	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Connecticut	Texas		37					Yes	Weigher	Cotton	7X68	W	Yes		Yes	WW
95				— Annie	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	none							
96				— Genevieve	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		37						none							
97				— Seldon Jr	Son				v	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		37						none							
98	2607	94	26	Trutz, Ada	Head H	R	35.00	R	No	F	W	63	Wd	19	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1878	Na	Yes	none							
99				Cross, Thos (Ab)	Brother				v	M	W	58	S		No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1873	Al	Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X27	W	Yes		No	
100				Whiton, John	Roomer				v	M	W	49	S		No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1877	Na	Yes	Officer	Police	4793	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 5 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-12 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 5-A — 1301

Enumerated by me on 4/7, 1930, Wm H Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
1	Ave H	2604	95	127	Guttman, Sam (Ab)	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	54	M	20	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Jewish	35	14	V	1894	Na	Yes	Peddler	Vegetables	9191	O	Yes		No	
2					—, Sarah	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	26	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Jewish	35	14	V	1897	Na	Yes	none							
3					—, Leon (Ab)	Son				V	M	W	30	[illegible]	28	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		37	14	0			Yes	none							
4					—, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		37	14	0			Yes	none							
5			95	128	—, Herman	Son	R	15.00		No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		37	14	0			Yes	Book Keeper	Packing Pocketing	7217	W	Yes		No	
6					—, Myrtle	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Palestine	Palestine	Palestine	Jewish	35	35	V	1915	Na	Yes	none							
7					—, Ebez H	Grandson				V	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Palestine		37	35	2				none							
8		2611	96	129	Williamson, Alf (Ab)	Head	R	50.00		No	M	Neg	68	M	29	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		12					Yes	Butcher	Retail	8891	W	Yes		No	
9					—, Bella	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	66	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	none							
10			96	130	Miller, James (Ab)	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Neg	29	M	28	No	Yes	Jamaica	Jamaica	Jamaica	English	00	47	V	1922	Na	Yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	Yes		Yes	WW
11					—, Frances	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		37					Yes	Clerk	Bakery	7811	W	Yes			
12					Williams, Isabela	Step-daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Nurse	Childs	9596	W	Yes			
13					—, Adolphine	Step-daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	none							
14			96	131	Ali, Kermoth (Ab)	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Neg	32	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Arabia	Mississippi		12	41	1			Yes	Cleaner	Clothes	7798	W	Yes		Yes	WW
15					—, Rosa Lee	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		37					Yes	none							
16					Boggs, Rosa Lee	Step-daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	none							
17		2623	97	132	Jackson, John	Head	O	2000		No	M	Neg	61	Wd	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					Yes	Retired		XXXX				No	
18					—, Edward	Son	R	11.00		No	M	Neg	28	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					Yes	Driver	Wholesale Grocer	8690	W	Yes		No	
19					—, Lunette	Daughter-in-law				V	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					Yes	none							
20					—, Eddie May	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		37						none							
21					Barber, James	Roomer				V	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		37					Yes	Meat Cutter	Packing House	7717	W	No	217	No	
22					Jackson, Mosely (Ab)	Son				V	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					Yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W	Yes		No	
23					Barber, Bobbie	Roomer				V	F	Neg	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
24		2627	98	133	Cato, Charlotte	Head-H	R	27.50		No	F	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					Yes	none							
25					Gilliam, Ethel (Ab)	Sister				V	F	Neg	19	[illegible]	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	No	218		
26					Goodall, Gertrude (Ab)	Sister				V	F	Neg	25	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
27			98	134	Roberts, Rosetta	Head-H	R	20.00		No	F	Neg	64	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Alabama		37	45	1			Yes	none							
28					—, Josephine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
29			98	135	Gardner, Henry	Head	R	27.50		No	M	Neg	37	D	33	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		No	
30			98	136	Young, M. T. (Ab)	Head	R	14.00		No	M	Neg	37	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					Yes	Cook	Hotel	609X	W	Yes		No	
31					—, Betty (Ab)	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
32					Dunkin, Annie	Roomer				V	F	Neg	28	D	13	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	none							
33					Moss, Andrew (Ab)	Roomer				V	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					Yes	Porter	Railroad	7977	W	Yes		No	
34					Greggs, Wm (Ab)	Roomer				V	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					Yes	Messenger	Drug store	7090	W	Yes		No	
35			98	137	Chaney, Sam (Ab)	Head				V	M	Neg	33	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Porter	Hotel	799X	W	Yes		No	
36					Durfane, Alvessa	Niece				V	F	Neg	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	none							
37					—, Dorothy May	2nd niece				V	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		37						none							
38		2628	99	138	Morales, Gene (Ab)	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	29	Wd	27	No	Yes	Panama	Panama	Panama	Spanish	96 4	48	V	Un	Un	Yes	Peddler	Fruits	9191	O	Yes		No	
39					—, Elisia V	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Panama	Texas		37	48	1				none							
40					Veler, Joe	Roomer				V	M	W	42	Wd	27	No	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	20	V	1910	Pa	Yes	Mate	Dredge	8690	W	No	2-19	No	
41			99	140	Reis, Manuel	Head	R	17.50		No	M	W	60	M	42	No	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	20	V	1918	Al	No	Grocer	Retail	9X91	O	Yes		No	
42					—, Felisa	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	34	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	none							
43		2616	100	141	Aranga, Allen (Ab)	Head	R	55.00		No	M	Neg	51	M	20	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Printer	Newspaper	0749	O	Yes		No	
44					—, Florence	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	35	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		35	12	1			Yes	none							
45					Thorn, Mabel	Roomer				V	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					Yes	Maid	Beauty Shop	9596	W	Yes			
46		2610	101	142	Terry, Ella	Head-H	R	65.00		No	F	Neg	58	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	none		829V					
47					Ibley, Lillian	Niece				V	F	Neg	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	No	2-20		
48					—, Jas Jr.	2nd Nephew				V	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		37						none							
49					Todd, Wm L.	Roomer				V	M	Neg	45	D	41	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		37					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	2-21	No	
50					Hamilton, Harrison	Roomer				V	M	Neg	68	Wd	50	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	2-22	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

155

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 5 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-12 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 5-B

Enumerated by me on 4/7, 1930, Wm. H. Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not	Veteran	What war
51	Ave L	2600	101	142	Johnson, Wm (At	Roomer			No	M	Neg	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Wholesale Hardware	7890	W	Yes		Yes	WW
52					Eaton, Jacob (At	Roomer			v	M	Neg	32	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Teamster	Furniture	4490	O	Yes		Yes	WW
53					Humphrey, Cas (At	Roomer			v	M	Neg	35	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	34			Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
54					Steele, Elijah (At	Roomer			v	M	Neg	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teamster	Wood yard	8690	W	Yes		Yes	WW
55					Nichols, Chas (At	Roomer			v	M	Neg	41	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		No	
56					McCray, Chas (At	Roomer			v	M	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Wood yard	7890	W	Yes		No	
57		26??			Williamson, Philip	Son			v	M	Neg	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Porter	Elks Club	799Y	W	No	2-23	No	
58		2606	102	143	Hill, Alfred (At	Head	R	55.00	No	M	Neg	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Sampler	Cotton	7568	W	No	824	No	
59					— Josie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	41	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas	87			Yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	W	No	2-25		
60					Bradley, Jane	Mother-in-law			v	F	Neg	57	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
61			102	144	Alvarez, Raymond	Head	R	14.00	No	M	Neg	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	2-26	Yes	WW
62					— Ada	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	29	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none							
63					— Raymond Jr	Son			v	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none							
64					Gilliam, Rettie	Roomer			v	F	Neg	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619Y	W	No	8-27		
65		2644	103	145	Ort, Ida	Head H	R	5.00	No	F	W	30	Wd	17	No	Yes	New York	North Ireland	Pennsylvania	56	03	1	Yes	none							
66		713	104	146	Matthews, Wet (At	Head	R	12.00	No	M	Neg	30	M	28	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Building	78X1	W	Yes		No	
67					— Ethel	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none							
68					— Ora Lee	Daughter			v	F	Neg	5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
69					Washington, Annie	Roomer			v	F	Neg	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Janitress	Office Building	X96	W	Yes			
70			104	147	Matthews, Ples	Head	R	45.00	No	M	Neg	42	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana	87			Yes	Operator	Restaurant	889Y	E	Yes		No	
71					— Olga	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	37	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85			Yes	none							
72					— Harriett	Mother			v	F	Neg	75	Wd	22	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none							
73		711	105	148	Jackson, Fred	Head	R	30.00	No	M	Neg	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Driver	Ice wagon	8690	O	Yes		Yes	WW
74			105 1/2	148 1/2	Grimes, Henry	Head	R	12.00	No	M	Neg	35	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Mississippi	85			Yes	Laborer	Dry dock	7826	W	No	8-28	Yes	WW
75					— Rosa Lee	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	31	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	W	No	8-29		
76		2600 rear	106	149	Joshua, Thomas	Head	R	16.50	No	M	Neg	52	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
77					West, Annie	Roomer			v	F	Neg	31	Wd	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Maid	Hotel	959Y	W	Yes			
78		2620 rear	107	150	Johnson, John (At	Head	R	14.00	No	M	Neg	30	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
79					— Clara	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Cook	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
80			107	151	Henderson, George	Head	R	14.00	No	M	Neg	34	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
81					— Alice	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	28	M	24	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Cook	Boarding house	609Y	W	Yes			
82		712	108	152	Walter, Harry (At	Head	R	25.00	No	M	Neg	36	M	34	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
83					— Mandy	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	16	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	Maid	Private home	9896	W	No	8-30		
84					James, Eunice	Brother-in-law			v	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	none							
85					— Annie	Mother-in-law			v	F	Neg	34	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
86					Bell, Arthur	Roomer			v	M	Neg	36	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		No	
87		706	109	153	Washington, Rosa	Head H	R	18.00	No	F	Neg	33	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Cook	Boarding house	609Y	W	Yes			
88		2625 rear	110	154	Stockton, John (At	Head	R	25.00	No	M	Neg	47	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Shed	7888	W	Yes		No	
89					— Edna	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	29	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	No	8-31		
90					Watson, Miley	Roomer			v	M	Neg	39	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		No	
91		2613 rear	111	155	Simon, Washington	Head	R	10.00	No	M	Neg	63	Wd	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	8-32		
92		2603	112	156	James, Jerry (At	Head	R	50.00	No	M	Neg	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Trucker	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
93					— Margaret	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	40	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none							
94					Williams, Ileand	Niece			v	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none							
95			112A	156A	Lewis, Frank	Head	R	2.00	No	M	Neg	29	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Trucker	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		Yes	WW
96					— Lucile	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	32	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	none							
97					Johnson, David	Roomer			v	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609Y	W	Yes		No	
98					Woods, Janette	Roomer			v	F	Neg	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes			
99					Johnson, Arthur	Roomer			v	M	Neg	33	D	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
100					Miller, Thos	Roomer			v	M	Neg	29	D	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Driver	Wholesale Paper Co	8690	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

4601

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 5 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on 4/8, 1930, Tom S. Wilson, Enumerator. | Enumeration District No. 84-12 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 6-A | 139

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1	Ave. B	2525	113	157	Martin, Filmore	Head	R	30.00		No	M	Neg	35	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sampler	Cotton	2568	W	Yes	~~No~~	No	
2					— Terry	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	35	M	14	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
3					Walker, Mattie	Niece				V	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
4					Gromish, Ellis	Stepson				V	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Barbershop	7996	W	No	33	No	
5	Ave. K	2605	4	51	Sterling, Amy K	Head-H	R	25.00		No	F	W	50	D	29	No	Yes	Texas	England	Alabama		87	00	1			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
6					— Wilson	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carrier	Newspaper	8890	W	Yes		No	
7		2607			Tennant, Pat	Roomer			V	V	M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1912	Na	Yes	Foreman	Stevedore	8880	W	Yes		No	
8		2620	115	157	Vedaurri, Jacinto	Head	R	25.00		No	M	Mex	36	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	Yes	Carpenter	Railroad	0625	W	Yes		No	
9					— Josefa	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	41	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	2			Yes	none							
10					— Amelia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	none							
11					— Estella	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	none							
12					— Lilia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
13			115	160	Seibel, Morris	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	70	D	20	No	Yes	Latvia	Latvia	Latvia	Jewish	35	21	V	1906	Pa	Yes	Retired		XXXX					
14			115	161	Cavazos, Lewis	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Mex	41	M	28	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	30	V	1905	Al	Yes	Barber		8096	W	Yes		No	
15					— Anna M	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	30	M	28	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	30	V	1923	Al	Yes	none							
16					— Juanita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
17			~~116~~	162	Earle, Ruthie	Roomer			R	No	F	Neg	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes			
18					Hill, Allen	Roomer				V	M	Neg	34	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						Longshoreman		8880	W				
19					Lallie, Bessie	Roomer				V	F	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
20		~~2609~~			Palmer, Chas	Roomer				V	M	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	34	No	
21					Branch, Mattie	Roomer				V	F	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
22		2609	117	163	Long, Maggie	Head-H	R	18.00		No	F	Neg	50	Wd	15	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	No	35		
23					Oveal, Chas (Ab)	Son in law				V	M	Neg	31	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	36	No	
24					— Annie Bell	Daughter				V	F	Neg	34	M	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	North Carolina		85					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes			
25					Jones, Penny	Mother				V	F	Neg	92	Wd	14	No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	none							
26		2617	118	164	Scales, John	Head	O	2500		No	M	Neg	53	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Screwman	Cotton	8880	W	No	37	No	
27					— Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	43	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	none							
28					Walker, Jeff D (Ab)	Step son				V	M	Neg	23	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						No	
29					Scales, Evelyn W	Niece in law				V	F	Neg	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	No	38		
30					— Robt. Lee	Grandnephew				V	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~Painter~~	~~Contractor~~		~~O~~	~~Yes~~		~~No~~	
31			118	165	Perry, Henry	Head	R	12.50		No	M	Neg	28	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Painter	Contractor	2821	O	Yes		No	
32					— Berniece	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Seamstress	Own	8364	W	Yes			
33		2619	119	166	Oliver, Caroline	Head-H	R	20.00		No	F	Neg	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8096	W	No	39		
34					Young, Emma	Mother				V	F	Neg	76	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	North Carolina		87					Yes	none							
35					Gordon, Willie G	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
36					Harris, Fannie	Sister				V	F	Neg	34	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Kindergarten	9494	W	Yes			
37					Lumpkin, Lillie	Roomer				V	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Public Laundry	7797	W	No	40		
38					Bennett, Solomon	Roomer				V	M	Neg	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Steel warehouse	7888	W	Yes		Yes	WW
39			119	167	McKinney, John (Ab)	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Header	Cotton 7768	9958	W	No	41	No	
40					— Obee	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	33	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Cook	Hotel	6098	W	No	42		
41		2623	120	168	Dickens, Etta	Head-H	R	16.00		No	F	Neg	50	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private home	9594	W	Yes			
42					Wilson, Wilhelmina	Niece				V	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
43					White, Inez	Roomer				V	F	Neg	31	Wd	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	Maid	Private family	9594	W	Yes			
44		2627	121	169	Paris, Bertha (Ab)	Head-H	R	14.00		No	F	Neg	28	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9594	W	Yes			
45			121	170	Stringer, Lindsey (Ab)	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	27	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Truck Driver	Wholesale Lumber	4890	W	Yes		No	
46					— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Cafe	6098	W	Yes			
47			121	171	Allen, Jessie	Head-H	R	8.00		No	F	Neg	34	Wd	12	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
48		2628	122	172	Richard, Thos (Ab)	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	38	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina		85					Yes	Trucker	Cotton 7768	9858	W	No	43	No	
49					— Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	35	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	W	No	44		
50					Craig, Leo E. (Ab)	Step son				V	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					Yes	Student	Undertaker	8090	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED | ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

4631

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 5 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-12 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 6-B

Enumerated by me on 4/18, 1930, Wm H. Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51		2622	122	172	Craig, Dorothy M. (Ab)	Step-daughter				No	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
52					Evans, Anthony	Roomer				v	M	Neg	42	D	35	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	45	No		
53			122	173	Campbell, Calvin	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	46	No		
54					— Leona	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	16	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private home	8596	W	No	47			
55					Beverley, John	Roomer				v	M	Neg	45	D	22	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	North Carolina		87					Yes	Wiper	Round house	8577	W	Yes		No		
56			122	174	Wilson, Bertha	Head H	R	50.00		No	F	Neg	39	Wd	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	W	No	48			
57					Victoria Ruth E.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
58		2620	123	175	Austin, Mattie	Head H	R	20.00		No	F	Neg	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
59					Freeman, Pauline	Roomer				v	F	Neg	22	Wd	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	6198	W	No	49			
60					Edwards, Lee	Roomer				v	M	Neg	35	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	50	Yes	WW	
61		2618	124	176	Young, John (Ab)	Head	R	20.00		No	M	Neg	35	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mover	Furniture	4984	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
62					— Lillian	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	27	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
63					McCollum, Thelma	Step-daughter				v	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
64					Young, John Jr.	Son				v	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65					George, Wahda	Roomer				v	F	Neg	29	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
66					Curby, Marion	Roomer				v	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
67		26—	125	177	Young, Wm H.	Head	R	60.00		No	M	Neg	50	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	51	No		
68					Moyer, Bertha	Roomer				v	F	Neg	33	Wd	13	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes				
69					Pirtle, Braxton	Roomer				v	M	Neg	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Construction	7881	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
70		2612	126	178	Knight, Wm (Ab)	Head	R	40.00		No	M	Neg	40	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	52	No		
71					Parker, Myrtle S.	Roomer				v	F	Neg	38	D	15	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Hotel	6098	W	No	53			
72			126	179	Jones, Leonard (Ab)	Head	R	14.00		No	M	Neg	36	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	54	Yes	WW	
73					— Amelia	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	24	M	13	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
74					Govan, Steve (Ab)	Roomer				v	M	Neg	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mover	Furniture	4984	W	Yes		No		
75		2610	127	180	Sims, Alma	Head H	R	25.00		No	F	Neg	31	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	W	No	55			
76					— Adalia	Daughter				v	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
77					Johnson, Lera	Boarder				v	F	Neg	28	M	16	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	No	56			
78					— Maxine	Boarder				v	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
79					— Mae H.	Boarder				v	F	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80					Emanuel, Jesse (Ab)	Roomer				v	M	Neg	25	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Transfer wagon	4984	W	No	57	No		
81		2608	128	181	Pierce, Mary	Head H	R	20.00		No	F	Neg	45	D	13	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	W	No				
82					Smith, James	Roomer				v	M	Neg	46	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	58	No		
83					Allen, Estelle	Roomer				v	F	Neg	37	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Nurse	Childs	9596	W	No	60			
84					— Juanita (Ab)	Roomer				v	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
85		2606	129	182	Allen, Olivia	Head H	R	20.00	R	No	F	Neg	52	Wd	27	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes				
86					— Theodore	Son				v	M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Trucker	Cotton	7854	W	No	7868	No		
87					— Willard	Son				v	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Janitor	Office building	6894	W	Yes		No		
88					— Robert B.	Son				v	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Retail grocery	8690	W	No	86	No		
89					— Eugene	Son				v	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery boy	Meat market	8690	W	Yes				
90					— Julia M.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	none								
91	36 St	613	130	183	Felder, Silas	Head	R	20.00		No	M	Neg	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Shoveler	Grain Elevator	7884	W	No	2	No		
92					— Ethel (Ab)	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Hotel	9598	W	Yes				
93					Saddler, Dennis (Ab)	Step-son				v	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
94		607	131	184	Jones, Lillie	Head H	R	15.00	R	No	F	Neg	39	D	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Picture Show	4778	W	No	3-3			
95					— Dorothy M. (Ab)	Daughter				v	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
96	Ave S	2600 rear	132	85	Higgason, Leon	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Neg	49	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Painter	Contractor	2881	O	Yes		No		
97		2622 rear	133	8	Walker, Johnnie	Head	R	20.00		No	M	Neg	28	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	2-4	No		
98					Washington, Lygia	Roomer				v	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
99					Cooper, Lewis	Roomer				v	M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Driver	Filling Station	4989	W	Yes		No		
100					— Adeline	Roomer				v	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Galveston

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 84-12
Supervisor's District No.: 27
Sheet No.: 7-A
Enumerated by me on 4/9, 1930, Wm H. Wilson, Enumerator.

4701 — 160

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line No. if not	Veteran	War
1	27 St	68	134	187	Bressley, Vokes (Ab)	Head	R	12.50		No	M	Neg	34	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Helper	Transfer wagon	788V	W	Yes		No	
2					— Ada	Sister H					F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
3					— Pearl	Sister					F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
4		614	35	188	Smith, Nancy	Head H	R	40.00		No	F	Neg	46	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes			
5					McPinney, Susie	Daughter					F	Neg	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
6					Smith, Geo J V (Ab)	Son					M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	3996	W	Yes		No	
7					Fatlin, Louisania	Daughter					F	Neg	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	No	3-5		
8					Gouberta, Fred	Grandson					M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
9		262½ rear	36	189	Hancock, Fred (Ab)	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Neg	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	6	No	
10					— Luanna	Wife-H					F	Neg	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
11					— Robert L.	Son					M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
12					Williams, Melissa	Roomer					F	Neg	21	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
13			36	190	Hicks, Jackson	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Neg	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trucker	Steamship	7880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
14		2620 rear	37	191	Pratt, Edward (Ab)	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	50	M	40	No	No	Louisiana	Indiana	Indiana		85					Yes	Mover	Furniture	449V	W	Yes		No	
15					— Charlotte	Wife-H					F	Neg	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
16		2627	38	192	Underwood, C. H. (Ab)	Head	O	5500		No	M	W	68	M	32	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	83	04	V	1884	Na	Yes	Teacher	Mathematics	9494	W	Yes		No	
17					— Mary E. (Ab)	Wife-H					F	W	58	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	~~English~~	87	04	0			Yes	none							
18					Shannon, Joe C. (Ab)	Brother-in-law					M	W	56	S		No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			Yes	Clerk		7X99	W	No	7-29	No	
19		2620			Miller, Ed (Ab)	Roomer				No	M	Neg	34	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		No	
20					Taylor, Joe H. Jr. (Ab)	Roomer					M	Neg	26	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Driver	Laundry	8697	W	Yes		No	
21					— Gertrude (Ab)	Roomer					F	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
22					Williams, Leon (Ab)	Roomer					M	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trucker	Compress	7868	W	Yes		No	
23					Perkins, Jessie (Ab)	Roomer					F	Neg	28	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
24	36 St	65	39	193	Lee, Wm	Head	R	20.00		No	M	Neg	33	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Screwman	Cotton	8880	W	No	7	Yes	WW
25					— Alice (Ab)	Wife-H					F	Neg	30	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	Yes			
26					Edwards, Earl (Ab)	Roomer					M	Neg	23	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Helper	Garage	7823	W	Yes		No	
27		607			Poppion, Paul (Ab)	Roomer			V		M	Neg	52	D	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Barber		8096	W	Yes		No	
28					Wagner, Mabel	Boarder			V		F	Neg	16	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Janitress	Office building	6X96	W	No	8		
29		2617	41	195	Lopez, Jesse	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	33	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		No	
30		2603	42	196	George, Caffery	Head	R	16.00		No	M	Neg	28	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Trucker	Cotton Co	7868	W	No	9	No	
31					— Elnola	Wife-H					F	Neg	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	No	10		
32			142	197	Riggs, Lonny (Ab)	Head	R	18.00	R	No	M	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Tire Changer	Garage	7823	W	Yes		No	
33					— Shirley Mae	Wife-H					F	Neg	19	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mexico	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
34				19[illegible]	Little, Silver	Head H	R	16.00		No	F	Neg	25	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	No	11		
35					Andrews, Joe (Ab)	Roomer					M	Neg	40	Wd	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Freight trucker	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
36			142	198	Robinson, Arthur	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Neg	39	M	19	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		41					Yes	Driver	Taxi	398V	W	Yes		No	
37					— Rosa Lee	Wife-H					F	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
38			142	199	Bates, Arthur (Ab)	Head	R	16.00		No	M	Neg	35	M	30	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Screwman	Cotton	8880	W	No	12	Yes	WW
39					Durso, Milton	Brother-in-law					M	Neg	22	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	13	No	
40					Davis, Virginia (Ab)	Sister-in-law					F	Neg	30	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	Yes			
41					Bates, Louise (Ab)	Wife-H					F	Neg	25	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes			
42					Landry, Junior	Brother-in-law					M	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Delivery boy	Pressing shop	7798	W	Yes		No	
43					Washington, Roberta	Roomer					F	Neg	35	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	No	14		
44		rear 2609	143	200	Bridges, Matthew	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	39	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes		No	
45					— Serelia	Wife-H					F	Neg	36	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
46					— Honorable (Ab)	Son					M	Neg	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
47					— Aaron (Ab)	Son					M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trucker	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
48			143	201	Rainey, Mary	Head H	R	12.00		No	F	Neg	26	M	23	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
49			143	202	Warner, Philip (Ab)	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Screwman	Cotton	8880	W	No	15	Yes	WW
50					— Mary	Wife-H					F	Neg	37	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

4731

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-12
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7-B
Enumerated by me on 4/19, 1930, Wm H. Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51	2609	143	203	Carey, Helen	Roomer	R	16.00		No	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	55			yes	none							
52		143	204	Robinson, Ethel	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	31	M	29	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	77			yes	Driver	Cotton truck	4851	W	yes		No	
53				— Laura	Wife-H					F	Neg	35	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77			yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	No	16		
54		143	205	Young, Paul J (At	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	29	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	55			yes	Driver	Furniture Co	4V8V	W	yes		No	
55				— Sadie	Wife-H					F	Neg	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	77			yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	W	No	17		
56				Johnson, A.J. (At	Roomer					M	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77			yes	Porter	Barber shop	7996	W	yes		No	
57	2603	144	206	Judson, Alma	Roomer			✓		F	Neg	25	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77			yes	Maid	Private home	9594	W	yes			
58	2605	145	207	Jackson, Isaac	Head	R	77.50		No	M	Neg	50	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77			yes	Tool repairer	Steamship Co	3280	W	yes		No	
59				— Carrie	Wife-H					F	Neg	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	77			yes	none							
60		145	208	Lewis, John (At	Head	R	16.00		No	M	Neg	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	77			yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	yes		Yes	WW
61				— Lacey	Wife-H					F	Neg	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	77			yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	No	18		
62		145	209	Miller, Ed (At	Head	R	14.00		No	M	Neg	48	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77			yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	yes		No	
63				Amanda	[illegible]					F	Neg	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77			yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	W	No	19		
64				Johnson, Earl (At	Roomer					M	Neg	35	Wd	30	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	72			yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	yes		No	
65				McCollum, General	Roomer					M	Neg	40	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	72			yes	Fireman	Laundry	1597	W	yes		No	
66				McGowan, Logan (At	Roomer					M	Neg	40	D	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	77			yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	yes		No	
67				Matthews, John (At	Roomer					M	Neg	60	D	14	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	72			yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	yes		No	
68	2607	146	210	Perry, James	Head	R	45.00		No	M	Neg	43	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77			yes	none						No	
69				— Octavia	Wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77			yes	none							
70				Kroger, George (At	Brother-in-law					M	Neg	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77			yes	Trucker	Steamship	7880	W	yes		Yes	WW
71		147	211	McNeal, Clarence (At	Head	R	14.00		No	M	Neg	28	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	55			yes	Driver	Transfer Co	4V9V	W	yes		No	
72				— Stella	Wife-H					F	Neg	22	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	55			yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	No	20		
73				Lowe, Edward (At	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77			yes	Boot black	Shoe store	8396	W	yes		Yes	WW
74				Sinclair, Clarence (At	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	55			yes	Boot black	Shoe store	8396	W	yes		No	
75	2604			Carver, Earl C. (At	Roomer			✓		M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	65			yes	Seaman	Ocean going	8980	W	No	21	Yes	WW
76				Lowery, Clarence (At	Roomer			✓		M	W	29	D	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	55			yes	Laborer	Ship yards	7826	W	yes		No	
77				Lazzo, Robt D (At	Roomer			✓		M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Germany	32	13	2	yes	Engineer	Marine	1880	W	No	22	No	
78				Whipple, John	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77			yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	yes		No	
79	2615	148	212	Shelton, Sarah (At	Wife-H	R	50.00	R	No	F	Neg	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77			yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes			
80				— Joe (At	Head					M	Neg	50	M	42	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	55			yes	Driver	Taxi	398V	O	yes		No	
81				— Alice (At	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	77				none							
82				Pillot, James (At	Step-son					M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77			yes	none							
83				— Chantry J	Step-daughter					F	Neg	22	D	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77			yes	none							
84				Richmond, Annie	Roomer					F	Neg	47	M	13	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	77			yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	No	23		
85				Tillman, Frances	Roomer					F	Neg	26	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	77			yes	Cashier	Cafe	479V	W	yes			
86				Oliver, Maxine	Roomer					F	Neg	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	77			yes	none				[redacted]		[redacted]	
87				Thompson, Raymond	Roomer					M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Georgia	72			yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	yes		No	
88				Rivers, A.B.	Roomer					M	Neg	32	Wd	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	55			yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	yes		No	
89				White, Jessie L	Roomer					F	Neg	28	M	16	No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	77			yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes			
90	2619	149	213	Christian, Jos. (At	Head	R	4.50	R	No	M	Neg	47	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama	55			yes	Driver	Taxi	398V	O	yes		No	
91				— Estella	Wife-H					F	Neg	36	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	77			yes	none							
92				Smith, Chas. (At	Roomer					M	Neg	52	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	55			yes	Laborer	Construction	7881	W	yes		No	
93				Wilson, Gerald (At	Roomer					M	Neg	44	M	37	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	55			yes	Laborer	Drydock	7826	W	yes		No	
94				Lindsay, George (At	Roomer					M	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	55			yes	Porter	Bank	7983	W	yes		No	
95	2623	150	214	Delaney, Louis (At	Head	R	60.00	R	No	M	Neg	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77			yes	Washer	Automobile	7873	W	yes		No	
96				— Hazel	Wife-H					F	Neg	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77			yes	none							
97		150	215	Kelly, Howard	Head	R	14.00		No	M	Neg	27	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	55			yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes		No	
98				— Macbeth	Wife-H					F	Neg	27	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	55			yes	none							
99				— Ida R	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	55			yes	none							
100		150		Bradley, Clara	Sister-in-law					F	Neg	19	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	55			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 5 | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-12 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 8-A | 141

Enumerated by me on 4/10, 1930, Tom H. Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployed)	Veteran	War	Col. 32
1		2625	150	216	Bradley, Millard R	Nephew				No	M	Neg	2	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35						none								
2		604			Earl, Ethel	Head H	R	25.00		No	F	Neg	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	none								
3					Salino, Carl	Roomer				V	F	Neg	29	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					Yes	none								
4		606	152	217	O'Moore, James	Head	R	20.00		No	M	Neg	43	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					Yes	Barber		8096	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
5					— Joshia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	32	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					Yes	Laundress	Out	8596	W	No	24			
6					Hall, Matthew	Roomer				V	M	Neg	33	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		No		
7		616	153	218	Nichols, Boldon	Head	R	20.00		No	M	Neg	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Tier	Cotton	7768	W	No	25	No		
8					— Cora	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes				
9					Malone, Frank	Brother-in-law				V	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Sand shover	Cotton yard	7888	W	Yes		No		
10					— Tom	Brother-in-law				V	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Buckle buster	Cotton yard	7888	W	Yes		No		
11					Hayes, Vivian	Roomer				V	F	Neg	26	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					Yes	Maid	Private home	9594	W	Yes				
12		270	154	219	Pantaleoni, Ettile	Head	R	70.00		No	M	W	45	M	39	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Pa	Yes	Grocery	Owner	9X91	E	Yes		No		
13					— Georgia	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		37	29	0			Yes	none								
14					— Annie	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		37	29	1				none								
15		2725	155	220	Wilson, Mary A.	Head H	R	20.00		No	F	W	48	D	22	No	Yes	Kansas	Irish Free State	Illinois		70	04	1			Yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	W	Yes				
16		2707	156	221	Lewis, Julia	Head H	O	3000		No	F	Neg	29	D	20	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		33					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619X	E	Yes				
17					Allen, Tom	Roomer				V	M	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					Yes	Presser	Clothes shop	7798	W	Yes		No		
18					Bergat, Wilhelmina	Roomer				V	F	Neg	21	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619X	W	No	26			
19					Johnson, Ovadelia	Roomer				V	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619X	W	Yes				
20					Parker, Evelyn	Roomer				V	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		36					Yes	Hair dresser	Out	8096	W	No	27			
21		2711	157	222	Edwards, Elroy	Head	R	40.00		No	M	Neg	38	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		37					Yes	Driver	Cotton float	4X80	W	No	28	Yes	WW	
22					Sparrow, Wilma	Roomer				V	F	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					Yes	none								
23					Perry, Douglas	Roomer				V	M	Neg	29	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					Yes	Trucker	Cotton 7868	7854	W	No	29	No		
24		2715	158	223	Reece, Mary	Head H	R	20.00		No	F	Neg	31	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	none								
25					Reece, Lawrence	Son				V	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		37						none								
26					Ross, Vernon	Roomer				V	M	Neg	39	Wd	24	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		37					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	30	Yes	WW	
27					Norris, Sal	Roomer				V	M	Neg	37	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	31	No		
28					Franklin, Marie	Roomer				V	F	Neg	28	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					Yes	none								
29					Williams, Pauline	Roomer				V	F	Neg	31	D	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Maid	Private home	9594	W	Yes				
30					Alexander, Will	Roomer				V	M	Neg	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Trucker	Cotton	~~9X8X~~	W	Yes	7868	No		
31		2719	159	224	Abello, Mary	Head H	O	2000		No	F	W	66	Wd	24	No	No	Texas	France	France		37	12	0			Yes	none								
32					Liga, Frances	Boarder				V	F	W	87	Wd	16	No	No	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1872	Na	Yes	none								
33					Brunod, Albert M	Roomer				V	M	W	55	S		No	Yes	Texas	Greece	France		37	27	0			Yes	Tinner	Journeyman	3799	W	No	32	No		
34		2727	160	225	Rushing, Robert	Head	R	35.00		No	M	Neg	33	Wd	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					Yes	Porter	Candy shop	7890	W	Yes		No		
35					Pyor, Louise	Roomer				V	F	Neg	25	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	No	33			
36					Mills, Belle	Roomer				V	F	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes				
37		2003			Taylor, Mattie Mae	Wife H	R	60.00		No	F	Neg	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	none								
38					— David H	Husband				V	M	Neg	52	M	35	No	Yes	Br. West Indies	Br. West Indies	Br. West Indies	English	60	47	V	1907	Na	Yes	Restaurant	Proprietor	8898	E	Yes		No		
39					— Raymond	Son				V	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	~~Br. West Indies~~	Texas		37	47	1				none								
40					— Audra F	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Br. West Indies	Texas		37	47	1				none								
41					— Carl E	Son				V	M	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Br. West Indies	Texas		37	47	1				none								
42					Buckley, Delmar	Roomer				V	M	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		33					Yes	Driver	Dairy	8690	W	Yes		No		
43					Bea, Samuel	Roomer				V	M	Neg	34	D	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					Yes	Trucker	Steamship	7890	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
44		2005			Elliott, Freeman	Roomer				V	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Driver	Truck	4X8X	W	Yes		No		
45		615	161	226	Ford, Sam J.	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	51	D	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					Yes	Operator	Soft drink stand	8091	O	Yes		No		
46		623	162	227	Anderson, Johnnie	Head H	R	13.00		No	F	Neg	21	D	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	none								
47					Milligan, Victoria	Roomer				V	F	Neg	21	D	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	No	34			
48		625	163	228	Thompson, Beola	Head H	R	2.00		No	F	Neg	38	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		35					Yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	W	Yes				
49		2708	164	229	Alexander, Isaac	Head	R	20.00		No	M	Neg	39	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					Yes	Helper	Dry dock	7826	W	No	35	No		
50					— Minnie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	34	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: City (Galveston) — Ward of city: 5 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-12 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 8-B

Enumerated by me on 4/10, 1930, Wm H. Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
51		2710	165	230	E Clok, James	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Neg	55	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	82			yes	Fireman	Cotton	8880	W	No	36	No	
52					— Mary	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	51	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana	85			yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes			
53		2712	166	231	Hoco, Virginia	Head H	R	11.00		No	F	Neg	24	D	15	No	No	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana	85			yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	No	37		
54		2720	167	232	White, Annie	Head H	R	12.00		No	F	Neg	50	Wd	18	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	maid	Rooming house	9598	W	Yes			
55		2724	168	233	Jackson, Addie	Head H	R	15.00		No	F	Neg	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
56					Hopkins, Lewis (Ab)	Son				v	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Delivery boy	Cafe	7098	W	No	38		
57					Farris, Bertha	Roomer				v	F	Neg	28	D	7	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia	85			yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes			
58					Taylor, Bertha J	Roomer				v	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				none							
59					[illegible] (Ab)	Roomer				v	M	Neg	23	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	Yes		No	
60					Ambrose, Paul (Ab)	Roomer				v	M	Neg	44	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Cook	Cafe	6098	W	Yes		No	
61		64	69	234	Brown, Rose	Head H	R	35.00		No	F	W	52	D	15	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87			yes	none							
62		608	70	235	Lewis, Eula	Head H	R	20.00	R	No	F	Neg	24	D	14	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
63					Ridder, Bertha	Roomer				v	F	Neg	22	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
64		2723	71	236	Jones, Henrietta	Head H	R	15.00		No	F	Neg	24	Wd	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	No	39		
65			71½	237	Goode, Minnie	Head H	R	14.00		No	F	Neg	35	Wd	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	No	40		
66					— Lottie	Grandmother				v	F	Neg	81	Wd	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
67					Lockwood, [illegible]	Roomer				v	M	Neg	41	D	32	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Construction	7881	W	No	41	No	
68		275	172	238	Todd, Henry	Head	R	12.50		No	M	Neg	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Porter	Office building	7996	W	Yes		Yes	WW
69					Denman, Freddie	Roomer				v	F	Neg	30	D	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Operator	Beauty Parlor	8096	W	Yes			
70			172	239	Cummings, Harold	Roomer				No	M	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Porter	Office building	7996	W	Yes		No	
71					Thomas, Bertha	Head H	R	12.50		No	F	Neg	19	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
72					— Alfred	Son				v	M	Neg	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none							
73		2712	173	240	Morris, Sarah (Ab)	Head H	R	10.00		No	F	Neg	34	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
74					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes			
75					Alphonse, Steve	Roomer				v	M	Neg	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	O	Yes		Yes	WW
76		2708	174	241	Carey, Alex	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	37	M	34	No	Yes	Louisiana	West Virginia	West Virginia	85			yes	none						Yes	WW
77		2713	175	242	Gil, Rodgers	Head	R	12.50		No	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	42	No	
78					Price, Villa (Ab)	Roomer				v	F	Neg	22	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
79		271[illegible]	176	243	Jenkins, Morris	Head	R	20.00		No	M	Neg	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Porter	Bank	7983	W	Yes		No	
80					Davis, Effie	Roomer				v	F	Neg	21	M	14	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	No	43		
81					Cox, Hilda	Roomer				v	F	Neg	25	M	12	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	No	44		
82					Banks, Lewis	Roomer				v	M	Neg	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87			yes	Sawyer	Wood Yard	7891	W	No	45	Yes	WW
83		627	177	244	Cherry, Joe	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	36	M	32	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	Steward	Steamship	6480	W	Yes		No	
84					— Mabel	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	maid	Hotel	9598	W	No	46		
85		2712	178	245	Smith, Fountain (Ab)	Head	R	20.50		No	M	Neg	48	M	37	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Driver	Express Company	4872	W	Yes		Yes	WW
86					— Edna	Wife H				v	F	Neg	32	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
87					— Josephine	Daughter				v	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				none							
88					— Ruby M	Daughter				v	F	Neg	5	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				none							
89					— Isaac	Brother				v	M	Neg	28	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Trucker	Cotton	7868	W	No	47	Yes	WW
90		276	179	246	Williams, Ed	Head	R	30.00		No	M	Neg	48	M	37	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Driver	Service Car	5923	O	Yes		No	
91					— Hallie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	50	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
92					Jones, Rosa Lee	Roomer				v	F	Neg	21	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes			
93					Joseph, Joel (Ab)	Roomer				v	M	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Trucker	Cotton	7868	W	No	48	No	
94					Reno, Richard (Ab)	Roomer				v	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Waiter	Restaurant	6198	W	Yes		No	
95		2718	180	247	Powell, Walter P.	Head	R	25.00		No	M	Neg	49	M	32	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Jamaica W.I.	Louisiana	68	47	1	yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	49	Yes	WW
96					— Eliza	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	35	M	18	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes			
97					Reed, Leatha F	Roomer				v	F	Neg	48	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes			
98					Barnes, Luvella	Roomer				v	F	Neg	32	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes			
99		2722	181	248	Higgins, Perry	Head	R	28.00		No	M	Neg	33	D	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	50	No	
100					Brown, Hallie	Roomer				v	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Galveston 4901

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: City | Ward of city: 5 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-12 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 9-A | 148

Enumerated by me on 4/10, 1930, Wm H. Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
1	Ave. 3	2722	181	248	Prince, Evelyn	Roomer				No	F	Neg	27	D	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private home	6094	W	No	57		
2					— Francis M	Roomer				v	F	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
3					Richardson, Edna M	Roomer				v	F	Neg	25	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
4					— Ruby M	Roomer				v	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
5		2726	182	249	Oles, Emile (Ab	Head	R	20.00		No	M	Neg	42	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Handler	Lumber Yard	7891	W	Yes		No	
6					— Sarah	Daughter H				v	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	Yes			
7		2728	183	250	Tynes, John (Ab	Head	R	30.00		No	M	Neg	43	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	52	No	
8					— Hattie B	Daughter H				v	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Maid	Private home	8596	W	No	53		
9			83	251	Smith, Israel (Ab	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	42	M	39	No	Yes	Jamaica	Jamaica	Jamaica	English	60	47	V	Un	Un	Yes	Peddler	Vegetables	9191	O	Yes		No	
10					— Ella	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private home	8596	W	Yes			
11		2725	184	252	Warren, Julia	Head H	R	30.00		No	F	Neg	35	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Hair dresser	At home	8096	W	No	54		
12					Robinson, Earl (Ab	Roomer				v	M	Neg	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		No	
13		2723	185	253	Greene, Eddie (Ab	Head	R	17.50		No	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trucker	Cotton 7868	7854	W	No	55	No	
14					— Ella	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	22	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
15		2719	186	254	Calvin, Julia	Head H	R	12.50		No	F	Neg	27	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	No	56		
16					— Bertha C	Daughter				v	F	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none							
17			186	255	Pickens, Albert	Head	R	12.50		No	M	Neg	49	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		No	
18					— Josephine	Wife H				v	F	Neg	19	M	14	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
19					— Wilbert	Son				v	M	Neg	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
20					Bernard, Evelyn	Sister-in-law				v	F	Neg	24	M	15	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	none							
21					— Irvin	Brother-in-law				v	M	Neg	26	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Driver	Taxi	398V	O	Yes		No	
22		2711	187	256	Washington, Ed. D	Head	R	20.00		No	M	Neg	61	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	Yes		No	
23		2713	188	257	Prince, Charlie D	Head	R	16.00		No	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Driver	Wholesale grocery	8690	W	Yes		No	
24					— Rose Lee	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	21	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	No	57		
25			188	258	Lynn, Bettie	Head H	R	16.00		No	F	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Out	8596	W	Yes			
26		27	188	259	Delcourt, Juan	Head	R	25.00		No	M	Mex	41	M	35	No	Yes	Mexico	Germany	France	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	Yes	Operator	Restaurant	889V	E	Yes		No	
27					— Julia	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	26	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	No	none							
28	27 St	701	189	260	Ferguson, Leona	Head H	R	45.00		No	F	Neg	42	S		No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	none							
29					Hamilton, Joe (Ab	Roomer				v	M	Neg	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Screwman	Cotton	8880	W	No	58	No	
30					Emerson, Eliza (Ab	Roomer				v	F	Neg	36	D	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private home	6094	W	No	59		
31					Miles, Adam (Ab	Roomer				v	M	Neg	45	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Trucker	Cotton 7868	7854	W	No	60	No	
32		711	190	261	Jenkins, Joe (Ab	Head	R	13.00		No	M	Neg	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trucker	Docks	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
33					— Marguerite	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	37	M	26	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes			
34					— Velma Lee	Daughter				v	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
35		725	191	263	Williams, Frank	Roomer				v	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Trucker	Cotton 7868	7854	W	No	[illegible]	No	
36		710 rear	192	264	Mills, Henry (Ab	Head	R	28.00		No	M	Neg	48	M	45	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Treader	Cotton Shed	7898	W	Yes		No	
37					— Lessie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	42	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
38					Smith, Willie (Ab	Stepdaughter				v	F	Neg	24	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Hair Dresser	Out	8096	W	No	42		
39					Jackson, Thelma M	Stepdaughter				v	F	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Nurse	Childs	9596	W	No	43		
40					Taylor, Frank	Uncle				v	M	Neg	56	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia		83					Yes	none						Yes	Sp
41	Ave. 3	2715	192	265	Ross, Gertrude (Ab	Head H	R	16.00		No	F	Neg	27	D	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	No	44		
42					Carter, Samuel	Roomer				v	M	Neg	35	M	28	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Trucker	Bagging Mill	7859	W	No	45	No	
43					Richardson, Harry (Ab	Roomer				v	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Red Cap	Union Depot	7977	W	No	46	No	
44					Jones, Mildred	Roomer				v	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
45					Rodriguez, Sam (Ab	Roomer				v	M	Mex	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes		No	
46	27 St	717	193	266	Jones, Emma	Head H	R	20.00		No	F	Neg	43	Wd	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes			
47		713	194	267	Warren, Oliver	Head	R	65.00		No	M	Neg	56	D	21	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87					Yes	Screwman	Cotton	8880	W	No	47	No	
48					— Jessie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	25	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Laundress	Out	8596	W	No	48		
49					Winfield, Tom (Ab	Roomer				v	M	Neg	80	Wd	15	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	none						No	
50	Ave. 3	2705	195	268	Barnaby, Elinora (Ab	Head H	R	26.00		No	F	Neg	31	Wd	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

#451

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: City — Ward of city: 5 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-12 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 9-B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 11, 1930, Wm H Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployed)	Veteran	War
51	9	2705	195	268	Gilder, Clara B	Daughter				No	F	Neg	17	D	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
52					— Lilian (At	Daughter					F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
53					Frince, Dwayan (At	Son					M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						no	
54					Gilder, Annie	Niece					F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
55					Simmons, Delia	Mother					F	Neg	65	Wd	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	none							
56					Davis, Sam (At	Roomer					M	Neg	50	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trucker	Wharf	8880	W	No	4-9	No	
57			195	269	Justice, Geo (At	Head	R	8.00	No		M	Neg	48	Wd	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trucker	Cotton 7868	7858	W	Yes		No	
58					Thomas, Edw	Roomer					M	Neg	56	M	30	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Virginia		78					Yes	Plasterer	Construction	8781	W	No	#-10	No	
59			195	270	Wright, Clave	Head	R	15.50	No		M	Neg	47	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	#-11	No	
60					— General (At	Nephew					M	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	2996	W	Yes		No	
61			195	27	Kirkwood, Solomon	Head	R	8.50	No		M	Neg	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trucker	Steamship	8880	W	Yes		No	
62					— Wandeta (At	Wife-H					F	Neg	23	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
63	Ave 2613				Guidry, Ethel	Roomer			✓		F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Hotel	9594	W	Yes			
64					Stewart, Emily (At	Roomer			✓		F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Out	8596	W	No	#-12		
65	Ave 2615		196	272	Manson, Henry	Head	R	8.00	No		M	Neg	57	S		No	Yes	Georgia	West Virginia	Alabama		78					Yes	Gardener	Private home	V144	W	No	#-13	No	
66					Haines, Arthur	Roomer					M	Neg	37	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Trucker	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	#-14	No	
67	Ave 27		197	273	Leggington, Lula	Head H	R	12.00	No		F	Neg	35	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
68					Porter, Minnie (At	Roomer					F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Out	8596	W	Yes			
69					Longcoat, Ethel (At	Roomer					F	Neg	34	Wd	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		
70	Ave 2711		198	274	Perkins, Lewis	Head	R	12.50	No		M	Neg	34	M	27	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Trucker	Express	7872	W	No	[illegible]5	Yes	WW
71					Hamilton, Polly	Wife-H					F	Neg	35	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Out	8596	W	No	#-16		
72					Bolton, Ella (At	Mother					F	Neg	52	Wd	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Out	8596	W	Yes			
73	28 St 708		199	275	Jaeward, Joseph H.	Head	R	27.50	No		M	Neg	42	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Porter	Pullman	7977	W	No	#-17	Yes	WW
74					— Letitia	Wife H					F	Neg	42	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	W	No	#-18		
75					Money, Ethel M (At	Niece					F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
76					Johnson, Lucile (At	Sister-in-law					F	Neg	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~maid~~ none							
77					— Wallace (At	Grand Nephew					M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
78					— Willis L (At	Grand Niece					F	Neg	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
79	712		200	276	Ratliff, George	Head	R	30.00	No		M	Neg	50	M	28	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Porter	Wholesale Grocery	7890	W	No	#-19	No	
80					Mathias, Patrick	Roomer					M	Neg	39	S		No	Yes	Montserrat B.W.I.	Montserrat B.W.I.	Montserrat B.W.I.	English	50	47	✓	1914	Al	Yes	Seaman	Shipping	8980	W	No	#-20	No	
81					Robinson, Emma	Wife-H					F	Neg	38	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
82					Lawrence, Lena	Step-daughter					F	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes			
83					Locst, Samuel	Roomer					M	Neg	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Musician	Night club	8274	W	Yes		No	
84	Ave 27.2		201	277	Butler, Rachel	Head H	R	15.00	No		F	Neg	36	Wd	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Texas		85					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	No	#-21		
85					Brent, Bertha	Roomer					F	Neg	32	Wd	16	Yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private home	9594	W	Yes			
86					— John (At	Roomer					M	Neg	14	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
87	Ave 2712		202	278	Thibbideaux, Gabriel	Head	R	8.00	No		M	Neg	32	M	24	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Grain handler	Elevator	7884	W	No	#-22	Yes	WW
88					— Lucila	Wife-H					F	Neg	23	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
89	2712		203	279	Ward, James (At	Head	R	12.00	No		M	Neg	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Garage	7823	W	Yes		Yes	WW
90					— Dora	Wife-H					F	Neg	17	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	No	#-23		
91					Taylor, Fred	Roomer					M	Neg	29	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cleaner	Pressing Parlor	7798	W	No	#-24	No	
92	2714		204	280	Brown, Jake	Head	R	45.00	No		M	Neg	58	M	49	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Janitor	U.S. Post office	6876	W	Yes		No	
93					— Louisa	Wife-H					F	Neg	45	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Curacao D.W.I.	Texas		87	47	1			Yes	none							
94					Tucker, Irma	Step-daughter					F	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	No	#-25		
95					Jones, Nathan (At	Son					M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery man	Tailor Shop	8690	W	Yes		No	
96					Carter, Minnie Deal	Step-daughter					F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
97	2725		205	281	Ailes, Alfred (At	Head	R	40.00	No		M	Neg	43	M	27	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	#-26	No	
98					Ailes, Rebecca	Wife-H					F	Neg	35	M	13	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
99					Walker, James A	Roomer					M	Neg	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	#-27	Yes	WW
100					Jedds, Laura	Roomer					F	Neg	34	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private home	9594	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3001

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Incorporated place: City (Galveston) | Ward of city: 5 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-12 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 10-A | 143

Enumerated by me on Apr. 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immigr.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Unemp. line	Veteran	War
1	2705	205	281	Turner, Edward (Ab	Roomer				No	M	Neg	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cleaner	Pressing Shop	7798	W	Yes		Yes	WW
2	2510			Miller, Paul (Ab	Boarder				v	M	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
3	2702	206	282	Rufkin, Newton S (Ab	Head	R	50.00	R	No	M	W	53	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	New York		87					yes	Lumber Dealer		9591	E	Yes		No	
4				— Gertrude	Wife-H				v	F	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
5	2725	207	283	Vann, Lucile	Sister-in-law	R	35.00		No	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
6				Williams, Gertie	Roomer				v	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	maid	Private home	9596	W	No	#28		
7				Starks, John (Ab	Head				v	M	Neg	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		No	
8				— Ella (Ab	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Out	8596	W	Yes			
9				Kyle, Edward (Ab	Roomer				v	M	Neg	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trucker	Cotton	7851	W	Yes	7868	No	
10				Martin, Edward (Ab	Roomer				v	M	Neg	47	D	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Trucker	Steamship	8880	W	Yes		No	
11	2717	208	284	Labor, Moshan	Head	R	45.00		No	M	Neg	65	M	30	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Trucker	Cotton	7851	W	Yes	7868	No	
12		208	285	Jones, Arthur (Ab	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trucker	Cotton 7868	7851	W	No	#29	No	
13				— Lucile	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	No	#30		
14		208	286	Spencer, Rochester (Ab	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	31	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Helper	Garage	7823	W	Yes		No	
15				— Pearl B	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	31	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
16		208	287	Brandon, John (Ab	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Head sewer	Cotton	775V	W	Yes	7768	No	
17				— Rebecca	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	32	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
18	2702	209	288	Licata, Edward (Ab	Head	O	10,000	R	No	M	W	49	M	22	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1885	Na	yes	Retired		XXXX				No	
19				— Bernadine	Wife-H				v	F	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	Na	yes	none							
20				— Samuel (Ab	Son				v	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Solicitor	Laundry	4397	W	Yes			
21				— Peter (Ab	Son				v	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Clerk	Grocery	8390	W	No	#31	No	
22				— Edward Jr	Son				v	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Clerk	Grocery	8390	W	Yes		No	
23				— Vincent (Ab	Son				v	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none						No	
24				— Michael (Ab	Son				v	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Clerk	Oil Company	7X90	W	Yes		No	
25		209	289	Marciante, Alfred (Ab	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	~~Italy~~	Italy	Italy		29	29	V	1904	Na	yes	~~Salesman~~	Wholesale meat	4590	W	Yes		No	
26				— Josephine	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
27				— Nancy Lee	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				none							
28	27-3	210	290	Arceneaux, Russell (Ab	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	25	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	~~Peddler~~	Fish peddler	9191	O	Yes		No	
29				— Delphine	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
30	2704	211	291	Connor, Hamp (Ab	Head	R	13.50	R	No	M	Neg	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Railway	7977	W	Yes		Yes	WW
31				— Pearl	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	38	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none							
32		211	292	Brunton, Lucinda	Head	R	13.50		No	F	Neg	37	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes			
33				Trafford, Avan	Brother				v	M	Neg	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trucker	Cotton 7868	7851	W	No	#32	No	
34	2705	212	293	James, Lloyd (Ab	Head	R	23.00		No	M	Neg	41	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Furnaceman	Foundry	1629	W	Yes		No	
35				— Mary	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	37	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
36				— Lloyd Jr	Son				v	M	Neg	9	[illegible]		Yes	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
37				— Shedrick	Son				v	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
38				— John W.	Son				v	M	Neg	11/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
39				— Frank	Brother				v	M	Neg	47	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Field hand	Plantation	V1XX	W	No	#33	No	
40				— Herbert	Nephew				v	M	Neg	22	[illegible]	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	#34	No	
41				Williams, Geo. (Ab	Roomer				v	M	Neg	33	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	#35	Yes	WW
42	2701	213	294	Del Papa, Peter (Ab	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	51	M	20	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1901	Na	yes	Operator	Grocery	9X91	W	Yes		No	
43				— Susanna	Wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	16	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	Na	yes	none							
44				— Pasquina	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none							
45	809	214	295	Searcy, Wesley (Ab	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Neg	64	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Coal Yard	7891	W	Yes		No	
46				— Mary	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	31	M	13	No	No	Louisiana	Oklahoma	South Carolina		85					yes	none							
47				— Rilla	Niece				v	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	maid	Private home	9596	W	No	#36		
48	811	215	296	Godreaux, Paul (Ab	Head	R	22.50		No	M	Neg	36	M	27	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Furniture Store	7990	W	Yes		Yes	WW
49				— Amy	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	36	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	No	#37		
50				— Paul Jr	Grand Nephew				v	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5051

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 5 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-12 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 10-B

Enumerated by me on 4/12, 1930, Wm H Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother
51		8	215	296	Boudreaux, Joseph (Ob)	Brother				No	M	Neg	32	D	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
52		813	216	297	Marquez, Louis (Ob)	Head	R	50.00		No	M	Mex	48	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
53					— Mary	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	47	M	29	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
54					Valdez, Mary	Daughter				v	F	Mex	18	M	1	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico
55					— Louis	Son-in-law				v	M	Mex	33	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
56					Marquez, Cornelia (Ob)	Father				v	M	Mex	81	Wd	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
57					Ramos, Francisco	Boarder				v	M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
58					Cantu, Mariano F (Ob)	Boarder				v	M	Mex	43	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
59					Gutierrez, Salvador	Boarder				v	M	Mex	27	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
60					Gomez, Posando	Boarder				v	M	Mex	76	Wd	40	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
61					Martinez, Frank	Boarder				v	M	Mex	85	[illegible]		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
62		821	217	298	Salinas, Rafael	Head	R	9.00		No	M	Mex	31	M	29	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
63					— Virginia	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	28	M	26	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
64					— Anita	Daughter				v	F	Mex	6/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico
65			217	299	Torres, Marisco	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Mex	41	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
66					— Gertrudiz R	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	48	M	42	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
67		2609			Fields, Henry	Roomer			v	v	M	Neg	50	D	17	No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina
68		2603			Prater, David	Roomer			v	v	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
69		2603			Harris, Frank (Ob)	Roomer			v	v	M	Neg	61	Wd	45	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
70		"			Stewart, Haywood	Roomer			v	v	M	Neg	37	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
71		"			Chambers, Isaac (Ob)	Roomer			v	v	M	Neg	36	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
72		"			Mallory, Willie (Ob)	Roomer			v	v	M	Neg	42	D		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia
73		"			Smith, John	Roomer			v	v	M	Neg	28	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas
74	27 St	821	217	300	Marino, Antonio (Ob)	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Mex	38	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
75					— Josephine	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	33	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
76					— Antonio	Son				v	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
77					— Frank	Son				v	M	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico
78		2705	218	301	Tolivar, Gale	Head	R	6.50		No	M	Neg	31	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
79					Spencer, Corine (Ob)	Roomer				v	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
80					— Mildred	Roomer				v	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
81			218	302	— Jake (Ob)	Head	R	6.50		No	M	Neg	27	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
82					— Geneva	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
83					— Rochester	Son				v	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas
84					— Flynn	Son				v	M	Neg	5	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas
85					Willis, Dewey	Sister-in-law				v	F	Neg	19	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
86			218½	303	Frall, Silas	Head	R	6.50		No	M	Neg	30	D	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
87		2707	219	30[illegible]	Luzage, McGill (Ob)	Head	R	13.50		No	M	Neg	33	M	19	No	Yes	Columbia S.A.	Columbia S.A.	Columbia S.A.
88					— Georgia	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	32	M	7	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
89					Jones, Luella	Step-daughter				v	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
90					— Elie (Ob)	Step-son				v	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
91					— Alberta	Step-daughter				v	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
92		2711	220	304	Kennedy, Jake (Ob)	Head	R	12.50		No	M	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
93					Lane, Susie	Mother-H				v	F	Neg	47	Wd	14	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
94					Kennedy, Gilbert	Son				v	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
95		2717	221	305	Love, Hester	Head	R	12.00		No	F	Neg	36	Wd	20	No	No	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia
96	28 St	810	222	306	Francis, Joel L (Ob)	Head	R	32.50		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
97					— Lucile	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	35	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
98					— Joseph L (Ob)	Son				v	M	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
99					— Joel S (Ob)	Son				v	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
100					Brown, Jas. O (Ob)	Uncle				v	M	Neg	38	D	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana

Line	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
51		35					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	#38	No	
52		37	45	0			Yes	Trackman	Electric Ry Co	7778	W	Yes		No	
53	Spanish	30	45	V	1884	Al	Yes	Clerk	Fruit Stand	8390	O	Yes			
54		37	45	2			No	none							
55	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Na	Yes	Trackman	Electric Co	7778	W	Yes		No	
56	Spanish	30	45	V	1861	Al	Yes	none							
57		37					Yes	Clerk	Department Store	8390	W	Yes		No	
58	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	No	Trackman	Electric Co	7778	W	Yes		No	
59	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	Yes	Printer	Journeyman	2871	W	Yes		No	
60	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	Al	Yes	none							
61	Spanish	30	45	V	1888	Al	No	none							
62	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Na	No	Painter	Ship	2924	W	No	#39	No	
63	Spanish	31	45	V	1909	Al	No	none							
64		37	45	0				none							
65		37	45	0			Yes	Trackman	Electric Co	7778	W	No	#40	Yes	WW
66		37	45	0			No	none							
67		36					Yes	Sweeper	Docks	7880	W	Yes		Yes	Sp
68		37					Yes	Trucker	Cotton Bldg	7858	W	No	#41	No	
69		37					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	#42	No	
70		35					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
71		35					Yes	Yardman	Private home	7896	W	Yes		Yes	WW
72		35					Yes	none	(Disabled)	7799	W	No	#43	Yes	WW
73		37					Yes	Driver	Music Store	8690	W	Yes		No	
74	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	Tailor	Journeyman	8018	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
75	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	none							
76	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	Yes	none							
77		37	45	0				none							
78		37					Yes	Trucker	Cotton Bldg	7858	W	No	#44	No	
79		37					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes			
80		37						none							
81		35					Yes	Helper	Ice Cream Mfg	7719	W	Yes		No	
82		37					Yes	none							
83		37						none							
84		37						none							
85		37					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	No	#45		
86		35					Yes	Header	Cotton Bldg	9958	W	No	#46	No	
87	Spanish	30	49	V	1917	Na	Yes	Carpenter	Wharf Co	0680	W	Yes		Yes	WW
88		35					Yes	Laundress	Out	8594	W	Yes			
89		35					Yes	none							
90		35					Yes	Delivery boy	Newspaper	8890	W	No	#47	No	
91		35					Yes	none							
92		35					Yes	Cutter	Dry dock	7726	W	No	#48	No	
93		35					Yes	none							
94		37						none							
95		35					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes			
96		35					Yes	Minister	Gospel	8694	W	Yes		No	
97		35					Yes	Hair dresser	At home	8096	W	Yes			
98		35					Yes	none							
99		37					Yes	none							
100		35					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	#49	Yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5101

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 5 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-12 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 11-A — 144

Enumerated by me on 4/12, 1930, Wm H Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War
1	810	222	306	Harris, Alberta	Sister			No		F	Neg	27	D	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
2	812	223	307	Lombard, Julius	Head	R	37.75	No		M	Neg	53	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		No	
3				— Annie M	Wife-H					F	Neg	36	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Seamstress	At home	8596	W	Yes			
4				Wilson, Edward	Roomer					M	Neg	28	D	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	4-50	No	
5		223	308	Honey, Dale	Head	R	12.00	No		M	Neg	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Trucker	Cotton 7968	9957	W	Yes		No	
6				— Hilda	Wife-H					F	Neg	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	none							
7				Gage, Beatrice	Roomer					F	Neg	25	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Maid	Hotel	9597	W	Yes			
8	816	224	309	Grant, Ella	Head H	R	22.50	No		F	Neg	41	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	none							
9				— Ella M	Daughter					F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		17					Yes	Undertaker	Studying	8090	W	No	57		
10	814	225	310	Patrick, Theodore	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	Neg	48	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Postman	U.S. Mail	8876	W	Yes		No	
11				— Mary A	Wife H					F	Neg	52	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		17					Yes	Hair Dresser	Out	8096	E	Yes			
12				Taylor, Compton	Nephew					M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	none							
13	2714	226	311	Odoms, Amelia	Head H	R	10.00	No		F	Neg	43	D	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes			
14				Randolph, Susie	Daughter					F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		15					Yes	Laundress	Out	8596	W	No	52		
15				Randolph, Eloise	Granddaughter					F	Neg	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		17						none							
16	2718	227	312	Powell, Lucinda	Head H	R	15.00	No		F	Neg	35	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
17				Johnson, Callie	Daughter					F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Picker	Shrimp factory	7714	W	Yes			
18				— Willie	Son					M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	none							
19		227	313	Morale, Pierre	Head	R	10.00	No		M	Neg	38	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Laborer	Construction	7821	W	Yes		No	
20				— Celestine	Wife-H					F	Neg	32	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
21				Davis, Lucille	Sister-in-law					F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Laundress	Out	8596	W	Yes			
22	2710	228	314	Thompkins, Ike	Head	R	10.00	No		M	Neg	42	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Repair man	Wharf Co.	7780	W	Yes		No	
23				Williams, Idalia	Roomer					F	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	none							
24				Stovall, Orientha	Roomer					M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Trucker	Cotton 7968	9957	W	No	52	No	
25	2712	229	315	Felon, Ramma	Head	R	10.00	No		M	Neg	30	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Trucker	Cotton 7968	9957	W	No	56	No	
26				Felon, Irene	Wife-H					F	Neg	29	M	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Picker	Shrimp Co.	7714	W	Yes			
27				— Lucile	Daughter					F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		17						none							
28				— Eglina	Daughter					F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	none							
29				— Sedonia	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	none							
30	2714	229	316	Williams, Adam	Head	R	10.00	No		M	Neg	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Driver	Lumber dray	8680	W	Yes	8040	Yes	WW
31				— Carrie	Wife-H					F	Neg	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Picker	Shrimp Co.	7714	W	Yes			
32				— Orange	Father-in-law					M	Neg	74	Wd	15	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					Yes	none							
33	2716	229	317	Johnson, Sarah	Head H	R	10.00	No		F	Neg	44	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes			
34				Parsons, Johny	Roomer					M	Neg	58	Wd	42	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Helper	Cotton weigher	7792	W	Yes		No	
35	2720	230	318	Smith, Jim K	Head	R	24.00	No		M	Neg	51	M	9	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	55	No	
36				— Anola	Wife H					F	Neg	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Hair Dresser	At home	8096	W	No	56		
37				Beverly, Anita	Niece					F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	No	57		
38				Jones, Ruby	Niece					F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
39	2622	231	319	Mouton, Eloise A	Head H	O	10000	R	No	F	W	54	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	France	France		17	12	0			Yes	none							
40				— Inez	Daughter					F	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		17					Yes	Clerk	Physicians	7X94	W	Yes			
41				— Walter J	Son					M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		17					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No	
42				Townsend, Claude M	Daughter					F	W	35	Wd	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		17					Yes	Clerk	Steamship	7X80	W	Yes			
43				— Elizabeth L	Granddaughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none							
44	2714	232	320	Ducoff, Bessie	Head H	O	8000		No	F	W	32	D	17	No	Yes	New York	Russia	Russia		56	19	0			Yes	Saleslady	Department store	4690	W	Yes	1		
45				— Lee	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Russia	New York		17	19	1			Yes	none							
46				— Irving	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	New York	Russia	New York		56	19	1			Yes	none							
47				— Charlie	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	New York	Russia	New York		56	19	1			Yes	none							
48				— Sylvia	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Russia	New York		17	19	1				none							
49				Weinstein, Dora	Mother					F	W	[illegible]	Wd	20	No	No	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1887	Na	Yes	none							
50				— Eva	Sister					F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		17	19	0			Yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5151

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 5 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-12 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 11-B

Enumerated by me on 4/12, 1930, Wm H. Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Ave I	2710	233	321	Isenberg, Joe	Head	R	15.00	R	No	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1908	Na	Yes	Jeweler		8664	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
52					— Fannie	Wife H				√	F	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	none								
53					— Lewis	Son				√	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Russia	Texas		87	19	1				none								
54					— Manuel	Father				√	M	W	69	M	21	No	No	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1908	Na	Yes	Carpenter	Steamship	0626	W	Yes		No		
55					— Freda	Mother				√	F	W	65	M	17	No	No	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1909	Na	No	none								
56		2718	234	322	Thomas, Odelia	Head H	R	50.00	R	No	F	Neg	36	Wd	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
57					Jones, Ella	Sister				√	F	Neg	38	Wd	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Out	8596	W	Yes				
58					Joseph, Louise	Sister				√	F	Neg	32	D	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private home	9594	W	Yes				
59					Charles, Martha	Sister				√	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	6198	W	Yes				
60					Lotheridge, Jim	Roomer				√	M	Neg	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trucker	Cotton 7868	7858	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
61					Simmons, Pearl	Roomer				√	F	Neg	29	D	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes				
62					Clay, John	Roomer				√	M	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Helper	Garage	7873	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
63					Miller, Willie	Roomer				√	M	Neg	42	D	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Furniture Co	8690	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
64					Lane, Lucy	Roomer				√	F	Neg	38	S	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes				
65					Goode, Eastie	Roomer				√	F	Neg	29	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes				
66			234	323	Goode, Harry	Head	R	14.00		No	M	Neg	32	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Trucker	Steamship	7880	W	Yes		No		
67					— Emma	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes				
68		2714	235	324	Brown, Charles	Head	R	15.00	R	No	M	Neg	48	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Moving Van	4858	O	Yes		No		
69					— Rosa	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
70			235	325	Bouget, Mary J.	Head H	O	4500		No	F	Neg	50	Wd	24	No	Yes	Texas	France	St Lucia W.I.		87	12	0			Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes				
71					Bouget, Elise	Daughter				√	F	Neg	35	D	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	Hairdresser	Beauty Parlor	8096	W	Yes				
72					Patterson, Ben Z.	Son-in-law				√	M	Neg	40	D	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Hotel	6098	W	No	58	Yes	WW	
73		2712	236	326	Jackson, Doc	Head	R	50.00		No	M	Neg	62	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	59	No		
74					— Harriet	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	46	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
75					— Irene	Daughter				√	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
76					— Katherine	Daughter				√	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
77					— Christine L.	Daughter				√	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
78					— Merga Lee	Daughter				√	F	Neg	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
79			236	326	Miller, Earl	Head	R	14.00		No	M	Neg	39	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Tier	Cotton Press	7768	W	No	60	No		
80					— Laura M.	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	42	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	none								
81			236	327	Hubbard, Ben	Head	R	14.00		No	M	Neg	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trucker	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
82					— Alice	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	33	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
83					Hazel, Louise	Roomer				√	F	Neg	18	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes				
84		2711	237	328	Simmons, Alice	Head H	R	32.00		No	F	Neg	55	Wd	16	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	West Virginia		87					Yes	none								
85					— Alice	Daughter				√	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Department Store	9596	W	Yes				
86					— Clifford	Son				√	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Clothing Store	7890	W	Yes		No		
87					McCulloch, Edward	Grandson				√	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
88					Gilliam, Hannah	Sister-in-law				√	F	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Hairdresser	Beauty Parlor	8096	W	Yes				
89					— Philip	Brother-in-law				√	M	Neg	49	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Barber	Journeyman	8096	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
90			237	329	Landry, James	Head	R	16.00		No	M	Neg	37	M	33	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Trucker	Cotton	7858	W	Yes	7868	Yes	WW	
91					— Elva	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	37	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Out	8596	W	Yes				
92					Blair, James	Stepson				√	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Deliveryman	Shoe store	8690	W	Yes		No		
93		2717	238	330	Chaney, Marion	Head	R	25.00		No	M	Neg	33	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Trucker	Docks	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
94					— Zettie	Wife H				√	F	Neg	26	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84					Yes	Laundress	Out	8596	W	Yes				
95					Stoke, Johnnie	Roomer				√	M	Neg	40	Wd	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Peddler	Medicine	9191	O	Yes		No		
96		2715	239	33[1]	Nelson, Elijah R.	Head	R	20.00		No	M	Neg	47	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Minister	Gospel	8694	W	Yes		No		
97					— Mary	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	42	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes				
98					McGee, Frances	Granddaughter				√	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
99	Ave H	2620		331A	Roberts, Annie	Head H	R	14.00		No	F	W	50	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Out	8596	W	Yes				
100					— Charles	Son				√	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Machinist	7728	W	No	61	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5301

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: City (~~Galveston~~)
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-12
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12-A
Enumerated by me on 4/14, 1930, Wm H. Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Ave K	2714	239	33?	Johnson, Armistead	Roomer			√	No	M	Neg	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Feeder	Cotton Press	7768	W	Yes		No		
2		√			McAdams?, Paul	Roomer				√	M	Neg	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Construction	7881	W	Yes		No		
3		√			Robison, Norman	Roomer			√	√	M	Neg	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman		9880	W	Yes		No		
4	Ave K	2507		331	Ezosse?, Erin W	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Painting	7881	W	Yes		No		
5					Sims, Reber B	Roomer				√	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Ohio		66					Yes	Painter	Sign	2881	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
6					Dumpier?, Walter A	Roomer				√	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	Sign	2881	O	Yes		No		
7		2717	237	332	Reynolds, Rose (Ab)	Head H	R	12.00		No	F	Neg	50	Wd	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes				
8					Simmons?, Louise	Roomer				√	F	Neg	27	M	23	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	No	F-2			
9					—, Booker H	Roomer				√	M	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
10					Williams, Geo. (Ab)	Adopted son				√	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Laundry	8697	W	Yes		No		
11		27??	240	333	Dugat, Elmer	Roomer			√	No	F	Neg	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes				
12		2711	241	334	Dean, John	Head	O	2000		No	M	Neg	55	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Watchman	Bank	4693	W	Yes		No		
13					—, Olive	Wife H				√	F	Neg	36	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
14					—, Laura May (Ab)	Daughter				√	F	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
15					—, Warnice (Ab)	Daughter				√	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
16					—, Olivia (Ab)	Daughter				√	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
17					—, Robert (Ab)	Son				√	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
18					—, Albert (Ab)	Son				√	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
19					—, Nathaniel	Son				√	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20					—, Florence? F	Daughter				√	F	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21					Williams, Philip	Grandson				√	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22	27 St	905	242	335	Lang, Frank	Head	R	60.00		No	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Jewish	85	20	V	1909	Na	Yes	Butcher	Retail	8891	E	Yes		No		
23					—, Dora	Wife H				√	F	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Jewish	85	20	V	1915	Na	Yes	none								
24					—, Frieda	Daughter				√	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	New York	Lithuania	Lithuania		56	20	0			Yes	none								
25					—, Irving	Son				√	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	New York	Lithuania	Lithuania		56	20	0			Yes	none								
26					—, Gladys	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		Yes		New York	Lithuania	Lithuania		56	20	0				none								
27					—, Harold	Son				√	M	W	6	S		Yes		New York	Lithuania	Lithuania		56	20	0				none								
28		905	243	336	Zelichkin?, Michael	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	49	M	27	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1909	Na	Yes	Peddler	Fruit	9191	O	Yes		No		
29					—, Rosa	Wife H				√	F	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1909	Na	Yes	none								
30					—, Sabine? (Ab)	Daughter				√	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Canada-Eng	Russia	Russia	English	80	43	V	1924	Na	Yes	none								
31					—, Minnie	Daughter				√	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Canada-Eng	Russia	Russia	English	80	43	V	1924	Pa	Yes	Pharmacist	College	8090	W	Yes				
32			243	337	Levine?, Anna	Head H	R	20.00		No	F	W	61	Wd	21	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Jewish	35	14	V	1886	Na	Yes	none								
33					—, Philip (Ab)	Son				√	M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Jewish	35	14	V	1886	Na	Yes	Tailor	Retail store	8018	W	Yes		No		
34		907	244	338	McMullen, John Sr	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trucker	Cotton	7851	W	Yes?	7865?	No		
35					—, Dora	Wife H				√	F	W	47	M	17	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	none								
36					—, John Jr	Son			√	√	M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Dispenser	Soda Fountain	4590	W	Yes		No		
37					—, William	Son				√	M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Wiper	Railroad	8577	W	Yes		No		
38					—, Margaret	Daughter in law			√	√	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	North Ireland	North Ireland	~~English~~	87 (~~??~~)	02	0			Yes	none								
39					—, Julia	Daughter in law				√	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	none								
40					—, Dorothy	Grand daughter				√	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41		911	245	339	Geoghegan?, Delia	Head H	O	2000		No	F	W	59	D	30	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Illinois		61	13	1			Yes	Saleslady	Department store	4590	W	No	6-3			
42					Craig, John	Roomer				√	M	W	61	Wd	22	No	Yes	South Carolina	Scotland	Scotland		77	01	0			Yes	Watchman	Grain Elevator	4684	W	Yes		No		
43			245	340	Mills, Grant (Ab)	Head	R	18.00		No	M	W	65	M	19	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Laborer	Dry dock	7826	W	Yes		No		
44					—, Alice	Wife H				√	F	W	55	M	15	No	Yes	Minnesota	France	North Ireland		64	12	0			Yes	none								
45	Ave I?	2716	246	341	McCarthy?, Elizabeth	Head H	O	8000	R	No	F	W	46	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	none								
46					—, Edward (Ab)	Son				√	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Draughtsman	Engineering	6194	W	Yes		No		
47					—, Dorrance	Son				√	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
48		2724	247	342	McCarthy, Edward	Head	O	12000		No	M	W	72	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Illinois		87	04	1			Yes	none								
49					—, Pauline H	Wife H				√	F	W	70	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	none								
50		2728	248	343	Farruggia?, Dominick	Head	R	40.00	R	No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	Merchant	Confectionery	8091	E	Yes		Yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5251

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 5 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-12 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 12-B

Enumerated by me on 4/14, 1930, Wm H. Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line no. if unemployed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	Ave J	2728	248	345	Ferruggia, Mary	Wife-H				No	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		17	29	0			Yes	none								
52					— Annie (At)	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		17						none								
53					— Christine (At)	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		17						none								
54					Samuel	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		17						none								
55	[illegible]	924	249	344	Bolden, David (At)	Head	R	22.50		No	M	Neg	39	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
56					— Rosa	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	33	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	No	5-6			
57					Sanford, James L.	Step son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		17					Yes	none								
58					Bolden, David Jr	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		17						none								
59					— Warren T.	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		17						none								
60					— Robert M	Son				✓	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		17						none								
61					— Annie M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		17						none								
62					Allen, Marguerite (At)	Sister in law				✓	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes				
63		722	250	345	Davis, Ralph M	Head	R	50.00	R	No	M	Neg	54	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					Yes	Minister	Gospel	8694	W	Yes		No		
64					— Lucretia B	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	49	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					Yes	none								
65					— Ralph M Jr	Son				✓	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					Yes	Porter	Steamship	7980	W	Yes		No		
66					— Herschel (At)	Son				✓	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					Yes	Porter	Barber shop	7996	W	Yes		No		
67					— Jessie O (At)	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	22	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		15					Yes	none								
68	Ave I	2714	251	346	Grant, Shaney	Head H	R	10.00		No	F	Neg	23	M	12	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	No	5-6			
69					— Elra M (At)	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none								
70					— John (At)	Son				✓	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none								
71					Williams, John	Father				✓	M	Neg	69	Wd	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	none						No		
72					Alexander, Osborne	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	80	Wd	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	none								
73			251	347	Friel, William	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Neg	53	M	32	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		13					Yes	none						No		
74					— Lena (At)	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	35	M	14	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		26					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	No	5-6			
75					Gibson, John (At)	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	45	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13					Yes	Driver	Junk wagon	9491	O	Yes		No		
76			251	348	Perry, George	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	57	S	25	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		17					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	5-7	No		
77					Brown, Stella (At)	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	35	M	20	No	No	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		16					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes				
78					Johnson, Sam (At)	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	43	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Fisherman		8680	O	Yes		No		
79	Ave	2716	252	349	Horton, Anderson (At)	Head	R	9.00		No	M	Neg	30	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Trucker	Cotton	7858	W	Yes	7868	No		
80					— Margaret	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	No	5-8			
81					— Jesse	Son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15						none								
82					— Ethel M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	4	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15						none								
83					— Anderson Jr	Son				✓	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		17						none								
84					— Percival	Son				✓	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		17						none								
85	Ave	2715	253	350	Johnson, Lizzie	Head H	R	9.00		No	F	Neg	54	M	29	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes				
86	Ave	27[illegible]	254	351	Cooper, Waddell (At)	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Neg	22	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Dishwasher	Hotel	9598	W	Yes		No		
87					— Ethel (At)	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes				
88					Johnson, Raymond	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none								
89					— Mildred	Niece				✓	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none								
90		2706	255	352	Lappert, Carl H (At)	Head	R	65.00	R	No	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Asst Manager	Wholesale Ice	9991	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
91					— Jessie B (At)	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	none								
92					— Carl Jr	Son				✓	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		17						none								
93		2804	256	353	Newman, Sadie	Head H	O	12000		No	F	W	56	Wd	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		17	12	0			Yes	none								
94					Bock, Oscar (At)	Brother				✓	M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		17	12	0			Yes	Book keeper	Wholesale Ice	6790	W	Yes		No		
95					Newman, George (At)	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		17					Yes	none								
96					— Ellen (At)	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		17					Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	Yes				
97					— Alfred (At)	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		17					Yes	none								
98			257	354	Roper, Edgar (At)	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	50	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Carpenter	Railroad	0625	W	Yes		No		
99					— Maud	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		13					Yes	none								
100		2814	258	355	Haden, Hopkins	Head	R	80.00	R	No	M	W	52	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		17					Yes	Pilot	Steamship	8680	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5301

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-12
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13-A
146

Enumerated by me on 4/14, 1930, Wm H Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1		2814	258	355	Frader, Anna L	Wife-H			No		F	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		37					Yes	none								
2					— Lola (Ab)	Daughter			✓		F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	none								
3					— Ruby F (Ab)	Daughter			✓		F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	none								
4					— Sophkins W (Ab)	Son			✓		M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	none								
5					— Richard (Ab)	Son			✓		M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	none								
6		2818	259	356	Inman, John H.	Head	R	100.00	R	No	M	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Deputy	Tax office	9093	W	Yes		No		
7					— Ella	Wife-H			✓		F	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		37					Yes	none								
8					— John Jr	Son			✓		M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	none								
9					— Carol	Daughter			✓		F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37						none								
10		Rear 2818	260	357	Burroughs, Clarence	Servant	R	6.00		No	M	Neg	58	D	22	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		38					Yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	Yes		No		
11		910	261	358	Pearce, Odus C	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	Foreman	Railroad	7477	W	Yes		No		
12					— Elizabeth	Wife-H			✓		F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	none								
13					— Annie	Sister			✓		F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Clerk	Insurance	7885	W	Yes				
14		912	262	359	Stevens, Alonzo (Ab)	Head	R	30.00		No	M	Neg	27	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		24					Yes	Presser	Clothes Shop	7798	W	Yes		No		
15					— Elvira	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	22	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	New Jersey		15					Yes	none								
16					Gordon, Louis	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Porter	Hotel	7994	W	Yes		No		
17					Stewart, Leslie	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Bermuda	Bermuda	Bermuda	English	00	47	V	1925	Al	Yes	Porter	Pool room	7974	W	Yes		No		
18		908	263	360	Coleman, Clarence	Head	R	32.50		No	M	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Washman	Laundry	7797	W	No	5-9	No		
19					— Gertrude	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes				
20					Pleasant, Ellis	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	29	D	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Driver	Truck	4858	W	No	5-20	No		
21					Drake, Talmadge	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Driver	Bus Co.	4890	W	Yes		No		
22		902	264	361	Bonner, George	Head	R	30.00		No	M	Neg	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	none						No		
23					— Natalie	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	40	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes				
24					Jackson, Eugene (Ab)	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Driver	Truck	4858	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
25					Burrell, Ike (Ab)	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	48	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Screwman	Cotton	8880	W	Yes		No		
26					Barlow, Joe (Ab)	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	48	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Barber	Journeyman	8096	W	Yes		No		
27					Robison, Emanuel	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	49	D	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		No		
28		Rear 2809	265	362	Perry, Julia B	Head-H	R	18.00		No	F	Neg	38	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	~~Cook~~	~~Private home~~	6096	W	Yes				
29					McCullough, Thad (Ab)	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	33	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Screwman	Cotton	8880	W	Yes		No		
30		2809	266	363	Nichols, John (Ab)	Head	R	50.00	R	No	M	Neg	37	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Screwman	Cotton	8880	W	No	5-11	No		
31					— Luella	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Clerk	Confectionery	8390	W	Yes				
32					— John Jr	Son			✓		M	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		37						none								
33					Earl, Josephine	Roomer			✓		F	Neg	59	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes				
34					Shaw, Willie	Roomer			✓		F	Neg	36	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Maid	Restaurant	9598	W	Yes				
35					McKinley, Fannie	Roomer			✓		F	Neg	28	Wd	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes				
36		2807	267	364	Peterson, Louis	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	74	Wd	30	No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1872	Na	Yes	Watchman	Wharf	4680	W	Yes		No		
37			267	365	James, Demetre A	Head	O	8000	✓		M	W	72	S		No	Yes	Smyrna	Smyrna	Smyrna	Greek	27	27	V	1874	Na	Yes	none								
38		2805	268	366	Ford, Joseph (Ab)	Head	R	35.00		No	M	Neg	38	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	5-22	No		
39					— Amanda	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	38	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes				
40					Hicks, Theodore	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		No		
41		2804	269	367	Martin, Philip (Ab)	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Neg	54	M	44	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Trucker	Cotton	8868	W	No	5-13	No		
42					— Lizzie	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	42	M	32	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes				
43			269	368	Milton, Everett	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Neg	49	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Laborer	Bagging Mill	7859	W	No	5-14	No		
44					— Lucinda	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	48	M	29	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	none								
45					— Joseph	Son			✓		M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Caddy	Golf Course	9274	W	Yes				
46		2815	270	369	Whitham, Margaret	Head-H	O	5000		No	F	W	77	Wd	19	No	Yes	England	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	00	V	1868	Na	Yes	none								
47					— Harry J	Son			✓		M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	England		37	00	0			Yes	Watchman	Cotton Press	4668	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
48		2823	271	370	Lee, Henry (Ab)	Head	R	50.00		No	M	Neg	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	5-25	Yes	WW	
49					Byars, Samuel	Half brother			✓		M	Neg	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		No		
50					Smith, Nick	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	31	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		23					Yes	Trucker	Steamship	7890	W	Yes		Yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5331

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-12
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13-B
Enumerated by me on 4/15, 1930, Wm H Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51		2825	271	370	Unfield, Lucius (At)	Roomer				No	M	Neg	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	76	No	
52					Smith, Lee (At)	Roomer				V	M	Neg	34	M	19	No	Yes	Michigan	Arkansas	Arkansas		62					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
53					Franks, Jerry (At)	Roomer				V	M	Neg	48	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		No	
54					Smith, Norman (At)	Roomer				V	M	Neg	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		No	
55					Trollins, Pauline	Roomer				V	F	Neg	22	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	No	77		
56					Smith, Sarah	Servant				V	F	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	At home	829X	W	Yes			
57		2819	272	371	Blakeman, Mary	Head H	O	3000		No	F	W	64	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	England	Germany		87	00	0			Yes	none							
58					— Chas E	Son				V	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Ticket agent	Railroad	9977	W	Yes		Yes	WW
59		2724	273	372	Flake, Ferdinand (At)	Head	R	5.00		No	M	W	63	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						No	
60		2718			Coolidge, Clint (At)	Roomer				V	M	Neg	33	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		86					Yes	Laborer		7899	W	Yes		No	
61					Moore, Trollis (At)	Roomer				V	M	Neg	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		No	
62		272	274	373	Evard, Frank (At)	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	34	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Porter	Hotel	799X	W	Yes		Yes	WW
63					— Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	9596	W	Yes			
64		2507			Mullins, J. C.	Roomer				V	M	W	28	D	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Painter	Sign	28X1	W	Yes		No	
65		2805			Wise, Pearl	Roomer				V	F	Neg	20	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Hotel	959X	W	Yes			
66					Cohen, Willie H	Roomer				V	F	Neg	34	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Hotel	609X	W	Yes		[crossed out]	
67		2802	275	374	Tinsli, Sancer (At)	Head	R	6000	R	No	M	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1902	Pa	No	Grocer	Retail	9X91	W	Yes		No	
68					— Jessica	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1904	Al	No	none							
69					— Fred	Son				V	M	W	29	D	28	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1904	Pa	Yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	
70					— Joseph (At)	Son				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1904	Pa	Yes	Fireman	Railroad	9077	W	Yes		No	
71					— Victor (At)	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	none							
72					— Natalina	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none							
73					— Clementina (At)	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		17	29	0			Yes	none							
74					— Mary C (At)	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none							
75			276	375	di Nunziore, Gino (At)	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Montana	Italy	Italy		88	29	0			Yes	Wiper	Railroad	8577	W	Yes		No	
76					— Lena	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Nevada	Italy	Italy		95	29	0			Yes	none							
77					— Madeline	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Montana	Nevada		87						none							
78					Schatzinger, Steve	Roomer				V	M	W	55	M	30	No	Yes	Pola, Italy	Pola, Italy	Pola, Italy	[crossed out]	18	29	V	1920	Na	Yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	O	Yes		No	
79		2810	277	376	Garrison, Patsy (At)	Head H	R	15.00		No	F	Neg	50	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Out	8596	W	Yes			
80					Williams, Ralph	Roomer				V	M	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Dishwasher	Cafe	959X	W	Yes		No	
81					Williams, Leo (At)	Son-in-law				V	M	Neg	25	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Trucker	Railroad	7877	W	No	18	No	
82					— St Marcia (At)	Daughter				V	F	Neg	23	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Hotel	959X	W	Yes			
83		2814	277	377	Mitchell, Clara B	Boarder	R	17.00		No	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
84					Gilmore, R. D.	Roomer				V	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trucker	Cotton	7868	W	No	19	No	
85					Barnes, Rosa	Boarder				V	F	Neg	26	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Hotel	959X	W	No	20		
86		2820	278	378	Frank, Andrew J	Head	R	12.50		No	M	Neg	61	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					Yes	Trucker	Railroad	7877	W	No	21	No	
87					— Cecelia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	59	M	14	No	No	Louisiana	South Carolina	Louisiana		86					Yes	Laundress	At home	9599	W	Yes	8596		
88					— Elsie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	35	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	No	22		
89					Sago, Addie (At)	Daughter				V	F	Neg	44	Wd	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes			
90		2828	279	379	Hawkins, Betty	Head H	R	14.00		No	F	Neg	33	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Peddler	Lunches	9191	O	Yes			
91					Guss, Sylvia	Cousin				V	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes			
92			279	380	Bosley, Janos	Head H	R	12.00		No	F	Neg	28	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619X	W	No	23		
93					— Cullen (At)	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
94					— Hayward (At)	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
95					— Frankie (At)	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
96			279	381	Massey, Thornton (At)	Head	R	11.00		No	M	Neg	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trucker	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		Yes	WW
97					— Pauline	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
98					— Spencer E	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
99					— Freddie M (At)	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
100					— Margie L (At)	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5401

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-12
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14-A
147
Enumerated by me on 4/15, 1930, Wm H Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		2828	279	382	McMary, Walter	Head	R	11.00		No	M	Neg	44	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	24	No		
2					— Hattie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Cook	Private home	9096	W	Yes				
3					— Sterling	Son				v	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
4					Little, Sam	Father-in-law				v	M	Neg	90	M	21	No	No	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	none								
5					— Louise	Mother-in-law				v	F	Neg	80	M	18	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		33					Yes	none								
6		25	279	385	Thorn, Mary	Head H	R	11.00		No	F	Neg	25	D	12	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Out	8596	W	Yes				
7					— Madison	Son				v	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
8					Jones, Carrie	Mother				v	F	Neg	68	Wd	20	No	No	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					Yes	none								
9		26	279	386	Payne, Lindsay	Head	R	11.00		No	M	Neg	29	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trucker	Cotton	7868	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	No		
10					— Lindsay Jr.	Son				v	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
11					— Bruce	Son				v	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12					— Elizabeth	Daughter				v	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13					Williams, Sallie	Roomer				v	F	Neg	47	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes	[illegible]			
14		27	279	385	Wiggins, Kate	Head H	R	11.00		No	F	Neg	63	Wd	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	No	[illegible]			
15					Luke, Spencer	Roomer				v	M	Neg	48	D	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	Yes		No		
16		2?0	280	386	Fox, John	Head	R	13.00		No	M	Neg	49	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Trucker	Cotton	7868	W	Yes				
17					— Celestine	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	33	M	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
18			280	387	McLeod, Sam	Head	R	13.00		No	M	Neg	49	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Mississippi	Mississippi		78					Yes	Trucker	Docks	8880	W	No	[illegible]	No		
19					Allen, Velma	Roomer				v	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	No	[illegible]			
20			281	388	Hardeman, R.H.	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	39	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	No	[illegible]	No		
21					Harris, Mabel	Step-daughter				v	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
22					Hardeman, Louise	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Hotel	959X	W	Yes				
23		2828	281	389	Carter, Nathan	Head	R	11.00		No	M	Neg	50	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trucker	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No		
24					— Mattie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Hotel	959X	W	No	29			
25		817	282	390	Conley, Albert	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Neg	28	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Mississippi	Virginia		85					Yes	Trucker	Cotton	7868	W	Yes		No		
26					— Legia	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	23	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
27					— Willie E	Son				v	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
28					— Mildred	Daughter				v	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
29					— Raphael C	Son				v	M	Neg	3	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
30					— Brenda	Daughter				v	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
31			282	391	— Samuel	Head	R	7.50		No	M	Neg	29	M	22	No	No	Louisiana	Mississippi	Virginia		85					Yes	Trucker	Cotton	7868	W	No	30	No		
32					— Amos	Brother				v	M	Neg	19	S		No	No	Louisiana	Mississippi	Virginia		85					Yes	none								
33					— Mary	Mother				v	F	Neg	65	Wd	18	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74						none								
34		2714	283	392	Conley, George	Head	R	9.00		No	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Mississippi	Virginia		85					Yes	Trucker	Cotton	7868	W	No	31	No		
35					— Adeline	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Maid	Private home	959X	W	Yes				
36		[illegible]	284	393	Hubbard, Emma	Head H	R	17.00		No	F	Neg	45	Wd	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private home	959X	W	No	32			
37					Woods, Tom	Roomer				v	M	Neg	57	D	32	No	Yes	Maryland	Alabama	Maryland		72					Yes	none								
38		811	285	394	Tabarrochi, Chas.	Head	R	175.00	R	No	M	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Na	Yes	Baker		8411	E	Yes		No		
39					— Ida	Wife-H				v	F	W	46	M	23	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Na	No	none								
40					— Sabina	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Al	Yes	none								
41					— Carmen	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	none								
42					— David	Son				v	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	none								
43					Ginati, Joe	Roomer				v	M	W	49	S		No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1898	Al	Yes	Baker	Journeyman	8411	W	Yes		No		
44					Lucchese, Gino	Roomer				v	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1924	Al	Yes	Helper	Bakery	7211	W	Yes		No		
45		2813	286	395	Cook, John D	Head	O	10,000		No	M	Neg	59	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					Yes	Clerk	Steamship	7890	W	No	33	No		
46					— Willie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	60	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes				
47					Towry, Rebecca	Sister				v	F	Neg	47	Wd	15	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	No	34			
48					Reese, Jas. E	Roomer				v	M	Neg	47	Wd	19	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	Minister	Gospel	8694	W	Yes		No		
49		2815	287	396	Smith, John	Head	R	35.00		No	M	Neg	50	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	35	No		
50					— Hattie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	45	M	20	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Peddler	Lunch	9191	W	No	36			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 5

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-12 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 14-B

Enumerated by me on 4/15, 1930, Wm H Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Line unemp.	Veteran	War
51	Ave H	2817	288	397	Paris, Julia	Head H	R	22.00	No		F	Neg	38	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	No	37		
52					Surratt, Mary	Sister					F	Neg	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	No	38		
53			288	398	Henderson, Wm	Head	R	12.00	No		M	Neg	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trucker	Cotton	7868	W	No	39	Yes	WW
54					— Lula	Wife-H					F	Neg	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
55					— Chester	Son					M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
56			288	399	Perry, Herbert	Head	R	10.00	No		M	Neg	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washer	Laundry	7797	W	Yes		No	
57					— Leola	Wife H					F	Neg	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	No	40		
58		2819	289	400	Barrera, Rachael	Head H	R	25.00	R	No	F	Mex	45	M	12	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Grocer		9891	O				
59					Aguilar, Frank	Son					M	Mex	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Cook	Restaurant	6094	W	No	41	No	
60					— Carlota	Daughter in law					F	Mex	21	M	16	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Seamstress	Bagging Co	7759	W	No	42		
61			289	401	Lopez, John	Head	R	28.00	No		M	Mex	41	M	29	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1904	Al	No	Trucker	Cotton	7868	W	No	43		
62					— Otila	Daughter					F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Colorado	Mexico	Mexico		91	45	0			yes	none							
63					— Salvador	Son					M	Mex	8	S		Yes	Yes	Colorado	Mexico	Mexico		96	45	0				none							
64					— Abdon	Son					M	Mex	5	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	Un	Un		none							
65		2825	290	402	Lewis, Sydney M	Head	R	18.00	No		M	Neg	60	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						No	
66					— Bessie	Wife-H					F	Neg	52	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes			
67					— Russell	Son					M	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Musician	Night Club	8274	W	Yes		No	
68					— Leona	Daughter in law					F	Neg	25	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	none							
69					— James	Grandson					M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
70					— Leon S	Grandson					M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
71					— Norma V	Granddaughter					F	Neg	4	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
72					— Lois A	Granddaughter					F	Neg	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
73		2827	291	403	Lofton, Ivory	Head	R	28.00	No		M	Neg	24	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Driver	Lumber Co	8690	W	Yes		No	
74					— Maggie	Wife H					F	Neg	28	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
75					Fisher, Mary	Mother in law					F	Neg	52	Wd	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	North Carolina		85					yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	No	44		
76					Bell, Murzel B	Sister in law					F	Neg	22	Wd	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	No	45		
77	29 St	80	292	404	Roth, Max	Head	O	3000	No		M	W	47	M	28	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Jewish	35	14	V	1907	Na	yes	Cabinet maker	Furniture	0542	E	Yes		No	
78					— Ella	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Latvia	Latvia	Latvia	Jewish	35	21	V	1908	Na	yes	none							
79					— Gus	Son					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Poland	Latvia		87	14	0			yes	Delivery boy	Drug Store	7690	W	Yes			
80					— Leon	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Poland	Latvia		87	14	0			yes	none							
81					— Abie	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Poland	Latvia		87	14	0			yes	none							
82					— Muriel	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Poland	Latvia		87	14	0			yes	none							
83	Rear	80	293	405	Black, Mabel	Head H	R	15.00	No		F	Neg	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	6194	W	No	46		
84					Clark, Simmons	Brother					M	Neg	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none						No	
85					Taylor, Leon	Roomer					M	Neg	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trucker	Railroad	7877	W	No	47	No	
86			293	406	Delvach, Willie	Head H	R	15.00	No		F	Neg	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private home	9594	W	Yes			
87					Dotson, Hattie B	Sister					F	Neg	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none							
88					— Floyd	Brother in law					M	Neg	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trucker	Cotton	7868	W	Yes		No	
89	Rear Ave H	2815	294	407	Fowler, Martin	Head	R	10.00	No		M	Neg	41	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Trucker	Steamship	7880	W	No	48	Yes	WW
90					— Ida	Wife-H					F	Neg	25	M	14	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
91					— Lonnie	Son					M	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86						none							
92					— Leana	Daughter					F	Neg	5	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		16						none							
93					— Anna M	Daughter					F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
94			294	408	Ward, Lizzie	Head H	R	9.00	No		F	Neg	28	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundry	Out	8594	W	No	49		
95					— Rogers	Son					M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
96					Hall, Sam	Roomer					M	Neg	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	House moving	7884	W	No	50	No	
97	Rear	2807	295	409	Lindsay, Priscilla	Head H	R	14.00	No		F	Neg	65	Wd	25	No	No	Louisiana	Maryland	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes			
98					— Mary	Granddaughter					F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
99					— Martha	Granddaughter					F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Rooming house	9594	W	Yes			
100					— Bertha	Daughter in law					F	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Rooming house	9594	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5501

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 5 | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-12 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 15-A | 168

Enumerated by me on 4/16, 1930, Wm H Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital cond.	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	Ave	2809	295	409	Lindsay, Leittia M	Granddaughter				No	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
2					— Ernestine	Granddaughter				v	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
3					— Jane E	Granddaughter				v	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
4		2808			McSwine, Linder	Roomer			v	v	F	Neg	46	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Cook	Private House	6096	W	Yes			
5					— Arthur	Roomer			v	v	M	Neg	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private House	6096	W	Yes		Yes	WW
6					Williams, Louise	Roomer			v	v	F	Neg	28	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Private House	6096	W	Yes			
7					Gross, Edw.	Roomer			v	v	M	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Docks	8880	W	Yes			
8					Nelson, Edna	Roomer			v	v	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Maid	Private house	9596	W	Yes			
9					Richardson, M.	Roomer			v	v	M	Neg	33	D	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Driver	Furniture Van	4898	W	No		Yes	WW
10					Steward, S.E.	Roomer			v	v	F	Neg	22	D	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11		2802	296	410	Garrison, B.J. (at)	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	Neg	38	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Trucker	Steamship	7880	W	Yes		No	
12					— Georgia	Wife-H					F	Neg	43	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Maid	Hotel	9598	W	No	51		
13					Johnson, Lula	Stepdaughter				v	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Maid	Private house	9596	W	No	52		
14					Frazier, Madeline	Step granddaughter				v	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
15					Carter, Bessie	Roomer				v	F	Neg	26	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Rooming house	6098	W	No	53		
16					McMichael, Robt L	Roomer				v	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17		2806	297	411	Reed, Albert	Head	R	60.00		No	M	Neg	46	M	32	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Screwman	Cotton	8880	W	No	54	No	
18					— Cecelia	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	37	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
19					— Albert D	Son				v	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
20					— Fay F	Daughter				v	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87		none							
21					— Mamaline	Daughter				v	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87		none							
22		2810	298	412	Davis, Bella B	Head H	R	25.00		No	F	Neg	50	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes			
23					Walker, Fred D.	Son				v	M	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	55	Yes	WW
24					— Henry (at)	Son				v	M	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Chauffeur	Private house	3996	W	Yes		No	
25					Thompson, Wesley	Roomer				v	M	Neg	64	Wd	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Header	Cotton 778	~~7758~~	W	No	56	No	
26					Washington, Ella	Mother				v	F	Neg	69	Wd	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
27			298	413	Jenny, Chas H	Head	R	25.00		No	M	Neg	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	Court house	6X93	W	Yes		Yes	WW
28					— Minnie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	34	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	W	Yes			
29		2824	299	414	Jackson, Essie	Head H	R	40.00	R	No	F	Neg	27	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
30					Bensley, Willow M	Roomer				v	F	Neg	23	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Cook	Private house	6096	W	No	57		
31		2826	300	415	Wright, James	Head	R	40.00	R	No	M	Neg	27	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carwasher	Garage	7873	W	Yes		No	
32					— Lola	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	28	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
33		2828	301	416	Tullos, Elease	Head H	R	53.50	R	No	F	Neg	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Hair Dresser	At home	8096	W	Yes			
34					Cade, Inez	Roomer				v	F	Neg	27	S	13	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Maid	Private house	9596	W	Yes			
35					— Chester	Roomer				v	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	yes	Caddie	Golf course	9278	W	Yes			
36					— Lowell	Roomer				v	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Caddie	Golf course	9278	W	Yes			
37					— Bernice	Roomer				v	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							
38	27th	710	302	417	Cohen, Pearl	Wife	R	35.00		No	F	Neg	24	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
39					— Willie H	Husband				v	M	Neg	24	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Porter	Grocery	7890	W	Yes		No	
40					— Vivian M (at)	Daughter				v	F	Neg	5	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
41					— Willie J (at)	Son				v	M	Neg	3	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
42					Miles, McKinley	Roomer				v	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Porter	Night Club	7998	W	No	58	No	
43					Coleman, Dave (at)	Roomer				v	M	Neg	25	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	Yes		No	
44					Cohen, Earnest (at)	Brother				v	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Driver	Truck	4X8X	W	Yes		No	
45		714	303	418	Taylor, Charles (at)	Head	R	52.50		No	M	Neg	37	M	21	No	Yes	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	83	yes	Steward	Steamship	6X80	W	Yes		No	
46					— Alice L	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	28	M	15	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	79	yes	none							
47					Brooks, Alona	Roomer				v	F	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Waitress	Cafe	6198	W	No	59		
48					Butler, Martha	Roomer				v	F	Neg	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private house	6096	W	No	60		
49					Buchanan, Dorothy	Roomer				v	F	Neg	24	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Maid	Private house	9596	W	No	61		
50					Cassio, Leola	Roomer				v	F	Neg	18	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Seamstress	Bagging Co	7759	W	No	62		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5551

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 5 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-12 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 15-B

Enumerated by me on 4/16, 1930, Wm J. Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother
51	19th	72	303	418	Thornton, Commodore	Roomer				No	M	Neg	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
52		72	304	419	Wrangates, Lentice	Head	R	25.00		No	M	Neg	48	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
53					— Bell	Wife-H					F	Neg	45	M	22	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi
54					— Geraldine J	Adopted daughter					F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
55					— Ella J	Adopted daughter					F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
56					Kelly, Sylvia	Mother-in-law					F	Neg	93	Wd	16	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
57					Hicks, Ida	Boarder					F	Neg	42	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas
58			304	420	Wilson, Carrie	Head H	R	12.00		No	F	Neg	21	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
59					— Elgie F	Son					M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
60					Goldman, Emanuel	Roomer					M	Neg	53	Wd	17	No	Yes	Curacao DWI	Curacao DWI	Curacao DWI
61					Johnson, Austin	Roomer					M	Neg	61	Wd	20	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
62		2826	305	421	Johnson, John H	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	41	S	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas
63		2824	306	422	Burns, Cleave	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	39	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
64					— Melissa	Wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	13	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas
65					Johnson, R B	Grandson					M	Neg	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
66					Tompkins, Geo E	Grandson					M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
67		2814	306	423	Sims, Buster	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
68					— Hazel	Wife-H					F	Neg	21	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
69					Dupont, Chester	Brother-in-law					M	Neg	5	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
70		2812	307	424	Henderson, Lee	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Neg	57	S		No	Yes	Colorado	Louisiana	Alabama
71					Dorsey, Geo	Adopted son					M	Neg	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
72					— Ina	Daughter-in-law					F	Neg	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
73					Raymond, Ida B	Roomer					F	Neg	35	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
74					Dorsey, Willard F	Grandson					M	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
75		2810	308	425	Roy, Chatman	Head	R	9.00		No	M	Neg	39	M	28	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas
76					— Carrie	Wife-H					F	Neg	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
77					— Bessie	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
78					— Chatman W	Son					M	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
79					— Vernon	Daughter					F	Neg	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
80			308	426	Farris, Edward	Head	R	9.00		No	M	Neg	54	M	20	No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
81					— Mary	Wife-H					F	Neg	45	M	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
82			308	427	Wrigley, Solomon	Head	R	9.00		No	M	Neg	30	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
83					— Mary Cat.	Wife-H					F	Neg	28	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
84		2800	309	428	Palmer, Viola	Head H	R	2.00		No	F	Neg	38	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
85					Solomon, Elisbom	Brother-in-law					M	Neg	40	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas
86	28th St	715	310	429	Maxwell, Mattie	Head H	R	12.00		No	F	Neg	28	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
87					Brock, Hallie	Roomer					M	Neg	30	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
88		713	311	430	Jackson, Robb	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	42	M	41	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
89					— Grace	Wife-H					F	Neg	43	M	42	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
90		709	312	431	Sinclair, Hezekiah	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	Neg	50	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
91					— Willie	Wife-H					F	Neg	45	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
92					Littlefield, Lenora	Adopted daughter					F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
93					Bess, Joseph	Roomer					M	Neg	30	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas
94					Lewis, Ruby	Roomer					F	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas
95					Greenaway, Frankie	Roomer					F	Neg	44	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
96		705	313	432	Webb, Wm S	Head	R	35.00		No	M	Neg	66	Wd	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
97			313	433	Littlefield, Louis	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	40	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
98					— Edna	Wife-H					F	Neg	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
99					— Dorothy M	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
100					— Irma F	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas

Line	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51		87					Yes	Driver	Grain Dealer	8690	W	Yes		Yes	WW
52		87					Yes	Salesman	Cotton	8880	W	No	6-3	No	
53		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	No	6-4		
54		87						None							
55		87					Yes	None							
56		87					Yes	None							
57		87					Yes	Laundress	Out	8596	W	Yes			
58		87					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes			
59		87						None							
60	English	M	47		1910	Na	Yes	Trucker	Docks	8880	W	No	6-5	No	
61		74					Yes	Trucker	Feed Store	7890	W	Yes		No	
62		87					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	6-6	No	
63		87					Yes	Driver	Furniture Co	4890	W	Yes		No	
64		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes			
65		87						None							
66		87						None							
67		86					Yes	Mover	Truck	4884	W	Yes		No	
68		86					Yes	Dishwasher	Restaurant	9594	W	No	6-7		
69		85						None							
70		91					Yes	Laborer	Construction	7881	W	Yes		No	
71		87					Yes	Driver	Wood Yard	8690	W	Yes		No	
72		87					Yes	None							
73		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	No	6-8		
74		87						None							
75		87					Yes	Trucker	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
76		87					Yes	None							
77		87						None							
78		87						None							
79		87						None							
80		84					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	6-9	No	
81		85					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	No	6-10		
82		87					Yes	Trucker	Cotton	7868	W	No	6-11	Yes	WW
83		87					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	No	6-12		
84		87					Yes	Cook	Boarding house	6094	W	Yes			
85		87					Yes	Trucker	Docks	8880	W	No	6-13	Yes	WW
86		85					Yes	None							
87		85					Yes	Helper	Ship yard	7826	W	No	6-14	No	
88		78					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		No	
89		87					Yes	None							
90		87					Yes	Porter	Pullman	7977	W	Yes		No	
91		81					Yes	None							
92		87					Yes	None							
93		87					Yes	Trucker	Cotton	7868	W	No	6-15	No	
94		87					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
95		87					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	No	6-16		
96		81					Yes	None							
97		87					Yes	Trucker	Cotton	7868	W	No	6-17	No	
98		87					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
99		87						None							
100		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5601

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 5 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-12 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 16 A | 149

Enumerated by me on 4/16, 1930, Wm H. Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Place of birth – Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
1	[illegible]	2058	3	411	Littlefield, Bernice	Daughter			No		F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none							
2	[illegible]	28	340	414	Scott, James	Head	R	15.00	No		M	Neg	48	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		16					yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	18	No	
3					— Anita	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	none							
4		2843	5	434	Stawman, Wm	Head	R	10.00	No		M	Neg	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		No	
5					— Bessie	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	20	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
6		282	[illegible]	435	Lawrence, Wm H	Head	R	18.00	No		M	Neg	54	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	none							
7					Paxton, Willie	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	35	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Trucker	Docks	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
8					Rose, Mary	Roomer			✓		F	Neg	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	none							
9					Jolland, Charles	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	32	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Musician		9278	W	No	19	Yes	WW
10		2825	8	436	Fruitful, Sallie	Head-H	R	18.00	No		F	Neg	45	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Laundress	Out	8596	W	Yes			
11					Scott, Gertrude	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	none							
12					— John	Son			✓		M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Steward	Steamship	6480	W	Yes		No	
13					Martinez, Pauline	Roomer			✓		F	Neg	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Jamaica	Texas		17	47	1			yes	Medium	Spiritualist	9178	W	Yes			
14					— Morris	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		17					yes	Porter	Office Building	7996	W	Yes		Yes	WW
15		2826	8	437	Williams, Anna	Head-H	R	18.50	No		F	Neg	45	D	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama		17					yes	none							
16					Jones, Joe	Boarder			✓		M	Neg	45	Wd	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		16					yes	Laborer	Construction	7881	W	Yes		No	
17					Blackman, Ruby	Sister			✓		F	Neg	37	D	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama		17					yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	No	20		
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Walton, John	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	25	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	21	No	
19					Reeves, Eloi	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	33	D	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Helper	Boiler maker	7728	W	No	22	Yes	WW
20					Wagner, Frank	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	21	M	19	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		17					yes	Helper	Boiler maker	7728	W	No	23	No	
21					McFadden, Stella	Wife-H	R	30.00	No		F	Neg	38	M	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					yes	Maid	Orphans home	9596	W	Yes			
22					— Harley	Head			✓		M	Neg	41	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		16					yes	Helper	Brick mason	7881	W	Yes		No	
23					Lawrence, Abe	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	36	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Trucker	Cotton	7868	W	Yes		Yes	WW
24		2722			Campbell, James	Roomer			✓	✓	M	Neg	26	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Trucker	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
25		2820	320	457	Martin, Alberta	Head	R	25.00	No		F	Neg	31	D	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		16					yes	none							
26					— Viola	Sister			✓		F	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		16					yes	none							
27					Wilson, Lillie	Roomer			✓		F	Neg	40	Wd	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		16					yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	W	Yes			
28					Johnson, Sarah	Roomer			✓		F	Neg	36	Wd	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		16					yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	No	24		
29		2818	321	458	Richardson, John	Head	R	30.00	No		M	Neg	36	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		16					yes	Trucker	Docks	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
30					Bell, Lula	Roomer			✓		F	Neg	34	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		16					yes	none							
31					— Sonny	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	32	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		16					yes	Tier	Cotton	7768	W	Yes		Yes	WW
32					Coleman, Alfred	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	34	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		16					yes	Laborer	Construction	7881	W	Yes		No	
33		2816	322	461	Carter, Ada	Head	R	50.00	No		F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		17					yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
34					Hayes, Sylvia	Roomer			✓		F	Neg	28	D	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		16					yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
35					Porter, Viola	Roomer			✓		F	Neg	25	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
36		2810	323	462	Good, Paul	Head	R	60.00	No		M	Neg	56	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Cook	Yacht	6080	W	Yes		No	
37					— Ada	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	56	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	W	No	25		
38					Friday, Rias	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	68	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		No	
39					Chatman, Silver	Roomer			✓		F	Neg	69	Wd	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes			
40					McGill, Blanche	Roomer			✓		F	Neg	31	D	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
41					Gilmore, Henry	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Musician	Night Club	9278	W	Yes		No	
42					Scott, Hayward	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	42	Wd	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Screwman	Cotton	8880	W	Yes		No	
43					Crawford, Joseph	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Trucker	Cotton	7868	W	Yes		No	
44			323	463	Smith, Algea	Head	R	10.00	No		M	Neg	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Band Shover	Cotton Press	7768	W	Yes		No	
45					— Isabel	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Laundress	Out	8596	W	No	26		
46					Lucas, Manuel	Boarder			✓		M	Neg	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Minnesota		17						none							
47		[illegible]			Lawson, Joe	Boarder			✓		M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		16					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes		No	
48	X	2805			Smith, Webb	Roomer			– ✓		M	Neg	37	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					yes	Barber		8096	E	Yes		Yes	WW
49	I	2816			Denman, Chas	Roomer			– ✓		M	Neg	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		No	
50	I	813			Rios, Benigno	Roomer			– ✓		M	Neg	47	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1897	Al	yes	Laborer		7899	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-12
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16-B
Enumerated by me on 4/17, 1930, Wm H. Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	27 St	813	323	445	Geras, Mike	Roomer			v	No	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1906	Al	Yes	Carpenter	Building	0681	W	Yes		No		
52					Almandarez, Dan S	Roomer			v	v	M	Mex	33	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	Yes	Trucker	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No		
53					Martinez, David	Roomer			v	v	M	Mex	26	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	No	Trucker	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No		
54	Av. 7	2801	324	444	Michaleti, Amanda	Head H	R	65.00		No	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1913	Al	Yes	Grocer	Retail	9891	O	Yes				
55					— Marie	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		No	No	Texas	Italy	Italy		57	29	0			Yes	none								
56					— Gildo	Son				v	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		57	29	0			Yes	Bus Boy	Restaurant	9598	W	No	6-27			
57					— Rina	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		57	29	0				none								
58					— Gilda	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		57	29	0				none								
59					— Norma	Daughter				v	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		57	29	0				none								
60		2805	325	445	Burton, Mamie	Head H	R	32.50		No	F	Neg	38	D	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Hair Dresser	at home	8096	W	No	6-28			
61					Harvey, Ethel	Daughter				v	F	Neg	21	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
62					— Raymond	Son-in-law				v	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trucker	Cotton	7868	W	Yes		No		
63		2811	326	446	Smith, Cornail	Head	O	10,000		No	M	Neg	53	M	33	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Wood dealer		9591	E	Yes		No		
64					— Susie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	41	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
65		2817	327	447	Morris, Mary E	Head H	R	60.00		No	F	Neg	50	D	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					Yes	none								
66					Johnson, Mittie	Daughter				v	F	Neg	36	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
67					Fairfax, Nolan	Roomer				v	M	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Presser	Clothing	7798	W	Yes		No		
68					Garner, Dillard	Roomer				v	M	Neg	47	Wd	20	No	No	Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee		85					Yes	none						No		
69					Waters, Thea	Roomer				v	F	Neg	33	S		No	Yes	Illinois	France	Arkansas		61	12	1			Yes	Laundress	Out	8596	W	No	6-29			
70					Langford, Elias	Roomer				v	M	Neg	47	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	Helper	Drydock	7726	W	No	6-30	No		
71			327	448	Lockett, Theo	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Flour mill	7715	W	Yes		No		
72					Etland, Sevilla	Roomer				v	F	Neg	23	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
73					Lucas, Emma	Roomer				v	F	Neg	36	M	14	No	No	Florida	North Carolina	North Carolina		79					Yes	Laundress	Out	8596	W	No	6-31			
74					Sanders, Samuel	Roomer					M	Neg	54	S		No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Painter	Journeyman	2821	W	Yes		Yes	Sp	
75		2819	328	449	Wilson, Jommie	Roomer				v	M	Neg	42	M	10	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Helper	Dry dock	7726	W	Yes		No		
76		2821	329	450	Pirtle, Savannah	Head H	R	40.00		No	F	Neg	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
77					— Mary L	Daughter				v	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
78					Leila	Daughter				v	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
79					Robison, A. D.	Roomer				v	M	Neg	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Drydock	7726	W	Yes		No		
80					— Estella	Roomer				v	F	Neg	18	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	6198	W	Yes				
81					Clemons, Taft	Roomer				v	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Dry dock	7726	W	Yes		No		
82					Jaubert, Tom	Roomer				v	M	Neg	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teamster	Wood yard	8690	W	Yes		No		
83		2823	330	451	Ford, James E	Head	R	25.00		No	M	Neg	37	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	6-32	Yes	WW	
84					— Rosaria	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	37	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
85					Ruslay, Lockett	Roomer				v	M	Neg	36	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	6-33	Yes	WW	
86					Jackson, Ruby	Roomer				v	F	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	6198	W	No	6-34			
87					Smith, Leslie	Roomer				v	M	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Presser	Clothes Shop	7798	W	Yes		No		
88					— Oscar	Roomer				v	M	Neg	28	Wd	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Trucker	Cotton	7868	W	Yes		No		
89					Johnson, Willie M	Roomer				v	F	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	No	6-35			
90					— Herbert I	Roomer				v	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
91					Daniels, Theodore	Roomer				v	M	Neg	27	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Moving Van	4898	W	Yes		No		
92		2823	331	452	Burroughs, Alice	Head H	O	8000		No	F	Neg	51	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	none								
93					Rodriguez, Thelma	Adopted Daughter				v	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	none								
94	29 St	612	332	453	Johnson, Leonora	Head H	R	33.00		No	F	Neg	38	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes				
95					Edwards, Willie	Roomer				v	M	Neg	40	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Helper	Garage	7823	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
96					Johnson, Wm H	Roomer				v	M	Neg	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Wiper	Coach	9577	W	Yes		No		
97					Smith, Gladys	Roomer				v	F	Neg	29	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes				
98		~~614~~	~~333~~	~~454~~	Farmer, Isaac W.	Roomer				v	M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Massachusetts	Maine	Maine		53					Yes	Helper	Blacksmith	7728	W	Yes		No		
99					Brennan, Jim	Roomer				v	M	W	49	D	23	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			Yes	Helper	Blacksmith	7728	W	Yes		No		
100		616	334	455	Diggs, Delia	Head H	R	16.00	R	No	F	Neg	32	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	North Carolina		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5701

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-12
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17-A
Enumerated by me on 4/17, 1930, Wm H. Wilson, Enumerator.

150

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	29 / 34	616	324	455	Hilton, James	Son				No	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Caddy	Golf course	9274	W	Yes				
2					Holden, Alvie	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	none								
3					— Adena	Son					M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
4					Blue, Monte	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
5					Holden, Audrey L	Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
6	Rear	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Johnson, Mary	Roomer					F	Neg	21	Wd	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
7					Hopkins, Rena	Roomer					F	Neg	21	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	No	6-26			
8					Green, Walter	Roomer					M	Neg	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Pool room	7974	W	Yes		No		
9	Rear 2820		336	457	Bailey, Batiste	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	30	M	24	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Helper	Foundry	7729	W	No	6 37	Yes	WW	
10					— Ezzie	Wife-H					F	Neg	21	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes				
11					Shelton, Raymond	Step-son					M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
12					Polk, Salina	Sister-in-law					F	Neg	24	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
13	Rear 2817		337	458	Gilbert, Jas B	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	52	Wd	40	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					Yes	Driver	Baggage wagon	4V84	O	Yes		No		
14	2808		338	459	Woods, Angelina	Head H	R	15.00		No	F	Neg	42	D	38	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	W	Yes				
15					Brown, Philip	Roomer					M	Neg	50	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Journeyman	8096	W	Yes		No		
16					Johnson, Clara	Roomer					F	Neg	32	D	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Out	8596	W	Yes				
17	29 / 34	607	339	460	Hall, Josephine	Head H	R	25.00		No	F	Neg	54	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Louisiana		87	94	1			Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	No	6 38			
18					Bailey, Lee	Roomer					M	Neg	56	S		No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	none								
19		609	340	461	Murray, Beatrice	Head H	R	[illegible]		No	F	Neg	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
20					Raymond, Chas	Roomer					M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Musician	Night Club	8274	W	Yes		No		
21			340	462	Johnson, Susie	Head H	R	16.00		No	F	Neg	45	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes				
22					Ballard, Willie	Roomer					M	Neg	48	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
23		611	341	463	Lucas, Ruth	Wife H	R	16.00		No	F	Neg	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes				
24					— James	Husband					M	Neg	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Steward	Steamship	6V80	W	Yes		No		
25					— Iris	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26					— Lyda	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27					— James W	Son					M	Neg	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28					King, Bernice	Roomer					F	Neg	20	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	No	6 39			
29					Jackson, Lillie	Roomer					F	Neg	19	Wd	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes				
30		2806	342	464	Flemming, Edward	Head	R	50.00		No	M	Neg	42	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
31					— Savannah	Wife-H					F	Neg	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
32					Freeman, Corinne	Roomer					F	Neg	28	M	14	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					Yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	W	Yes				
33					Simmons, Ira	Roomer					M	Neg	30	D	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trucker	Cotton	7968	W	No	6 40	No		
34					Weston, Alice	Roomer					F	Neg	30	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
35					Lee, Roosevelt	Roomer					M	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Cafe	6094	W	Yes		No		
36					Freeman, Howard	Roomer					M	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Musician	Night Club	8274	W	Yes		No		
37	7 Rear 2817		343	465	Phillips, Robert	Head	R	14.00		No	M	Neg	30	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Helper	Plasterers	7881	W	Yes		No		
38					— Lucile	Wife-H					F	Neg	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
39					Cornish, Bertha	Aunt					F	Neg	37	S	16	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Florida		87					Yes	none								
40	Rear 2823		344	466	Johnson, Viola	Head H	R	15.00		No	F	Neg	22	Wd	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes				
41					Henderson, Lula	Mother					F	Neg	48	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
42					— Mattie	Sister					F	Neg	25	S	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private home	6094	W	No	6 41			
43					Fielder, Eugene	Nephew					M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
44	4	2828			Roberts, Octavia	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	44	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Helper	Boilermaker	7728	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
45					Jenkins, Rosa M	Roomer			✓		F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Florida	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
46		2812	345	467	Banks, Charlotte	Roomer					F	Neg	36	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes				
47					Britton, Willie	Roomer					M	Neg	41	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Trucker	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
48					Lyne, Haywood	Roomer					M	Neg	27	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Trucker	Bagging Mill	7859	W	No	6 42	No		
49		2813½	346	468	Johnson, W. T.	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	29	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trucker	Cotton	7868	W	No	6 43	No		
50					— Helen	Wife-H					F	Neg	31	M	17	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		76					Yes	Cook	Cafe	6094	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5751

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-12
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17-B
Enumerated by me on 4/18, 1930, Wm H. Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War
51	25	709	346	467	Gidray?, John	Roomer				No	M	Neg	17	S		No	No	Louisiana	[Lou]isiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	yes		No	
52	4	2228		401	Roseman?, Hyman	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Poland	[Pola]nd	Poland	Jewish	35	14	V	1914	Na	yes	Shoemaker	Repairs	9964	O	yes		Yes	WW
53					— Reba	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Poland	[Pola]nd	Poland	Jewish	35	14	V	1924	Al	No	none							
54					— Rose	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	[Pola]nd	Poland		87	14	0				none							
55		2802			Blunt?, Robert (col)	Roomer			✓	V	M	Neg	59	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	[North] Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Trucker	Railroad	7877	W	No	6 44	No	
56	J	2708	347	468	McLeod, Duncan	Head	Wm	Wm		No	M	W	58	M	32	No	Yes	Mississippi	[Missi]ssippi	Georgia		53					yes	Auditor	Railroad	6677	W	yes		No	
57					~~Stella~~ Stella M.	Wife				V	F	W	53	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	[Mis]souri	Illinois		53					yes	none							
58					Eurice?, Leonora	Roomer			✓	V	F	Neg	52	D	19	No	Yes	Jamaica	[Jam]aica	Jamaica	English	80	47	V	1920	Na	yes	Cleaner	Fish Market	5896	W	yes			
59	28	815	348	469	Homer?, Louis	Roomer			✓	V	M	Neg	29	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	[Lou]isiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Driver	Florist	8180	W	yes		No	
60					Prospel?, Levi	Roomer			✓	V	M	Neg	53	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Trucker	Docks	8880	W	No	6 46	No	
61					Hamilton?, Oralia	Roomer			✓	V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
62					— Ernest	Roomer			✓	V	M	Neg	40	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	yes		Yes	WW
63	27	812			Sayers?, Robt	Roomer			✓	V	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	New Jersey	North Ireland	North Ireland		67	03	6			yes	Bell boy	Hotel	9594	W	yes		No	
64		2712	349	470	Hagans?, Florence	Head	R	28.00		No	F	Neg	54	D	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
65	I				— James H	Father				V	M	Neg	65	Wd	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Janitor	Church	6894	W	yes		No	
66					Wright, Robert	Roomer				V	M	Neg	40	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Screwman	Cotton	8880	W	yes		Yes	WW
67	28	916	350	471	Willis, Julius	Head	R	15.50		No	M	Neg	40	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	6 45	No	
68					— Evelyn	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	35	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Out	8596	W	No	6 46		
69					Yates?, Viola	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
70					Trim?, Dearoff B.	Boarder				V	M	Neg	65	M	30	No	Yes	Barbados	Barbados	Barbados	English	80	47	V	1892	Al	yes	Cook	Steamship	6080	W	No	6 47	No	
71					Willis, Pearl?	Roomer				V	F	Neg	40	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Bahama Is	Texas		87	47	1			yes	Seamstress	Out	8364	W	No	6 48		
72		2728	351	472	Parker, James (col)	Head	R	12.50		No	M	Neg	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Loader	Cotton Press	7868	W	yes		Yes	WW
73	I				— Bettie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Out	8594	W	No	6 49		
74	28	814	352	473	Booker, Mary	Head	R	14.00		No	F	Neg	48	Wd	39	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	Laundress	At home	8594	W	No	6 50		
75	4	2717	353	474	Shelton, Sidney	Head	R	9.00		No	M	Neg	38	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	yes		No	
76					— Lena	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	No	6 51		
77	I	2716	354	475	Harmond?, Lee	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Neg	31	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	No	6 52	No	
78					Joseph, Mary	Roomer				V	F	Neg	35	Wd	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private home	8594	W	yes			
79			355	476	Sears?, Annie	Head	R	8.00		No	F	Neg	48	Wd	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Out	8594	W	yes			
80		2710	356	477	Bonart?, Joe	Head	O	7500	R	No	M	W	73	M	29	No	Yes	New York	Austria	Germany		56	16	0			yes	none							
81	J				— Rachael	Wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	[illegible]	Alsace		85	12	0			yes	none							
82	29	908	358	478	Simmons?, Eugene	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Screwman	Cotton	8880	W	yes		No	
83					— Dora	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	49	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
84					Roberson?, Willie	Roomer				V	M	Neg	38	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Trucker	Docks	8890	W	yes		No	
85					McGrin?, Angie	Roomer				V	F	Neg	25	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waitress	Cafe	6198	W	yes			
86	28	910	353	479	McCullough, Wm F	Head	R	22.50		No	M	Neg	55	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Baker?	U.S. Customs	9993	W	yes		No	
87			352	480	Fostie?, John C.	Head	R	14.00		No	M	Neg	48	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trucker	Cotton	7868	W	yes		No	
88					— Ella E.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina		87					yes	Teacher	Kindergarten	9494	W	yes			
89		2828	354	481	Johnson, Andrew	Head	R	20.00		No	M	Neg	37	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Trucker	Cotton	7868	W	yes		No	
90	I				— Ellen	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	33	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Private home	8594	W	yes			
91					— Cecelia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
92					— Estella?	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
93					— Andrew Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
94					— Della B.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
95					— Lucile	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
96			354	482	Franklin, Henry	Head	R	9.00		No	M	Neg	25	M	23	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Construction	7871	W	No	6 53	No	
97					— Harriet	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	18	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
98					— Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
99	30	2826			Eldridge, Sadie	Roomer				V	M	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Band Cutter	Cotton Co.	7768	W	No	6 54	No	
100	4				— Mose	Roomer				V	M	Neg	29	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Hoister	Cotton	1058	W	yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-12
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 18-A
Enumerated by me on 4/18, 1930, Wm H Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		[illegible]			Steward, Albert	Roomer			R	No	M	Neg	39	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Trucker	Cotton	7868	W	Yes		No		
2	H	2810½	355	482	Francis, George	Head	R	22.50	R	No	M	Neg	49	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Band Cutter	Cotton Press	7769	W	Yes		No		
3					Vaught, Scotty	Roomer				V	F	Neg	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	No	55			
4					Baker, Kenneth	Roomer				V	M	Neg	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none								
5					Shelby, John	Step Father				V	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Shoepolisher	Barber shop	8396	W	Yes				
6	G	2819		483	Pine, Melvin	Head	R	18.00		No	M	Neg	65	Wd	37	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		17					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		No		
7		[illegible]			Joseph, Jacob	Roomer				V	M	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Virgin Islands	Virgin Islands	Virgin Islands		X5			1919	AL	Yes	Seaman	Steamship	8980	W	Yes		No		
8	G	2720	356	484	Wyatt, James	Head	R	2.50		No	M	Neg	43	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Painter	House	8881	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
9					Samuel, May	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Maid	Hotel	9594	W	Yes				
10					Bean, Clarence	Roomer				V	M	Neg	27	D	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Trucker	Cotton	7868	W	No	7-30	No		
11		2714	357	485	White, Mary	Head	R	10.00		No	F	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	none								
12					Marshall, Emma	Roomer				V	F	Neg	21	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes				
13					Baker, Ira	Roomer				V	M	Neg	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Yard man	Private home	7896	W	Yes		No		
14		2705			Kirkwood, Chas	Roomer			V	V	M	Neg	18	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	8994	W	No	6-23			
15	7	2609			McKenzie, James	Roomer			V	V	M	Neg	37	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Yard man	Private home	7896	W	No	6-60	No		
16					Arnold, Aleck	Roomer				V	M	Neg	39	Wd	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Trucker	Bagging Co.	7869	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
17		808	358	486	Carroll, Adam	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		No		
18					King, Amy	Roomer				V	F	Neg	21	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	None								
19					McMurray, Doc	Roomer				V	M	Neg	40	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		No		
20					Halfins, Emma	Roomer				V	F	Neg	60	Wd	15	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes				
21		[illegible]			Davis, Dave	Roomer				V	M	Neg	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
22		2815		486	Baines, Robert	Son	R	17.50		No	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Porter	Packing house	7917	W	Yes		No		
23					—, Jennie	Head-H				No	F	Neg	32	D	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes				
24	29	2804	300	488	Smith, Katie L	Head H	R	8.00		No	F	Neg	33	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Cashier	Movie	6774	W	Yes				
25		[illegible]			Kimball, Jackson	Roomer				V	M	Neg	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		No		
26	G	2809	301	489	Brown, Celeste	Head H	R	15.00		No	F	Neg	46	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		17					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes				
27					Clayton, Norville	Nephew				V	M	Neg	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Hostler	Private Stable	7896	W	Yes		No		
28					James, Toby	Roomer				V	M	Neg	38	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		34					Yes	Trucker	Steamship	7880	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
29					Bolton, Alice	Roomer				V	F	Neg	35	Wd	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Cook	Restaurant	6094	W	Yes				
30		2708	302	490	Scott, Pearl	Head	R	27.50		No	F	Neg	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	none								
31					Johnson, Elnora	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	none								
32					Gardner, Julia A	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		17						none								
33					Scott, Amelia	Mother				V	F	Neg	64	Wd	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	none								
34					Williams, Henrietta	Roomer				V	F	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	none								
35		2714	303	491	Bowman, Perry	Head	R	22.50		No	M	Neg	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Janitor	Theatre	6874	W	Yes		No		
36					Jackson, Elnora	Roomer				V	F	Neg	32	Wd	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Maid	Hotel	9594	W	Yes				
37					Beasley, Robert	Roomer				V	M	Neg	40	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Trucker	Nail Factory	7828	W	Yes		No		
38	7	2623			Smith, Sam	Roomer			V	V	M	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Warehouseman	Hardware	7890	W	Yes		No		
39					Smith, Bhal	Roomer			V	V	M	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Warehouseman	Hardware	7890	W	Yes		No		
40		2811			Sanders, Eunice	Roomer			V	V	F	Neg	38	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Laundress	Out	8596	W	Yes				
41		2802			Harris, Willie	Roomer			V	V	M	Neg	23	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Trucker	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No		
42	H	2806			Alexander, Oscar	Roomer			V	V	M	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Porter	Confectionery	7890	W	Yes		No		
43					Woodward, Rachel	Roomer			V	V	F	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Cook	Boarding house	6094	W	Yes				
44					Ferrington, Gus	Roomer			V	V	M	Neg	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Laborer		7899	W	Yes		No		
45					Kelley, Tommie M	Roomer			V	V	F	Neg	23	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	6194	W	Yes				
46					Harris, Tommie	Roomer				V	M	Neg	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Oiler	Railroad	9877	W	Yes		No		
47					Howard, Blanche	Roomer				V	F	Neg	35	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	North Carolina		17					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes				
48					Winton, Earl	Roomer				V	F	Neg	27	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	6194	W	Yes				
49		[illegible]			Beard, Willie	Roomer				V	M	Neg	20	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	none								
50					Beard, Harry	Roomer			V	V	M	Neg	25	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		17					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5831

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-12
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 18-B
Enumerated by me on 4/19, 1930, Wm H. Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51	K	2822	363	491	Moore, Horace	Roomer			v	No	M	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	17	yes	Porter	Garage	7973	W	yes		No	
52	H				Dickens, Sam	Boarder			v	v	M	Neg	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	17	yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	yes		No	
53					Boyard, Nell	Roomer			v	v	F	Neg	27	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Florida	Louisiana	15	yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	yes			
54					Hawkins, Sarah	Roomer			v	v	F	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Florida	Louisiana	15	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes			
55	K	2619			Baldwin, Georgia H	Roomer			v	v	F	Neg	31	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	none							
56	G				Davis, William	Roomer			v	v	M	Neg	39	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	Driver	Truck	4881	W	yes		No	
57					Johnson, Roosevelt	Roomer			v	v	M	Neg	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	Grain mixer	Wharf Co.	7880	W	yes		No	
58					Greene, Sevilla	Roomer			v	v	F	Neg	51	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Virginia	17	yes	none							
59					McWillie, Jane	Roomer			v	v	F	Neg	28	S	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes			
60	~~I~~	~~2608~~			~~Dentre, Antonio~~	~~Son~~				~~v~~	~~M~~	~~Neg~~	~~20~~	~~S~~		~~No~~	~~Yes~~	~~Porto Rico~~	~~Porto Rico~~	~~Porto Rico~~		~~yes~~	~~Waiter~~	~~Restaurant~~		~~W~~	~~yes~~		~~No~~	
61	J	2702	365	492	Hartel, Fred	Head	O	20,000		N	M	W	70	M	30	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany	63 13 0	yes	Contractor	Roofing	0481	E	No	7-1	No	
62					— Doris	Wife-H				v	F	W	58	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia	12	yes	none							
63	H	2818			Breaux, Jimmie	Step mother (Roomer)			v	v	F	Neg	47	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	no	7-2	Yes	WW
64		712			Newton, Daniel	Roomer			v	v	M	Neg	47	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	14	yes	Laborer	Construction	7881	W	no	7-3	No	
65	26	711	366	494	Griffin, Leola M	Roomer	R	30.00		N	F	Neg	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas	17	yes	none							
66					— Wilson	Roomer			v	v	M	Neg	66	Wd	18	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York	[illegible]	yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	yes		No	
67					McLennan, Seymour	Roomer			v	v	M	Neg	38	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	yes		No	
68	H	2816			Brown, Fred	Roomer			v	v	M	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	23	yes	Trucker	Docks	8880	W	no	7-4	No	
69	27	714	367	495	Martin, Daisy L	Head	R	20.00		No	F	Neg	29	D	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	yes			
70	G	2603			Wardlow, Wyaine	Roomer			v	v	F	Neg	32	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	No	7-[illegible]		
71					Poe, Alberta	Roomer			v	v	F	Neg	40	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	no	7-[illegible]		
72		2615	368	496	Smith, Antonio	Head H	R	20.00		No	F	Neg	39	M	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	Laundress	Out	8596	W	yes			
73					— Edward	Husband				v	M	Neg	39	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	Trucker	Railroad	7877	W	yes		Yes	WW
74		2607			Richard, Alston	Roomer				v	M	Neg	19	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	Porter	Railroad	7977	W	yes			
75				497	Estoberly, Joe	Head	R	15.00		N	M	Neg	32	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	Helper	Dry dock	7726	W	no	7-[illegible]	Yes	WW
76	7				Briggs, Alonzo	Roomer				v	M	Neg	32	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	Cook	Cafe	6098	W	No	7-[illegible]	No	
77		2604	368	497	Brown, John	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	56	M	40	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Janitor	Jewelry	6890	W	yes		No	
78					— Julia	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	42	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	no	7-[illegible]		
79		2603	369	498	Simmons, Larry	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	no	7-[illegible]	No	
80					— Louise	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	none							
81					Frazier, Leitha	Sister-in-law				v	F	Neg	24	D	13	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	none							
82	G	2708		498½	Jackson, Bertha	Head H	R	12.00		No	F	Neg	19	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	Waitress	Cafe	6198	W	no	7-[illegible]		
83		2726	370	499	Holmes, Albert	Head	R	25.00		No	M	Neg	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	Porter	Restaurant	7998	W	no	7-[illegible]	Yes	WW
84					Cles, John	Roomer				v	M	Neg	42	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	Teamster	Lumber Yard	8690	W	yes		No	
85	7	2715	371	500	Price, Mamie	Head H	R	12.50		No	F	Neg	23	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	Maid	Rooming house	9598	W	no	7-[illegible]		
86					— Dorothy M	Daughter				v	F	Neg	6	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	15		none							
87					Lewis, Robert	Roomer				v	M	Neg	48	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	Porter	Department Store	7890	W	yes		No	
88		2701	371	501	Calhoun, Mary	Head H	R	8.00		No	F	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	23	yes	Waitress	Cafe	6198	W	yes			
89	G	2705	372	502	Woodward, Isaac	Head	R	47.00	R	No	M	Neg	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	Screwman	Cotton	8880	W	No	7-[illegible]	Yes	WW
90					— Laura	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	29	M	13	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	none							
91					Green, Earl	Roomer				v	M	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	Trucker	Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
92					Johnson, Bob	Roomer				v	M	Neg	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	Screwman	Cotton	8880	W	no		No	
93	7	2811			Beene, Lawson	Roomer			v	v	M	Neg	51	D	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	yes		No	
94					Thompson, Willie	Roomer			v	v	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes			
95	G	2810	373	503	Edwards, Edward	Head	R	20.00		No	M	Neg	40	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	Gardener	Private home	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
96					— Celestine	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	42	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes			
97	H	2818			Dezer, Preston	Roomer				v	M	Neg	20	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	no	7-[illegible]	No	
98	I	2816			Washington, George	Roomer			v	v	M	Neg	56	Wd	28	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Fisherman		8680	O	yes		No	
99					Sheppard, Henry	Roomer			v	v	M	Neg	54	Wd	48	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	yes		Yes	Sp
100		281	374	504	Thomas, Freeman	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Neg	60	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5900

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-12
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 19-A

Enumerated by me on 4/21, 1930, Wm J. Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
1	I	2811	374	504	Thomas, Vitula	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	49	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Out	8596	W	Yes			
2	28	611	375	505	Harris, Peter	Roomer				v	M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sampler	Cotton	7568	W	Yes		No	
3					Taylor, Charles	Head	R	12.50		No	M	Neg	39	Wd	15	No	Yes	St Kitts BWI	St Kitts BWI	St Kitts BWI	English	10	47	4	1912	Al	Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		No	
4		2812			Davis, Van B	Roomer				v	M	Neg	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						Warehouseman		7888	W	Yes		No	
5	G	2810			Washington, Isaac	Roomer			v	v	M	Neg	40	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trucker	Wharf	8890	W	Yes		No	
6					Thomas, Chas	Roomer			v	v	M	Neg	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trucker	Cotton Co	7890	W	No	17	No	
7	I				Johnson, Leah	Roomer				v	F	Neg	22	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Rooming house	9598	W	Yes			
8	H	2804	377	507	Williams, Spencer	Head	R	50.00	R	No	M	Neg	45	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		No	
9					— Lilia	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	45	M	32	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Manager	Cafe	8898	E	Yes			
10					Richardson, Chester	Roomer				v	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Chauffeur	Moving Van	4898	W	Yes		No	
11					Smith, Henry	Roomer				v	M	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Dishwasher	Cafe	9598	W	No	78	No	
12					Gross, Abe	Roomer				v	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes			
13	I	2809	377	508	Lawson, Joseph	Head	R	18.00	R	No	M	Neg	33	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Trucker	Wholesale Prod. Co	7890	W	Yes		No	
14					— Henrietta	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	32	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes			
15	G	2712			Jackson, Beola	Roomer			v	v	M	Neg	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labourer		7899	W	No	19	Yes	WW
16	28	810			Lewis, Matthew	Boarder			v	v	M	Neg	32	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Insurance	8885	W	Yes		No	
17		612			McWillie, Jane	Head H	R	20.00		No	F	Neg	28	Wd	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes			
18	26	711			Jackson, Henry	[illegible]			1	v	M	Neg	72	S		No	No	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia		66					Yes	Fisherman		8640	O	Yes		No	
19	Ave	2609			Crawford, Arlice	Roomer			v	v	M	Neg	23	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trucker	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
20	7				Claiborne, Geo	Roomer			v	v	M	Neg	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trucker	Wharf	8880	W	No	25	No	
21	Ave				Robinson, Roscoe	Roomer				v	M	Neg	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	Trucker	Cotton	7868	W	Yes		Yes	WW
22	H				— Gertie M	Roomer				v	F	Neg	25	M	25	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86					Yes	Seamstress	Out	8364	W	Yes			
23					Lewis, Mary	Roomer				v	F	Neg	47	M	47	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Out	8596	W	Yes			
24		2620			Watling, Lawrence	Head	R	12.00		No	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Printer	Auto	2923	W	Yes		No	
25					— Annie	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Spain	Spain		87	20	0			Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	8390	W	Yes			
26		2823	378	509	Bass, Steve	Head	R	9.00		No	M	Neg	40	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trucker	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
27					Lee, Robt	Roomer				v	M	Neg	42	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Helper	Foundry	7729	W	Yes		No	
28					Biggs, Leon	Roomer				v	M	Neg	24	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Longshoreman		8890	W	Yes		No	
29					Thompson, Tom	Roomer				v	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Bootblack	Barber Shop	8394	W	Yes		No	
30		2714	379	510	Todd, Geo	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	65	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					Yes	Porter	Railroad	7927	W	Yes		No	
31					— Maggie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	50	M	12	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Out	8596	W	Yes			
32					— Marcel	Son				v	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Ice wagon	8690	W	Yes		No	
33		2804	380	511	Randall, Eva	Head H	R	18.00		No	F	Neg	24	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	No	23		
34					Brown, Lettie	Roomer				v	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
35					Wells, Abe	Roomer				v	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Truck	4858	O	Yes		No	
36		2711	381	512	Dudley, Geo	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	32	M	28	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sampler	Cotton	7568	W	Yes		Yes	WW
37					— Frances	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	35	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes			
38					Taylor, [illegible]	Roomer				v	M	Neg	49	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sampler	Cotton	7568	W	Yes		No	
39		2712	382	513	[illegible]son, Lottie	Head H	R	12.50		No	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
40		2716	380	514	Johnson, Sarah	Head H	R	13.00		No	F	Neg	53	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private	6096	W	Yes			
41					Owens, John	Roomer				v	M	Neg	67	Wd	42	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Weigher	Cotton	7858	W	Yes		No	
42		2724	381	515	Cole, Annie	Head H	R	10.00		No	F	Neg	31	Wd	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes			
43	27	910	382	516	Woods, Will	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Neg	32	S		No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13					Yes	Trucker	Cotton	7868	W	Yes		Yes	WW
44		2615		516a	Shelton, Sarah	Head H	R	10.00	R	No	F	Neg	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes			
45	7	2608		516b	Brookins, Joe	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	40	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Helper	Foundry	7729	W	No	20	No	
46					— Lucy	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	25	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
47	G	2714		516c	Jackson, Julius	Head	R	12.50		No	M	Neg	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				1	Yes	Laborer	Construction	7881	W	Yes		No	
48					Brown, Ada	Roomer				v	F	Neg	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Seamstress	Out	8364	W	No	26		
49					Jones, Ora Lee	Roomer				v	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dishwasher	Cafe	9598	W	No	21		
50		2627			Harris, Clarence	Roomer			v	v	M	Neg	36	D	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Presser	Clothes	7798	W	Yes		Yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Texas | County: Galveston | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 5 | Block No.:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-12 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 19-B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, Wm H. Wilson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war
51	G	2617	383	517	Lindsey, Jas. O.	Head	R	8.00		no	M	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	Mixer	Concrete	7831	W	yes		no	
52	G	2618			Tolson, Nelson	Brother			v	v	M	Neg	26	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trucker	Cotton	7868	W	no	24	no	
53		2719	384	518	Robinson, Jas	Head	R	10.00		no	M	Neg	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Truck	4X58	W	yes		yes	WW
54					— Myrtle	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes			
55					Sumner, Mary	Mother-in-law				v	F	Neg	59	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
56		2611	385	519	Womack, Annie	Head	R	15.00		no	F	Neg	42	Wd	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		77					yes	Presser	Clothes	7798	W	yes			
57					Watson, Alonzo	Roomer				v	M	Neg	52	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Barge Office	7980	W	no	22	no	
58					Bobbs, Sandy	Roomer				v	M	Neg	52	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Alabama	Virginia		85					yes	Trucker	Cotton	7868	W	yes		no	
59	29	612			Newton, Daniel	Boarder			v	v	M	Neg	47	Wd	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Helper	Grain Elevator	7884	W	yes			
60	G	2612			Howard, Alonzo	Roomer			v	v	M	Neg	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	no	27	no	
61	G	2618			Fromer, Randolph	Roomer			v	v	M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Trucker	Garage	7873	W	yes		no	
62		2625			Jackson, Charlie	Roomer			v	v	M	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trucker	Cotton	7868	W	yes		no	
63		"			Tyler, Charlie	Roomer			v	v	M	Neg	23	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Trucker	Docks	8880	W	yes		no	
64		"			Shepard, Alberta	Roomer			v	v	M	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trucker	Docks	8880	W	yes		no	
65		"			Wallace, Alberta	Roomer			v	v	F	Neg	27	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	yes			
66		"			Dotson, Chancey	Roomer			v	v	M	Neg	51	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trucker	Wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
67		2820			Allen, Bob	Roomer			—	v	M	Neg	40	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trucker	Wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
68		2627			Harrison, Joe H.	Roomer			v	v	M	Neg	44	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Hotel	799X	W	yes		no	
69		"			Williams, Joe	Roomer			v	v	M	Neg	42	D	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Trucker	Docks	8880	W	yes		no	
70		"			Mosley, Jim	Roomer			v	v	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Moving Van	4X58	W	yes		no	
71		"			Avery, India	Roomer			v	v	F	Neg	21	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitress	Packing Company	6817	W	yes			
72		"			Simmons, Essie	Roomer			v	v	F	Neg	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes			
73		"			Jones, Annie M.	Roomer			v	v	F	Neg	21	Wd	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Janitress	Packing house	6817	W	yes			
74	H	2712			Shaw, Edward	Roomer			v	v	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Orderly	Hospital	8796	W	yes		no	
75	F	2604	386	520	Hicks, John	Head	R	10.00		no	M	Neg	47	M	40	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Puller	Ice Plant	7868	W	yes		no	
76		2623			Clark, Elijah	Roomer			v	v	M	Neg	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sawyer	Wood Yard	7891	O	yes		no	
77	I	2628			Quiles, Antonio	Roomer			v	v	M	[illegible]	20	S		no	yes	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Spanish	83				[illegible]	yes	Bus Boy	Restaurant	959X	W	yes		no	
78	G	2601			Page, Alexander	Roomer			v	v	M	Neg	82	Wd	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Kentucky		85					yes	Porter	Cotton Press	7968	W	yes		no	
79		~~2612~~			~~Spates, Wm~~	~~Head~~	~~R~~	~~20.00~~		~~no~~	~~M~~	~~Neg~~	~~41~~	~~D~~		~~no~~	~~no~~	~~North Carolina~~	~~North Carolina~~	~~North Carolina~~							~~yes~~	~~Longshoreman~~			~~W~~	~~yes~~		~~no~~	
80		2628			Austin, Wm	Roomer			v	no	M	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619X	W	no	28	no	
81	27	717			Glasper, George	Roomer			v	no	M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Barber shop	7996	W	yes		no	
82	56	"			Robinson, David	Roomer			v	no	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	yes		no	
83	G	2612			Jones, Ford	Roomer			v	no	M	Neg	59	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	yes		no	
84	7	"			— Henry	Roomer			v	no	M	Neg	25	S		no	no	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Hotel	799X	W	yes		no	
85		"			Sumner, Howard	Roomer			v	no	M	Neg	36	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washer	Laundry	7797	W	yes		yes	WW
86	I	2628			Quiles, Juan	Boarder			v	no	F	W	30	D	25	no	no	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Spanish	83				[illegible]	yes	Cook	Restaurant	609X	W	yes		no	
87	28	817	387	521	Anderson, William	Head	R	12.00		no	M	Neg	42	D	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	no	7-31	no	
88	4	2619			Dotson, Ida	Lodger	R	10	v	no	F	Neg	23	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ironer	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
89	H	2820			Hofman, Lizzie	Roomer	R	$10	v	no	F	Neg	29	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mach. Ironer	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
90	I	2807			Horn, Mary	Roomer	R	$11	—	no	F	Neg	35	D	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Texas		85					yes	Mach. Ironer	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
91	28	819			Williams, Wm	Roomer				no	M	Neg	42	D	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	no	7-32	no	
92	H	2806			Donohue, Sam	Roomer			v	no	M	Neg	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Cotton float	4X80	W	no	7-32	no	
93	I	2828			Hanske, Felix	Lodger			v	no	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	12	12	X	1929	Al	yes	Record Clerk	Cotton	7X68	W	yes		no	
94	H	2514			Chase, Harry	Lodger			v	no	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Michigan	Canada Eng	Michigan		62	43	1			yes	Roofer	Building	89X1	W	no	7-24	yes	WW
95	28	713			Morgan, John	Roomer			v	no	M	Neg	59	D	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi		85					yes	Laborer	Bakery Shop	7811	W	yes		yes	WW
96																																			
97																																			
98																																			
99																																			
100																																			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-13
Supervisor's District No. 22
Sheet No. 1A
Enumerated by me on Apr 2, 1930, Eugene K Griffin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War
1		3324	1	1	Leifert, William A	Head	O	5000.00		No	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			Yes	Custom officer	Government Serv	9679	W	Yes	No	
2					— Anne	Wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None						
3		3320	2	2	Schwartzbach, August T	Head	O	12000.00	R	No	M	W	44	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Cashier	Bank		W	No	No	
4					— Agnes C	Wife H				✓	F	W	41	M	26	No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Kansas		70					Yes	None						
5					— August W	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					Yes	None						
6					— Joseph B	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					Yes	None						
7					— Agnes E	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Texas	Kansas		66					Yes	None						
8					— Bernard L	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					Yes	None						
9		3316	3	3	Howard, Will S	Head	R	50.00		No	M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Claim agent	Electric Co	6268	W	Yes	Yes	WW
10					— Emma R	Wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
11					— Willie M	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
12					Randolph, Lenora	Servant				✓	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	Servant	private family	9096	W	Yes		
13		3312	4	4	Sterling, John L	Head	O	25000	R	No	M	W	56	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Oil Co.	4589	O	Yes	No	
14					— Ethel E	Wife H				✓	F	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Maine	Texas	Texas		50					Yes	None						
15					— Asenath C	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Maine		87					Yes	None						
16					— Fred B -ab-	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Maine		87					Yes	None						
17					— Ethel C	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Maine		87					Yes	None						
18					— Bernice L	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Maine		87					Yes	None						
19					— Florence M	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Maine		87					Yes	None						
20					Mathews, Florence	Servant				✓	F	Neg	37	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	Yes		
21		915	5	5	Hunt, Hassel	Head	R	22.00		No	M	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Conductor	Railroad Co.	8777	W	Yes	No	
22					— Hazel	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
23					— Dorothy K	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
24					— Mildred L	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
25	33rd Street			6	Paschetag, Elbert W	Head	R	22.50		No	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Oil Co.	6790	W	Yes	No	
26					— Loraine	Wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas		81					Yes	None						
27		911	6	7	Nicholson, Ruben S	Head	R	45.00		No	M	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad Co.	7177	W	Yes	Yes	WW
28					— Essie	Wife H				✓	F	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None						
29					— Daphna D	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
30				8	Storey, Eddie B	Head	R	22.00		No	M	W	38	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Trucker	Railroad Co.	7877	W	Yes	No	
31					— Della M	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
32					— Agnes M	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
33		913	7	9	Grave, Ernest	Head	R	40.00		No	M	W	62	M	28	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1890	al	Yes	Mgr.	Health Dept	9094	W	Yes		
34					— Guadalupe	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	61	M	27	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	Yes	None						
35					— Charlotte	Daughter				✓	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Mexico	England	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	Yes	Stenographer	Railroad Office	7177	W	Yes		
36					— Adele	Daughter				✓	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Mexico	England	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	Yes	Stenographer	Law office	7194	W	Yes		
37		3301	8	10	Jutan, Pete	Head	R	6.00		No	M	W	47	S		No	Yes	Dalmatia Austria	Dalmatia Austria	Dalmatia Austria	Slavonian	46	18	V	1906	al	Yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	Yes	No	
38				11	Gonzales, Manuel	Head	R	6.00		No	M	W	59	S		No	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	36	V	1886	na	Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf Co	8880	W	Yes	No	
39		3307	9	12	Petrich, Thomas	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	68	M	24	No	Yes	Dalmatia Austria	Dalmatia Austria	Dalmatia Austria	Slavonian	46	18	V	1879	na	Yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9891	O	Yes	No	
40					— Mary	Wife H				✓	F	W	62	M	20	No	Yes	Dalmatia Austria	Dalmatia Austria	Dalmatia Austria	Slavonian	46	18	V	1882	na	Yes	None						
41					— Marina	Daughter				✓	F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Dalmatia Austria	Dalmatia Austria		87	18	0			Yes	None						
42					— Anne	Daughter				✓	F	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Dalmatia Austria	Dalmatia Austria		87	18	0			Yes	None						
43					— Steve	Son				✓	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Dalmatia Austria	Dalmatia Austria		87	18	0			Yes	Vice Pres.	Export Co.	9991	W	Yes	Yes	WW
44					— Joseph	Son				✓	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Dalmatia Austria	Dalmatia Austria		87	18	0			Yes	Machinist	Iron Works	3024	W	Yes	No	
45	Avenue I	3309	10	13	Pinochio, Rocio	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	40	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Salesman	Market	4590	W	Yes	No	
46					— Rosale	Mother H				✓	F	W	61	Wd	19	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	na	Yes	None						
47					— Tonnie	Sister				✓	F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None						
48					— Anne M	Sister				✓	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Cashier	Restaurant	5794	W	Yes		
49					— Dorato	Niece				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Book Keeper	Market	6790	W	Yes		
50					— Sam	Nephew				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	6196	W	No	[illegible]	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-13
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Eugene H Griffin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war
51		3309	10	13	Pinachio, John	Nephew				No	M	[illegible]	6	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			[illegible]	None							
52		3315	11	14	Salwick, William	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	52	Wd	17	No	Yes	New York	Hanover Germany	Hanover Germany		56	13	0			Yes	None							
53				15	Horlacke, Walter L	Head	R	22.50		No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Holland	Holland		87	08	0			Yes	Carpenter	General Bldg.	0681	W	Yes		No	
54					— Lillian A	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
55					Kurzk, Voclav	Lodger				✓	M	W	44	D	28	No	Yes	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1907	Na	Yes	Watchman	Cotton Mill	4634	W	Yes		No	
56	Avenue I	3325	12	16	Garcia, Maxima	Head	R	25.00		No	M	Mex	47	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	No	Laborer	Railroad Co	7877	W	No	3	No	
57					— Rafael	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	45	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	Yes	None							
58					Uclarie, Albert	Boarder				✓	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf Co	8880	W	Yes		No	
59					Stoko, Rometos	Boarder				✓	M	Mex	38	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	Yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	Yes		No	
60					Perez, Ferdinez	Boarder				✓	M	Mex	63	Wd	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	Al	Yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	Yes		No	
61					Garcia, Cleofal	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al	No	None							
62		3321	13	17	Von Hoisen, Dennis F	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	58	M	27	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Switchman	Railroad Co	9677	W	No	4	No	
63					— Louise E	Wife H				✓	F	W	54	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	West Virginia		83					Yes	None							
64					— Tom S	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	New York	Mississippi		81					Yes	None							
65		902	14	18	Perez, Andres	Head	R	20.00		No	M	Mex	46	Wd	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	No	5	No	
66					— George	Son				✓	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Salesman	Newsstand	8V91	W	Yes			
67					— Fred	Son				✓	M	Mex	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None							
68					— Lillian H	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None							
69					— Manuel	Son				✓	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None							
70	34th St	908	15	19	Lopez, Nick	Head	R	20.00	R	No	M	Mex	30	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Al	Yes	Blacksmith	Transfer Co.	5884	W	Yes		No	
71					— Romana	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
72					— Nick Jr.	Son				✓	M	Mex	6	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
73					— Richard	Son				✓	M	Mex	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
74					— Gilbert	Son				✓	M	Mex	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
75					— Mary F	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
76					— Nick Sr	Father				✓	M	Mex	54	D	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Al	Yes	Laborer	Electric Co	7863	W	Yes		No	
77		912	16	20	Clark, Chasetmer E	Head	R	22.50		No	M	W	65	M	39	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Scotland		58	01	2			Yes	Messenger	Banana Co.	7090	W	Yes		Yes	SP
78					— Victoria	Wife H				✓	F	W	53	M	48	No	Yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			Yes	None							
79		912	17	21	Powell, Mattie H.	Head H	R	60.00		No	F	Neg	45	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
80				22	Wardlaw, Whit	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Neg	31	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas		85					Yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	Yes		No	
81					— Orphelia	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None		8298					
82					— Naomia	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S	7	No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
83					— Gertrude	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
84					Smith, Raymond	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf Co	8880	W	Yes		No	
85					Scott, Josephine	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Seamstress	Bag Factory	72[illegible]	W	Yes			
86	33rd Street				Lennon, Mack	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	35	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trucker	Cotton Mill	[illegible]	W	Yes	7868	[illegible]	WW
87					Purnel, Ordelia	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	24	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
88					Purnel, Albert	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Plant	[illegible]	W	Yes	7868	No	
89					Young, Ethel	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	27	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
90					Kyle, Herman	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General	7897	W	Yes		No	
91					Johnson, Andrew	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	Cotton Compress	4X68	W	Yes		No	
92					Edwards, Louise	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	38	Wd	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8396	W	Yes			
93		908	18	23	Murphy, Edward A	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	59	M	32	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1908	Al	Yes	Screwman	Wharf Co.	8880	W	Yes		No	
94					— Julia B	Wife H				✓	F	W	50	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Georgia		87	01	1			Yes	None							
95					— Edward A Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	3048	W	No	6	No	
96					— Maytresa	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	Saleslady	Dry Good Store	4590	W	Yes			
97					— Elizabeth	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	Cashier	Dry Goods Store	6290	W	Yes			
98					— Margaret	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	None							
99		902	19	24	Peyton, Paul	Head	R	30.00		No	M	Neg	49	M	38	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	General	7869	W	No	7	No	
100					— Anne	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	39	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-13
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 2, 1930, Eugene H Coffin, Enumerator.

Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace, person	Birthplace, father	Birthplace, mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line of unemployment schedule	Veteran
33rd St	402	19	24	Peyton, Alb J	Son			No	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
				— Eula ab	Son			✓	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Soldier	U.S. Army	9893	W	yes		
				— Ira	Son			✓	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
				— Orcial	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None						
				— Clara	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Seamstress	Bagging Mill	7759	W	yes		
			25	Smith, Mack	Head	R	15.00	No	M	Neg	26	M	22	No	yes	Indiana	New York	Texas	60			yes	Cotton Sampler	Cotton Press	7568	W	yes		No
				— Sallie	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	19	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			yes	None						
				— Willie V	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas	87				None						
				— Neoma	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas	87				None						
				— Ennis	Son			✓	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Texas	87				None						
				Winston, Lizzie	Sister in law			✓	F	Neg	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
Ave I	3223	20	26	Crone, Mary	Head H	R	15.00	No	F	W	80	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland	87	11	0	yes	None					✓	
				Reams, George W	Lodger			✓	M	W	71	Wd	31	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87			yes	Com'l Traveler	Dry Goods	4220	W	No	8	No
				Burk, Rosana	Lodger			✓	F	W	80	Wd	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Baden, Germany	Baden, Germany	81	13	0	yes	None						
	3215	21	27	Simm, Sylvester	Head	R	25.00	No	M	Neg	49	M	35	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee	85			yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	yes		No
				— Sallie J	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	49	M	35	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87			yes	Seamstress	At Home	8864	O	yes		

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____________ Incorporated place ____________ Enumeration District No. ____________ Sheet No. B

County ____________ Ward of city ____________ Block No. ____________ Supervisor's District No. ____________

Township or other division of county ____________ Unincorporated place ____________ Institution ____________

Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ____________, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH (PERSON, FATHER, MOTHER) | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY (OCCUPATION, INDUSTRY, CODE) | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Lines 51–100

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-13
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A
155

Enumerated by me on Apr 3, 1930, Eugene H. Giffen [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
1	33rd Street Rear	906	22	28	Lee, David	Head	R	$6.00		No	M	Neg	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
2					Mary	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
3		912	23	29	Williams, Frank	Head	R	$10.00		No	M	Neg	53	M	40	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	North Carolina		85					Yes	Laborer	Docks	8880	W	No	9	No	
4					Corine	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	31	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
5				[illegible]	Ware, Fred	Head	R	$5.00		No	M	Neg	55	Wd	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fisherman	Own boat	8640	O	Yes		No	
6				[illegible]	Lee, Lucinda	Head	R	$9.00		No	F	Neg	64	Wd	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
7		918	24	30	Hans, Martin	Head	R	$6.00		No	M	Neg	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Janitor	Post-office	6x76	W	Yes		Yes	WW
8					Bateman, Tom	Partner				✓	M	Neg	32	D	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General	1899	W	No	11	No	
9		911	25	31	Waller, Julius	Head	R	$9.00		No	M	Neg	60	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	No	11	No	
10					Rebecca	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	47	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
11	Ave I	3209	26	32	Normand, Jane	Head H	R	$15.00		No	F	Neg	38	Wd	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	No	12		
12				33	Daley, Fred	Head	R	$10.00		No	M	Neg	32	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	Yes		Yes	WW
13					Edna E	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas (~~Mississippi~~)	Texas		87					Yes	None							
14		901	27	34	Phipps, John	Head	R	$35.00		No	M	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes		No	
15					Agnes	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
16	32nd Street			35	Williams, Dave	Head	un	un		No	M	Neg	25	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	Tractor driver	Hardware Co.	4x90	W	Yes		No	
17					Juanita	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	21	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
18		907	28	36	Pinkenburg, Fred W	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	52	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trucker	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
19					Alice	Wife H				✓	F	W	51	M	46	No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Baden Germany		87	11	0			Yes	None	~~Cotton~~						
20					William	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Cotton office	7x68	W	Yes		No	
21					Mary A	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
22					~~[illegible]~~, John	Lodger				✓	M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1913	Pa	Yes	Longshoreman	Stevedore-Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
23	Avenue J	3202	29	37	Bullock, Charles F	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	44	Wd	26	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1908	Na	Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4570	W	Yes		No	
24					McDonald, Lillian	Aunt H				✓	F	W	47	D	16	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			Yes	None							
25					Bullock, Charles Jr	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	Office Boy	Brokers office	7083	W	Yes			
26					Bullock, Lillian	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	None							
27					Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	None							
28					Marvin	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1				None							
29					Baker, James	Bro-in-law				✓	M	W	33	Wd	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Cotton Compress	7x68	W	Yes		Yes	WW
30		306	30	38	Sehler, Anne M	Head H	R	$14.00		No	F	W	60	Wd	25	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1885	Na	Yes	None							
31					Edward B	Son				✓	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			Yes	Clerk	Cotton Press	7x68	W	Yes		No	
32					Willie O	Son				✓	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			Yes	Book-Binder	Stationery House	1749	W	Yes		No	
33					Elsie	Daughter				✓	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			Yes	None							
34		3212	31	39	Carroll, John M	Head	O	$10,000	R	No	M	W	66	M		No	Yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland		85	04	0			Yes	Printer		5147	W				
35					Annie E	Wife H				✓	F	W	61	M		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	None							
36					Anne M	Daughter				✓	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Medical College	1794	W	Yes		No	
37					James S. ab.	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None							
38					Beckhusen, Helen	Lodger				✓	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Clerk	Insurance office	7x85	W	Yes			
39		3224	32	40	Thompson, Elizabeth	Head H	O	$20000	R	No	F	W	56	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Lubeck, Germany	South Carolina		87	14	1			Yes	None							
40					Fred R	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	None						No	
41					Edward R	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	None						No	
42					Allen, Marie	Servant				✓	F	Neg	29	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
43					Mabel A	Lodger				✓	[illegible]	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
44					Herbert A	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45					West, Louise C	Boarding				✓	F	W	40	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia		87					Yes	None							
46	32nd St	912	33	40	Tarth, Wayman	Head	R	$25.00	R	No	M	Neg	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Cotton Sampler	Cotton Press	7x68	W	No	13	No	
47					Melinda	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
48					Dolium, Sara	~~[illegible]~~				✓	F	Neg	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
49				[illegible]	Joe	Head	R	$14.00		No	M	Neg	38	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	General	1899	W	Yes		No	
50		910	34	41	Harris, Aaron	Head	R	$28.00		No	M	Neg	47	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machinist	Rice Mill	2019	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-19
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 3, 1930, Eugene H. Griffin, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1): 32nd Street (lines 51–63); Avenue I (lines 64–92); 32nd Half Rear (lines 93–100)

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	910			Harris, Clara	Wife H.				No	F	Neg	46	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
52				Washington, Georgia	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	42	D	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Kansas		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
53				Lawrence, Eunice	Boarder				✓	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	None								
54	908	35	42	Pelton, Houston	Head	R	16.00		No	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Helper	Garage	7813	W	Yes		No		
55				——, Ellen	Wife H.				✓	F	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
56				——, Avie J	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
57			43	Griffin, John	Head	R	28.00		No	M	Neg	36	M	32	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
58				——, Thelma	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	37	M	33	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
59				Ross, Willie	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	No	14	No		
60	906	36	44	Harrison, Frank	Head	R	20		No	M	Neg	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7613	W	Yes		No		
61				——, Gladys	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62	904	37	45	Sutton, Edna	W Head H	R	20		No	F	Neg	64	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
63				Griffin, Isaac	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	33	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	No	15	No		
64	3127	38	46	Freggia, Philip	Head	R	35		No	M	[illegible]	38	M	22	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Al	Yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9891	O	Yes		No		
65				——, Nancy	Wife H				✓	F	[illegible]	32	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	None								
66				——, Grace F	Daughter				✓	F	[illegible]	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	None								
67				——, Pete	Son				✓	M	[illegible]	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	None								
68				——, Sam	Son				✓	M	[illegible]	9	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None								
69	3119	39	47	Nichols, Allen E	Head	R	20		No	M	Neg	35	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	No	16			
70				Leedy, Sam A	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No		
71				Grandison, Rose	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72	3117	40	48	James, Arthur	Head	R	20	R	No	M	Neg	35	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Helper	Garage	7813	W			Yes	WW	
73				——, Edna	Wife H.				✓	F	Neg	32	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
74				——, Agnes R	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
75				Williams, Agnes	Sister-in-Law				✓	F	Neg	35	Wd	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
76	3115	41	49	Staley, Nicholas	Head	R	22		No	M	Neg	30	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Car washer	Garage	7813	W	Yes		No		
77				——, Amelia	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	34	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
78				Hamilton, Ozelia	Niece				✓	F	Neg	5	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
79				Jones, Sam	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	42	D	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
80				Davis, Lionel	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cleaner	Pressing Shop	7798	W	No	17	No		
81	3111	42	50	Crane, George	Head	R	25		No	M	Neg	48	M	42	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	Lumberyard	4890	W	Yes		No		
82				——, Gay	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83				——, Dirtha	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84				——, Georgia M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85				——, George Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86				Cloud, William	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	27	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	Lumberyard	4890	W	Yes		No		
87			51	Wyatt, Frank	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	69	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	No	18	No		
88				——, Lucile	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89				——, Arthur P	Son				✓	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	No	19	No		
90			52	Guest, Winnie	Head H	R	12		No	F	Neg	25	D	13	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None								
91				——, Genola	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None								
92				——, Ola M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None								
93	909	43	53	Laday, Bessie	Head H	R	17		No	F	Neg	28	D	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	[illegible]	Yes				
94				Lofton, Lucile	Boarder				✓	F	Neg	30	D	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
95				Bragg, Bessie	Boarder				✓	F	Neg	29	D	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
96			54	Boyd, John H	Head	R	17		No	M	Neg	37	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Minister	St. John Church	8694	W	Yes				
97				——, Callie	Wife H.				✓	F	Neg	28	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
98				Johnson, Priscilla	Wife H				No	F	Neg	31	M	15	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
99			55	——, Sam	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	45	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	Yes		No		
100				Vidal, Katy	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	26	D	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2317

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-17
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Eugene H Griffin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Line
1	32 Street in Rear	908	43	56	Lee, Joseph M.	Head	R	17		No	M	Neg	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No		1
2					Paige, Bettie Lee	Niece				✓	F	Neg	30	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								2
3		912	44	57	Kinlaw, Priscilla	Head	R	17		No	F	Neg	35	D	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								3
4					—, Charles F	Son				✓	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Texas	Texas		66					Yes	Truck driver	Flour Mill	4815	W	No	20			4
5					Jackson, Lula	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				5
6					Anderson, James	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	48	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Bagging Mill	2659	W	No	21	No		6
7		910	45	58	Blanford, Louise	Head	R	15		No	F	Neg	40	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	None								7
8				59	Blidett, Louis B	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	20	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								8
9					—, Willie	Wife				✓	F	Neg	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W					9
10	31st Rear	915	46	60	Walton, Harvey	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	48	M	42	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No		10
11					—, Bertha	Wife				✓	F	Neg	44	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								11
12	31st Street	901	47	61	Feigel, August	Head	R	12		No	M	W	46	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No		12
13					—, Alma	Wife				✓	F	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	~~Indiana~~		87					Yes	None								13
14					—, Joseph	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								14
15					—, James	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								15
16					—, Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								16
17					—, Beatrice	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								17
18					Kirkpatrick, Octavia	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	69	Wd	24	No	Yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			Yes	None								18
19					McGrath, Thomas F	Lodger				✓	M	W	70	Wd	22	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Ireland	New York		63	04	1			Yes	Molder	Foundry	2529	W	No	22	No		19
20				62	Gregory, Lee	Head	R	18		No	M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Flour mill	2015	W	Yes		No		20
21					—, Lillie M.	Wife				✓	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dept. store	4590	W	Yes				21
22					—, Florence	Daughter				✓	F	W	6 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								22
23					—, Lillie Mae	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								23
24					Jones, Thomas B	Lodger				✓	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Carpenter	Railroad Co	2677	W	Yes		Yes	WW	24
25					Smith, John	Lodger				✓	M	W	60	Wd	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Watchman	Cotton press	4668	W	Yes		No		25
26	4-4	903	48	63	Rogers, Tom	Head	R	15		No	M	Neg	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	No	23	Yes	WW	26
27					Willard, Henry	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	50	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	No	24	No		27
28					—, Hattie	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	46	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	9396	W	Yes				28
29					Munroe, Frank	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	50	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No		29
30	Avenue J	3104	49	64	Ford, George N.	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	67	M	46	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Treasurer	Railroad Co	7327	W	Yes		No		30
31					—, Penne E.	Wife				✓	F	W	68	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								31
32		3120	50	65	Ressel, Adolph J	Head	O	12,000	R	No	M	W	53	M	32	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1883	Na	Yes	Salesman		4590	W	Yes		No		32
33					—, Alice M.	Wife				✓	F	W	51	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	None								33
34					—, Adolf F	Son				✓	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	Lawyer	Law office	5894	O	Yes		No		34
35					—, Walter E	Son				✓	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	Lawyer	Own law office	5894	O	Yes		No		35
36		3124	51	66	Goudge, Captain E	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	65	Wd	26	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1902	Na	Yes	Stevedore	Contracting Co	8880	O	Yes		No		36
37					—, Maurice	Son				✓	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	England	India		87	00	0			Yes	Stevedore	Contracting Co	8880	W	Yes		No		37
38					—, Josephine	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Arkansas		66					Yes	None								38
39					—, Margery	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	~~India~~ England	India		87	00	0			Yes	None								39
40		3112	52	67	Eubank, Jot G.	Head	O	20,000	R	No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Dry Goods store	8491	E	Yes		Yes	WW	40
41					—, Edith	Wife				✓	F	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								41
42	Avenue I	3101	53	68	Sanders, Osborne	Head	R	30		No	M	Neg	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Drayman	City of Galveston	4893	W					42
43					—, Elenora	Wife				✓	F	Neg	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								43
44					Thompson, Monroe	Step-son				✓	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	3996	W	Yes		No		44
45					—, Maggie	Step-daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								45
46					—, Leon	Step-son				✓	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								46
47					—, Mary E	Step-daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								47
48					—, Elnora	Step-daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								48
49					Sanders, John O	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								49
50					—, Ollie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-13
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 4th, 1930, Eugene H Buffie, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – person	Birthplace – father	Birthplace – mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51	Avenue I	3021	53	68	Sandus, James	Son			no		M	Neg	17	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
52				680	McIntyre, John	Head	R	30.00	No		M	Neg	35	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Kentucky	87	Yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	No	25	No	SP
53					—, Mary L	Wife H			✓		F	Neg	51	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
54		3015	54	69	Diggs, Ben	Head	R	16.50	No		M	Neg	42	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Longshoreman		8880	W	Yes		No	
55					—, Lillie	Wife H			✓		F	Neg	36	M	24	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
56				70	Thomas, Clifton	Head	R	12.00	No		M	Neg	37	M	30	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	Yes		Yes	WW
57					—, Mazie	Wife H			✓		F	Neg	26	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
58					Craven, Fred	Lodger			✓		M	Neg	58	D	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	No	26		
59					Anderson, Fannie	Lodger			✓		F	Neg	33	D	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	No	27		
60		3011	55	71	Thomas, Arthur	Head	R	15	No		M	Neg	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Trucker	Cotton press	7868	W	Yes		No	
61					—, Annie	Wife H			✓		F	Neg	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
62					Wilke, Ada	Lodger			✓		F	Neg	23	D	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	Yes	Child nurse	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
63					Charles, Fannie	Lodger			✓		F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	Housemaid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
64					—, Alma	Lodger			✓		F	Neg	21	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Steam Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
65					Nelson, John	Lodger			✓		M	Neg	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	Yes	Foreman	Cotton plant	7458	W	Yes		No	
66					Haynes, Tom	Lodger			✓		M	Neg	29	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	Yes	Trucker	Cotton Plant	[illegible]	W	Yes	7868	No	
67					Braken, Nellie	Lodger			✓		F	Neg	31	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	Laundress	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
68		901	56	72	Johnson, Abram L	Head	R	50	No		M	Neg	40	M	38	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Cotton press	7868	W	No	28	No	
69					—, Lucy	Wife H			✓		F	Neg	35	M	33	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
70					Titus, Annie M	Niece			✓		F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
71					Peyton, Laura M	Lodger			✓		F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
72					Douglas, Tom	Lodger			✓		M	Neg	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Trucker	Cotton press	7868	W	Yes		No	
73					Simon, Ezekiel	Lodger			✓		M	Neg	50	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Bagging mill	7867	W	No	29	No	
74					Jordan, Lucy	Lodger			✓		F	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Beauty Culturist	At Home	8096	O	Yes			
75		905	57	73	Thompson, Stella	Head H	R	30	No		F	Neg	37	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
76				74	George, Richard	Head	R	8	No		M	Neg	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
77					—, Beatrice	Wife H			✓		F	Neg	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
78					Powell, June	Lodger			✓		F	Neg	22	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
79					Harris, Ethel	Lodger			✓		F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
80					Jordan, Clarence	Lodger			✓		M	Neg	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	Yes			
81	30th Street				Sweeny, William	Lodger			✓		M	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	Insurance Co	8885	O	Yes			
82		907	58	75	Powell, Charles	Head	R	40	No		M	Neg	53	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Tailor	Own Shop	5010	O	Yes		No	
83					—, Beatrice	Wife H			✓		F	Neg	35	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
84					Watkins, Willie	Lodger			✓		M	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
85					Davis, Roy	Lodger			✓		M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
86					Smith, Robert	Lodger			✓		M	Neg	29	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
87		909	59	76	Williams, Robert	Head	R	45	No		M	Neg	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	No	30	No	
88					—, Bertha	Wife H			✓		F	Neg	29	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None		8298	O				
89					Farrington, James	Lodger			✓		M	Neg	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
90					Mass, Alberta	Lodger			✓		F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
91					Shepherd, Henrietta	Lodger			✓		F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
92					Farrington, Mary	Lodger			✓		F	Neg	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
93					Williams, Lula	Lodger			✓		F	Neg	30	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
94					Delcrease, Bessie	Lodger			✓		F	Neg	31	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Texas	Texas	83	Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
95		915	60	77	Mangum, Mary	Head-H.	R	35	R	No	F	W	33	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
96					Vaden, William	Brother			✓		M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
97	30th Street	906	61	78	Williams, Willie	Head	R	27.50	No		M	Neg	37	M	36	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	No	31	No	
98					—, Bessie	Wife H			✓		F	Neg	33	M	32	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
99					Burnley, Sloma	Sister in Law			✓		F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
100					Shepherd, Pearle	Lodger			✓		F	Neg	39	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Seamstress	At Home	8364	O	No	32		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-13
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5A
2417
Enumerated by me on Apr. 4, 1930, Eugene H Guffin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line No. unemployed schedule	Veteran	War
1	Avenue I	906			Moore, Willie	Lodger				no	M	Neg	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
2		912	62	79	Daniels, Sim	Head	R	12	no	no	M	Neg	49	Wd	20	no	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	Yes		no	
3		2912	63	80	Hopkins, Alberta	Head H	O	7000		No	F	Neg	47	Wd	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Hairdresser	At Home	8096	O	Yes			
4					Gaskelton, Gable	Son				✓	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Chauffeur	Private Home	7776	W	yes		No	
5					——, Agnes	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	No	33		
6					Williams, Emma	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	45	D	19	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
7					Shanklin, Maggie	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes			
8					Lucre, Mary	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Cook	Restaurant	6088	W	yes			
9					Davis, Joseph	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	41	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	No	34	Yes	WW
10					Martin, Brock	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	40	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Trucker	Cotton plant		W	No	35	No	7867
11					Robertson, Ethel	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			Yes	Cashier	Theatre	6778	W	yes			
12					Johnson, Arthur C	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Cook	Restaurant	6098	W	Yes		No	
13					Burnell, William M.	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	52	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Janitor	Bank	6883	W	yes		No	
14		2911	64	81	Wilson, Willie	Head-H	R	25		No	F	Neg	32	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas.	87			Yes	Hairdresser	At Home	8096	O	Yes			
15					Mama, Mary	Sister				✓	F	Neg	27	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes			
16					Green, Annie R	Sister				✓	F	Neg	19	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes			
17		2909	65	82	Washington, Hamilton	Head	R	30	R	No	M	Neg	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Railroad Co	7877	W	Yes		Yes	WW
18					——, Lonette	Wife H.				✓	F	Neg	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
19					Jefferson, Eugene	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	37	D	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Rice mill	7819	W	yes		No	
20		2907	66	83	Cole, Elmo	Head	R	28	R	No	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Nail Factory	7828	W	yes		No	
21					——, Hilda	Wife H.				✓	F	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Louisiana	86			Yes	None							
22					Mouton, Gertrude	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	34	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana	85	13	1	Yes	Beauty Culturist	At Home	8096	O	No	36		
23					——, Henry	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	32	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	8018	W	No	37	No	
24					Accemean, Antony	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Nail Factory	7828	W	yes		No	
25		2905	67	84	Williams, Eva A	Head H.	R	12		No	F	Neg	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Hairdresser	At Home	8096	W	yes			
26		2903	68	85	Stanley, Florence	Head H	R	11		No	F	Neg	39	D	22	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes			
27		2901	69	86	Marble, Hense	Head	R	26		No	M	Neg	33	S		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74			Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	No	38	No	
28					Reynolds, Fromie	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
29					Reynolds, Will	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	35	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Docks	8880	W	yes		Yes	WW
30					——, Ella M	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
31		2909	70	87	Lewis, Lucille	Head-H	R	24		No	F	Neg	33	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	87			Yes	Seamstress	At Home	8764	O	yes			
32	29th St				Branch, Charlie	Brother				✓	M	Neg	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	87			Yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	No	39	No	
33					Sam, John	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	37	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Rice Mill	7819	W	No	40	Yes	WW
34					Miller, Jim	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Painter	Gun Shop	2881	O	yes		No	
35					Miller, Cora-ab.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
36		911	71	88	Bee, Stafford	Head	R	26		No	M	Neg	49	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Officer	City police dept.	4793	W	yes		No	
37					——, Lottie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	46	M	14	No	Yes	South Carolina	Nova Scotia Halifax	South Carolina	77	43	1	Yes	None							
38	Rear	2905	72	89	Davis, Tom	Head	R	12.50		No	M	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Transfer Line	7888	W	yes		No	
39		2905			——, Alma	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	33	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
40		2911	73	90	Tabor, Dexter	Head-H	O	1200		No	M	W	58	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Janitor	Public School	6894	W	yes		No	
41					——, Percy	Brother				✓	M	W	63	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Gardener	Private family	8188	W	Yes		No	
42	Avenue I	2917	74	91	Cheaton, Henry	Head	R	14		No	M	Neg	31	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	Yes		No	
43					——, Hattie	Wife H.				✓	F	Neg	33	M	22	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
44					——, Willie	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	None							
45					——, Irene	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
46					——, Charlie	Son				✓	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
47					——, Johnnie	Son				✓	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
48					——, Frank	Son				✓	M	Neg	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
49					Spencer, Sidney	Bro-in-Law				✓	M	Neg	27	Wd	24	No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	No	41	No	
50				92	Porter, Will	Head	R	9.25		No	M	Neg	36	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Cotton press	7868	W	yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2447

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-13
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Eugenett Griffin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Avenue J in Rear	2917			Porter, Mary	Wife H		$		No	F	Neg	28	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
52		2921	75	93	Mayberry, Enoch	Head	R	$15		No	M	Neg	37	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Docks	8880	W	Yes				
53					—, Laura	Wife H		$		✓	F	Neg	28	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	None								
54		2920	76	94	Reynolds, Esau	Head	R	$12		No	M	Neg	45	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	No	42	No		
55					—, Bessie	Wife H.		$		✓	F	Neg	42	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Virginia		85					Yes	None								
56				95	Wright, Jesse	Head	R	$12		No	M	Neg	24	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	Yes		No		
57					Thomas, Della	Aunt H				✓	F	Neg	30	Wd	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
58					Wacoff, Joseph	Brother				✓	M	Neg	25	D	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Construction	7881	W	Yes		No		
59					Garner, James	Step Brother				✓	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	No	43	No		
60				96	Blue, Nathan	Head	R	$12		No	M	Neg	51	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cemetery	7896	W	Yes		No		
61		2910	77	97	Williams, Evelyn	Head-H	R	$20		No	F	Neg	26	D	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private family	7176	W	Yes				
62					—, Amelia	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
63					Lucas, Fannie	Mother H				✓	F	Neg	59	Wd	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
64					Reinche, Peyton	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Club House	7896	W	Yes		[illegible]	W	
65		2902	78	98	Northern, Edwin C	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	56	M	42	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Insurance	5880	O	Yes				
66					—, Mary M	Wife H.		$		✓	F	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
67		2906	79	99	Thomas, Jack C	Head	R	$35	R	No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			Yes	Weigher	Grain Elevator	7884	W	Yes		No		
68					—, Julia	Wife H		$		✓	F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Georgia	Kentucky	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
69				100	Thomas, Jacob	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	70	M	37	No	Yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1880	Na	Yes	None						No		
70					—, Evalyn	Wife H		$		✓	F	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
71		2910	80	101	Burke, Mattie E	Head H	R	$50		No	F	W	61	Wd	25	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	None								
72					Burke, Eugene H.	Son				✓	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7477	W	Yes		No		
73					—, Agnes M	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Telephone operator	Newspaper office	2274	W	Yes				
74					—, Edwin E.	Son				✓	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	Ambulance driver	Undertaker	2990	W	Yes		No		
75					—, Mollie	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	27	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76					Faush, John E	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	44	M	28	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Marine Engineer	Steamboat	1880	W	Yes		No		
77					—, Carrie E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	34	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
78					Burke, John W.	Son				✓	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					Yes	Ambulance driver	Undertaker	2990	W	Yes		No		
79					—, Clarence A	Son				✓	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					Yes	Stoker	Steamship	1580	W	No	44			
80	Avenue J				Meagher, Tom F	Brother				✓	M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	Stenographer	Steamship office	7180	W	Yes		No		
81					Maher, William H.	Brother				✓	M	W	65	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	None	Retired							
82					Burke, Eugene H, Jr	Grandchildren				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					—, Marie J.	Grandchild				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84		2914	81	102	Nevelow, Rachael	Head-H	O	$1500		No	F	W	44	Wd	24	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1907	Na	Yes	Repairer	Jewelry Store	9391	E	Yes				
85					—, Ester	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	None								
86					—, Rose E	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	None								
87					—, Philip H.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	None								
88					Wesley, Delba	Boarder				✓	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Roumania	Roumania	Roumania	Un	VV	24	V	1923	Al	Yes	Watchmaker	Jewelry Shop	4690	W	Yes		Yes	W	
89					Branch, Gertrude	Servant				✓	F	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
90		2910	82	103	Jacobs, Joe	Head	O	$3500		No	M	W	59	M	23	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1890	Na	Yes	Salesman	Groceries	4590	O	Yes		No		
91					—, Gettie	Wife H				✓	F	W	58	M	23	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1888	Na	Yes	None								
92		2918	83	104	Devote, Calame	Head	R	$50		No	M	W	31	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Cotton plant	7858	W	Yes		No		
93					—, Halley	Wife H.		$		✓	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94				105	Patterson, John R	Head	R	$80		No	M	W	62	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Office Mgr.	Insurance Co	7883	W	Yes		No		
95					—, Lena	Wife H.				✓	F	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	None								
96					—, Doris	Daughter		$		✓	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97				106	Bristol, William	Head	R	$40	R	No	M	W	50	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Grain office	7884	W	Yes		No		
98					—, Katherine C	Wife H		$		✓	F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			Yes	None								
99				107	Tanksley, John W.	Head	R	$40		No	M	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Officer	U.S. Custom dept	9693	W	Yes		Yes	W	
100					—, Evolyn	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

2517

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-17
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 5, 1930, Eugene H Griffin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1		2928	83		Jankeley, John W Jr	Son				no	M	W	1[illegible]	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
2				108	Dubose, Gus	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	63	M	42	no	yes	South Carolina	Texas	Texas		77					yes	Salesman	Rice Mill	4519	W	yes	no	
3					—, Louise	Wife H				✓	F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
4				109	Davis, Christinett	Head H	R	40	R	no	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods store	4590	W	yes		
5					—, Elizabeth	Daughter				✓	F	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Insurance agcy	7585	W	yes		
6	Avenue J			110	Bookshe, Tildon J	Head	R	45	R	no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cashier	Banana Cafe	6790	W	yes	no	
7					—, Angue	Wife H				✓	F	W	2[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
8				111	Whitehead, Grace	Head H	R	[illegible]		no	F	W	53	Wd	19	no	yes	New York	Pennsylvania	New York		56					yes	none						
9				112	Kiser, Karl	Head	R	60		no	M	W	45	M	43	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					yes	U.S. Revenue Agent	U.S. Govt	7693	W	yes	no	
10					—, Helen	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None						
11				113	Bowermaster, Augusta L.	Wd. H	R	60	no	no	F	W	47	D	18	no	yes	Louisiana	New York	Louisiana		85						None						
12					—, William J. Jr	Son				✓	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87						[illegible] Representative	Steamship line	6280	W	yes	no	
13				114	Oliver, William M	Head	R	15		no	M	Neg	66	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	Apartment House	[illegible]96	W	yes	no	
14					—, Amelia	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	66	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
15					—, Laura A	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
16		2912	84	115	Tyer, Everett	Head	R	45		no	M	Neg	42	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	[illegible]		
17					—, Emma	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	41	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
18					Barnes, Mary	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	29	D	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Steam Laundry	7797	W	yes		
19					Robertson, Hazel	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	26	D	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Steam Laundry	7797	W	yes		
20					Henley, Sam	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	1899	W	yes	no	
21		2914	85	116	Mitchell, Henry	Head	R	45		no	M	Neg	42	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes	no	
22					—, Carrie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	38	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
23					Williams, Pete	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pressman	Cotton Press	7768	W	yes	no	
24					Burnside, Marshall	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	38	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes	yes	WW
25					—, Laura	Boarder				✓	F	Neg	26	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
26		2918	86	117	Lewis, Joe	Head	R	40		no	M	Neg	45	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chauffeur	Taxi Line	3984	O	yes	no	
27					—, Nancy	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		8294				
28					Sanchez, Luis	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	32	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes	yes	WW
29					—, Hubert	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	32	Wd	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	yes	no	
30	Avenue I				Harris, Henry	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	38	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trucker	Cotton Press	7868	W	yes	no	
31					—, Jennie	Boarder				✓	F	Neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes		
32					Williams, Florence	Boarder				✓	F	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes		
33					Thomas, Katie	Boarder				✓	F	Neg	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes		
34					Howard, Lenora	Boarder				✓	F	Neg	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
35		2924	87	118	Williams, Annie M	Head H	R	12	[illegible]	no	F	Neg	27	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
36		2928	88	119	Michelotti, Antonio	Head	R	75		no	M	[illegible]	42	M	20	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1911	al	yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9x91	O	yes	no	
37					—, Cirasia	Wife				✓	F	[illegible]	40	M	18	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1916	al	yes	None						
38					—, Victor	Son				✓	M	[illegible]	20	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1912	al	yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes	no	
39					—, Siria	Son				✓	M	[illegible]	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
40					—, Charles	Son				✓	M	[illegible]	16	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
41					—, Olga	Daughter				✓	F	[illegible]	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
42					—, Eva	Daughter				✓	F	[illegible]	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
43					—, Norma	Daughter				✓	F	[illegible]	9	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
44	30th St	2919	89	120	Chatman, Humphrey	Head	R	34		no	M	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	[illegible]	no	
45					—, Josephine	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	40	M	30	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
46					—, Bertha	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
47					—, Henry	Son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
48					Taylor, Ralph	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes	no	
49		2916	90	121	Eaglin, Lizzie	Head H	R	34		no	F	Neg	38	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None		8294	O			
50					—, Edith J	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2569

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-13
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 9, 1930, Eugene H Guffis, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Line
51	30th Street				Mack, Allen	Lodger				no	m	Neg	25	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	no	48	no		51
52					——, Anne	Lodger				✓	f	Neg	26	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes	✓			52
53					Harris, Johnnie	Lodger				✓	m	Neg	39	m	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	no	49			53
54					Smith, Phillip	Lodger				✓	m	Neg	43	Wd	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Bank	7983	W	yes		yes	WW	54
55					——, Lubell	Lodger				✓	f	Neg	3	S		no	✓	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								55
56					——, Harold	Lodger				✓	m	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								56
57					——, Albertina	Lodger				✓	f	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								57
58					Williams, Willie	Lodger				✓	m	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Delivering	Grocery Store	8690	W	yes	✓	no		58
59		812	91	122	Jackson, Sol	Head	R	12.50	no	no	m	Neg	45	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	no	50			59
60					——, Margaret	Wife H				✓	f	Neg	41	m	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								60
61					Crawford, Margaret	Grand Daughter				✓	f	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								61
62				123	Holmes, Ike	Head	R	12.00	no	no	m	Neg	28	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no		62
63					——, Dora	Wife H				✓	f	Neg	23	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								63
64					——, Priscilla	Daughter				✓	f	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								64
65		2927	92	124	Toby, Preston	Head	R	27		no	m	Neg	33	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cotton Sampler	Cotton Press	7068	W	yes		yes	WW	65
66					——, Mary	Wife H.				✓	f	Neg	36	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								66
67					——, Zeltie	Daughter				✓	f	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								67
68		2923	93	125	Jackson, Henry	Head	R	27		no	m	Neg	40	m	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no		68
69					——, Emily	Wife H				✓	f	Neg	36	m	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None								69
70					——, Evelyn	Daughter				✓	f	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								70
71					——, Avala M	Daughter				✓	f	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								71
72					——, Effie L	Daughter				✓	f	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								72
73					——, Henry Jr	Son				✓	m	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								73
74					James, Joseph	Lodger				✓	m	Neg	41	m	35	no	yes	Haiti	Haiti	Haiti	French	12	47	V	1913	al	yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	no	51	no		74
75					——, Clara E.	Lodger				✓	f	Neg	37	m	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								75
76					Madlock, Lillie M	Lodger				✓	f	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								76
77		2919	94	126	Smith, Ardie	Head	R	27.50		no	m	Neg	44	m	34	no	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	no	52	no		77
78					——, Mamie	Wife H				✓	f	Neg	41	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								78
79					Brown, James	Son				✓	m	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								79
80				127	Lavan, Adam	Head	R	15		no	m	Neg	28	m	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Elevator	7884	W	yes		no		80
81					——, Eva	Wife H				✓	f	Neg	25	m	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Orphanage	6094	W	yes				81
82					——, Oris	Son				✓	m	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								82
83	Avenue H	2917	95	128	Sharp, Ernest	Head	R	27.50	R	no	m	Neg	21	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Presser	Tailor Shop	7718	W	yes		no		83
84					——, Lula	Wife H				✓	f	Neg	20	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		8398						84
85					——, Dorothy L	Daughter				✓	f	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								85
86					——, Bellzora	Daughter				✓	f	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								86
87					Tucker, Willie	Lodger				✓	m	Neg	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no		87
88					Curtis, Fred	Lodger				✓	m	Neg	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no		88
89					Mills, Mary	Lodger				✓	f	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	O	yes				89
90					Cook, Thelma	Lodger				✓	f	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Home	7596	W	yes				90
91					Gant, Dave	Lodger				✓	m	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Chauffer	Private family	3996	W	yes	✓	no		91
92		2915	96	129	Scott, Kerney	Head	R	25		no	m	Neg	30	m	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Boilermaker	Machine Shop	0328	W	no	53			92
93					——, Gladys	Wife H.				✓	f	Neg	31	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								93
94					Smith, Olivia	Step daughter				✓	f	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								94
95				130	Miller, Fred	Head	R	14		no	m	Neg	25	m	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Boilermaker	Railroad Round House	0277	W	yes		no		95
96					——, Lolla	Wife H				✓	f	Neg	24	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								96
97					——, Eleanor	Daughter				✓	f	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								97
98					Osborne, Thomas	Lodger				✓	m	Neg	41	D	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boilermaker	Machine Shop	0328	W	yes		no		98
99		2911	97	131	Thomas, Isaic	Head	R	22		no	m	Neg	42	m	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	yes		no		99
100					Posey, Mathew	Lodger				✓	m	Neg	43	m	35	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	yes		no		100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2619

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-13
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 7, 1930, Eugene H Guffin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Line
1	Avenue H				LaSalle, Buster	Lodger		$		no	m	Neg	37	m	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Cotton press	7868	W	no	54	yes	W	1
2		909	98	132	Mitchell, Mettel	Head	R	25		no	m	Neg	38	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	no	55	no		2
3					—, Maggie	Wife H				✓	f	Neg	32	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								3
4					Shelton, Robert	Step Son				✓	m	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								4
5					—, J. J.	Step-Son				✓	m	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								5
6		905	99	133	Rodg, Willie	Lodger		$		no	m	Neg	27	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	yes		no		6
7		907	100	134	Brown, Edward	Head	R	25		no	m	Neg	42	m	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Louisiana		80					yes	Truckler	Cotton press	7868	W	no	56	no		7
8					—, Lucille	Wife H		$		✓	f	Neg	27	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								8
9		911	101	135	Shirley, Charles	Head	R	45		no	m	Neg	48	m	33	no	yes	Jamaica W.I.	Jamaica W.I.	Jamaica W.I.	English	00	47	V	1900	al	yes	Salesman	Vegetables	4590	W	yes		no		9
10					—, Ada	Wife H				✓	f	Neg	49	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								10
11					—, Shirras	Son				✓	m	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Jamaica W.I.	Texas		87	47	1			yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes		no		11
12					Draper, Rosie	Lodger				✓	f	Neg	28	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	no	57			12
13					—, Virginia	Lodger				✓	f	Neg	22	D	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	no	58			13
14					Larry, Ray	Lodger				✓	m	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		no		14
15		915	102	136	Chiro, Charles	Head	O	10000		no	m	Neg	38	m	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Teacher	Music	827V	O	yes		yes	W	15
16					—, Margaret	Wife H.				✓	f	Neg	34	m	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None		829V	O					16
17					—, Willie C	Son				✓	m	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								17
18					—, Anne B.	Daughter				✓	f	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								18
19					Edmon, Louise	Boarder				✓	f	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes				19
20					Lewis, Rosie L	Boarder				✓	f	Neg	19	D	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	at Home	8096	O	yes				20
21					Varner, Hattel	Boarder				✓	f	Neg	22	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes				21
22					Hill, A. B.	Lodger				✓	m	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		yes	W	22
23					Fonento, Regina	Boarder				✓	f	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cashier	Theatre	677V	W	yes				23
24					Anderson, Willie	Lodger				✓	m	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Tailor	Own Shop	801V	O	yes		no		24
25		919	103	137	Howard, Mary	Head-H	R	30		no	m	Neg	37	Wd	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								25
26					Johnson, Robert	Son in law				✓	m	Neg	26	m	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Tailor	Tailor shop	801V	W	yes		no		26
27					—, Evelyn	Daughter				✓	f	Neg	22	m	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								27
28					—, Bob L.	Grandson				✓	m	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								28
29					Foreman, Allen	Son				✓	m	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								29
30					Washington, George	Son in law				✓	m	Neg	23	m	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes		no		30
31					—, Ruth	Daughter				✓	f	Neg	19	m	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								31
32					—, George Jr	Grandson				✓	m	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								32
33					—, Charlie O	Grandson				✓	m	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								33
34	29th Street				Lewis, Albert	Lodger				✓	m	Neg	37	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	no	59	no		34
35					Charles, Mack	Lodger				✓	m	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no		35
36					Lauts, Ben	Lodger				✓	m	Neg	37	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Teamster	Company	4481	W	yes		no		36
37		921	104	138	Marshall, Jim	Head	R	30		no	m	Neg	40	m	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no		37
38					—, Etta	Wife H				✓	f	Neg	40	m	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								38
39					Garrett, Cornelius	Niece				✓	f	Neg	21	Wd	19	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								39
40					—, Buford	Nephew				✓	m	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								40
41					Brooks, Eugene	Lodger				✓	m	Neg	29	m	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no		41
42					—, Novella	Lodger		$		✓	f	Neg	24	m	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								42
43				139	Henderson, Wilbur	Head	R	14		no	m	Neg	39	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	yes		yes	W	43
44					—, Georgia	Wife H				✓	f	Neg	38	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								44
45					—, David	Son				✓	m	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no		45
46	30th Street Rear	2910	105	140	Gibson, John	Head	R	16		no	m	Neg	46	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	no	60	no		46
47					—, Mary	Wife H				✓	f	Neg	45	m	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								47
48		918	106	141	Brown, Henry	Head	R	12		no	m	Neg	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Drayman	own Line	4V8V	O	yes		yes	W	48
49				142	Sinclair, Willie M	Head H	R	10		no	f	Neg	22	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								49
50					—, Earl	Son	R	10		✓	m	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-13
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Eugene H Guffie, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
51	30th Street Rear				Sinclair, James	Son			No	M	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisian	Texas		87						None							
52					Stevens, Bob	Lodger			✓	M	Neg	50	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	Yes		No	
53		816	107	143	Redd, Emory	Head	R	12.00	No	M	Neg	37	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	Yes		Yes	W
54					——, Rosie	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	33	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
55		814	108	144	Munson, Jesse	Head H	R	10.00	No	F	Neg	47	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					Yes	Laundress	at Home	8096	O	No	2-1		
56		2916	109	145	Guidry, Ollie	Head	R	8	No	M	Neg	29	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
57					——, Essie	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	26	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
58	29th Street Rear	909	110	146	Hall, Sam	Head	R	12	No	M	Neg	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Bldg. Contractor	7821	W	Yes		No	
59					——, Lizzie	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	27	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
60					Ward, Rosera	Son-step			✓	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61			111	147	Brown, Richard	Head	R	15	No	M	Neg	29	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Washer	Laundry	7797	W	Yes		No	
62					——, Almeta	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	29	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
63		811	112	148	Alexander, Henderson	Stepson			✓	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
64					Brown, Eston	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	3 5/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
65					——, Gloria	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
66		813	113	149	Dria, Nick	Head	R	18	No	M	[illegible]	58	M	17	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1904	Na	Yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	No	2-2	No	
67		2924	114	150	Jefferson, David	Head	R	12.50	No	M	Neg	60	Wd	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia		83					Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	No	2-3	No	
68					Hardy, Willie	Lodger			✓	M	Neg	41	D	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
69		2917	115	151	Gibbs, Miles	Head	R	11	No	M	Neg	70	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	No	2-4		
70					——, Lucy	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	41	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
71					Bullard, Carrie L	Step-daughter			✓	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
72					——, Ida M	Step-daughter			✓	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
73					Bucknell, Emma L	Grand-daughter			✓	F	Neg	2	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
74	Avenue I Rear	2913	116	152	Boone, Henry	Head	R	20	No	M	Neg	31	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
75					——, Gertrude	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
76					——, Mattie M	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
77					——, Johnnie Jr	Son			✓	M	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
78					Williams, Arthur	Lodger			✓	M	Neg	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
79					Morgan, Ollie	Lodger			✓	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None							
80	Avenue I	3210	117	153	Haselmeyer, William F	Head	R	10.00	No	M	W	44	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Butcher	Own Shop	8891	O	Yes		No	
81					——, Luella	Wife H			✓	F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
82					——, Luella	Daughter			✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
83					——, William B.	Son			✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
84		3218	118	154	Holmes, Ned	Head	R	18	No	M	Neg	52	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Railroad Yard	7877	W	No	2-5	No	
85					——, Nanie	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
86					Mathews, Green	Stepson			✓	M	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trucker	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
87					Holmes, Luella	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	23	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
88		3222	119	155	Jackson, Walter	Head	R	27.50	No	M	Neg	45	M	36	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	No	2-6	No	
89					——, Edna	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	43	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
90					Maranza, Lee	Boarder			✓	M	Neg	35	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
91					——, Laura	Boarder			✓	F	Neg	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
92					——, Lee Jr	Boarder			✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93		3224	120	156	Morgan, Ella	Head H	R	17.50	No	F	Neg	39	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
94					Williams, Malvin	Boarder			✓	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	No	2-7	No	
95	33rd Street	816	121	157	Jones, Clifton	Head	R	15	No	M	Neg	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	No	2-8	No	
96					——, Elnora	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
97		814	122	158	Harris, Anne	Head H	R	17.50	No	F	Neg	38	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes		No	
98					——, Willie	Son			✓	M	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	2-9	No	
99					——, John H	Son			✓	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	No	2-10	No	
100					——, Ela M	Sister-in-law			✓	F	Neg	18	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	7596	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-13
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Eugen H. Guffin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	What war
1					Turner, Anthony	Boarder		4		no	M	Neg	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	yes		no	
2		812½	123	159	Winston, Bennie	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cotton Sampler	Cotton press	7868	W	yes		no	
3					——, Pearle	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
4				160	Jenkins, Norman	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boilermaker	Machine Shop	8228	W	No	2-11	no	
5					——, Mattrice	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
6					——, Maurice	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
7	33rd Street	812	124	161	Florence, Eugene	Head	R	25		No	M	Neg	49	M	33	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Laborer	Public road	7871	W	yes		no	
8					——, Anne	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	38	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Home	8576	W	yes			
9		810	125	162	Balden, Edwin N	Head	R	25		No	M	Neg	33	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boilermaker	Machine Shop	8228	W	no	2-12	no	
10					——, Anne	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
11					Rogers, Ed	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trucker	Cotton press	7868	W	No	2-13	no	
12					Burrell, Janie	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
13		808	126	163	Gibson, Robbie	Head	R	40		No	M	Neg	46	M	35	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no	
14					——, Mayron	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	31	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
15					——, Cora M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							
16					——, Verla L	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		no	v	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							
17				164	McDonald, Samson	Head	R	14		No	M	Neg	38	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	No	2-14	yes	W
18					——, Averlee	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
19					Wiley, Willie	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	25	S	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no	
20		3127	127	165	Natal, Joe	Head	R	15		no	M	[illegible]	39	M	33	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1900	al	yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	No	2-15		
21					——, Germina	Wife H				✓	F	[illegible]	57	M	31	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1904	al	yes	None							
22		801	128	166	Spivey, Mane	Head	O	3000		No	M	Neg	48	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Drayman	own Line	4484	O	yes		no	
23					——, Stella	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	42	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
24					Gebhart, Ruby	Niece				✓	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
25					——, Willie	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
26					——, Gladys	Niece				✓	F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
27					Brooks, Wiley J	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cotton Sampler	Cotton press	7868	W			No	
28					Smith, George	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	32	Wd	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General	7899	W				
29					Merriman, Zelma	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	44	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes			
30		811	129	167	Dismuk, Lester	Head	R	18	no	no	M	Neg	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	Truckdriver	Furniture Store	4890	W	yes		no	
31					——, Bee	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
32	32nd Street			168	Walton, Joseph	Head	R	13		No	M	Neg	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	No	2-16	no	
33					——, Princess	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
34					——, Gloria	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
35					——, Joseph Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
36				169	Cadell, Manuel	Head	R	13		No	M	Neg	34	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no	
37					——, Nora	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
38					——, Gene	Son				✓	M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
39				170	Brown, Abraham	Head	R	13		No	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7859	W	yes		no	
40					——, Lula	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	38	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	H Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes			
41				171	Parker, Scott E	Head	R	13		No	M	Neg	40	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Hotel	7794	W	yes		no	W
42					——, Zeola	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	23	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
43					Houston, Ruth	Step-daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
44		813	130	172	Harris, Pearle	Head-H	R	30		No	F	Neg	30	Wd	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	No	2-17		
45					——, Leo	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
46					Williams, Lucille	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
47					Mead, Bert	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	35	D	17	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Steamship Docks	8880	W	yes		no	
48					Wheeler, Roy	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Steamship Docks	8880	W	yes		no	
49		817	131	173	Thornton, Fannie	Head	R	27	R	No	F	Neg	40	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Home	7396	W	yes			
50					——, Amelia	Mother H				✓	F	Neg	80	Wd	17	No	No	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2769

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-13
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Eugene H. Duffie, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Weeks idle	Veteran	War
51					Thomas, Hattie	Cousin				no	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
52	32nd Street			174	Harrell, Will	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	45	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cotton Sampler		7568	W	yes		no	
53					—, Mollie	Wife H	R	12			F	Neg	44	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	O				
54		823	132	175	Wagner, Louise	Head H	O	3500		No	F	W	69	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
55					—, Robert F	Son				✓	M	W	49	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book-Keeper	Compress	6768	W	yes		No	
56					—, Claude L	Son				✓	M	W	44	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Cotton press	7568	W	yes		no	
57					Stenbeck, Laura	Daughter				✓	F	W	45	D	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
58					—, Larry	Grandson				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
59	Rear	3222	133	176	Porter, Bennie	Head	R	15		No	M	Neg	39	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton press	7868	W	yes		no	
60					—, Pinkie	Wife H.				✓	F	Neg	24	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes			
61					Austin, Coleman	Bro-in-law				✓	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
62	33rd Street in Rear			176a	Clay, Dave	Head	R	15		No	M	Neg	42	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	no	2-18	No	
63					—, Ella M.	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
64					—, David Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
65					—, Cal	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
66					—, Alvin	Son				✓	M	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
67					—, Robert E	Son				✓	M	Neg	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
68					—, Ora L.	Niece				✓	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
69		814	134	177	Martin, Bud	Head	R	15	No	No	M	Neg	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
70					—, Jennie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
71					—, Manuel	Son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
72		812	135	178	Driver, Thad	Head	R	15	No	No	M	Neg	45	M	28	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton press	7568	W	No	2-19	No	
73					—, Susie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	32	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Virginia		87					yes	None							
74		808	136	179	Brown, Susie	Head H	R	12	No	No	F	Neg	60	Wd	39	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	O	no	2-20		
75	32 Street Rear	813	137	180	Earl, Dave	Head	R	12	No	No	M	Neg	58	M	40	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8850	W	No	2-21	No	
76					—, Rebecca	Wife H.				✓	F	Neg	46	M	19	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None							
77					Carroll, Emma	Sister-in-law				✓	F	Neg	34	D	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Home	2596	W	yes			
78					—, Carrie B	Niece				✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
79		815	138	181	Mayer, Henry	Head	R	12	No	No	M	Neg	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cement Mixer	Road Building	7881	W	yes		No	
80					—, Bertha	Wife H			No	No	F	Neg	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private families	8596	W	yes			
81					—, Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
82					Hudson, Frank	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	31	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7894	W	yes		No	
83	Avenue I	3304	139	182	Delgado, Pedro	Head	R	18		No	M	Mex	31	M	28	No	yes	South America	South America	South America	Spanish	30	49	✓	1920	Na	yes	Collector	Jewelry Store	6890	W	yes		No	
84					—, Aristea	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	26	M	23	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1916	na	yes	None							
85					Sanchez, Mercedes	Mother-in-law				✓	F	Mex	46	Wd	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1916	na	No	None							
86					Delgado, Carlos	Son				✓	M	Mex	4/12	S		No		Texas	South America	Mexico		87	49	0				None							
87		3308	140	183	Moreno, Lupe	Head	R	17		No	M	Mex	76	M	55	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1899	Al	No	None							
88					—, Yoldra	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	43	M		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1899	Al	No	None							
89					—, Victor	Son				✓	M	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Truck driver	Contractor	4881	W	yes		no	
90					Garcia, Mamie	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes		no	
91					Garza, Eloy	Son-in-law				✓	M	Mex	23	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1928	al	yes	Laborer	Hospital	7894	W	yes		No	
92		3312	141	184	Alvarez, Jose	Head	R	17		No	M	Mex	34	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1912	al	yes	Laborer	Electric Co	1863	W	yes		No	
93					—, Anastasia J	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	29	M	17	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1915	al	yes	None							
94					—, Albert	Son				✓	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
95					—, Josephine	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
96					—, Amador	Son				✓	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
97					—, Florenzo	Son				✓	M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
98					—, Francis	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
99					Rivas, Sebastian	Lodger				✓	M	Mex	56	D	24	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1912	al	yes	Laborer	Electric Plant	7863	W	yes		No	
100		312	142	185	Vucanovich, Chris	Head	R	18		No	M	W	49	M	29	No	No	Dalmatia Austria	Dalmatia Austria	Dalmatia Austria	Slavonian	46	18	✓	1898	Na	yes	Laborer	General Work	7899	W	yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-13
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Eugene H. Griffin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
1					Vucanovich, Vicie	Wife-H				no	F	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Dalmatia Austria	Dalmatia Austria	Dalmatia Austria	Slavonian	46	18	V	1907	Al	yes	None							
2					—, Millie	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Dalmatia Austria	Dalmatia Austria		87	18	0			yes	None							
3					—, Christine	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Dalmatia Austria	Dalmatia Austria		87	18	0			yes	None							
4					Allrich, Joe	Lodger				✓	M	W	63	S		no	no	Dalmatia Austria	Dalmatia Austria	Dalmatia Austria	Slavonian	46	18	V	1898	Na	yes	Laborer	Machine shops	7828	W	yes		No	
5		3316	143	186	Hasselmeyer, Henry	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	64	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	no	2-22	No	
6					—, Mary	Wife H				✓	F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
7					—, Edna	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
8	Avenue I				Turley, Willie	Bro-in-law				✓	M	W	64	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	no	2-23	no	
9					—, Bettie	Sister				✓	F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
10					Hasselmeyer, John L	Brother				✓	M	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None						no	
11		3320	144	187	Lebner, Emma	Head	O	1500	R	no	F	W	59	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
12					—, Ethel	Daughter-H				✓	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
13					Lee, Robert E.	Son				✓	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cotton Classer	Cotton press	7568	W	yes		no	
14				[redacted]	Webster, Elizabeth	Sister				✓	F	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
15					—, Julia	Niece				✓	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Library	7894	W	yes			
16		3322	145	188	Pride, Arthur J.	Head	R	28		no	M	W	42	M	38	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		No	
17					—, Myrtle	Wife H				✓	F	W	36	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
18		3328	146	189	Beasler, William M	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	7891	E	yes		no	
19					—, Mary	Wife H				✓	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	France		87	15	0			yes	None							
20					—, William J	Son				✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8890	W	yes		no	
21					Beasler, Christ H	Brother				✓	M	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8890	W	yes		yes	W
22		816	147	190	Baker, Robert R.	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Soldier	Ft. Crockett Army post	7873	W	yes		yes	W
23					—, Frances	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
24		8?	148	191	Bowles, Fred D.	Head	R	22.50		no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Army Post	7893	W	yes		no	
25					—, Mae	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Cashier	Drug Store	6790	W	yes			
26	34th Street	806	149	192	Garcia, Amato	Head	R	15		no	M	Mex	34	M	30	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Na	yes	Laborer	public street	7871	W	yes		no	
27					—, Dorales	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	32	M	28	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	na	no	None							
28					Rodriguez, Malegas	Lodger				✓	M	Mex	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Section Hand	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no	
29					Judon, Julio	Lodger				✓	M	Mex	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Trucker	Cotton press	7868	W	no	2-24		
30		804	150	193	Nicoll, Charles S	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	78	M	37	no	yes	Canada-English	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	43	V	1873	Na	yes	Carpenter	Public Bldg.	0581	W	no	2-25	no	
31					—, Rose	Wife H				✓	F	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri		87					yes	None							
32					—, Bertie	Daughter				✓	F	W	39	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas		87	43	1			yes	None							
33					—, Charles S. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas		87	43	1			yes	None						no	
34		802	151	194	Gloria, Joe	Head	R	6		no	M	Mex	32	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	yes	Laborer	Transfer Line	7858	W	yes		no	
35					—, Jane	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	26	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
36					—, Evangelina	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	0				None							
37		3319	152	195	Worsham, John C.	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Claim Agent	Steamship Co	6380	W	yes		no	
38					—, Carine	Wife H				✓	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
39					—, Corrine M	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
40					—, Vivian L	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
41		3317	153	196	Torres, Santiago	Head	R	15		no	M	Mex	43	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	al	yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	no	2-26	no	
42					—, Cartodie	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	42	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	yes	None							
43	Avenue H				—, Joe	Son				✓	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	yes	Laborer	General Work	7829	W	no	2-27	no	
44					—, Carolina	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Seamstress	Bagging Mill	7757	W	yes			
45					—, Lillian	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
46					—, Enas	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	6	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
47					Gloria, Janet	Lodger				✓	F	Mex	60	D	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Unknown	Un	no	None							
48				197	Calatora, Jesse	Head	R	16		no	M	Mex	33	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	yes	Gardener	Hotel		W	yes		no	
49					—, Celia	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	24	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	yes	None							
50					—, Celia C	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 6 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-13 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Eugene H. Guffin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51	Avenue H				Delatora, Oliva	Daughter				No	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
52		3311	154	198	Wilson, Francis J	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	63	M	25	No	Yes	North Ireland	North Ireland	North Ireland	English	00	03	V	Un	Un	Yes	Proprietor	Coffee Mill	7219	E	Yes		No	
53					——, Anne J	Wife H				✓	F	W	64	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
54					——, Ben V	Son				✓	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Ireland	Texas		87	03	1			Yes	Clerk	Coffee Mill	7219	W	Yes		No	
55					——, Paul J	Son				✓	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Ireland	Texas		87	03	1			Yes	Clerk	Cotton Firm	1168	W	Yes		No	
56		3301	155	199	Guspann, Earl E	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Baker Shop	8411	O	Yes		Yes	WW
57					——, Frieda	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland		87	11	0			Yes	None							
58					——, Carleene	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
59					——, Eva M	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
60	33rd Street	805	156	200	Llewellyn, Farmer A	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Brakeman	Steam Railroad	8677	W	Yes		No	
61					——, Elizabeth	Wife H				✓	F	W	39	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
62					——, Rose E	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
63					——, Farmer Jr	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
64					——, Earle	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
65					——, Lois	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
66					——, Julia	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
67					——, Robert	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
68					——, Bettie	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
69					Thomas, Ed L	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	29	M	28	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Fireman	Steam boat	1580	W	Yes		Yes	WW
70					——, Florence	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
71					——, William G	Grandson				✓	M	W	6/12	[illegible]		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							
72		911	157	201	Robledo, Rafael	Head	R	20		No	M	Mex	32	M	31	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	Yes	Laborer	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
73					——, Maria	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	29	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	None							
74					——, Teresa	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
75					——, Victoria	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
76					——, Angel	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
77					——, Marie	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
78					——, Michael	Son				✓	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
79		313	158	202	Jones, David	Head	O	600		No	M	Neg	50	Wd	39	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	Porter	Theatre	797V	W	Yes		Yes	Sp
80	Market Rear	3309	159	203	Downs, Charlie	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	37	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	3996	W	Yes		No	
81					——, Ester	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
82					Roberts, Emma	Mother-in-law				✓	F	Neg	51	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
83					——, Ed	Bro.-in-law				✓	M	Neg	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
84					——, Pearle	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
85		3312	160	204	Payne, Alfred	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	62	Wd	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Transfer Line	788V	W	Yes		No	
86	Avenue H	3304	161	205	Williams, Robert B	Head	R	20		No	M	Neg	57	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	No	2-28	No	
87					——, Lillie B	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	45	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
88		3310	162	206	Brooks, Sam	Head	R	20	No	No	M	Neg	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
89					——, Mary	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Housemaid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
90		3314	163	207	Campbell, Lonnie	Head	R	50		No	M	Neg	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
91					——, Priscilla	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes			
92					Dominguez, Elizabeth	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	26	Wd	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes			
93					Campbell, Ollie	Sister				✓	F	Neg	37	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	Yes			
94					Williams, George	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	32	M	25	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Laborer	Public Bldg.	7881	W	No	2-29		
95					——, Bell	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	30	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~Laborer~~							
96					Warner, Henry	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General	7879	W	No	2-30		
97					Campbell, John W	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
98		3318	164	208	Garner, Truman	Head	R	15		No	M	Neg	43	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	No	2-31		
99					——, Saloma	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	41	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
100					——, Truman	Son				✓	M	Neg	25	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2417

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-13
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on Apr 9, 1930, Eugene Guffie, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
1					Garner, Gussie	Daughter-in-law				No	F	Neg	32	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
2					—, Ruby	Granddaughter		4		✓	F	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
3				209	Beaulieu, [illegible]	Head	R	15		No	M	Neg	31	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
4					—, Lillian	Wife-H	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	F	Neg	30	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	N. Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes			
5					Williams, John	Bro-in-law				✓	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Public Street	7871	W	Yes	—	No	
6		3324	165	210	Tyler, Thomas H	Head	R	25		No	M	Neg	62	[illegible]	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	No	2-32		
7	Avenue H				Owens, Charles	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	No	2-33		
8					—, Bettie	Lodger-H				✓	F	Neg	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
9					Tyler, Ulus	Son				✓	M	Neg	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
10	April 10	3328	166	211	Gooden, Alex	Head	R	25		No	M	Neg	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cotton Sampler	Cotton press	7968	W	Yes		No	
11					—, Pearlie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	39	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
12					Rhodes, James	Bro-in-law				✓	M	Neg	44	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
13				212	Jamison, Jesse	Head	R	15		No	M	Neg	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Trucker	Cotton press	7868	W	Yes		No	
14					—, Stella	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes			
15					—, Marya	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
16					—, Johnnie	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
17					Rhodes, Caroline	Mother-in-law				✓	F	Neg	75	Wd	20	No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	None							
18		716	167	213	Jones, Ben	Head	R	12.50		No	M	Neg	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	Yes		No	
19					—, Gertrude	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
20					—, Walter	Son				✓	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
21					Roberts, Florence	Sister-in-law				✓	F	Neg	26	Wd	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	Yes			
22					—, Clyde	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
23					—, Hattie M	Niece				✓	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
24					—, James	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
25					Coleman, Alvin	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Gardener	Private Home	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
26		714	168	214	Hubbard, Frank	Head	R	11		No	M	Neg	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	Yes		Yes	W W
27					—, Jesse J	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
28					—, Bernice	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
29					Chambers, Frederick	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
30	34th Street	712	169	215	Bradley, Walter	Head	R	30	R	No	M	Neg	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Laundry	7897	W	Yes		No	
31					—, Modiara	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Laundry	1197	W	Yes			
32					Fatha, Emile	Bro-in-law				✓	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
33		[illegible]		216	Gabe, Amos	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	40	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Concrete Work	Public Street	7811	W	Yes		No	
34					—, Lucinda	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	36	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
35					Davis, Walter	Step-son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
36		710	170	217	Bell, William	Head	R	30		No	M	Neg	48	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Feed & Grain Co	7820	W	Yes		No	
37					—, Birdie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	46	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
38					Gilford, Clarence	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Work	7899	W	Yes	✓	No	
39					Williams, Philip	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	2-34	No	
40		706	171	218	Johnson, Pearlie	Head-H	R	12		No	F	Neg	29	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
41					Dalton, Floyd	Son				✓	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
42					—, Pearlie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
43				219	Heath, Fred	Head	R	14		No	M	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Presser	Tailor Shop	7718	W	Yes		No	
44					—, Rene	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	22	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
45				120	Currie, Obie	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Trucker	Cotton press	7868	W	Yes		No	
46					—, Janie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	19	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
47				221	Brown, Sarah	Head-H	R	12		No	F	Neg	41	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
48					Maye, Josephine	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	Yes	✓		
49					Maye, Tom	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	37	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	No	2-35		
50					Franklin, Ben J	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

2967

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-13
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Eugene Guffin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line No. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51	34th Street				Swede, Mack	Lodger				no	M	Neg	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton press	7848	W	yes		no	
52		702	172	222	Nelson, Isa	Head-H	R	16		NO	F	Neg	62	Wd	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
53					Moore, James L	Son				✓	M	Neg	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
54					Robertson, Caroline	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	29	Wd	12	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Laundry	7297	W	yes			
55					Robertson, Anne L	Granddaughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
56		[redacted]		[redacted]	Miller, Jimmie	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Contractor	7881	W	yes		yes	WW
57				223	Jackson, Willie	Head				✓	M	Neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Restaurant	6098	W	NO	2-36	yes	WW
58					Jackson, Martha	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	38	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Seamstress	Bagging Mill	7759	W	yes			
59					Jackson, Willie	Son				✓	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
60					Jackson, Dorcy	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
61		3325	173	224	Williams, Albert	Head	R	35		no	M	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes			
62					Williams, Carine	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	None							
63				225	Taylor, Eerie	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	35	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Bricklayer	Contractor Co.	0381	W	NO	2-37	NO	
64	Avenue G				Taylor, Mahala	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
65					Fox, Mack	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	33	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Sample Roller	Cotton Shed	7068	W	NO	2-38		
66					Haure, Charlie	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	37	D	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		yes	WW
67					Blackmon, Clem	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Cotton press	7848	W	yes		NO	
68		3319	174	226	Beaty, Will	Head	R	30		no	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Transfer Line	4x8V	W	yes		NO	
69					Beaty, Julia	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
70					Hudgins, Richard	Stepson				✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
71					Bell, Jasper	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Bagging Mill	7859	W	NO	2-39	yes	WW
72					Richardson, Blanch	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W				
73					Ford, Clifford	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		NO	
74					Forbes, Leroy	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	NO	2-40	NO	
75		3317	175	227	Johnson, Rachael	Head F	R	30		no	F	Neg	38	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	NO	2-41		
76					Hall, Nancy	Sister				✓	F	Neg	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
77					Hall, Dave	Bro-in-law				✓	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		NO	
78					Johnson, Clem	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		NO	
79					Watson, Frank	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	33	D	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	NO	2-42	yes	WW
80		3311	176	228	Perry, Isaac	Head	R	45		no	M	Neg	63	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Proprietor	Pressing Shop	7098	O	yes		NO	
81					Perry, Willie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	53	M	13	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
82					Perry, Henry	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Presser	own shop	7798	O	yes		NO	
83				229	Vaughn, William	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Docks	8880	W	yes		NO	
84					Vaughn, Cellia	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes			
85					Hopkins, Carl	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Restaurant	6098	W	yes		NO	
86		3307	177	230	Ford, Clendon	Head	R	30		no	M	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Garage	7073	W	yes		NO	
87					Ford, Mary	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
88					Walker, James	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	22	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		NO	
89		3301	178	231	Morales, Joe	Head	R	40		no	M	Mex	50	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	yes	Concrete Worker	Public Street	7891	W	yes		NO	
90					Morales, Mary	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	50	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	yes	None							
91					Morales, Manuel	Son				✓	M	Mex	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Flour Mill	2815	W	yes		NO	
92					Morales, Freddie	Son				✓	M	Mex	27	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Cotton Sampler	Cotton Press	7068	W	NO	2-43	yes	WW
93					Morales, Anne	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	Mex	21	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Mexico	Colorado		85	45	1			yes	None							
94					Morales, Mary R	Granddaughter				✓	F	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
95					Morales, Fred Jr.	Grandson				✓	M	Mex	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
96	33rd St	711	179	232	Garza, Mauro	Head	R	18		no	M	Mex	25	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Na	yes	Section Hand	Railroad Co	7877	W	yes		NO	
97					Garza, Jennie	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	22	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Na	yes	None							
98					Garza, Mauro Jr.	Son				✓	M	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
99					Garza, Frank	Son				✓	M	Mex	7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
100					Pompa, Josephine	Sister-in-law				✓	F	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Co	4570	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 6 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-13 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 11 A | 163

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Eugene K Guffin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployed line no.	Veteran	War
1	33rd Street				Pompa, Crencio	Father-in-law		2		No	M	Neg	61	M	28	No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	No	Trucker	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	2-44	No	
2		713	180	233	Hartleman, Fred	Head	R	30		No	M	Neg	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	No	2-45	No	
3					—, Susie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
4					—, Fred Jr	Son				✓	M	Neg	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
5					—, Eddie	Son				✓	M	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
6					Jones, Myrtle	Sister-in-law				✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
7					—, Arthur	Bro-in-law				✓	M	Neg	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Dairy	8891	O	yes		No	
8					—, Robert	Bro-in-law				✓	M	Neg	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Dairy	8891	O	yes		No	
9					—, Wilbur	Bro-in-law				✓	M	Neg	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Dairy	8891	O	yes		No	
10		717	181	234	King, Fannie N	Head-H	R	16		No	F	Neg	46	Wd	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
11					—, Elizabeth	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	at Home	8576	O	yes			
12					—, Fannie E	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8370	W	yes			
13					—, Georgea F	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
14					Mack, Parnell	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	at Home	8576	O	yes			
15	Avenue G in the Rear	3319	182	235	Graves, Frank	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	43	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	No	2-46	No	
16					—, Henrietta	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
17					—, Clarence E	Son				✓	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
18					—, Alvin	Son				✓	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
19					Turner, Wilbur	Step Son				✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
20					Graves, Lillian M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
21		3317	183	236	Henley, Ed	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	42	M	35	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	General Work	7899	W	No	2-47	No	
22					—, Willona	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
23					—, Elsie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	~~Louisiana~~ Texas		85						None							
24					—, Florence	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
25					—, Minnie E	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
26					—, Eddie Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
27					Shannon, Elnora	Sister-in-law				✓	F	Neg	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Home	9576	W	No	2-48		
28					—, Lewis Jr	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
29					—, Willona C	Niece				✓	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
30					—, Edward Jr	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
31		3315	182	237	McCowen, Lige	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trucker	Cotton press	7868	W	yes		No	
32					—, Polly	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	39	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
33					Spriggs, Stella	Step-daughter				✓	F	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	Bagging Mill	7159	W	yes			
34					Cunningham, Jane	Mother-in-law				✓	F	Neg	70	Wd	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
35					Bernard, Carl	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
36	Avenue H in Rear	3318	185	238	Arde, Tommie	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trucker	Cotton press	7868	W	yes		yes	WW
37					—, Anne	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
38				239	Willis, John	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	48	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
39					—, Pada	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Home	9576	W	yes			
40	Avenue H	3312	186	240	Bell, Arthur	Head	R	25		No	M	Neg	43	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
41					—, Hozana	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	40	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
42					—, Anna B.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
43					Winters, Frankie M	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
44					—, Paul	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
45		3319	187	241	Shepherd, Pete	Head	R	20		No	M	Neg	39	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Cotton press	7868	W	yes		No	
46					—, Victoria	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	35	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
47					—, Pete Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
48					—, J.C.	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
49					Leblanc, Willard	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	32	Wd	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	General Work	7899	W	No	2-49	No	
50		3320	188	242	Howard, Hase	Head	R	20	R	No	M	Neg	26	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-13
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 10, 1930, Eugene Griffin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran
51		[illegible]			Howard, Ethel	Wife H				no	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
52				243	Thompson, Alvin	Head	R	20		no	M	Neg	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Own Shop	8096	O	yes		No
53					—, Maggie	Wife H	~~R~~	~~20~~		~~no~~	F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
54					—, James	Son				✓	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Shoe Store	7890	W	yes		
55	Avenue H	3208	189	244	Battistoni, Valerio	Head	R	50		no	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Al	no	Proprietor	Grocery Store	2891	O	yes		No
56					—, Mary	Wife H				✓	F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Al	no	None						
57					—, Joe	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Al	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W			No
58					—, Columbus	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Italy	Italy		83	29	0			yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8890	W	yes		No
59					—, Beatrice	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Italy	Italy		83	29	0			yes	None						
60					—, [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
61					—, Ralph	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None						
62		220	190	245	Taylor, Abe H	Head	R	25		no	M	Neg	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		No
63					—, Mattie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	41	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
64					—, Aron	Son				✓	M	Neg	1 4/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
65				246	Powell, James	Head	R	11		no	M	Neg	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trucker	Cotton Press	7568	W	yes		No
66					—, Mary	Wife H	~~R~~	~~11~~		~~no~~	F	Neg	33	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes		
67		214	191	247	Joseph, Viola	Head H	R	40	R	no	F	Neg	43	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	West Indies	Louisiana		87	47	1			yes	None						
68					Patterson, Willie	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	39	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes		
69					Chase, Tom	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	No	2-50	No
70					Jones, Henry	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck driver	Transfer Line	4884	W	No	2-51	No
71	33rd Street	212	192	248	Paddio, Joseph	Head	R	24		no	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Chauffeur	Private Home	3796	W	yes		No
72					—, Lillie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		8298	O			
73					Hardin, Cleo	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	27	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
74					Brown, William	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Truck driver	Transfer Line	4884	W	yes		No
75					Barrett, Henry	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teamster	Transfer Line	4184	W	yes		No
76					Harris, Lawrence	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Tractor driver	Transfer Line	4884	W	yes		No
77					Brown, Elmo	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
78					Brown, Elberta	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Hotel	9198	W	yes		
79					Hardin, Eugene	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	33	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cotton Sampler	Cotton Press	7568	W	yes		No
80		206	193	249	Scott, Adelle	Head	R	16		no	F	W	76	S		no	yes	Texas	France	Mexico		87	12	0			yes	Laundress	At Home	8196	O	yes		
81					Long, Clara	Sister-H				✓	F	W	73	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	France	Mexico		87	12	0			yes	None						
82		202	194	250	Belluomini, Tony	Head	R	60		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1912	Na	yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	2871	O	yes		
83					—, Alba	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1923	Al	yes	None						
84					—, Lena	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None						
85		3221	195	251	Howard, Amelia	Head H	R	20		no	F	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	At Home	8364	O	yes		
86					Dollins, Willie M	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Home	9576	W	yes		
87		3219	196	252	Lugard, John	Head	R	16		no	M	Neg	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	No	2-52	No
88					—, Lucille	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
89	Avenue G				—, Johnnie M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
90					—, Abraham	Brother				✓	M	Neg	33	D	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	No	2-53	No
91		3211	197	253	Spencer, John	Head	O	2000		no	M	Neg	73	M	43	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None						No
92					Pickens, Berta	Daughter-H	~~O~~	~~2000~~		~~no~~	F	Neg	28	D	18	no	yes	Louisiana	~~Alabama~~ Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Hair dresser	At Home	8096	O	yes		
93					—, Maurice W	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
94					—, Charles E	Granddaughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						
95					—, Willie	Granddaughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						
96					Spencer, Charles E	Son				✓	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	Proprietor	Own Cafe	8898	E	yes		No
97				254	Bell, Jack	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boilermaker	Machine Shop	[illegible]28	W	yes		No
98					—, Ophelia	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	35	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Seamstress	Bagging Mill	7269	W	yes		
99		3207	198	255	Young, Joseph	Head	R	20		no	M	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Docks	8880	W	No	2-54	No
100					—, Florence	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 6 | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-13 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 12A | 3117 | 264

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Eugene Guffie, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
1	2207			Young, Louis P	Daughter			no		F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
2			266	Penson, William	Head	R	12	no		M	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	General Work	7877	W	yes		no	
3				—, Ethel	Wife H			✓		F	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4	709	199	257	McLane, Barba K.	Head H	R	25	no		F	Neg	52	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Georgia	85	yes	Cook	Restaurant	6094	W	yes			
5				Foote, Della	Lodger			✓		F	Neg	29	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6				Kelly, Lillie	Daughter-in-law			✓		F	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
7				—, Spencer	Son			✓		M	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton press	7868	W	yes		no	
8				Milton, Albie M	Lodger			✓		F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
9	713	200	258	Darsey, Joe	Head	R	25	R		M	Neg	47	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no	
10				—, Ella	Wife H			✓		F	Neg	41	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
11				—, Emelyn	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
12				Bumbley, William	Brother-in-law			✓		M	Neg	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no	
13				—, Corinne	Sister-in-law			✓		F	Neg	38	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes			
14				Darsey, Louise	Mother			✓		F	Neg	78	Wd	17	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None							
15				Carter, Emma	Sister-in-law			✓		F	Neg	38	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Nurse	Private Home	8896	W	yes			
16				Lewis, Luella	Niece			✓		F	Neg	23	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Seamstress	at Home	8764	O	yes			
17				Carter, Frank	Brother-in-law			✓		M	Neg	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		yes	WW
18	715	201	259	Harris, Charles	Head	R	52	no		M	Neg	41	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	General Work	7877	W	no	2-55	no	
19				Ericks, Joe E	Lodger			✓		M	Neg	24	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Porter	Theatre	7994	W	yes		no	
20				Hall, Justine	Lodger			✓		F	Neg	22	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21				London, Will	Lodger			✓		M	Neg	59	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Trucker	Cotton press	7868	W	yes		no	
22				Jacks, Buddy	Lodger			✓		M	Neg	39	M	38	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Docks	8880	W	yes		yes	WW
23				Wilson, Willie M	Lodger			✓		M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
24				Southern, Andrew	Lodger			✓		M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	Club Home	6894	W	yes		no	
25	705	202	260	Geary, Paul	Head	R	20	no		M	Neg	46	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	yes		no	
26				—, Emma	Wife H			✓		F	Neg	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Home	7596	W	no	2-56		
27				—, Hazie	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85	yes	None							
28	721	203	261	Clark, Jack	Head H	R	53	no		F	Neg	69	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None		8294	O				
29				Gill, Evalena	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
30				Blunt, Ruby	Niece			✓		F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
31				Clark, Arthur	Nephew			✓		M	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
32				Brown, Mary	Adopted daughter			✓		F	Neg	40	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Seamstress	Bagging Mill	7759	W	no	2-57		
33				Williams, Nathan	Lodger			✓		M	Neg	50	Wd	21	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Trucker	Cotton press	7868	W	yes		no	
34				Jefferson, Celestine	Lodger			✓		F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Servant	Private Home	7576	W	yes			
35				Jackson, Pearly	Lodger			✓		F	Neg	50	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	no	2-58		
36				Fulks, Bethalia	Lodger			✓		F	Neg	25	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
37				Thomas, Bertha	Lodger			✓		F	Neg	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38				—, Leon	Lodger			✓		M	Neg	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Lumber Yard	4x70	W	no	2-59	no	
39				—, Bertha	Lodger			✓		F	Neg	22	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Servant	Private Home	7576	W	yes			
40				—, Doris M	Lodger			✓		F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41				Elgin, Minerva	Lodger			✓		F	Neg	74	Wd	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42	713	204	262	Blunt, Mary	Head H	R	12	no		F	Neg	36	Wd	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Servant	Private Home	7576	W	yes			
43				—, Eldonia	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
44				—, Wilson	Son			✓		M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
45				—, Margery	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
46				—, Ephrium	Daughter			✓		M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
47	709	205	263	Fisher, Edward	Head	R	15	no		M	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Railroad Co	7877	W	yes		no	
48				—, Amelia	Wife H			✓		F	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
49				—, Cora I	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
50				—, Imogene	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							

Street names written in margin: 32nd Street; Ave. ...

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3117

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-13
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Eugene Griffin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war
51					Dennis, Cora	Sister-in-law				no	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
52	33rd St	218	206	264	Galson, Sam	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	no	2-60	no	
53					—, Lizzie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	39	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
54					—, Annie R	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	20	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Home	7296	W	no	3-5		
55					Williams, Eddie	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no	
56		214	207	265	Williams, Henry	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	26	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Butcher	Packing House	7717	W	yes		no	
57					—, Jennie V	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
58					—, Henry Jr	Son				✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
59					—, Thomas	Cousin				✓	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
60		2902	208	266	Rose, Sim	Head	R	25		no	M	Neg	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Undertaker	Own place	7590	O	yes		no	
61					—, Mary	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
62					—, Vernon	Son-in-law				✓	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
63					—, Miriah	Mother				✓	F	Neg	60	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
64		2906	209	267	Lomax, Ezikel	Head	R	50		no	M	Neg	43	M	17	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	yes		no	
65					—, Bessie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		8220					
66					Knight, Mattie L	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes	y	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
67					—, Helen	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
68					Jenkins, Bessie	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private Home	9096	W	no	3-6		
69					Thomas, Dennie	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trucker	Cotton press	7868	W	yes		no	
70					Knight, Margaret	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
71					Mattox, Mamie	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Hotel	9574	W	yes			
72	Avenue F				—, Robert E	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton press	7868	W	no	3-7	no	
73					Ector, Archie	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton press	7868	W	yes		yes	[illegible]
74					Cope, Cara	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	28	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	6098	W	no	3-8		
75		2910	210	268	Warren, Ella	Head H	R	15	no	no	F	Neg	41	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6076	W	yes			
76					Woodward, Bert	Son				✓	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	yes		no	
77				269	Kessler, Glenn	Head	R	14		no	M	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	7828	W	yes		no	
78					—, Lona	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
79					—, Finis	Son				✓	M	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
80				270	Jolivet, Everett	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trucker	Cotton press	7868	W	no	3-9	no	
81					—, Carrie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
82				271	Pitcher, Willie	Head	R	14		no	M	Neg	35	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Cotton press	7868	W	no	3-10	no	
83					—, Mattie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	34	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
84		2908	211	272	Smith, Ella	Head H	R	35		no	F	Neg	43	Wd	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private Home	7576	W	yes			
85					Shelton, Harry	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Presser	Tailor Shop	7718	W	yes		no	
86					Poole, Sam	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	yes		no	
87		2918	212	273	Glaviana, Sarah	Head H	O	5000		no	F	[illegible]	69	D	17	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1894	Na	yes	Proprietress	Grocery Store	8821	E	yes			
88					—, Frances	Daughter				✓	F	[illegible]	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes			
89					Guidotti, Veronica	Daughter				✓	F	[illegible]	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes			
90					Olesi, Lillie	Sister				✓	F	[illegible]	56	D	20	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1897	Na	yes	None							
91					Glaviana, Pat B	Son				✓	M	[illegible]	44	D	34	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Cook	Restaurant	6098	W	no	3-11		
92		2911	213	274	Barber, Frank	Head H	R	50		no	M	Neg	57	Wd	31	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina		82					yes	Laborer	General Work	7899	W	no	3-12	no	
93					—, Leland	Son				✓	M	Neg	21	D	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Texas		85					yes	Cleaner & presser	Own Shop	7778	O	yes		no	
94	Avenue G				Garcia, Paul B	Adopted Son				✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
95					Crane, Steve	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	53	Wd	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	General Work	7899	W	yes		no	
96					Powell, Amela	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
97					Anderson, Cora	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	41	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
98					—, Thomas	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	25	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	7828	W	no	3-13	no	
99				275	Taylor, David	Head	R	14		no	M	Neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		yes	WW
100					—, Caroline	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	32	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3217

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-13
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 A
165

Enumerated by me on Apr 11, 1930, Eugene Griffin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	22	23	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line No.	Veteran	War
1	Avenue E				Pugh, Percy	Lodger				no	M	Neg	22	wd	18	no	yes	~~Louis~~ Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			yes	Cleaner & presser	Pressing Shop	7798	W	no	3-14	no	
2		2907	214	276	Whine, Pearle	Head-H	R	50		no	F	Neg	44	wd	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86			yes	None							
3					Parish, Pauline	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
4					Parker, Nara El	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes			
5					Johnson, Bob	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	48	[illegible]		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Laborer	General Work	7899	W	yes		no	
6		2901	215	277	Hicks, Gus	Head-H	R	55		no	M	Neg	58	wd	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	no	3-15	no	
7					Holmes, Mariah	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	42	wd	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Beauty Culturist	At Home	8096	[illegible]	yes			
8					Parker, Pinkie	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	42	wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
9					McKenzie, Ceola	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	34	wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laundress	Laundry	7791	W	yes			
10					Clifton, Margaret	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	37	D	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Waitress	Restaurant	6190	W	yes			
11					Ale, Charles	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	34	S	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Cotton yard	7888	W	yes		yes	WW
12					Williams, Otis	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	35	M	34	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Handler	Cotton Press	7868	W	no	3-16	yes	WW
13	29th Street	711	216	278	Hubbard, Sam	Head-H	R	50		no	M	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	General Work	7899	W	no	3-17	no	
14					Felder, Henry	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	32	D	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	General Work	7899	W	yes		no	
15					Williams, Odell	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no	
16					——, Will	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		no	
17					Victor, Hattie	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	~~Tex~~ Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	None							
18					——, Will	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	3796	W	yes		no	
19		713	217	279	Graham, Katie	Head-H	R	20		no	F	Neg	40	wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
20					Green, Travis	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	34	D	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Laborer	Lumber yard	7871	W	yes		yes	WW
21		715	218	280	Edwards, Robert	Head	R	29		no	M	Neg	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Public Bldg	7881	W	yes		no	
22					——, Idelle	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	35	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82			yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes			
23					Scott, Christine	Niece				✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
24				281	Hawkins, Carey	Head	R	14		no	M	Neg	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	yes		yes	WW
25					——, Maud	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes			
26					McIntosh, Dollie M	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes			
27			212																														

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State .... Incorporated place .... Enumeration District No. .... Sheet No. B

County .... Ward of city .... Block No. .... Supervisor's District No. ....

Township or other division of county .... Unincorporated place .... Institution .... Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH (Person / Father / Mother)	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY (Occupation / Industry / Code)	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS

Blank

8243

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 84-13
Supervisor's District No.: 27
Sheet No.: 14 A 163
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, John J. Glenning Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
1	29th Street	2911	219	282	Witham, McKinley	Head	R	25	yes	no	M	Neg	31	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Confectioner helper	Shipyard	7726	W	yes		no	
2					—, Marie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	O	yes			
3					Howard, Henry	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	42	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Painter	Self-contractor	3881	O	yes		no	
4		711	220	283	Gomley, Ella	Head-H	R	18	no	no	F	Neg	42	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
5					Murray, Alberta	daughter				✓	F	Neg	23	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	no	4-1		
6					Walker, Clement	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	55	D	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Foreman	Steamship line	7480	W	yes		no	
7		713	221	284	Sillimon, Isaac	Head	R	16	yes	no	M	Neg	37	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Stevedore-docks	8880	W	no	4-2	yes	WW
8					—, Elva L	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housework	Private family	7276	W	yes			
9					—, Dorothy M	daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
10					—, Ardie M	daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
11					—, Yvetta	daughter				✓	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
12					Thomas, Josephine	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	41	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housework	Private family	7276	W	no	4-3		
13		715	222	285	Franklin, Theodore	Head	R	12	no	no	M	Neg	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	2899	W	yes		no	
14					Rivers, Mary	Cousin-H				✓	F	Neg	28	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
15					—, William	Cousin				✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
16		2906	223	286	Costello, Henry	Head	R	12.50	no	no	M	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1907	Na	yes	Cotton Tagger	Cotton Press	7768	W	yes		no	
17					—, Eddie	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	0			yes	Clerk	Poultry Market	8390	W	yes		no	
18	Avenue	2902	224	287	King, G	Head	R	22.50	no	no	M	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Cotton Sampler	Cotton Press	7568	W	no	4-4	no	
19					—, Leona	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	42	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Steam Laundry	7797	W	yes			
20					Hollands, Henry	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Woodyard	2891	W	no	4-5		
21					Hughes, J.C.	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	44	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Stevedore-Docks	8880	W	no	4-6	no	
22	29th Street	415	225	288	Caffield, Viola	Head-H	R	10	no	no	F	Neg	36	WD	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private families	8576	W	yes			
23					Black, Leandrea	daughter				✓	F	Neg	20	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sack sewing	Bagging Mill	7759	W	yes			
24					Caffield, Ola	daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sack Sewer	Bagging Mill	7759	W	yes			
25					—, Elmo	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
26				289	Bufford, Margaret	Head-H	R	15	no	no	F	Neg	44	WD	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Rag washer	Junk Firm	7790	W	yes			
27		419	226	290	Love, Will H	Head	R	10	no	no	M	Neg	61	WD	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	2890	W	no	4-7	no	
28		411	227	291	Cook, Willie	Head	R	16	no	no	M	Neg	45	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Foreman	Steamship line-docks	7480	W	yes		no	
29					—, Rachel	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Rag washer	Junk Firm	7790	W	yes			
30				292	Kirkland, Sam	Head	R	16	no	no	M	Neg	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steamship line-docks	8880	W	yes		no	
31					—, Pearl	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	Rag washer	Junk Firm	7790	W				
32	Avenue D	2911	228	293	Arceneaux, Clarence	Head	R	22.50	yes	no	M	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Auto Mechanic	Auto Repair Shop	7639	W	yes		no	
33					—, Bertha	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
34					—, Ruby	daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
35				294	Dixon, Solomon	Head	R	20.00	no	no	M	Neg	42	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Steamship line docks	8880	W	no	4-8	no	
36					—, Lucille	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	33	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housework	Private family	9596	W	no	4-9		
37				295	Thompson, Jeff	Head	R	20	no	no	M	Neg	38	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cotton Tagger	Cotton Press	7768	W	yes		no	
38					—, Ethlan	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	O	yes			
39		2909	229	296	Hancock, Jim	Head	R	18	no	no	M	Neg	33	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cotton Tier	Cotton Press	7768	W	no	4-10	no	
40					—, Louise	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	28	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housemaid	Apartment House	9576	W	no	4-11		
41					—, Alof	Son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
42					—, Alton	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
43					—, Dalton	Son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
44					Lachaloie, Sidney	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
45		2905	230	297	Chester, Eunice	Head-H	R	20	no	no	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housemaid	Private families	9576	W	yes			
46					—, Ed	Brother				✓	M	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Truck Driver	Cotton Press	7868	W	no	4-12	no	
47					Anderson, A	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	no	4-13	no	
48					Fitty, Eppala	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housemaid	Private families	9596	W	yes			
49		2901	231	298	Darby, Bessie	Head-H	R	45.00	no	no	F	Neg	32	D	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At home	8576	O	yes			
50					Alexander, Easter	Mother				✓	F	Neg	48	WD	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dishwasher	Restaurant	9596	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: X

Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 6 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-13 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 14 B — 3273

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, John J. Glenning Jr.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
51				Isaac, Evelyn	Cousin				No	F	Ng	48	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
52				Scott, G. W.	Lodger				✓	M	Ng	30	D	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Winchman	Steamship Line Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
53				Riggs, Jim	Lodger				✓	M	Ng	53	D	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Longshoreman	Steamship-Docks	8880	W	No	4-14	No	
54				Scott, Martin	Lodger				✓	M	Ng	35	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Truck Driver	Lumber Co.	4890	W	yes		No	
55				Mathews, Eniera	Lodger				✓	F	Ng	27	D	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	O	yes			
56	411	232	299	Alkasar, Amos	Head	R	8.00	no	no	M	Ng	38	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	9899	W	No	4-15	No	
57				——, Lilly	Wife-H				✓	F	Ng	27	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	yes			
58		2	300	Jones, Will	Head	R	8.50	No	no	M	Ng	34	M	29	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Missouri	61	yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	2884	W	yes		No	
59				——, Stellar	Wife-H				✓	F	Ng	38	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
60	411	238	301	Martin, Albert	Head	R	8.50	no	no	M	Ng	34	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Steamship Line Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
61				——, Maggie	Wife-H				✓	F	Ng	16	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
62				——, Gussie M.	Daughter				✓	F	Ng	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
63	413	234	302	Naland, Jennie M.	Head-H	R	20	No	no	F	Ng	24	WD	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Waitress	Restaurant	6198	W	No	4-16		
64				Robertson, Allie	Lodger				✓	F	Ng	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Housemaid	Private families	9396	W	No	4-17		
65	415	235	304	Roundtree, Henry	Head	R	40	No	No	M	Ng	55	WD	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Shipyard	1826	W	yes		No	
66				Green, Walter	Lodger				✓	M	Ng	29	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Steamship Line Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
67				Barrett, Albert	Lodger				✓	M	Ng	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Grain Mill	1815	W	yes		No	
68				McGowan, Ora	[illegible]				✓	F	Ng	25	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Housemaid	Rooming House	9396	W	yes			
69				Blackshire, Ada	Lodger				✓	F	Ng	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Waitress	Restaurant	6198	W	yes			
70	417	236	305	Lockett, Amalia	Head-H	R	32.00	No	No	F	Ng	58	WD	30	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
71				Coleman, Alfonso	Brother				✓	M	Ng	52	S		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana	87	yes	Porter	Steam Railroad	7777	W	yes		No	
72				Naborn, John	Lodger				✓	M	Ng	42	D	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Longshoreman	Steamship-Docks	8880	W	yes		Yes	WW
73				Williams, Phil	Lodger				✓	M	Ng	34	D	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	1868	W	No	4-18	Yes	WW
74				Baker, Alfred	Lodger				✓	M	Ng	30	D	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Steamship Line Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
75		2	306	Withers, Paul	Head	R	15.00	No	No	M	Ng	40	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	No	4-19	No	
76				——, Frankie	Wife-H		15.00	?	✓	F	Ng	32	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	Steam Laundry	1197	W	yes			
77	3002	237	308	Mackey, Edith	Head-H	R	16	No	No	F	Ng	38	WD	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	O	yes			
78				——, Elberta	daughter				✓	F	Ng	21	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	No	4-20		
79			309	Deigs, Hilda	Head-H	R	10	No	No	F	Ng	16	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
80				——, Geraldine	daughter				✓	F	Ng	1 1/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
81				Charles, Lydia	Mother				✓	F	Ng	41	WD	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Hairdresser	At home	8076	O	yes			
82			310	Rubble, Willie	Head	R	12	No	No	M	Ng	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Shipyard	7826	W	yes		No	
83				——, Sadie	Wife-H				✓	F	Ng	33	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84			311	[illegible], Claudine	Head-H	R	16	No	No	F	Ng	29	D	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Housemaid	Private family	9396	W	yes			
85	3006	238	312	Israel, William	Head	R	16	No	No	M	Ng	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Steamship Line Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
86				——, Georgia	Wife-H				✓	F	Ng	24	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
87				——, Ruth	daughter				✓	F	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
88				——, Eunice	daughter				✓	F	Ng	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
89			313	Manning, Willie	Head	R	16	No	No	M	Ng	32	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Steamship Line Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
90				——, Adabel	Wife-H				✓	F	Ng	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Hairdresser	At home	8076	O	No	4-21		
91			314	Thomas, Sam	Head	R	8.00	No	No	M	Ng	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	9899	W	No	4-22	No	
92				——, Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	Ng	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Shrimp Cleaner	Fishing	7714	W	YES			
93	3102	239	315	Wopsa, Charles J.	Head	R	25	No	No	M	W	77	WD	22	No	YES	Missouri	Delaware	Virginia	66	yes	Sawfiler	Lumber Co.	7591	E	YES		No	
94	3112	241	316	Laurence, Alex	Head	R	17.00	No	No	M	Ng	32	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Steamship Line Docks	8880	W	YES		No	
95				——, Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	Ng	21	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
96	3202	242	317	Edmond, Robert	Head	R	25.00	No	No	M	Ng	32	M	18	No	YES	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Steamship Line Docks	8880	W	YES		No	
97				——, Rebecca L.	Wife-H				✓	F	Ng	38	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
98				Prewitt, Herman	Nephew				✓	M	Ng	21	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Deliveryman	Lumberyard	8670	W	YES		No	
99				Zeno, Mildred	Stepdaughter				✓	F	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
100	3204	243	318	Sillory, Frank	Head	R	15.00	No	No	M	Ng	36	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Steamship Line Docks	8880	W	yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

3343

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: X | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Ward of city: 6 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-13 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 15 A | 167

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, John J. Glenning Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War
1					Gilroy, Lovina	Wife-H				no	F	Neg	37	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Seamstress	at home	8264	O	yes			
2		3206	244	319	Johnson, Arthur	Head	R	12	no	no	M	Neg	47	M	23	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Laborer	Steamship Line Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
3					Dora	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	43	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Laundress	Private families	8596	W	yes			
4				320	Lewis, Joe	Head	R	12	no	no	M	Neg	51	M	19	no	yes	HAITI	HAITI	HAITI	Spanish	30	47	V	1907	AL	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	1-23	No	
5					Esthonde	WIFE-H				✓	F	Neg	59	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		87					yes	none							
6					Neal, Blanche M	Step Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
7				321	Slegal, Earnest	Head	R	13	no	no	M	Neg	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Steamship Line Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
8					Ella	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	37	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Housemaid	Private family	9596	W	No	4-24		
9	AVENUE	3210	245	322	Murry, Judge	Head	R	40	no	no	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Freight Caller	Steamship Line Docks	7780	W	yes		No	
10					Temple	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
11					James	Son				✓	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Organizer	Knights of [illegible]	8775	W	yes			
12					Walter	Son				✓	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7796	W	yes			
13					Clarence	Son				✓	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
14					Williamson, Lovie	daughter				✓	F	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
15					Hamilton, Janie	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	33	WD	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
16					Barnum, Henry	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	40	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Stevedore-Docks	[illegible]	W	No	4-25	Yes	WW
17		3216	246	323	Palmer, Matt	Head	R	16	no	no	M	Neg	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Printer	Self Contractor	2881	O	YES		No	
18		3224	247	324	Culpepper, Minnie	Head-H	R	16	no	no	F	Neg	31	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Chambermaid	Hotel	[illegible]	W	yes			
19					Scott, Sally	Sister				✓	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housemaid	Private family	9596	W	yes			
20		3228	248	325	Dubois, Oliver	Head	R	10	no	no	M	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Stevedore-Docks	[illegible]	W	No	4-26	No	
21				326	McCain, Morris	Head	R	6	no	no	M	Neg	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steamship Line Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
22					Louise	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	yes			
23		620	249	327	Dent, Allen	Head	R	20	no	no	M	Neg	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Stevedore-Docks	8880	W	No	4-27	No	
24					Harriet	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private families	8596	W	yes			
25					Davis	Son				✓	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Deliveryman	Woodyard	8670	W	No	4-28		
26					Lucille	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
27		616	250	328	Thompson, Joseph	Head	R	20	no	no	M	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes		No	
28					Virginia	WIFE-H				✓	F	Neg	18	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
29		616	251	329	Hill, Otis	Head	R	14	no	no	M	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Loader	Transfer Co.	788V	W	yes		No	
30					Susie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private families	8596	W	yes			
31		same			Butler, Leon	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	36	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	No	4-29	No	
32		612	252	330	Anthony, Lee R.	Head	R	10	no	no	M	Neg	43	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steamship Line Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
33		608	253	331	McGuire, Zeola	Head-H	R	25	no	no	F	Neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitress	Office building	6X96	W	YES			
34		608	254	332	Anthony, Winston	Head	R	10	no	no	M	Neg	37	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Longshoreman	Stevedore-Docks	8880	W	yes		yes	WW
35					Nettie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housemaid	Private families	9596	W	yes			
36		606	255	333	Bell, Mallie	Head-H	R	8	no	no	F	Neg	53	WD	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	yes			
37					Brooks, Rufus	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	40	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Construction	7881	W	yes		No	
38					Wiley, Sherman	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	36	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	No	4-30	No	
39	33rd STREET	3227	256	334	Rodriguez, EUDOXIO	Head	R	40	no	no	M	Mex	49	M	28	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1899	PA	yes	PROPRIETOR	Poolroom	837V	O	yes		No	
40					Mary S.	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	39	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1891	AL	no	none							
41					FELICITOS	Son				✓	M	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	~~Texas~~ Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
42					PLACIDO	Son				✓	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	~~Texas~~ Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
43					ELVIRA	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	~~Texas~~ Mexico		87	45	0				none							
44					GLORIA	daughter				✓	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	~~Texas~~ Mexico		87	45	0				none							
45					Mary L	daughter				✓	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	~~Texas~~ Mexico		87	45	0				none							
46					EUDOXIO JR.	Son				✓	M	Mex	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	~~Texas~~ Mexico		87	45	0				none							
47					Adolph	Son				✓	M	Mex	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	~~Texas~~ Mexico		87	45	0				none							
48		3223	257	335	Hines, Arthur	Head	R	15	no	no	M	Neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Cotton Compress	7268	W	yes		No	
49					Mable	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	36	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Housemaid	Private families	9596	W	No	4-31		
50		3219	258	336	Evans, William H.	Head	R	12	no	no	M	Neg	29	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Cotton Bros	4X68	W	No	4-48	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: X | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 6 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-13 | Supervisor's District No. 37 | Sheet No. 15 B

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, John J. Glenning Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother
51	Avenue F				Evans, Gladys	Wife-H				no	F	Ng	25	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
52					Evans, Lola M.	Daughter				√	F	Ng	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
53		3219	259	337	McGowan, Asberry	Head	R	20	No	no	M	Ng	30	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
54					——, Eva	Wife-H				√	F	Ng	30	M	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
55		3225	260	338	MESSIAH, W. H.	Head	R	20	No	no	M	Ng	37	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
56					——, Annie	Wife-H				√	F	Ng	33	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
57					——, Anna M	Daughter				√	F	Ng	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
58	32nd Street	609	261	339	Ruffin, Henry	Head	R	22.50	No	no	M	Ng	51	M	40	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi
59					——, Julia	Wife-H				√	F	Ng	42	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
60					Ruffin, Robert	Adopted Son				√	M	Ng	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
61		611	262	340	Wellington, Fred	Head	R	25	No	no	M	Ng	46	M	41	No	yes	Barbados B.W.I.	Barbados B.W.I.	Barbados B.W.I.
62					——, Ollie	Wife-H				√	F	Ng	36	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
63					Roberts, Mercie	Mother-in-law				√	F	Ng	56	WD	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
64		613	263	341	Sanders, Lee	Head	R	18	No	no	M	Ng	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
65					——, Richie L	Wife-H				√	F	Ng	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
66				342	Mahan, Oscar	Head	R	12	No	no	M	Ng	38	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
67					——, Eliza	Wife-H				√	F	Ng	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
68		615	264	343	Jeanne, Carrol	Head	R	12	No	no	M	Ng	37	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas
69					——, Gladys	Wife H				√	F	Ng	31	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
70					——, Carrol Jr	Son				√	M	Ng	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
71		615	265	344	Ross, Joe	Head	R	12	No	no	M	Ng	48	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
72					——, Rachel	Wife-H				√	F	Ng	47	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
73				345	Dickins, Floyd	Head	R	12	No	no	M	Ng	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
74					——, Florence	Wife-H				√	F	Ng	26	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
75					——, Julius	Son				√	M	Ng	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana
76					——, Elvira	Daughter				√	F	Ng	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana
77		623	266	346	Lege, Emil	Head	R	75	Yes	no	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
78					——, Margaret	Wife-H				√	F	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Massachusetts
79					——, Lois	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
80					——, Nattie	Daughter				√	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
81		3302	267	347	Reichstein, Israel	Head	O	3000	No	no	M	W	61	M	21	No	Yes	Poland	Austria-Brezany	Austria-Brezany
82					——, Annie	Wife-H				√	F	W	60	M	23	No	yes	Poland	Austria-Brezany	Austria-Brezany
83					——, Abe	Son				√	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Poland	Austria-Brezany	Austria-Brezany
84					——, Jennie	Daughter				√	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Poland	Austria-Brezany	Austria-Brezany
85					——, Sara	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		yes		Poland	Austria-Brezany	Austria-Brezany
86	Avenue E	3306	268	348	Gimenez, Joseph	Head	R	15	No	no	M	W	51	M	33	No	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain
87					——, Lottie	Wife-H				√	F	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Spain	Mexico
88					——, Conception W	Daughter				√	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Spain	Texas
89					——, Theresa	Daughter				√	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Spain	Texas
90					——, Joseph Jr	Son				√	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Spain	Texas
91					——, Clotilda	Daughter				√	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Spain	Texas
92					——, Blanche	Daughter				√	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Spain	Texas
93					——, Frank	Son				√	M	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Spain	Texas
94					Fraide, Lorenza	Mother-in-law				√	F	W	75	WD	30	No	Yes	Mexico	Spain	Spain
95		3308	269	349	Carlos, Jesus	Head	R	15	No	no	M	Mex	42	M	31	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
96					——, Rebeca	Wife-H				√	F	W	42	M	31	No	Yes	Colorado	New Mexico	New Mexico
97					——, Rose	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		No		Wyoming	Mexico	New Mexico
98					Isaac, John	Lodger				√	M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
99		3312	270	350	Fernandez, Abel G.	Head	R	25	No	no	M	Mex	44	M	43	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
100					——, Mary	Wife-H				√	F	Mex	33	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico

Line	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line No. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51		87					yes	Housemaid	Private family	2576	W	yes			
52		87						none							
53		87					yes	Laborer	Steamship Line Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
54		85					yes	Laundress	Steamship Line Docks	5196	W	yes			
55		85					yes	Laborer	Steamship Line Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
56		85					yes	Housemaid	Private family	2576	W	Yes			
57		85					Yes	none							
58		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	4-32	No	
59		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
60		87						none							
61	English	00	47	√	1905	Al	yes	Boilermaker	Steam Railroad	5577	W	yes		No	
62		87					yes	none							
63		87					yes	none							
64		87					yes	Longshoreman	Steamship Docks	8880	W	No	4-33	No	
65		87					yes	none							
66		85					yes	Painter	Self Contractor	8881	O	No	4-34	No	
67		87					yes	none							
68		85					yes	Transfer	Own trucks	4884	O	No	4-35	Yes	WW
69		85					yes	Laundress	Steam Laundry	7797	W	No	4-36		
70		87						none							
71		85					yes	Longshoreman	Steamship Docks	8880	W	No	4-37	No	
72		85					yes	Laundress	Steam Laundry	7797	W	No	4-38		
73		87					yes	Auto Mechanic	Own Shop	7683	O	No	4-39	No	
74		85					yes	none							
75		87						none							
76		87						none							
77		87					yes	Asst. Manager	[illegible]	8989	W	Yes		No	
78		87					yes	none							
79		87						none							
80		87						none							
81	YIDDISH	35	14	√	1921	PA	Yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9891	O	Yes		No	
82	YIDDISH	35	14	√	1921	Al	Yes	Grocery Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	NP	Yes			
83	YIDDISH	35	14	√	1921	Al	yes	none							
84	YIDDISH	35	14	√	1921	Al	yes	none							
85	YIDDISH	35	14	√	1921	Al		none							
86	Spanish	30	30	√	1912	NA	Yes	Longshoreman	Steamship Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
87		87	30	0			yes	none							
88		87	30	1			yes	Stenographer	Insurance office	7185	W	yes			
89		87	30	1			yes	Teacher	Kindergarten	7494	W	Yes			
90		87	30	1			yes	none							
91		87	30	1			yes	none							
92		87	30	1			yes	none							
93		87	30	1				none							
94	Spanish	30	45	√	(U)	Un	Yes	none							
95	Spanish	30	45	√	1914	Al	Yes	Porter	Steam Railroad	7797	W	Yes		No	
96		91					No	none							
97		90	45	1				none							
98	Spanish	30	45	√	1912	Al	Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	4-40	No	
99	Spanish	30	45	√	1912	Al	Yes	Motor Truck Operator	Steamship Line Docks	4880	W	Yes			
100	Spanish	30	45	√	1913	Al	No	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-13
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 A
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, John J. Glenning Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1					Molina, Domingo	Step-son				No	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	none								
2					—, Manuel	Step-son				✓	M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			"	none								
3					—, Maria	Step-daughter				✓	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
4		3314	271	351	Antoine, Harry	Head	R	20	No	No	M	Neg	28	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Steamship Line Docks	8880	W	Yes		No		
5					—, Ella	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	32	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
6					—, Julius	Son				✓	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
7				352	[illegible]	Head	R	10	No	No	M	Neg	33	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Steamship Line Docks	8880	W	Yes		No		
8		3320	272	353	Quintldana, Refugio	Head	R	25	No	No	M	Mex	45	M	40	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1911	AL	No	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	Yes		No		
9					—, Maria	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	50	M	47	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1927	AL	No	none								
10					—, Frank	Nephew				✓	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1927	AL	Yes	none								
11	Avenue G				—, Ana	Niece				✓	F	Mex	8	S		Yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1927	AL		none								
12					—, Arturo	Nephew				✓	M	Mex	6	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1927	AL		none								
13					—, Sally	Niece				✓	F	Mex	4	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1927	AL		none								
14					—, Aurora	Niece				✓	F	Mex	2 7/12	S		No		TEXAS	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
15		3324	273	354	Lee, Abe	Head	R	25	No	No	M	Neg	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Steamship Line Docks	8880	W	Yes		No		
16					—, Equila	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
17					—, Lethel	Son				✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					Singleton, Ed	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	35	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Steamship Line Docks	8880	W	Yes		No		
19					Gray, Fred	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Steamship Line Docks	8880	W	Yes		No		
20					Heilman, Hettie	Mother-in-law				✓	F	Neg	69	Wd	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
21		3328	274	355	Webb, Eugene	Head	R	27.50	No	No	M	Neg	30	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Company	7868	W	Yes		No		
22					—, Lucille	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
23					—, Eddie	Son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
24				356	McCardell, Jimmie L.	Head	R	12	No	No	M	Neg	22	M	22	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	Yes		No		
25					—, Cleo	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
26					—, Aaron	Brother				✓	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chicken picker	Poultry Market	7717	W	Yes	✓			
27				357	Randolph, George	Head	R	15	No	No	M	Neg	40	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	No	4-41	No		
28					—, Lola M.	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
29					—, J. N.	Son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						none								
30					—, Jason	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85						none								
31					—, Eddie	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						none								
32					—, Cleveland	Son				✓	M	Neg	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						none								
33					—, Frank	Son				✓	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						none								
34		404	276	358	Bolton, Jose B.	Head	R	27.50	No	No	M	Mex	39	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	No	4-42	Yes	WW	
35					—, Dominga P.	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	37	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1927	[illegible]	Yes	none								
36	34th Street	412	276	359	Saenz, Anne	Head-H	R	2000	No	No	F	Mex	41	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
37					—, William	Son				✓	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	Electric Shop	4X63	W	Yes	✓			
38					—, Edward	Son				✓	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Wiper	Nail factory	7728	W	No	4-43			
39					—, Michael	Son				✓	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
40				360	Gutierrez, Frank	Head	R	7	No	No	M	Mex	29	M	25	[illegible]	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1919	AL	Yes	Track construction	Steam Railway	7878	W	Yes		No		
41					—, ELISA	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	none								
42					—, Frank JR.	Son				✓	M	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
43					—, Norma	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
44				361	Pedraza, Marcel	Head	R	9	No	No	M	Mex	30	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1919	AL	No	Track construction	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
45					—, Juanita	WIFE-H				✓	F	Mex	25	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1926	AL	No	none								
46					—, Adolph	Son				✓	M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1926	AL		none								
47					—, Leopold	Son				✓	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
48					—, Marcel JR.	Son				✓	M	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
49					—, Juanita	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
50		402	277	362	Fernandez, William	Head	R	10	No	No	M	Mex	31	M	24	No	Yes	Argentina	Argentina	Argentina	Spanish	30	49	✓	1929	AL	Yes	Dock porter	Steamship Line	7780	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: X | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 6 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-13 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, John J. Glenning Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war
51					Fernandez, Carmen	Wife-H				No	F	Mex	26	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	AL	No	none							
52					——, Carlos	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Mexico	Argentina	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	AL		none							
53					——, Glordia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4 6/12	S		No		Mexico	Argentina	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	AL		none					V		
54	Ave F	3221	278	363	Williams, Ada M.	Head-H	R	10	No	No	F	Neg	40	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Nurse	Private families	8776	W	No	4-84		
55		3219	279	364	Smith, Alberta	Head-H	R	8	No	No	F	Neg	26	M	15	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	Bag Inspector	Bagging Mill	7759	W	Yes			
56					——, Irene	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama		85					Yes	none							
57					——, Louis	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama		85						none							
58					——, Lilly M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87						none							
59					Branwick, Roscoe	Brother				V	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama		83						Porter	Comp. Houses	7?9V	W	Yes	V		
60	33rd Street	610	280	365	Tarres, Ignacio J.	Head	R	1.50	No	No	M	Mex	41	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	AL	Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	4-45	No	
61					——, Hilario	Nephew				V	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	none					V		
62				366	Mota, Juan	Head	R	9	No	No	M	Mex	28	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	AL	No	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	4-46	No	
63					——, Rafiel	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	39	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	AL	No	none							
64					——, Juan Jr.	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
65					——, Ester	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
66	Ave F	3222	281	367	Bass, Claudie	Head	R	18	No	No	M	Neg	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Laborer	Steamship Lines Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
67					——, Willie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		81					Yes	Hairdresser	At home	8096	O	Yes			
68	33rd Street	611	282	368	Wheeler, C. C.	Head	R	50	No	No	M	W	46	M	42	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					Yes	Supt. Engineer	Bottling Works	1320	W	Yes		Yes	WW
69					——, Ethel C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Louisiana		87	01	1			Yes	none							
70					Cross, James M.	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Louisiana		87	01	1			Yes	Bookkeeper	Retail Automobiles	6789	W	Yes		No	
71					Wheeler, Edward L.	Nephew				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	New York	Florida	New York		56					Yes	Proprietor	Pressing Shop	7878	E	Yes		No	
72		615	283	369	McDaniel, Wesley	Head	R	25	No	No	M	Neg	39	M	38	No	Yes	Mississippi	Miss.	Mississippi		83					Yes	Carpenter	House Building	0521	W	Yes		No	
73					——, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	none							
74					——, Lewis	Son				V	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Miss.	Texas		87						none							
75				370	McCullen, A. L.	Head	R	12	No	No	M	Neg	34	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	4-47	No	
76					——, Pinkie E.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Laundress	At home	8864	O	Yes			
77		617	284	371	Giles, Noah	Head	R	22	No	No	M	Neg	28	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Steamship Lines Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
78					——, Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private families	6096	W	Yes			
79					Roberts, Joseph	Brother-in-law				V	M	Neg	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Drug Goods Store	7890	W	Yes		No	
80	Ave F	3225	285	372	Fields, Willie	Head	R	15	No	No	M	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Railroad	889V	O	Yes		No	
81					——, Nellie M.	Sister-H				V	F	Neg	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housemaid	Private families	9596	W	Yes			
82					Ross, Lorenza	Lodger				V	M	Neg	32	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman	Steamer-Docks	8880	W	Yes	V	No	
83	31st Street	814	286	373	Roberts, Moses	Head	R	14	No	No	M	Neg	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman	Steamer-Docks	8880	W	No	4-48	No	
84					——, Alice	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes			
85					——, Arthur	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
86					——, Watson	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
87					——, Nettie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
88	Ave F	3221	287	374	Billings, Josh	Head	R	14	No	No	M	Neg	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Steamship Lines Docks	8880	W	Yes	V	No	
89					——, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Housemaid	Private family	2596	W	No	4-50		
90					James, R. L.	Lodger				V	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No	
91	33rd Street	715	288	375	Jones, James	Head	R	15	No	No	M	Neg	41	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Steam Railroad	7977	W	Yes		No	
92					——, Carrie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	37	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private families	8576	W	Yes	V		
93					——, Richard	Son				V	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	4-51		
94					——, Will	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	none							
95					——, Mable	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	none							
96	Avenue F	3217	289	376	Jackson, Ben	Head	R	16	No	No	M	Neg	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Drayman	Lumber Co.	4490	W	Yes		No	
97					——, Gussie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none							
98					——, Astor	Nephew				V	M	Neg	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laborer	Lumber Co.	7891	W	Yes	V	No	
99					——, Betty	Cousin				V	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	No	4-52		
100					Mills, Roger	Lodger				V	M	Neg	37	D	23	No	Yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Nebraska		69					Yes	Laborer	Steamship Lines Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston, City
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-13
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17 A
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, John J. Glenning Jr, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read & write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	909	290	376	Rikke, George	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Foreman	Cotton Press	7268	W	yes	no	
2				, Mary A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	87			yes	none						
3	912	291	377	Spencer, A	Head	R	18	no	no	M	Neg	32	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	yes	no	
4				, Zeilla	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	32	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	Private family	8876	W	yes		
5				McNeil, Daniel	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	32	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck Driver	Garage	4273	W	yes	no	
6	3300	2	378	Deveney, John R	Head	R	40	no	no	M	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Kansas	70			yes	Dealer	Grain	6821	W	no 4-53	yes	WW
7				, Marga	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Kansas	70			yes	none						
8				, Mary A	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70			yes	none						
9				, John L Jr	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70				none						
10	2901			Ringgold, James	Lodger				No	M	Neg	57	D	39	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	United States	87			yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	✓	no	
11	3302	292	379	Blake, Edward	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	Neg	59	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8026	W	yes	no	
12				, Elizabeth	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	59	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
13	3302	293	380	Lewis, Foleman	Head	R	15	no	no	M	Neg	61	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Stable Foreman	Coal Co	7420	W	yes	no	
14				, Jennie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
15				Alston, Nellie R	Stepdaughter				✓	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
16	2928	83	281	Crow, A. B.	Head	R	45	R	no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Accountant	Retail dry goods	6690	W	yes	no	
17				, Vera L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
18		83	382	Long, Theresa M	Head	R	20	no	no	F	W	50	S		no	yes	Louisiana	New York	Louisiana	85			yes	Trained Nurse	Private families	1799	W	yes		
19	2712 N	75	93	Simmons, J. G.	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	61	WD	21	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	Press Baker	Cotton Press	7268	W	yes	no	
20	2002	294	383	Gibson, Mary	Head-H	R	20	no	no	F	Neg	39	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Housework-General	Private families	8876	W	yes		
21				, Marie L	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
22	717	192	248	Anderson, Delia	Mother				No	F	Neg	48	WD		no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana	85			yes	Proprietress	Rooming House	8224	O	yes		
23	2901			Smith, Henry	Lodger				No	M	Neg	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7726	W	yes	yes	WW
24				~~Smith, Henry~~	~~Lodger~~																		~~yes~~	~~Porter~~	~~Barber Shop~~		~~W~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	
25	715			Wilson, Willie Mary	Lodger	R	12		no	F	Neg	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	87			yes	Ironer	Laundry	7797	W	yes		
26				Thompson, Aline	Lodger	R	87		no	F	Neg	27	D	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	87			yes	Ironer	Laundry	7797	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____________ Incorporated place ____________ Enumeration District No. ________ Sheet No. ____ B

County ____________ Ward of city ____________ Block No. ________ Supervisor's District No. ________

Township or other division of county ____________ Unincorporated place ____________

Institution ____________ Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ____________, Enumerator.

	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CODE			CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18 Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27	28	29	30	31	32

Blank

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston township
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 6 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-14
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, Charles E. Elfstrom, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
1	34th Street	907	1	1	Martinez, Miala	Wife-Head H	R	$18.00		No	F	Mex	42	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
2					—, George	Son				V	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	No	1	No	
3					—, Susie	Daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None							
4					—, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
5					—, Alice	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
6					—, Ralph	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
7		911	2	2	Gutierrez, Clotilde	Wife-Head H	R	$15.00		No	F	Mex	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown	Texas		87					No	None							
8					—, Arnulfo	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Unknown	Texas		87						None							
9					Ramirez, Ovilia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Unknown	Texas		87						None							
10					Cardenas, Salome	Roomer				V	M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1925	Na	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	Yes		No	
11					Montellano, Genaro	Roomer				V	M	Mex	32	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1918	Al	Yes	Laborer		7899	W	Yes		No	
12		915	3	3	Pondy, Ed A.	Head	O	$6000.00		No	M	W	65	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					Yes	Watchman	Cotton Warehouse	4688	W	No	2	No	
13					—, Julia	Wife H				V	F	W	60	M	20	No	Yes	Florida	Ireland	Ireland		79	04	0			Yes	None							
14				4	Hayes, Grover C.	Head	R	$25.00		No	M	W	45	M	42	No	Yes	Tennessee	Unknown	Tennessee		81					Yes	Millman	Lumber mill	7744	W	Yes		No	
15					—, Pearl H	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown	Texas		87					Yes	None							
16					—, Eugenia	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None							
17		3402	4	5	Kemmering, Jacob C.	Head	O	$5000.00		No	M	W	65	M	23	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Germany		61	18	2			Yes	General work	Gas Plant	78X5	W	Yes		No	
18					—, Lettie E	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	21	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Canada Eng		65	45	7			Yes	None							
19				6	Christopher, John G.	Head	R	$25.00		No	M	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	Yes		Yes	WW
20					—, Blanche L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
21					—, Audrey J	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
22	Avenue J	3408	5	7	Irving, William	Head	O	$8000.00	R	No	M	W	65	M	24	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1888	Na	Yes	~~[illegible]~~	~~Railroad~~		W	~~No~~		No	
23					—, Mollie	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	England	New York		87	00	1			Yes	None							
24					Falcone, Maud	Daughter				V	F	W	35	Wd	23	No	Yes	California	England	Texas		98	00	1			Yes	None							
25					Labuzan, Mable	Daughter				V	F	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	California	England	Texas		98	00	1			Yes	Stenographer	Govt. Office	7193	W	Yes			
26					Hickman, Eugene A.	Roomer				V	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Clerk	Lodge Office	7X94	W	Yes		Yes	WW
27		~~3408 Rear~~	~~6~~	~~8~~	~~Smith, George W~~	—	~~Form 15-7 filled~~											—	—	—	—	61			—	—	—	—				—		—	—
28		3410	7	9	Flores, Antonio	Head	O	$6200.00	R	No	M	Mex	44	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1907	Na	Yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	E	Yes		No	
29					—, Maria	Wife H				V	F	Mex	39	M	20	No	Yes	Cuba	Spain	Mexico	Spanish	90	46	V	1907	Na	Yes	None							
30		3416	8	10	Roberg, Mary	Head-H	O	$7000.00		No	F	W	70	Wd	25	No	Yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Unknown		60					Yes	None							
31			8	11	Hammond, Joe R	Head	R	$25.00		No	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee		80					Yes	Fireman	Bottling Plant	1520	W	No	3	No	
32					—, Ruth L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Missouri		70					Yes	None							
33		916	9	12	Manthei, Maria	Head-H	O	$7000.00		No	F	W	61	D	21	No	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1883	Na	Yes	None							
34					Barkett, Nelle M	Roomer				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Insurance	7X85	W	No	4		
35					Slagle, Orlin	Roomer				V	M	W	49	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Ohio		70					Yes	Engineer	Railroad	8977	W	Yes		No	
36	33rd Street	908	10	13	Stiles, Sleggy A	Head	O	$6000.00		No	M	Neg	45	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Physician	Medical	9294	O	Yes		No	
37					—, Sarah	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
38					—, Louis	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
39					—, Leon	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
40				14	—, Abe	Head	R	$15.00		No	M	Neg	40	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Pharmacist	Drug store	8591	[illegible]	Yes		No	
41					—, Vivian	Wife H				V	F	Neg	29	M	23	No	Yes	North Carolina	South Carolina	Washington		76					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	No	5		
42		914	11	15	Martin, Fritz R	Head	R	$25.00		No	M	Neg	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Janitor	Wharf front	6X80	W	Yes		Yes	Sp Am
43					—, Sallie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	33	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
44	Avenue I	3427	12	16	Barnes, Calvin	Head-H	R	$20.00		No	M	Neg	33	D	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
45				17	Woods, Elick	Head-H	R	$15.00		No	M	Neg	34	M	27	No	No	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		No	
46		3421	13	18	Simmons, Walter	Head	R	$25.00		No	M	Neg	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	6	No	
47					—, Alverta	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
48					Bennett, Jennett	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
49				19	Robinson, Jim	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	South Carolina		86					Yes	Laborer	Wharf work	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
50					—, Henrietta A.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	22	Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Galveston — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 6 — Block No.: — Township or other division of county: Galveston ~~township~~ — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-14 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, Charles E. Elfstrom, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Avenue [illegible]

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother
51	3491			Robinson, Juanita	Daughter				No	F	Ng	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
52	3419	14	20	Alton, Garnett	Head	R	$2500		No	M	Ng	48	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
53				—, Frances	Wife-H				[illegible]	F	Ng	29	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana
54				Green, Mable	Step daughter				V	F	Ng	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
55	3415	15	21	Baron, Frank A.	Head	R	$1250		No	M	W	70	S		No	Yes	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal
56				Pinto, Joe	Roomer				V	M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal
57	3413	16	22	Thompson, Samuel	Head	R	$1500		No	M	Ng	39	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
58				—, Julia	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	33	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
59				—, Theresa	Daughter				V	F	Ng	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
60				—, Georgiana	Sister				V	F	Ng	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
61	3411	17	23	Connerty, John J.	Head	O	$1250.00		No	M	W	51	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland
62				—, Bertha	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
63				—, Johana L.	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
64				—, Joseph L.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
65	3405	18	24	Brown, George A.	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	Ng	58	M	55	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
66				—, Cleopatra	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas
67				—, Annie D.	Daughter				V	F	Ng	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
68				—, George A. Jr.	Son				V	M	Ng	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
69				—, Emil H.	Son				V	M	Ng	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
70				Fatha, Mike	Roomer				V	M	Ng	60	Wd	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
71			25	Milligan, George R.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	Ng	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
72				—, Lulu P.	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
73	3401	19	26	Dustman, Valentine	Head	R	$2500		No	M	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Albania	Albania	Albania
74				—, Marguerite V.	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy
75				—, Robert D.	Son	1			V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Albania	Texas
76				—, Marguerite D.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Albania	Texas
77				—, Agnes M.	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Albania	Texas
78				Pinachio, Frank J.	Nephew				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas

Line	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line of unemployment schedule	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war
51		81						None							
52		81					Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes		Yes	WW
53		89					Yes	Maid	Bakery	9596	W	Yes			
54		81					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	No	7		
55	Portuguese	31	31	V	1887	Na	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
56	Portuguese	31	31	V	1921	Al	Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		No	
57		88					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	8	Yes	WW
58		85					Yes	None							
59		85					Yes	None							
60		85					Yes	None							
61		87	04	0			Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		Yes	Sp
62		87					Yes	None							
63		87					Yes	Typist	Insurance	7185	W	Yes			
64		87					Yes	None							
65		87					Yes	Laborer	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		No	
66		87	46	1			Yes	None							
67		87						None							
68		87						None							
69		87						None							
70	Mexican	30	45	V	X	X	Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No	
71		87					Yes	Flagger	Cotton Press	7768	W	Yes		No	
72		87					Yes	None							
73	Albanian	28	28	V	1905	Na	Yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	Yes		No	
74		87	29	0			Yes	None							
75		87	28	1				None							
76		87	28	1				None							
77		87	29	1				None							
78		87						None							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston, Township
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-14
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 3rd, 1930, Charles E. Elfstrom, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	35th St.	907	20	29	Smith, Henry	Head	R	$15.00	No	M	Neg	29	M	18	No	Yes	Colorado	Georgia	Georgia		91					Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes	No	
2					—, J Leola	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown	Texas		87					Yes	None						
3					—, Tommye B	Daughter			V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
4		915	21	30	Schelky, Paul A.	Head	O	$4000.00	No	M	W	45	M	28	No	Yes	Illinois	Austria	Austria		61	16	0				Trackman	Railroad	7877	W	Yes	No	
5					—, Anna	Wife-H			V	F	W	44	M	27	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1904	Na	Yes	None						
6					—, Pauline A	Daughter			V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Austria		87	16	2				None						
7					—, Elsie E	Daughter			V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Austria		87	16	2				None						
8					—, Lilly E	Daughter			V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Austria		87	16	2				None						
9		3508	22	31	Duggan, Michael W	Head	O	$7000.00 R	No	M	W	82	Wd	24	No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1870	Na	Yes	None	Retired	XXXX			No	
10					Baird, Margaret	Daughter			V	F	W	67	Wd	20	No	Yes	England	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	00	V	1867	Na	Yes	None						
11					[illegible] (crossed out)	[illegible] (crossed out)																											
12					Kane, Nellie	Niece			V	F	W	40	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	New Jersey	England		87	00	2			Yes	Stenographer	Railroad	9177	W	Yes		
13				32	Price, John J	Head			No	M	W	70	M	40	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		76					Yes	Machinist	Railroad	2025	W	Yes	No	
14					—, J Annie	Wife-H			V	F	W	58	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			Yes	None						
15		3512	23	33	Fredman, Fred J	Head	O	$[illegible]	No	M	W	55	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Superintendent	Cotton Plant	7854	W	Yes	No	
16					—, Dora H	Wife-H			V	F	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
17					—, Fred J	Son			V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Bakery	7711	W	Yes	No	
18					—, Anthony	Son			V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	0628	W	Yes	No	
19					—, Dorothy C	Daughter			V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Drygoodsstore	8390	W	Yes		
20					—, Raymond J	Son			V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
21		3516	24	34	Illanes, Fritz L	Head	O	$5000.00	No	M	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Carpenter	Railroad	0625	W	Yes	No	
22					—, Lillian E	Wife-H			V	F	W	35	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			Yes	Seamstress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes		
23					Bailey, Joseph S	Roomer			V	M	W	43	D	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		83					Yes	Dockworker	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes	No	
24		3520	25	35	Gallagher, Matthew J	Head	O	$7000.00 R	No	M	W	52	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Alabama		85	04	1			Yes	Dockworker	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes	No	
25					—, Anna J	Wife-H			V	F	W	51	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						
26					—, Margaret A	Daughter			V	F	W	23	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None						
27					Simmonds, Henry M	Roomer			V	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1913	Na	Yes	Clerk	Cotton office	7X92	W	Yes	Yes	WW
28					Peacock, Leonard R	Roomer			V	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Signalman	Railroad	9677	W	Yes	Yes	WW
29					Larsen, Anna F. C.	Roomer			V	F	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Austria		87	07	0			Yes	Clerk	Insurance	7X85	W	Yes		
30	Avenue J	3532	26	36	Norris, Chris	Head	R	$40.00	No	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	00	05	V	1923	Al	Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes	No	
31					—, Emma	Wife-H			V	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	06	05	V	1923	Al	Yes	None						
32					—, Sigal	Son			V	M	W	4	S		No		New York	Norway	Norway		56	05	0				None						
33					—, Marie A	Daughter			V	F	W	1¼	S		No		New York	Norway	Norway		56	05	0				None						
34					—, John	Brother-in-law			V	M	W	35	M	28	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	06	05	V	1925	Al	Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes	No	
35					Thompson, Nels	Roomer			V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	06	05	V	1927	Al	Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes	No	
36		3524	27	37	Jacobs, Joseph	Head	R	$35.00	No	M	W	45	M	32	No	Yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Jewish	25	17	V	1898	Na	Yes	Junk Dealer	Junk Co.	9491	O	Yes	No	
37					—, Matilda	Wife-H			V	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					Yes	None						
38					—, Abraham	Son			V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Hungary	Texas		87	17	1			Yes	None						
39					—, Bertha	Daughter			V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Hungary	Texas		87	17	1			Yes	None						
40					—, Lillian	Daughter			V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Hungary	Texas		87	17	1				None						
41		3532	28	38	Connor, Will R	Head	R	$15.00	No	M	Neg	61	M	20	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	Yes	No	
42					—, B Beatrice	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	46	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
43				39	—, Vasceleland L	Head			No	M	Neg	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Serviceman	Filling station	4589	W	Yes	No	
44					—, Lucy	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Texas		87					Yes	None						
45					—, Delphine	Daughter			V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
46					—, Vasc L, Jr.	Son			V	M	Neg	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
47					—, Leonator	Daughter			V	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None						
48		3532 Rear	29	40	Lacy, Hanname	Head	R	$15.00	No	M	Neg	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Texas		87					Yes	Dock Worker	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes	No	
49					—, Bertha	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
50					—, Lionel	Son			V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Galveston township | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Ward of city: 6 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-14 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 3rd, 1930, Charles E. Elfton, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
51	Ave J	[illegible]	29	40	Lacey, Annie G.	Daughter				No	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
52					—, Celestine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
53					—, Beatrice	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
54					—, Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
55		3026	30	41	Morovich, Leo J.	Head	R	—	R	No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		81	16	1			Yes	Manager	Automobile Service Station	7325	O	Yes		No	
56					—, Mary A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None							
57	36th St	914	31	42	Cummings, Marc C.	Head	R	$15.00		No	M	Neg	54	M	42	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown US	Unknown US		87					Yes	Weigher	Sugar Refinery	7X18	W	Yes		No	
58					—, Eugenia L.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	38	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
59					Thompson, William H.	Brother-in-law				V	M	Neg	48	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	dock worker	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No	
60					King, Willie	Roomer				V	M	Neg	62	S		No	Yes	Texas	Unknown US	Unknown US		87					Yes	Barbecue Man	Cafe	889V	O	No	10	No	
61		916	32	43	Choate, Sam	Head-H	R	$25.00		No	M	W	50	D	25	No	No	Austria	Unknown US	Austria	German Austrian	13	16	V	1909	Na	Yes	Laborer	Ship yard	7826	W	Yes		No	
62				44	Lera, Pete	Head	R	$10.00	R	No	M	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1907	Na	Yes	Musician	Dinner Club	827V	W	Yes		No	
63					—, L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	American US	American US		57					Yes	Proprietor	Cigar stand	8191	O	Yes			
64					—, Dorothy M.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None							
65		3627	33	45	Spano, Frank	Head	R	$10.00		No	M	W	53	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1912	Na	Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW
66					—, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					Yes	None							
67		[illegible]	34	46	Davis, Jim	Head	R	$10.00		No	M	Neg	56	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown US	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Building	78X1	W	Yes		No	
68					Walker, Bertha	Roomer				V	F	Neg	28	D	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bag sewer	Steamship line	7780	W	Yes			
69					Minor, John H. Jr.	Roomer				V	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Unknown US	Texas		87						None							
70				47	Waiters, James	Head	R	$10.00		No	M	Neg	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cotton sampler	Cotton Company	7568	W	Yes		No	
71					—, Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
72					—, Alexander E.	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None							
73		3525	35	48	Williamson, Gus	Head	R	$25.00		No	M	Neg	27	M		No	Yes	[illegible]	Unknown US	Unknown US		87					Yes	Truck driver	Transfer Co	4X8V	W	Yes		Yes	WW
74					—, Lula	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
75					McDonald, Ruth	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
76					Anderson, Nettie	Roomer				V	F	Neg	22	Wd	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
77					—, Joseph D.	Roomer				V	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
78		3519	36	49	McBeth, John	Head	O	$3500.00		No	M	Neg	52	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown US	Unknown US		81					Yes	Truck owner	Transfer Co	728V	O	Yes		No	
79	Avenue I				—, Alba	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown US	Texas		81					Yes	None							
80		3513	37	50	Miller, Sam	Head	O	$5000.00		No	M	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1902	Pa	Yes	Peddler	Vegetable Merchant	9191	O	Yes		No	
81					—, Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1907	Pa	Yes	None							
82					—, Sam Jr.	Stepson				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1903	Pa	Yes	Salesman	Shoe store	4590	W	Yes		No	
83					Mision, Rachel	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	80	Wd	18	No	No	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1907	Al	Yes	None							
84				51	Bognaky, Karl	Head	R	$8.00		No	M	W	67	M	30	No	No	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1889	Na	Yes	None		7799	W	No	11	No	
85					—, Agnes	Wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	28	No	No	Austria	Austria	Austria	German Austrian	13	16	V	1892	Na	Yes	None							
86		3511	38	52	Wisinsky, Isaac	Head	R	$40.00	R	No	M	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	[illegible]	35	19	V	1908	Na	Yes	Tinsmith	Tin shop	37X1	O	Yes		No	
87					—, Ester F.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1911	Na	Yes	None							
88					—, Sadie	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan	Russia	Russia		62	19	0			Yes	None							
89					—, Sam	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan	Russia	Russia		62	19	0			Yes	None							
90					—, William	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	None							
91					—, Gertrude	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		81	19	0				None							
92					—, Abraham	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Russia	Russia		81	19	0				None							
93		3505	39	53	Wallace, Iris W.	Head-H	O	$8000.00	R	No	F	Neg	34	Wd	20	Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		81					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	No	12		
94					—, Honorine C.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
95					—, Iris L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
96					Sinclair, Amos	Roomer				V	M	Neg	27	D	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Porter	Store	7890	W	No	13	No	
97					Justice, Allen	Roomer				V	M	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dock worker	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No	
98					Powell, Elmo	Roomer				V	M	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dock worker	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No	
99					Cole, Maynor	Roomer				V	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery boy	Drug store	8690	W	Yes		No	
100					Jackson, Andrew	Roomer				V	M	Neg	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston township
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-14
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 3rd, 1930, Charles E. Elfstrom, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio/Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran
1	Ave. I	3525	39	53	Jones, Christella	Roomer			No	F	Neg	23	S		No	Yes										Yes	Cook	Cafe	60 9V	W	Yes		
2					Clarke, Lottie	Roomer			V	F	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Cafe	60 9V	W	Yes		
3				54	Cook, Sarah	Head-H	R	$8.00	No	F	Neg	40	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bagging	Steamship Co	77 80	W	Yes		
4				55	Robinson, Emmit	Head	R	$12.00	No	M	Neg	29	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown US	Unknown US		87					Yes	Plumber	Plumbing	30 X1	W	No	14	No
5					—, Urana	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	29	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private family	95 96	W	No	15	
6		3505 rear	40	56	Johnson, Sanford	Head	R	$10.00	No	M	Neg	63	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~Longshoreman~~	~~Wharf~~	XXXX				No
7					—, Elinor	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	51	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Laundry	Private family	85 96	W	Yes		
8					Bell, Frances	Sister-in-law			V	F	Neg	34	Wd	18	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Virginia		62					Yes	Cook	Orphans home	60 94	W	No	16	
9		3505 rear	41	57	Barnes, Joe	Head	R	$8.00	No	M	Neg	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Virginia		87					Yes	Repairman	Auto filling station	76 89	W	Yes		No
10					—, Mary	Mother-H			V	F	Neg	60	Wd	–	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
11	36th Street (Apr. 4)	907	42	58	Brent, Emma	Head-H	R	20.00	No	F	Neg	43	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundry	Private family	85 96	W	Yes		
12					Cage, William	Son			V	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Sugar boats	89 80	W	Yes		No
13					Brent, Ernest Jr.	Son			V	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
14					—, Bernice	Daughter			V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
15					Williams, Willie	Roomer			V	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Sugar boat	89 80	W	No	1A-17	No
16		907½	43	59	Simmons, Ethel	Head-H	R	$20.00	No	F	Neg	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Fraternity House	60 9V	W	Yes		
17					—, Johnnie	Son			V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	None						
18		909	44	60	Arons, George	Head	R	$20.00	No	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Packing house	78 17	W	Yes		No
19					—, Francis	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	25	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private family	95 96	W	Yes		
20		911	45	61	Gifford, Calvin	Head	R	$25.00	No	M	Neg	32	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	78 68	W	Yes		No
21					—, Jessie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	28	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
22					—, Bernice	Daughter			V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
23					—, William	Son			V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
24					Morris, Andrew	Roomer			V	M	Neg	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	Bagging mill	74 59	W	No	1A-18	
25		915	46	62	Neal, Mary A.	Head-H	R	$25.00	No	F	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	None						
26					—, Floyd D.	Son			V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	76 23	W	No	1A-79	No
27					—, Rosie M.	Daughter			V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Cotton mill	77 6V	W	Yes		
28					—, Inez I.	Daughter			V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
29					Kopecky, John L.	Son-in-law			V	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Grain elevator	77 84	W	Yes		
30					—, Helen V.	Daughter			V	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store	45 90	W	Yes		
31					Zapalac, Frank L.	Roomer			V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	County road work	78 71	W	Yes		No
32					Popojevich, Steve	Roomer			V	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	~~German~~	13	16	V	1912	Na	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	60 9V	W	Yes		
33	Avenue J	3602	47	63	Weaver, Andrew D.	Head	R	4500	R No	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf front	88 80	W	Yes		No
34					—, Edna	Wife-H			V	F	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87	12	2			Yes	None						
35					—, William M.	Son			V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No
36					Taddonio, Victor	Roomer			V	M	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1911	Pa	Yes	Laborer	City	78 93	W	Yes		No
37		3606	48	64	Reyder, George A.	Head	O	[illegible]	R No	M	W	77	Wd	28	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	12	12	V	1866	Na	Yes	Merchant	~~[illegible]~~ Wholesale	99 91	[illegible]	Yes		No
38					—, Alma L.	Daughter-H			V	F	W	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
39					Silbernagel, George	Nephew			V	M	W	52	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Germany	Germany		80	13	0			Yes	Hostler	Wharf Co	88 80	W	Yes		No
40		3608	49	65	Reyder, George H.	Head	R	$20.00	No	M	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Merchant	Wholesale	99 91	O	Yes		No
41					—, Charlotte W.	Wife-H			V	F	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
42					—, Alma H.	Daughter			V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
43					—, Julia M.	Daughter			V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
44					—, Charlotte M.	Daughter			V	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
45		3612	50	66	Thompson, Hugh R.	Head	R	$40.00	No	M	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Auto Car foreman	Railroad	74 77	W	Yes		No
46					—, Mary E.	Wife-H			V	F	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None						
47					—, William H.	Son			V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Clerk	Drug store	83 90	W	No	1A-20	No
48					—, Hubert R.	Son			V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Helper	Auto filling station	78 89	W	Yes		
49					Majors, Sam	Roomer			V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1927	Al	Yes	Machinist Appr.	Railroad	V6 25	W	Yes		No
50		3616	51	67	Morris, Julie	Head-H	R	$20.00	No	F	W	42	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana		87					Yes	Seamstress	Dry goods store	77 10	W	Yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston township
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-14
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 4th, 1930, Charles E. Clifton, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war
51		3616		68	Clifford, John P.	Head	R	$ 2000		No	M	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					Yes	Switchman	Railroad	9677	W	Yes		No	
52					—, May E.	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None							
53					—, Mary F.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
54		3618	52	69	Arendt, Albert	Head	O	$ 5000.00		No	M	W	53	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	18	2			Yes	Engineer	Locomotive	8977	W	Yes		Yes	Sp
55					—, Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	18	0			Yes	None							
56		3618 Rear	53	70	Riggs, Harry	Head	R	$ 12.50	R	No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7629	W	Yes		No	
57					—, May	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
58		3624	54	71	Davidge, William E.	Head	O	$ 17000.00	R	No	M	W	61	M	36	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Arkansas		80					Yes	Druggist	Drugstore	8591	O	Yes		No	
59					—, Ruby C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Kentucky		66					Yes	None							
60					—, Sarah E.	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					Yes	None							
61					Cornell, Lottie P.	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	71	Wd	19	No	Yes	Kentucky	~~[illegible]~~ Kentucky	Missouri		80					Yes	None							
62					—, Charlotte P.	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Kentucky		87					Yes	Supervisor	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
63					—, Sarah E.	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Kentucky		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes			
64		912	55	72	Anderson, Gus.	Head	R	$ 18.00		No	M	Neg	43	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No	
65					—, Sophie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
66		910	56	73	Daniels, Henry	Head	R	$ 18.00		No	M	Neg	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery man	Icecream Co.	8690	W	Yes		No	
67					—, Fannie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
68					—, Eliza	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
69					—, James	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
70	37th Street	908	57	74	Duran, Labrado	Head	R	$ 20.00		No	M	Mex	61	M	40	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	~~Mexican~~ Spanish	30	45	V	1889	Al	Yes	Laborer	Electric Railway	7878	W	Yes		No	
71					—, Rita M.	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	45	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	~~Mexican~~ Spanish	30	46	V	1907	Al	Yes	None							
72					—, Esther M.	Daughter				V	F	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Stenographer	Realestate	7186	W	Yes			
73					—, Lee J.	Son				V	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0			Yes	Clerk	Cotton office	7X90	W	Yes			
74					—, Ysaura	Daughter				V	F	Mex	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
75					—, ~~Eloisa~~ E.	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0				None							
76					—, Josephine	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
77		902	58	75	Backrevier, Leopold	Head	O	$ 5000.00		No	M	W	48	M	43	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1?	13	V	1914	Na	Yes	Trackman	Railroad	7897	W	Yes		No	
78					—, Annie	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	36	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1911	Al	Yes	Owner	Drygoodstore	8491	O	Yes			
79		3623	59	76	Smith, Paul	Head	R	$ 16.00	R	No	M	Neg	30	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		85					Yes	Gardener	Odd jobs	VVVV	W	Yes		No	
80					—, Ola V.	Wife H				V	F	Neg	29	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	~~[illegible]~~ Cook	Private family	6096	W	No	1A81		
81				77	Smith, David J.	Head	R	~~[illegible]~~		No	M	Neg	35	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		85					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
82					—, Viola	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Unknown U.S.		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
83		3621	60	78	Allen, Albert G.	Head	O	$ 1800.00		No	M	Neg	36	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia		85					Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No	
84					—, Edna L.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	37	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
85				79	Gillum, Jerry	Head	R	$ 12.00		No	M	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truckdriver	Lumber Mill	4X44	W	Yes		No	
86					—, Edna	Wife H				V	F	Neg	15	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
87					—, Ellouise	Daughter				V	F	Neg	½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
88	Avenue I	3615	61	80	Albert, Malinda	Head-H	O	$ 3000.00		No	F	Neg	70	Wd	27	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
89					Collins, Ellenora	Cousin				V	F	Neg	35	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Unknown U.S.		87					Yes	Hairdresser	Beauty Parlor	8096	W	Yes			
90		3611	62	81	Lora, Wanda C.	Head-H	R	$ 35.00	R	No	F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Michigan	Ohio	Ohio		62					Yes	None							
91					~~[illegible], Jackie~~	~~Roomer~~				~~V~~	~~F~~	~~W~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~D~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~No~~	~~Yes~~	~~Alabama~~	~~Alabama~~	~~[illegible]~~		~~[illegible]~~					~~Yes~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~			~~[illegible]~~			
92					Ferguson, Lilly M.	Roomer				V	F	W	19	D	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Oklahoma	Unknown U.S.		86					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	6198	W	No	1A-22		
93		3605	63	82	Kuntz, Henry W.	Head	O	2700.00		No	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
94					Sogadage, Constantine	Roomer				V	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Greece	Greece		87	37	0			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
95		3601	64	83	Lora, Alfred	Head	R	$ 25.00		No	M	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	~~[illegible]~~ Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Helper	Ship yard	7726	W	Yes		No	
96					—, Maggie	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
97					—, Eliza	Mother				V	F	W	50	Wd	16	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1898	Na	Yes	None							
98					Felps, Isabell	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Drygoodsstore	4590	W	Yes			
99	37th St.	905	65	84	Meyer, Richard H.	Head	R	$ 35.00		No	M	W	41	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	Car Repair	Railroad	0625	W	Yes		Yes	WW
100					—, Bessie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Germany		87	07	0			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston township
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-14
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A (178) (176)
Enumerated by me on April 4th, 1930, Charles L. Clifton, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immigr.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1	37th Street	905			Meyer, Richard H. Jr.	Son				No	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
2		913	66	85	Simpson, George W	Head	m	Ja		V	M	Neg	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Presser	Pressing shop	7798	W	Yes		No	
3		915	67	86	Ruiz, Raymond	Head	R	$21.00		No	M	W	24			No	Yes	Texas	Spain	Spain		87	30	0			Yes	Fireman	Railroad yard	9077	W	Yes		No	
4					—, Lucy	Mother-H				V	F	W	44	Wd	20	No	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1900	Al	Yes	None							
5					—, Mary R	Sister				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Spain	Spain		87	30	0			Yes	None							
6					Santiago, Benito	Roomer				V	M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1912	Al	Yes	Dock worker	Wharf front	8880	W	No	1A-23	No	
7					Flores, Joseph	Nephew				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
8					Flores, Robert	Nephew				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
9		3702	68	87	Moore, Elizabeth	Head-H	O	$10000.00		No	F	W	67	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland		85	04	0			Yes	None							
10					—, Mary	Sister				V	F	W	69	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland		85	04	0			Yes	None							
11				88	Michalke, Frank H	Head	R	Vacan		No	M	W	52	M	28	No	Yes	Germany	Austria	Austria	German	10	10	V	1879	Na	Yes	General Delivery	Postoffice	8876	W	Yes		No	
12					—, Etta M	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland		85	04	0			Yes	None							
13					—, Mary M	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	10	1			Yes	None							
14					—, Frances L	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	10	1				None							
15					McDonough, Thomas J	Roomer				V	M	W	74	S		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Switchman	Railroad	9677	W	Yes		No	
16	Avenue J	3714	69	89	Kenefick, Seabrook J	Head-H	R	$15.00		No	M	W	58	D	32	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	Yes		No	
17		3716	70	90	Hurley, Michael	Head	O	$4000.00		No	M	W	58	M	28	No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1892	Na	Yes	Screwman	Cotton	8880	W	No	1A-24	No	
18					—, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	30	No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1887	Na	Yes	None							
19		3720	71	91	Morovich, George	Head	O	$6000.00		No	M	W	64	M	33	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	~~Austrian~~ German	13	16	V	1877	Na	Yes	Contractor	Building	06X1	O	Yes		No	
20					—, Augusta	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
21					—, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	None							
22		3724	72	92	Wilson, Witt H	Head-H	O	$10000.00		No	F	W	74	Wd	18	No	Yes	Illinois	New York	New York		61					Yes	None							
23					Engblad, Oscar	Son-in-law				V	M	W	59	M	25	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1886	Na	Yes	Foreman	Wharf front	7480	W	Yes		No	
24					—, Harriet	Daughter				V	F	W	55	M	31	No	Yes	Kansas	New York	Illinois		70					Yes	None							
25				93	Schultz, Ed	Head	R	$26.00		No	M	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			Yes	Longshoreman	Waterfront	8880	W	Yes		No	
26					—, Sarah T	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Florida		82					Yes	None							
27					—, Ernest J	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Lithographer	Printing shop	8749	W	Yes		No	
28					—, Viola T	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
29				94	Hale, Lafette M	Head	R	$26.50		No	M	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		81					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		No	
30					—, Minnie O	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
31					—, Murray L	Nephew				V	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Truck driver	Automobile	4X23	W	No	1A-25	No	
32				95	Adams, Floyd K	Head	R	$22.50		No	M	W	33	M	31	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee		80					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes		Yes	WW
33					—, Jean L	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	None							
34					Olsen, Charles J	Roomer				V	M	W	57	S		No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	06	V	1885	Na	Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf front	8880	W	No	1A-26	No	
35		3728	73	96	Cantini, Arminia	Head	O	$12000.00	R	No	M	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1907	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	9X91	E	Yes		No	
36					—, Elena	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
37					—, Frances O	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	None							
38					—, Joseph	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None							
39		920	74	97	Harbert, Conrad	Head	R	$15.00		No	M	Neg	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cotton tier	Cotton Compress	7768	W	Yes		No	
40					—, Salonia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
41					—, Nancy M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
42					Woodfork, Gray	Nephew				V	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cotton sampler	Cotton Compress	7568	W	Yes		No	
43	38th Street	916	75	98	Yeager, George A Sr.	Head	R	$20.00		No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Check clerk	Steamship Line	7X80	W	Yes		No	
44					—, Katherine P	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Canada Eng	Illinois		87	43	1			Yes	None							
45					—, George A Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46					Moffit, George	Roomer				V	M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	Na	Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No	
47		910	76	99	Valley, Nancy	Head-H	R	25.00		No	F	Neg	62	Wd	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
48					Holmes, Willie H	Son-in-law				V	M	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Garage	7873	W	Yes		No	
49					—, Louvenia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	28	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	None							
50					—, Ida M	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston township
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-14
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 5th, 1930, Charles E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother
51	39th Street	910			Holmes, Willie H. Jr.	Grandson				No	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana
52					—, Joseph E.	Grandson				V	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana
53					Valley, Selena	Daughter				V	F	Neg	37	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
54					—, Paul	Son				V	M	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
55					—, Joseph	Son				V	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
56					Jackson, Joshua W.	Grandson				V	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
57					—, Leroy	Grandson				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
58					Wilson, Nelson	Sister				V	M	Neg	52	D	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
59					Williams, Frances	Roomer				V	F	Neg	85	Wd	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas
60		908	77	100	Handy, Theresa	Head	R	$20.00		No	F	Neg	28	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
61					—, Lula B.	Mother-H				V	F	Neg	42	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana
62					Banks, Gertrude	Roomer				V	F	Neg	26	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
63		3727	78	101	Monton, Otis W.	Head	R	$18.00		No	M	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
64					—, Evelyn	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	18	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
65					—, Maggie E.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
66				102	Spencer, Archie	Head	R	$18.00		No	M	Neg	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
67					—, Pinkie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
68				103	Jacobs, Isaac	Head	R	$20.00	R	No	M	Neg	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
69					—, Lela	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	38	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
70		3723	79	104	Kennedy, Aina	Head H	R	$12.50		No	F	Neg	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
71					—, Annie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
72					Davis, Pearl	Cousin				V	F	Neg	23	D	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
73					—, Jessie Jr.	Cousin				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
74		3723	80	105	Daniels, Rubin	Head	R	$15.00		No	M	Neg	44	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
75					—, Ora	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
76					Thomas, Douglas	Roomer				V	M	Neg	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
77					—, Louis	Roomer				V	M	Neg	35	D	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
78		3723	81	106	Row, Marcellus	Head	R	$22.50		No	M	Neg	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
79					—, Leona	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
80					Jordan, Chester	Adopted son				V	M	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
81					—, Ruby	Niece				V	F	Neg	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
82					Clark, Louis	Nephew				V	M	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
83					—, Lydia	Niece				V	F	Neg	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
84					Jordan, Jedus	Nephew				V	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
85					—, Horice	Nephew				V	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
86	Avenue I	3715	82	107	Williams, Lonzy	Head	R	$20.00		No	M	Neg	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
87					—, Florence	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
88		3713	83	108	Moorrish, George E.	Head	R	$20.00		No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas
89					—, Katherine L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy
90					—, Mary K.	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
91					—, Josephine A.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
92		3711	84	109	Perkins, Eliza	Head H	O	$4000.00		No	F	W	80	Wd	23	No	Yes	England	England	England
93					Connett, William	Nephew				V	M	W	60	D	24	No	Yes	England	England	England
94				110	Willis, Samuel L.	Head	R	$14.00		No	M	W	36	M	27	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Wales	Wales
95					—, Louise P.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Minnesota	Germany	Germany
96		3709	85	112	Miller, Washington C.	Head	R	$21.50		No	M	Neg	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas
97					—, B. B.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas
98		3701	86	113	La Barbera, Carmelo	Head	O	$15000.00		No	M	W	61	M	28	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy
99					—, Carinna	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	34	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy
100					—, Nick	Son				V	M	W	44	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy

Line	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		87						None								
52		87						None								
53		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
54		85					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	Yes		No		
55		85					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	Yes		No		
56		87					Yes	None								
57		87					Yes	None								
58		86					Yes	Laborer	Wharf Co.	8880	W	No	1A-57	No		
59		87					Yes	None								
60		87					Yes	Maid	Beauty Parlor	9596	W	No	1A-28			
61		87					Yes	None								
62		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
63		85					Yes	Porter	Drug Store	7890	W	Yes		No		
64		85					Yes	None								
65		87						None								
66		87					Yes	Machinist helper	Railroad	7725	W	Yes		No		
67		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
68		87					Yes	Foreman	Steamship line	7480	W	Yes		No		
69		87					Yes	None								
70		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
71		87					Yes	None								
72		87					Yes	Housework	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
73		87						None								
74		87					Yes	Longshore	Wharf Front	8880	W	Yes		No		
75		87					Yes	House maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
76		87					Yes	Truckman	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
77		87					Yes	Truckman	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
78		87					Yes	Truckman	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No		
79		87					Yes	None								
80		87					Yes	None								
81		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
82		87					Yes	Marker	Cotton Press	7768	W	Yes				
83		87					Yes	Dressmaker	Private	8364	O	Yes				
84		87						None								
85		87						None								
86		87					Yes	Service man	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		No		
87		86					Yes	None								
88		87	16	1			Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	O	Yes		No		
89		87	29	0			Yes	None								
90		87						None								
91		87						None								
92	English	00	00	V	1871	Na	Yes	None								
93	English	00	00	V	1881	Na	Yes	Police	Wharf	4780	W	Yes		No		
94		58	02	0			Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	No	1A-23	Yes	WW	
95		66	18	0			Yes	None								
96		87					Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes	1A-20	No		
97		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	No	1A-30			
98	Italian	29	29	V	[illegible]	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
99	Italian	29	29	V	[illegible]	Na	Yes	Clerk	Grocery	8390	NP	Yes				
100	[illegible]	87	29	0			Yes	Proprietor	Barber shop	8096	O	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: [illegible] County: Galveston Incorporated place: Galveston City Ward of city: 6 Block No.: Township or other division of county: Galveston township Unincorporated place: Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-14 Supervisor's District No. 27 Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on April 5th, 1930, Charles E. [illegible], Enumerator.

5076

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	38th Street	905	87	114	Thompson, Isaac	Head	R	$35.00		No	M	Neg	41	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes	No	
2					—, Allie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	40	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
3					—, Eddie	Son				V	M	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes	No	
4					Lanham, Simon	Roomer				V	M	Neg	43	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes	Yes	WW
5		911	88	115	Jolivet, Henry	Head	R	$25.00		No	M	Neg	36	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	[illegible]	Cotton office	7592	W	Yes	No	
6					—, Amy R	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	37	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
7					—, Melva M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
8					—, Irene T	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						
9					—, Henry Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						
10					—, Ira J	Son				V	M	Neg	4	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						
11		3808	89	116	Bryce, James S	Head	R	$30.00	R	No	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1			Yes	Clerk	Cotton Office	7X92	W	No 10-31	No	
12					—, Sybil L	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee		84					Yes	None						
13					—, James S Jr	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None						
14					—, Sybil I	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None						
15		3810	90	117	Scanlan, Thomas E	Head	O	$2000.00		No	M	W	60	M	24	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland		53	04	0			Yes	Engine Hostler	Rail Road	8577	W	Yes	No	
16					—, Johannah	Wife H				V	F	W	59	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Bavaria	Louisiana		85	12	1			Yes	None						
17	Avenue J	3814	91	118	Anders, William R	Head	O	$5000.00	R	No	M	W	29	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	10	0			Yes	Engineer	Loading Elevator	1099	W	Yes	No	
18					—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Moravia		87					Yes	Cook	Restaurant	889V	E	Yes		
19					Pruzek, Lillian M	Step-Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	NP	Yes		
20					—, Steve J	Step-Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
21					—, Agnes E	Step-Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
22		3818	92	119	Pinte, Gabor	Head	R	$25.00		No	M	W	49	M	25	No	Yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Hungarian	17	17	V	1907	Na	Yes	Car inspector	Railroad	7577	W	Yes	No	
23					—, Elizabeth M	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Hungarian	17	17	V	1908	Na	Yes	None						
24					—, Alex	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Hungary	Hungary		87	17	0			Yes	Office boy	Dry goods store	7090	W	Yes		
25					—, John	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Hungary	Hungary		87	17	0			Yes	Delivery boy	Drug store	8690	W	Yes		
26					—, Frank	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Hungary	Hungary		87	17	0			Yes	None						
27		3824	93	120	Hayman, William E	Head	O	$6000.00	R	No	M	W	67	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	10	0			Yes	Bar Pilot	Steamships	8680	W	Yes	No	
28					—, Mary E	Wife H				V	F	W	64	M	30	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None						
29					Weber, William H	Grand son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None						
30				121	Hayman, William E Jr	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Shoe salesman	Dry goods store	4590	W	Yes	Yes	WW
31					—, Willie	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
32					—, Mary E	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
33					—, Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None						
34		3826	94	122	Mitchell, Frank P	Head	O	$2500.00	R	No	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	Inspector	U.S. Engineers	9693	W	Yes	No	
35					—, Marie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	California	Canada-Eng	Florida		92	43	1			Yes	None						
36					—, Martha E	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	California		87					Yes	None						
37		3828	95	123	Zingelmann, Ludwig	Head	O	$6000.00		No	M	W	66	M	42	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	10	12	V	1878	Na	Yes	Grocer	Retail	9X91	E	Yes	No	
38					—, Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	66	M	42	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	18	0			Yes	None						
39	39th St	912	96	124	Darnell, Andrew J	Head	R	$22.00		No	M	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	Brakeman	Railroad	8677	W	Yes	No	
40					—, Juanita	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
41					—, George E	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
42		908	97	125	Bonis, Victoria A	Head-H	O	$1000.00		No	F	W	68	Wd	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	France		85	12	0			Yes	None						
43	Avenue I	3827	98	126	Mishap, William E J	Head	O	$7000.00	R	No	M	W	53	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Merchant	Dry goods store	8491	O	Yes	No	
44					—, Marie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Cuba		85	46	2			Yes	None						
45					—, Gladys M	Daughter				V	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Stenographer	Hardware store	7190	W	Yes		
46					—, Maybelle H	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Clerk	Insurance	7X85	W	Yes		
47					—, William H L	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Clerk	Clothing store	8390	W	Yes	No	
48					—, Bernard J	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
49		3823	99	127	Martinez, Isabel	Head H	R	$25.00		No	F	Mex	41	M	37	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1921	Al	No	Proprietor	Boarding house	8?9V	O	Yes		
50					—, Cesto	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1919	Al	Yes	None						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Enumeration District No. 84-H | Sheet No. 5 B

County: Galveston | Ward of city: 6 | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: Galveston township | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 7th, 1930, Charles E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
51	3923			Martinez, Bicenta	Daughter			No		F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	Yes	None							
52				Gonzales, Pedro	Roomer			V		M	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	No	Track Repairer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
53				Rodriguez, Maximino	Roomer			V		M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	Yes	Labor	Foundry	788V	W	Yes		No	
54				Hernandez, Francisco	Roomer			V		M	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	Yes	Track Repairer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
55				Rodriguez, Santiago	Roomer			V		M	Mex	26	S		No	No	Texas	Unknown	Unknown		87					Yes	Track Repairer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
56				Gallardo, Carmen	Roomer			V		M	Mex	38	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	Yes	Dishwasher	Cafe	959V	W	Yes		No	
57	3817	100	128	Achille, Nick	Head	O	$5000.00	No		M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Na	Yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	E	Yes		No	
58				——, Ida F	Wife H			V		F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	None							
59				——, Posthilo	Son			V		M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None							
60				——, Katherine	Daughter			V		F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None							
61	3816	101	129	Black, William L	Head	R	$25.00	No		M	Neg	58	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No	
62				——, Clara B	Wife-H			V		F	Neg	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
63				Lawson, Harriet R	Step-daughter			V		F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
64			130	Canada, Millie	Head H	R	$16.00	No		F	Neg	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
65				Mallory, Martha	Mother			V		F	Neg	76	Wd	20	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None							
66				Brown, Connor	Roomer			V		M	Neg	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Florida		87					Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No	
67	3813	102	131	Davis, J. D.	Head	O	$2000.00	No		M	Neg	44	M	29	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Stockman	Retail grocer	7X90	W	Yes		No	
68				——, Mollie	Wife H			V		F	Neg	33	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None							
69				——, Nat	Son			V		M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87						None							
70				——, Leon	Son			V		M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87						None							
71				——, Bert A	Son			V		M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87						None							
72				——, Mary	Daughter			V		F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87						None							
73				——, J. D. Jr	Son			V		M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87						None							
74	3807	103	132	Chagoi, Alvin	Head	O	$2000.00	No		M	Neg	39	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Porter	Insurance Co	7985	W	Yes		Yes	WW
75				——, Mollie	Wife-H			V		F	Neg	29	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
76				Jones, Albert W	Brother-in-law			V		M	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Soda dispenser	Drug store	4590	W	No	10-22	No	
77	808	104	133	Connorty, Edward	Head-H	R	16.00	No		M	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trackman	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
78				Wefford, Benna	Brother-in-law			V		M	W	89	S		No	No	Texas	France	Texas		87	17	1			Yes	None						No	
79	813	105	134	Doherty, George J.	Head	R	$12.50	No		M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	12-23	No	
80				——, Marion	Wife-H			V		F	W	17	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
81				——, George E.	Son			V		M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
82				Connorty, Rose	Mother			V		F	W	44	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	17	1			Yes	None							
83				Doherty, Edmund J	Brother			V		M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
84	821	106	135	Holeman, Frank C.	Head	R	24.00	No		M	W	58	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]	13	V	1883	Na	Yes	Policeman	Wharf front	4780	W	Yes		Yes	Sp
85				Butzen, Barbara A	Sister			V		F	W	47	Wd	27	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]	13	V	1883	Na	Yes	None							
86				——, Margaret	Niece			V		F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Germany		61	13	2			Yes	File clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes			
87				——, Dorothy	Niece			V		F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Germany		61	13	2			Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	Yes			
88	3806	107	136	Boutte, Ivan	Head	O	$3000.00	R	No	M	Neg	36	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Truck driver	Cotton Compress	8X68	W	Yes		No	
89				——, Julia	Wife-H			V		F	Neg	32	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
90				——, Fayne	Daughter			V		F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
91				——, Hazel	Daughter			V		F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
92				——, Aaron	Brother			V		M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Truckman	Cotton Compress	7868	W	Yes		No	
93	3806	108	137	Almond, Jack	Head	R	$18.25	No		M	Neg	59	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	O	Yes		No	
94				——, Alice	Wife-H			V		F	Neg	56	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
95	3814	109	138	Smith, Allen J	Head	O	$2000.00	No		M	Neg	64	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Rice Mill	7819	W	No	12-[illegible]	No	
96				——, Heath A	Wife-H			V		F	Neg	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
97	3812	110	139	Gaffney, Herbert J	Head	R	$17.50	No		M	Neg	27	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Service Man	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		No	
98				——, Regolia M	Wife-H			V		F	Neg	27	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
99			139½	Wyatt, Andrew	Head	R	$12.00	No		M	Neg	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Shipyards	7826	W	Yes		No	
100				——, Jennie L	Wife-H			V		F	Neg	18	M	18	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Galveston Township | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Ward of city: 6 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-14 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 7th, 1930, Charles L. Elston, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employment: at work yesterday	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1		3814	111	140	Goden, Lonnie J	Head	R	$37.50		No	M	Neg	30	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chauffer	Private family	3996	W	Yes		No		
2					—, Edith L	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					—, Freda A	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					Brown, Freda K R	Mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
5					Henderson, Mary J	Grandmother-in-law				V	F	Neg	53	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					Ross, Henry S	Roomer				V	M	Neg	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Garden	VIXV	W	Yes		No		
7					Wilson, Jessie	Roomer				V	M	Neg	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dock worker	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No		
8		Rear 3818	112	141	Harris, Robert	Head	R	$16.50		No	M	Neg	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Serviceman	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		No		
9					—, Amalia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
10					Perry, Ruthie L	Step-Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11		3820	113	142	Roberts, Gus	Head	O	$2600.00	R	No	M	Neg	43	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	Cotton yard	7488	W	Yes		No		
12					—, Magelene	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	43	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13					—, Lawrence	Son				V	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Upholsterer	Auto repair shop	7223	W	Yes		No		
14					—, Verval	Son				V	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton yard	7888	W	Yes				
15	Avenue J				—, Beatrice	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16		3822	114	143	Nolan, Thomas H	Head	R	$30.00	R	No	M	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Germany		87	04	0			Yes	Chief Collection clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No		
17					—, Katherine L	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	England		87	04	0			Yes	None								
18					—, William J	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trackman	Railroad	7877	W	No	10-11	No		
19					Donovan, Daniel	Father-in-law				V	M	W	68	Wd	25	No	Yes	Limerick, Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1878	Na	Yes	Policeman	Wharf front	4780	W	Yes		No		
20					Heer, Annie	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	32	D	16	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	England		87	04	0			Yes	None								
21					—, Bernice	Niece				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22	Apr. 8	3826	115	144	Nolan, Albert E	Head	O	$6000.00		No	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Germany		87	04	0			Yes	General Manager	Railroad	7277	W	Yes		No		
23					—, Georgie K	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Illinois		60					Yes	None						Yes	WW	
24					—, Nadine A	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					Yes	None								
25					—, Rose	Mother				V	F	W	68	Wd	27	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1878	Na	Yes	None								
26	Avenue H	3811	116	145	McHal, John M	Head	O	$10000.00	R	No	M	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Stationary	1X99	W	Yes		No		
27					—, Jennie	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	None								
28				146	Schroeth, John	Head	R	$10.00		No	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Clerk	Steamship office	7X80	W	Yes		No		
29					—, Marjorie	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30		807	117	147	Cardenas, Guadalupe	Head	R	$20.00	R	No	M	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	V	1927	Al	Yes	Laborer	Cotton press	7X68	W	Yes		No		
31					—, Rita V.	Mother-H				V	F	Mex	54	Wd	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	V	1927	Al	No	None								
32					—, Jose	Brother				V	M	Mex	28	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	V	1927	Al	Yes	Repairman	Pool table	7742	W	Yes		No		
33					—, Lorenzo	Brother				V	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	V	1927	Al	No	Dishwasher	Cafe	9594	W	Yes				
34					—, Emilio	Brother				V	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	V	1927	Al	No	Dishwasher	Cafe	9594	W	Yes				
35					—, Estella	Sister				V	F	Mex	12	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican (Spanish)	30	45	V	1927	Al	No	None								
36					—, Soledad	Sister				V	F	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
37	37th Street	811	118	148	Roberts, John D	Head	O	$1700.00	R	No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Ohio		82					Yes	Salesman	Automobile parts	4589	W	No	10-26	Yes	WW	
38					—, Eleanor M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Portugal	Louisiana		87	31	1			Yes	None								
39					—, John J.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40					—, Robert L.	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
41					Moses, Mary A.	Step-Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42		817	119	149	Bock, Grover C	Head	R	$20.00	R	No	M	W	39	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Virginia		87	13	1			Yes	Yard clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No		
43					—, Nellie	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Scotland		87	04	0			Yes	None								
44					—, Grover C. Jr	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					—, Betty L	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46					—, Richard C	Son				V	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47		821	120	150	Pent, Richard H	Head	R	$25.00	R	No	M	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	England	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	Yes		No		
48					—, Cora F	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49					—, Emma D	Daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50					—, John H	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Messenger Boy	Wharf Company	7080	W	Yes		No		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Galveston township | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Ward of city: 6 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-14 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 8th, 1930, Charles E. Elston, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51	37th Street	821			Oast, Raymond L	Son				NO	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Messenger boy	News Co.	7049	W	Yes		No	
52		823	121	151	Hurst, William A	Head	O	$25000	R	No	M	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Car Inspector	Railroad	0625	W	No	18-37	No	
53					—, Minnie E	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky		60					Yes	None							
54					Green, Elizabeth A.	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	80	Wd	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Unknown	Unknown		80					Yes	None							
55				152	Johnson, Claude A	Head	R	$25.00		No	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Louisiana		87	06	1			Yes	Fireman	Railroad	9077	W	Yes		No	
56					—, Velba C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown US	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
57					—, Bobbie G.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
58				153	Heathcoty, William R	Head	R	$25.00		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	Automobile	2922	W	Yes		No	
59					—, Helen M	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
60					—, Clara F. I.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61				154	Clawson, Charles L.	Head	R	$25.00	R	No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown US	Unknown US		87					Yes	Repairman	Rice mill	7719	W	Yes		No	
62					—, Grace M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	New York	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
63	Avenue I	3712	122	155	Ryals, Easter	Head-H	R	$14.00		No	F	Neg	58	M	16	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		81					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
64					Gilbert, Priscella	Roomer				V	F	Neg	26	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
65		3710	123	156	Dolly, Retta H	Head-H	R	$12.50		No	F	Neg	53	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	North Carolina		81					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	No	18-38		
66					Brown, Alexander	Son				V	M	Neg	26	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					No	Janitor	Public Bldgs	6X96	W	No	18-39		
67		3718	124	157	Miller, Louis A.	Head	R	$20.00		No	M	Neg	52	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Contractor	Paint & Paper hanging	4X18		Yes		No	
68					—, Carrie A.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown US	Texas		87					Yes	None							
69					—, Calvin P	Son				V	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	[illegible] Wagon	8690	O	Yes		No	
70					—, Benjamin	Son				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
71					—, Robert H	Son				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
72		3924	125	158	Esther, Clara	Head-H	R	$22.00		No	F	Neg	28	Wd	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
73					—, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
74					—, Alvert	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
75					Black, Dan	Roomer				V	M	Neg	40	Wd	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Virginia		83					Yes	Dockworker	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		No	
76		3728	126	159	Brown, Frederick O	Head	R	$25.00		No	M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Butcher	Meat market	8891	W	Yes		Yes	WW
77					—, Ella J	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1				None							
78					—, Frederick O Jr.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
79					—, William H	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
80					Hensel, Paul F	Father-in-law				V	M	W	71	D	35	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1860	Na	Yes	Watchman	Night	4699	W	No	10-42	No	
81				160	Hensel, Paul E	Head	R	$10.00		No	M	W	34	M	28	No	Yes	Tennessee	Germany	Louisiana		81	13	1			Yes	Laundryman	Laundry	7297	O	Yes		Yes	WW
82					—, Ruby F	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None							
83					—, Paul E Jr	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None							
84					Trappani, Santos	Roomer				V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Sicily	Sicily		81	29	0			Yes	Serviceman	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		No	
85					Rollish, Earnest	Roomer				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	No	10-41	No	
86	38th Street	814	127	161	Harris, Frank	Head	R	$12.00		No	M	Neg	36	M	30	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		Yes	WW
87					—, Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
88				162	Gant, Jessie	Head	R	$12.00		No	M	Neg	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Garage	7873	W	No	10-42	No	
89					—, Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
90					Griffin, Ora L.	Step-daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
91				163	Townsend, Bessie	Head-H	R	$12.00		No	F	Neg	31	D	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
92					—, Viola M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
93					Barosky, Lucy	Mother				V	F	Neg	54	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
94				164	Bourgeois, Alex	Head	R	$16.00		No	M	Neg	23	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Truck driver	Wholesale house	4X90	W	Yes		No	
95					—, Jenevieve	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	None							
96					—, Dennis	Son				V	M	Neg	2	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
97					Challs, Sidney	Brother-in-law				V	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Truckman	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		No	
98		806	128	165	Green, Samuel	Head	R	$17.50		No	M	Neg	45	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					No	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	10-42	No	
99					—, Clemons	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	40	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Cook	[illegible]	6096	W	Yes			
100					—, Louvenda	Daughter				V	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	No	10-[illegible]		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston township
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-14
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 8th, 1930, Charles E. Elfstrom, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother
1	39th Street	806			Green, Matthew	Son				No	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
2					—, Garnett	Son				V	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
3					—, Samuel Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
4					—, Alice	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
5					—, Alma L	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
6					—, Willie H	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
7		3727	128	165	Wilson, Maranda	Head H	R	$22.00		No	F	Neg	49	D	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Virginia
8					—, Frank	Son				V	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
9				166	Moore, Robert	Head H	R	$12.00		No	M	Neg	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
10					—, Naomi	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
11				167	Fontenot, Willie	Head	R	$12.00		No	M	Neg	28	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
12					—, Edna L	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
13					Batiste, Amos	Roomer				V	M	Neg	18	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
14					Lyons, James	Roomer				V	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
15					Bhee, Hazel	Roomer				V	M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
16					Dyes, Colton	Roomer				V	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
17					Lyons, Ethina	Roomer				V	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
18					Lyons, Naomi	Roomer				V	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
19		3723	129	168	Cahill, Berry	Head	O	$2000.00		No	M	Neg	40	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
20					—, Evelyn	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	41	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia
21					—, Clifford	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
22					—, Clemmie	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
23					—, Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
24					Randolph, Hugh	Brother-in-law				V	M	Neg	35	Wd	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia
25					Richardson, Albert	Roomer				V	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana
26		3719	130	169	Larson, Gottfried	Head-H	R	$20.00	R	No	M	W	61	S		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden
27		3719	131	170	Harris, Alberta	Head-H	R	$12.00		No	F	Neg	37	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
28					Williams, Sherman	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
29					Mouzin, Ellie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
30					Lindsey, Nichola J	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas
31	Avenue H	3715	132	171	Eaton, Dave	Head	R	$40.00		No	M	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	New York	Unknown (U.S.)	Unknown (U.S.)
32					—, Elnora	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas
33					—, Pearlie M	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	New York	Texas
34					Moore, Julia	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	38	Wd	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas
35					Williams, Acey	Father-in-law				V	M	W	82	Wd	—	No	No	Virginia	Unknown (U.S.)	Unknown (U.S.)
36					Read, Lee	Roomer				V	M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana
37					Mathins, Willie	Roomer				V	M	W	29	D		No	Yes	Texas	Unknown (U.S.)	Unknown (U.S.)
38					Lyons, Albert	Roomer				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
39		3705	133	172	Pendleton, Nathan	Head	R	$10.00		No	M	Neg	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.
40					—, Mable	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
41					—, Lorraine C	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
42					—, Henry J	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
43					—, Peggy J	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
44					—, Tello O	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
45					Middleton, Luther	Brother-in-law				V	M	Neg	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
46					Thompson, Lafanna	Mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	48	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri
47					Middleton, Earl E	Nephew				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
48					Thompson, Henry J	Uncle				V	M	Neg	55	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.
49					—, Kattie	Aunt				V	F	Neg	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
50				173	Henry, Sam	Head	R			No	M	Neg	34	M	33	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana

Line	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line No. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1		85					Yes	Truck driver	Transfer	4X8V	W	Yes		No		
2		88					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	10-45	No		
3		87					Yes	None						No		
4		87					Yes	None								
5		87						None								
6		87						None						No		
7		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
8		85					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	10-46	No		
9		87					Yes	Manager	Pressing shop	2398	O	Yes		No		
10		85					Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes				
11		86					Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	No	10-47	No		
12		85					Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	No	10-48			
13		81					Yes	Farmer	General farm	V1VV	W	No	10-49	No		
14		81					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	10-50	No		
15		85					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	10-51	No		
16		85					Yes	Laborer	Gardens	V1VV	W	No	10-52	No		
17		86					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
18		85					Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes				
19		85					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	10-53	No		
20		85					Yes	None								
21		85					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	10-54	No		
22		86					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	10-55	No		
23		86					Yes	None								
24		86					Yes	Trackman	Steamship line	8880	W	No	10-56	Yes	WW	
25		83					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	10-57	No		
26	Swedish	06	02	V	1883	Al	Yes	Cabinet	General	0542	O	Yes		No		
27		87					Yes	Maid	Florist	9596	W	Yes				
28		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
29		87					Yes	None								
30		87						None								
31		81					Yes	Truckman	Cotton compress	7868	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
32		87						None								
33		87						None								
34		87						Maid	Hotel	959V	W	Yes				
35		78						Bricklayer	Contractor	03X1	W	No	10-58	Yes	Sp	
36		83						Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	No	10-59	No		
37		87						Hostler	Railroad	8577	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
38		85						Laborer	Bagging mill	7859	W	No	10-60	No		
39		87					Yes	Janitor	Office	6X79	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
40		87					Yes	None								
41		87					Yes	None								
42		87					Yes	None								
43		87						None								
44		87						None								
45		87					Yes	Laborer	Building contractor	78X1	W	Yes		No		
46		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
47		87						None								
48		87					Yes	Laborer	Building contractor	78X1	W	Yes		No		
49		87					Yes	None								
50		85					Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston Township
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-14
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 9th, 1930, Charles E. Elston, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51	Avenue H	3705			Henry, Sonna	Wife H				No	F	Neg	32	M	14	No	No	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	24	Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
52					Franklin, Lee O	Stepson				V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
53					—, James Jr	Stepson				V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	87		None							
54					Bradley, Carrie	Roomer				V	F	Neg	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87	Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
55					Jones, Wilma J.	Roomer				V	F	Neg	19	D	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	No	2A-1		
56																														
57	36th St	3615	132	178	Henderson, Anthony D.	Head	R	50.00	R	No	M	Neg	53	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Clergyman	Congregation	8694	W	Yes		No	
58					—, Mary A.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	52	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	No	2A-2		
59					—, Lillian [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
60					—, Eunice T.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Assistant Librarian	Public Library	9794	NP	Yes			
61					—, Anthony D. Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Delivery boy	Clothing store	8690	W	Yes		No	
62					—, Marion L.	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						No	
63					—, Anthony R	Stepgranddaughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
64		3606	134	175	Smith, B. O.	Head-H	R	$9.00		No	F	Neg	37	D	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
65					Watkins, Olympia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
66					—, Olivia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
67					—, Willie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
68					—, Dorris	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69				176	Naylor, Henson	Head	R	$9.00		No	M	Neg	42	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Garden	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes			
70					—, Minnie E	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
71	Avenue [illegible]	3606	135	177	Woods, Arthur	Head	R	$8.00		No	M	Neg	43	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Repairman	Wharf	0680	W	Yes		No	
72					—, Ophelia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
73					—, Gilbert D.	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74					—, Mary F	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75					—, Tempie P.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
76					—, Rena	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
77					—, Wade	Son				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
78		3610	131	178	Jackson, Esther S.	Head	R	$20.60		No	F	Neg	42	D	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
79					Smith, Annie H.	Mother-H				V	F	Neg	56	D	15	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Florida	87	Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
80					Jackson, Helen	Daughter				V	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Seamstress	Public	8364	O	Yes			
81					Boveland, Wallace	Grandson				V	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
82					Jones, Charles A	Grandson				V	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83					Smith, Irving	Brother				V	M	Neg	43	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Bagging mill	7859	W	No	2A-3	No	
84					Sanders, Mary E	Grandmother				V	F	Neg	77	Wd	15	No	No	Florida	Florida	Florida	79	Yes	None							
85					Burton, Wesley	Nephew				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
86		3614	137	179	Ford, Lela	Head-H	R	$20.00		No	F	Neg	29	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arizona	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	No	2A-4		
87					—, Vernestine C.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
88					Amey, Lola M	Sister				V	F	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87	Yes	Waitress	Cafe	6194	W	No	2A-5		
89					—, Betty L.	Niece				V	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
90					Tolbert, Cora L.	Sister				V	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	No	2A-6		
91					Jackson, Arthur	Roomer				V	M	Neg	39	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
92					Short, Rosa	Roomer				V	F	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes		[illegible]	
93					Johnson, Bob L.	Roomer				V	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia	78	Yes	Service man	Automobile	7623	W	No	2A-7	No	
94		rear 3614	138	180	Taylor, Mary	Head-H	R	$10.00		No	F	Neg	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	No	2A-8		
95					—, James Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
96		3616	139	181	Williams, Wade	Head	R	$10.00		No	M	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Yardman	Railroad	9877	W	Yes		No	
97					—, Rena	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	51	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
98					Jones, Dollie	Stepgranddaughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes		New York	Oklahoma	Louisiana	21		None							
99				182	Harris, Lester	Head	R	$14.00		No	M	Neg	44	M	42	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes			
100					—, Ethel	Wife H				V	F	Neg	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Galveston township | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Ward of city: 6 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-14 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 8 A | 177

Enumerated by me on April 9th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line No. unemployment	Veteran	War
1	Avenue L	3616			Burleson, Tom	Roomer			NO		M	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	24-9	No	
2					Qualls, James A.	Roomer			V		M	Neg	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		Yes	WW
3		3616 Rear	140	183	Fisher, John	Head	R	$900	No		M	Neg	48	M	22	No	Yes	West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	English	00	47	V	1921	Al	Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	2420	No	
4		3620	141	184	Garrett, Tobe G.	Head	O	$2500.00	R	No	M	Neg	57	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Porter	Drygoods store	7890	W	Yes		No	
5					—, Joanna F.	Wife-H			V		F	Neg	54	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None							
6					—, Homoiselle J.	Daughter			V		F	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Secretary	Public school	7X94	W	Yes			
7					—, Lucile E.	Daughter			V		F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None							
8		3622	141	185	Landes, Felix	Head	R	$22.00	No		M	Neg	62	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
9					—, Martha	Wife-H			V		F	Neg	57	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		86					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	No	24-11		
10					—, Margaret J.	Daughter			V		F	Neg	20	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
11					—, Perley	Son			V		M	Neg	17	S		Yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
12					—, Louisa B.	Daughter			V		F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	None							
13		3624	142	186	Nonno, Angelica	Head	O	$4500.00	No		F	W	70	Wd	16	No	No	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	Portuguese	31	31	V	1872	Na	Yes	None							
14					—, Mary C.	Daughter			V		F	W	52	S		No	Yes	Texas	Portugal	Portugal		87	31	0			Yes	None							
15						Boarder					F	W				No	Yes																		
16		3628	143	187	Martinez, Antonio O.	Head	R	$14.00	R	No	M	Mex	29	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	1923	Na	Yes	Peddler	Tamale	9191	E	Yes		No	
17					—, Natalia O.	Wife-H			V		F	Mex	30	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	1923	Na	No	None							
18					—, Augustine	Brother			V		M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	1929	Na	No	Peddler	Tamale	9191	NP	Yes		No	
19					—, Basilisa	Sister			V		F	Mex	15	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	1929	Na	No	None							
20					—, Juan	Father			V		M	Mex	60	M	[illegible]	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	1930	Na	No	None							
21					Ramirez, Cruz	Mother			V		F	Mex	59	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	1929	Na	No	None							
22				188	Zapata, Francisco	Head	—	—	NO		M	Mex	65	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	[illegible]	Al	No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
23					—, Alberta R.	Wife-H			V		F	Mex	40	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	[illegible]	Al	No	None							
24					—, Bonifacio	Son			V		M	Mex	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0	-	-	Yes	None							
25					—, Maria	Daughter			V		F	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0	-	-		None							
26					—, Jesus	Son			V		M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0	-	-		None							
27					—, Juana	Daughter			V		F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0	-	-		None							
28					—, Angela	Daughter			V		F	Mex	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0	-	-		None							
29	37th Street	820	144	189	Serrato, Daniel	Head	R	$12.00	No		M	Mex	27	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Gas line	78X5	W	Yes		No	
30					—, Antonia	Wife-H			V		F	Mex	32	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Na	No	None							
31					—, Michaelita	Daughter			V		F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None							
32					—, Dionisio	Son			V		M	Mex	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None							
33					Rodriguez, Victoria	Visitor			V		F	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
34		814	145	190	Sheppard, Julius	Head	R	$10.50	No		M	W	46	M	26	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1912	Na	Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No	
35					—, Martha	Wife-H			V		F	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1900	Na	Yes	None							
36		812	146	191	Castle, Frederick W.	Head	R	$20.00	No		M	W	62	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Dockworker	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		No	
37					—, Jenevieve	Wife H			V		F	W	58	M	38	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1909	Na	Yes	None							
38					Schneider, Gustav	Roomer			V		M	W	47	D	33	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1913	Na	Yes	Engineer	Pile driver	10X1	W	No	24-22	No	
39					Shelb, Otto	Roomer			V		M	W	46	Wd	—	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1913	Na	Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf front	8880	W	No	24-13	No	
40		802	147	192	Wilson, Joseph E.	Head	R	$60.00	R	No	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Florida	Virginia	Georgia		79					Yes	Pharmacist	Drug store	8591	E	Yes		No	
41					—, Berenice A.	Wife-H			V		F	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
42				193	Wilbke, Louis E.	Head	R	$20.00	No		M	W	42	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	Yes		Yes	WW
43					—, Esther W.	Wife-H			V		F	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
44	Avenue H	3621	148	194	Hersey, Jacob W.	Head	R	$30.00	No		M	W	37	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Office Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		Yes	WW
45					—, Hattie L.	Wife H			V		F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None							
46					—, William J.	Son			V		M	W	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
47					—, Joyce E.	Daughter			V		F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
48					Holacek, Leon	Step son			V		M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
49		3617	149	195	Moore, Katherine	Head-H	O	$2500.00	No		F	W	73	Wd	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	England	England		87	14	0			Yes	None							
50					—, Michael	Son			V		M	W	52	D	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Collector	Bill	6399	W	No	24-1x	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Galveston township | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Ward of city: No. 6 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-14 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 9th, 1930, Charles E. Elfstrom, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
51		3617			Moore, Albert H.	Grandson				No	M	W	30	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truckdriver	Roadwork	4X91	W	Yes		No	
52					—, Emma	Granddaughter				V	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			Yes	None							
53	Avenue H	3615	150	196	Piazza, Pasquale	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1920	Na	Yes	Truckdriver	City Health	4X93	W	Yes		No	
54					—, Phillis	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1920	Na	Yes	None							
55					—, Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
56					—, Grace	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
57					—, Lena	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
58		3613	151	197	Towner, John	Head	R	$20.00		No	M	Neg	38	D		No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Texas		85					Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
59					Telford, Priscilla	Roomer-H				V	F	Neg	28	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
60					Hall, Amos	Roomer				V	M	Neg	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No	
61					—, Gracie	Roomer				V	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	No	20-12		
62		3611	152	198	Henry, Joseph	Head	R	$12.50		No	M	Neg	23	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	24-16	No	
63					—, Lucile	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	24	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Counter	Bagging Mill	7759	W	Yes			
64		3607	153	199	Lee, Leona	Head-H	R	$12.50		No	F	Neg	32	D	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee		85					Yes	Teacher	Private school	9494	O	Yes			
65					—, Millie M. J.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
66					Morton, Leo	Nephew				V	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Truckman	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		No	
67					—, Marjory M.	Niece				V	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
68					Joiner, Olga E.	Niece				V	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
69					Gamble, Robert E.	Brother-in-law				V	M	Neg	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Butcher	Packing house	7717	W	Yes		No	
70		3605	154	200	Franklin, James	Head-H	R	$20.00		No	M	Neg	33	D	22	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					Yes	Dockworker	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		No	
71					Riggs, Frank	Roomer				V	M	Neg	37	M	33	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Dockworker	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		No	
72		3601	155	201	Martinelli, Italo	Head-H	R	75.00		No	M	W	36			Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Proprietor	Bake shop	7211	E	Yes		Yes	WW
73	35th Street	811	[illegible]	[illegible]	Woods, Alton J.	Head	R	$20.00	R	No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Driver	Ice wagon	8690	W	Yes		No	
74					—, Odessa B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
75					—, Shirley A.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
76					—, Kathleen M.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
77		911	156	202	Heyne, Robert W.	Head	O	$3000.00		No	M	W	67	M	32	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	Yes	Retired		XXXX				No	
78					—, Georgina	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1903	Na	Yes	None							
79					—, Mary E.	Stepdaughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	01	0			Yes	Checker	Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
80		815	157	203	Garcia, Manuel	Head	R	18.00		No	M	Mex	44	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1908	Al	Yes	Laborer	Street Railway	7878	W	Yes		No	
81					—, Luisa P.	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	41	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1908	Al	No	None							
82					—, Rita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	22	M	2	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1918	Al	Yes	None							
83					—, Francisca	Daughter				V	F	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Maid	Hotel	9594	W	Yes			
84					—, Victoria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
85					—, Urbano	Son				V	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
86					—, Rebecca	Daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
87					—, Matilde	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
88					—, Jesus	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
89					—, Ruth	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
90					Reyes, Esther	Granddaughter				V	F	Mex	4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
91		3502	158	204	Mirano, Ramona	Head-H	R	$18.00		No	F	[illegible]	21	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	France	Spain		87	12	0			Yes	None							
92					Goff, Ernest [illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	[illegible]	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Retail Grocery	8390	W	Yes		No	
93					Mirano, Mike	Stepson				V	M	[illegible]	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery boy	Drug store	8690	W	Yes		No	
94					Sanchez, Eva	Stepdaughter				V	F	[illegible]	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
95	Ave. I				—, Antonia	Stepdaughter				V	F	[illegible]	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
96					Goff, Eva	Daughter				V	F	[illegible]	37	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Beauty Parlor	8096	E	Yes			
97					Salazar, Albert	Roomer				V	M	Mex	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Clothing	4590	O	Yes		No	
98		3504	159	205	DeLaRosa, Antonio	Head	R	$22.00		No	M	Mex	51	M	28	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1895	Pa	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
99					—, Petra M.	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	52	M	29	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1893	Pa	Yes	None							
100					—, Juanita E.	Daughter				V	F	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store	4590	[illegible]	[illegible]	21-12		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Enumeration District No. 84-14 | Sheet No. 9 A

County: Galveston | Ward of city: 6 | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: Galveston township | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 10th, 1930, Charles E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Street: Avenue I

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
1	3504			DeLaRosa, Manuel	Son				No	M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0			Yes	Delivery Boy	Drug Store	8690	W	Yes		No	
2				—, Antonio Jr.	Son				V	M	Mex	17	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	40	0			Yes	None							
3				—, Benjamin	Son				V	M	Mex	14	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	40	0			Yes	None							
4	3508	160	206	Roulet, Arthur	Head	R	$20.00		No	M	[illegible]	34	M	27	No	Yes	Honduras	Honduras	Honduras	Spanish	30	48	V	1921	Al	Yes	Cook	Pilot Board	6080	W	Yes		No	
5				—, Esther	Wife-H				V	F	[illegible]	29	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Honduras	Honduras		86	48	0	[illegible]	Al	Yes	None							
6				—, Arthur Jr.	Son				V	M	[illegible]	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Honduras	Louisiana		85	48	1				None							
7				—, Marion	Daughter				V	F	[illegible]	5	S		No		Texas	Honduras	Louisiana		87	48	1				None							
8			207	Cardenas, Raul R	Head	R	$15.00		No	M	Mex	27	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	1903	Al	Yes	Seaman	Gas Plant	77X5	W	Yes		No	
9				—, Clementine	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	20	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	1918	Al	Yes	None							
10				—, Raul R Jr.	Son				V	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
11	3510	161	208	Young, Will	Head	O	$2500.00		No	M	Neg	45	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Louisiana		86					Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No	
12				—, Emma	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	33	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		86					Yes	Maid	Private family	9696	W	Yes			
13				Anderson, Fred	Roomer				V	M	Neg	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cotton sampler	Cotton Press	7568	W	Yes		Yes	WW
14				—, Louise	Roomer				V	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
15				Danaby, Hall L	Roomer				V	M	Neg	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes		No	
16				—, Cornelia A. K	Roomer				V	F	Neg	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
17				Kidd, Ezlorine	Roomer				V	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	None							
18	3512	162	209	Hartnett, Dave	Head	O	$2000.00	R	No	M	W	70	M	33	No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1880	Na	Yes	Seaman	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No	
19				—, Nora M	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	28	No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1900	Na	Yes	None							
20				—, Edmond J.	Son				V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			Yes	Clerk	Cotton Press	7X68	W	Yes		No	
21				—, Nora M	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			Yes	Stenographer	Furniture store	7190	W	Yes			
22				—, William F.	Son				V	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No	
23				—, Michael B.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			Yes	Truck driver	Wholesale produce	4X90	W	No	[illegible]	No	
24	3516	163	210	Gill, James	Head	R	$20.00		No	M	Neg	50	M	22	No	Yes	Illinois	Mississippi	Mississippi		61					Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No	
25				—, Anna	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	40	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		86					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
26	Rear 3516	164	211	Shaw, Richard	Head	R	$15.00		No	M	Neg	26	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Tile setter	Building Contractor	03X1	W	No	[illegible]	No	
27				—, Corine	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
28	3520	165	212	Davis, Charlie	Head	R	$16.00		No	M	Neg	52	M	24	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes			
29				—, Irene	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	47	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
30				—, Burdette I.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private family	9696	W	Yes			
31				—, Freddie C.	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		86					Yes	Laborer		7899	W	Yes			
32				—, Richard	Son				V	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
33				—, Mary A.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
34				—, Robert	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana		87						None							
35	Rear 3520	166	213	Holomon, Bennie	Head	R	$11.00		No	M	Neg	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	[illegible]	No	
36				—, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
37				—, Bennie Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
38				—, S.T.	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
39				—, Leon	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
40				—, Frederick	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
41	3522	167	214	Payton, Peter	Head	R	$15.00		No	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
42				—, Fannie E	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
43				—, Constance L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
44	Rear 3522	168	215	Williams, Fred	Head	R	$8.00		No	M	Neg	43	D	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Bagging Mill	7859	W	Yes		No	
45	3528	169	216	Lozano, Joe	Head	R	$16.00		No	M	W	48	M	29	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1906	Al	Yes	Laborer	Building Contractor	78X1	W	Yes		No	
46				—, Mary K	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None							
47				—, Mike R.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Delivery boy	Drug store	8690	W	Yes		No	
48				—, Mary L	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None							
49				—, Consuelo	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
50				—, Jesse	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Galveston township | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Ward of city: 6 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-14 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 10th, 1930, Charles E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	If not, line no.	Veteran	War
51		352[?]			Duran, Frank	Son				No	M	Mex	32	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	48	1				None							
52		816	170	217	Barfield, Gollan	Head	R	$12.00		No	M	Neg	33	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina		86					Yes	Laborer	Building Contractor	7881	W	Yes		No	
53					—, Rebecca	Wife H				V	F	Neg	31	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
54		814	171	218	Reece, Lucinda	Head H	R	1400		No	M	Neg	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6696	W	Yes			
55		3527	172	219	Hinojosa, Cipriano	Head	O	700000		No	M	Mex	45	Wd	39	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	46	V	1905	Al	Yes	Proprietor	Soda stand	6091	O	Yes		No	
56					Telles, Daniel	Nephew				V	M	Mex	34	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0			Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No	
57					—, Mary E	Niece H				V	F	Mex	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
58					—, Stella E	Niece				V	F	Mex	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
59					—, Guillermina	Niece				V	F	Mex	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
60					Salas, Petrano	Roomer				V	M	Mex	52	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	46	V	Un	Un	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
61		3521	173	220	Lee, Tony	Head	R	$25.00		No	M	Neg	54	M	39	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No	
62					—, Alice	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	50	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
63					Smith, George	Step son				V	M	Neg	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
64					Brown, Sebie	Grand son				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No	
65	Avenue R	3517	174	221	Lewis, Annie	Head H	R	$22.00		No	F	Neg	44	Wd	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Cook	Public Hospital	6094	W	Yes			
66					—, King Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	4/12	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86						None							
67					Murdock, Frank	Father				V	M	Neg	60	M	27	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	21	No	
68					—, Alvira	Mother				V	F	Neg	50	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	None							
69					Morgan, Lizzie	Grand Mother				V	F	Neg	77	Wd	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	None							
70					Bradley, Adela	Sister				V	F	Neg	36	D	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	None							
71					Briscoe, Ida	Cousin				V	F	Neg	32	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Cook	Public Hospital	6094	W	Yes			
72					Curry, Ruth	Cousin				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	None							
73				222	Shrock, Ellison	Head	R	$25.00	R	No	M	Neg	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No	
74					—, Lula	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
75					Rea, Lizzie	Mother in law				V	F	Neg	70	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
76					Aleans, Bell	Sister in law				V	F	Neg	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
77					—, Charlie	Brother in law				V	M	Neg	29	M	24	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Laborer	Building Contractor	7881	W	Yes		No	
78					Rea, Russell	Nephew				V	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
79					Arnold, Shelly	Roomer				V	M	Neg	29	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
80					Gibbs, Margaret	Roomer				V	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
81					Petitte, Elias	Roomer				V	M	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No	
82					—, Idena	Roomer				V	F	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	6194	W	No	22		
83					[illegible], Emmanuel	Roomer				V	F	Neg	25	D	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Seamstress	Private	8364	O	Yes			
84		3515	1[?]	22[?]	Williams, Marie	Head H	R	$16.00		No	F	Neg	43	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia		8[?]					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	No	22		
85					Lewis, Alfred	Roomer				V	M	Neg	29	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Ice wagon	8690	W	Yes		No	
86		3511	176	224	Seo, John	Head	O	$2100.00		No	M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Hungarian	17	17	V	1900	Na	Yes	Car Repair	Railroad	0625	W	No	22	No	
87					—, Susie	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	17	No	Yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Hungarian	17	17	V	1900	Na	Yes	None							
88					—, Susie	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Hungary	Hungary		87	17	0			Yes	None							
89					—, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Hungary	Hungary		87	17	0			Yes	None							
90					—, Willie	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Hungary	Hungary		87	17	0			Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	22	No	
91	Apr 11	3509	178	225	Mecinora, Nicholas	Head	O	$5000.00		No	M	W	45	M	2[?]	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1887	Na	Yes	Fireman		1599	W	Yes		No	
92					—, Katie D	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1912	Al	Yes	None							
93					—, Vito	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
94					—, John	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
95					—, Lawrence	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
96					—, Margaret L.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
97		3507	1[?]	22[?]	Schneider, Millie	Head H	R	$45.00		No	F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	foreign	foreign		87	YY	0			Yes	None							
98					Anderson, George W.	Roomer				V	M	W	37	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Maine	Germany		87	30	0			Yes	Engineer	Railroad	8977	W	Yes		Yes	WW
99		3506	179	227	Hogan, John K.	Head	R	$15.00	R	No	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	01	1			Yes	Truck driver	Cigar store	4X90	W	Yes		No	
100					—, Amelia J.	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	2[?]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county: Galveston township

Incorporated place: Galveston city

Ward of city: 6

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-14

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 10A

Enumerated by me on April 11th, 1930, Charles E. Elfstrom, Enumerator

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
1	Avenue H	3505			Hogan, Louis	Son				No	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1				None							
2		3508	180	228	Galli, Gabrielle	Head	R	$75.00		No	M	W	38	M	32	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1911	Na	Yes	Merchant	Retail grocer	9X91	O	Yes		Yes	WW
3					—, Rose	Wife H				V	M	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	Al	Yes	Clerk store	Grocery store	4590	NP	Yes			
4					—, Parmagio	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
5					—, Frank	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
6					—, Mary	Daughter				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
7					—, Josephine	Daughter				V	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
8		801	181	229	League, Alla B	Head H	R	$35.00		No	F	W	58	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri		87					Yes	Saleslady	Ready to wear store	4590	W	Yes			
9					Blackie, Andrew J	Son				V	M	W	36	S		No		Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	20-26	Yes	WW
10					Horne, Kate	Roomer				V	F	W	69	Wd	20	No	No	Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland		85	04	0			Yes	None							
11					Hertalz, George	Roomer				V	M	W	62	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	O	Yes			
12					Johnston, Julia	Roomer				V	F	W	36	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	New York		87	13	1			Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	No	20-27		
13					Nicoll, Leo A	Nephew				V	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1			Yes	Fireman	Cotton Press	1568	W	Yes		No	
14					—, Mary	Niece				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Nurse	Trained	5594	W	Yes			
15		807	182	230	Toman, Emil	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	foreign	foreign		87	VV	0			Yes	Laborer	Ice Plant	7868	W	Yes		No	
16					—, Lena	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	foreign	foreign		87	VV	0			Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	Yes			
17					—, Bessie	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dime store	4590	W	Yes			
18					—, Addie	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
19					—, Jeff	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	No	20-28	No	
20					—, Lilly	Sister in law				V	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	foreign	foreign		87	VV	0			Yes	None							
21					Potrick, John	Roomer					M	W																							
22	34th Street	811	183	231	Regini, Angelo	Head	R	$25.00		No	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Fisherman		86V0	O	No	20-28	No	
23					—, Anita	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	None							
24					—, Louis	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Apprentice	Typewriter	0X28	W	Yes			
25					—, Theresa	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
26					—, Constance	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
27					—, Mary J	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
28					—, Nicholas	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
29					—, Angelo Jr	Son				V	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
30					Johnson, Clyde	Roomer				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	Apprentice	Typewriter Repair	0X28	W	Yes			
31		815	184	232	Regnick, Frank J	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Australia	Australia	Australia	English	00	V1	V	1907	Na	Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		No	
32					—, Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	12	1			Yes	None							
33					—, Frank A	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Australia	Texas		87	V1	1			Yes	None							
34					—, Edward	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Australia	Texas		87	V1	1				None							
35					—, Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Australia	Texas		87	V1	1				None							
36					—, John B	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Australia	Texas		87	V1	1				None							
37					—, Antone	Half Brother				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Australia	Australia	Australia	English	00	V1	V	1907	Na	Yes	Painter	Building	28X1	W	Yes		No	
38		817	185	233	Salinas, Eugene H	Head	R	$30.00	R	No	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No	
39					—, Victoria A	Mother				V	F	W	50	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
40					—, Rita	Sister				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Secretary	Steamship line	7X80	W	Yes			
41					—, Catherine	Sister				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Furniture store	8390	W	Yes			
42	Avenue I	3406	186	234	Jones, Ella	Head-H	R	$10.00		No	F	Neg	45	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
43					—, L.D.	Son				V	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Musician	Night club	827V	W	Yes		No	
44					—, Willie M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	25	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
45					Delaney, Ethel L	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46		Rear			Ware, Annie	Roomer				V	F	Neg	54	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	North Carolina		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
47		3406	187	235	Franks, Alena	Head-H	R	$8.00		No	F	Neg	23	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
48					Stevens, John	Son				V	M	Neg	4	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
49					Franks, Lily M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
50		3409	188	236	Hernandez, Amado G.	Head	R	$13.50	R	No	M	Mex	49	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	20	46	V	1878	Na	Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Galveston township | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Ward of city: 6 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-14 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 11th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

(Margin: Avenue J)

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write
51	3409			Hernandez, Antonia L.	Wife-H				NO	F	Mex	56	M	24	No	Yes
52				—, Antonio	Daughter				V	F	Mex	30	S		No	Yes
53				—, Eloisa C.	Daughter				V	F	Mex	29	S		No	Yes
54				—, Robert	Son				V	M	Mex	25	S		No	Yes
55				—, Arthur	Son				V	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes
56				—, Sybila R.	Daughter				V	F	Mex	19	S		No	Yes
57	3410	189	237	Alarid, Guillermo	Head	R	$30.00	R	No	M	Mex	35	M	20	No	Yes
58				—, Antonia	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	29	M	17	No	Yes
59				—, Olga	Daughter				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes
60				Ramos, Victor	Step son				V	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes
61				Alarid, Ruth	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes
62				Ramos, Frank	Step son				V	M	Mex	5	S		Yes	Yes
63				Alarid, Vincent	Brother				V	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes
64	3412	190	238	Russell, Harlen R.	Head	O	$3500.00	R	No	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes
65				—, Arline R.	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	[illegible]	No	Yes
66				—, LaVerne R.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 7/12	S		No	Yes
67	3414	191	239	Chevrolet, Rose	Head-H	O	$2500.00		No	F	W	50	Wd	18	No	Yes
68				—, Morris J.	Adopted son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes
69			240	—, Raymond D.	Head	R	$15.00		NO	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes
70				—, Edith M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	24	No	Yes
71				Hamburg, Louise A.	Roomer				V	F	W	52	Wd	23	No	Yes
72				Hempel, Mollie	Roomer				V	F	W	49	Wd	23	No	Yes
73	3418	193	241	Cahel, Washington	Head	R	$30.00		NO	M	Neg	45	M	[illegible]	No	Yes
74				—, Cordelia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	32	M	17	No	Yes
75				—, Robert E.	Son				V	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes
76				—, Eldora	Daughter				V	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes
77				—, Rose M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		No	Yes
78				—, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes	
79				—, Robbie	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes	
80				—, Berwick	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes	
81				—, Turner	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes
82				James, Mary	Mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	53	Wd	20	No	Yes
83	3418	193	242	Carter, Fred	Head	R	$12.00		No	M	Neg	32	M	25	No	Yes
84				—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	34	M	26	No	No
85	3420	194	243	Howard, Rolly T.	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	Neg	28	M	19	No	Yes
86				—, Mabel D.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	M	17	No	Yes
87				—, Rolly T.	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes	
88				—, Louise N.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		Yes	
89				—, Frank J.	Son				V	M	Neg	3	S		No	
90				—, Beatrice A.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No	
91				—, John G.	Son				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	
92			244	Granger, Whitney	Head	R	$18.00	R	No	M	Neg	28	M	27	No	Yes
93				—, Dollie M.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	M	24	No	Yes
94				Armstrong, Dave	Roomer				V	M	Neg	34	S		No	Yes
95	3420	195	245	Carreon, Frank	Head	R	$10.00		No	M	Neg	35	M	[illegible]	No	Yes
96				—, Louise H.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	22	No	Yes
97				—, Frank Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	3	S		No	
98	3424	196	246	Demilly, Harry	Head	O	$5500.00	R	No	M	W	45	M	27	No	Yes
99				—, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	27	No	Yes
100				—, Agnes	Mother				V	M	[illegible]	66	Wd	19	No	Yes

Line	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployed)	Veteran	War
51	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	NC	V	1884	al	Yes	None							
52	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	NC	0			Yes	Nurse	Trained	5594	0	No	21-30		
53	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	NC	0			Yes	Bookkeeper	Wholesale store	6790	W	Yes			
54	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	NC	0			Yes	Baker	Retail Bakery	8411	W	Yes		No	
55	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	NC	0			Yes	Cabinet Maker	Furniture	0542	W	Yes		No	
56	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	NC	0			Yes	None							
57	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	NC	V	1917	al	Yes	Machinist	Railroad	2025	W	Yes		No	
58	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	NC	0			Yes	None							
59	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	NC	V	1918	al	Yes	None							
60	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	NC	2			Yes	None							
61	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	NC	0			Yes	None							
62	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	NC	2			Yes	None							
63	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	NC	V	1929	al	Yes	None							
64	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Fireman	Stationary Derrick	15X1	W	Yes		No	
65	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
66	Texas	Louisiana	Mexico		87	NC	2			Yes	None							
67	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
68	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Messenger Boy	Railroad	7077	W	Yes		No	
69	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87					Yes	Time Keeper	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No	
70	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	None							
71	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
72	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
73	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
74	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8696	W	Yes			
75	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
76	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Maid	Private family	8696	W	Yes			
77	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
78	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
79	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
80	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
81	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
82	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
83	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
84	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
85	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No	
86	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
87	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
88	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
89	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
90	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
91	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
92	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No	
93	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
94	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Dock worker	Steamship Line	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
95	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dock worker	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		Yes	
96	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
97	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
98	Texas	Florida	Louisiana		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building	86X1	W	No	20-21	No	
99	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi		83					Yes	None							
100	Louisiana	England	England		85	02	0			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county: Galveston township

Incorporated place: Galveston city

Ward of city: Ward 6

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-14

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 11 A

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Charles L. Elfstrom, Enumerator.

Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write
Ave. I	3424		248	Rowe, Harry	Head	R	$22.50		No	M	W	53	Wd	36	No	Yes
				—, Harry Jr.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes
				—, Anita L.	Daughter-H				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes
	Rear 3424	197	249	Cox, Gaythor M.	Head	R	$18.00	R	No	M	W	45	M	28	No	Yes
				—, Dora F.	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	30	No	No
35th St.	312	198	250	Potthoff, Charles	Head	R	$25.00	R	No	M	W	68	M	25	No	Yes
				—, Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	19	No	Yes
				—, Henrietta L.	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes
	3427	199	251	Boylan, Henry B.	Head	O	$5000.00		No	M	W	56	S		No	Yes
				Stuart, Inez M.	Housekeeper				V	F	W	71	Wd	63	No	Yes
	3423	200	252	Dorton, Lansing D.	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	No	Yes
				—, Lillian L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes
				—, Lansing D. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	
				Liberto, Sarah	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	46	S		No	Yes
				Spitznick?, Phil	Stepson				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes
				—, George	Stepson				V	M	W	22	M	22	No	Yes
				—, Beulah	Stepdaughter-in-law				V	F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes
				—, James D.	Stepson				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes
	3417	201	253	Hablutzel, John	Head	O	$4000.00		No	M	W	60	M	24	No	Yes
				—, Katherine	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	24	No	Yes
	3415	202	254	Hart, Cecelia M.	Head	O	$3000.00		No	F	W	45	S		No	Yes
				Horn, Alexander	Nephew				V	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes
				—, Anna B.	Niece-H				V	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes
				—, Erin M.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	
				—, Norma B.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	
				Garrett, Albert	Roomer				V	M	W	58	S		No	
				Sparr?, Vincent	Roomer				V	M	W	57	Wd	28	No	Yes
Avenue K	3411	203	255	Alley, Clarence	Head	R	$16.00		No	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes
				—, Eva	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes
				—, Frances M.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	
				—, Clarence Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	
			256	Ricketts, Carter A.	Head	O	$3500.00		No	M	W	47	M	32	No	Yes
				—, Cecilia	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	24	No	Yes
				—, Bernice C.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes
				—, Audrey A.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	
				—, Gloria M.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	
				—, Lilla M.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	
				—, Maxine P.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	
			257	Browning?, Herman J.	Head	R	$11.50		No	M	W	43	M	23	No	Yes
				—, Lilla L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes
	3405	204	258	Kaiser?, Benjamin C.	Head	O	$4500.00		No	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes
				—, Katherine M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	15	No	Yes
				—, Dorothy M.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes
				~~Williams, L.~~	~~Roomer~~					M	W					
			259	Alvarez, Vincent C.	Head	R	$12.00		No	M	Mex	32	M	31	No	Yes
				—, Mary C.	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	23	M	22	No	Yes
			260	Hernandez, Ramiro?	Head	R	$18.00		No	M	Mex	29	M	25	No	Yes
				—, Antonia	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	24	M	16	No	Yes
				—, Richard	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		Yes	
				—, Lucilio	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No	

Line	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line No. if not	Veteran	War
	Texas	United States	United States		87													
1	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Watchman	Cotton Shed	4688	W	Yes		No	
2	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None							
4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Oiler	Steam Tug	2680	W	Yes		No	
5	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
6	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	City Water Plant	1X93	W	Yes		No	
7	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
8	Texas	Kentucky	Ireland		87					Yes	None							
9	Alabama	Scotland	Connecticut		87	01	2			Yes	Retired		XXXX				No	
10	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		92	01	1			Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6V96	W	Yes			
11	Texas	Italy	Italy		87					Yes	Engineer	Railroad	8977	W	Yes		Yes	WW
12	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	29	0			Yes	None							
13	Texas	Italy	Texas		87						None							
14	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	29	1			Yes	None							
15	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stevedore	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		No	
16	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Machinist	Railroad	2025	W	Yes		No	
17	Texas	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	None							
18	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Swiss German	13	11	V	1885	Na	Yes	Manager	News Publishing	7049	W	Yes		No	
19	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Swiss	13	11	V	1885	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Butcher shop	8891	O	Yes		No	
20	Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland		85	01	0			Yes	None							
21	Texas	Scotland	Louisiana		87	01	1			Yes	None							
22	Texas	Ireland	Louisiana		87	04	1			Yes	Pipe fitter	City Water Plant	3093	W	Yes		Yes	WW
23	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
24	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
25	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		87						None							
26	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia	Slavonian	66	18	V	1890	Na	Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No	
27	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Laborer	Oil Docks	7899	W	Yes		No	
28	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Carpenter helper	Building	78X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW
29	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
30	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		95						None							
31	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66						None							
32	Texas	Ireland	Louisiana		87	01	1			Yes	Foreman	Stevedore	7480	W	Yes		No	
33	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None							
34	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None							
35	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None							
36	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None							
37	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None							
38	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	12	0				None							
39	Texas	Missouri	North Carolina		87					Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No	
40	Texas	Unknown	Unknown		87					Yes	None							
41	Texas	Ireland	Louisiana		87	01	1			Yes	Traffic Manager	Banana Co.	6290	W	Yes		No	
42	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
43										Yes	Wrapper	Dry goods store	7090	W	Yes			
44	Texas	Texas	Texas		87													
45	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	20-22	No	
46	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	3?	45	V	un	un		None							
47	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	3?	45	V	un	un	Yes	Boilermaker	Bottling Plant	0220	W	Yes		No	
48	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0			No	None							
49	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0				None							
50											None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Galveston Township | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Ward of city: 6 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-14 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 11th, 1930, Charles E. Elfstrom, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital cond.	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. if unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Avenue K	711	205	261	Dierks, Alexander	Head H	O	$3500.00		No	M	W	54	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	w	No	20-22	No		
52		3410	206	262	Dorlon, Mary A	Head H	O	1500.00		No	F	W	62	Wd	18	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland		53	01	0			Yes	None								
53					—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	42	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Massachusetts		87					Yes	None								
54					—, Delia A	Daughter				V	F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Massachusetts		87					Yes	Comptometer Operator	Railroad	6877	w	Yes				
55		3414	207	263	Gulotta, Gaspar	Head	O	$4000.00		No	M	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	About 1900	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	Yes		No		
56					—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	17	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	About 1900	Na	Yes	None								
57					—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	None								
58					—, John	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85	29	0			Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	NP	Yes		No		
59					—, Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
60					—, Katherine	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
61					—, Gabrael	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
62					—, Joseph	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								
63					—, Anthony	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
64					—, Rosalie	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
65					—, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
66					—, Gaspar	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
67	(Apr 12)	3416	208	264	Wehmeyer, William L	Head	R	$40.00	R	No	M	W	55	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Produce	8891	O	Yes		No		
68					—, Dixie A	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tex	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
69		3418	209	265	Weber, Anna	Head H	O	$5000.00		No	F	W	64	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
70					—, Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71					—, Harvey	Son				V	M	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Automobile Tool	678V	w	Yes		No		
72					—, Elizabeth	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	33	M	31	No	Yes	Mexico	Germany	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	Yes	None								
73		3428	210	266	Frohne, Charlie	Head	R	$25.00		No	F	W	63	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None	Retired	XXXX				No		
74					—, Bell	Wife-H				V	M	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Kansas	New York	Wisconsin		70					Yes	None								
75					—, Thelma	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
76					—, Oscar	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
77					—, Josephine	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None								
78					—, Elanora	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None								
79					—, Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
80					Silva, Joe	Roomer				V	M	W	63	Wd	25	No	Yes	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	Portuguese	31	31	V	1901	Na	Yes	Longshore	Waterfront	8880	w	Yes		No		
81		714	211	267	Williams, Joseph	Head	R	$20.00		No	M	Ng	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	Bagging Mill	7459	w	No	20-22	No		
82					—, Lola M	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83					—, Ammon A	Son				V	M	Ng	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					Toliver, Norrel B	Nephew				V	M	Ng	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85		712	212	268	McDonald, Addie	Head-H	R	$15.00		No	F	Ng	39	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	w	Yes				
86					Clarke, Ora L	Daughter				V	F	Ng	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Organist	Church	887V	w	Yes				
87					Sutton, George	Roomer				V	M	Ng	49	Wd	21	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	w	Yes		No		
88	35th Street	708	213	269	McGregor, Adrian	Head	R	16.00		No	M	Ng	27	M	23	No	Yes	Jamaica	Jamaica	Jamaica	English	00	47	V	1924	Al	Yes	Peddler	Milk	9191	O	Yes		No		
89					—, Deloras	Wife H				V	F	Ng	26	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
90		702	214	270	Rock, Susie	Head H	R	$20.00		No	F	Ng	41	Wd	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	w	Yes				
91					Box, Neola	Daughter				V	F	Ng	18	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
92					Bodey, Elmer	Daughter				V	F	Ng	26	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	w	Yes				
93					Woods, Louisa	Daughter				V	F	Ng	24	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
94					—, Andrew D	Grand-son				V	M	Ng	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
95					—, Geneva	Grand-daughter				V	F	Ng	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
96					—, Jacqueline	Grand-daughter				V	F	Ng	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
97					Clark, Bertha	Daughter				V	F	Ng	42	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	w	Yes				
98					—, George Jr	Grandson				V	M	Ng	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
99					—, Cornelius	Grand-son				V	M	Ng	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
100					Woods, George	Son-in-law				V	M	Ng	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carman helper	Railroad	7725	w	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Galveston Township | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Ward of city: 6 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-14 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 12A | 181

Enumerated by me on April 12th, 1930, Charles E. Elfaber, Enumerator. 5772

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line (unemployed)	Veteran	War
1	35th	702		271	Gibbs, Joseph	Head	R	$10.00		No	M	Ng	26	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Repair Man	Automobile	7623	W	No	22-26		
2					—, Hazel	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	21	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	None							
3		3423	215	272	McCullough, Isaiah	Head	R	$16.00		No	M	Ng	34	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Chauffer	Cotton Press	3968	W	Yes		No	
4					—, Myrtle	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None							
5					Amos, Thomas	Brother-in-law				V	M	Ng	60	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	Yes		No	
6		3421	216	273	Doyal, Roy	Head	R	$15.00		No	M	Ng	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Truckdriver	Transfer	4X8V	W	Yes		No	
7					—, Winnie	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	32	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	None							
8		3421		274	Berna, Albert	Head	R	$15.00		No	M	Ng	28	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Dockworker	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		No	
9					—, Ollie	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	22	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	None							
10					Morris, Mildred	Sister-in-law				V	F	Ng	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
11		3423	217	274	Bullard, Penifer	Head	R	$12.00		No	M	Ng	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	10-16	No	
12					—, Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	24	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	No	22-28		
13		3419	218	275	Ellis, Isabella	Head-H	R	$16.00		No	F	Ng	30	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laundress	Cleaning shop	9797	W	Yes			
14					—, Willie J.	Son				V	M	Ng	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	None							
15					Miller, Sadie	Roomer				V	F	Ng	22	D	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
16					Morretta, Thomas	Roomer				V	M	Ng	25	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No	
17		3417	219	276	Richmond, David W.	Head	R	16.00		No	M	Ng	47	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Lamptender	Railroad	7777	W	Yes		No	
18					—, Alberta	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	37	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	None							
19					—, Worthy H.	Son				V	M	Ng	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	None							
20					—, Douglas I.	Son				V	M	Ng	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	None							
21					—, David Wife	Son				V	M	Ng	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	None							
22					—, Octavia	Daughter				V	F	Ng	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas								None							
23					—, Horace	Son				V	M	Ng	5	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas								None							
24					—, Thelma L.	Daughter				V	F	Ng	4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas								None							
25		3412	220	277	Williams, Willie	Head	R	$15.00		No	M	Ng	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Dockworker	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		No	
26					—, Clementine	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	30	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None							
27					Griffin, Jeffrie	Stepson				V	M	Ng	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	None							
28					Constance, Sadie M.	Niece				V	F	Ng	2	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana								None							
29		3415	221	278	Baldon, Garnet	Head	R	$16.00		No	M	Ng	32	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana								Laborer	Wharf Co.	8880	W	Yes			
30					—, Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	30	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana								Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
31					—, Mary A.	Daughter				V	F	Ng	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana								None							
32		3415	222	279	Lucas, Martha	Head H	R	$15.00		No	F	Ng	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	No	22-28		
33				280	Miller, Luke	Head	R	$15.00		No	M	Ng	36	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Truckdriver	Freight	4X8V	W	Yes		No	
34					—, Luberta	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Nurse	Private family	8796	W				
35					—, Jane May	Daughter				V	F	Ng	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None							
36		3411	223	281	Johnson, Peter R.	Head	R	$25.00		No	M	Ng	39	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Dockworker	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
37					—, Dora	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	36	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
38					—, Eloise G.	Daughter				V	F	Ng	20	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	None							
39		3407	224	282	Davis, Robert	Head	R	$23.00		No	M	Ng	27	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Dockworker	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		No	
40					—, Emma	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	22	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None							
41					—, Robert Jr.	Son				V	M	Ng	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None							
42				283	Herbachek, Martin	Head	O	$2500.00		No	M	W	70	M	31	No	Yes	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Bohemian	13	15	V	1883	Na	Yes	None	Retired	XXXX					
43					—, Vinnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	25	No	Yes	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Bohemian	13	15	V	1890	Na	Yes	None							
44					—, Joseph	Son				V	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Fireman	Railroad	9077	W	Yes		Yes	WW
45					—, Frank	Son				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Laborer	Building contract	7XX1	W	Yes			
46					—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None							
47					—, John M.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Freight Clerk	Steamship line	7X80	W	Yes			
48					Buses, Carl	Roomer				V	M	W	31	D	23	No	No	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Czecho Slovakia	Bohemian	13	15	Al	1924	Na	Yes	Grain Inspector	Grain Elevator	7784	W	Yes		No	
49		3401	226	283	Carannito, Pete	Head	R	$50.00	R	No	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	27	27	V	1922	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Grocery store	9X91	E	Yes		No	
50					Dellolis, Tony	Roomer				V	M	W	65	D	65	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	27	27	V	1887	Na	Yes	Clerk	Retail grocery	8390	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston Township
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-14
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Charles E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line No. if not at work	Veteran	War
51	35	3401		284	Pianfola, Gabriele	Head	O	$6000.00		No	M	W	74	M	27	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1898	Na	Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No	
52					——, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	18	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Al	No	None							
53					——, Rosalie	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		56	29	0			Yes	Stenographer	[illegible]	7190	W	Yes			
54					——, Joseph	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		56	29	0			Yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	Yes		No	
55	35th St	715	236	285	Taylor, Elvis	Head	R	$25.00		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Grossman	Cotton Yard	7888	W	No	[illegible]	Yes	WW
56					——, Estelle	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
57					Rivera, Maria	Roomer				V	F	Neg	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
58		719	237	286	Martin, Sarah	Head-H	R	$15.00		V	F	Neg	38	Wd	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Maryland		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
59					[illegible], Catherine	Roomer				V	F	Neg	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	No	20-40		
60		3506	238	287	Kirchgraber, Margaret	Head	O	$2500.00		No	F	W	60	Wd	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland		85	04	0			Yes	None							
61					Kosar, Jennie	Sister-H				V	F	W	49	Wd	24	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			Yes	None							
62		3508	239	288	Chiarini, Mary K.	Head-H	O	$3500.00		No	F	W	54	Wd	21	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1897	Al	Yes	None							
63					——, Omero A.	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	9891	E	Yes		No	
64					——, Clement J.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Office Boy	Oil Co.	7090	W	Yes			
65					——, Alexander S.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
66	Avenue H	3516	240	289	Byrne, J. N. Riley	Head	O	$4000.00	R	No	M	W	64	M	39	No	Yes	Missouri	Ireland	Ireland		66	04	0			Yes	Switchman	Railroad	9699	W	Yes		No	
67					——, Nellie J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		56					Yes	None							
68		3522	241	290	Zappia, Salvatore	Head	O	$5000.00		No	M	W	65	M	37	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1889	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Fish Market	8891	O	Yes		No	
69					——, Katherine	Wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	25	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1908	Na	Yes	None							
70					Martinez, Refugio	Roomer				V	M	Mex	28	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Na	Yes	Cook	Cafe	6094	W	Yes		No	
71					Montealegre, Santos	Roomer				V	M	Mex	29	M	14	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Na	Yes	Concrete Mixer	Building Contractor	78X1	W	Yes		No	
72					Cardenas, Aurelia	Roomer				V	F	Mex	56	Wd	15	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	None							
73		3528	242	291	Oliver, Emile	Head	R	$30.00	R	No	M	W	62	M	41	No	Yes	France	France	France	French	17	17	V	1889	Na	Yes	Caretaker	City Parks	7893	W	Yes		No	
74					——, Marie	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	10	0			Yes	None							
75					——, Alice	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			Yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	Yes			
76					——, Cara	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			Yes	None							
77					——, Emile	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			Yes	None							
78		710	243	292	Crockett, Jasper C.	Head	R	$15.00		No	M	Neg	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharffront	8880	W	No	28-41	No	
79					——, Eleanor M.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
80		708	244	293	Wade, Riley	Head	R	$12.50		No	M	Neg	58	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Longshore	Wharffront	8880	W	Yes		No	
81					——, Ada M.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	46	M	22	No	No	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None							
82	36th St	702	245	294	Anderson, Josephine	Head-H	R	$12.50		No	F	Neg	51	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
83					Jones, Johnny	Son				V	M	Neg	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Bagging Mill	7859	W	Yes		Yes	WW
84					——, Mary	Daughter-in-law				V	F	Neg	35	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
85					——, Evelyn	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
86					——, Johnny Jr.	Grandson				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
87					——, Willie	Grandson				V	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
88					——, Jim	Grandson				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
89					Brown, Evelyn	Mother				V	F	Neg	33	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
90					Duncans, Willie	Nephew				V	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	United States unknown	Texas		87					Yes	None							
91					Rabon, Douglas	Adopted son				V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
92	Avenue L	3523	246	295	Allen, Louis H.	Head	O	$3000.00		No	M	Neg	55	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		86					Yes	Longshore	Wharffront	8880	W	Yes		No	
93					——, Eliza	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	45	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
94					——, Gertrude	Adopted daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	None							
95					——, Victoria J.	Adopted daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
96					——, Bennie	Adopted son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
97					Hanna, Jack	Roomer				V	M	Neg	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshore	Wharffront	8880	W	Yes		No	
98					~~Roomer~~						~~M~~	~~Neg~~																							
99		3517	247	296	Cole, Jasper A.	Head	O	$3700.00		No	M	Neg	40	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	Clergyman	Congregational [illegible]	8694	W	Yes		No	
100					——, Caroline	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	39	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston Township
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-14
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on April 12th, 1930, Charles E. Elfstrom, Enumerator.

Margin notes: Apr 14; Avenue [illegible]; [illegible] Street

Line	Street / House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Weeks idle	Veteran	War
1	3519			Cox, Wilbur	Son				No	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
2				Foy, Joseph	Roomer				V	M	Neg	27	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
3				—, Lottie	Roomer				V	F	Neg	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
4				Brooks, William H.	Roomer				V	M	Neg	45	D	22	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87					Yes	Waiter	Cafe	6198	W	Yes		No	
5				Mitchell, Silvester A.	Roomer				V	F	Neg	37	D	16	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
6	3517	248	296	Baker, Jice	Head	O	$2500.00	R	No	M	Neg	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Janitor	City Incinerator	6868	W	Yes		Yes	WW
7				—, Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	32	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
8				Clark, Clara M.	Niece				V	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
9				—, Lora J.	Niece				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
10				Johnson, Clara	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	26	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None							
11	3515	249	297	~~[illegible], Henry~~	~~Head~~	O				F																								
12		249	297	~~[illegible]~~	Head	R			No	M	Mex	41	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1910	Al	Yes	Cement Mixer	Building Contractor	7881	W	Yes		No	
13				—, Luisa G. F.	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Spanish	~~[illegible]~~			~~[illegible]~~		Yes	None							
14				—, Made G. G.	Mother				V	F	Mex	63	Wd	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1929	Al	No	None							
15				Mendez, Domingo	Nephew				V	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1927	Al	No	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	28-wk		
16	3511	250	~~298~~	Pena, Arcadio	Head	R	$15.00		No	M	Mex	34	M	28	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1913	Al	Yes	Laborer	Grain elevator	7884	W	Yes		No	
17				—, Ophelia	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	29	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1907	Al	Yes	None							
18				—, Gregorio	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
19				—, Evangeliana	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
20				—, Martin	Son				V	M	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
21				Perez, Martin	Father-in-law				V	M	Mex	64	M	29	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Al	Yes	None							
22			299	Torres, Marilia	Head	R	$12.00		No	M	Mex	29	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	Yes		No	
23				—, Genevieve	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	27	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	None							
24				—, Esperanza	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
25				—, Marilia Jr.	Son				V	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
26				—, Aronada	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
27			300	Mucia, Adolfo	Head	R	$22.00		No	M	Mex	36	M	32	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	No	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
28				—, Victoria	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	32	M	28	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	No	None							
29	3509	256	301	Rodgers, James H.	Head	O	$1400.00		No	M	Neg	50	D	29	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas U.S.	Arkansas U.S.		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	28-wk	No	
30				—, Mamie H.	Sister-H				V	F	Neg	46	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas U.S.	Arkansas U.S.		87					Yes	None							
31	3505	257	302	Marshall, George L.	Head	R	$8.00		No	M	Neg	34	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
32				—, Emily M.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	35	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
33				—, Shedrick L.	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	None							
34				Stewart, William Jr.	Step-son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None							
35				—, Tommy	Step-son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
36				Allen, Jim	Roomer				V	M	Neg	50	S		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None							
37				Hawkins, Minnie	Roomer				V	F	Neg	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
38				Johnson, Robert	Roomer				V	M	Neg	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	28-wk		
39	3501	258	303	McCauley, James P.	Head	O	$4000.00		No	M	W	49	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			Yes	Car Inspector	Railroad	7577	W	Yes		No	
40				Hall, Mary A.	Sister-H				V	F	W	55	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			Yes	None							
41	711	259	304	Roberson, Alex	Head	R	$10.00		No	M	Neg	36	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No	
42				—, Oleria	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
43				—, Willie	Son				V	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87						None							
44			305	Stewart, Lucy	Head	R	$15.00		No	F	Neg	38	D	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
45				Liston, Luther	Son				V	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	20-wk	No	
46				Evans, Julia	Mother-H				V	F	Neg	54	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	No	20-wk		
47				—, Henry	Step-father				V	M	Neg	63	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	20-wk		
48	715	260	306	Garcia, Faustino	Head	R	$25.00		No	M	Mex	32	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	Yes	Trucker	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
49				—, Modesta	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	31	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	No	None							
50				—, Ursula	Daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	87	45	0			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston Township
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-14
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 10th, 1930, Charles E. [illegible], Enumerator

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	35th Street				Garcia, Faustino Jr.	Son			1	No	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0			Yes	None								
52					—, Rosalind	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		Yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	90	46	V	1927	Al	No	None								
53				304	Valdez, Frederick	Head	R	$20.00		No	M	Mex	26	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	90	46	V	1921	Al	Yes	Dish washer	Cafe	9591	W	Yes		No		
54					—, Feliciana	Wife H				V	F	Mex	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0			No	None								
55					—, Dora	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	46	1				None								
56				306	Garcia, Ernest	Head	R	$10.50		No	M	Mex	32	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	90	46	V	1927	Al	Yes	Pipe fitter	Gas Plant	30X5	W	Yes		No		
57					—, Maria F.	Wife H				V	F	Mex	29	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	90	46	V	1927	Al	No	None								
58					—, Elvira	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	90	46	V	1928	Al	Yes	None								
59					—, Blanca	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	90	46	V	1928	Al	Yes	None								
60					—, Minerva	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		Yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	90	46	V	1928	Al	Yes	None								
61					—, Rohilia	Son				V	M	Mex	4	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	90	46	V	1928	Al		None								
62					—, Olga	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0				None								
63		3602	256	307	Shoulders, Aralia	Head	R	$55.00	R	No	F	W	73	Wd		No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					Yes	None								
64					Hoffman, Lercal	Son in law				V	M	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Blacksmith	Iron Works	0024	W	Yes		No		
65					—, Edna	Daughter				V	F	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Florida		85					Yes	None								
66					—, James T.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
67					—, Lercal Jr.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
68					—, George L.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
69					—, William	Roomer				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Blacksmith shop	7728	W	No	20-41			
70					Shiller, Otto	Roomer				V	M	W	46	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1913	Na	Yes	Laborer	Wharf board	8880	W	No	20-41	No		
71					Eddy, Albert M.	Roomer				V	M	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	New York		61					Yes	Engineer	Nail Plant	1X28	W	Yes		No		
72		3606	257	308	Lyons, John H.	Head	R	16.00		No	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Junk Dealer		9491	O	Yes		No		
73					—, Dora L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74					—, Alfred J.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75					—, Earl H.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76					—, Doris R.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					—, Onie B.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78					—, Jean W.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79	Avenue H			309	Robertson, Archie J.	Head	W	W		V	M	W	60	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Junk Dealer		9491	O	Yes		No		
80					—, Bell A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81					Davis, Frank	Roomer				V	M	W	50	[illegible]	26	No	Yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois		61					Yes	Carpenter	Building	04X1	E	Yes		No		
82					Kastman, H. L.	Roomer				V	M	W	58	Wd	20	No	Yes	Iowa	New York	Michigan		66					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		No		
83					Kelly, Myrtle R.	Sister				V	F	W	58	M	19	No	Yes	Iowa	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
84		3610	258	310	Hawkins, Lucy	Head A	R	$20.00	R	No	F	Neg	48	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
85					—, Edward	Son				V	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes				
86					—, Beatrice	Daughter				V	F	Neg	29	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	No	20-50			
87					Thomas, Lou	Daughter				V	F	Neg	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
88					—, Wilton	Grandson				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89			259	311	McKown, Laura M.	Head-A	R	$20.00		No	F	Neg	56	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Hairdresser	Beauty Parlor	8096	O	Yes				
90					Williams, Willie R.	Roomer				V	M	Neg	38	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trucker	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	20-52			
91					—, Bonnie	Roomer				V	F	Neg	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
92					Derrop, Ismal	Roomer				V	M	Neg	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No		
93		3618	260	312	Heinz, Albert L.	Head	O	$2500.00	R	No	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Foreman	Wharf Co.	7480	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
94					—, Josephine H.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1902	Na	Yes	None								
95					Camp, Daniel B.	Roomer				V	M	W	37	D	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Brakeman	Railroad	8677	W	Yes		No		
96		3622	261	313	Lopez, Edward	Head	R	$18.00		No	M	Mex	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0			Yes	Mechanic	Sheet Metal	7635	W	No	20-52	No		
97					—, Margaret	Sister-A				V	F	Mex	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0			Yes	Bookbinder	Printing shop	7749	W	Yes				
98		3624	262	314	Galletti, Joe B.	Head	O	$6000.00	R	No	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	New York	Italy	Italy		56	29	0			Yes	Proprietor	Wood Yard	8291	[illegible]	Yes		No		
99					—, Irene M.	Wife				V	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Mexico		87	46	2			Yes	Bookkeeper etc.	Wood yard	6790	NP	Yes				
100					—, Joe B. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	New York	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston Township
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-14
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 A

Enumerated by me on April 14th, 1930, Charles [illegible], Enumerator.

3970

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War
1	Avenue H	3614			Gillette, Andrew J	Son				No	M	W	22	S		No		Texas	New York	Texas		87						None							
2					Bortuff, Irene J	Mother-in-law				V	F	Mex	55	Wd	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	45	V	1899	Na	Yes	None							
3		3624	263	315	Cotton, Tony	Head-H	R	$14.00		No	M	Neg	44	M		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Grain elevator	7884	W	Yes		No	
4					—, Belle	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	24	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
5					King, Beulah	Mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	41	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
6		3628	264	316	McAndrews, Estelle	Head-H	R	$44.00		No	F	W	48	D	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
7					Tierney, William	Roomer				V	M	W	57	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland		85	64	0			Yes	Engineer	Railroad	8977	W	Yes		No	
8	37th St	702	265	317	Caballero, Vallero	Head	O	$6000.00		No	M	W	50	M	17	No	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1905	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Cigar Stand	8191	E	Yes		No	
9					—, Elida	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1905	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Hardware Store	9091	O	Yes		—	
10					—, Joe	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Spain	Spain		87	30	0			Yes	Salesman	Cigar stand	4590	NP	Yes			
11					—, Gus	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Spain	Spain		87	30	0			Yes	None							
12					—, Raymond	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Spain	Spain		87	30	0			Yes	None							
13					—, Tony	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Spain	Spain		87	30	0			Yes	None							
14					—, Serafin	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Spain	Spain		87	30	0			Yes	None							
15					—, Vallero	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Spain	Spain		87	30	0				None							
16		3621	266	318	Hernandez, Jessie	Head	R	$20.00		No	M	Mex	41	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	Yes	Laborer	Building Contractor	78X1	W	Yes		No	
17					—, Marie P	Wife H				V	F	Mex	35	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	41	V	1914	Al	No	None							
18					Garcia, Charlie	Roomer				V	M	Mex	36	Wd	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	41	V	1914	Al	Yes	Laborer	City Railroad	7878	W	Yes		No	
19					Avalos, Paul	Roomer				V	M	Mex	40	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	Yes	Laborer	City Railroad	7878	W	Yes		No	
20		3619	267	319	Williams, Leroy	Head	R	$10.00		No	M	Neg	31	M	25	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Laborer	Building Contractor	78X1	W	No	21-53	No	
21					—, Mary	Wife H				V	F	Neg	28	M	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	No	21-54		
22					Martin, Eugene	Step son				V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
23		3617	268	320	Norman, Austin	Head	R	$20.00		No	M	Neg	29	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Dockwork	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		No	
24					—, Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
25					—, Vincent	Son				V	M	Neg	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
26					—, Austin Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
27					Charles, Delta	Roomer				V	M	Neg	30	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Dockworker	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		No	
28		3613	269	321	Honore, Willie	Head	R	$32.50	R	No	M	Neg	33	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Dockwork	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
29					—, Georgie B	Wife H				V	F	Neg	25	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
30		3611	270	322	Mock, William M	Head	R	$32.50	R	No	M	Neg	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stationary Engineer	Railroad	1X77	W	Yes		No	
31					—, Willie L	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
32					Logan, Albert	Brother-in-law				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
33					—, Milvin	Brother-in-law				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
34	Avenue G				Ruffing, John	Roomer				V	M	Neg	29	D	22	No	Yes	Cincinnati	Cincinnati	Cincinnati		39					Yes	Trackman	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
35					Thornton, Sally	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	16	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
36					Wormley, Ida	Roomer				V	F	Neg	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
37		3611	271	323	Latson, Walter	Head	R	$20.00		No	M	Neg	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Tractor driver	Cotton Press	4X68	W	Yes		No	
38					—, Sophronia	Wife H				V	F	Neg	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
39					—, Arnell	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
40		3607	272	324	Coyde, Albert	Head	R	$18.00	R	No	M	W	58	M	27	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1890	Na	Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No	
41					—, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	England	Germany		85	00	0			Yes	None							
42					Middleton, John	Roomer				V	M	W	59	S		No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1893	Na	Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf front	8880	W	No	21-55	Yes	WW
43					Coyde, Eddie	Son				V	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			Yes	Repairman	Electric Piano	7743	W	No	21-56		
44					—, Willie	Son				V	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			Yes	Truck driver	Ice Plant	4X66	W	No	21-57		
45					—, Nellie	Daughter				V	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			Yes	Saleslady	Retail Grocery	4590	W	Yes			
46					—, Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			Yes	None							
47					—, Charlie	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			Yes	None							
48		3601	273	325	Thompson, Albert B	Head	R	$18.00		No	M	Neg	46	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Junk dealer		9491	W	Yes		No	
49					—, Albertha	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	37	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
50					—, Bernie	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Bakery	7711	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston township
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-14
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 14th, 1930, Charles E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51		3601			Thompson, Rose M.	Daughter			6	No	F	Neg	23	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					—, Robert	Son				V	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53	37th St	713	274	326	Mallett, Thomas	Head	R	$16.00	R	No	M	W	34	M	31	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					Yes	Proprietor	Cleaning Parlor	7298	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
54					—, Bernice M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					—, Oddeia T.	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Florida	Texas		87						None								
56					—, Robert B.	Brother				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Florida		87					Yes	Presser	Cleaning Parlor	7798	W	Yes		No		
57		3702	275	327	Cartini, Ubaldo	Head	R	$30.00	R	No	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	79	79	V	1913	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	9X91	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
58					—, Rosie	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	79	0			Yes	None								
59					—, Elenor	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	79	0				None								
60					—, Mamie	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	79	0				None								
61					Martinelli, Palmino	Roomer				V	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Brazil	Italy	Italy	Italian	79	49	V	1921	Pa	Yes	Delivery Boy	Retail Grocery	8690	W	Yes		No		
62		3706	276	328	Sweeney, Mike	Head	O	$3000.00		No	M	W	54	M	30	No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Irish	00	04	V	1902	Na	Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No		
63					—, Bertha A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	28	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	12	13	V	1903	Na	Yes	None								
64					—, Emma B.	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Germany		87	04	0			Yes	Operator	Telephone	9999	W	Yes				
65					—, John J.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Germany		87	04	0			Yes	Delivery boy	Retail Grocery	8690	W	Yes				
66		~~3706~~	277	329	Hines, Robert	Roomer				V	M	W	62	Wd	40	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada Eng.	Canada		53	43	0			Yes	Machinist	Railroad	2025	W	Yes		No		
67					Bonie, Ben	Roomer				V	M	W	52	S		No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1			Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	28-57	No		
68					Lynch, W. M.	Roomer				V	M	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	North Carolina		87	04	1			Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
69		3712	278	330	Smith, Louis	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	Neg	40	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Cotton Press	7768	W					
70					—, Alberta	Wife H				V	F	Neg	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	No	28-59			
71					Adkins, Willis	Father-in-law				V	M	Neg	60	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	No	28-60	No		
72					Ross, Estelle	Sister				V	F	Neg	23	D	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	No	3A-1			
73					—, Wendell	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74					~~,~~	~~Roomer~~						~~Neg~~																								
75					Lightfoot, James	Roomer				V	M	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd job	7899	W	No	3A-2	No		
76					McDowell, Isaac	Roomer				V	M	Neg	53	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
77					McDowell, Oscar	Roomer				V	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery boy	Ice Plant	8690	W	Yes		No		
78	Avenue R				McDowell, Leon	Roomer				V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Barber shop	7996	W	Yes				
79		3714	279	331	Sweeney, James J.	Head	O	$1000.00	R	No	M	W	55	M	42	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			Yes	Switchman	Wharf Railroad	9677	W	No	3A-3	No		
80					—, Pearl T.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81					—, James J. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82					—, Pearl T.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					—, Doris M.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84		3722	280	332	Davis, John T.	Head	R	$18.00	R	No	M	W	52	M	30	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Foreman	Cotton Warehouse	7488	W	Yes		No		
85					—, Mamie K.	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Ireland	Ireland		66	04	0			Yes	None								
86		3724	281	333	Mason, Hamilton M.	Head	R	$48.00		No	M	Neg	53	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	South Carolina		87					Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No		
87					—, Fannie E.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	48	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	O	Yes				
88					—, Elwood H.	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Handyman	Steamship line	7780	W	Yes				
89					—, Deborah	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
90					—, Bertram	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
91					Allison, Thelma	Daughter-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
92					McDonald, Gladys	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
93					Monroe, Asa	Roomer				V	M	Neg	45	D	19	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Texas		70					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	3A-4	No		
94				334	Mack, Carl	Head	R	$12.00		No	M	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chauffeur	Transfer	398V	W	Yes		No		
95					—, Myrtle M.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
96					—, Carl Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					—, Loraine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98				335	Hurst, Willie	Head	R	$6.00		No	M	Neg	30	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Laundry line	8880	W	Yes		No		
99					—, Miltrue	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
100				336	Mason, Newell	Head	R	—		No	M	Neg	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	No	3A-5	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Galveston Township

Incorporated place: Galveston city | Ward of city: 6 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-14 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 15 A

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Chas. E. Ellison, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Avenue H	3724			Mason, Edna	Wife-H			No		F	Ng	M	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2				336	Llewellyn, Ab	Head	R	$16.00	No		M	Ng	30	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
3					—, Patience	Wife H			V		F	Ng	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4		3728	282	337	Blue, Robert H. A.	Head	R	$60.00	R	No	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	Scotch	00	01	V	1899	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocer	9X91	O	Yes		No		
5					—, Elizabeth	Wife-H			V		F	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	Scotch	00	01	V	1899	Na	Yes	Saleslady	Grocery	4590	NP	Yes				
6	38th St	708	283	338	Williams, Mary E.	Head-H	R	$15.00	No		F	Ng	29	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87						Maid	Private family	9596	W	No	3A-6			
7					Galloway, Clarence	Son			V		M	Ng	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					Galloway, Juanita	Daughter			V		F	Ng	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					Singleton, George	Brother			V		M	Ng	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Unknown	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	Shipyard	7726	W	Yes		No		
10	Avenue G	3727	284	339	Bonatonio, Giuseppe	Head	R	$40.00		No	M	W	65	M	28	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	un	un	Yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	Yes		No		
11					—, Erminia	Wife-H			V		F	W	63	M	25	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	un	un	Yes	Saleslady	Retail Grocery	4590	NP	Yes				
12		3719	286	340	Kaiser, John D.	Head	O	$3000.00		No	M	W	53	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Official	City Police	4793	W	Yes		No		
13					—, Elizabeth	Wife-H			V		F	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Louisiana		87	01	1			Yes	None								
14					—, Helen	Daughter			V		F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					—, Minnie	Daughter			V		F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16		3705	286	341	Watson, Agustus H.	Head	R	$20.00		No	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No		
17					—, Lucy	Mother-H			V		F	W	59	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
18		3701	287	342	Langford, John L.	Head	R	$40.00		No	M	W	63	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					Yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	8891	O	Yes		Yes	Sp	
19					—, Frances C.	Wife-H			V		F	W	54	M	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	6194	NP	Yes				
20				343	Turner, John M.	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		81					Yes	Salesman	Gas Co.	43X5	W	Yes		No		
21					—, Edith D.	Wife-H			V		F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Kansas	Nebraska	Oklahoma		70					Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	6194	NP	Yes				
22	38th Street	709	288	344	Lopez, Conrrado	Head	R	$20.00		No	M	Mex	42	Wd	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	NS	V	1905	Al	Yes	Straw boss	Electric Railway	7778	W	Yes		No		
23					—, Nieves	Son			V		M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	NS	0			Yes	None								
24					—, Mariano	Son			V		M	Mex	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	NS	0				None								
25					—, Conrrado	Son			V		M	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	NS	0				None								
26					—, Esteban	Son			V		M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	NS	0				None								
27					—, Alfonso	Son			V		M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	NS	0				None								
28					Ramos, Rosalio	Brother-in-law			V		M	Mex	42	M	27	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	NS	V	1903	Al	Yes	Laborer	Electric Railway	7878	W	Yes		No		
29					—, Martina L.	Sister-H			V		F	Mex	28	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	NS	V	1924	Al	No	None								
30		715	289	345	Rigsby, Hall H.	Head	R	$20.00		No	M	Ng	40	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Compressing	Cotton Press	7768	W	Yes		No		
31					—, Minnie M.	Wife-H			V		F	Ng	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					—, Ruby	Daughter			V		F	Ng	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					Reese, Willie Jr.	Step Son			V		M	Ng	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34		719	290	346	Butterone, William A.	Head-H	O	$1000.00		No	M	W	49	D	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	10	1			Yes	[illegible]	Railroad	0625	W	No	3A-7	No		
35		721	291	347	Peters, Earl	Head	R	$20.00		No	M	Ng	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Laundry [illegible]	8880	W	Yes		No		
36					—, Maud E.	Wife-H			V		F	Ng	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	Private School	9494	O	Yes				
37					—, Jennie E.	Daughter			V		F	Ng	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38					Torry, John, Jr.	Brother-in-law			V		M	Ng	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39					Torry, Mabel	Sister-in-law			V		F	Ng	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40					Torry, Clifford	Brother-in-law			V		M	Ng	28	S	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No		
41					—, Elizabeth	Sister-in-law			V		F	Ng	32	S	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
42					Toran, [illegible]	Brother-in-law			V		M	Ng	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Private family	7996	W	Yes		No		
43	Avenue H	3810	292	348	Ford, Luther	Head	R	$14.00		No	M	Ng	38	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Trucker	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No		
44					—, Lettie	Wife-H			V		F	Ng	37	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45					Campbell, Jessie	Step-son			V		M	Ng	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	Cotton Press	7568	W	Yes		No		
46					—, Lee	Step-Son			V		M	Ng	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery Boy	Wood Yard	8690	W	Yes				
47					Thompson, Birdie	Cousin			V		F	Ng	21	D	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
48		3812	293	349	Smith, Eugene	Head	R	$14.00		No	M	Ng	28	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Dockworker	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		No		
49					Gray, Willie L.	Niece-H			V		F	Ng	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
50		3814	294	350	Thomas, Mace	Head	R	$20.00	R	No	M	Ng	31	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	Yes		Yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston Township
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-14
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 B

Enumerated by me on April 15th, 1930, Charles E. Elston, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
51	Avenue H	3814			Young, Sophronia	Housekeeper H				No	F	Neg	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Hotels	959V	W	Yes			
52					Lewis, Rosie	Roomer				V	F	Neg	25	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None							
53					—, Dorothy M.	Roomer				V	F	Neg	5	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
54					—, Marjie J.	Roomer				V	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
55					Lenton, Mary	Roomer				V	F	Neg	27	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	No	3A-8		
56					—, Ella M.	Roomer				V	F	Neg	5	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						None							
57		3814 Rear	295	350	Reese, Robert	Head	R	$14.00		No	M	Neg	38	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sampler	Cotton Press	7568	W	Yes		Yes	WW
58					—, Bessie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	38	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
59					Houston, Augustus A.	Brother-in-law				V	M	Neg	40	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Repairman	Roofing	76X1	W	No	3A-9	No	
60		3828	296	351	Irockowitz, George I.	Head	R	$55.00	R	No	M	W	37	M	29	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	86	19	V	1905	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Produce	8891	E	Yes		No	
61					—, Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Jewish	86	11	V	1905	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	Yes			
62					—, Esther P.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Russia	Poland		87	19	0				None							
63					—, Natalie G.	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Russia	Poland		87	19	0				None							
64					—, Charlotte R.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Russia	Poland		87	19	0				None							
65		718	297	352	Thompson, Frank	Head	R	$16.00		No	M	Neg	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teamster	Transfer	4X8V	W	No	3A-10	No	
66					—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cotton Picker	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes			
67					Hall, Henry L.	Step-son				V	M	Neg	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	Transfer	4X8V	W	No	3A-11	No	
68					—, George	Step-son				V	M	Neg	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Ice wagon	7890	W	No	3A-12		
69					—, Albert	Step-son				V	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Truck farm	V1VV	W	Yes			
70					—, Ethel L.	Step-daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
71				353	Campbell, Luther	Head	R	$12.00		No	M	Neg	52	Wd	22	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Truckman	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
72					—, Thelma	Daughter H				V	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
73					Owens, Alberta	Cousin				V	F	Neg	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
74	39th Street	716	298	354	Johnson, Andrie	Head-H	R	$18.00		No	F	Neg	38	D	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Seamstress	Private	8364	O	Yes			
75					Brooks, George	Son				V	M	Neg	19	D	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	3996	W	Yes			
76					Hayes, Catherine	Roomer				V	F	Neg	25	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	3996	W	No	3A-13		
77					Sheppard, Evelyn	Roomer				V	F	Neg	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	No	3A-14		
78		714	299	355	Boyd, Mary Ella	Head H	R	18.00		No	F	Neg	32	D	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes			
79					Swain, Oscar	Roomer				V	M	Neg	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		Yes	WW
80					Scott, Isiah	Roomer				V	M	Neg	35	M	19	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Louisiana		78					Yes	Chauffeur	Steamship line	3980	W	Yes		No	
81					—, Geneva	Roomer				V	F	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
82		712	300	356	Colberg, William D.	Head	O	$2500.00		No	M	W	54	M	24	No	No	Texas	United States	Australia		87	VI	2			Yes	Sweeper	Steamship line	7880	W	Yes		No	
83					—, Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					No	None							
84					—, William D. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Baker	Cotton mill	~~7758~~	W	Yes	7768		
85					—, Dorothy M.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None							
86					Heysmith, Dennis	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	45	Wd	19	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Straw boss	Steamship line	7780	W	Yes		No	
87					—, Homer J.	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None						Yes	WW
88	Avenue G	3825	301	357	Irvine, Earnest	Head	R	$18.00		No	M	Neg	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Hostler	Railroad	8577	W	Yes		No	
89					—, Lucile	Wife H				V	F	Neg	38	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
90					—, Earnest Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Delivery Boy	Shoe Repair shop	8690	W	Yes			
91					—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
92					—, Beatrice	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
93					—, Esther	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
94					—, Lucile	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
95					—, Malcom	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
96					—, Daisy	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
97		3821	302	358	Kittling, Walter	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	Neg	36	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
98					—, Ethel	Wife H				V	F	Neg	36	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
99					Mack, Vera M.	Step-daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
100					Wiley, Horace	Step-son				V	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

April 16 (margin, at line 60)

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: Galveston Township — Incorporated place: Galveston city — Ward of city: 6 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-14 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 16A

Enumerated by me on April 16th, 1930, Charles [illegible], Enumerator. 6169

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	3841			Wiley, Ray	Stepson				No	M	Mex	4 6/12	S		No	0	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
2	3817	302	359	Vargas, Andres	Head	O	$1700.00		No	M	Mex	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	Mx	1			Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		No	
3				—, Josephine	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	Mx	0			Yes	None							
4				—, Juanita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
5				—, Angelita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
6				—, Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
7				—, Andres	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
8				Andrade, Sacarias	Father-in-law				V	M	Mex	65	Wd	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	[illegible]	Mx	V	1891	al	Yes	Janitor	Railroad	6X77	W	Yes		No	
9	Rent 3817	304	360	Salvan, Micaela	Head-H	R	$5.00		No	F	Mex	50	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	Mx	0			Yes	Seamstress	Bagging Mill	7759	W	Yes			
10				—, Tony	Son				V	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	Mx	0			Yes	Dishwasher	Cafe	959V	W	No	3A-15		
11				—, Julia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	Mx	0			Yes	Seamstress	Bagging Mill	7759	W	Yes			
12			361	Rabago, Jesus	Head				No	M	Mex	25	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	20	Mx	V	[illegible]	al	Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	No	3A-16	No	
13				—, Manuela G.	Wife-H	R	$5.00		V	F	Mex	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	Mx	1			Yes	None							
14				—, Julia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	Mx	1			Yes	None							
15				—, Dolores	Daughter				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	Mx	1				None							
16				—, Lupe	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	Mx	1				None							
17	3813	305	362	Rullins, John	Head	O	$3000.00		No	M	Neg	52	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No	
18				—, Louise	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	39	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	No	3A-[illegible]		
19	3811 Rear	306 rear	363	Boone, Mary E.	Head-H	R	$10.00		No	F	Neg	40	D	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	No	3A-18		
20				Wase, Angeline	Roomer				V	M	Neg	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
21			364	Williams, Willie	Head	R	$10.00		No	M	Neg	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		No	
22				—, Lillian	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9696	W	Yes			
23				—, Willie M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
24				Small, Myrtle	Roomer-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
25				—, Alphonse	Roomer				V	M	Neg	7	S	F	Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87						None							
26	3825	307 rear	365	Johnson, Mike	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	45	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		96					Yes	Concreting	Building	78X1	W	No	3A-19	Yes	
27				—, Melvina	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	40	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		96					Yes	None							
28			366	Green, Frank	Head	R	$2.00		No	M	Neg	47	M	38	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Teamster	Transfer	4V8V	W	Yes		Yes	
29				—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	35	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
30				Johnson, Andrew	Roomer				V	M	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teamster	Transfer	4V8V	W	Yes		Yes	
31	3809	308	367	Shilah, Paul	Head	R	$22.00	R	No	M	Neg	40	M	13	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
32				—, Lizzie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	40	M	13	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Boardinghouse	959V	W	No	3A-[illegible]		
33				—, Every	Son				V	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Yard	7888	W	Yes			
34				—, Irving	Son				V	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Delivery Boy	Wood yard	8690	W	Yes			
35				—, Lucile	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
36				—, David	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
37				—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
38			368	Davis, Earnest	Head	R	$12.00		No	M	Neg	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	3A-[illegible]	No	
39				—, Olivia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Boardinghouse	609V	W	Yes			
40				—, Hella	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
41			369	Shilah, Paul Jr.	Head	R	$10.00		No	M	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Boardinghouse	959V	W	Yes			
42				—, Catharine	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes	95[illegible]V	No	
43				—, Hartwell J.	Son				V	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
44	Rent 3804	309	370	Williams, Cora	Head-H	R	$12.00		No	F	Neg	20	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
45				Franklin, Laura	Mother				V	F	Neg	49	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
46				Williams, Thelma	Sister				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
47	3807	310	371	Price, David	Head	O	$2000.00		No	M	Neg	51	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	No	3A-[illegible]	No	
48				—, Laura	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
49	3801	311	372	Williams, Ella	Head-H	R	$25.00		No	F	Neg	36	D	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
50				—, Albert	Brother				V	M	Neg	28	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Bagging Mill	7859	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston Township
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-14
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Charles E. Elfstrom, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51		3801			Williams, Sheppard	Brother				No	M	Neg	31	D	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Y W C A	7994	W	Yes		No	
52					—, Sheppard Jr.	Nephew				V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
53					—, Bernard	Nephew				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
54					—, Doll	Nephew				V	M	Neg	25	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Bagging Mill	7869	W	Yes		No	
55					Delaney, Frank	Nephew				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
56		607	312	312	Jordan, Robert L. L.	Head	R	$6.00		No	M	W	57	D	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		56					Yes	Tool grinder	Sharpening tool	1428	O	Yes		No	
57																																			
58		3802	313	314	Williams, Mary M.	Head H	R	$15.00		No	F	Neg	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
59			313½	315	Duron, Luciano	Head	R	$6.00		No	M	Mex	25	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	41	V	1929	Al	Yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	No	3A-23	No	
60					—, Marguerita	Wife H				V	F	Mex	20	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	41	V	1928	Al	No	None							
61					—, Josefina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	41	V	1929	Al		None							
62					—, José	Son				V	M	Mex	7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	41	0				None							
63		3708	314	315	Campbell, Elodie	Head H	R	$10.00		No	F	Neg	42	Wd	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		91					Yes	None							
64					—, Clara	Daughter				V	F	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		51					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	No	3A-24		
65					—, Marguerite	Daughter				V	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		51					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	No	3A-25		
66					—, Charles	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		51					Yes	Trackman	Railroad	7877	W	Yes			
67					—, Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		51					Yes	None							
68					—, Jessie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		51					Yes	None							
69					—, Mitchel	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		51					Yes	None							
70					Murray, Faye F.	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		51						None							
71		3710	315	316	Johnson, Oscar	Head	R	$20.00		No	M	Neg	50	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teamster	Transfer	4X8V	W	No	3A-21	No	
72					—, Minnie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	50	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
73		3716	316	317	Bosworth, George	Head	O	$3100.00		No	M	Neg	48	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		51						Proprietor	Barber shop	8096	O	Yes		No	
74					—, Martha	Wife H				V	F	Neg	45	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		51						Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
75				318	Bell, Wesley	Head	R	$12.00		No	M	Neg	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Chauffeur	Private family	3996	W	Yes		No	
76					—, Beatrice	Wife H				V	F	Neg	28	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		51						None							
77					—, George	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
78					—, Nettie M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
79					—, Frederick	Son				V	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
80					—, Marie A.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
81					Williams, Louise	Cousin				V	F	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86						None							
82		3720	317	319	Guillen, Dolores	Head	R	$12.00		No	M	Mex	55	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	41	V	1927	Al	No	Laborer	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No	
83					Williams, Lucille	Housekeeper				V	F	Neg	46	M	23	No	No	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		86					Yes	Housekeeper	Private house	6V96	W	Yes			
84					Edwards, James	Roomer				V	M	[illegible]	40	Wd	21	No	No	Central America	United States	Central America	English	[illegible]	41	V	1920	Al	Yes	Seaman	Steam ship	8980	W	No	3A-22	No	
85		3724	318	320	Leyva, Francisco	Head	R	$20.00	R	No	M	Mex	50	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	41	V	1919	Al	Yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	Yes		No	
86					—, Petra A. De	Wife H				V	F	Mex	49	M	14	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	41	V	1919	Al	No	None							
87					—, Simon	Son				V	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	41	V	1919	Al	Yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	No	3A-8	No	
88					Travino, Amado	Roomer				V	M	Mex	30	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	41	V	1907	Al	Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes		No	
89					Moralla, Raymond	Roomer				V	M	Mex	36	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	41	V	1921	Al	Yes	Dockman	Shipyard	8880	W	Yes		No	
90																																			
91																																			
92		3726	319	321	Malone, Willie	Head H	R	$20.00		No	F	Neg	39	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
93					Grace, Will	Roomer				V	M	Neg	46	D	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Tender-driver	Cotton Press	4X68	W	Yes		No	
94		3728	320	322	Rodgers, William	Head	R	$20.00		No	M	Neg	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truckman	Cotton Press	7X68	W	Yes		No	
95					—, Fannie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Florida		87					Yes	None							
96					Conley, Fred	Nephew				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
97					Grant, Bettie M.	Roomer				V	F	Neg	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Seamstress	Bagging Mill	7759	W	Yes			
98		618	321	323	Zabala, Gregorio	Head	R	$20.00		No	M	Mex	53	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	41	V	1912	Al	Yes	Laborer	Sea wall	7891	W	Yes		No	
99					—, Epigmenia	Wife H				V	F	Mex	39	M	14	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	41	V	1912	Al	Yes	None							
100					Morales, Guadalupe	Roomer				V	F	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	41	V	1913	Al	Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Texas

County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston Township
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-14
Supervisor's District No. 9
Sheet No. 17 A

Enumerated by me on April 18th, 1930, Charles E. Clifton, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Weeks idle	Veteran	War
1	37th Street	616	302	384	Howard, Lorana	Head-H	R	$20.00		No	F	Neg	27	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Shrimp Picker	Shrimp factory	7714	W	Yes			
2					Smith, Lamis	Roomer				V	M	Neg	29	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Header	Cotton shed	7788	W	Yes		No	
3		614	303	385	Clarke, Jenosie V	Head-H	R	$10.00		No	F	Neg	28	Wd	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Virginia		85					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	No	14-17		
4					—, Charles	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
5					—, Wilbert	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
6		612	304	386	Smith, Ike	Head	R	$15.00		No	M	Neg	52	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	Laborer	Bagging Mill	7859	W	No	20-30	No	
7					—, Angline	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	37	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	None							
8					Phillip, Lucy	Step daughter				V	F	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Sack cutter	Bagging Mill	7759	W	Yes			
9					—, Norvell	Grandson				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
10					—, Floyd	Grandson				V	M	Neg	3[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
11					Walpety, Shirley	[illegible] son				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
12					Lee, Joe D	Roomer				V	M	Neg	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truckman	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
13					—, Alberta	Roomer				V	F	Neg	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
14					Conig, Fred	Roomer				V	M	Neg	47	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Bagging Machine	7759	W	No	20-31	No	
15					—, Louis D	Roomer				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
16		3725	305	387	Frohm, Letha	Head H	R	$16.00		No	F	Neg	31	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Seamstress	Private family	8364	O	Yes			
17					—, Edward	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
18					—, Earnest L	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
19		3721	306	388	Herndon, Leona L	Head H	R	$15.00		No	F	Neg	25	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86					Yes	Maid	Hotel	9598	W	No	30-32		
20					Mills, Gloria B	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None							
21					Duncel, Thomas	Roomer				V	M	Neg	26	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Tractor driver	Cotton Shed	7888	W	Yes		No	
22		3719	307	389	Hawkins, Lewis	Head	R	$15.00		No	M	Neg	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dockworker	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		No	
23					—, Georgia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
24		3717	308	390	Sanders, Bettie L	Head-H	R	$15.00		No	F	Neg	34	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Restaurant	6098	W	No	30-33		
25	Avenue F				Wesley, Daisy	Roomer				V	F	Neg	25	D	16	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Maid	Hotel	9598	W	Yes			
26		3715	309	391	Harper, Joe	Head	R	$15.00		No	M	Neg	32	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	20-24	Yes	WW
27					—, Lela	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Ironer	Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
28					—, Herman	Son				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
29		3711	310	392	Jackson, Mark	Head	R	$15.00		No	M	Neg	50	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					Yes	Truckman	Steamship line	8880	W	No	30-35		
30					—, Pearls	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	No	28-30		
31					Ailsworth, Daisy	Roomer				V	F	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	6198	W	No	28-31		
32		3701	311	393	Dolfi, Joseph A	Head	R	$25.00		No	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	9891	E	Yes		No	
33					—, Dolfo	Brother				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	Na	Yes	Repairman	Radio	7690	W	Yes		No	
34					Miani, Eliseo	Cousin				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Clerk	Retail	8390	W	Yes		No	
35					Querol, Arthur	Roomer				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1918	Na	Yes	Pharmacist	Drug store	8591	E	Yes		No	
36					Albert, Frank	Roomer				V	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building	2681	W	No	20-28	Yes	WW
37					Dolfi, Raffaello	Father				V	M	W	55	D	21	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	Na	Yes	None	Retired	XXXX					
38					Demitrio, Rhygigotry	Roomer				V	M	W	60	M	18	No	Yes	Bulgaria	Bulgaria	Bulgaria	Bulgarian	26	26	V	1916	Na	Yes	Truckman	Cotton Shed	7888	W	Yes		No	
39		3706	312	394	Dean, Hattie	Head-H	R	$12.00		No	F	Neg	55	Wd	16	No	Yes	Kentucky	Scotland	Virginia		80	01	1			Yes	Laundry	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
40	Avenue G	3708	313	395	Josephine, Pearl	Head-H	R	$9.00		No	F	Neg	44	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	No	20-28		
41					Washington, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
42		3710	314	395	Lucio, Gil	Head	R	$11.00		No	M	Mex	67	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	90	45	V	1870	Al	Yes	Laborer	City Street dept.	7871	W	Yes		No	
43					Gomez, Daniel	Roomer				V	M	Mex	47	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	90	45	V	1916	Al	No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
44		3716	314	396	Jones, George	Head	R	$12.00		No	M	Neg	27	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Dockworker	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		No	
45					—, Katherine	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None							
46					McNair, Josephine	Niece				V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
47		3720	315	397	McDaniel, Jonas	Head	R	$12.00		No	M	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		No	
48					—, Lewis	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	35	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
49		3726	316	398	Leroy, Guadalupe	Head	R	$10.00		No	M	Mex	26	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	90	45	V	1918	Na	Yes	Laborer	Grain elevator	7884	W	Yes		No	
50					—, Leonore	Wife H				V	F	Mex	19	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Galveston Township
Incorporated place: Galveston city | Ward of city: 6 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-14 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on April 18th, 1930, Charles E. Elfs [illegible], Enumerator

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51	3726			Levay, Marsso	Son				No	M	Mx	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	46	1				None							
52				—, Frances	Daughter				V	F	Mx	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	46	1				None							
53	3723	357	399	Fields, Roberta	Head-H	R	$12.00		No	F	Neg	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
54	3719	358	400	Hall, Rebecca	Head-H	R	$8.00	R	No	F	Neg	40	D	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Boarding home	6094	W	No	38-40		
55	3717	359	401	Smith, Julia	Head-H	R	$8.00		No	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	No	38-41		
56	3715	360	402	Gonzales, Santiago	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Mx	43	M	29	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	1921	Al	Yes	Track Repairer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
57				—, Julia R	Wife-H				V	F	Mx	43	M	28	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	1921	Al	No	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
58				Valdez, Pete	Roomer				V	M	Mx	43	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	1897	Al	Yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	Yes		No	
59				Castillo, Charles	Roomer				V	M	Mx	30	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	1903	Al	Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No	
60	3713	361	403	Nelson, Edward	Head	R	$12.00		No	M	Neg	32	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					Yes	Truckman	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	38-42	No	
61				—, Edward Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
62				—, Adolphus	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
63				—, Willie B	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
64				—, Effie M	Daughter-H				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
65	613	362	404	Singleton, Ollie	Head-H	R	$21.00		No	F	Neg	31	D	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
66				Washington, Mary A	Adopted daughter				V	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
67				Pugh, Jesse	Roomer				V	M	Neg	37	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truckdriver	Lumber Mill	4X44	W	Yes		No	
68				Anthony, Leeds	Roomer				V	M	Neg	36	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dockworker	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
69	3506	363	405	Franklin, William	Head	R	$18.00		No	M	Neg	33	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Dockworker	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
70				Davis, Rayfield	Roomer				V	M	Neg	35	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
71	3512	364	406	Flores, Adolph	Head	R	$17.00		No	M	Mx	58	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Grain elevator	7884	W	Yes		No	
72				—, Janata C.	Wife-H				V	F	Mx	49	M	15	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	A	Na	No	None							
73				—, Adolph Jr	Son				V	M	Mx	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	46	2			Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	38-43	No	
74				—, Clement	Son				V	M	Mx	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	46	2			Yes	Laborer	Grain elevator	7884	W	Yes		No	
75				—, Earnest	Son				V	M	Mx	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	46	2			Yes	None							
76				—, Amando	Son				V	M	Mx	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	46	2			Yes	None							
77	3514	365	407	Johnson, Clarence	Head	R	$12.00		No	M	Neg	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truckdriver	Transfer	4X84	W	Yes		No	
78				—, Willie M	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
79				Thompson, Lockrie	Roomer				V	F	Neg	27	D	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
80	3516	366	408	Seelig, Mary	Head-H	R	$15.00		No	F	Mx	40	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Mexico		87	46	2			Yes	None							
81				Sierra, Joe	Son					M	Mx	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Grain elevator	7884	W	Yes		No	
82				—, Epifanio	Son					M	Mx	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	38-44		
83				—, Ramon	Son					M	Mx	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
84				—, Celestino	Son					M	Mx	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
85				—, Rodolfo	Son					M	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
86				—, Gregorio	Son					M	Mx	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
87	3512½	367	409	Torres, Lee	Head	R	$12.50		No	M	Mx	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0			Yes	Laborer	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No	
88				—, Caralata	Wife-H					F	Mx	29	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	1914	Al	Yes	None							
89				—, Mary	Daughter					F	Mx	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
90				—, Martin	Son					M	Mx	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
91				Arreguin, Martin	Father-in-law					M	Mx	56	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	1914	Al	Yes	Dockworker	Shipyard	8880	W	Yes		No	
92				—, Matias	Mother-in-law					F	Mx	45	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	1914	Al	Yes	None							
93				—, Socorro	Sister-in-law					F	Mx	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0			Yes	None							
94	3518	368	410	Murphy, Daniel F.	Head	R	$15.00		No	M	W	66	M	46	No	Yes	[illegible]	Ireland	Ireland		61	00	0			Yes	Machinist	City Engineer	2093	W	Yes		No	
95				—, Isabella	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Nebraska	England	Ireland		69	00	0			Yes	None							
96				—, Daniel F. Jr	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	British Columbia	Minnesota	Nebraska		X0					Yes	None							
97				—, Arlene P.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Minnesota	Nebraska		87					Yes	None							
98	609	369	411	Munson, John	Head	O	$2500.00		No	M	Neg	42	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Truckman	Flour Mill	7815	W	Yes		No	
99				—, Emma	Wife-H					F	Neg	47	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	None							
100				Harris, George	Roomer					M	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	English	X0			1906	Na	Yes	Truckdriver	Transfer	4X84	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston Township
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-14
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 18 A
Enumerated by me on April 10th, 1930, Chas. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read & write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
1	34th Street	609		412	Thomas, Henry	Head	R	$14.00		No	M	Neg	32	M	25	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	Transfer	Transfer	4X8V	W	Yes		Yes	WW
2					—, Maud	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	32	M	12	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Alabama		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
3		611	350	413	Sanchez, George	Head	O	$2000.00		No	M	Neg	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Jamaica	Texas		87	47	1			Yes	Chauffer	Private family	3996	W	Yes			
4					—, Emily	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
5					—, Naomi	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
6					—, Charlie	Son				V	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
7					—, Marie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
8					[illegible], Bertha	Roomer				V	F	Neg	34	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
9					Johnson, Lola	Roomer				V	F	Neg	36	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
10					Sanchez, Charlotte	Mother				V	F	Neg	49	Wd	14	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
11		615	351	414	Burrell, Arthur L.	Head	R	$17.50		No	M	Neg	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No	
12					Washington, Rissie	Roomer				V	M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No	
13		3402	352	415	Wright, Robert	Head	R	$22.50		No	M	Neg	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Foreign un	Texas		87	XX	1			Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No	
14					—, Helen J.	Wife H				V	F	Neg	29	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	[illegible]	Cleaning Parlor	7798	W	No	38-45		
15		3406	353	416	Smith, Joseph	Head	R	$17.50		No	M	Neg	25	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No	
16					—, Georgia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
17					—, Dorothy L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
18					—, Dorotha	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
19				417	Ross, Robert J.	Head	R	$17.50		No	M	Neg	43	M	38	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	Foreman	Bagging Mill	7459	W	Yes		No	
20					—, Lydia B.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	31	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
21		3410	354	418	Ashberry, Willie Jr.	Head	R	$35.00	R	No	M	Neg	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Barbecue Stand	8894	O	Yes		No	
22					—, Jennetta	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
23					Haskins, Myrtle	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	41	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		64					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
24					Davis, Mamie	Roomer				V	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Shrimp Picker	Shrimp factory	7714	W	No	48-50		
25					Lynch, Annie	Roomer				V	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
26					—, [illegible]	Roomer				V	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
27					Brown, Ed	Roomer				V	M	Neg	48	D	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sampler	Cotton Press	7568	W	Yes		No	
28		3414	355	419	McCarver, Estelle	Head-H	R	$15.00		No	F	Neg	28	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	No	38-46		
29					—, Bessie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87						None							
30				420	[illegible], Birdie	Head H	R	32.50		No	F	Neg	40	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
31	Avenue J				Miller, John	Roomer				V	M	Neg	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Transfer	788V	W	Yes		No	
32		3416	356	421	Gonzales, John	Head	R	$13.50		No	M	Mex	39	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	Yes	Laborer	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No	
33					—, Donaciana	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	39	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	No	None							
34					—, John	Son				V	M	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	38-47		
35					—, Leopoldo	Son				V	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	38-48		
36					—, Linda	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
37					—, Rosie	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
38					—, Toney	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
39					—, Zenon	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
40					—, Juanita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
41					—, Teofila	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
42		348	357	422	Alvarado, Julian	Head	R	$13.00		No	M	Mex	62	M	47	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Pa	Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No	
43					—, Adella	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	49	M	20	No	Yes	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	Portuguese	21	21	V	1881	Na	Yes	None							
44					Villarreal, Joseph	Stepson				V	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Portugal		87	45	0			Yes	Delivery boy	Meat Market	8096	W	Yes			
45		3420	358	423	Oballe, Andrew	Head	R	$15.00		No	M	Mex	44	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	Laborer	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No	
46					—, Josephine	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Portugal		87	45	0			Yes	None							
47					—, Theresa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
48					—, Andrew Jr.	Son				V	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
49					—, Victoria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
50				424	Trevino, Reyes	Head	R	$7.50		No	M	Mex	28	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Galveston Township | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 6 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-14 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 18 B

Enumerated by me on April 19th, 1930, Charles Ellstrom, Enumerator.

6416

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	If not, line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Avenue L	3420			Trevino, Alberta	Wife-H	1			No	F	Mex	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	41	0	+		Yes	None								
52					—, Yolanda	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
53		3422	359	425	Ramos, Florencio	Head	R	$16.50		No	M	Mex	38	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	41	V	1906	Al	Yes	Trackforeman	Railroad	7477	W	Yes		No		
54					—, Leverato S.	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	37	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	41	V	1899	Al	Yes	None								
55					—, Rosalio	Son				V	M	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
56					—, Felix	Son				V	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
57					—, Frank	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
58					—, Clara	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
59					—, Victoriana	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
60		3424	360	426	Martinez, Gilbert C.	Head	R	$15.00		No	M	Mex	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Checker	Transfer	7X84	W	Yes		No		
61					—, Guadalupe F.	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None								
62					—, Bertha F.	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63					—, Maria L.	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64					—, Gabriel F.	Son				V	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65		3426	361	427	Bernal, Jose	Head	R	$13.50		No	M	Mex	38	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	41	V	1910	Pa	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	30-50	No		
66					—, Candelaria	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	39	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Pa	No	None								
67					—, Lupe	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
68	35th Street	614	362	428	Ross, Mabelia	Head-H	R	$12.00		No	F	Neg	48	Wd	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
69					Burrell, Natain	Daughter				V	F	Neg	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	46	1			Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	No	28-49			
70					Conner, Clara B.	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	15	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					Yes	Nurse	Baby	9596	W	No	28-50			
71					Dightman, Effie	Roomer				V	F	Neg	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72		612	363	429	Gilmore, Jefteth A.	Head	R	$16.00	R	No	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Elevator Operator	Bank	5983	W	Yes		No		
73					—, Velma L.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	18	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74					—, Richard H.	Son				V	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75					—, Joseph C.	Son				V	M	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76					—, Garnas	Father				V	M	Neg	73	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None	Retired	XXXX						
77					—, Eliza	Mother				V	F	Neg	65	M	13	No	No	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		86					Yes	None								
78					Jackson, Juretha	Roomer				V	F	Neg	28	D	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	No	38-50			
79		606	364	430	Singleton, John	Head	R	$16.00		No	M	Neg	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dockworker	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		No		
80					—, Rosie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	33	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81					McKinney, Hazel	Stepdaughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82					Singleton, Frank	Son				V	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					—, Bethnell	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84	Avenue F	3427	365	431	Hans, Henry W.	Head	R	$30.00	R	No	M	W	60	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	Germany		85	12	0			Yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	Yes		No		
85					—, Lona L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Retail Grocery	8390	NP	Yes				
86					—, Estella L.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87					—, Matilda	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
88					—, Ruby F.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
89					—, Florence	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
90					—, Henry W. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
91		3419	366	432	Robinson, Alton	Head	R	$16.00		No	M	Neg	54	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshore	Wharffront	8880	W	Yes		No		
92					—, Elnora	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	50	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
93					—, Roosevelt	Son				V	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery Boy	Retail Grocery	8690	W	Yes		No		
94		3417	367	433	Johnson, Hattie	Head-H	R	$30.00		No	F	Neg	39	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95					—, Bessie	Adopted daughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	United States	United States		87						None								
96					Harris, Adam	Roomer				V	M	Neg	33	Wd	22	No	No	Louisiana	Virginia	Georgia		85					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	38-52	Yes	WW	
97					Skipper, Maud	Roomer				V	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	No	38-54			
98					Benjamine, Horace	Roomer				V	M	Neg	31	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Dockworker	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		No		
99					Biggle, Orange	Roomer				V	M	Neg	48	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dockworker	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		No		
100					Borden, Richard	Roomer				V	M	Neg	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Teamster	Transfer	4X84	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Galveston Township | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Ward of city: 6 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-14 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 19 A

Enumerated by me on April 10th, 1930, Charles C. Watson, Enumerator. 6466

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemp. line	Veteran
1	3415	368	724	Linton, Leon	Head	R	$20.00	No	M	Neg	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		
2				Johnson, Lamar	Nephew			V	M	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		
3				Washington, Raleigh	Nephew			V	M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Janitor	Railroad	6X77	W	No		
4	3409	369	725	Justin, Willie	Head	R	$15.00	No	M	Neg	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Storekeeper	Shipyard	7X26	W	Yes		No
5				—, Addie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
6				—, Willie Jr.	Son			V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7				—, Merilena	Daughter			V	F	Neg	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8				—, Leland	Son			V	M	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9				Walker, James	Cousin			V	M	Neg	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Dockworker	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		No
10																											
11																											
12				All [illegible] Sheet No. 23A																							
13																											
14																											
15	3407	370	726	Goode, William	Head	R	$25.00	No	M	Neg	55	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	No	32-56	No
16				—, Mattie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	45	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	No	32-57	
17				Johnson, Ethel	Roomer			V	F	Neg	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Cafe	6098	W	No	32-58	
18				Birks, Eliza	Roomer			V	F	Neg	54	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	V1XV	W	No	32-58	
19				Goode, W. Clark	Son			V	M	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	32-60	No
20	3401	371	727	Harris, Alfred L.	Head	O	$4300.00	No	M	Neg	50	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No
21				—, Isabella	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	47	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
22				—, Cornelius A. Jr.	Son			V	M	Neg	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
23				—, Willie	Son			V	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
24				—, Bennie L.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
25			728	Harris, Fred	Head	R	$18.00	No	M	Neg	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Machinist helper	Railroad	7725	W	Yes		No
26				—, Angera	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
27				—, Fred Jr.	Son			V	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28				—, Johnnie	Son			V	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29				—, Robert	Son			V	M	Neg	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30				—, Leona	Daughter			V	F	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31			729	Harris, Ben	Head	R	$16.00	No	M	Neg	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teamster	Lumber Mill	4X44	W	Yes		No
32				—, Willie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes		
33				Roberts, Thomas	Brother-in-law			V	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Car washer	Automobile Wkg	7873	W	Yes		No
34	3400	372	730	Miles, Abron	Head	R	$14.00	No	M	Neg	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Brick Mason	78X1	W	Yes		No
35				—, Josephine	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	None						
36				—, L. Jessie	Daughter			V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37				—, Jimmie F.	Son			V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
38				—, Hosea	Son			V	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39				—, Abron	Son			V	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40				Smith, Fannie	Sister-in-law			V	F	Neg	20	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes		
41				—, Elba Jr.	Nephew			V	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
42				Wilkins, L. K.	Brother-in-law			V	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	Serviceman	Automobile	[illegible]	W	No	33-1	
43	3410	373	731	Clarke, Joe	Head	R	$18.00	No	M	Neg	36	M	25	No	No	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	Yes	Laborer	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		No
44				—, Bertha	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	No	4A-2	
45				—, Mercedes	Daughter			V	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Texas	87		None						
46				Austin, Jessie	Step-daughter			V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85	Yes	None						
47				Rodgers, Georgia	Cousin			V	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	No	4A-2	
48	3412	374	732	Jones, Pott	Head	R	$6.00	No	M	Neg	25	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Waiter	Hotel	6198	W	Yes		No
49				—, Georgia	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	No	4A-4	
50			733	Scott, Thomas	Head	R	$13.00	No	M	Neg	28	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No

Margin notes: Avenue F (lines 15–33); Avenue G (Rear) (lines 34–50); Apr 21 (line 4).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Galveston Town | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Ward of city: 6 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-14 | Supervisor's District No. 57 | Sheet No. 19 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Charles E. Elfstrom, Enumerator. 68

Line	Street	House No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line (unemployment)	Veteran	War
51	Ave S (Rear)	3412	Smith, Golden	Wife-H			No	F	Neg	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Un	Un		87					Yes	Picker	Cotton Picker	[illegible]	W	Yes	778		
52		3414	Hobbs, Thomas	Head	R	$18.00	No	M	Neg	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		No	
53			—, India	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	28	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		56					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	No	4A-5		
54			—, Edward L.	Son			V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		56						None							
55			—, Theresia	Daughter			V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
56			—, Ed	Brother			V	M	Neg	30	Wd	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Longshore	Wharffront	8880	W	Yes			
57	Avenue F (rear)	3433	Walker, Tommie	Head-H	R	$15.00	No	M	Neg	33	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
58			—, Alton	Son			V	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Ironer	Hotel Cleaners	7798	W	Yes			
59			—, Loys	Son			V	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Delivery Boy	Cloth Cleaner	7798	W	Yes			
60			Wingfield, Connie	Roomer			V	F	Neg	31	D	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
61		3415	Williams, Willie	Head H	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	F	Neg	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
62			—, Alton T	Son			V	M	Neg	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
63			—, Herman	Son			V	M	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
64			Willis, Julius	Roomer			V	M	Neg	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Automobile Garage	7879	W	No	4A-6	No	
65			—, William	Lodger				M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
66		3417	McBride, Lloyd	Head	R	$15.00	No	M	Neg	33	M	32	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice Mill	7819	W	Yes		No	
67			—, Clara	Wife H			V	F	Neg	39	M	38	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Ironer	Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
68	36 St.	513	Emanard, Barreto	Head	R	$10.00	No	M	Mex	39	M	27	No	Yes	South America	South America	South America	Spanish	13	49	V	1918	al	Yes	Laborer	Shipyards	7826	W	Yes		No	
69			—, Rosa M	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	31	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	46	V	1903	al	Yes	None							
70			—, Ruben	Son			V	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	South America	Mexico		87	49	0			Yes	None							
71			—, Raymond	Son			V	M	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	South America	South America		87	49	0				None							
72			—, Rufina	Daughter			V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	South America	South America		87	49	0				None							
73			—, Robinson	Son			V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	South America	South America		87	49	0				None							
74		3602	Auer, Joseph	Head	R	$18.00	No	M	W	68	M	28	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	[illegible]	[illegible]	V	1905	Na	Yes	Carpenter	Building	56X1	O	No	4A-7	No	
75			—, Annie	Wife-H			V	F	W	76	M	37	No	No	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	[illegible]	[illegible]	V	1905	Na	Yes	None							
76		3608	Jones, Mary	Head H	R	$18.00	No	F	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	Seamstress	Private	8364	O	Yes			
77			—, Arthur	Brother			V	M	Neg	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	Concrete Mixer	Building	78X1	O	Yes		Yes	WW
78			—, Pearl	Sister-in-law			V	F	Neg	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
79		3610	Kuchtarnik, Michal	Head	R	$18.00	No	M	W	46	M	31	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Polish	14	16	V	1912	Na	Yes	Longshore	Wharffront	8880	W	Yes		No	
80			—, Mary	Wife H			V	F	W	44	M	29	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Polish	14	16	V	1912	Na	Yes	None							
81			—, Peter	Son			V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0		Na	Yes	None							
82			Koncabe, Betty	Roomer			V	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	12	15	V	1914	Na	Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes			
83		3618	Davis, Mandy	Head-H	R	$26.00	No	F	Neg	36	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			1		Yes	None							
84			Smith, Atha	Roomer			V	F	Neg	27	D	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Seamstress	Private	8364	O	Yes			
85			Jackson, Emily	Roomer			V	F	Neg	20	D	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		56					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
86	Avenue F		Cole, Sadie	Roomer			V	F	Neg	46	M	13	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Alabama		74					Yes	Teamster	Bakery	7788	W	No	4A-8		
87			—, Edgar	Roomer			V	M	Neg	49	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trucker	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	4A-9	No	
88			~~Roomer~~ See Sheet # 22 B Line #98																													
89		3620	Harris, Rosetta	Head-H	R	$20.00	No	F	Neg	45	Wd	14	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					Yes	Cook	Boarding house	609V	O	Yes			
90			Robins, Henry	Son			V	M	Neg	20	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
91			Edwards, Ruth	Roomer			V	F	Neg	25	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Boarding house	609V	W	Yes			
92			Rogers, George	Roomer			V	M	Neg	28	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
93		3622	Dobbs, Jesse	Head	R	$16.00	No	M	Neg	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	Dockworker	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		No	
94			—, Curlie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Georgia		87					Yes	None							
95		3624	Green, Victoria	Head-H	R	$25.00	No	F	Neg	27	D	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		56					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	No	4A-10		
96			Edwards, Will	Roomer			V	M	Neg	36	D	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	4A-11	Yes	WW
97			Knop, Ernst	Roomer			V	M	Neg	36	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		56					Yes	Truckman	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		Yes	WW
98		3628	Carli, Leo	Head	R	$30.00	No	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	France	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	12	V	1927	al	Yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	Yes		No	
99			Williams, James	Roomer			V	M	Neg	56	M	46	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	4A-12	No	
100		516	Leslie, Martha	Head-H	R	$15.00	No	F	Neg	44	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	E	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston Township
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-14
Supervisor's District No. 37
Sheet No. 20A
Enumerated by me on April 21st, 1930, Charles E. Elfstrom, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1		516	376	444	Booker, Ay	Roomer				No	M	Neg	44	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Truckman	Cotton Yard	7888	W	Yes	No	
2		514	376	445	Simmons, Richard	Head	R	$4000		No	M	Neg	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truckman	Cotton Yard	7888	W	Yes	No	
3					—, Corine	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
4					Delaney, Frank	Roomer				V	M	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truckman	Cotton Yard	7888	W	Yes	No	
5		3627	377	446	Kovakovich, Nicholas	Head	O	$1500.00		No	M	W	49	M	37	No	Yes	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia	Slovenian	46	18	V	1903	Na	Yes	Laborer	City Street Dept	7871	W	Yes	No	
6					—, Annie	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	30	No	No	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia	Slovenian	46	18	V	1909	Na	Yes	None						
7					—, Millie	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	New Mexico	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia		72	18	0			Yes	None						
8					—, Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia		87	18	0			Yes	None						
9					—, Yolie J.	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia		87	18	0			Yes	None						
10					—, Rosie	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia		87	18	0			Yes	None						
11					—, Bobbie	Son				V	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia		87	18	0			Yes	None						
12	Avenue I	3621	378	447	Galvan, Sam L.	Head	R	$15.00	R	No	M	Mex	38	M	27	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	1910	Al	Yes	Machinist helper	Railroad	7725	W	Yes	No	
13					—, Gregoria R.	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	34	M	14	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	1909	Al	No	None						
14					—, Refugio	Daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0			Yes	None						
15					—, Lorenzo	Son				V	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0			Yes	None						
16					—, Victoria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0				None						
17					—, Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0				None						
18				448	Medina, Serafio	Head	R	$15.00		No	M	Mex	30	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	46	V	1911	Al	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes	No	
19					—, Maria R.	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0			No	None						
20					—, Melchor	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	46	1			Yes	None						
21					—, Concepcion	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	46	1				None						
22					—, Angelina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1½	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	46	1				None						
23					Garcia, Fidel	Roomer				V	M	Mex	35	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican Spanish	30	46	V	1921	Al	Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No	
24		3619	379	449	Flores, Mike	Head	R	$20.00		No	M	Mex	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	46	1			Yes	Deckman	Shipyard	8880	W	No	44-13	No
25					—, Frances	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	46	1			Yes	None						
26					—, Jesse	Son				V	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
27					—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
28					—, Adolphus	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
29					—, Rosie	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
30					—, Janie	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
31				450	Mendoza, Emmanuel	Head	R	$10.00		No	M	Mex	42	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Gas Plant	78X5	W	Yes	No	
32					—, Josephine R.	Wife H				V	F	Mex	42	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
33					—, Louis	Son				V	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		
34					—, Pedro	Son				V	M	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
35					—, Roberta	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
36					—, Emmanuel	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
37					—, Jeana	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
38		3617	380	451	Ybarra, Sebastian	Head	R	$16.00		No	M	Mex	39	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1919	Al	Yes	Laborer	Gas Plant	78X5	W	Yes	No	
39					—, Dominga	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	31	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	None						
40					—, Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1919	Al	Yes	None						
41					—, Guadalupe	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
42					—, Jose	Son				V	M	Mex	2½	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
43					—, Candelaria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
44		3607	381	452	Morales, Antonia	Head H	R	$12.00		No	F	Mex	58	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	None						
45					—, Luciano	Son				V	M	Mex	22	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	Yes	Laborer	Electric Plant	7862	W	Yes	No	
46					—, Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None						
47		3605	382	453	Baldez, Abel	Head	R	$12.00		No	M	Mex	37	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes	No	
48					—, Natividad L.	Wife H				V	F	Mex	24	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	No	None						
49					—, Catarina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
50					—, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Enumeration District No. 84-14 | Sheet No. 20B

County: Galveston | Ward of city: 6 | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: Galveston Township | Unincorporated place | Institution

Enumerated by me on April 22nd, 1930, C. Charles Clifton, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line No. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
51	Avenue E				Baldy?, Frank	Son			No	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
52					—, Andrew	Son			V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
53					—, Abel Jr	Son			V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
54		3603	393	444	Gallardo, Teodulo	Head	R	$7.00	No	M	Mex	42	Wd	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
55					—, Francisco	Son			V	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al	Yes	Dishwasher	Cafe	969V	W	Yes			
56					—, Carmon	Brother			V	M	Mex	38	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al	Yes	Laborer	Shipyard	7826	W	Yes		No	
57	Ave D	3519	394	445	Jackson, Libby B	Head-H	R	$20.00	No	F	Neg	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87					Yes	Seamstress	Private	8364	O	Yes			
58		3519½	395	446	Moneyham?, Graham A	Head	R	$10.00	No	M	W	61	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia		87					Yes	Flagman	Railroad	9677	W	Yes		Yes	Sp
59					Peterson, John	Roomer			V	M	W	70	S		No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1884	Na	Yes	None	Retired	XXXX				No	
60		3519½	396	447	Delao, Manuel	Head	R	$10.00	No	M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Al	Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7893	W	Yes		No	
61		3501	397	448	Kaiser?, Edward F	Head	O	$6000.00	No	M	W	51	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None	Retired [illegible]	XXXX				No	
62					—, Nellie	Wife-H			V	F	W	63	M	41	No	Yes	Louisiana	Canada	Canada		86	42	0			Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
63	35 [illegible]	411	398	449	Kaiser, Walter W.	Head	O	$3000.00	No	M	W	49	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Switchman	Railroad	9677	W	No	4A-H	No	
64					—, Annie B.	Wife-H			V	F	W	49	M	39	No	Yes	Illinois?	England	New Brunswick?		60	00	1			Yes	None							
65		415	399	450	Simpson, Mamie?	Head-H	R	$14.00	No	F	Neg	67	Wd	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
66					Collins?, Luther	Roomer			V	M	Neg	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stableman	Transfer	788V	W	Yes		No	
67					[illegible], Isiah	Roomer			V	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teamster	Transfer	488V	W	Yes		No	
68	Avenue E	3502	390	451	Howard, Bertha	Head H	R	$30.00	No	F	Neg	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	Rooming House	8X9V	O				
69					Lacey?, Tom	Roomer			V	M	Neg	49	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Janitor	Transfer	6X8V	W	Yes		No	
70					Jackson, Leroy	Roomer			V	M	Neg	24	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truckdriver	Transfer	4X8V	W	Yes		Yes	WW
71					Shelton?, Gibbs?	Roomer			V	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teamster	Transfer	4X8V	W	Yes		No	
72					Gray, Julius	Roomer			V	M	Neg	49	D	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Transfer	788V	W	Yes		No	
73					Smith, Nirella?	Roomer			V	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
74					Brock?, Harrison	Roomer			V	M	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	Yes		No	
75		3510	391	452	Ashton?, Cornelius?	Head	R	$20.00	No	M	Neg	57	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Steamship Line	8880	W	Yes		No	
76					—, Annie?	Wife H			V	F	Neg	54	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
77					—, Beatrice	Daughter			V	F	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	No	4A-H		
78					Slaughter?, Vernon	Nephew			V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
79					—, John	Nephew			V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
80					Williams, J.L.	Roomer			V	M	Neg	48	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
81		3512	392	453	Winters?, Eliza	Head H	R	$12.00	No	F	Neg	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
82					Cole?, Victor	Roomer			V	M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Teamster	Transfer	788V	W	Yes		No	
83	35 [illegible]	402	393	454	Fabian?, Joseph	Roomer	R	service	V	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Hungarian?	40	16	V	1913	Al	Yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	Yes		No	
84																																		
85																																		
86																																		
87																																		
88																																		
89																																		
90																																		
91																																		
92																																		
93																																		
94																																		
95																																		
96																																		
97																																		
98																																		
99																																		
100																																		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: Galveston Township | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Ward of city: 6 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-14 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 21A

Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Charles [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	3416	8	455	Dyer, George W.	Head	R	$25.00		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Watchman	Railroad	9677	W	Yes		No	
2				—, Ora P.	Wife-H				V	F	W	15	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
3				—, Gladys M.	Daughter				V	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
4			456	Dyer, Charles F.	Head	R	$25.00		No	M	W	30	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Special Police	Railroad	4777	W	Yes		No	
5				—, Eunice M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		84					Yes	None							
6				Johnson, Marian B.	Stepdaughter				V	F	W	6	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
7	3424	394	457	Moran, Mary L.	Head-H	O	$8500.00	R	No	F	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	England	Ireland		87	06	0			Yes	None							
8				—, John F.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	None							
9				Halley, William A.	Half brother				V	M	W	63	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ireland		87	06	2			Yes	Stenographer	City Health	9093	W	Yes		No	
10				Alcott, Blanda L.	Roomer				V	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1			Yes	Clerk	Insurance	7X85	W	No	4A-16		
11				Ellison, Carl	Roomer				V	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	Yes		Yes	WW
12	3417	395	458	Goet, Harry B.	Head	O	$2750.00	R	No	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teamster	Road Work	4X71	W	Yes		No	
13				—, Winifred T.	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
14				—, Winifred I.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
15	3501	396	459	Payne, Gertrude	Head-H	R	$45.00		No	F	Neg	27	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	None							
16				Smith, Victoria	Sister				V	F	Neg	36	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		86					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
17				Payne, Eleanora	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
18				Brouard, Adam	Nephew				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
19				Livingston, Freeman	Brother-in-law				V	M	Neg	26	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Wharf front	8880	W	No	4A-17		
20				—, Lorena	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	25	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W				
21				Moreland, Emmitt	Roomer				V	M	Neg	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		Yes	WW
22				Jones, Rosenia	Roomer				V	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
23	3616	51	62	Guisti, Rosario	Roomer				V	M	W	98	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1903	Pa	Yes	Fireman	Locomotive	9077	W	Yes		No	
24	3613	397	459	Surrent, Jone	Head	R	$15.00		No	M	Neg	45	D	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		No	
25		3010	455	Robinson, Leora	Head-H	R	$16.00		No	F	Neg	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Finisher	Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
26				Rivers, Walter	Roomer				V	M	Neg	24	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
27	3413	398	460	Simpson, George	Head	R	$25.50	R	No	M	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No	
28				Gilmore, Mary	Roomer				V	F	Neg	30	D	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86						Cook	Public school	6094	W	Yes			
29				Talbert, Lisa L.	Roomer				V	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86						None							
30				Gilmore, Ike Jr.	Roomer				V	M	Neg	32	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86						Truckman	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		No	
31				—, Louise	Roomer				V	F	Neg	22	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86						None							
32				Holmes, Abraham	Roomer				V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86						None							
33				Wiley, James	Roomer				V	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Truckman	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		No	
34				—, Moselle	Roomer				V	F	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
35	3816	399	461	Mora, Martin	Head	R	$12.00		No	M	Mx	38	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	90	45	V	1929	Al	Yes	Laborer	Electric Railway	7878	W	Yes		No	
36				—, Lorenza	Wife-H				V	F	Mx	34	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	90	45	V	1919	Al	No	None							
37				—, Gilberto	Son				V	M	Mx	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
38				—, Alphonso	Son				V	M	Mx	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
39				—, Angelina	Daughter				V	F	Mx	5	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
40				—, Ottilia	Daughter				V	F	Mx	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
41				Montano, Michael	Uncle				V	M	Mx	65	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	90	45	V	1910	Al	No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
42	3201	400	462	O'Toole, Arthur J.	Head	O	$5000.00	R	No	M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Helper	City Garbage	8393	W	Yes		Yes	WW
43				—, Mary L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	None							
44				—, Arthur J. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45				—, Edward W.	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46			463	Fuller, Roland L.	Head	R	$16.00		No	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Superintendent	Bagging Mill	7359	W	Yes		Yes	WW
47				—, Angelina B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
48	[illegible]	401	464	Fowler, John	Head	R	$12.00		No	M	Neg	46	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dockworker	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		No	
49			465	Gardner, Murphy	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Neg	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truckman	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
50				—, Lizzie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston township
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-14
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 27 B
Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Charles E. Elfston, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm no.
51	Avenue H	3705	[illegible]	466	Arcoin, Tony	Head	R	$18.00		No	M	Neg	39	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Digging Hole	7859	W	No	4A-18	No		
52					—, Elvina	Wife H				V	F	Neg	37	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
53					—, Arthur	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
54					—, Joseph	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
55					—, Madai	Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
56					—, Walter	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
57					—, Audrey	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
58					—, Lorenah	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
59		3711	[illegible]	467	Hardeman, Ellison	Head	R	$12.50		No	M	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sampler	Cotton warehouse	7588	W	Yes		No		
60					—, Willie M.	Wife H				V	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61	Avenue I	3524	407	468	Green, Earl	Head	R	$14.00		No	M	Neg	32	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
62					—, Arline	Wife H				V	F	Neg	28	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
63					—, Enrich	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
64					—, Earl Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
65					Adkins, J C	Roomer				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
66	Ave H	3503	40[illegible]	469	Hogan, Leonide	Head H	R	$2.50		No	F	Mex	79	Wd	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	90	45	V	1861	Na	No	None								
67					—, Pete L.	Son				V	M	Mex	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	4A-19	Yes	WW	
68					—, William L.	Son				V	M	Mex	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	Laborer	Wharf front	8880	W	No	4A-20	No		
69		921	406	470	Nelson, Wilber L.	Head	R	$35.00		No	M	W	60	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Switchman	Railroad	9677	W	Yes		No		
70					—, Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
71					—, William H.	Son				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	Railroad	9077	W	Yes		No		
72					—, Albert D.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Messenger	Railroad	7077	W	Yes				
73	Avenue H	[illegible]	[illegible]	471	Norwood, Alex	Head	R	$12.00		No	M	Neg	43	M	20	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	Yes		No		
74					—, Marcia	Wife H				V	F	Neg	49	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75					Lucas, Augustina	Stepdaughter				V	F	Neg	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
76				472	Thomas, Wesley	Head	R	$12.00		No	M	Neg	34	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
77					—, Julia	Wife H				V	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78					Coleman, Mary L.	Niece				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79		3610	408	473	Johnson, Samuel	Head	R	$12.00		No	M	Neg	29	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Dockworker	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		No		
80					—, Lula	Wife H				V	F	Neg	25	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
81					—, Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
82					—, Frankie B.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
83					—, Mary L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
84					—, Dorothy M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
85					Thomas, Douglas	Roomer				V	M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Dockworker	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		No		
86				474	Wells, Edward	Head	R	$14.00		No	M	Neg	55	M	22	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		76					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No		
87					—, Betsie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	49	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88					Dixon, Robert L.	Grandson				V	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89		3616	409	475	Avaon, Odessie H.	Head	O	$6000.00		No	M	Neg	59	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Proprietor	Barbershop	8096	E	Yes		No		
90					—, Rosa L.	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None								
91					Wallis, Alfred	Roomer				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Office	7X99	W	Yes		No		
92					—, Walter	Roomer				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					Mallet, Leon	Roomer				V	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Florida		87					Yes	Proprietor	Bicycle Shop	9791	O	Yes		No		
94	Avenue G	3617	410	476	Haye, Theo	Head	R	$26.25		No	M	Neg	39	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Teamster	Transfer	4V8V	W	Yes		No		
95					—, Alice D.	Wife H				V	F	Neg	36	M	13	No	Yes	Alabama	Louisiana	Virginia		82	47	1			Yes	None								
96	Avenue G	3613	41[illegible]	477	Holomon, Roy	Head	R	$16.50		No	M	Neg	24	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Tourist Camp	7993	W	Yes		No		
97					—, Ethel	Wife H				V	F	Neg	19	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
98					—, Opel	Sister				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99	3rd St	716	412	478	Zepeda, Joseph	Head	R	$12.75		No	M	Mex	59	M	35	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Al	Yes	Landsman	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No		
100					—, Jesus D.	Wife H				V	F	Mex	45	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Al	Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston Township
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-14
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 22A
Enumerated by me on April , 1930, Charles E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
1	37th Street	116		[illegible]	Zepeda, Arthur	Son				No	M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Checker	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
2				[illegible]	Perez, Armando	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Mex	28	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	Yes	Barber	Barbershop	8411	W	Yes		No	
3					—, Benita	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	19	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	1911	Al	Yes	None							
4					—, Pascual	Son				V	M	Mex	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0				None							
5					—, Erminia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0				None							
6					—, Joseph	Son				V	M	Mex	5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0				None							
7	37th Street	704	[illegible]	[illegible]	Sanchez, Anatilda	Head	R	$12.50		No	M	Mex	47	Wd	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	No	Laborer	Oddjobs	7899	W	Yes		No	
8					—, Albert	Son				V	M	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0			Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes			
9		708	[illegible]	[illegible]	Rincones, Manuel	Head	R	$2.00		No	M	Mex	44	M	43	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	Yes	Concrete mixer	Building	7881	W	Yes		No	
10					—, Lawrencia	Wife H				V	F	Mex	57	M	51	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	No	None							
11	Avenue L	3207	[illegible]	[illegible]	Haro, Raymond L	Head	R	$6.00		No	M	Mex	34	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	Railroad	9077	W	Yes		Yes	WW
12					—, Nataliá	Wife H				V	F	Mex	37	M	35	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	1927	Al	No	None							
13				[illegible]	Schimmenes, Mike	Head	R	$5.00		No	M	W	69	M	30	No	No	Servia	Servia	Servia	Servian	49	18	V	1901	Al	Yes	Dockworker	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		No	
14		3712	[illegible]	[illegible]	Carter, Ike	Head	R	$20.00		No	M	Neg	42	D	18	No	No	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					Yes	Proprietor	Drug store	8591	O	Yes		No	
15					Reddick, Julia L	[illegible]				V	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Drugstore	4590	NP	Yes			
16		3711	[illegible]	[illegible]	Moten, William	Head	O	$3500.00		No	M	Neg	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dockworker	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		No	
17					—, Hannie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
18					—, May J	Daughter				V	F	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
19		3578	[illegible]	[illegible]	Shannon, Lila	Head-H	R	$10.00		No	F	Neg	48	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
20					Matthew, James	Son				V	M	Neg	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Boilermaker helper	Shipyard	7726	W	Yes		No	
21			[illegible]	[illegible]	Rollins, Leona	Head-H	R	$10.00		No	F	Neg	37	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	No	42		
22			[illegible]	[illegible]	Hughes, John	Head	R	$15.00		No	M	Neg	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Vulcanizer	Tire repair	7723	W	Yes		No	
23					—, Lucile	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	44	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
24	Avenue L	3527	[illegible]	[illegible]	Luke, Oran	Head	R	$16.50		No	M	Neg	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshoreman	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	44-13	Yes	WW
25					—, Lula	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
26				[illegible]	Carr, John	Head	R	$16.00		No	M	Neg	21	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
27					—, Annie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
28					—, O. C.	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
29					—, Lucy M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
30		3524	[illegible]	[illegible]	Thomas, N. L.	Head	R	$10.00		No	M	Neg	39	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Compressman	Cotton Press	7768	W	Yes		No	
31					—, Annie B.	Wife H				V	F	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
32					—, Edward M	Son				V	M	Neg	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
33					Richardson, Judge	Roomer				V	M	Neg	27	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dockworker	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		No	
34		3102	[illegible]	[illegible]	Middleton, Frankie	Head H	R	$11.00		No	F	Neg	27	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
35					Levy, Frank	Roomer				V	M	Neg	34	Wd	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No	
36		617	[illegible]	[illegible]	Brooks, Pinkie	Head H	R	$4.00		No	F	Neg	30	D	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
37		3502	[illegible]	[illegible]	Miller, Albert	Head	R	$21.00		No	M	Neg	42	D	40	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Yardman	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
38					Alexander, Lelia	Roomer				V	F	Neg	30	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
39					—, Dan	Roomer				V	M	Neg	31	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	3996	W	Yes		No	
40					—, Anna M.	Roomer				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
41		3510	[illegible]	[illegible]	Turner, Albert J	Head	R	$18.00		No	M	Neg	37	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Longshore	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
42					Jackson, Pauline	Roomer				V	F	Neg	32	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
43					Dewalt, Birrell	Roomer				V	M	Neg	23	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dockworker	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		No	
44					Scott, Samuel L	Roomer				V	M	Neg	54	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Texas		85					Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No	
45		3520	[illegible]	[illegible]	Segura, John	Head	R	$15.00		No	M	Mex	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Painter	Furniture	2942	W	Yes		No	
46					—, Elvira	Wife H				V	F	Mex	19	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None							
47					—, John Jr	Son				V	M	Mex	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
48		3522	[illegible]	[illegible]	Salvera, Joe	Head	R	$14.50		No	M	Mex	36	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	1920	Al	Yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	No	45-23	No	
49					—, Consuelo	Wife H				V	F	Mex	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None							
50					—, Joe Jr	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston Township
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-14
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 22B
Enumerated by me on April , 1930, Charles L. Clifton, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war
51	3522			Salvera, Ruddie	Son			No	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	46	1				None							
52	3427			Van Zandt, Louis G.	Roomer			V	M	W	49	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	4-A-34	No	
53	3425	410	478	Bryant, Hattie	Head H	R	$15.00	No	F	Neg	37	wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
54	3407			Warren, Kate	Cousin			V	F	Neg	28	wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
55	3511	410	478	Paseles, Julio	Head	R	$15.00	No	M	Mex	59	wd	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	46	V	1880	Al	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
56				—, Redino	Son			V	M	Mex	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0			Yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	Yes		No	
57	615	410	478	Tannes, Link	Head	R	$9.00	No	M	Neg	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Blacksmith	Shipyard	0026	W	No		No	
58				—, Oddie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	34	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
59			478	[illegible], Carl	Head	R	$9.00	No	M	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Elevatorman	Ready to wear	6990	W	Yes		No	
60				—, Georgia	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	18	M	13	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
61	3620	410	478	Glenn, Dennis	Head	R	$8.75	No	M	Neg	36	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		Yes	WW
62				—, Mary	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	36	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
63				—, Hellen	Daughter			V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
64				—, Horace	Son			V	M	Neg	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
65				Brady, Allen	Step son			V	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Packing	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes			
66				—, Albert	Step son			V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
67				—, Kelly	Step son			V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
68				—, Edward	Step son			V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						None							
69				Glenn, Joe	Father			V	M	Neg	77	wd	25	No	No	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					Yes	None	Retired	XXXX					
70				Smith, Sallie	Roomer			V	F	Neg	43	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Picker	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes			
71	3622	410	479	McGee, Desmond	Head H	R	[illegible]	No	F	Neg	35	wd	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
72				Hudson, Florence	Daughter			V	F	Neg	20	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
73				Neal, Richard	Brother			V	M	Neg	33	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Laborer	Odd job	7899	W	No	4A26	Yes	WW
74				Herndon, Roosevelt	Roomer			V	M	Neg	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd job	7899	W	No	4A29	No	
75	3617	410	478	Edmondson, James	Head	O	$4000.00	No	M	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Cafe	6098	W	No	4A28	No	
76				—, Maggie	Mother-H			V	F	W	68	wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
77				Hold, Matilda	Aunt			V	F	W	70	wd	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
78				Wilson, Rachael	Aunt			V	F	W	74	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee		8[illegible]					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
79	3618			Smith, Charlie	Roomer			V	M	Neg	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teamster	Transfer	4884	W	No	4A29	Yes	WW
80	3622			Barrett, Floyd	Roomer			V	M	Neg	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		91					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	4A31	No	
81				Slater, James M.	Roomer			V	M	Neg	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No	
82	3724	410	478	Bernard, Peter	Head	R	$12.50	No	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	4A32	No	
83				—, Sallie	Wife H			V	F	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Picker	Shrimp Plant	7714	W	Yes			
84				—, Oreda	Sister			V	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Picker	Shrimp Plant	7714	W	Yes			
85	3612	410	478	Wiley, Charles	Head	R	$15.00	No	M	Neg	57	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					Yes	Dockworker	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		No	
86				—, Susie	Wife H			V	F	Neg	48	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Picker	Shrimp Plant	7714	W	Yes			
87	3424	410	478	Coburn, Edward F.	Head	R	$25.00	No	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Yard Patrol	Railroad	4677	W	Yes		No	
88				—, Ola M.	Wife-H			V	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
89	3606	410	478	Lopez, Domingo	Head	R	$18.00	No	M	Mex	64	M	40	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1921	al	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
90				—, Donatia R.	Wife H			V	F	Mex	35	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1921	al	No	None							
91	3622	410	478	Smith, Henry	Head	R	$15.00	No	M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Dockworker	Steamship line	8880	W	Yes		No	
92				Vines, Mary A.	Roomer			V	F	Neg	26	wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
93				Gray, Luella	Roomer			V	F	Neg	22	D	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
94				Vines, Walter C.	Roomer			V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
95				—, Vera L.	Roomer			V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
96	3618	410	478	Douglas, Clarence	Head	R	$15.00	No	M	Neg	30	wd	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		Yes	WW
97				Ward, Caleb	Roomer			V	M	Neg	49	D	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
98	3618			Lawson, David	Roomer			V	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teamster	Feed store	8690	W	Yes			
99	812	410	478	Southall, Ed	Head	R	$12.50	No	M	Neg	33	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
100				—, Valerie	Wife H			V	F	Neg	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Texas

County: Galveston — Incorporated place: Galveston city — Ward of city: 6 — Block No.: — Township or other division of county: Galveston Township — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-14 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 23 A

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, Chas E Elfstrom, Enumerator. 8813

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	3510	[illegible]	[illegible]	Zavant, Manuel	Head	R	$17.00		No	M	Mex	28	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	Packer	Transfer	778V	W	Yes	No	
2				—, Antonia B	Wife H				V	F	Mex	31	M	27	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	None						
3				—, Pedro	Son				V	M	Mex	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
4				—, Velia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	Senmora, Senovio	Head	R	$6.00		No	M	Mex	37	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	Brakeman	Railroad	7877	W	Yes	No	
6				—, Bartolasa	Wife H				V	F	Mex	30	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	None						
7				—, Pablo	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
8				—, Migel	Son				V	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
9				—, Raymond	Son				V	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
10				Pomfiro, Antonia	Aunt				V	F	Mex	46	M	4	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	None						
11				—, Francisco	Uncle				V	M	Mex	50	M	44	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	Rider	Railroad	9877	W	Yes	No	
12	3409	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alexander, Max	Head	O	$2500.00		No	M	Neg	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Barbershop	8096	W	Yes	No	
13				—, Della	Wife H				V	F	Neg	36	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes		
14				—, Max Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
15				—, John H	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
16				Leach, Jemmy	Aunt				V	F	Neg	65	Wd	24	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None						
17	3411	[illegible]	[illegible]	Rice, Richard A	Head	R	$20.00		No	M	Neg	34	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes	Yes	WW
18				—, Viola	Wife H				V	F	Neg	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes		
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	Crockett, Lela	Head H	O	$2500.00		No	F	Neg	37	D	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes		
20	3419	[illegible]	[illegible]	Gilmore, Walter	Head	R	$15.00		No	M	Neg	38	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Blacksmith	Ship Yard	0026	W	Yes	No	
21				—, Ella	Wife H				V	F	Neg	28	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	None						
22	408	[illegible]	[illegible]	Shepherd, Waltrina	Head H	R	$20.00		No	F	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes		
23				Parker, Overton	Roomer				V	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Longshore	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes	No	
24	3421	[illegible]	[illegible]	Perez, Joe	Head	R	$35.00		No	M	Neg	45	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	Yes	No	
25				—, Linda	Wife H				V	F	Mex	46	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	None						
26	3615	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alcara, Carlos	Head	R	$8.00		No	M	Mex	27	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	Yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	Yes	No	
27				—, Consuelo	Wife H				V	F	Mex	20	M	15	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None						
28				—, Richard	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
29				—, Charlie	Son				V	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
30				Alvarez, Guadelupe	Mother-in-law				V	F	Mex	50	Wd	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	None						
31	3621	[illegible]	[illegible]	Rivas, Francisco	Roomer				V	M	Mex	30	Wd	15	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No	
32	3811	[illegible]	[illegible]	Files, John	Head	R	$16.00		No	M	Neg	44	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Missouri		87					Yes	Press Man	Cotton Press	7768	W	Yes	No	
33				—, Dewitt	Brother				V	M	Neg	39	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Missouri		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	48-33	No
34				Williams, Buck	Roomer				V	M	Neg	60	D	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes	No	
35	3110	[illegible]	[illegible]	Vargas, Reuben	Head	R	$9.00		No	M	Mex	60	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1897	Al	Yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	Yes	No	
36	909			Roushkey, Peter J	Brother-in-law				No	M	W	44	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Germany		87	07	0			Yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	No	48-33	No
37	3414			Williams, L.B. Sr.	Roomer				V	M	W	50	D	21	No	No	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee		87					Yes	City Fireman	Captain of Fire	8023	W	Yes	No	
38	3417			Clay, Clara	Head H	R	$15		No	F	Neg	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Ironer	Laundry	7797	W	Yes		
39	3417			Zeilmuster, Mary	Roomer	R	$15		No	F	Neg	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Unknown	Texas		87					Yes	Starcher	Laundry	7797	W	Yes		
40	3408	[illegible]	[illegible]	Smith, George W	Head	R	$12		V	M	W	57	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Ireland	Ireland		83	04	0	—	—	Yes	Laborer	Oil Fields	78XX	W	No	4-35	No
41	807	1	1	Trevino, Frank	Roomer				V	M	Mex	35	Wd	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	Yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W		No	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State .... County .... Township or other division of county ....

Incorporated place .... Ward of city .... Block No. .... Unincorporated place ....

Institution ....

Enumeration District No. .... Supervisor's District No. .... Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH (PERSON, FATHER, MOTHER) | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

0001

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-15
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Daniel P [illegible]

Line	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	3910	1	1	White, Hugh B	Head	R	20	No		M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Oklahoma		81						Linesman	Electric Power Co.	7762	W	Yes		No		
2				—— Zela	Wife-H			✓		F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None								
3				—— Marguerite E	Daughter			✓		F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87						None								
4				—— Alpha E	Daughter			✓		F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82						None								
5				—— Joseph E	Son			✓		M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87						None								
6				—— Hugh B Jr	Son			✓		M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87						None								
7				—— Zela A	Daughter			✓		F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87						None								
8				—— Harry R	Son			✓		M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87						None								
9	3914	2	2	Joyce, John E	Head	O	7000	No		M	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0				Solicitor	Laundry	4397	W	Yes		No		
10				—— Mary J	Wife-H			✓		F	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87						None								
11				—— Edward A	Son			✓		M	W	28	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Bill collector	Household Goods Co.	6390	W	Yes		No		
12				—— Helen M	Daughter			✓		F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Service Clerk	Telephone Co	7X79	W	Yes				
13	3916	3	3	Saunders, Edward D	Head	O	9000	No		M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	New York		87						Contractor	Painting	04X1	E	Yes		No		
14				—— Myrtle J	Wife-H			✓		F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15				—— Edward V	Son			✓		M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16				—— Joyce E	Daughter			✓		F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17				—— Wayne H	Son			✓		M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18			4	White, Perry E	Head	R	25	No		M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87						Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
19				—— Ada B	Wife-H			✓		F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
20				—— Robin	Daughter			✓		F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21	3924	4	5	Johnson, Charles J	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	59	M	31	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1889	Na	Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No		
22				—— Hulda	Wife-H			✓		F	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1887	Na	Yes	None								
23				—— Lillian H	Daughter			✓		F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0				Stenographer	Railroad office	7177	W	Yes				
24				—— Raymond E	Son			✓		M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0				Clerk	Cotton Co.	7X92	W	Yes		No		
25				—— Alf H	Son			✓		M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0				None								
26				—— Edward R	Son			✓		M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0				None								
27	3928	5	6	Northampton, Hilary	Head	R	15	No		M	Neg	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Sampler	Cotton Compress	7368	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
28				—— Ella	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
29				—— Vivian M	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30				Morris, Rosa M	Sister-in-law			✓		F	Neg	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31				—— Tyree	Brother-in-law			✓		M	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32				—— Minnie J	Niece			✓		F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33	3919	6	7	Brooks, Sam	Head	O	2500	No		M	Neg	61	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85						Loader Cotton	Wharf	8880	W	No	1	No		
34				—— Mattie	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	58	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Africa	Louisiana		85	V0	1				None								
35				—— Sam Jr	Son			✓		M	Neg	30	Wd	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	2	Yes	WW	
36				—— Joe	Son			✓		M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Sampler	Cotton Compress	7568	W	No	8	No		
37				—— Mose	Son			✓		M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None		7799	W	No	4			
38				—— Pearl	Granddaughter			✓		F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas		84						None								
39				—— Susie E	Granddaughter			✓		F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas		84						None								
40				—— Pinkie	Granddaughter			✓		F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas		84						None								
41				—— Edmond	Grandson			✓		M	Neg	6	S		No		Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas		84						None								
42				—— Evaline D	Granddaughter			✓		F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87						None								
43				Warren, Amos	Nephew			✓		M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85						Delivery Clerk	Grocery Store	7X90	W	No	5			
44	3911	7	8	Murphy, Richard F	Head	R	16	No		M	Neg	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible] W S	[illegible]		87						Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	Yes		No		
45				—— Pearl L	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	35	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46	3919	8	9	Grandison, Leroy	Head	R	16	No		M	Neg	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Bagging Mill	7859	W	No	6	Yes	WW	
47				—— Marlene	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	31	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85						Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
48	3905	9	10	Troy, William T	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	50	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66						Conductor	Railroad	8777	W	Yes		Yes	Sp	
49				—— Lillian	Wife-H			✓		F	W	45	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0				None								
50	[illegible]	10	11	Dorn, Ennis E	Head	R	35	No		M	Neg	37	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Clergyman	Methodist Church	8694	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0051

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-15 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Daniel P. Doyle, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51	[illegible]	907		12	Johnson, Lucky H	Head	R	15		No	M	Ng	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Longshoreman	Railroad Docks	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
52					— M L	Wife H				V	F	Ng	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
53		4002	11	13	Chacko, Mitchell	Head	O	10,000	R	No	M	W	40	M	28	No	Yes	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia	Slovak	40	18	V	1907	Na	Yes	Storekeeper	Gasoline Filling Station	8989	E	Yes		No	
54					— Josephine	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1902	Na	Yes	None							
55					— Mitchell Jr	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Jugo-Slavia	Italy		87	18	0				None							
56					— Mathe J	Daughter				V	F	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Jugo-Slavia	Italy		87	18	0				None							
57				14	Solay, Joe M	Head	R	20		No	M	W	38	Wd	20	No	Yes	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia	Slovak	40	18	V	1910	Na	Yes	Salesman	Gasoline Filling Station	4589	W	Yes		Yes	WW
58					— George	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No		Texas	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia		87	18	0				None							
59					— Mitchell	Son				V	M	W	14	S		No		Texas	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia		87	18	0				None							
60		4012	12	15	Shaw, Dimple	Head	R	18.50		No	M	Ng	36	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas		84						Longshoreman	Railroad Wharf	8880	W	No	7		
61					— Anna	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	34	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						Seamstress	Own Home	8364	O	No	8		
62					— Lena	Daughter				V	F	Ng	15	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None							
63	Ave J				— Fanny L	Daughter				V	F	Ng	8	S		Yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None							
64		4004	13	16	Owens, Benny F	Head	R	16.50		No	M	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Patrolman	City Police Force	4793	W	Yes		Yes	WW
65					— Mary V	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Bundle Wrapper	Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
66					— Benny F Jr	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
67					— Marion J	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
68					Johnson, Frankie	Aunt				V	F	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				Waitress	Cafeteria	6194	W	Yes			
69		4028	14	17	Smith, George R	Head	O	—	R	No	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	England	United States		87	00	1				Painter	Odd jobs	2841	W	Yes		No	
70					— Olfa F	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Greece	Louisiana		87	27	1				None							
71					— George R Jr	Son				V	M	W	4 5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
72					Petropol, Amelia	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	59	Wd	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	France		85	12	0				None							
73					— Leonard	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	34	S		No		Texas	Greece	Louisiana		87	27	1											
74					Beert, Joseph	Roomer				V	M	W	60	S		No	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	Flemish	09	09	V	1904	Al	Yes	Laborer	Gardening work	VIVV	W			No	
75		916	15	18	Coleman, Ren	Head	R	15.50		No	M	Ng	45	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						[illegible]	Hand work	7891	W	Yes	9	No	
76					— Millie	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Washington DC	Texas		87						Laundress	Own Home	8596	W	No	10		
77		914	16	19	Perry, Ike	Head	R	16.50		No	M	Ng	43	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States		87						Sampler	Cotton Compress	7568	W	Yes		No	
78	42nd St				— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Practical nurse	Independent	8796	O	Yes			
79					— John J	Son				V	M	Ng	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
80					— Bertrand	Son				V	M	Ng	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
81		912	17	20	Morris, Frank M	Head	R	32.50	R	No	M	W	27	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Mechanic	Automobile	7620	W	Yes		No	
82					— Florence	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
83		908	18	21	Schneider, Joseph	Head	R	32.50	R	No	M	W	31	D	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				Screwman	Wharf	8880	W	No	11	Yes	WW
84		4019	19	22	Krul, Nicholas	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	45	M	26	No	Yes	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia	Serbian	49	18	V	1905	Na	Yes	Laborer	City Street Dept	7871	W	Yes		No	
85					— Estoa	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	32	No	Yes	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia	Serbian	49	18	V	1912	Na	Yes	None							
86					— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia		87						Stenographer	Insurance office	7185	W	Yes			
87					— Josa	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia		87						None							
88					— Olga	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia		87						None							
89					— Estelle	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia		87						None							
90	Ave J				— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia		87						None							
91					— Molly	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia		87						None							
92					— Nicholas Jr	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia		87						None							
93					Lekovich, Miko	Roomer				V	M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia	Serbian	49	18	V	1907	Al	Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	12		
94		4015	20	23	Jackson, Thomas E	Head	R	15		No	M	Ng	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	13		
95					— Lois L	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	23	M	18	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77						None							
96				24	Bell, George	Head	—	—		V	M	Ng	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Screwman	Wharf	8880	W	Yes			
97					— Maggie M	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	43	M		No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77						Laundress	Odd jobs	8596	W	Yes			
98					Jackson, Beatrice	[illegible]				V	F	Ng	8	S		Yes		Texas	United States	United States		87						None							
99				25	Duncan, Mary	Head	R	25		No	F	Ng	29	D	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Broke Cotton	Cotton Yard	7888	W	Yes			
100					— Joseph	Son				V	M	Ng	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

0101

Enumeration District No. 84-15
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 A
194

Institution:
Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, Mrs Daniel P. Doyle, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
1	Ave J				Bird, Annie K	Roomer				No	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77						Seamstress	Private family	8364	W	Yes			
2		4011	21	26	Jackson, Hattie	Head-H	R	20		No	F	Neg	31	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laundress	Odd jobs	8596	W	No	14		
3					Boston, Annabel	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
4					—— Eddy	Son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
5					—— Jessie	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
6					—— Ernest	Son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
7					—— Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
8		901	22	27	Amona, Amos	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87						Laborer	Concrete Work	7881	W	Yes		Yes	WW
9					—— Birdie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
10				28	Williams, Beryl	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Longshoreman	Railroad docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
11		907	23	29	Green, Hattie	Head-H	R	8		No	F	Neg	42	Wd	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Servant	Odd times	9596	W	Yes			
12					Douglas, Alma	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	22	D	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
13				30	Faulkner, Leonnie	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	40	Wd		No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	29		
14					Walker, Leon	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	29	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cook	Cafe	6094	W	Yes		Yes	WW
15		905	24	31	Lewis, Will	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	50	Wd		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87						Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	15	No	
16				32	Tubbs, Rebecca	Head	R	8		No	F	Neg	29	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cook	Private family	6094	W	Yes			
17		903	25	33	Lom, Carrie	Head	R	8		No	F	Neg	24	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
18					—— William	Son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
19	40½ St			34	Clark, Billy	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	28	M	25	No	No	United States	United States	United States		99						Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
20					—— Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laundress	At Home	8596	O	Yes			
21		918	26	35	Kovacevich, Peter	Head	R	20		No	M	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia	Serbian	19	18	✓	1910	Na	Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
22					—— Rista	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	22	No	No	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia	Serbian	19	18	✓	1914	Na	Yes	None							
23					—— Ilija	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia		87	18	0				Newsboy	Street	8890	W	Yes			
24					—— Walter	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Montana	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia		88	18	0				None							
25					—— George	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Montana	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia		88	18	0				Errand boy	Garage	7073	W	Yes			
26					—— Daniel	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia		87	18	0				None							
27					—— Gertrude	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia		87	18	0				None							
28					—— Rosalia	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia		87	18	0				None							
29					—— Ulbarna	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia		87	18	0				None							
30					—— Janco	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia		87	18	0				None							
31					—— Vilmar	Son				✓	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia		87	18	0				None							
32		4102	27	36	Carmona, Trinidad	Head	R	25	R	No	M	Mex	22	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	Yes	Laborer	Steel Car Co.	7878	W	Yes		No	
33					—— Otilia	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	20	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	Yes	None							
34					Martinez, Concepcion	Aunt				✓	F	Mex	45	D	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	No	Seamstress	Bagging Mill	7759	W	No	16		
35					Carmona, Juan	Brother				✓	M	Mex	27	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	Yes	Barber	Own Shop	8096	E	Yes		No	
36					—— Agapito	Brother				✓	M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	Yes	Barber	Own Shop	8096	E	Yes		No	
37					Martinez, Armando	Cousin				✓	M	Mex	27	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	Yes	Delivery Boy	Drug Store	8690	W	No	17	No	
38		4108	28	37	Lewis, Ernest G	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						Cotton Weigher	Cotton Co	7V92	W	Yes			
39					—— Theresa M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	29	1				None							
40					—— Theresa M	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
41					—— Ernest G Jr	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
42	Avenue J				—— Frank	Father				✓	M	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Alsace Lorraine	Germany		85	12	0				None							
43		4112	29	38	Duytschaver, Camil	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	Belgian	09	09	V	1912	Na	Yes	Vendor	Fruit	9191	O	Yes		Yes	WW
44					—— Josephine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
45					—— George	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Belgium	Louisiana		87	09	1				None							
46					—— Camille Jr	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Belgium	Louisiana		87	09	1				None							
47					—— Albert	Son				✓	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Belgium	Louisiana		87	09	1				None							
48		4116	30	39	Lane, George V	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	England		87	00	2				Engineer	Stationary	1X99	W	Yes		No	
49					—— Lela M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	56	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87						None							
50		4120	30a	39a	Tucker, John J	Head	R	25		No	M	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Engineer	Stationary	1X99	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0151

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-15
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, Mrs Daniel P. Doyle, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Weeks unemployed	Veteran	War
51					Rucker, Dillie	Wife-H				No	F	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None							
52					—— John B. Jr	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
53					Schmeisler, Wilhemina	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	73	Wd	18	Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				None							
54					Kamayer, Lena	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	40	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				Ironer	Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
55	Ave J	4124	31	40	Rodefeld, Fred C	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Clerk	Railroad office	7877	W	Yes		No	
56					—— Alvina T	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
57					—— Fred J	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Errand boy	Bicycle shop	7028	W	Yes			
58					—— Ellen	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
59					—— Howard A	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
60					—— Clarence O	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61					—— Alvin E	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
62					Graf, Emil	Roomer				V	M	W	50	S		Yes	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				Odd jobs	Independent	7799	O	No	19	No	
63		4128 Ave	32	41	Rodefeld, Tillie	Head	O	3000		V	F	W	68	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				None							
64		4018	33	42	Gray, Jesse	Head	R	11.50		No	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Georgia		87						Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
65					—— Lucille	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
66					—— Cassy L	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
67					—— Dorothy M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
68		4016 Ave	34	43	Harrison, George L	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	64	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	~~[illegible]~~ U.S.	Texas		87						Laborer	Common	7899	W	Yes		No	
69					—— Marjorie A	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	54	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Laundress	At Home	8596	O	Yes			
70				44	Gentry, Aristles	Head	R	7.50		V	M	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Trucker Cotton	Cotton Compress	77[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
71					—— Emma L	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	19	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87						Laborer	Bagging Mill	78[illegible]1	W	No	19		
72					—— Aziales	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
73					—— Leo	Son				V	M	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
74					Grandison, James A	Nephew				V	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Bagging Mill	7859	W	No	20		
75	Ave J	4015	35	46	Reese, Sam	Head	R	12.50		No	M	Neg	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes			
76					—— Ellen	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
77					Norris, Hal	Subrenter				V	M	Neg	39	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Screwman	Wharf	8890	W	No	28		
78				47	Moses, Taylor	Head	R	12.50		No	M	Neg	60	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87						Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	56	No	
79					—— Amelia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Cotton Picker	Cotton Compress	7768	W	No	57		
80																																			
81	Ave J	4010	36	48	Gibson, J. C.	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Laborer	Building	7821	W	No	22	No	
82					—— Gussie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None							
83					—— Harvey A	Son				V	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
84					—— Martha L	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
85					—— Holland R	Son				V	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
86		4011	37	49	McNeal, Daniel	Head	R	16		No	M	Neg	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Street Car Co.	7878	W	Yes		No	
87					—— Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laundress	At Home	8596	O	Yes			
88					—— Leona	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
89					—— Daniel Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
90					—— Leola	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
91					—— Ethel	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
92	Ave J			50	Williams, Lavinia	Head	R	18		No	F	Neg	67	Wd	20	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87						Laundress	At Home	8596	O	Yes			
93					Hamilton, Mary	Roomer				V	F	Neg	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Laundress	Odd jobs	8596	O	Yes			
94		4109	38	51	Kutala, William J	Head	R	18		No	M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Sulphur Co.	7[illegible]0	W	Yes		No	
95					—— Bertha V	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Bohemia Austria	Bohemia Austria		87	15	0				None							
96					—— George H	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
97					—— Robert V	Son				V	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
98					—— Albert S	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
99		4105	39	52	Astanovich, Leo	Head	R	25		No	M	W	48	M	26	No	Yes	Montenegro	Montenegro	Montenegro	Serbian	49	18	X	1907	Na	Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	22	No	
100					—— Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	21	No	No	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia	Jugo-Slavia	Serbian	49	[illegible]	X	1910	Na	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

0200
Enumeration District No. 84-15
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Daniel D. Doyle, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
1	Ave J				Salonovich, Donna	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Montenegro	Jugo-Slavia		87	18	0				None							
2					—— Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Montenegro	Jugo-Slavia		87	18	0				None							
3					—— Sophie	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Montenegro	Jugo-Slavia		87	18	0				None							
4					—— Martha	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Montenegro	Jugo-Slavia		87	18	0				None							
5					—— Angeline	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Montenegro	Jugo-Slavia		87	18	0				None							
6					—— Gertrude	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Montenegro	Jugo-Slavia		87	18	0				None							
7					—— Gus	Son				✓	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Montenegro	Jugo-Slavia		87	18	0				None							
8	41st St	912	40	53	Hunt, Veronica M	Head-H	O	2500		No	F	W	41	Wd	20	No	Yes	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemian	15	15	✓	1898	Na	Yes	None							
9					—— Lillian	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Bohemia		87	15	✓				Operator	Telephone Office	9979	W	Yes			
10					—— Edward-Ab	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Bohemia		87	15	✓				Watchman	Ship	4680	W	Yes			
11					—— Eileen A	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Bohemia		87	15	✓				None							
12					—— Robert J	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Bohemia		87	15	✓				None							
13					—— Joseph-Ab	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Bohemia		87	15	✓				None							
14					Lemire, Michael J	Roomer				✓	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Massachusetts		87						Meat Cutter	Own Shop	8891	E	Yes		Yes	WW
15		4202	41	54	Hudnall, Bertie	Head-H	O	8000	R	No	F	W	57	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
16					—— Mable E	Daughter				✓	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						Seamstress	At Home	8364	O	Yes			
17					—— William E	Son				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						Salesman	Gasoline Station	4584	W	Yes			
18					Marchese, Ettie	Roomer				✓	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Telephone Operator	Hotel	9979	W	Yes			
19		4208	42	55	Heller, John D	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	65	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Russia		87	11	0				None						No	
20					—— Elizabeth A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	67	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Germany	Alabama		82	13	1				None							
21					—— Bessie L	Niece				✓	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87						Clerk	Insurance	7X85	W	Yes			
22					Mitchell, Ed P.-Ab	Roomer				✓	M	W	62	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Engineer	Railroad	8977	W	No	24		
23		Rear	43	56	Washington, George	Head	R	10		No	M	W	70	Wd	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	City Health Dept	7893	W	Yes			
24		4210	44	57	Harter, Alonzo	Head	R	35		No	M	W	52	Wd	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		66						Conductor	Railroad	8777	W	Yes		No	
25					—— Lucille	Daughter-H				✓	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	California		87						None							
26					—— Adlene C	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	California		87						None							
27					—— Anna M	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	California		87						None							
28					—— Anne	Mother				✓	F	W	79	Wd	19	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80						None							
29		Rear 4210	45	58	Jones, Lena	Head	R	10.00		No	F	W	47	D	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Do	Janitoress	Bldg.	6X96	W	Yes			
30		4212	46	59	Williams, [illegible]	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81						Sugar Sampler	Government	9693	W	No	25		
31					—— Kathryn	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	17	No	Yes	Kentucky	West Virginia	West Virginia		80						None							
32				60	Harter, Alonzo H	Head	R	18.00		No	M	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	California		87						Yard Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No	
33					—— Elizabeth H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
34				61	Kimbling, Alfred E	Head	R	21	R	✓	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Printer	Printing Co	0749	W	Yes		Yes	WW
35					—— Hazel M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	California		87						None							
36					—— Dorothy V	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
37	Avenue J				—— Josephine M	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
38		4214	47	62	Mobley, Carl H	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1914	Na	Yes	Projectionist	Cinema Theatre	817V	W	Yes		Yes	WW
39					—— Anna P	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	21	No		Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Austria	Slovak	40	15	✓	1912	Na	Yes	None							
40		4212	48	63	Chapman, Shelton J	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States		87						Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
41					—— Alice L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None							
42					—— Lillian R	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
43					—— Boyd S	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Wharf	8890	W	Yes			
44					—— Richard	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45					—— Marvin	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46					—— James	Son				✓	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
47					—— Robert	Son				✓	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
48		4216	49	64	Thornton, William T	Head	R	15		No	M	W	59	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Sugar Sampler	U.S. Government	9693	W	No	26	No	
49					—— Amory N	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	No	27	No	
50		Rear 4222	50	65	Clausen, Rasmus T	Head	R	8		No	M	W	45	Wd		No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	✓	1911	Na	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6 — DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Township or other division of county: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-15 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Daniel P. Doyle, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51	Ave J	4228	51	66	Kotlarich, Stephen J	Head	O	6500	No	M	W	45	M	32	No	Yes	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia	Serbian	49	18	V	1900	Na	Yes	Retail merchant Grocery store	Own store	9891	O	yes		No	
52					Josephine	Wife - H			V	F	W	48	M	37	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1894	Na	Yes	Helper	Grocery store	7890	NP				
53					Mary B	Daughter			V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Jugo Slavia	Italy		87	18	0				None							
54					Astie E	Daughter			V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Jugo Slavia	Italy		87	18	0				None							
55					Stephen J Jr	Son			V	M	W	2	S		Yes		Texas	Jugo Slavia	Italy		87	18	0				None							
56					Camille A	Daughter			V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Jugo Slavia	Italy		87	18	0				None							
57					Reichman, Antone H	Step-son			V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Jugo Slavia	Italy		87	18	0				Salesman	Grocery store	4390	NP			No	
58					Henry H	Step-son			V	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Jugo Slavia	Italy		87	18	0				Fisherman	Independent	6610	O	yes		No	
59					Semple, Agalee	Roomer			V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	18	0				Saleslady	Dry Goods	4890	W	yes			
60					Helena	Roomer			V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	18	0				None							
61					Marchesi, Artemesia	Mother-in-law			V	F	W	69	M	16	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1894	Na	Yes	None							
62		916	52	67	Gray, Davis	Head	R	18	No	M	Neg	29	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85						Longshoreman	Wharf	4880	W	yes		yes	WW
63					Mildred	Wife - H			V	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
64					Helen M.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
65					Davis Jr	Son			V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
66					Ernest	Brother			V	M	Neg	38	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85						Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	yes		No	
67					Ernest Jr	Nephew			V	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	yes			
68		914	5[illegible]	68	Hudson, Ellen	Head - H	R	18	No	F	Neg	53	Wd	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	United States		85						None							
69					~~Morgan~~ Clifford M.	Son			V	M	Neg	28	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	28	No	
70					Marguerite	Daughter-in-law			V	F	Neg	27	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Cotton picker	Cotton compress	7768	W	yes			
71					Velma M.	Granddaughter			V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
72					Mabel	Daughter			V	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
73		912½	53	69	Allen, Carrie L	Head - H	[illegible]	un	No	F	Neg	48	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes			
74					Aronstead, Mildred	Sister			V	F	Neg	39	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes			
75		4227	54	70	Orobesa, Manuel	Head	R	10	No	M	Mex	34	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico (Am Cit)	Texas	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	2			Yes	Laborer	Bakery	7811	W	No	29	No	
76					Herlinda	Wife - H			V	F	Mex	21	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	[illegible]	Yes	None							
77		4225	55	71	Solis, Thomas	Head	R	15	No	M	Mex	40	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	Yes	Carpenter	Odd jobs	0681	O	yes		No	
78					Mary	Wife - H			V	F	Mex	38	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	No	None							
79					Lupe	Daughter			V	F	Mex	15	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	Yes	None							
80					Luisa	Daughter			V	F	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
81					Jose	Daughter			V	F	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
82					John	Son			V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
83					Joseph	Son			V	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
84	Avenue J	4233	56	72	Alvarez, Marion	Head	R	10	No	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Common Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes			
85					Smith, Ruby	Sister			V	F	Neg	22	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
86		4219	57	73	Solis, Frank	Head	R	15	No	M	Mex	30	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	Yes	Laborer	Cotton compress	7868	W	yes		No	
87					Lucina	Wife - H			V	F	Mex	20	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	None							
88		4215	58	74	Mosley, Lola	Head H	R	10	No	F	Neg	29	D	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laundress	At Home	8596	O	No	30		
89					Katie L	Daughter			V	F	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
90					Charles	Son			V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
91					Ellen	Daughter			V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
92					J.C.	Son			V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93					George	Son			V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94		4213	59	75	Beal, Thomas A	Head	O	4000	No	M	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0				Meat cutter	Butcher shop	[illegible]	W	yes	31	No	
95					Emma C	Wife - H			V	F	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Missouri	Missouri		83						None							
96					Mildred A	Daughter			V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						Stenographer	Railroad office	7177	W	yes			
97					Evelyn N	Daughter			V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						Stenographer	Railroad office	7177	W	yes			
98					Helen J	Daughter			V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						Stenographer	Railroad office	7177	W	yes			
99		4211	60	76	Bee, Joseph H	Head	O	8000	No	M	Neg	40	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87						Letter Carrier	U.S. Postoffice	8876	W	yes		No	
100					Hallie J	Wife - H			V	F	Neg	40	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0300

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-15
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Daniel P Doyle, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
1					Bee, Willentine M	Daughter					F	Neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
2		901	61	77	Dinkelaker, Philomena	Head	–	–		No	F	W	84	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Alsace Lorraine		87	13	0				None							
3					— Kate	Daughter				✓	F	W	50	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
4	43 St	913	62	78	Lindner, Vinny	Head-H	R	20		No	F	W	45	Wd	22	No	No	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemian	15	15	✓	1892	Na	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes			
5					— Matie M	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Bohemia		87	13	0				None							
6					— Anna E	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Metzen Germany	Bohemia		87	13	0				None							
7					— Ernie E	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Metzen Germany	Bohemia		87	13	0				None							
8					— Helen F	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Metzen Germany	Bohemia		87	13	0				None							
9		4304	63	79	Anderson, Mathias	Head	O	800	R	No	M	W	64	Wd	30	No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	56	✓	1886	Na	yes	None							
10		4310	64	80	Hunter, Grant H	Head	O	2000		No	M	Neg	30	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87						Porter	Union Depot	7977	W	yes		yes	WW
11					— Alice B	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Teacher	Brewery Trade	9494	W	yes			
12					— Jocelyn D	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
13	Ave J	4314	65	81	Lasserre, John P	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	69	Wd	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Mexico	W.I.		85	45	1				Trucker	Wharf	8880	W	No	32	No	
14					— Eleanor	Daughter				✓	F	W	38	UN		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
15					— John P Jr	Son				✓	M	W	31	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						Clerk	Railroad Office	7X77	W	yes		No	
16					— Beatrice	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	28	M	28	No	yes					87						None							
17		4316	66	82	Mapey, John T	Head	O	4000		NO	M	Neg	50	M	30	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Foreman	Grist Cleaning Station	7477	W	yes		No	
18					— Sally A	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	48	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None							
19		4322	67	83	Scott, Sally	Head-H	O	3000	R	No	F	Neg	65	Wd	24	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87						None							
20					— John J	Son				✓	M	Neg	30	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87						Tailor	Own Shop	8011V	O	yes		No	
21					— Carrie	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	Neg	30	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cook - Cafe	Own Shop	889V	O	yes			
22					Kinsey, Frank	Son-in-law				✓	M	Neg	48	M	20	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		99						Cotton Jammer	Wharf	8880	W	No	33	No	
23					— Janie S	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	36	M	21	yes	yes	United States	United States	United States		87						School Teacher	Private School	9499	W	yes			
24					Bradford, Lena	Sister				✓	F	Neg	70	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		74						None							
25		914	68	84	Scheidemantel, Harry J	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	52	M	22	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		87	13	1				Engineer	Locomotive	8977	W	No	34		
26					— Margaret A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	English	00	00	✓	1884	Na	yes	None							
27	44th St				Bruce, Erwin A	Stepson				✓	M	W	31	S		No	yes	England	Ireland	Ireland		87	00	✓				Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	No	35		
28		912	69	85	Adams, Will	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	England		87					Yes	Laborer	Junkyard	7890	W	Yes		No	
29					— Lilly	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
30					— Willie P	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
31		908	70	86	Duke, Israel	Head	R	15		No	M	Neg	40	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		78						Laborer	Coal Yard	7891	W	yes		No	
32					— Evelyn	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	38	M	23	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		85						None							
33					— Mattie H	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
34					— Robert L	Son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		87						None							
35					— Calornne L	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87						None							
36					Crafrey, Mary	Cousin				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		86						None							
37		4321	71	87	Jones, Louisa	Head-H	O	2000		No	F	Neg	80	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
38					— Julia	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	40	Wd		NO	yes	Tennessee	W.I.	W.I.		87						Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
39					Wells, Fanny	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	42	D		No	yes	Texas	New York	Tennessee		87						Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
40		4319	72	88	Goins, Josephine	Head-H	R	15		No	F	Neg	33	D	19	No	yes	Texas	New York	Tennessee		87						Household work	Independent	9396	W	No	36		
41					— Olivia	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi		87						None							
42		4317	73	89	Price, Thomas	Head	R	19		No	M	Neg	30	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
43					— Helen B	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		85						None							
44	Ave J			90	Singleton, Frank J	Head	R	9		No	M	Neg	24	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
45					— Thelma L	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		85						None							
46					— Helen E	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
47		4311	74	91	Bonsigh, Frederick	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		85						Shipping Clerk	Grocery Store	6990	W	yes		No	
48					— Frederick Jr	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	France	Texas		85						None							
49		4305	75	92	Hathaway, William H	Head	R	15	R	No	M	Neg	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		85						Machinist	Railroad	V677	W	yes		No	
50					— Frances B	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	28	M	16	No	yes					85						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0350

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-15 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on 4 April, 1930, Mrs. Daniel P. Doyle, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language before U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployed)	Veteran	War
51					Jones, Josephine N	Mother-in-law				No	F	Neg	61	Wd		No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87						None							
52					—, Dorothy O	Sister-in-law				✓	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Teacher	Primary Grade	9494	W	No	23		
53	Ave I	4303	76	93	Sanders, Joseph R	Head	O	2000		No	M	Neg	47	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Florida		87						Coffee Roaster	Coffee Mill	7719	W	yes		No	
54					—, Tullie A	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	43	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
55					—, Joseph R Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
56					—, Martha R	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
57					—, Bernard H	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
58					—, James A	Son				✓	M	Neg	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
59					Jones, Martha B	Mother-in-law				✓	F	Neg	59	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia		87						None							
60					Preston, Hattie O	Sister-in-law				✓	F	Neg	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
61					Phillips, Benzetta	Niece				✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
62		911	77	94	Schrader, Eddy H	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	32	M	26	No	No	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				Merchant	Woodyard	8291	E	yes		No	
63					—, Rose	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	16	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1910	Na	yes	None							
64					Maggino, Lucia	Step-daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
65					—, Michael	Step-son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				Office boy	Printing Co.	7049	W	yes			
66	43rd St				Galafone, Lawrence Jr	Step-grandson				✓	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None							
67		913	78	95	Bowdre, Peter	Head	R	16		No	M	Neg	60	M	50	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	No	27	No	
68					—, Georgia	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	44	M	16	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78						Cook	Independent	6096	[illegible]	No	28		
69					Jackson, Viola	Step-daughter				✓	F	Neg	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						None							
70					—, Sept	Step-son-in-law				✓	M	Neg	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Head server	Compress	7468	W	yes			
71					Hawkins, Milton	Step-grandson				✓	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
72		916 Rear	79	96	Stafford, Lorell	Head H	R	6		No	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Housework	Independent	9596	OA	yes			
73					Alsena, Rosella	Sister				✓	F	Neg	65	S		No	No	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87					No	None							
74		915	80	97	Egly, Joseph E	Head	R	12		No	M	Mex	44	M	21	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Laborer	City Street Dept	7871	W	yes		yes	WW
75					—, Dina	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	40	M	22	No	yes	Central America	Central America	Central America		30	48	✓	1905	Na	yes	None							
76	40th St	917	81	98	Polasek, Joseph	Head	R	18		No	M	W	36	M	20	No	No	Texas	Bohemia Austria	Bohemia Austria		87	15	0				Laborer	Building	78X1	W	yes		No	
77					—, Cecilia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Bohemia Austria	Bohemia Austria		87	15	0				Dish washer	Cafe	9598	W	yes			
78					—, Edwin	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
79					—, Estella	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
80					—, Louis	Son				✓	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
81	Apr 5	3902	82	99	O'Neill, Martin J	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	37	S		No	yes	Texas	[illegible] Ireland	Louisiana		87	04	1				Switchman	Railroad	9677	W	yes		yes	WW
82					—, Mary [illegible]	Sister-H				✓	F	W	50	S		No	yes	Texas	[illegible] Ireland	Louisiana		87	04	1				None							
83		3908	83	100	Seymour, Matthew	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	51	M	21	No	yes	Texas	England	Cork, Ireland		87	00	0				Mixer	City Water Dept	7793	W	yes	9133	No	
84					—, Kate E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Canada-English	England		87	43	0				None							
85		3912	84	101	Whitaker, Stephen	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	70	M	24	No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	✓	1882	Na	yes	None						No	
86					—, Juanita	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	72	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1912	Pa	yes	None							
87					—, Stephen Jr	Son				✓	M	W	40	M	25	No	yes	Mexico	England	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1918	Al	yes	Machinist	Bagging Factory	2039	W	yes		No	
88					—, Paula	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	Mex	31	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1915	Na	yes	Saleslady	Bagging Factory	7459	W	No	40		
89					Vaughn, Otilia	Niece				✓	F	W	29	S		No	yes	Mexico	United States	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1928	Al	yes	Seamstress	Bagging Factory	7739	W	No	41		
90					Whitaker, Frederick	Nephew				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
91	Ave J	3916	85	102	Saratio, Jesse	Head	R	29		No	M	Mex	35	M	27	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1918	Al	yes	Laborer	Dry Dock	8880	W	yes		No	
92					—, Stalia	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	30	M	19	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1919	Al	yes	None							
93					—, Jesse	Son				✓	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
94					—, Reuben	Son				✓	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
95					—, Jolanda	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
96					—, Natalia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	5	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
97					—, Lilia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
98					—, Alessandro	Son				✓	M	Mex	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
99				103	Bosquez, Cecilia	Head	R	11		No	M	Mex	25	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1919	Al	yes	Laborer	Gas Co.	78XV	W	yes		No	
100					—, Consuelo	Sister				✓	F	Mex	22	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1928	Al	yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	4390	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0400

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-15 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Daniel P. Doyle, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio / Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line No.	Veteran	War
1					Braques, Maria	Mother-H			No	F	Mex	49	Wd	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	No	None							
2				104	Tavares, Cayetano	Head	R	11	No	M	Mex	38	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	Yes	Laborer	Railroad Tracks	7877	W	Yes		No	
3					— Julia	Wife-H			✓	F	Mex	23	M	15	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	No	None							
4					— Santos	Son			✓	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
5					— Juan	Son			✓	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
6					— Luz	Son			✓	M	Mex	2½	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
7		Rear 3916	87	105	Tovar, Victor	Head	R	13	No	M	Mex	29	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	Laborer	Railroad Tracks	7877	W	Yes		No	
8					— Maria	Wife-H			✓	F	Mex	28	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	None							
9					Tovar, Jesse	Son			✓	M	Mex	29	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	Yes	Laborer	Railroad Tracks	7877	W	Yes		No	
10					— Julia M.	Daughter-in-law			✓	F	Mex	19	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	Yes	None							
11					Tovar, Juanita	Daughter			✓	F	Mex	17	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	None							
12		3918	88	106	Westbrook, Joe H.	Head	R	15	No	M	Neg	67	M	47	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	United States		87						Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	Yes		No	
13					— Kizzie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	38	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None							
14					Richardson, Lee	Niece			✓	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
15					— Doris	Niece			✓	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
16	Ave. J	Rear 3918	89	107	Brown, George	Head	O	250.	No	M	W	76	Wd	26	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Scotland	Pennsylvania		58	01	1				Broommaker	Broom Factory	7760	W	Yes		No	
17		—	89A	107A	Hughsmith, James B.	Head	R	8	No	M	W	57	M	34	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78						Common Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	42	No	
18					— Katy	Wife-H			✓	F	W	54	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas		87	43	1				None							
19		3922	90	108	Garcia, Joseph A.	Head	O	—	No	M	W	58	M	17	No	No	Canary Islands	Canary Islands	Canary Islands	Spanish	30	44	V	1897	Na	Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	No	48	No	
20					— Dolores	Wife-H			✓	F	W	55	M	17	No	No	Canary Islands	Canary Islands	Spain	Spanish	30	44	V	UN	NA		None							
21					— Frank	Son			✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Canary Islands	Canary Islands	~~Spanish~~	87	44	0				Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	No	49	No	
22					— Joseph A. Jr.	Son			✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Canary Islands	Canary Islands	~~Spanish~~	87	44	0				Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	No	50	No	
23					— Ralph	Son			✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Canary Islands	Canary Islands	~~Spanish~~	87	44	0				None							
24					Robaird, Juanito	Roomer			✓	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Haiti	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	47	V	UN	UN		Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	No	51		
25		3928	91	109	Henderson, Littleton P.	Head	O	4500	No	M	Neg	27	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Cabinet Maker	Piano Store	0590	W	Yes		No	
26					— Eula	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
27					— Howard	Son			✓	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
28					— Agatha	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
29					— Lillian	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
30					— Helen	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
31					— Louise	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
32					— Eula	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
33					— Marion	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
34	40th St.	814	92	110	Chasson, Walter	Head	R	10.00	No	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		No	
35					— Mildred	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	25	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Servant	Independent	9596	W	No	43		
36					— Jessie L.	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	2	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
37		812	93	111	Hogan, Granville	Head	R	18	No	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Truck	4X8V	W	Yes		No	
38					— Anna R.	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
39					— Granville Jr.	Son			✓	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
40		3927	94	112	Smith, Drummonie	Head	R	40	R No	M	Neg	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						Truck Driver	Wharf	4X80	W	Yes		No	
41					— Pearl	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	29	M	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Store Keeper	Grocery Retail	9X91	O	Yes			
42					— Pearl	Sister			✓	F	Neg	28	D		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None							
43					Haynes, Jerry	Roomer			✓	M	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7862	W	No		No	
44					Baker, Calvin	Roomer			✓	M	Neg	47	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No		No	
45	Ave. H	3919	95	113	Moss, John	Head	R	20.00	No	M	Neg	38	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	No	45	No	
46					— Mary	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	42	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Florida	Virginia		85						Laundress	At Home	8596	O	No	46		
47					— Bertha M.	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
48					Brown, Lee	Roomer			✓	M	Neg	52	Wd		No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Florida		83						Chauffeur	Baptist Church	8694	O	Yes			
49		3913	96	114	Thomas, Eddie	Head	R	20.00	No	M	Neg	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87						Truck Driver	City Health Dept.	4193	W	Yes		Yes	WW
50					— Annie M.	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Seamstress	At Home	8364	O	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0450

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-15
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Daniel P. Doyle, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Language before U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War
51					Thomas, Cleveland	Son				No	M	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
52				115	Williams, Ruby	Head	R	22		No	F	Ng	30	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						Rooming House Keeper	Own Home	8294	O	yes			
53					Perry, Minola	Roomer				V	F	Ng	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						House maid	Odd Jobs	9596	W	No	47		
54					Taylor, Blanche	Roomer				V	F	Ng	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cook	Independent	6096	W	No	48		
55					Jones, Fred	Roomer				V	M	Ng	35	D		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						Porter	Grocery store	7890	W	yes		yes	WW
56	Avenue H	3911	97	116	Thomas, Rervis	Head	R	12		No	M	Ng	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87						Common Laborer	Dry Dock	8880	W	yes		yes	WW
57					—— Gladys	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
58					—— Louise G	Daughter				V	F	Ng	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
59			97a	116a	Moses, Granville H	Head	R	24		NO	M	Ng	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Common Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		yes	WW
60					—— Minola	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	25	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61					Gray, Florence	Mother-in-law				V	F	Ng	54	Wd		No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87						Seamstress	At Home	8364	O	yes			
62			97b	116b	Montgomery, Elijah	Head	R	24		No	M	Ng	41	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						Laborer	Cotton Compress	3868	W	yes		No	
63					—— Lola	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
64					—— Deana C	Daughter				V	F	Ng	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
65		3907	98	117	Daniels, James A	Head	R	25		No	M	Ng	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana		87						Clothes Presser	Laundry	7797	W	yes		yes	WW
66					—— Ardelia C	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	40	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
67		3901	99	118	Ginn, Nolan I	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	59	D		No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84						Brakeman	Railroad	8677	W	yes		No	
68					—— Nancy	Mother-H				V	F	W	80	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None							
69					—— William H	Brother				V	M	W	47	D		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87						Engine Keeper	Boatman	86X1	W	No	53	No	
70	37th St	809	100	119	Brown, James M	Head	R	15		No	M	Ng	45	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Fireman	Stationary	1599	W	yes		No	
71					King, Joseph	Roomer				V	M	Ng	26	S		No	yes	St Thomas W. Indies	St Thomas W. Indies	St Thomas W. Indies	English	00	47	V	1918	al	yes	Seaman	Steamship	8990	W	yes		No	
72		4002	100a	119a	Ginn, Charles	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	54	M	24	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Painter	Houses	28X1	W	No	58	yes	Sp
73					—— Lottie	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
74		4006	101	120	Johns, John D	Head	R	20		No	M	W	49	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		95						Screwman	Wharf	8880	W	yes		yes	WW
75					—— Annie O	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	15	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None							
76					—— Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87						None							
77					—— Dobbs	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87						None							
78					—— Andrew	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87						None							
79					—— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87						None							
80		4010	102	121	Bassett, Martha M	Head-H	O	3000		No	F	W	66	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0				None							
81					—— Oliver H	Grandson				V	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Truck Driver	Rice Mill	4X19	W	yes			
82		4012	103		Labarbini, Gabriel	Head	O	1300	R	No	M	Mex	36	M	23	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Na	yes	Machinist	Railroad	2077	W	yes		No	
83					—— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	38	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Na	yes	None							
84					—— Louis	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Na	yes	None							
85					—— Alma	Daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Na	yes	None							
86					—— Joulio	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
87	Avenue I				—— Raul	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
88					—— Irma	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
89		4014	104	122	Morene, Jose A	Head	O	2700		No	M	Mex	41	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	yes	Machinist	Marine Supply	2080	W	No	6	No	
90					—— Josefina	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	30	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	no	None							
91					—— Jose A Jr	Son				V	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	yes	None							
92		4016	105	123	Christenson, Edwin	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	53	M	25	No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1886	Na	yes	Laborer	City Water Dept	7893	W	yes		No	
93					—— Rosie	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	19	No	No	Hungary	Austria-Hungary	Austria-Hungary	Slovak	40	15	V	1900	Na	yes	None							
94					—— Edwin Jr	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Norway	Austria-Hungary		87	05	0				Delivery Boy	Butcher shop	8690	W	yes			
95					—— Rosie	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Austria-Hungary		87	05	0				None							
96					—— John C	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Austria-Hungary		87	05	0				None							
97					—— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Austria-Hungary		87	05	0				None							
98					—— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Norway	Austria-Hungary		87	05	0				None							
99					—— Joseph	Son				V	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Norway	Austria-Hungary		87	05	0				None							
100		4018	106	124	Randle, Daniel E	Head	R	20		No	M	Ng	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0500

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-15 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Daniel P. Doyle, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immigr.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Line no. unemp.	Veteran	War
1					Randle, Albertina L	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	28	M	17	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
2					— Urahall L	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
3					— Catherine A	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
4	Ave I	4126	107	125	Shelton, Steve H	Head	O	6000		No	M	Neg	54	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87						Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	yes		No	
5					— Minnie L	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	46	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Oklahoma		87						None							
6					— Robert L	Son				V	M	Neg	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Steam ship	8980	W	No	59		
7					— Vernon C	Son				V	M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cook	Steam ship	6080	W	No	60		
8					— Steve H Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
9					— Jessie B	Daughter				V	F	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
10					— Naomi A	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
11					— Minnie O	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
12					— Joyce R	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
13	41st Street	814	108	126	Brokenbury, Lango	Head	R	20.00		No	M	Neg	41	M	37	No	Yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina		85					Yes	Laborer	Dock	8880	W	Yes		No	
14					—, Bernice	Wife H				V	F	Neg	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
15					—, Mary L	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
16					—, Aggie L	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
17					Payne, Lilligan	Adopted daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
18					Calloway, Preston	Roomer				V	M	Neg	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Dock	8880	W	Yes		No	
19		Rear 812½	109	127	Smiley, James	Head	R	25		No	M	Neg	41	M	21	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87						Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	87	yes	WW
20					— Florence	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	42	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None							
21					Allen, Ruth	Mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	75	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
22					Malone, Ben	Roomer				V	M	Neg	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		No	
23					Brown, Ransom	Roomer				V	M	Neg	28	D		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		No	
24		812	110	128	Marshall, Silas	Head	R	17.00	No	No	M	Neg	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	Yes		No	
25					— Maude	Wife H				V	F	Neg	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
26					Greene, Loraine	Roomer				V	F	Neg	28	M	16	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87						None							
27					— Carl L	Roomer				V	M	Neg	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
28					— Alma L	Roomer				V	F	Neg	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
29	Avenue H	4027	111	129	Bouretto, Natale	Head	R	35		No	M	W	43	M	24	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1912	Pa	yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	yes		No	
30					— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	17	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1912	Pa	No	None							
31					— Amelia P	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1912	Al	yes	None							
32		4025½	112	130	Worlds, Robert L	Head	R	12.50		No	M	Neg	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	United States		87						Carpenter	Odd jobs	06X1	O	no		no	
33					— Adeline	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	United States	Mississippi		85						Seamstress	Bagging Mill	7759	W	yes			
34					— Roxie M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
35		—	112a	130a	Bell, Clarence M	Head	R	25		No	M	Neg	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
36					— Rachel	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
37					— Lucille H	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
38					— Clarence M Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
39					— Paul H	Son				V	M	Neg	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
40		4017	113	131	Garza, Antonio	Head	R	30		No	M	Mex	40	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Na	yes	Laborer	City Street Dept	7871	W	No		No	
41					— Antonia	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	32	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Na	No	None							
42					— Joe	Son				V	M	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Na	yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes			
43					— Daniel	Son				V	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Na	yes	None							
44					— Amalia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Na	yes	None							
45					— Alicia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Na	yes	None							
46					Garza, Victor	Brother-in-law				V	M	Mex	29	M	25	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	Laborer	Concrete Works	78X1	W	No		No	
47					Martinez, Paulina	Roomer				V	M	Mex	36	M	25	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		No	
48		4015	114	132	Quiroga, Filomeno	Head	R	30		No	M	Mex	53	M	31	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	Laborer	Gas Co	78X8	W	yes		no	
49					— Mercedes	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	39	M	17	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	None							
50					— Antonia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	22	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	yes	Seamstress	Laundry	7797	W	yes			

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

0550

Enumeration District No. 84-15 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mr Daniel P. Doyle, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line No. (unemployment)	Veteran	War	Line
51	Avenue I				Quiroga, Charles S.	Son				No	M	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	yes	Delivery Boy	Drug Store	8690	W	yes		No		51
52					—— Joseph	Son				✓	M	Mex	17	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes				52
53					—— Jesse	Son				✓	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	yes	None								53
54					—— Solidad	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	yes	None								54
55					—— John	Son				✓	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								55
56					—— Juanita	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								56
57					—— Charles	Son				✓	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								57
58					—— Rodolpho	Son				✓	M	Mex	2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								58
59					—— Roberta	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								59
60					Martinez, Gonzalo	Brother-in-law				✓	M	Mex	29	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	yes	Laborer	Dredging Co.	7880	W	no	5	no		60
61		4007	115	132	Cravedo, Bertha	Head	R	30		No	F	Neg	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				61
62					Bess, Ellen	Sister-H				✓	F	Neg	38	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								62
63					Rigsby, Tom	Brother				✓	M	Neg	44	D		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						Cotton Tier	Cotton Compress	7768	W	yes		No		63
64					Neal, Lucullar	Roomer				No	M	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		85					yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		64
65					Rice, Elena	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	32	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cook	Private family	6096	W	no	7			65
66	40th Street	807	116	134	Sillers, Enos	Head	R	16		No	M	Mex	24	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Mexico	Mexico		85	45	0				Laborer	Building	78X1	W	yes		No		66
67					—— Juanita	Mother-H				✓	F	Mex	64	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	None								67
68					—— Charles	Brother				✓	M	Mex	29	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	yes		no		68
69		813	117	135	Vidaurri, Felif	Head	R	8		No	M	Mex	39	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	yes	Dish Washer	Restaurant	959V	W	yes		no		69
70					—— Juanita	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	38	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	No	None								70
71					—— Efrain	Son				✓	M	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Carpenter	Odd jobs	V4X1	W	yes				71
72					—— Lbenl	Son				✓	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	yes	None								72
73					—— Elida	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								73
74					—— Hilda	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	yes	None								74
75					—— Sonia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								75
76		815	118	136	Gallardo, Jose	Head	R	16.00	R	No	M	Mex	27	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes		No		76
77					—— Adela	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	23	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								77
78					—— Maria	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87						None								78
79	Avenue J	4102	119	137	Lewis, Abraham	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	47	M	23	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Hebrew	35	14	V	1914	Na	yes	Storekeeper	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	yes		No		79
80					—— Pearl	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Hebrew	35	14	V	1914	Na	yes	None								80
81					—— Joseph A.	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Hebrew	35	14	V	1914	Na	yes	None								81
82					—— Rosie	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Hebrew	35	Pl	V	1914	Na	yes	None								82
83		4108	120	138	Newsome, Sterling	Head	R	30		No	M	Neg	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		No		83
84					—— Clara B.	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	31	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								84
85					Williams, Oscar	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Butler	Private family	9596	W	no	9	no		85
86					Green, Sterling	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Cotton Comp. Co.	7868	W	yes		no		86
87					Banks, Ella H.	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes				87
88					Henderson, Lessie	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	33	S		no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Maid	Private Home	9596	W	yes				88
89		4110	121	139	Meyer, John	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	46	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				Switchman	Wharf	8880	W	yes		no		89
90				139 1/2	Rodiguez, Edward F.	Brother-in-law	R	15		✓	M	W	24	M	24	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	no	9	no		90
91					—— Mannie E.	Sister-H				✓	F	W	28	M	28	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						None								91
92		4116	122	140	Wood, Samuel	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	62	M	27	No	yes	Missouri	United States	Indiana		66						Engine Foreman	Railroad	7477	W	yes		No		92
93					—— Agnes	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Ireland	Denmark		87	04	0				None								93
94					—— George	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						Laborer	Railroad Bridge Building	7877	W	yes		no		94
95					—— Thomas	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								95
96					—— Edward	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						Errand boy	Grocery store	7090	W	yes				96
97					—— Emmett	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								97
98					McKenna, William	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Denmark		87	04	0				Laborer	Boiler Works	7828	W	yes		yes	WW	98
99		4118	123	141	Sweeney, John J.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	50	M	23	No	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1904	Na	yes	Longshoreman	Sulphur Co	8880	W	yes		no		99
100					—— Bridget A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1904	Na	yes	None								100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0600

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-15 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Daniel P. Doyle, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War
1					Templer, George H	Son-in-law				NO	M	W	27	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Painter	Odd jobs	2811	O	No	40	No	
2					— Bridget A	Daughter				✓	F	W	27	M	26	No	yes	England	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1904	Na	yes	Stenographer	Insurance	7195	W	yes			
3					Sweeney, Patrick J	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0				None							
4 (apr 8)	42nd Street	[illegible]	[illegible]	142	Perry, Levi	Head	R	18.00	No		M	Neg	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cotton Sampler	Cotton Compress	7568	W	yes		No	
5					— Ruby	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
6		314	125	143	Morgan, Cobney	Head	R	18.00	No		M	Neg	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Machinist	Railroad shop	7725	W	yes		No	
7					— Earline	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
8					— Hattie L	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
9 (apr 9)		310	126	144	Nelson, Eldora	Head	R	16.50	No		F	Neg	34	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
10					— James	Son				✓	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Compress	7868	W	Yes			
11					— Lola M	daughter				✓	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
12					— Ambrose	Son				✓	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
13					— Esther M	daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
14					— Josie	daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
15		4127	127	145	Barrera, Louis L	Head	O	5000.	No		M	W	49	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Merchant	Grocery	9891	O	Yes		No	
16					— Francis H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
17					— Emma C	daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Stenographer	Railroad	7177	W	Yes			
18					— Louis L	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Clerk	Banking office	7849	W	No	14		
19					— Rosa A	daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
20					— Claudia C	daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
21					— Ernestine E	daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
22					— Frank D	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
23					— Elinor E	daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
24		4123	128	146	Richardson, Warren	Head	R	15.00	No		M	Neg	39	M	26	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Laborer	Cotton yard	7888	W	Yes		No	
25					— Mandy	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86						None							
26					— David R	Son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
27		4123		147	Weston, James	Head	R	15.00	No		M	Neg	43	M	32	No	No	Mississippi	United States	United States		83						Laborer	Construction	7881	W	Yes		No	
28					— Leola	Wife H				No	F	Neg	26	M	[illegible]	No	No	Louisiana	United States	United States		85						None							
29					— Bennie	Son				No	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						None							
30					— James, Jr	Son				No	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						None							
31	H avenue				— Joseph	Son				No	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						None							
32					Brown, Mary	Roomer				No	F	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Household	Independent	9596	W	No	15		
33		4113	129	148	Saguen, Edward A	Head	R	19.50	No		M	Mex	41	M	30	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						Merchant	Junk dealer	9491	O	Yes		Yes	WW
34					— Ofelia	Wife-H				No	F	Mex	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
35		4109	130	149	Neal, Arthur	Head	O	1200.	No		M	Neg	47	M	38	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						Helper	Cotton Sampler	7568	W	Yes		No	
36					— Nellie	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
37					— Richard	Son				No	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None							
38					— Moses	Son				No	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None							
39		4105	131	150	Woods, Albert	Head	O	—	No		M	Neg	47	[illegible]	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Fireman	Stevedore	8880	W	Yes		No	
40					— Thomas	Son				No	M	Neg	9	S		[illegible]	yes	Nebraska	Louisiana	Louisiana		69						None							
41					— Albert	Son				No	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
42					— Alberta	daughter				No	F	Neg	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
43					Arceneaux, Clara	Roomer				No	F	Neg	46	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85						Household	Independent	9596	W	Yes			
44		4101	132	151	Caballero, John	Head	R	45.00	No		M	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1905	Na	Yes	Merchant	Hardware & Furn	9041	O	Yes		No	
45					— Mary	Wife-H				No	F	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46					— Alfred	Son				No	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Spain	Texas		87	30	1				Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	16		
47					— Josephine	daughter				No	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Spain	Texas		87	30	1				None							
48					— Joe	Son				No	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Spain	Texas		87	30	1				None							
49					— Clara	daughter				No	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Spain	Texas		87	30	1				None							
50					— John, Jr	Son				No	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Spain	Texas		87	30	1				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sec. 10
0650

Enumeration District No. 84-15
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, James S. Bryce, Enumerator.

Margin: 43rd Street; Avenue

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother
51	4101			Caballero, Rosie	daughter			No	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Spain	Texas
52				—— Manuel	Son			No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Spain	Texas
53	811	133	152	Battle, Albert A	Head	R	25.00	No	M	Neg	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi
54				—— Hattie	Wife-H			No	F	Neg	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
55				James, Velma	daughter			No	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
56			153	Johnson, Edward	Head	R	15.00	No	M	Neg	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
57				—— Martha	Wife-H			No	F	Neg	51	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas
58	4206	134	154	La Hatte, Albert	Head	R	25.00	No	M	W	47	M	28	No	Yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Alabama
59				—— Miedace E	Wife-H			No	F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
60	4210	135	155	Steiniger, Liddy Hw.	Head H	O	2000	No	F	W	71	Wd	29	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany
61	4214	136	156	Nicholson, Nettie	Head H	O	2000	No	F	W	38	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
62				—— Wm. S.	Son			✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
63				—— Fred A.	Son			✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
64				—— Leola M	daughter			✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
65				—— Shirley W	Son			✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas
66				—— Charles W	Son			✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas
67				—— Albert S.	Son			✓	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas
68	4216	137	157	Meyer, Richard	Head	O	2000	No	M	W	76	D	26	No	Yes	Kentucky	United States	United States
69	4218	138	158	Heitmann, Harry	Head	R	N.00	No	M	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
70				—— Fannie M	Wife-H			✓	F	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia
71				—— Jesse H	Son			✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia
72				—— Theodora M	daughter			✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia
73				—— Minnie A	daughter			✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia
74				—— John R	Son			✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia
75				—— Alvin S	Son			✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia
76				—— Marie R	Mother			✓	F	W	74	M	18	Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
77	816	139	159	Bernard, Allen	Head	R	18.00	No	F	Neg	56	Wd	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
78				Owens, Alice	daughter			No	F	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
79				Jones, Lillian	daughter			No	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
80				—— Elvesta	daughter			No	F	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana
81				—— Lois	daughter			No	F	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana
82	814	140	160	Payton, Rose	Head H	R	1400	No	F	Neg	50	Wd	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia
83				—— Alfred	Son			No	M	Neg	29	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
84				—— Alex	Son			No	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
85				—— Alice	daughter			No	F	Neg	28	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
86				—— John	Son			No	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
87				—— Donald	Son			No	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
88				—— Ulas	Son			No	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
89				—— Lawrence	Son			No	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
90				—— Charity	daughter			No	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
91				—— Victoria	daughter			No	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
92				Skynett, Rose M	Granddaughter			No	F	Neg	4 5/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
93				Dolen, Junior	Grand Son			No	M	Neg	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
94				Payton, Bessie	daughter-in-law			No	F	Neg	21	M		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
95				—— Ivory	Grand Son			No	M	Neg	11	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
96	812	141	163	Castano, Otto	Head	R	N.00	No	M	Mex	46	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
97				—— Lupe	Wife-H			No	F	Mex	20	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
98				—— Francisco	Son			No	M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico
99				—— Lesia	daughter			No	F	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico
100				—— Otto	Son			No	M	Mex	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico

Line	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line of unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
51		87	30	1				None							
52		87	30	1				None							
53		87						Longshoreman	Stevedore	8880	W	No	17	No	
54		87						None							
55		87						Maid	household	9596	W	Yes			
56		87						Laborer	wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
57		87						None							
58		81						Credit Manager	dept Store	6490	W	Yes		No	
59		87	13	0				None							
60	German	13	13	Y	1881	Na	Yes	None							
61		87						None							
62		87						Messenger	drugstore	7090	W	Yes		No	
63		87						None							
64		87						None							
65		87						None							
66		87						None							
67		87						None							
68		80						None						No	
69		87						Scowman	wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
70	Czech	15	15	Y	1907	Na	Yes	None							
71		87	15	2				Laborer	wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
72		87	15	2				Clerk	Grocery	8390	W	Yes			
73		87	15	2				None							
74		87	15	2				None							
75		87	15	2				None							
76	~~German~~	87	13	0				None							
77		85						None							
78		85						Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes			
79		85						Servant	Private Home	9596	W	No	478		
80		87						None							
81		87						None							
82		85						None							
83		85						Labourer	wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No	
84		85						Engine Wiper	Railroad	8377	W				
85		85						None							
86		85						Laborer	wharf front	8880	W	Yes			
87		85						Labourer	wharf front	8880	W	Yes			
88		85						None							
89		85						None							
90		85						None							
91		85						None							
92		85						None							
93		87						None							
94		85						Cotton Picker	Cotton Picking	7868	W	Yes			
95		85						None							
96	Spanish	30	45	Y	1909	Na	Yes	Foreman	Railroad	7477	W	Yes		No	
97	Spanish	30	45	Y	1908	Na	No	None							
98		87	45	0				None							
99		87	45	0				None							
100		87	45	0				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0700

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-15
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, James S. Bryce, Enumerator.

Street: 2nd Street (lines 1–9); Avenue H (lines 31–41)

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployed)	Veteran	War
1	810	142	164	Garcia, Francisco	Head	R	12.50	No	M	Mex	45	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1920	Na	No	Labour	Railroad	7897	W	Yes		No	
2				—, Marie	Wife-H			No	F	Mex	30	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1920	Na	No	None							
3				—, Joe	Son			No	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1920	Na	Yes	Trucker	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes			
4				—, Jesse	Son			No	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1919	Na	Yes	Bandshaver	Cotton Press	7734	W	Yes	7768		
5				—, Marcus	Son			No	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1920	Na	Yes	None							
6				—, John	Son			No	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
7	—	143	165	Morales, Jesse	Head	R	12.50	No	M	Mex	26	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1923	Na	Yes	Laborer	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes		No	
8				—, Lalo	Wife-H			No	F	Mex	27	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1923	Na	No	None							
9				—, Charlie	Son			No	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
10	4227	144	166	Maione, Mike	Head	R	16.00	No	M	W	58	M	32	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	√	1900	Na	Yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	Yes		No	
11				—, Felipe	Son			No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	Yes		No	
12				—, John	Son			No	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	Yes		No	
13	4225	145	167	Bell, Richard	Head	R	12.50	No	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Labourer	Cotton yard	7888	W	Yes		No	
14				—, Edna	Wife-H			No	F	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
15				—, Lil Ruby	Daughter			No	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
16				—, Maxine S	Daughter			No	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
17				—, Georgie E	Daughter			No	F	Neg	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
18				—, Richard H	Son			No	M	Neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
19				—, Freddie L	Son			No	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
20			168	Charles, Augustine Jr	Head	R	12.50	No	M	Neg	46	M		No	Yes	New York	United States	United States		56						Porter	Steamship	7980	W	Yes		No	
21				—, Georgia	Wife-H			No	F	Neg	30	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
22				Hicks, Robert	Step-son			No	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87						None							
23				—, George	Step-son			No	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87						None							
24				—, Louis	Step-son			No	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87						None							
25	4221	146	169	Bennie, Cora	Head-H	R	12.50	No	F	Neg	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Labourer	Bagging Factory	7859	W	Yes			
26				—, Willie O	Daughter			No	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
27				Etheredge, Joe H	Roomer			No	M	Neg	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Labourer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes			
28			170	Smith, Robert	Head	R	25.00	No	M	Neg	47	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Labour	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes			
29				—, Mary	Wife-H			No	F	Neg	40	M	N	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
30				Turner, Sam	Roomer			No	M	Neg	47	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		86						Labourer	Roofing business	7881	W	No	19	No	
31			171	Eugene, Emma	Head-H	R	10.00	No	F	Neg	43	M	N	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes			
32				Bowie, Frank	Boarder			No	M	Neg	42	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83						Labourer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	20		
33	4222	147	172	Alexander, Paul	Head	R	10.00	No	M	Neg	32	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Labourer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
34				Lazare, Carrie	Sister-H			√	F	Neg	29	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Labourer	Bagging Factory	7839	W	Yes			
35				Gamble, Arthur	Roomer			√	M	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Porter	Hotel	7991	W	Yes		No	
36				Alexander, Ida	Sister			√	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
37				Lazare, Eunice	Niece			√	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
38				—, Lawrence	Nephew			√	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
39				—, Edward	Nephew			√	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
40				—, Emily	Niece			√	F	Neg	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
41				—, Leala	Niece			√	F	Neg	4	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
42	4217	148	173	Washington, Mary	Head-H	O	2000.	No	F	Neg	52	Wd	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85						Landlord	Rooms	8294	O	Yes			
43	4218	149	174	Alexander, Porter V	Head	O	2800.	No	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
44				—, Rosa	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45	4209	No.	175	Bradley, Nelson	Head	O	1500.	No	M	Neg	52	D	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Standadviser	Wire Surr. Smith [illegible]	8793	W	Yes		No	
46	—	150	175	Rose, Arthur	Head	R	10.00	No	M	Neg	42	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Labourer	Cotton seed mill	7868	W	Yes		No	
47				—, Olivia	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	42	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86						None							
48				—, Juanita	Adopted daughter			√	F	Neg	10	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
49				Walton, Mary	Sister			√	F	Neg	58	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
50				Haley, Eliza	Adopted daughter			√	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0750

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-25
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, James S. Bryce, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
51		4201	151	176	Vanderpool, Robert	Head	O	5000.		No	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						Butcher	Butcher Shop	8891	O	Yes		Yes	WW
52					—— Katie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	31	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
53		4202		177	Williams, Henry	Head	R	2000		No	M	Neg	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Undertaker Helper	Undertaker	9690	W	No	52	No	
54	Ave. H				—— Marie	Wife-H				✓	M	Neg	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible]	[illegible]						
55					Stevens, Milton	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		Yes	WW
56					Brooks, Willie	Adopted Son				✓	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
57		805	N2	178	Leulin, Simon	Head	R	16.00		No	M	Neg	31	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Laborer	Dock Work	8880	W	Yes		No	
58					—— Lena	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	32	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
59					—— Bessie	daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
60					—— Lillie	daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
61					—— Lawrence	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
62					—— Rose M	daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
63					—— William L	Son				✓	M	Neg	4½	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
64					—— Robert T	Son				✓	M	Neg	3½	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
65					Young, Earl	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Wharf front	8880	W	Yes			
66				179	Stephenson, Jesse	Head	R	16.00		No	M	Neg	40	S		No	No	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85						Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	22	Yes	WW
67					—— Eliza	Mother-H				✓	F	Neg	54	Wd	16	No	No	Louisiana	United State	United State		85						None							
68					—— Bessie	Sister				✓	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87						None							
69	42nd Street				Armstead, Sam	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	40	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
70		811	N3	180	Basfield, Joseph D	Head	R	16.00		No	M	Neg	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United State	United State		87						Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
71					—— Mollie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
72				181	Jackson, Annie	Head	R	16.00		No	F	Neg	55	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Maine	Mississippi		87						None							
73					Vanderpool, Wm	Son				✓	M	Neg	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Helper	Butcher Shop	7890	W	Yes		No	
74		813	N4	182	Clements, Ross	Head	R	18.50		No	M	Neg	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87						Laborer	Dock	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
75					—— Johnnie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
76					McDonald, Anna B	Sister				✓	F	Neg	43	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87						None							
77		815	N5	183	Daniels, James	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
78					—— Lillar	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
79		[illegible]	N6	184	Bush, Milaney	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
80					Bush, Victoria	Mother-H				✓	F	Neg	60	Wd	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
81					Nelson, Mildred	Niece				✓	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
82					Shawies, Frank	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	32	D	22	Yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Mortar mixer	Bricklayer	78X1	W	Yes			
83	Ave. H	[illegible]	157	185	Trimmar, Julia	Head	R	8.00		No	F	Neg	39	D	14	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76						Laundress	Private Homes	9596	W	Yes			
84		[illegible]17	N8	186	Serges, A B	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	34	M	33	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	23	No	
85					—— Hortense	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	16	M	15	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
86					—— Dorothy M	daughter				✓	F	Neg	½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
87		[illegible]26	N9	187	Brower, Ernest	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	32	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
88					—— Eldora	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
89					—— Aldon	Son				✓	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
90					—— Ernest, Jr	Son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
91					—— Allen	Son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
92		[illegible]24	160	188	Otems, Simon	Head	R	12.50		No	M	Neg	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Mortar mixer	Bricklayer	78X1	W	Yes		No	
93					—— Hattie M	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94	Avenue H				—— Simon, Jr	Son				✓	M	Neg	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
95					—— Lurelia	daughter				✓	F	Neg	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
96				189	Renner, Dixie	Head	R	12.50		No	M	Neg	34	M	30	No	Yes	Africa	Africa	Africa	English	00	40	V	1919	Al	Yes	Laborer	Dock	8880	W	Yes		No	
97					—— Delia	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
98		4202	161	190	Valdez, Arturo	Head	R	4.00		No	M	Mex	30	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
99					—— Solinaa	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	30	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	Yes	None							
100					—— Elmalinda	daughter				✓	F	Mex	6	S		No		Louisiana	Mexico	Mexico		85	45	0				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

0800

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Township or other division of county:

Enumeration District No. 84-15 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 9A

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, James S. Byce, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
1					Valdez, Mazmo	daughter			No	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
2		4902		191	Gonzales, Anancio	Head	R	10.00	No	M	Mex	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Warehouse	7888	W	Yes		No	
3					——— Mercedes	wife-H			√	F	Mex	25	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
4					——— Angles	daughter			√	F	Mex	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
5					——— Aida	daughter			√	F	Mex	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
6					Perez, E.	Roomer			√	M	Mex	46	D	34	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	Al	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	24	No	
7					Chavez, Joseph	Roomer			√	M	Mex	29	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	No	Laborer	Construction	98X1	W	Yes		No	
8					Medina, Alfonso	Roomer			√	M	Mex	37	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Na	No	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
9					Torrolba, Miguel	Roomer			√	M	Mex	39	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	Carpenter	Contractor	8681	W	Yes		No	
10					Escamilla, Maria	Roomer			√	F	Mex	18	S		18	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al	No	None							
11					Guardgo, Tony	Roomer			√	M	Mex	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
12					Gonzales, Esculnoso	Roomer			√	M	Mex	59	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1882	Al	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
13		4908	162	192	Robinson, Louise	Head H	O	N00.	No	F	Neg	41	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
14	Avenue H	4312	163	193	Williams, James	Head	R	30.00	No	M	Neg	51	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Chauffer	Truck line	4X8V	W	Yes		No	
15					——— Augusta	wife-H			√	F	Neg	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
16					Greene, Samuel	step-son			√	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
17				193A	Davis, Willie	Head	R	10.00	No	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	25	No	
18					———, Flossy	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
19				193B	Arnold, Samuel	Head	R	10.00	No	M	Neg	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Wharf front	8890	W				
20					——— Eddie L.	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
21					Wheatley, Chas. J.	Roomer			√	M	Neg	60	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Clerical	Compress	7868	W			No	
22		4314	164	194	Flores, Mercedes	Head H	R	18.00	No	F	Mex	32	M	15	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Na	No	None							
23					——— Florentino	Son			√	M	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
24					——— Luke	daughter			√	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
25					——— Hipolito	Cousin			√	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
26			164A	194A	Flores, Antonio	Head	R	18.00	No	M	Mex	19	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Na	Yes	Track Worker	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
27					——— Cefirino	Wife-H			√	F	Mex	19	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Na	Yes	None							
28		4328	165	195	Reed, Henrietta	Head	R	8.00	No	F	Neg	45	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	Yes			
29					Hall, Mozelle	daughter			√	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
30					Johnson, Everette	Grand-son			√	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
31					McClor, Lawrence	Grand-son			√	M	Neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
32		818	166	196	West, Edward	Head	R	12.50	No	M	Neg	38	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Waiter	Hospital	6194	W	No	26	Yes	WW
33					———, Ora	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
34					——— Edward, Jr.	Son			√	M	Neg	10	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
35			166A	196A	West, Charles	Head	R	12.50	No	M	Neg	42	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Insurance agt	Insurance	8885	W	No	27	Yes	WW
36					———, Ollie	Wife-H				F	Neg	35	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
37					——— Charles, Jr.	Son			√	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
38					——— David	Son			√	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
39					——— Joseph	Son			√	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
40	19th Street				——— Helen M.	daughter			√	F	Neg	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
41					——— Willie	Son			√	M	Neg	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
42					——— Dorothy M.	daughter			√	F	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
43		814	167	197	Cole, Lizzie	Head H	R	10.00	No	F	Neg	45	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
44					——— Elroy	daughter			√	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45					Gamble, Alice	daughter			√	F	Neg	16	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46					Cole, Inez	daughter			√	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
47					———, Seruilla	daughter			√	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
48					Johnson, Allen O.	Grand-son			√	M	Neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
49		812	168	198	Garcia, Julio	Head	R	12.00	No	M	Mex	55	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Trackman	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
50					——— Maria	Wife-H			√	F	Mex	40	M	29	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0839

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-15 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on april 10, 1930, James A. Bryce, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Line no. if unemployed	Veteran (yes/no)	What war	Farm schedule no.
51					Garcia, Maria A	daughter				No	F	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
52	[illegible] Street	810	169	199	Garcia, Albert	Head	R	11.00		No	M	Mex	24	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No		
53					——, Rafaela	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	27	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	No	None								
54					——, Rosa	daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
55					——, Servino	Son				V	M	Mex	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
56					——, Monica	daughter				V	F	Mex	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
57					——, Julio	Son				V	M	Mex	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
58		4327	170	200	Valasquez, Julio	Head	R	30.00		No	M	Mex	23	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No		
59					——, Josefina	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60					——, Maria	daughter				V	F	Mex	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
61					——, Guadalupe	daughter				V	F	Mex	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
62					——, Edward	Son				V	M	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
63					Ybarra, Mercedes	Mother				V	F	Mex	43	M	37	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	No	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	Yes				
64					Gonzales, Santos	Bro-in-law				V	M	Mex	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes				
65	avenue H	4323	170 1/2	200 1/2	Greene, Mamie	Head H	R	23.00	R	No	F	Neg	34	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Rent Rooms	Rooming House	829V	O	Yes				
66					Young, Callie	daughter				V	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					——, Consuela A	Grand-son				V	M	Neg	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					Johnson, Jim	Roomer				V	M	Neg	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Tractor	4X99	W	Yes				
69		4319	171	201	Moreno, Teofilo	Head	R	28.00		No	M	Mex	30	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	19[illegible]	al	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No		
70					——, Guadalupe	Wife, H				V	F	Mex	21	M	15	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	Yes	None								
71					——, Manuel	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
72					——, Margaret	daughter				V	F	Mex	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
73					——, Antonia	daughter				V	F	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
74					——, Guadalupe	Brother				V	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No		
75					——, Natividad	Mother				V	F	Mex	46	Wd	N	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	No	None								
76		4317	172	202	Alcala, Mariano	Head	R	25.00		No	M	Mex	38	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	Carpenter	Carpenter	06X1	W	Yes		No		
77					——, Selonia	Wife H				V	F	Mex	34	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	None								
78					——, Guadalupe	daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	Yes	None								
79					——, Gilberto	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	Yes	None								
80					——, Anita	daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
81					——, Onofre	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
82					——, Francisco	Son				V	M	Mex	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
83					——, Nieves	Son				V	M	Mex	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
84			172 1/2	202 1/2	Lopez, Castorino	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Mex	31	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	Yes	Track Worker	Railroad	7877	W	Yes				
85					——, Leonardo	Wife H				V	F	Mex	25	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	Yes	None								
86		4309	173	203	Rodriguez, Enrique	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Mex	35	M	32	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	Yes	Baker	Baker shop	8411	W	Yes		No		
87					——, Conitila	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	21	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	Yes	None								
88					——, Theresa	daughter				V	F	Mex	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
89					——, Consuela	daughter				V	F	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
90		4305	174	202	Ramirez, Rudolfo	Head	R	25.00		No	M	Mex	30	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	Yes	Salesman	Clothing	4590	W	Yes		No		
91					——, Mercedes	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	29	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	Yes	None								
92					——, Rudolfo Jr	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
93					——, Edmundo	Son				V	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
94					——, Jesus	Son				V	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
95	42nd Street	809	175	203	Lewis, Bessie	Head	R	12.00		No	F	Neg	25	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Homes	8596	W	Yes				
96					——, Leon C	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97					——, Guida B	daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					——, Milton	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99					——, William Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100				203 1/2	Hill, Ada	Head	R	12.00		No	F	Neg	48	Wd	N	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0900

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-15
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, James S. Bryce, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line no. of unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
1	23rd Street	809			Gant, Fred	Roomer				No	M	Neg	49	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	28	No	
2		809½	176	204	Gibson, Beatrice	Head	R	12.00		No	F	Neg	50	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	Yes			
3					Howells, Sebre	Son				√	M	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	29	No	
4					Taylor, Thomas	Roomer				√	M	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice mill	7819	W	No	20		
5		813	177	205	Lockhart, Andrew	Head	R	11.00		No	M	Neg	46	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Dock	8880	W	Yes		No	
6					—— Hattie	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	39	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
7	Ave H	Rear 1914	178	206	Sykes, Simon	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Neg	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fisherman	Fish	8610	W	Yes		No	
8					Brownell, Harry	Roomer				√	M	W	58	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Canada English	Missouri	~~English~~	66	43	1			Yes	None						No	
9		Rear 1918	179	207	Dennis, Hattie	Head	R	10.00		No	F	Neg	54	Wd	N	No	No	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85					No	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
10					Bradshaw, Chas	Roomer				√	M	Neg	56	D	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	31	No	
11		Rear 1922	180	208	Urbina, Librado	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Mex	36	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	1918	al	Yes	Laborer	Concrete	7881	W	Yes		No	
12					—— Librada	Wife-H				√	F	Mex	35	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	Yes	None							
13					—— Ynesia	daughter				√	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
14					—— Francisco	Son				√	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
15					—— Jesus	Son				√	M	Mex	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
16					Elias, Narchena	Niece				√	F	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	1918	al	Yes	None							
17					Urbina, Rosalio	Brother				√	M	Mex	34	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	1924	al	No	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes			
18		Rear 1917	180½	208½	Medina, Leo	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Mex	49	M	29	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	No	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	32	No	
19					—— Maria	Wife				√	F	Mex	43	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	1926	al	No	None	None						
20					—— Mike	Son				√	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes			
21					—— Irene	daughter				√	F	Mex	17	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	Yes	None	None						
22					—— Vincent	Son				√	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	Yes	None							
23					—— Rosa	daughter				√	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	Yes	None							
24					—— Maria	daughter				√	F	Mex	4½	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0				None							
25	Avenue H	Rear 1917	181	209	Ramire, Louis	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Mex	48	M	38	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	al	No	Tailor	Clothing	801V	W	Yes		No	
26					—— Maria	Wife-H				√	F	Mex	28	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	al	No	None							
27					—— Louis	Son				√	M	Mex	7	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	al		None							
28					—— Consuelo	daughter				√	F	Mex	5	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	al		None							
29					—— Ericelda	daughter				√	F	Mex	2½	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	al		None							
30					Martinez, Juan	Bro-in-law				√	M	Mex	25	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Na	Yes	Laborer	Common	7899	W	Yes			
31					—— Andria	Sister-in-law				√	F	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	Yes	Presser	Tailorshop	771V	W	Yes			
32		Rear 1911	182	210	Hall, James	Head	R	9.00		No	M	Neg	32	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Dock	8880	W	Yes			
33					—— Celestine	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	21	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
34		3910	183	211	Patterson, Minnie	Head X	O	1100.		No	F	W	66	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housework	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
35					Buggy, Stephen	Roomer				√	M	W	58	S		No	Yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey		57					No	Laborer	Roofing	78X1	W	Yes		Yes	Sp
36		3912	184	212	Norris, Magnolia	Head H	R	22.50		No	F	Neg	32	D	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housework	Private family	9596	W	No	33		
37					Clements, Lennie	daughter				√	F	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Bagging Factory	7859	W	Yes			
38			184½	212½	Williams, Edward	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Tractor	4X99	W	Yes			
39					—— Marian	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	16	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
40					Burns, Gertrude	Roomer				√	F	Neg	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
41	Ave H				Newsome, William	Roomer				√	M	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes			
42		3916	185	213	Carter, Israel	Head	R	20.00		No	M	Neg	32	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					Yes	Presser	Pressing Shop	7798	O	Yes			
43					Johnson, John	Roomer				√	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes			
44		3926	186	214	Moore, Samuel	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Neg	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Nail factory	7828	W	Yes			
45					—— Mabell	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
46					Lindsey, Gertrude	Roomer				√	F	Neg	25	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private Home	9596	W	Yes			
47		3928	187	215	Anderson, Leon	Head	R	16.50	R	No	M	Neg	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Docks	8880	W	Yes			
48					—— Annie	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	24	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
49					Mason, Lillie	Roomer				√	F	Neg	33	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
50	39 St	712	188	216	Turner, Pleas	Head	R	18.50		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Dock	8880	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0950

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-15
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, James L. Boyce, Enumerator.

Street (left margin): 40th Street (lines 51–62); Avenue G (lines 69–83); 40th Street (lines 84–88); Avenue G (lines 89–100). Apr 12 (beside line 69)

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace, person	Birthplace, father	Birthplace, mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
51				Turner, Buehla	Wife-H			No	F	Neg	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
52	708	189	217	Campbell, Amos	Head	R	18.50	No	M	Neg	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Dockwork	8880	W	Yes			
53				—, Alice	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
54				—, Gladys	daughter			✓	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55	706	190	218	Irvin, David L	Head	R	18.50	No	M	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	34		
56				Riley, Beatrice	Mother-H			✓	F	Neg	54	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
57	702	191	219	Hamilton, Joseph	Head	R	18.50	No	M	Neg	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
58				—, Melinda	Wife			✓	F	Neg	33	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Docks Baggage	7859	W	Yes			
59				Stanham, Lorgin	Stepson			✓	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Ice wagon	8690	W	Yes		No	
60				—, Delvie H	Stepdaughter			✓	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
61				—, Cleary	Step-son			✓	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
62				Pierson, David	Step Son			✓	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
63	3921	192	220	Brown, Whitney	Head	R	12.50	No	M	Neg	28	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Wood Yard	7891	W	Yes			
64				—, Corrine	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	26	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
65				—, Delphine	daughter			✓	F	Neg	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
66				—, Wilber W	Son			✓	M	Neg	12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
67				Broussard, Louise	Sister in law			✓	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
68				White, Willie	Roomer			✓	M	Neg	45	D	21	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	United States	United States	58	Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes			
69	3919	193	221	Perry, Cornelius	Head	R	20.00	No	F	Neg	41	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Housework	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
70	3917	194	222	Conway, Yancy	Head	R	12.50	No	M	Neg	49	M	39	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Virginia	85	Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
71				—, Elvira	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	38	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
72	3915	195	223	James, Rosie	Head	R	12.50	No	F	Neg	31	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Dressmaker	Independent	8364	O	Yes			
73				Falks, Alba	Roomer			✓	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	3996	W	Yes			
74	3913	196	224	Ford, Richard	Head	R	12.50	No	M	Neg	50	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	No	Laborer	Dock	8880	W	No	35	No	
75				—, Rachel	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	29	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
76				Simon, Preston	Adopted Son			✓	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
77				Smith, Columbus	Head	R	12.00	No	M	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	Yes	Laborer	Common	7899	W	Yes			
78				—, Buehla	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86	Yes	None							
79	3911	197	225	Hill, Joseph	Head	R	12.50	No	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Dray line	788V	W	Yes		No	
80				—, Mandie	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
81	3905	198	226	Hollingsworth, Rueben	Head	R	14.50	No	M	Neg	42	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	801V	O	Yes		Yes	WW
82				—, Mary	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	32	M	N	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
83				Smith, Vernon	Step-son			✓	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
84	705	199	227	Washington, James A	Head	R	15.00	No	M	Neg	39	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Lumberyard	7891	W	Yes		No	
85				—, Stella	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	44	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
86				—, Alton	Son			✓	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
87	709	200	228	Crawford, Ela	Head	R	10.00	No	F	Neg	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cotton picker	Cotton Picking	7868	W	Yes	✓		
88				James, Simon	Roomer			No	M	Neg	42	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	Yes		No	
89	3911	201	229	Crasor, James	Head	R	10.50	No	M	Neg	49	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	Yes		No	
90				—, Katie	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	48	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
91				Morrison, Eliza	Mother in law			✓	F	Neg	65	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
92	3913	202	230	Broussard, Eli	Head	R	10.50	No	M	Neg	41	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Ice delivery	8690	W	Yes		No	
93				—, Mary	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
94				Meyers, Ernest	1st Cousin			✓	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
95	3915	203	231	Sharpe, Leonard	Head	R	10.50	No	M	Neg	45	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	Yes	Boiler Washer	Railroad	8577	W	Yes		No	
96				—, Leonora	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
97				—, Eunice	daughter			✓	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None							
98				—, Alexander	Son			✓	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
99				—, Bertha	daughter			✓	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
100	3919	204	232	Shaefer, Fern	Head	R	10.50	No	M	Neg	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Dock	8880	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1000

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-15
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 A

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, James L. Boyce, Enumerator.

Line	Street (Avenue H)	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1					Shaefer, Georgie	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2					——, Bernice	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3					Williams, Lottie	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	44	M	N	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4		3926	205	233	Walker, Ernest	Head	R	18.00		No	M	Neg	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	Yes		No		
5					——, Lucille	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6		3918	206	234	Hall, Louis	Head	R	14.00		No	M	Neg	35	M	33	No	Yes	Mexico	Louisiana	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Al	Yes	Cotton Header	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No		
7					——, Elsie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	34	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8					Wynne, William	Step-son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9					——, L. W.	Step-son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10		3916	207	235	Hall, Columbus	Head	R	14.00		No	M	Neg	42	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Carpenter	7881	W	No	36	Yes	WW	
11					——, Lemmie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	20	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12					Fennway, Levata	Stepdaughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13					——, Leetta	Stepdaughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14					Hall, Lora	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
15					——, Joseph	Son				✓	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
16			208	236	Richardson, Camille	Head	R	14.00		No	M	Neg	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Insurance Solicitor	Insurance	8885	W	Yes		No		
17					——, Elva	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
18					——, Mary E.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19					——, Camilla M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					James, Annie	Mother-in-law				✓	F	Neg	49	Wd	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
21					——, Alberta	Sister-in-law				✓	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
22					Clark, Evie	Sister-in-law				✓	F	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes				
23		3904	209	237	Richmond, Henry	Head	R	4.00		No	M	Neg	38	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Longshoreman	Docks	8880	W	Yes		No		
24					Smith, Rosie	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	38	Wd	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
25		4002	210	238	Ochoa, Rafael	Head	R	20.00	R	No	M	Mex	30	M	29	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	Yes	Trackman	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
26					——, Guadalupe	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	25	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	Yes	None								
27					Gonzales, Valentine	Roomer				✓	M	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	UN	Al		Trackman	Railroad	7877	W	Yes				
28					Ramirez, Lawrence	Roomer				✓	M	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	UN	Al		Laborer	Compress	7868	W	Yes				
29		4006	211	239	Gomez, Donaciano	Head	R	53.00		No	M	Mex	49	M	41	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Al	Yes	Pool Hall Operator	Pool Hall	8374	O	Yes		No		
30					——, Maria	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	39	M	30	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	Yes	None								
31					——, Petra	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
32					——, Edward	Son				✓	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
33					——, Mary	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
34					——, John	Son				✓	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
35					——, Donaciano Jr.	Son				✓	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
36					——, Jose A.	Son				✓	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
37		4316	212	240	Tyler, Carrion	Head	R	17.00		No	M	Neg	56	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Longshoreman	Dock	8880	W	Yes		No		
38					——, Julia	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	38	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
39					Susey, Albert	Step-son				✓	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
40					Tyler, Will	Son				✓	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Dock	8880	W	No	38			
41		4318	213	241	Moses, Quik	Head	R	18.00		No	M	Neg	46	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No		
42					——, Anna B.	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	35	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43					——, Overa	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					——, Clarence	Son				✓	M	Neg	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					Brown, McKinley	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sampler	Cotton	7568	W	Yes				
46		4328	214	242	Fueger, Edward	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	60	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Hostler	Railroad	8597	W	Yes		No		
47					——, Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48					——, Annie	Daughter				✓	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Candy Maker	Candy shop	7713	W	Yes				
49					——, Francis	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50					——, Edward Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1050

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-16
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, James S. Bryce, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	What war
51	Ave H				Fueger, Carl	Son			No		M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
52					—, Clyde	Nephew			✓		M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Grocery	8390	W				
53					Lopez, Joe	Roomer			✓		M	W	49	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Dock	8880	W				
54	4th Street	714	218	243	Aguilar, Edward	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Mex	42	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	Yes	Trackman	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
55					—, Petra	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	40	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1898	al	Yes	None							
56					Garcia, Joe	Step-son				✓	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	Yes	Mechanic	Sewing Machine	7???	W	Yes	0X28	No	
57					Aguilar, Hilbert	Son				✓	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
58		712	216	244	Vargas, Emelia	Head H	R	12.00		No	F	Mex	40	D	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	No	None							
59		[illegible]	[illegible]	245	Kessell, Matt	Head	O	5000.		No	M	W	41	M	41	No	Yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Serbian	49	18	V	1906	Na	Yes	Grocer	Grocery	9X91	O	Yes		No	
60					—, Theresa	Wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
61		4121	215	246	Campian, James	Head	O	1500.	No	No	M	Mex	44	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	Yes	Foreman	Railroad	7477	W	Yes		No	
62					—, Mary	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	48	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
63					—, Joe	Son				✓	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	Yes		No	
64					—, Minnie	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Laborer	Bagging Mill	7859	W	Yes			
65					—, Ramon	Head				No	M	Mex	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	Yes		No	
66	Avenue F				—, Lola	Wife				✓	F	Mex	27	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
67		4??	219	247	Rafasi, Mamaro	Head	O	1500.	No	No	M	Mex	45	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
68					—, Maria	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	42	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	None							
69		—	219A	247A	Guzman, Jose	Head	R	10.00	No	No	M	Mex	29	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	No	Butcher	Packing House	7717	W	Yes		No	
70					—, Guadalupe	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	30	M	27	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	No	None							
71		713	220	248	Ramos, Clemente	Head	R	25.00	No	No	M	Mex	65	Wd	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
72					—, Manuel	Son				✓	M	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	Yes	Band maker	Cotton Press	7768	W	No	40	No	
73					—, Nica	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	Yes	None							
74			220A	248A	Maldonado, Amado	Head	R	12.50	No	No	M	Mex	34	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
75					—, Eulalia	Wife				✓	F	Mex	30	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	Yes	None							
76					—, Amado, Jr	Son				✓	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
77					—, Emilio	Son				✓	M	Mex	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
78					—, Jacinta	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
79					Degollado, Eloritas	Mother				✓	F	Mex	60	Wd	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	Yes	None							
80	42nd Street	719	221	249	Puentes, Louis	Head	R	N..	No	No	M	Mex	42	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	al	Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No	
81					—, Eulalia	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	28	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	Yes	None							
82					—, Able	Son				✓	M	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
83					—, Louis, Jr	Son				✓	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
84					—, Manuel	Son				✓	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
85					—, Jose	Son				✓	M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
86					—, Jesse	Son				✓	M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
87					—, John	Son				✓	M	Mex	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
88		721	222	250	Alexander, Elvina	Head H	R	10.00		No	F	Neg	25	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housework	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
89		706	223	251	McLaren, John	Head	O	2500.	R	No	M	W	54	Wd	27	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	New Jersey		87	01	1			Yes	Caretaker	Playground	4694	W	Yes		No	
90					—, William	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						Clerk	Cotton office	7X42	W	No	41		
91					—, Joseph	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
92					—, Gilbert	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
93			223A	251A	Lewis, Charles, L	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Michigan	United States	United States		62					Yes	Fisherman	Fish	9640	W	Yes		No	
94					—, Boyd	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Michigan	United States		84					Yes	Fisherman	Fish	9640	W	Yes			
95					—, John	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Arkansas	Michigan	United States		84					Yes	None							
96	Ave	4114	224	252	Renaud, Elena	Head H	O	3500.	No	No	F	W	51	Wd	16	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Housekeeper	Private family	6V96	W	Yes			
97		4116	225	253	Granger, Elizabeth	Head	R	2.00	No	No	F	Neg	72	Wd	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Seamstress	Independent	8364	W	Yes			
98					Thomas, Lena	Daughter H				✓	F	Neg	32	Wd	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6V96	W	Yes			
99					—, Felts	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	6	S		No		New York	New York	Louisiana		56						None							
100		4118	226	254	Martinez, William	Head	R	12.00	No	No	M	Mex	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-15
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, James L. Bryce, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
1				Martinez, Maria	Wife H				No	F	Mex	22	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	None							
2				Castillo, Frank	Stepson				V	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	No			
3				Martinez, Guadalupe	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	V				None							
4				Ramirez, Clara	Mother-in-law				V	F	Mex	55	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	No	None							
5	4120	227	255	Goode, George L	Head	R	10.00	No	No	M	W	60	S		No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Watchmaker	Independent	9664	O	Yes		No	
6	608	228	256	Hines, Counsel	Head	R	12.00	No	No	M	Neg	37	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	United States	United States		78					Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No	
7				——, Amelia	Wife H				V	F	Neg	44	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	None							
8	4127	229	257	Thomas, Bertha	Head H	R	8.00	No	No	F	Neg	35	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	6096	W	Yes			
9				Stilder, Bessie	Roomer				V	F	Neg	26	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None							
10				Early, Haywood	Cousin				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
11	4107	230	258	Williams, Rivers	Head	R	12.00	No	No	M	Neg	37	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	Yes		No	
12				——, Martha	Wife H				V	F	Neg	32	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
13				——, Frances	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
14				——, Rivers, Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
15				——, Cary	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
16				Megis, Milton	Nephew				V	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
17				Wagner, Louisa	Niece				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
18	601	231	259	Jones, Lang	Head	R	20.00	No	No	M	Neg	56	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					No	Teamster	Independent	4V99	O	Yes		No	
19				——, Addie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	55	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					No	None							
20				Jones, Sam	Son				V	M	Neg	28	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teamster	odd jobs	4V99	W	No	42		
21				Coffee, Jessie	Roomer				V	F	Neg	32	Wd	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housework	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
22				Smith, Abner	Roomer				V	M	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W				
23	617	232	[illegible]	Nedio, Frank	Head	R	18.00	No	No	M	Neg	44	M	41	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Dock	8880	W	Yes		No	
24				——, Ellen	Wife H				V	F	Neg	39	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
25				——, Abie	Adopted son				V	M	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Fruit Wagon	7890	W	Yes			
26	4105	233	260	Dejan, Preston	Head	R	10.00	No	No	M	Neg	55	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Dock	8880	W	No	43	No	
27				Comaux, Rodney	Roomer				V	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Yard	7888	W	Yes		No	
28				Rigsby, Pauline	Mother H				V	F	Neg	39	[illegible]	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Housework	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
29				Reyes, Mabel	Roomer				V	F	Neg	16	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
30	4121	234	261	Taylor, Irvina	Head	R	[illegible]	No	No	F	Neg	26	M	18	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Independent	6096	[illegible]	Yes			
31				——, Nolan, Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
32				——, Aaron	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
33				——, Paul	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
34				——, Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
35				——, James	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
36	4127	235	262	Coleman, Miles	Head	R	5.00	No	No	M	Neg	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
37				——, Marie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
38		235½	262½	Cooper, Wesley	Head	R	5.00	No	No	M	Neg	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
39				——, Anna	Wife H				V	F	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
40				——, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
41				——, Norma	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
42				——, Lula	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
43				——, Wesley, Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
44				——, Walter R	Son				V	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45				——, Hal	Son				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46				——, Robert	[illegible]				V	M	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer		7899	W	Yes		No	
47				——, Roosevelt	[illegible]				V	M	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer		7899	W	Yes		No	
48	4210	236	263	Brez, Nestor, Rev	Head	R	11.00	No	No	M	Mex	40	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Al	Yes	Preacher	Pentacost	8694	W	Yes		No	
49				——, Paula	Wife H				V	F	Mex	32	M		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	Yes	None							
50				——, Aurora	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	[illegible]				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1153

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-15
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, James S. Bryce, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					Perez, Josephine	Daughter				No	F	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
52					—, Olivia	Daughter				√	F	Mex	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
53					—, Eleslo	Son				√	M	Mex	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
54					—, Maria	Daughter				√	F	Mex	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
55					—, Conrad	Brother				√	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
56					Garza, Elena	Roomer				√	F	Mex	26	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Housekeeper	Private family	6V96	W	Yes				
57					—, Ernestina	Daughter				√	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
58					—, Estele	Daughter				√	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
59					—, Juaquina	Daughter				√	F	Mex	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
60		4244	237	264	Ringer, James	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						Switchman	Railroad	9677	W	Yes		No		
61					—, Ruth I	Wife-H				√	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
62					—, Louis J	Son				√	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63					—, Christine L	Daughter				√	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64					—, John J	Son				√	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65					—, Anthony	Son				√	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66	AVE				—, Elizabeth	Mother				√	F	W	73	Wd	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany	~~German~~	85	13	0				None								
67		4218	238	265	Nolte, Amelia	Head H	O	1500.	R	No	F	W	67	Wd	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	Un	Un		None								
68		4225	239	266	Masera, Alloves	Head	O	2500.	R	No	M	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1912	Na	Yes	Grocer	Grocery store	9X91	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
69					—, Lucy	Wife H				√	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70					—, Clarence	Son				√	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None								
71					—, Mary F	Daughter				√	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None								
72	43rd St	612	240	267	Hatcher, Mary	Head H	R	12.50		No	F	Neg	20	Wd	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Hairdresser	Beauty Parlor	8096	O	Yes				
73	43rd St	608	241	268	Young, John	Head	R	12.50		No	M	Neg	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	No	44	No		
74					—, Carrie	Wife H				√	F	Neg	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
75		4227	242	269	Snow, Lillian	Head	R	20.00		No	F	Neg	42	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Independent	6096	OA	Yes				
76					Hughes, Lena	Roomer				√	F	Neg	65	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77					Salres, Joseph	Roomer				√	M	Mex	32	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
78		4223	243	270	Wallace, Edward	Head	R	15.00	No	No	M	Neg	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	~~Yes~~		Yes	WW	
79					—, Stella	Wife H				√	F	Neg	25	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
80					—, Abie	Son				√	M	Neg	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
81					—, Eddie L	Son				√	M	Neg	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
82					Bostick, Helen	Stepdaughter				√	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
83		4217	244	271	Smith, Jeff	Head	R	20.00	No	No	M	Neg	62	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes				
84					—, Julia	Wife H				√	F	Neg	54	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					Yes	None								
85					—, Laura	Daughter				√	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
86					—, Jack	Son				√	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	48			
87		4215	245	272	Nicholson, Anthony	Head	R	12.50	No	No	M	Neg	57	M	21	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					Yes	Preacher	Church of God (Christian)	8694	W	Yes		No		
88					—, Adie	Wife H				√	F	Neg	49	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
89		4213	246	273	Micks, Eugene	Head	R	12.00	No	No	M	Neg	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No		
90	AVE				—, Naomi	Wife H				√	F	Neg	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					—, Gladys	Daughter				√	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92		4211	247	274	Ybarra, Guadalupe	Head	R	12.00	No	No	M	Mex	36	M		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No		
93					—, Amelia	Wife H				√	F	Mex	45	M		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	Yes	None								
94					—, Vicent	Son				√	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
95					Santana, Evaglina	Adopted daughter				√	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
96		4207	248	275	Martinez, Matias	Head	R	18.00	No	No	M	Mex	38	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	46	No		
97					—, Rosa	Wife H				√	F	Mex	34	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	Yes	None								
98					—, Manuela	Daughter				√	F	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
99					—, Louis	Son				√	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
100					—, David	Son				√	M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

1200

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-15
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 A

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, James S Boyce, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1					Martinez, Consuella	daughter			No		F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
2					——, Aurora	daughter			V		F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
3					——, Jesus	son			V		M	Mex	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
4	F	—	247A	276A	Torres, Louis	Head	R	6.00	No	No	M	Mex	32	M	30	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	yes		No		
5					——, Antonia	Wife H				V	F	Mex	18	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	No	none								
6					——, Alfonso	son				V	M	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87						none								
7	AVE				——, Gustavo	Son in law				V	M	Mex	29	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	No	Laborer	Car Tracks	7877	W	yes		No		
8		4201	249	276	Scott, Ezekel	Head	R	18.00	No	No	M	Neg	53	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Laborer	Dock	8880	W	yes		No		
9					——, Izella	Wife H				V	F	Neg	33	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
10	42nd St	611	250	277	Long, Frank	Head	R	10.00	No	No	M	Neg	35	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dock	8880	W	yes		No		
11					——, Malsia	Wife H				V	F	Neg	28	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					Wright, Ally	daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13		Rear 4207	251	278	Johns, Ophelia	Head H	R	10.00	No	No	F	Neg	33	Wd	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Shrimp factory	7814	W	No	47			
14					——, Helen	daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
15					——, Edith	daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
16					—— Idice	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
17					—— Janice	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
18					—— Bertie	daughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
19		Rear 4209	252	279	Frederick, Leroy	Head	R	10.00	No	No	M	Neg	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Tractor	4X99	W	No	48	No		
20					——, Charlotte	Wife H				V	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
21					—— Patsy R	daughter				V	F	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
22				279A	Coleman, Zora	Head	R	10.00	No	No	F	Neg	32	D	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Houseworker	Private family	9596	W	yes				
23		Rear 4211	253	280	Delaney, Vernon	Head	R	10.00	No	No	M	Neg	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Picture Show	817V	W	yes		No		
24					——, Easy	Wife H				V	F	Neg	20	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					——, L. J.	Son				V	M	Neg	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					——, Carl C.	Son				V	M	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27		Rear 4213	254	281	Summers, Jesse	Head	R	10.00	No	No	M	Neg	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dock	8880	W	yes		No		
28					Hall, Lugie	Roomer				V	F	Neg	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	6V96	W	yes				
29		4217	255	282	Williams, Albert	Head	R	10.00	No	No	M	Neg	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Yard	7888	W	yes		No		
30		—	255A	282A	Oliver, Booker	Head	R	5.00	No	No	M	Neg	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dock	8880	W	yes		No		
31	F				——, Lizzie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32		Rear 4221	256	283	Guy, John	Head	R	10.00	No	No	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dock	8880	W	yes		No		
33					——, Catherine	Wife H				V	F	Neg	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34	AVE				——, Darling	son				V	S	Neg	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					——, Irene	daughter				V	F	Neg	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36					——, John Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37		Rear 4223	257	284	Spiller, Cassy	Head H	R	10.00	No	No	F	Neg	34	D	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	6V96	W	yes				
38					Lollie, Juanita	daughter				V	F	Neg	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					Jackson, Nathan	Grand Son				V	M	Neg	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40					Blue, Bennie	Roomer				V	M	Neg	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton yard	7888	W	yes		No		
41					Russell, Cherrie	Roomer				V	M	Neg	22	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton yard	7888	W	No	49	No		
42		Rear 4226	258	285	Holzworth, John	Head	R	7.00	No	No	M	W	52	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Grass Cutter	7896	W	yes		No		
43					——, Pauline	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					——, John	son				V	M	W	16	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					——, Edwin	son				V	M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					——, Louise	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					——, Johanna	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	Y	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					——, Clara May	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					——, Caroline	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50					——, Elizabeth	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

1250

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-15
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13-B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, James S Bryce, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran (Yes/No)
51		4912	259	285	Corronado, Manuel	Head	R	11.00	No	No	M	Mex	40	M	31	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Na	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes	No
52					—, Catalina	Wife H				V	F	Mex	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	V			Yes	None					
53					Valdez, Efrain	[illegible]				V	M	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None					
54					—, Fave	daughter				V	F	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None					
55					Corronado, Olga	daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None					
56					—, Olivia	daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None					
57					—, Esperanza	daughter				V	F	Mex	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None					
58		4914	260	285	Castillo, Secundino	Head	R	12.50	No	No	M	Mex	64	M	32	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes	No
59					—, Hermana	Wife H				V	F	Mex	52	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	No	None					
60					—, Demetria	daughter				V	F	Mex	28	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	No	None					
61					—, Antonio	Son				V	M	Mex	24	S		No	[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	No	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes	No
62					Juanita	daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
63		4916	261	286	Gonzales, Isadoro	Head	R	11.00	No	No	M	Mex	37	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	Yes	Laborer		7899	W	Yes	No
64					—, Louisa	Wife H				V	F	Mex	35	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	Yes	None					
65					—, Louisa	daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None					
66	Ave				Gilinda	daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None					
67					—, Trinidad	daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
68					—, Isadoro	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
69					Jose	Son				V	M	Mex	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
70		4918	262	287	Cortes, Joseph	Head	R	—	No	No	M	Mex	46	[illegible]	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	None					
71					—, Pablo	Brother				V	M	Mex	35	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes	No
72					Gomez, Trinidad	Son				V	M	Mex	28	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes	No
73					Abel, Andre	Lodger				V	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	UN	al	No	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes	No
74		4922	263	288	Salinas, Juan	Head	R	12.00	No	No	M	Mex	29	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	No	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No
75					—, Josefa	Wife H				V	F	Mex	28	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	No	None					
76					—, Rebecca	daughter				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
77					—, Pablo	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
78					Rincon, Ramon	Roomer				V	M	Mex	25	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	No	Laborer	Cotton Yard	7888	W	Yes	No
79					—, Manuel	Roomer				V	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	No	Laborer	Cotton Yard	7888	W	Yes	No
80		618	264	289	Esqueda, Pedro	Head	R	9.00	No	No	M	Mex	48	M	43	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes	No
81					—, Maria	Wife H				V	F	Mex	28	M	23	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	No	None					
82					—, Victoriano	Son				V	M	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
83		614	265	290	Troncoso, Juan	Head	R	12.00	No	No	M	Mex	32	M	11	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	[illegible]	V	1916	al	No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes	No
84					—, Eufania	Wife H				V	F	Mex	32	M	15	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	[illegible]	V	1919	al	No	None					
85					—, Salvador	Son				V	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	[illegible]	V	1919	al	No	None					
86					—, Maria	daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
87					—, Abelino	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
88					—, Esperanza	daughter				V	F	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
89		612	266	291	Ramirez, Estelano	Head	R	20.00	No	No	M	Mex	54	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes	No
90					—, Maria	Wife H				V	F	Mex	40	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	None					
91					—, Santos	Son				V	M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes	No
92	[illegible] Street				—, Pablo	Son				V	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	Laborer	Cotton Yard	7888	W	Yes	
93					—, Francisca	daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	None					
94					—, Antonio	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	None					
95					—, Soledad	daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
96		600	267	292	Garcia, Benjamine	Head	R	12.00	No	No	M	Mex	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Drugstore	8390	W	Yes	No
97					—, Sunday	Wife H				V	F	Mex	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
98					—, Ernestine	daughter				V	F	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
99					—, Doris	daughter				V	F	Mex	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
100		608	268	293	Sabala, Fabian	Head	R	17.00	No	No	M	Mex	24	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1300

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-15
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 A

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, James L. Bryce, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
1				——, Hubita	Wife H				No	F	Mex	26	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	Yes	None							
2	606	269	294	Castillo, Emilio	Head	R	20.00	No	No	M	Mex	54	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Na	Yes	Foreman	Dredge Boat	7480	W	No	50	No	
3	4322	270	295	Ramirez, Rafael	Head	R	7.50	No	No	M	Mex	36	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	No		No	
4				——, Maria	Wife H				V	F	Mex	24	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	None							
5				——, Matilda	daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	None							
6				——, Juana	daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
7				——, Amelia	daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
8				——, Maria	daughter				V	F	Mex	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
9				——, Leonora	daughter				V	F	Mex	7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
10	4320	271	296	Canales, Lauro	Head	R	7.50	No	No	M	Mex	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	8			Yes	Laborer	Gas Company	78XV	W	No		No	
11				——, Carolina	daughter H				V	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None							
12				——, Rosie	daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	7			Yes	None							
13				——, Larry	son				V	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	7			Yes	None							
14				——, Manuel	son				V	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	7			Yes	None							
15	4318	272	297	Hernandez, [illegible]	Head	R	7.50	No	No	M	Mex	22	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	No		No	
16				——, Sobita	Wife H				V	F	Mex	17	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Texas	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	AL	No	None							
17	4316	273	298	Lara, John	Head	R	7.50	No	No	M	Mex	25	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	No	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
18				——, Dominga	mother H				V	F	Mex	88	Wd	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	No	None							
19				——, Ramon	brother				V	M	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	No		No	
20				——, Sophia	sister				V	F	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	No	None							
21				Breg, Riquala	sister				V	F	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	No	None							
22				——, Antonio	niece				V	F	Mex	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
23	4202	274	299	Hernandez, Juanita	Head H	R	20.00		No	F	Mex	30	D		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	Yes	Soft drink	Soft drink stand	8091	O	Yes			
24	4208	275	300	Curtis, Arthur	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	4[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut		55					Yes	Carpenter	Contractors	06X1	W	Yes		No	
25			300	Harvey, Harry	~~Head~~	R	8.00		No	M	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	California	California	California		98					Yes	Laborer	Dock	8880	W	Yes		No	
26				——, Edith	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
27			300	Anderson, Max	Head	R	8.00		No	M	W	55	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Dock	8880	W	No		No	
28				——, Lillie	Wife H	~~R 8.00~~			V	F	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	"						
29	4210	275	301	Hudson, John	Head	R	20.00		No	M	Neg	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	Yes		No	
30				——, Jessie	wife H				V	F	Neg	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
31				Perry, Alvin	Brother in law				V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
32	4224	276	302	Pinga, Clement	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	42	M	37	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Dock	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
33				——, Queenie	wife				V	F	Neg	33	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	Yes			
34				Jackson, Alis	step daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
35	510	277	303	Nelson, Walter	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No	
36				——, Rosie	wife H				V	F	Neg	42	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		86					Yes	None							
37	4312	278	304	Basquez, Louis	Head	R	11.00		No	M	Mex	38	M	31	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	UN	Al	No	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
38				——, Julia	Wife H				V	F	Mex	40	M	33	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	No	None							
39				——, Fidel	Son				V	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
40				——, Louis	Son				V	M	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No		No	
41				——, Jesse	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
42				——, Irene	daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
43				——, Josephine	daughter				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
44				——, Antonia	daughter				V	F	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
45				——, Clementina	daughter				V	F	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
46	510	279	305	Cavlantes, Trinidad	Head	R	4.00		No	M	Mex	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	No	51	No	
47				——, Antonia	Wife H				V	F	Mex	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
48				——, Alameda	daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
49				——, Sonia	daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
50				——, Angelina	daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1350

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-15
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, James L. Bryce, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51					——, Trinidad, Jr	Son				No	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52		4128	280	306	Whitfield, William	Head	R	20.00	R	No	M	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Section Foreman	Railroad	7477	W	Yes		No		
53					——, Josephine	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Te[illegible]	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					——, William	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
55				306½	——, Martelle	Head	R	20.00		V	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Grocery	8390	W	Yes				
56					——, Gladys	Wife H				V	F	W	16	M	W	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57		4202	281	307	Trevino, Encarnacion	Roomer [illegible]				No	M	Mex	39	M	32	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	Yes	Track Labour	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
58					Ramerij, Rafael	Roomer				No	M	Mex	42	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	Yes	Track Labor	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
59					Gonzales, Pablo	Roomer				No	M	Mex	31	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	Yes	Track Labor	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
60					Cardonas, Maximo	Roomer				No	M	Mex	30	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	Yes	Track Labor	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
61					Hernandez, Francisco	Roomer				No	M	Mex	38	M	27	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	Yes	Track Labor	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
62					Lopez, Carlos	Roomer				No	M	Mex	28	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	Yes	Track Labor	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
63					Gonzales, Louisiana	Roomer				No	M	Mex	22	M	22	Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	Yes	Track Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
64					Quiroga, Juan	Roomer				No	M	Mex	37	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	Yes	Track Labour	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
65					Estrada, Juan	Roomer				No	M	Mex	25	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	Yes	Track Labour	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
66					Newburg, Alonzo	Roomer				No	M	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						Ox. Welder	Railroad	7777	W	Yes		No		
67					Gonzales, Erlona	Roomer				No	M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	Yes	Track Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
68					Gonzales, Jose	Roomer				No	M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	Yes	Track Labour	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
69					Garza, Felipe	Roomer				No	M	Mex	27	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	No	Track Labourer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
70					Garcia, Modesto	Roomer				No	M	Mex	28	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	No	Track Labour	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
71					Buendia, G.	Roomer				No	M	Mex	29	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Na	Yes	Track Labourer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
72					Valdez, L.	Roomer				No	M	Mex	60	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	No	Track Labourer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
73					Perez, A.	Roomer				No	M	Mex	49	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1902	Al	Yes	Track Labourer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
74					Mantez, L.	Roomer				No	M	Mex	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Track Labourer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
75					Gomez, D.	Roomer				No	M	Mex	46	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	Yes	Track Labourer	Railroad	7877	W	No		No		
76					Cadena, A.	Roomer				No	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	Yes	Track Labourer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
77					Alatore, G.	Roomer				No	M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	No	Track Labourer	Railroad	7877	W	No		No		
78					Valdez, L.	Roomer				No	M	Mex	44	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	Yes	Track Labourer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
79					Lopez, D.	Roomer				No	M	Mex	25	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	Yes	Track Labourer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
80					Hermosa, M.	Roomer				No	M	Mex	47	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	Yes	Track Labourer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
81					Miller, Harry	Roomer				No	M	W	57	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	Yes	Cook	Railroad	6077	W	Yes		No		
82		4202	282	308	Holcomb, William	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						Roadmaster	Railroad	7377	W	Yes		No		
83					——, Ethel E.	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Nebraska	Iowa	Michigan		69						None								
84					——, Thelma M.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87						None								
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Supplementary no 2

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Enumeration District No. 84-15 | Sheet No. B

County: Galveston | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Mrs Daniel P. Doyle, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
51	902	295	322	Watkins, Dodd	Head	R	21	No	M	Neg	27	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Cement Work	78X1	W	No	52	No	
52				—, Bertha	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87						Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
53				Martin, Cherry	Roomer			✓	F	Neg	34	D		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
54				Walker, Mabie	Roomer			✓	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84						None							
55	4023	296	323	Fredericks, Floyd	Head	O	3000	No	M	Neg	37	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Screwman	Wharf	8880	W	No	54	No	
56				—, Rosa	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	34	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						Servant	Odd jobs	9596	W	yes			
57				—, Helen	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87						None							
58				—, Vera	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87						None							
59				—, Louise	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	4[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87						None							
60	Rear 4014	297	324	Thompson, Albert	Head	R	15.00	No	M	Neg	32	Wd		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Truck Driver	Cotton Compress	4868	W	yes		No	
61				Sykes, Candie	Roomer			✓	F	Neg	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
62			325	McClain, James	Head	R	12	No	M	Neg	28	M	16	No	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86						Cotton Trucker	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	85	No	
63				—, Edna	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	26	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
64				—, James Jr	Son			✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None							
65				Lawson, Sim	Roomer			✓	M	Neg	31	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		No	
66	Rear 4012	298	326	Crawford, Roscoe E	Head	R	15	No	M	Neg	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Porter	Grocery Store	7890	W	yes		No	
67				—, Georgia	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	36	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cotton Picker	Cotton Compress	7768	W	yes			
68	Rear 3910	299	327	Jones, Matilda	Head	R	14.00	No	F	Neg	35	D		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Cotton Picker	Cotton Compress	7768	W	yes			
69				Anderson, John	Roomer			✓	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	yes		yes	WW
70	811	300	328	Nauert, Louise	Head	O	2000	No	F	W	47	Wd		No	yes	Texas	England	Germany		87	00	0				None							
71				—, Louise	Daughter			✓	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Clerk	Bank	7883	W	yes			
72				—, Theresa	Daughter			✓	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Book keeper	Dry Goods Store	6790	W	yes			
73				—, Frederick T	Son			✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
74				—, George H	Son			✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
75	4218 Rear	301	329	Woods, Jack	Head	R	8	No	M	Neg	40	M	19	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						Butcher	Packing House	7717	W	no	11	no	
76				—, Alice	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	35	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Laborer	Bagging Mill	7859	W	No	12		
77				Andrus, John	Brother-in-law			✓	M	Neg	44	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Mixer	Bakery	8411	W	yes		no	
78	4219 Rear	302	330	Hollins, Amanda	Head-H	R	10	No	F	Neg	49	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						Laundress	Odd jobs	8596	W	yes			
79				—, Helen	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Texas	Texas		66						None							
80				—, Cryzmond	Son			✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Helper	Junk Shop	7890	W	yes			
81				—, Lobelle	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
82				—, Martha	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
83				—, Amanda	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
84	Rear 4011	303	331	Synagogue, Wilfred	Head	R	10	No	M	Neg	24	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Laborer	Nail Factory	7828	W	yes		No	
85				—, Moly Ale	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	19	M	15	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						None							
86				Brown, Mattha	Roomer			✓	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	yes		No	
87	3917	304	332	Goode, Willie	Head	R	18	No	M	Neg	42	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cement Mixer	Building	78X1	W	yes		No	
88				—, Mattie	Wife			✓	F	Neg	40	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
89				—, Minnie	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
90				Jones, Irene	Sister-in-law			✓	F	Neg	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
91				Bryant, Willie	Nephew			✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
92	4027	305	333	Medina, Maria	Head	R	20	NO	F	Mex	39	M	17	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	No	Seamstress	Bagging Mill	7759	W	yes			
93				—, Julia	Daughter			V	F	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	yes	Laborer	Laundry	7897	W	yes			
94				—, Marguerite	Daughter			V	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	yes	None							
95				—, Juanita	Daughter			V	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	yes	None							
96				—, Alfonso	Son			V	M	Mex	17	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes			
97	811			James, Dorothy	daughter			V	F	Neg	2	S		No	?	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
98	3702	306	334	Repasi, Emery	Head	O	[illegible]	No	M	W	49	M	33	No	Yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	17	17	V	1907	Na	Yes	Laborer	Dock Work	8880	W	yes		No	
99				—, Theresa	Wife-H			No	F	W	[illegible]	M	34	No	Yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	17	17	V	1906	Na	Yes	None							
100	4226	307	335	Pollard, Thomas	Head	R	N.00	No	M	Neg	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	yes		Yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Supplementary No. 1 1434

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13B
Enumerated by me on April , 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Work yesterday	Line No. if not at work	Veteran	What war
1		4226			Pollard, James	Brother			No		M	Neg	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Hauling	7884	W	No	21	No	
2	West	4224			Cetko, Cris	Roomer			No		M	W	44	S		No	No	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavakia	Yugoslavakia	Serbian	49	18	V	1906	Pa	Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
3		3902	283	309	Smoke, Hansford D	Head	R	18.00	No		M	W	57	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87						Wood Worker	Planing mill	7744	W	Yes		No	
4		4102	284	310	Manzalles, Luis	Head	R	12.00	No		M	Mex	24	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
5	Avenue J				——, Aguirra	Wife H					F	Mex	20	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	al	No	None							
6				311	Alvarado, Jesus	Head	R	18.00	R	No	M	Mex	35	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	Candy Maker	Candy	7713	W	Yes		No	
7					——, Ordonna	Wife H					F	Mex	34	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	None							
8					——, Hermelinda	Daughter					F	Mex	17	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	Yes	None							
9					Arizola, Sixto	Roomer					M	Mex	60	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Candy maker	Candy	7713	W	Yes		Yes	[illegible]
10					Monzalles, Peter	Roomer					M	Mex	26	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	No	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
11	K Ave	3907	285	312	Sauls, Leon	Head	R	12.50	No		M	Neg	38	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	37	Yes	WW
12					——, Rosa L	Wife H					F	Neg	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
13		824	286	313	Evans, Ike	Head	R	19.00	No		M	Neg	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	39	No	
14					——, Louise	Wife H					F	Neg	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
15					——, Sarah	Daughter					F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
16					Calhoun, Robert	Roomer					M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Truck driver	Wood yard	4X90	W	Yes		No	
17	H	4306			Ramos, Jesse	Roomer					M	Mex	24	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	No	Track man	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
18		4113	287	314	Kittling, Archie	Head	R	18.00	No	No	M	Neg	31	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Dock	8880	W	Yes		No	
19					——, Mattie	Wife H					F	Neg	20	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
20					——, John	Son					M	Neg	11	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
21					——, Otis	Son					M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
22	Ave				——, Wilkins	Son					M	Neg	7	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
23					——, Willie	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
24					——, Felton	Son					M	Neg	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
25		616	288	315	Taylor, Frank	Head	R	15.00	No	No	M	Neg	39	Wd	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						No	
26					Beverly, Eugene	Roomer					M	Neg	35	D	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
27					Foard, Ruby L	Roomer					F	Neg	22	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housework	Private family	9396	W	Yes			
28		4219	289	316	Hall, James O	Head	R	17.50	No	No	M	Neg	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cotton tier	Cotton Press	7768	W	Yes		No	
29					——, Emma	Wife H					F	Neg	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
30	Ave F				——, Viola	Daughter					F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
31					Johnson, Elnora	Roomer					F	Neg	39	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housework	Private family	9396	W	Yes			
32					Williams, Isaac	Roomer					M	Neg	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Shell truck	4X68	W	Yes		No	
33	Ave H	4011	290	317	Hensley, Charles	Head	O	2000	No	No	M	W	65	M	52	No	Yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		80					Yes	Carpenter	Odd Jobs	06X1	W			No	
34					——, Nellie	Wife H					F	W	60	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Louisiana		85	04	1			Yes	None							
35					——, Ella	Grand daughter					F	W	16	S		No	Yes	California	Louisiana	California		98					Yes	None							
36		4128	291	318	Caballero, Ramon	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	58	M	23	No	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	45	V	1902	Pa	Yes	Cabinet	Cotton Compress	7868	W	Yes		No	
37	Ave F				——, Charlotte	Wife H					F	W	49	M	22	No	No	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	None							
38					——, Valero	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	Yes	Messenger Boy	Western Union	8479	W	Yes		No	
39		4328	292	319	Williams, James	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Neg	50	M	25	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Longshoreman	Dock	8880	W	Yes		No	
40					——, Minnie	Wife H					F	Neg	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
41		4320	293	320	Hernandez, Lorenzo	Head	R	18.00		No	M	Mex	54	M	36	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1899	al	Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	Yes		No	
42					——, Rogers	Son					M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Shipping	Steamship	8980	W	No			
43					——, Roy	Son					M	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Carpenter	Construction	78X1	W	Yes			
44	Ave H				——, Ruben	Son					M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
45					——, Rosa	Son					M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
46					——, Raymond	Son					M	Mex	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
47		4324	294	321	Ramero, Augustine	Head	R	17.00		No	M	Mex	36	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
48					——, Aguilar	Wife H					F	Mex	24	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	No	None							
49					——, Otelia	Daughter					F	Mex	9/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
50					——, Teodoro	Son					M	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Supplementary No. ...

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-15 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 16 A

Enumerated by me on April, 1930, James L. Bryce, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran
1	4324			Ramero, Francisco	Brother				No	M	Mex	29	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	Yes		No
2	4417	308	336	Johnson, Thomas	Head	O	2000		No	M	Neg	45	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Dock	8880	W	No	53	No
3				——, Luberta	Wife H				V	F	Neg	47	M	N	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
4				Holmes, Ethel	Step-daughter				V	F	Neg	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
5	2112	309	337	Neeves, Isidore	Head	R	12.00	No	No	M	Mex	37	M	34	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No
6				——, Mary	Wife H				V	F	Mex	34	M	31	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	No	None						
7				——, Manuel	Son				V	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Dock	8880	W	Yes		No
8				——, Andrea	Daughter				V	F	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None						
9				——, Johnnie	Daughter				V	F	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None						
10				——, Lawrence	Son				V	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None						
11				——, Lilly	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
12				——, Luis	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
13				——, Carmine	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
14				——, Guadalupe	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
15				——, Estimata	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
16				Jaurez, Frank	Roomer				V	M	Mex	60	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No
17	4210	310	338	Ortiz, Ursifo	Head	R	10.00	R	No	M	Mex	39	M	35	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	No	Laborer	Cotton Mass	7868	W	Yes		No
18	514	311	339	Laitan, Porfirio	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Mex	65	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	No	Laborer	Dry dock	7826	W	No		No
19				——, Virginia	Wife H				V	F	Mex	40	M	N	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	None						
20				Martinez, Mike	Roomer				V	M	Mex	61	M	30	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No
21	4228	312	340	Brown, Sidney	Head	R	9.00		No	M	Neg	50	M	27	No	Yes	Iowa	Alabama	Mississippi		65					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	54	No
22			341	Thomas, Victor	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Neg	52	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Restaurant	6090	W	Yes		No
23	3917	313	342	Morris, George	Head	R	10.50		No	M	Neg	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Dock	8880	W	Yes		No
24				——, Elnora	Wife H				V	F	Neg	28	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
25	4111	314	343	Cahee, George	Head	R	18.00		No	M	Neg	43	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	Yes		No
26				——, James	Son				V	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	Yes		No
27				——, Audrey H	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
28				——, Brazile	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
29				——, Beauregard	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
30				——, Esther	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
31				——, George Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
32				——, Donald	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
33				——, Calvin	Son				V	M	Neg	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
34				——, Ruth M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
35	4111	315	344	Pope, Eugenia	Head H	R	15		No	F	Neg	56	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housework	Private family	9596	W	Yes		
36				——, William	Son				V	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	55	No
37	815	316	345	Rueben, Lloyd	Head	R	20.		No	M	Neg	28	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Dock	8880	W	Yes		No
38				——, Pearl	Wife H				V	F	Neg	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
39			346	——, Fred	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	26	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Dock	8880	W	Yes		No
40				——, Annie	Wife				V	F	Neg	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
41				——, Ruby	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
42	4220	317	347	Matthews, Curtis	Head	R	8.00	No	No	M	Neg	29	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Dock	8880	W	Yes		No
43				——, Izabella	Wife H				V	F	Neg	26	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
44				——, Henry	Son				V	M	Neg	2 ?/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						
45	2714	318	348	Thompson, Henry	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Neg	48	Wd	45	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Carpenter Helper	Railroad	0677	W	Yes		No
46	4017	319	349	Sanchez, Eligido	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Mex	60	M	49	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No
47				——, Francisca	Wife H				V	F	Mex	50	M	40	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	No	None						
48				——, Manuel	Son				V	M	Mex	26	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	Yes		No
49	4203	320	350	Jones, Annie	Head X	R	10.		No	F	Neg	24	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes		
50				——, Elnora	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Supplementary No. 4

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-15
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April, 1930, James L. Bryce, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51					Wright, Hallie B	Sister			No	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
52		4206	321	351	Blair, Lillie M	Head	R	10.00	No	F	Neg	25	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Cotton Picker	Cotton Picker	7868	W	Yes		
53					Hopkins, Elmer	Roomer			V	M	Neg	29	M			Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	Yes	No	
54		4212	322	352	Turner, James	Head	R	N.	No	M	Neg	53	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Fisherman	Fish	8610	O	Yes	No	
55		812	323	353	Stansbury, Henry	Head	R	16.50	No	M	Neg	41	M	28	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No	
56					——, Ida	Wife H			V	F	Neg	39	M	26	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
57					——, Catherine	Daughter			V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
58		4309	324	354	Ferrel, Genoveva	Head	R	10.	No	M	Mex	38	M	27	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	No	Track laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes	No	
59					——, Urbona	Wife H			V	F	Mex	39	M	27	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	No	None						
60					——, Apriana	Daughter			V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	UN	UN	Yes	None						
61					——, Victoria	Daughter			V	F	Mex	12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
62		4005	325	355	Alvarado, Octavino	Head	R	12.50	No	M	Mex	43	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Cotton Press	7869	W	Yes	No	
63					——, Stella	Daughter H			V	F	Mex	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
64		Rear 4006	326	356	Perry, Josephine	Head H	R	10.	No	F	W	44	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housework	Private family	9596	W	Yes		
65		4320	327	357	Sandor, R. D.	Head	R	12.	No	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Hungarian	17	15	V	1903	Na	Yes	Blacksmith	Railroad	0077	W	Yes	No	
66					——, Elisabeth	Wife H			V	F	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Hungarian	17	15	V	1900	Na	Yes	None						
67					——, Eager	Son			V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	New Jersey	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		57	15	0				Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes	No	
68					——, David	Son			V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Hungarian	17	15	V	1925	Al	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes	No	
69		Rear 3909	328	358	Spencer, Addie	Head H	R	10.50	No	F	Neg	33	D	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Bagging Factory	7859	W	Yes	No	
70					Lewis, Alice	Daughter			V	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
71					Tyrell, Anida	Daughter			V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
72					Thompson, Wilbur	Son			V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
73					——, Ernestine	Daughter			V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
74		3923	329	359	Cummings, Annie	Head H	R	20.00	No	F	Neg	26	Wd	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Bagging Factory	7859	W	Yes		
75		Rear 3923	330	360	Lacey, Thomas	Head	R	16.00	No	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Dock	8880	W	Yes	Yes	WW
76					——, Annie	Wife H			V	F	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
77					——, Thomas, Jr	Son			V	M	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
78					——, Earl	Son			V	M	Neg	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
79					——, Ruby	Daughter			V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
80	39	701	331	361	Limbrick, Sank	Head	R	N.	No	M	Neg	44	Wd	39	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laborer	Dock	8880	W	Yes	No	
81	6	3909	332	362	Coleman, Charles	Head	R	12.00	No	M	Neg	45	D	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		84					Yes	Laborer	Dock	8880	W	Yes	No	
82	42	419	333	363	Jackson, Sep	Head	R	16.00	No	M	Neg	22	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	Yes	No	
83	St				——, Viola	Wife H			No	F	Neg	20	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
84					——, Milton	Son			No	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
85	44	4215	334	364	Smoke, George W	Head	O	2000.	No	M	W	60	Wd	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Stationary Engineer	Railroad	1877	W	Yes	No	
86	44	4221	335	365	Boltaff, Floyd	Head	R	10.	No	M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Tennessee		60					Yes	Fireman	Hospital	1394	W	Yes	No	
87	44	4210	336	366	Perez, Domingo	Head	R	8.	No	M	Mex	37	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes	No	
88																																	
89					Cortes, Jerominino	Boarder		8.24	No	M	Mex	48	Wd	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	Yes	Carpenter	House	0611	O	Yes		
90		4926			McDonald, Alpha	Head	R	7.50	No	F	Neg	34	Wd	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	Housemaid	Private family	9596	W	Yes		
91					Anderson, Ethel	Niece			V	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
92																																	
93																																	
94																																	
95																																	
96																																	
97																																	
98																																	
99																																	
100																																	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: #6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-16
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1A
2701
Enumerated by me on April , 1930, John J. Gleaning, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
1		4402	1	1	Ceccacci, Mario P.	Head	R	50.00	R	No	M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X91	E	Yes		No	
2					—— Erna P.	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
3					—— Mario P. Jr	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
4					—— Ruth Anna	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
5					Scharper, William C.	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Grocery Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	Yes		No	
6					——, Henry A.	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Cargo Checker	Steamship Line	7X90	W	No	1 A	No	
7		4406	2	2	Housen, Henry F	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	42	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Locomotive Engineer	Steam Railroad	8977	W	Yes		No	
8					——, Annie C	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
9					——, Lorena J	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
10		4403	3	3	Mongan, T. W.	Head	O	6000	Yes	No	M	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			Yes	Superintendent	Steamship Firm	7380	W	Yes		No	
11					——, Margaret A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Irish Free State	Louisiana		85	04	1			Yes	None							
12					Clarke, Aelred M.	Daughter				V	F	W	30	D	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Clerk	Steam Railroad	7X77	W	Yes			
13					Mongan, Thomasine C.	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Teacher	Private School	9494	W	Yes			
14		4410	4	4	Herthal, August P.	Head	O	5000	No	No	M	W	60	Wd	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Wood Planer	Lumber Mill	7744	W	Yes		No	
15					—— Irene E.	Daughter-H				V	F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	Stenographer	Bank	7183	W	Yes			
16					—— Edna W.	Daughter				V	F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	Clerk	Steam Railroad	7X77	W	No			
17		4420	5	5	Hayman, John A.	Head	O	4000	Yes	No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Fireman	Steam Railroad	9077	W	Yes		No	
18					——, Charlotte M.	Mother-H				V	F	W	49	Wd	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Kentucky		87					Yes	None							
19					Shanson, James C.	Lodger				V	M	W	52	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Texas		38					Yes	Yardmaster	Steam Railroad	7377	W	No	2 1	No	
20	Avenue J	4424	6	6	Kelly, Joseph J.	Head	R	15.00	Yes	No	M	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Irish Free State	Texas		85	04	1			Yes	Salesman	Soft Drinks	4690	W	Yes		Yes	WW
21					——, Mary A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Austria-[illegible]	Austria-[illegible]		87	16	0			Yes	None							
22					——, Frances A.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Alabama	Louisiana	Texas		82						None							
23					——, Joseph J. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Alabama	Louisiana	Texas		82						None							
24					——, James E.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
25				7	Fabian, John	Head	O	3500	No	No	M	W	52	Wd	24	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Magyar	17	16	V	1896	NA	Yes	Engineer	Oil Refinery	1X87	W	Yes		No	
26					——, John Jr.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Clerk	Steam Railroad	7X77	W	Yes			
27					Dent, Mary E	Housekeeper				V	F	W	48	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6V96	W	Yes			
28		4428	7	8	Hayman, Louis E.	Head	O	3500	No	No	M	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Street Construction	5171	W	Yes			
29					——, Augusta C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	16	No	Yes	Germany	Germany-[illegible]	Germany-[illegible]	German	10	13	V	1886	Na	Yes	None							
30					——, Louis E. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	10	2			Yes	House Packer	Cotton Compress	7768	W	No	3 1	No	
31					Sullivan, Fay L.	Adopted-Dau				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
32				9	Pinto, John A.	Head	R	20.00	No	No	M	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Auto Mechanic	Cotton Compress	7668	W	Yes		No	
33					——, Jennie N.	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Louisiana		87	04	1			Yes	None							
34					——, William G.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	House Packer	Cotton Compress	7768	W	No	4 4	No	
35	46 Street	910	8	10	Simmons, Theodore	Head	R	15.00	No	No	M	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Drayman	Wood Yard	4V90	W	Yes		No	
36					——, Mamie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None							
37		902	9	10	Kirk, Homer	Head	R	25.00	No	No	M	Neg	40	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					Yes	Longshoreman	Steamship Firm	8880	W	Yes		No	
38					——, Emma	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None							
39		4423	10	11	Sheppard, Mose	Head	R	15.00	No	No	M	Neg	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
40	Avenue J				——, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	33	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cotton Separator	Cotton Press	7768	W	No	8		
41					Joseph, Alma	Lodger				V	F	Neg	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
42		4421	11	12	Moody, Rosevelt	Head	Un	Un		No	M	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Boilerwasher	Steam Railroad	8577	W	Yes		No	
43					——, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
44		4419	12	13	Roseway, Archie E.	Head	O	2000	Yes	No	M	Neg	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87	47	1			Yes	Machinist Helper	Steam Railroad	7777	W	Yes		Yes	WW
45					——, Ruth R.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	24	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Texas		85					Yes	None							
46					Green, Nathalie	Adopted-Dau				V	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
47		4417	13	14	Smith, [illegible]	Head	O	2000	No	No	M	Neg	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina		87					Yes	Longshoreman	Stevedore	8880	W	No	5 A	No	
48					——, E. Ella	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None							
49					——, R. E.	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
50		4411	14	15	Smith, Alex	Head	R	12.00	No	No	M	Neg	79	M	22	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee		83					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county: X

Incorporated place: Galveston City

Ward of city: #6

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-16

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April, 1930, John J. Glenning Jr., Enumerator.

2751

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51					Smith, Matha	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	76	M	18	No	No	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	None								
52					Armstead, J. T.	Adopted son				V	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Deliveryman	Ice Cream Plant	[illegible]	W	Yes				
53		4415	15	16	[illegible], Florence	Head-H	[illegible]	20.00	No	No	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	6096	W	No	6	No		
54					Wright, Will	Brother				V	M	Neg	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Labor	[illegible]	W	No	7	No		
55		4413	16	17	Sanders, James N.	Head	O	2500	No	No	M	Neg	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	South Carolina		87					Yes	Cabinetmaker	Trunk Factory	0541	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
56					—, Dora L.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					—, Lee D.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58					—, LaJeanne	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59		4409	17	18	Smith, Joe	Head	O	1500	No	No	M	Neg	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	South Carolina		87					Yes	Longshoreman	Stevedore	8880	W	Yes		No		
60					—, Maud J.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private	6096	W	Yes				
61	Avenue J				Young, Ora D.	Niece				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
62		4407	18	19	Jordon, A.B.	Head	O	2000	No	No	M	Neg	66	Wd	22	Yes	Yes	Texas	Madascar (Mexico written above)	Virginia		87	40	1			Yes	Laborer	[illegible] Mill	7819	W	No	9	No		
63		4403	19	20	Martinez, Antonio	Head	R	22.50	No	No	M	Mex	37	M	27	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	AL	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No		
64					—, Jennie	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	24	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
65					—, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	10												
66					—, Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1												
67					—, Manuel	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1												
68					—, Beatrice	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1												
69					Perez, Raymond P.	Lodger				V	M	Mex	24	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	AL	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	10	No		
70					Selbi, Catareno	Lodger				V	M	Mex	27	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	AL	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes				
71		911	20	21	Hernandez, Adolfo	Head	R	22.00	No	No	M	Mex	40	[illegible]		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	NA	Yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	No	11	No		
72					—, Emilio	Brother				V	M	Mex	39	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	NA	Yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	[illegible]		No		
73				22	Mendoza, Juan	Head	Un	Un		No	M	Mex	32	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	NA	Yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
74					—, Mary B.	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	33	M	27	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	NA	No	None								
75					Rodriguez, Rosa	Sister-in-law				V	F	Mex	25	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1930	AL	No	None								
76	44th Street	913	21	23	Martinez, Andres	Head	R	22.50	No	No	M	Mex	41	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	NA	Yes	Baker	Own Shop	8411	O	Yes		No		
77					—, Jesus R.	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	43	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	NA	No	None								
78					—, Carmen	Daughter				V	F	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	NA	Yes	None								
79					—, Salvador	Son				V	M	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	NA	Yes	None								
80					—, Encarnation	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
81					—, Rita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
82		902	22	24	Rodriguez, Victoriano	Head	R	22.00	No	No	M	Mex	42	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	NA	Yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
83					—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	40	M	15	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	NA	No	None								
84					—, Arnulfo	Son				V	M	Mex	25	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	NA	Yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W					
85					—, Francis	Daughter-in-law				V	F	Mex	17	M	14	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	NA	No	None								
86					—, Joseph	Son				V	M	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	NA	Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
87					—, Victoriano Jr.	[illegible]				V	M	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	NA	Yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes				
88					—, Salvador	Son				V	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	NA	Yes	None								
89					—, Fred	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
90					—, Guadalupe	Daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	NA	Yes	None								
91	Avenue J				—, Socorro	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
92		900	23	25	Vargas, Rosario M.	Head	R	17.00	No	No	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	NA	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	6091	W	Yes		No		
93					—, Manuela	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	29	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	NA	No	None								
94					—, Felipa M.	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
95					—, Justina M.	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	40	0				None								
96					—, David M.	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
97				26	Salazar, Bernardino	Head	Un	Un		V	M	Mex	27	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	AL	No	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
98					—, Juana	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	26	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	NA	No	None								
99					Ponce, Natividad	Mother-in-law				V	F	Mex	57	Wd	27	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	AL	No	None								
100					Garcia, Willie	Lodger				V	M	Mex	23	S		No	No	California	Mexico	California		98	45	1			Yes	Cook	Restaurant	6091	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston, city
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-16
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, John J. Fleming Jr., Enumerator. 2801

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
1	Ave.				SALAZAR, CELIA	NIECE				No	F	MEX	6	S		YES		TEXAS	MEXICO	MEXICO		87	45	0				NONE							
2					——, FRANK	NEPHEW				V	M	MEX	5	S		NO		TEXAS	MEXICO	MEXICO		87	45	0				NONE							
3	Avenue J	4417	24	26	HUSSEY, John J.	HEAD	O	1600	R	No	M	W	67	M	21	No	YES	LOUISIANA	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		85	01	0			YES	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	No	12	No	
4					——, Mary J.	WIFE-H				V	F	W	65	M	18	No	YES	Germany-Hamburg	Germany-Hamburg	Germany-Hamburg	German	13	13	V	1864	M	YES	NONE							
5					——, James	Son				V	M	W	41	S		No	YES	TEXAS	[illegible]	Germany-Hamburg		87	13	0			YES	Delivery Engineer	U.S. Postoffice	1876	W	YES		No	
6					——, William R	Son				V	M	W	30	S		No	YES	TEXAS	[illegible] State	Germany-Hamburg		87	13	2			YES	Grader	Street Contractor	7871	W	YES		No	
7					SCHRADER, OTTO	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	48	S		No	YES	TEXAS	Germany-Hamburg	Germany-Hamburg		87	13	0			YES	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	YES			
8		4414	25	27	Parker, Jesse	HEAD	O	2500	No	No	M	Neg	50	M	30	No	YES	TEXAS	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					YES	Longshoreman	Stevedore	8880	W	No	16	No	
9					——, Lena	WIFE-H				V	F	Neg	46	M	26	No	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	South Carolina		87					YES	General Housework	Private Family	9596	W	YES			
10		4416	26	28	Jackson, Emmett	HEAD	R	10.00	No	No	M	Neg	32	[illegible]	22	No	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		87					YES	Laborer	Steamship Line	8880	W	YES		No	
11					——, Susan	Mother-H				V	F	Neg	61	WD	16	No	No	Georgia	United States	United States		78					YES	General Housework	Private family	9596	W	YES			
12			27	29	Campbell, Jesse J.	HEAD	R	15.00	No	No	M	Neg	51	D	19	No	yes	TEXAS	United States	United States		87					yes	Scalepuller	Public Weigher	7492	W	YES		No	
13					Johnson, Brimer	[illegible]				V	M	Neg	30	S		No	yes	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		87					yes	Scalepuller	Public Weigher	7492	W	YES		No	
14	Avenue J (rear)	4422	28	30	Caldwell, K. J.	Head	R	15.00	No	No	M	Neg	46	M	26	No	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		87					YES	Longshoreman	Stevedore	8880	W	No	13	No	
15					——, Rayma	WIFE-H				V	F	Neg	45	M	24	No	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		87					YES	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	YES			
16		4418	29	31	Moore, Henry	HEAD	R	15.00	No	No	M	Neg	36	M	27	No	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		87					YES	Longshoreman	Stevedore	8880	W	No	14	YES	WW
17					——, Jennie	WIFE-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	26	No	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		87					YES	General Housework	Private Family	9596	W	No	15		
18		4416	30	32	Williams, Sherman	HEAD	O	15.00	No	No	M	Neg	46	M	37	No	YES	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					YES	Longshoreman	Stevedore	8880	W	YES		No	
19					——, Martha	WIFE-H				V	F	Neg	39	M	16	No	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		87					YES	Laundress	At home	8596	[illegible]	YES			
20					[illegible], Jennie M.	[illegible] daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		YES	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		87					YES	NONE							
21	44th Street	813	31	33	Isais, Salvador	head	O	12.50	No	No	M	MEX	30	M	28	No	yes	MEXICO	MEXICO	MEXICO	Spanish	90	45	V	1919	AL	No	Laborer	Cotton Company	7868	W	yes		No	
22					——, Maria	WIFE-H				V	F	Mex	20	M	18	No	yes	MEXICO	MEXICO	MEXICO	Spanish	90	45	V	1927	AL	No	None							
23					——, Maria	daughter				V	F	Mex	1 10/12	S		No		TEXAS	MEXICO	MEXICO		87	45	0				none							
24					——, Juan S.	Brother				V	M	Mex	23	S		No	yes	MEXICO	MEXICO	MEXICO	Spanish	90	45	V	Un	Al	No	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		No	
25		811	32	34	ALCALA, ONOFRE	HEAD	R	15.00	No	No	M	Mex	36	M	25	No	YES	MEXICO	MEXICO	MEXICO	Spanish	90	45	V	1921	NA	YES	Sundry dealer	Wholesale & Retail	9491	O	YES		No	
26					——, Juanna	WIFE-H				V	F	Mex	27	M	16	No	YES	MEXICO	MEXICO	MEXICO	Spanish	90	45	V	1915	NA	No	None							
27					——, Raul	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		YES		TEXAS	MEXICO	MEXICO		87	45	0				None							
28					——, Dolores	daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		YES		TEXAS	MEXICO	MEXICO		87	45	0				None							
29					——, Juan	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		TEXAS	MEXICO	MEXICO		87	45	0				None							
30					——, Onofre Jr.	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No		TEXAS	MEXICO	MEXICO		87	45	0				NONE							
31					——, Louis	Son				V	M	Mex	3	S		No		TEXAS	MEXICO	MEXICO		87	45	0				NONE							
32					——, Baby (Not named)	Son				V	M	Mex	1/12	S		No		TEXAS	MEXICO	MEXICO		87	45	0				none							
33		909	33	35	Tayo, Emiliano	HEAD	R	25.00	No	No	M	Mex	45	M	45	No	YES	MEXICO	MEXICO	MEXICO	Spanish	90	45	V	1910	NA	No	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	17	No	
34					——, Felicitas	WIFE-H				V	F	Mex	45	M	45	No	YES	MEXICO	MEXICO	MEXICO	Spanish	90	45	V	1918	NA	No	NONE							
35				36	Tafoya, Rafael	HEAD	R	10.55	No	No	M	Mex	29	M	[illegible]	No	YES	MEXICO	MEXICO	MEXICO	Spanish	90	45	V	1922	AL	No	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	18	No	
36					——, Juanita	WIFE-H				V	F	Mex	30	M	[illegible]	No	YES	MEXICO	MEXICO	MEXICO	Spanish	90	45	V	1923	AL	No	None							
37	H Avenue	4403	34	37	GUERRERO, Rudolph G	HEAD	R	16.00	No	No	M	Mex	32	M	29	No	YES	TEXAS	MEXICO	MEXICO	Spanish	87	45	0			YES	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	19	No	
38					——, Mary M	WIFE-H				V	F	Mex	40	M	20	No	YES	MEXICO	MEXICO	MEXICO	Spanish	90	45	V	1913	NA	yes	NONE							
39					——, Emma	daughter				V	F	Mex	3 3/12	S		No		TEXAS	TEXAS	MEXICO		87	45	2				NONE							
40					——, Felicitas	daughter				V	F	Mex	1 5/12	S		No		TEXAS	TEXAS	MEXICO		87	45	2				NONE							
41					VILLARREAL, Carmen	step daughter				V	F	Mex	20	S		No	NO	MEXICO	MEXICO	MEXICO	Spanish	90	45	V	1913	NA	yes	NONE							
42					——, Inez	Step daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S	YES	YES	YES	TEXAS	MEXICO	MEXICO		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Bagging mill	7759	W	No	20		
43					——, Gregorio	step son				V	M	Mex	12	S		YES	YES	TEXAS	MEXICO	MEXICO		87	45	0			yes	none							
44					——, Peter	Step son				V	M	Mex	9	S		YES		TEXAS	MEXICO	MEXICO		87	45	0				NONE							
45					——, Ricardo	step son				V	M	Mex	7	S		YES		TEXAS	MEXICO	MEXICO		87	45	0				NONE							
46	Ave H (rear)	4419	35	38	Stevens, Eugene	HEAD	R	10.00	No	No	M	Neg	26	M	17	No	yes	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		87					YES	Laborer	Steamship Line	8880	W	YES	21	NO	
47					——, Birdie	WIFE-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	15	No	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		87					YES	Laborer	Bagging mill	7759	W	No	22		
48					Bass, Wesley	NIECE				V	F	Neg	17	S		No	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		87					YES	Laborer	Bagging Mill	7769	W	No	23		
49					Cardenas, Francisco	HEAD	R	10.00	No	No	M	Mex	54	M	24	No	YES	MEXICO	MEXICO	MEXICO	Spanish	90	45	V	1909	AL	No	Laborer	Lifting cable	7879	W	No	24	No	
50					——, ANASTACIA	WIFE-H				V	F	Mex	46	M	16	No	YES	MEXICO	MEXICO	MEXICO	Spanish	90	45	V	1909	AL	No	NONE							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: x | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Ward of city: 6 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-16 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, John J. Glenning Jr., Enumerator. 2851

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Father	Mother	Language	A	B	C	Year immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Line no.	Veteran	War
51					Cardiros?, PTRAN[illegible]	daughter				No	F	MEX	17	S		YES	YES	TEXAS	MEXICO	MEXICO		87	45	0			yes	NONE							
52	Avenue H	4102	36	39	Gonzales, EMIL E.	HEAD	R	20.00	R	No	M	MEX	30	M	23	NO	YES	MEXICO	SPAIN	MEXICO	Spanish	80	46	V	1915	PA	yes	Carpenter	Steam Railroad	0677	W	No	25	NO	
53					—, NORMA A.	WIFE-H				V	F	MEX	27	M	20	NO	YES	MEXICO	MEXICO	MEXICO	~~Spanish~~	80	45	V	1918	AL	yes	NONE							
54					—, EMIL E. JR.	Son				V	M	MEX	1 8/12	S		No		MISSOURI	MEXICO	MEXICO		66	45	0				NONE							
55					—, NORMA A.	daughter				V	F	MEX	1 3/12	S		No		TEXAS	MEXICO	MEXICO		87	45	0				NONE							
56				40	AROCHA, FROILAN	HEAD	O	5000	R	No	M	W	41	M	32	NO	YES	CUBA	CUBA	CUBA	Spanish	80	46	V	1913	AL	YES	AUTO MECHANIC	Own Shop	7623	O	YES		YES	WW
57					—, IDA	WIFE-H				V	F	W	26	M	19	NO	YES	TEXAS	MEXICO	MEXICO		87	46	0				NONE							
58					—, Glordia	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		YES		TEXAS	CUBA	TEXAS		87	46	1				NONE							
59					—, ERNEST	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		TEXAS	CUBA	TEXAS		87	46	1				NONE							
60					—, Alice	daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		TEXAS	CUBA	TEXAS		87	46	1				NONE							
61					—, Richard	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No		TEXAS	CUBA	TEXAS		87	46	1				NONE							
62	Ave. H	4406	37	41	ROSS, Ignatius W.	HEAD	O	2500	R	No	M	NEG	32	M	26	NO	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		87					YES	PROPRIETOR	Retail goods inc	8291	E	YES		No	
63					—, JENNIE	WIFE-H				V	F	NEG	29	M	23	NO	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		87					YES	NONE							
64				42	ROSS, SHELLY B	HEAD	O	15.00	No	No	M	NEG	31	M	30	NO	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		87					YES	Laborer	Flour mill	7815	W	No	26	NO	
65					—, ALINE	WIFE-H				V	F	NEG	29	M	2[illegible]	NO	YES	TEXAS	TENNESSEE	TEXAS		87					YES	NONE							
66		4410	38	43	KORUA?, FRANK	HEAD	O	20.00	No	No	M	FIL	40	M	18	NO	YES	PHILLIPHINES	PHILLIPHINES	PHILLIPHINES	~~Spanish~~	K4			[struck]		YES	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	YES		NO	
67					—, MARY	WIFE-H				V	F	MEX	29	M	17	NO	YES	MEXICO	MEXICO	TEXAS	Spanish	80	45	V	1901	Na	YES	NONE							
68					—, FRANK JR.	Son				V	M	FIL	21	S		NO	YES	TEXAS	PHILIPPHINES	MEXICO		87	45	2			YES	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	YES		NO	
69					—, CHARLES	Son				V	M	FIL	19	S		NO	YES	TEXAS	PHILIPPHINES	MEXICO		87	45	2			YES	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	YES			
70					—, Vincent	Son				V	M	FIL	14	S		YES	YES	TEXAS	PHILLIPHINES	MEXICO		87	45	2			YES	NONE							
71					Cortez?, Brigida	mother-in-law				V	F	MEX	78	WD	19	NO	YES	TEXAS	MEXICO	MEXICO		87	45	0			No	NONE							
72	Avenue H Rear	Rear 4410	39	44	DAVIS, VELMA R.	HEAD H	O	10.00	No	No	F	NEG	27	D	20	NO	YES	TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		87					NO	HOUSEMAID	PRIVATE FAMILY	9546	W	NO	27		
73					—, Travis J.	daughter				V	F	NEG	8	S		YES		TEXAS	TEXAS	TEXAS		87						NONE							
74				45	PERRA?, NICHOLS	HEAD	O	10.00	No	No	M	MEX	28	M	23	NO	YES	MEXICO	MEXICO	MEXICO	Spanish	81	45	V	1923	AL	No	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	yes		No	
75					—, EMARSA	WIFE-H				V	F	MEX	27	M	22	NO	NO	MEXICO	MEXICO	MEXICO	Spanish	80	46	V	1920	AL	NO	NONE							
76					—, THOMAS	Son				V	M	MEX	4 [illegible]	S		No		TEXAS	MEXICO	MEXICO		87	45	0				NONE							
77					—, NICHOLS, JR.	Son				V	M	MEX	2 [illegible]	S		No		TEXAS	MEXICO	MEXICO		87	45	0				NONE							
78					—, MARSILENA?	Brother				V	M	MEX	21	S		NO	YES	MEXICO	MEXICO	MEXICO	Spanish	80	45	V	1925	AL	NO	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	NO	28		
79				46	Cruz?, OSEDA?	Head	O	10.00	No	No	M	MEX	31	M	[illegible]	NO	yes	MEXICO	MEXICO	MEXICO	Spanish	80	45	V	1920	AL	yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	YES		NO	
80					—, TRONA?	WIFE-H				V	F	MEX	21	M	14	NO	YES	MEXICO	MEXICO	MEXICO	Spanish	80	45	V	1918	AL	NO	none							
81					—, VISENTA	daughter				V	F	MEX	5	S		No		TEXAS	MEXICO	MEXICO		87	45	0				none							
82					—, Librada	daughter				V	F	MEX	[illegible]	S		No		TEXAS	MEXICO	MEXICO		87	45	0				none							
83					—, YSIDRO	Son				V	M	MEX	1 [illegible]	S		No		TEXAS	MEXICO	MEXICO		87	45	0				none							
84					—, Maria	daughter				V	F	MEX	2	S		No		TEXAS	MEXICO	MEXICO		87	45	0				none							
85		4416	40	47	Stamm?, Ed J.	Head	R	25.00	Yes	No	M	W	39	M	28	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana		80					yes	Lineman	Steam Railroad	4677	W	yes		No	
86					—, Mary L.	WIFE-H				V	F	W	38	M	28	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
87					—, Harold	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	yes	TEXAS	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
88					—, Malcolm	Son				V	M	W	8	S		YES		TEXAS	Kentucky	Mississippi		87						none							
89					—, EDDIE	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		TEXAS	Kentucky	Mississippi		87						none							
90	Avenue H	4418	41	48	SILLER?, Joe	Head	O	1000	No	No	M	W	50	M	34	No	yes	CZECHOSLOVAKIA	Austria	Austria	CZECH	18	18	V	1906	PA	YES	Carpenter	Steam Railroad	0677	W	yes		No	
91					—, FANNIE	WIFE-H				V	F	W	48	M		No	yes	CZECHOSLOVAKIA	Austria	Austria	CZECH	18	18	V	1912	AL	yes	None							
92					—, THRESA	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	TEXAS	CZECHOSLOVAKIA	CZECHOSLOVAKIA		87	18	0			yes	none							
93					—, Joseph	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	TEXAS	CZECHOSLOVAKIA	CZECHOSLOVAKIA		87	18	0			yes	none							
94					—, FANNIE	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		TEXAS	CZECHOSLOVAKIA	CZECHOSLOVAKIA		87	18	0				none							
95	Avenue H	4424	42	49	Sandoval, Ildefonso	HEAD	R	25.00	No	No	M	MEX	44	M	25	NO	yes	MEXICO	MEXICO	MEXICO	Spanish	80	45	V	1907	AL	yes	Carpenter	Building	0681	W	NO	29	NO	
96					—, ERLINDA	WIFE-H				V	F	MEX	36	M	16	NO	yes	MEXICO	MEXICO	MEXICO	Spanish	80	45	V	1920	AL	NO	NONE							
97					—, ERMINIA	daughter				V	F	MEX	9	S		No		TEXAS	MEXICO	MEXICO		87	45	0				None							
98					—, EULOGIA	daughter				V	F	MEX	7	S		No		MEXICO	MEXICO	MEXICO	Spanish	80	45	V	1927	Al		None							
99					—, EUMABIA?	daughter				V	F	MEX	4 [illegible]	S		No		TEXAS	MEXICO	MEXICO		87	45	0				none							
100					—, ESTHER	daughter				V	F	MEX	3 [illegible]	S		No		TEXAS	MEXICO	MEXICO		87	45	0				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: #6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-16
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 1, 1930, John J. Glenning Jr., Enumerator.
2901

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Weeks unemployed	Veteran
1		4424			Gardara, Emilio	Son				No	M	Mex	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
2		4426	43	50	Villas, Domingo	Head	R	20.00	Yes	No	M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1906	NA	Yes	Cotton weigher	Standard	8880	W	Yes		No
3		714	44	51	Smith, Ed	Head	R	20.00	No	No	M	Neg	38	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Steamship Line	8880	W	Yes		No
4					Early, Lily A.	Cousin-in-law				V	F	Neg	33	Wd	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]						
5		4410	45	52	Ashley, Joe	Head	R	9.00	No	No	M	Mex	29	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1903	AL	No	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	30	No
6					——, Andria	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	29	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	AL	No	none						
7					——, Antonio	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	AL		none						
8					——, Jose	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
9		4417	46	53	Herrera, Santos	Head	R	11.00	No	No	M	Mex	36	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	AL	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	31	No
10					——, Jesie	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	34	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	AL	No	None						
11					——, Trinidad	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None						
12					——, Fidila	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
13					——, Joseph	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
14					——, Benjamin	Son				V	M	Mex	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
15					——, Edna	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
16					Tavinez, Antonio	Lodger				V	M	Mex	39	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	AL	No	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	22	No
17		4419	47	54	Nolla, Rote	Head	R	9.00	No	No	M	Mex	30	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	AL	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No
18					——, Felipa	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	36	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	AL	No	none						
19					——, Primitivo	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	AL	Yes	none						
20					——, Manuela	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	none						
21					——, Harold	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
22					——, Alvina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
23					——, Louisa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
24					——, Antonio	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	1				none						
25		4409	48	55	Lopez, Frank	Head	R	10.00	No	No	M	Mex	34	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	AL	Yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No
26		4407	49	56	Hernandez, Angie	Head-H	R	10.00	No	No	F	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laundress	Steam Laundry	7797	W	Yes		
27					——, Jose	Brother				V	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	none						
28		4427	50	57	Molovan, Frank	Head	R	20.00	No	No	M	W	47	M	26	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Austria-Hungary Magyar	Austria-Hungary Magyar	Magyar	17	15	V	1910	NA	Yes	Carpenter	Steam Railroad	0677	W	Yes		No
29					——, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Austria-Hungary Magyar	Austria-Hungary Magyar	Magyar	17	15	V	1913	NA	Yes	none						
30					——, Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	none						
31					——, Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	none						
32					——, Roze	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	none						
33					——, Hilda	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				none						
34		4419	51	58	Fuerte, Isaac	Head	R	7.50	No	No	M	Mex	32	M	29	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	AL	No	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No
35					——, Pragedis	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	29	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	AL	No	none						
36					——, Romaldo	Son				V	M	Mex	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0				none						
37					——, Lorora	Daughter				V	F	Mex	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0				none						
38			51½	58½	Hernandez, Joseph	Head	R	7.00	No	No	M	Mex	26	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	AL	No	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	Yes		No
39					——, Victoria	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	23	M	13	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	AL	No	none						
40					——, Nikola	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	AL		none						
41		4417	52	59	Cepeda, Angel	Head	R	7.00	No	No	M	Mex	33	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	AL	No	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	Yes		No
42					——, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	30	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	AL	No	none						
43					——, Faustino	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0				none						
44					——, Michael	Son				V	M	Mex	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0				none						
45					——, Angel Jr.	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0				none						
46					Hernandez, Bonifacio	Brother-in-law				V	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	AL	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No
47					——, Lytorio	Brother-in-law				V	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	AL	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	33	No
48			53	60	——, Frank	Head	R	7.00	No	No	M	Mex	23	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	AL	Yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	Yes		No
49					——, Bacilia	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Philadelphia	Texas		87					Yes	none						
50					——, Jesse	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: #6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-16
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, John J. Glenning Jr., Enumerator.
2951

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Avenue G	4419	54	61	Lewis, Chester	Head	R	15.00	No	No	M	Neg	36	M	22	No	Yes	Arizona	United States	Texas		93					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No		
52					——, Estella	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	16	No	No	Texas	United States	Virginia		87					Yes	none								
53					Daly, Tim	Lodger				V	M	Neg	49	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Fisherman	Wholesale fish	8640	O	Yes		No		
54		4413	55	62	Florez, Al Renicio	Head	R	8.00	No	No	M	Mex	29	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1924	Al	No	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No		
55					——, Maria H.	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	20	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1924	Al	No	none								
56			[illegible]	[illegible]	Antuvero, Atanacio	Head	R	8.00	No	No	M	Mex	30	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1923	Al	No	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No		
57					——, Luciana	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	25	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1910	Al	No	none								
58					——, Ignatius	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
59	44th Street	711	56	63	Macaluso, Dominick	Head	R	25.00	No	No	M	W	42	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1908	Na	Yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
60					——, Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	15	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1911	Na	Yes	Storekeeper	Grocery Store	9X91	OA	Yes				
61					——, Joseph	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	none								
62					——, Carmella	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
63					——, Vinson	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
64					——, Ada	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				none								
65		715	57	64	DeLay, Arthur	Head	O	2300	Yes	No	M	W	55	M	20	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		57					Yes	Engine foreman	Steam Railroad	7477	W	Yes		No		
66					——, Cora I.	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	18	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Germany		67	12	2			Yes	none								
67		4402	58	65	Hernandez, Mike	Head	O	6.00	No	No	M	Mex	34	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1927	Al	No	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
68					——, Maria	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	27	M	14	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1927	Al	No	none								
69					——, Salvador	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1929	Al		none								
70					——, Robert	Son				V	M	Mex	4 2/12	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1927	Al		none								
71					——, Joseph	Son				V	M	Mex	3	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1927	Al		none								
72					——, Tomasa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
73				66	Hernandez, Raymond	Head	Un	Un		No	M	Mex	37	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1927	Al		Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
74					——, Natividad	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	28	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1929	Al		none								
75					——, Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1927	Al		none								
76					——, Alice	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		Yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1927	Al		none								
77					——, Solida	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3 10/12	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1927	Al		none								
78					——, Esperalda	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	S	87	45	0				none								
79		4410	59	67	Roscoe, S.H. Sr.	Head	R	7.50	No	No	M	W	35	D	24	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	Switchman	Steam Railroad	9677	W	No	34	No		
80				68	Montayne, Maxwell	Head	R	7.50	No	No	M	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	New Jersey	New Jersey		58					Yes	Switchman	Steam Railroad	9677	W	No	35	No		
81					——, Matilda	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Germany		87	01	0			Yes	none								
82	Avenue F	4412	60	69	Hudgins, A.L.	Head	R	12.00	No	No	M	W	41	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Switchman	Steam Railroad	9677	W	No	36	Yes	WW	
83					——, Annie B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	none								
84					Roscoe, S.H. Jr.	Nephew				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
85					——, Raymond J.	Nephew				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
86					——, Archie S.	Nephew				V	M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
87		[illegible]	61	70	Lavios, Daniel	Head	R	6.00	No	No	M	Mex	30	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1919	AL	No	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	37	No		
88					——, Rosa V.	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
89					——, Rosa V.	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
90					——, Paloma V.	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
91				71	Vargas, Celso A.	[illegible]	R	6.00	No	No	M	Mex	44	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Electrician	Steamship Line	1V80	W	Yes		No		
92					——, Paula R.	[illegible]				V	F	Mex	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
93					——, Domingo R.	[illegible]				V	M	Mex	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
94		4416	62	72	Blanco, Pedro G.	Head	R	8.00	No	No	M	Mex	47	M	27	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1912	Al	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	Yes		No		
95					——, Bicenta G.	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	49	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	none								
96					Gonzales, Placido G.	Step son				V	M	Mex	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cotton Clerk	Transfer Firm	7X8V	W	No	39	No		
97					——, Jon G.	Step son				V	M	Mex	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	39	No		
98					——, Amelia G.	Step daughter				V	F	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
99					——, Jesse G.	Step son				V	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
100					Villarreal, Natividad	Lodger				V	M	Mex	32	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	Un	Un	Yes	Blacksmith	Transfer Firm	008V	W	No	40	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-16
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, John J. Glenny Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. for unemployed	Veteran
1	Avenue	4420	63	73	Santos, de los Jose	Head	R	16.00	No	No	M	Mex	34	M	19	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	AL	yes	Carpenter	House Carpenter	06X1	W	No	41	No
2					—, Maria S.	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	33	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	AL	No	none						
3					—, Jose de los Jr.	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	AL	yes	none						
4		4420	64	74	Perez, Jesus	Head	R	11.00	No	No	M	Mex	34	M	32	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	AL	No	Laborer	Cotton compress	7868	W	No	42	No
5					—, Policarpia	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	33	M	32	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	AL	No	none						
6					—, Santiago	Nephew				V	M	Mex	24	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	AL	yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	43	No
7	45th Street	516	65	75	Rojas, John	Head	R	9.00	No	No	M	W	22	M	22	No	yes	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	~~Spanish~~	X9			~~1926~~		yes	Fireman	Steamship	1580	W	No	49	No
8					—, Eliza B.	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
9			65	76	Garza, Rudolph	Head	R	9.00	No	No	M	Mex	36	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	AL	yes	Laborer	Street Railway	7878	W	yes		No
10					—, Ortis	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	33	M	17	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	AL	No	none						
11					—, Jesus	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none						
12					—, Rudolph Jr.	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none						
13					—, Abelardo	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
14					—, Jose	Son				V	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
15					—, Henry	Son				V	M	Mex	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
16					Sosa, Eusebio	Lodger				V	M	Mex	23	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	AL	No	Cement Mixer	Building	78X1	W	yes		No
17		514	66	78	Molis, Antonio	Head	R	10.00	No	No	M	Mex	37	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	PA	yes	Fireman	Steamship	1580	W	yes		No
18					—, Angela L.	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	39	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	AL	No	none						
19					—, Antonio	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		No		New York	Mexico	Mexico		56	45	0				none						
20					—, Charles	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		New York	Mexico	Mexico		56	45	0				none						
21					—, Jose	Son				V	M	Mex	1	S		No		New York	Mexico	Mexico		56	45	0				none						
22					Gonzales, Andres	Lodger				V	M	Mex	24	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	AL	No	Laborer	Cotton compress	7868	W	No	45	No
23					Garza, Manuel M	Lodger				V	M	Mex	40	M	15	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	AL	No	Laborer	Cotton compress	7868	W	yes		No
24	Rear	4416	67	79	Nasvalez, Ramon	Head	R	16.00	No	No	M	Mex	50	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steamship	8880	W	yes		No
25					—, Tomasita	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	40	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
26					—, Ramon	Son				V	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
27					—, Felipe	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
28	Avenue F	4414	68	80	Cupper, A. G.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	M	W	49	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Locomotive Engineer	Steam Railroad	8977	W	yes		No
29					—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	15	yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none						
30		4410	69	81	Pimentel, Vinton	Head	R	12.00	No	No	M	Mex	38	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1895	PA	yes	Carpenter	Steam Railroad	0677	W	yes		No
31					—, Angela	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none						
32					—, Ben	Stepson				V	M	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes		
33					—, Paul	Stepson				V	M	Mex	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House Building	06X1	W	yes		
34					—, Beatrice	Stepdaughter				V	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sackman	Steamship	7780	W	yes		
35					—, Vinson Jr.	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	~~Mexico~~	Texas		87	45	1				none						
36					—, Mario T.	Son				V	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
37	44th Street	515	70	82	Gonzales, Santos	Head	R	15.00	No	No	M	Mex	47	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Track construction	7897	W	yes		No
38					—, Andrea S.	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	40	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none						
39					—, Lee	Stepson				V	M	Mex	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes		No
40					—, Frank	Stepson				V	M	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bus boy	Restaurant	9591	W	yes		
41					—, Fannie	Stepdaughter				V	F	Mex	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sackman	Bagging mill	7759	W	yes		
42					—, Nancy	Stepdaughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
43					—, Terry	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
44					—, Candelario	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
45					—, Theresa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
46					—, Gustave	Son				V	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
47					—, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
48			71	83	Hopper, W. L.	Head	R	35.00	No	No	M	W	49	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Section Foreman	Steam Railroad	9477	W	yes		No
49					—, Donnie D.	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87						none						
50					—, Willie D.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston, city
Ward of city: #6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-16
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, John J. Glenning Jr., Enumerator.

Left margin (vertical): EMPLOYEES OF S.P. RY. CO. ON S.P. PROPERTY - 45th AVE. J (lines 57–83); See Santa Fe Employees on Santa Fe Ry. Property (lines 84–100)

Relation column (vertical, lines 57–78): SECTION GANG

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51				Hopper, Luther - ab	Son				No	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none					
52				—, Paul - ab	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none					
53				—, Rosellie - ab	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none					
54		72	84	Bryant, Myrtle M.	Head-H	R	$35	No	No	F	W	49	WD	24	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Cook	Steam Railroad	6097	W	yes	
55				—, Frank	Son				V	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Dishwasher	Steam Railroad	9596	W	yes	
56		73	85	Dixon, George L.	Head				No	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Timekeeper	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	
57		74	86	Juan, Joseph					V	M	Mx	52	WD	28	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	AL	No	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	
58				Lario, Alothio					V	M	Mx	21	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	AL	No	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	No
59				Martinez, Anecago					V	M	Mx	25	M	24	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	AL	No	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	No
60				Arjualind, Arestes					V	M	Mx	23	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	AL	No	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	No
61				Lopez, Anastasio					V	M	Mx	21	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	AL	No	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	No
62				Bordecas, Andres					V	M	Mx	20	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	AL	No	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	
63				Vargas, Alfredo					V	M	Mx	22	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	AL	No	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	No
64				Rivas, Jose					V	M	Mx	29	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	AL	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	No
65				Chio, Abraham					V	M	Mx	23	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	AL	No	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	No
66				Garza, Jose					V	M	Mx	21	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	AL	No	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	No
67				Lopez, Julius					V	M	Mx	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	AL	No	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	No
68				Castro, Jose					V	M	Mx	22	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	AL	No	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	No
69				Zinaga, Fransisco					V	M	Mx	24	M	19	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	AL	No	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	No
70				Navarro, Lupez					V	M	Mx	22	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	AL	No	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	No
71				Munoz, Emilio					V	M	Mx	21	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	AL	No	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	No
72				Munoz, David					V	M	Mx	20	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	AL	No	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	[illegible]
73				Quiroga, Manuel					V	M	Mx	21	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	AL	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	No
74				Garcia, Benigno					V	M	Mx	22	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	AL	No	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	No
75				Navarro, Sal					V	M	Mx	45	WD	47	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	AL	No	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	No
76				Abalos, Bartola					V	M	Mx	47	[illegible]		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	AL	No	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	No
77				Gutierrez, Charles					V	M	Mx	53	D	23	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	No
78				Johnson, Vernon					V	M	Mx	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	No
79		75	87	Garcia, Louis	Head	R	$15	No	No	M	Mx	49	M	23	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1902	AL	yes	Asst Foreman	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	No
80				—, Maria	Wife-H				V	F	Mx	29	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	AL	No	none					
81				Garcia, Louis Jr	Son				V	M	Mx	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico	[illegible]	87	45	0				[illegible]					
82				—, Alicia	Daughter				V	F	Mx	12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
83				—, Tomasa	Daughter				V	F	Mx	[illegible]	S		No		Tex	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				[illegible]					
84		76	88	Acosta, Casimiro	Head	R	$15	No	No	M	Mx	[illegible]	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	AL	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	No
85				—, Tavara R.	Wife-H				V	F	Mx	[illegible]	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	AL	No	none					
86				—, Magdaleno	Son				V	M	Mx	16	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	AL	yes	none					
87				—, Ines	Daughter				V	F	Mx	10	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	AL	yes	none					
88				—, Timoteo	Son				V	M	Mx	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
89				—, Inocencia	Daughter				V	F	Mx	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
90				—, Marcelina	Daughter				V	F	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
91				—, Gabriel	Son				V	M	Mx	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
92		77	89	Vargas, Geronimo	Head	R	$15	No	No	M	Mx	40	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	AL		Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	No
93				—, Odeso	Wife-H				V	F	Mx	33	M	15	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	AL		none					
94				—, Antonia	Daughter				V	F	Mx	13	S		yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
95				—, Raphiel	Son				V	M	Mx	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
96				—, Felicitas	Daughter				V	F	Mx	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
97				—, Leonardo	Son				V	M	Mx	6	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
98				—, Stephen	Son				V	M	Mx	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
99				—, Ignatius	Son				V	M	Mx	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
100		78	90	Mata, Cruz	Head	R	$15	No	No	M	Mx	42	M	28	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	AL	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-16
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, John J. Gleaning Jr., Enumerator. 3101

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Santa Fe Ry Employees on Santa Fe Ry. Co. Property 41st Ave. "D" (lines 1–37); Avenue I (lines 38–50)

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home tenure	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		79	91	Mata, Francis	Wife-H				No	F	Mx	24	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	A4	No	none								
2				—, Manuel	Son				V	M	Mx	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
3				—, Aurora	Daughter				V	F	Mx	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
4				—, Rebecca	Daughter				V	F	Mx	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
5				—, Cruz	Nephew				V	M	Mx	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
6				—, Longina	Mother				V	F	Mx	62	Wd	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	A4	No	none								
7		80	92	Hernandez, Jose	Head	R	15.00	No	No	M	Mx	37	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	A4	No	Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes		No		
8				—, Cecilia	Wife-H				V	F	Mx	32	M	17	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	A4	No	none								
9				—, Lupe	Daughter				V	F	Mx	12	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	A4	No	none								
10				—, Antonio	Son				V	M	Mx	10	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	A4	No	none								
11				—, Carmen	Daughter				V	F	Mx	8	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	A4	[illegible]	none								
12				—, Jesus	Daughter				V	F	Mx	4 2/12	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	A4		none								
13				—, Teresita	Daughter				V	F	Mx	4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
14		81	93	Rosa Dora, Macedonio	Head	R	15.00	No	No	M	Mx	30	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	A4	No	Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes		No		
15				—, Eusebia	Wife-H				V	F	Mx	25	M	15	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	A4	No	none								
16				—, Maximino	Son				V	M	Mx	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
17				—, Juan	Son				V	M	Mx	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
18				—, Bartolo	Son				V	M	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
19				—, Antonia	Daughter				V	F	Mx	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
20				—, Frank	Son				V	M	Mx	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
21		82	94	Rodriguez, Henry	Head	R	15.00	No	No	M	Mx	34	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	A4	yes	Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes		No		
22				—, Carmen	Wife-H				V	F	Mx	30	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	A4	No	none								
23				—, Lucy	Daughter				V	F	Mx	12	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	A4	yes	none								
24				—, Eduardo	Son				V	M	Mx	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
25				—, Ellen	Daughter				V	F	Mx	4 1/12	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
26				—, Henry Jr.	Son				V	M	Mx	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
27		83	95	Mendoza, Philip	Head	R	15.00	No	No	M	Mx	35	M	24	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	A4	yes	Motor car operator	Steam Railroad	4877	W	yes		No		
28				—, Soledad	Wife-H				V	F	Mx	34	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	A4	No	none								
29				—, Samuel	Son				V	M	Mx	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
30				—, Maria C.	Daughter				V	F	Mx	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
31				—, Maria del Refugio	Daughter				V	F	Mx	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
32				—, Exiquel	Son				V	M	Mx	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
33		84	96	Angel, Cleto	Head	R	15.00	No	No	M	Mx	30	M	24	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	V	A4	No	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
34				—, Francisca	Wife-H				V	F	Mx	28	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	A4	No	none								
35				—, Jose G.	Son				V	M	Mx	8	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	A4		none								
36				—, Heron J.	Son				V	M	Mx	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
37				—, Bernardino	Son				V	M	Mx	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
38	4502	85	97	Casar, Felix	Head	R	25.00	No	No	M	W	42	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Greece	Mexico		87	[illegible]	0			yes	Worked foreman	Steam Railroad	7477	W	yes		No		
39				—, Agnes M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40				—, Julia E.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41				—, Felix Jr.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42				—, Delores C.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43		85	97a	Balsom, Pete	Head	O	2500	yes	No	M	W	58	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Greece	Greece		87	87	0			yes	Car inspector	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
44				—, Annie E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			yes	none								
45	4503	86	98	Adams, Francis	Head H.	R	15.00	No	No	F	Ng	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	General housework	Private family	9596	W	yes				
46				Sims, Hodane	Son				V	M	Ng	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7849	W	No	47			
47				Scott, Mary	Sister				V	F	Ng	34	D	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	General housework	Private family	9596	W	yes				
48				LeBlair, Jennie	Sister				V	F	Ng	32	D	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	General housework	Private family	9596	W	yes				
49	4504	87	99	Sims, Nathan	Head	R	30.00	No	No	M	Ng	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Steamship Line	8880	W	yes		No		
50				—, Lucy S.	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	No	46			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-16
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, John J. Fleming Jr., Enumerator. 3151

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Weeks idle	Veteran	War
51					Sims, PETER J.	Son				No	M	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
52					Singleton, Melchi	Brother-in-law				V	M	Ng	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		No	
53					, Virgil	Mother-in-law				V	F	Ng	53	WD		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
54					Alton, Eddie	Nephew				V	M	Ng	5	S		No		Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	none							
55					Jones, Gertrude	Sister				V	F	Ng	20	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
56		4516	89	100	Salinas, Gil	Head	R	15.00	No	No	M	Mx	33	M	25	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1916	Na	yes	Laborer	Laying pipe	7875	W	yes		No	
57					, Maria	Wife-H				V	F	Mx	25	M	17	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1910	NA	yes	none							
58					, Rosaura	Daughter				V	F	Mx	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
59					, Velia	Daughter				V	F	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
60					, Ector	Son				V	M	Mx	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
61					, Benito G.	Son				V	M	Mx	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
62		4516	89	101	Lazano, E. Antonio	Head	R	15.00	No	No	M	Mx	44	M	41	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1913	AL	yes	Laborer	Cotton compress	7868	W	No	59	No	
63					, Maria	Wife-H				V	F	Mx	37	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
64		4520	90	102	Thomas, James	Head	R	15.00	No	No	M	Ng	34	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Stevedore	8880	W	No	48	No	
65					, Julia	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At home	8546	O	No	49		
66					Brown, Mary	Sister-in-law				V	F	Ng	29	D	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	General Housework	Private family	9596	W	No	50		
67					, Jackie	Nephew				V	M	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
68					, Mary L.	Niece				V	F	Ng	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
69					, Julie E.	Niece				V	F	Ng	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
70					, Dora E.	Niece				V	F	Ng	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
71		4522	91	103	Mickle, Willie	Head H	R	12.00	No	No	F	Ng	28	D	17	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Cook	Restaurant	6096	W	No	51		
72					, Billie	Son				V	M	Ng	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
73		4520½		104	Carter, Endine	Head-H	R	15.00	No	No	F	Ng	29	WD	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	General Housework	Private family	9596	W	yes			
74					, Leon	Son				V	M	Ng	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Clothing store	7890	W	yes			
75					Scott, Arthur	Lodger				V	M	Ng	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Stevedore	8880	W	No	5	yes	WW
76		4520 A	92	104	Washington, Frank	Head	R	8.00	No	No	M	Ng	43	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		No	
77		4520		105	Ransome, Charles	Head	R	4.00	No	No	M	Ng	63	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton compress	7868	W	No	2-8	No	
78		4520 A	93	106	Mills, Bobby	Head H	R	5.00	No	No	F	Ng	29	D	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	General Housework	Private family	9596	W	yes			
79		4525	94	107	Taylor, CRRE	Head	O	2000	yes	No	M	Ng	49	M	28	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Proprietor	Retail wood	8291	O	yes		No	
80					, Chris	Wife H				V	F	Ng	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none							
81		4511	95	108	Jones, Katel	Head H	R	20.00	No	No	F	Ng	28	WD		No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	General Housework	Private family	9596	W				
82		4509	96	109	Clarke, John J.	Head	O	1000	No	No	M	W	43	S		No	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			yes	Watchman	Toll house	4689	W	No	53	No	
83					, Mannie C.	Sister H				V	F	W	50	D	20	No	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			yes	none							
84		4507	97	110	Stewart, H. A.	Head	R	18.00	No	No	M	Ng	35	M	34	No	yes	Nebraska	Virginia	Virginia		69					yes	Laborer	Flour Mill	7816	W	yes		No	
85					, Ella L.	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none							
86		4505	98	111	Torres, Henry	Head	R	10.00	No	No	M	Mx	29	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1918	PA	yes	Laborer	Cotton compress	7868	W	yes		No	
87					, Maria	Wife H				V	F	Mx	29	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1918	PA	No	none							
88					, Eulalia	Daughter				V	F	Mx	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
89					, Joaquina	Daughter				V	F	Mx	5	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
90					Santos, ESPERANZA	Lodger				V	F	Mx	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
91		4503	99	112	Valdez, Miguel	Head	R	12.00	No	No	M	Mx	60	M	34	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1913	AL	No	Laborer	Cotton compress	7868	W	yes		No	
92					, Magdalina	WIFE-H				V	F	Mx	36	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1903	AL	yes	none							
93					, Mike	Son				V	M	Mx	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
94					, Henry	Son				V	M	Mx	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
95					, Ismael	Son				V	M	Mx	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
96					, Alice	Daughter				V	F	Mx	5	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
97					, Thomasa	Aunt				V	F	Mx	94	WD	19	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
98		4501	100	113	Saccata, Pete	Head	R	40.00	No	No	M	Mx	52	M	22	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	80	45	V	1919	AL	No	none							
99					, Augustina	WIFE-H				V	F	W	42	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	45	1			yes	Cement worker	Building	7881	W	No	52	No	
100					Ravenly, Mary	Step daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	18	1			yes	none		8294	O				
																						87					yes	none							

Street (written vertically in left margin): AVENUE ... AVENUE

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston city
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-16
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, John J. Glenning Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran
1					Fisher, Joseph	Bro-in-law				No	M	W	63	Wd	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	12	1			yes	Butcher	Retail meat shop	8891	W	No	55	No
2					Machala, John	Lodger				V	M	Mex	24	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1914	Al	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	9899	W	No	56	No
3					Caldero, Candelario	Lodger				V	M	Mex	22	S		No	yes	Mex	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1920	Al	No	Laborer	Cotton compress	7868	W	yes		No
4					Flores, Jonas	Lodger				V	M	Mex	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0			No	Laborer	Cotton compress	7868	W	yes		No
5					Reyna, Manuel	Lodger				V	M	Mex	30	M	30	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	46	V	1912	Al	No	Tailor	Tailor shop	8018	W	yes		No
6					Gonzales, Sylvesta	Lodger				V	M	Mex	25	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1923	Al	No	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	57	No
7					Salinas, Encarnacion	Lodger				V	M	Mex	46	D	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	40	V	1907	Al	yes	Laborer	Street Railway	7878	W	No	58	No
8	[illegible]	911	101	114	Smith, Frank	Head	R	10.00	No	No	M	Neg	40	M		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Tractor Driver	Cotton compress	4868	W	No	60	No
9					——, Elvira	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	38	M	13	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
10				115	Brinkley, J. C.	Head	R	10.00	No	No	M	Neg	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	[illegible]	No
11					——, Willie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
12		[illegible]	102	116	Phillips, Tom	Head	R	27.00	No	No	M	Neg	40	M		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	2-2	No
13					——, Josephine	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	39	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	No	2-3	
14				117	McIlvaine, Gus	Head	R	10.00	No	No	M	Neg	27	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		No
15					——, Violet	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	14	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
16					——, Amelia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none						
17					——, Albert	Son				V	M	Neg	3½	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none						
18		4508	103	118	Hill, Horace	Head	R	10.00	No	No	M	Neg	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton compress	7868	W	No	2-4	No
19					——, Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
20					~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	R	15.00	No	No	[illegible]	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Stevedore	8880	W	No	2-5	No
21	J				——, ~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					S S	none						
22				119	Washington, ~~Willie~~	Head	R	15.00	No	No	M	Neg	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Longshoreman	Stevedore	8880	W	No	2-6	No
23					——, Ida M.	Wife-H		9.00		V	F	Neg	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
24		4512	104	120	Jones, C. L.	Head	R	15.00	No	No	M	Neg	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton compress	7868	W	yes		No
25					——, Marie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
26					——, Catherine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
27					Jackson, Lottie	Lodger				V	F	Neg	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	Nurse-child	Private family	9596	W	yes		
28	AVENUE	4512	105	121	Smith, Emmitt	Head	R	12.50	No	No	M	Neg	41	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cotton sampler	Cotton [illegible]	7868	W	yes		No
29					——, Marguerite	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	10	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
30					Fagans, Rosa	Mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	43	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	yes		
31		4522	106	122	Spears, Jesse	Head	R	11.00	No	No	M	Neg	24	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia		85					yes	Laborer	Cotton compress	7868	W	No		No
32					——, Edith	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private families	8596	W	yes		
33					——, Virginia	daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
34		4526	107	123	Brown, Henry	Head	R	10.00	No	No	M	Neg	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		No
35					——, Ella	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	yes		
36					——, Walter	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
37		808	108	124	Archie, Ben	Head	R	6.00	No	No	M	Neg	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Yardman	Private families	7896	W	yes		No
38					——, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private families	8596	W	yes		
39		4525	109	125	Archie, George	Head	R	5.00	No	No	M	Neg	56	M		No	No	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton compress	7868	W	yes		No
40		4523	110	126	Thomas, Robert	Head	R	20.00	No	No	M	Neg	58	M	19	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton compress	7868	W	yes		No
41					——, Lilly	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Lunch Room	6096	W	yes		
42					Moseat, Robert	Nephew				V	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
43					Tucker, Obie	Lodger				V	M	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Steamship Line	8880	W	yes		No
44					——, Walter	Lodger				V	M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Steamship Line	8880	W	yes		No
45	AVENUE H				Anderson, James	Lodger				V	M	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Steamship Line	8880	W	yes		No
46		4521	111	127	Garcia, Atanacio	Head	R	10.00	No	No	M	Mex	50	M	25	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1915	Al	yes	Laborer	Cotton compress	7868	W	yes		No
47					——, Ester	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	43	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	[illegible]	Al	No	none						
48					——, Concha	Daughter				V	F	Mex	21	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	[illegible]	Al	yes	Laundress	Steam Laundry	7797	W	yes		
49					——, Atanacio Jr.	Son				V	M	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1918	Al	yes	Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes		
50					——, Eusebio	Son				V	M	Mex	17	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1918	Al	yes	Laborer	Steamship Line	8880	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPOLATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-16
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, John J. Fleming Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Avenue H				Herrera, Falas	Son				No	M	Mx	12	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	AL	yes	none								
52		4519	112	128	Jass, Isais	Head	R	16.00	No	No	M	Mx	26	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	AL	yes	Laborer	Cotton compress	7868	W	No	2-6	No		
53					—, Julia	Wife-H				V	F	Mx	24	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	V	No	none								
54					—, Thresa	Daughter				V	F	Mx	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
55					—, Jamie	Daughter				V	F	Mx	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0												
56				129	Vitela, Ralph	Head	R	8.00	No	No	M	Mx	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none		7768	W					
57					—, Rose	Wife-H				V	F	Mx	17	M	17	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	AL	yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	XXXX	W	yes				
58		4509	113	130	Castro, Anaclete	Head	R	15.00	No	No	M	Mx	40	M	35	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	PA	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	2-7	No		
59					—, Margarita M	Wife-H				V	F	Mx	24	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
60					—, Ronaldo	Son				V	M	Mx	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
61					—, Trinidad	Daughter				V	F	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
62					—, Manuela	Son				V	M	Mx	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
63					—, Tomasa	Daughter				V	F	Mx	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
64					Carmona, Patricio-AB	Stepson				V	M	[illegible]	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Spain	Mexico		87	20	0			yes	Circus hand	Circus	9676	W	yes				
65		4507	114	131	Lindberg, Alex	Head	R	15.00	No	No	M	Ng	46	M		No	yes	Curacao Dutch West Indies	Curacao Dutch West Indies	Curacao Dutch West Indies	Spanish	30	47	V	1911	PA	yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		No		
66					—, Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	29	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67		4501	115	132	Popovich, Sam	Head	R	20.00	No	No	M	W	39	S		No	yes	Yugoslavia	Montenegro	Montenegro	Slavic	40	18	V	1906	NA	yes	Proprietor	Second hand store	8898	E	yes		No		
68					Carovich, Eli	Partner				V	M	W	44	S		No	yes	Yugoslavia	Montenegro	Montenegro	Slavic	40	18	V	1906	NA	yes	Laborer	Stevedore	8880	W	yes		No		
69		813	116	133	Francis, Bruce R.	Head	R	20.00	No	No	M	Ng	29	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Machinist Helper	Steam Railroad	7728	W	yes		No		
70	Avenue J				—, Anna	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	23	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
71		5002	117	134	Fox, Fred	Head	R	14.00	No	No	M	Ng	46	M	30	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Steamship Freight	8880	W	yes		No		
72					—, Josephine	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	31	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
73					—, Wesley	Son				V	M	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
74					—, James	Son				V	M	Ng	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
75					—, Marguerite	Daughter				V	F	Ng	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
76					—, Ed	Son				V	M	Ng	4 1/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
77					—, Harold	Son				V	M	Ng	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
78		5010	118	135	Wilkins, Diarah	Head-H	R	14.00	No	No	F	Ng	45	D	23	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At home	9596	Ⓦ	yes				
79					Stewart, Thad	Lodger				V	M	Ng	42	D	25	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	Steamship Line	8880	W	yes		No		
80		5001	119	136	Irving, Lella	Head-H	R	15.00	No	No	F	Ng	29	WD	17	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private families	9596	W	yes				
81					Flowers, Joe	Brother				V	M	Ng	35	S		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	2-10	No		
82					Davis, Juanita-AB	Daughter in law				V	F	Ng	22	WD	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	No	2-11			
83		5016	120	137	Scott, Jesse E.	Head	R	14.00	No	No	M	Ng	41	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	2-8	No		
84					—, Viola	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	25	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Steam Laundry	7797	W	yes				
85		5013	121	138	Warren, Robert	Head	R	10.00	No	No	M	Ng	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steamship Line	8880	W	yes		No		
86					—, Dolores	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					—, Delores	Daughter				V	F	Ng	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88					—, Blonden	Daughter				V	F	Ng	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89		5020	122	139	Slaughter, Solomon	Head	R	15.00	No	No	M	Ng	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		Yes	WW	
90					—, Arbelia	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Africa	Africa		87	40	0			yes	Housework-head	Private family	9596	W	No	2-13			
91		5022	123	140	Wilkins, Lewis	Head	R	14.00	No	No	M	Ng	34	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Compress	7868	W	No	2-4	yes	WW	
92					—, Rosie	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	26	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					—, Maggie	Daughter				V	F	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					—, Robt L.	Son				V	M	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95					—, Lewis Jr.	Son				V	M	Ng	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96					—, Santha L.	Daughter				V	F	Ng	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97		5026	124	141	Glover, Ellis	Head	R	14.00	No	No	M	Ng	35	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		No		
98					—, Sara	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private families	9596	W	yes				
99					—, Lloyd	Son				V	M	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100		5028	125	142	Thomas, Ida	Head-H	R	14.00	No	No	F	Ng	37	WD	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	General Housework	Private families	9596	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-16
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, John J. Glenning Jr., Enumerator.

Avenue "J" Rear

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	If not, line no. of unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
1				Thomas, Wesley	Son				No	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	8690	W	yes			
2				—, Joe	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Caddy	Country Club	9278	W	yes			
3				—, Ernest	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
4				—, Hellen	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
5				—, Richard	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
6				—, William	Son				V	M	Neg	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
7	5002	126	143	McNealy, Samuel A.	Head	R	12.00	No	No	M	Neg	54	WD		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		No	
8				—, Murphy	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Hotel	9998	W	yes			
9				—, Joseph	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
10				—, Samuel A. Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
11	5006	127	144	McGowan, Dollie	Head	R	10.00	No	No	M	Neg	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton oil	7868	W	No	245	No	
12				—, Mattie E.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private families	8596	W	yes			
13				—, Carrie E.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
14				—, Samuel R.	Son				V	M	Neg	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
15	5008	128	145	Johnson, Sidney	Head	R	12.00	No	No	M	Neg	44	D	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		No	
16				—, Sidney Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
17				—, Cornelius	Son				V	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
18	5010	129	146	Johnson, Mary	Head-H	R	15.00	No	No	F	Neg	46	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
19				Mitchell, Isaac K.	Son				V	M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Serviceman	Oil filling Station	4589	W	yes		No	
20				—, Henry J.	Son				V	M	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	2-16	No	
21				—, Fletcher	Son				V	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	No	2-17	No	
22	5012	130	147	Fuller, Gabriel	Head	R	12.00	No	No	M	Mex	40	M		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1919	AL	No	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		No	
23				—, Maria	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	23	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1918	AL	yes	none							
24				—, David	Son				V	M	Mex	2½	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
25				—, Placido	Son				V	M	Mex	½	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
26	5014	131	148	Ayala, Gregorio	Head	R	15.00	No	No	M	Mex	28	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1919	AL	yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		No	
27				—, Matina	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	25	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1919	AL	No	none							
28				—, Rosa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1919	AL	yes	none							
29				—, Henry	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
30				—, Louis	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
31				—, Herman	Son				V	M	Mex	4½	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
32				—, Stephen	Son				V	M	Mex	2½	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
33				—, Sarah	Daughter				V	F	Mex	½	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
34	5016	132	149	Sykes, Luvilla	Head-H	R	12.00	No	No	F	Neg	40	D	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitoress	U.S. Engineer office	6X93	W	yes			
35				Freeman, Ed	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chauffeur	Private family	3996	W	yes			
36	5018	133	150	Byington, John H.	Head	R	10.00	No	No	M	Neg	25	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		80					yes	Laborer	Steamship Line	8880	W	yes		No	
37				—, Estella	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		80					yes	none							
38				—, Allice M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
39				—, Juddie L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1½	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
40				—, Elogie	Brother				V	M	Neg	39	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		80					yes	Laborer	Shipping Wharf	7854	W	No	2-18	No	
41	5020	134	151	Thomas, Elton	Head	R	15	No	No	M	Neg	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Butcher	Slaughter House	7717	W	No	2-19	No	
42				—, Mary L.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	No	2-20		
43	5024	135	152	Jackson, Frank	Head	R	15.00	No	No	M	Neg	39	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		80					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	2-21	No	
44				—, Cora	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	37	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		80					yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	yes			
45				—, Joseph	Son				V	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		80					yes	none							
46				Smith, Evilina	Step daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		80					yes	none							
47	5026	136	153	Thomas, Clifford	Head	R	15.00	No	No	M	Neg	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Butcher	Slaughter House	7717	W	No	2-22	No	
48				—, Bernice	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	16	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
49	5028	137	154	Phillips, Minnie	Head-H	R	12.00	No	No	F	Neg	33	WD	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Picker	Cotton yard	7788	W	No	2-23		
50				—, Thimothy	Son				V	M	Neg	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	2-24		No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: X | Incorporated place: Galveston city | Ward of city: 6 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-16 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, John J. Gleaning Jr, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
51	Ave F	5608	138	155	Jackson, Sam	Head	R	10.00	no	no	M	Neg	43	D	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		no	
52		5606	139	156	Sims, Ray	Head	R	10.00	no	no	M	Neg	37	D	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						Watchman	Cotton Yard	4688	W	yes		no	
53		5021	140	157	Davis, Charles	Head	R	10.00	no	no	M	Neg	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fisherman	Sells Seafood	86V0	W	no	225	no	
54					—, Catherine	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	39	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fisherman	Sells to fish foundry	86V0	NP	no	226		
55					—, Mildred	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
56					—, Laura	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
57	Avenue H	5214	141	158	Mancillas, J.	Head	R	15.00	no	no	M	Mex	34	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1911	AL	yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		no	
58					—, Grecia G.	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
59					—, Eugenio	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none							
60					—, Agubral	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
61					—, Carolina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
62					—, Julio	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
63					—, Domingo	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
64					—, Jose F.	Son				V	M	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
65		5224	142	159	Olson, J. E.	Head	R	6.00	no	no	M	W	60	M	39	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	Un	NA	yes	Painter	House Painting	0481	E	no	2-27	no	
66					—, Sally	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	31	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none							
67					Rams, Willie	Grandson				V	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
68				160	—, Wesley	Head	R	6.00	no	no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Fire Department	8093	W	no	2-28	no	
69					Moss, Lloyd	Half brother				V	M	W	23	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
70		5228	143	161	Meyers, Charles	Head	R	13.00	no	no	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	10	13	V	1905	NA	yes	Laborer	Steamship Line	8880	W	yes		yes	WW
71					—, Ola	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
72		5320	144	162	Odum, Anthony	Head	R	12.00	no	no	M	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steamship Line	8880	W	yes		no	
73					—, Nettie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	Bagging Mill	7759	W	no	2-29		
74		5320	145	163	Wright, Robert	Head	R	15.00	no	no	M	Neg	51	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Longshoreman	Stevedore	8880	W	no	2-30	no	
75					—, Jelany	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
76	Avenue I	5212	146	164	Inabnet, C. S. Sr.	Head	R	15.00	yes	no	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi		83					yes	Mattress Maker (Foreman)	Own factory	7268	E	yes		no	
77					—, Agnes	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none							
78					—, Geraldine	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Binder	Printing Office	7749	W	yes			
79					—, C. S. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Collector	Mattress factory	6368	W	yes		no	
80					—, Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none							
81				165	Lacy, Thomas J. Sr.	Head	R	15.00	no	no	M	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Mattress Maker (Foreman)	Mattress factory	7768	W	yes		yes	WW
82					—, Hellen	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none							
83					—, Thomas J. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi		85						none							
84					—, William H.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87						none							
85		—		166	Watkins, Mathews	Lodger				V	M	Neg	47	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Steamship Line	8880	W	yes		no	
86		—		168	Ramirez, Felix	Lodger				V	M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1917	AL	yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		no	

Here ends the enumeration of 84-16

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: Ward 8th — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-26 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, Mrs. Fannie Baskett

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	2501	1	1	Phillips - T. H.	Head H	O	15000	R	No	F	W	44	WD	24	No	Yes	England	England	Scotland	English	10	00	V	1887	Na	Yes	None								
2				— Emmylou	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			Yes	None								
3				McLemore - May	Niece				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Washington DC	Tennessee	England		72	00	0			Yes	None								
4				Clark - Joseph	Mother				V	F	W	73	WD	22	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Ireland N	English	English	00	01	V	1887	Al	Yes	None								
5				Clark - Stanley	Brother				V	M	W	47	S		Yes	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1887	Na	Yes	Secretary	Gulf Shipping	7381	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
6	2509	2	2	Gibson - Edmund H.	Head	O	15000		No	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Michigan	Vermont	New York		60					Yes	Minister	Church	8694	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
7				— Hazel L.	Wife - H				V	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Michigan	Wisconsin	Michigan		62					Yes	None								
8				— A. Manning	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Michigan	Michigan		61					Yes	None								
9				— Robert T.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Virginia	Michigan	Michigan		74					?	None								
10				Moody - Ida M.	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	62	WD	24	No	Yes	Wisconsin	New York	New York		63					Yes	None								
11				Moody - Erving W.	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan	Wisconsin	Michigan		60					Yes	None								
12				Robert - Carla	Servant				V	F	Neg	29	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private Fam.	9596	W	Yes				
13	2525	3	3	Harris - C. E.	Head H	O	50000	R	No	F	W	45	WD	20	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14				— Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15				— Eleanor	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16				— Baylis H. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17				— Robert H.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18				Steptoe - Westley	Butler				V	M	Neg	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Butler	Private Fam.	9596	W	Yes		No		
19				— Esther	Maid				V	F	Neg	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private Fam.	9596	W	No	1-1			
20	2521	4	4	Humphreys - R. W.	Head	O	15000	R	No	M	W	54	M	35	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Attorney at law	Private Office	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
21				— Geraldine	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22				— Kalitah	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23				Jackson - Hugh	Butler				V	M	Neg	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Butler	Private Fam.	9596	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
24				— Kester	Cook				V	F	Neg	33	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Fam.	6096	W	Yes		No		
25	1	4a	4a	Sweezy - Miss Mamie	Head	O	9500	—	No	F	W	43	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Stenographer	Santa Fe R.R.	7177	W					
26				— Mrs. Kate	Mother				V	F	W	72	WD	16	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	Ger	VV	13	V	1872	Na	Yes	None								
27	1024	5	5	Austin - Betty	Head H	O	20000		No	F	W	75	WD	25	No	Yes	Kentucky	Mississippi	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
28				— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
29				Martin - John	Yardman				V	M	Neg	50	WD	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Yardman	Private Family	7896	W	Yes		No		
30	1019	6	6	McCormick - S. R.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	62	M	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	New York		87					Yes	Custom Service	Government	7693	W	Yes		No		
31				— Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	—	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Illinois		61	13	1			Yes	None								
32	2601	7	7	Romanet - Emily	Head H	O	10000		No	F	W	81	WD	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	France		85	12	0			Yes	None								
33				Artz - Isabella	Daughter				V	F	W	57	WD	21	No	Yes	Texas	France	Louisiana		87	12	1			Yes	None								
34		7	8	Fin - Albert G.	Head	R	50		No	M	W	45	M	30	No	Yes	Missouri	New York	Ireland		46	04	0			Yes	Train Master	Railroad	7377	W	Yes		No		
35				— Lorena	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi		635					Yes	None								
36	2602	8	9	Smith - Walter T.	Head	R	65	R	No	M	W	61	M	36	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		60					Yes	Manager	Dredging Co.	7380	W	Yes		No		
37				— Olive B.	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	California	Iowa	Missouri		88					Yes	None								
38				— Harriett	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	California	Michigan	California		73					Yes	None								
39	2609	9	10	Scott - Grace M.	Head H	O	Va	R	No	F	W	46	WD	18	No	Yes	S. Dakota	S. Dakota	S. Dakota		68					Yes	Proprietor	Florist Shop	9791	E	Yes				
40				Spangenberg - J. W.	Father				V	M	W	70	WD	21	No	Yes	S. Dakota	Illinois	S. Dakota		68					Yes	None	(Retired)					No		
41				Scott - Jack	Son				V	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	S. Dakota		87					Yes	Student								
42				— William	Son				V	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	S. Dakota		87					Yes	Clerk	Florist	8390	W	Yes		No		
43				— Hazel	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Florist	8390	W	Yes				
44	2615	10	11	Mishitani - C.	Head	R	125	R	No	M	Jp	32	M	26	No	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japanese	39	37	V	1923	Al	Yes	Cotton Exporter	Cotton Press	9991	W	Yes		No		
45				— A.	Wife H				V	F	Jp	27	M	21	No	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japanese	39	39	V	1923	Al	Yes	None								
46				— H.	Daughter				V	F	Jp	6 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Japan	Japan		87	39	0			?	None								
47				— F.	Daughter				V	F	Jp	5 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Japan	Japan		87	39	0			?	None								
48	2621	11	12	Borelly - Ed.	Head	O	4500	R	No	F	W	62	WD	19	No	Yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			Yes	None								
49				Boullard - V. L.	Son				V	M	W	58	WD	23	No	Yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			Yes	Proprietor	Paint Shop	9791	E	Yes		No		
50				— Mathilde	Daughter				V	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas   County: Galveston   Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City   Ward of city: Ward 8 Pt   Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-26   Supervisor's District No. 27   Sheet No. 1 B   330

Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, Mrs Fannie Baskett, Enumerator.   2301

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51	2621	11	12	Bunkard - Claude	daughter				F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
52				— Ursula	daughter				F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Paint Shop	6790	W	Yes			
53	2627	12	13	Rafe Thelma J	Head	R	40		F	W	[illegible]	WD	19	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1884	Na	Yes	Dress Making		8364	W	Yes			
54		13	14	Mabry - Frank M.	Head	R	25	R	M	W	63	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					Yes	Auditor	Public Account	6693	O	Yes		No	
55				Willie L.	Wife H				F	W	57	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
56		14	15	Wheeler - Vallie S.	Head H	R	30	—	F	W	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
57				Margy Lou	Step daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
58	2609	15	16	Hill - Judge	Head	R	12		M	Neg	34	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Compress	7868	W	Yes		Yes	WW
59				— Eliza	Wife H				F	Neg	31	M	17	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Pri. Family	8596	W	Yes			
60				— [illegible]	daughter				F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
61				— Judge Jr.	Son				M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
62				— Lucille	Sister				F	Neg	24	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
63	2608	16	17	Murphy - William	Head	O	8000		M	W	64	M	36	No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1888	Na	Yes	Salesman	Real Estate	8286	E	Yes		Yes	WW
64				— Mary	Wife H				F	W	62	M	34	No	Yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland		85	04	0			Yes	None							
65				Walsh - Elizabeth	Sister-in-law				F	W	56	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Ireland	Ireland		83	04	0			Yes	None							
66				Dinan - Nicholas	Boarder				M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1905	Na	Yes	Policeman	Police Force	4793	W	Yes		No	
67	2618	17	18	[illegible] - Louis	Head	O	5000	R	M	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Washington	Germany	Germany		96	12	0			Yes	Dealer	Ice Co	9291	O	Yes		No	
68				— Annie	Wife H				F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	None							
69		18	19	Tatters - Martha J.	Head H	R	40	R	F	W	52	WD	19	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None							
70				Measles - Grace	daughter				F	W	32	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	Saleslady	Dept Store	4590	W	No	1-2		
71				Dorsey - Myrtle	daughter				F	W	30	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	Clerk	Insurance	7X85	W	Yes			
72				Nancy J.	Granddaughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
73				Measles - Floyd C	Grandson				M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
74				John W.	Grandson				M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
75	2608	19	20	Rosenberg - Ben	Head	O	4000	R	M	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	25	19	V	1906	Na	Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	No	1A-3	No	
76				— Giddle	Wife H				F	W	57	M	20	No	No	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	25	19	V	1910	Na	Yes	None							
77				— Ida	daughter				F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1910	Na	Yes	Stenographer	City Gas Co.	71X3	W	Yes			
78	2606	20	21	Monroe - John C.	Head	R	50	R	M	W	64	M	31	No	Yes	New Jersey	Scotland	Scotland		57	01	0			Yes	Carpenter	Building	0BX1	W	No	1A-4	No	
79				— Alice E.	Wife H				F	W	52	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None							
80				— Edward	Son				M	W	30	D	23	No	Yes	Texas	New Jersey	Missouri		87					Yes	Sales Manager	Hosiery Co.	[illegible]50	W	Yes		Yes	WW
81				— Della	daughter				F	W	28	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	New Jersey	Missouri		66					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
82				— Dorothy	daughter				F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Missouri	New Jersey	Missouri		66					Yes	Stenographer	Guarantee A.	7183	W	Yes			
83	2602	21	22	Whelton - Patrick	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	58	M	28	No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1888	Na	Yes	Statistical Clerk	Government	7793	W	Yes		No	
84				— Margaret	Wife H				F	W	58	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			Yes	None							
85				— Mary	daughter				F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			Yes	None							
86				— Matthew	Son				M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			Yes	Custom Inspector	Government	9693	W	Yes		No	
87				— Francis	Son				M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
88				— Hannah	daughter				F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			Yes	Typist	Insurance	7185	W	Yes			
89				— Eileen	daughter				F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			Yes	Typist	Insurance	7185	W	Yes			
90				Agnes	daughter				F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			Yes	None							
91	1016	22	23	Hawkins - Andrew	Head	R	24		M	Neg	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7878	W	Yes		Yes	WW
92				Gaskin - Clara	Roomer				F	Neg	35	D	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	No	1A-5		
93				Montgomery - Edna	Roomer				F	Neg	29	WD	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
94				Robertson - Stella	Roomer				F	Neg	27	WD	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	Yes			
95	1014	23	24	Pattison - Arthur	Head	R	20		M	Neg	38	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Janitor	Trust Bldg	6X94	W	Yes		No	
96				— Emma	Wife H				F	Neg	35	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Nurse Maid	Hospital	9596	W	Yes			
97				Hillard - Mary	Step daughter				F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
98				Hillard - Albert	Step Son				M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery Boy	Grocery Store	8690	W	Yes			
99	32[illegible]	24	25	Canal - Peter J.	Head	R	40		M	Neg	65	M	24	No	Yes	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		77					Yes	Chef	Railroad	6077	W	Yes		No	
100				— Bessie	Wife H				F	Neg	36	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Alabama		87					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: Ward 8 pt. | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-26 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 2 A | 217 | 2251

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Fannie Baskett, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran
1	2106	25	26	Darlbeat - James	Head	R	40	No		M	Neg	45	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Gardner	City Park	V1VV	W	Yes		No
2				— Elvira	Wife H					F	Neg	40	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
3				Langham - Cora	Daughter					F	Neg	24	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		
4				Darlbeat - Laura	Daughter					F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	~~Maid~~	~~Private Family~~			No		
5				Jones - Bessie	Roomer					F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	No	1A-6	
6				Prader - George	Roomer					M	Neg	18	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	3996	W	Yes		No
7	2110	26	27	Robertson - Columbus	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	Neg	38	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	85	Yes	Ice Cream Maker	Star Drug Store	7719	W	Yes		No
8				— Lizzie	Wife H					F	Neg	46	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	8591	O	Yes		
9			28	Byers - Mary	Roomer				No	F	Neg	31	WD	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Laundry	7897	W	Yes		
10				— Albetta	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
11				Fils - Mabel	Roomer					F	Neg	29	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
12	2114	27	29	Bennett - Irvin	Head	O	4000		No	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Janitor	Library	6X94	W	Yes		No
13				— Nellie	Wife H					F	Neg	31	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
14				Washington - Betty	Roomer					F	Neg	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		
15	2118	28	30	Sergers - Lessy	Head H	R	15		No	F	Neg	33	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Laundry	7897	W	Yes		
16				Sergers - Frankie	Daughter					F	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
17				— Dorothy	Granddaughter					F	Neg	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18	2122	29	31	Williams - Louise	Head H	R	15		No	F	Neg	46	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	Yes	Maid	Camp Ground	9596	W	No	1A-7	
19			32	Hill - Omie	Daughter					F	Neg	20	M	17	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None						
20				Hill - Grant	Son-in-law	Ho	Ju			M	Neg	19	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Bell Boy	Hotel	959V	W	Yes		No
21				— Harold	Grandson					M	Neg	1 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Oklahoma	87		None						
22	2122	30	33	Mosley - Dewey	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	Neg	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Co.	7890	W	Yes		No
23				— Viola	Wife H					F	Neg	27	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
24				— J. D.	Son					M	Neg	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None						
25				— E. D.	Son					M	Neg	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None						
26				— Lynell	Son					M	Neg	2 5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None						
27				— Anna M	Daughter					F	Neg	4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None						
28	2728	31	34	White - Edward	Head	R	16		No	M	Neg	51	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama	85	Yes	Gardner	Private Home	V1VV	W	Yes		No
29				— Mary	Wife H					F	Neg	36	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Seamstress		8364	W	Yes		
30			35	Parsons - Edna	Head H	R	16		No	F	Neg	32	WD	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	No	Seamstress	Private Family	8364	W	Yes		
31			36	Stokes - James	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	48	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Driver	City Scavenger	4X93	W	Yes		No
32				— Della	Wife H					F	Neg	47	M	37	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	House maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		
33			37	Sparks - Willie	Head	R	16		No	M	Neg	42	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	S. P. Docks	8880	W	Yes		No
34				— Mary	Wife H					F	Neg	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
35				Masters - Dash	Roomer					M	Neg	49	D	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	S. P. Docks	8880	W	Yes		No
36				Eldridge - Lloyd	Roomer					M	Neg	41	D	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No	1B-8	No
37	2718	32	38	White - Georgia	Head H	R	12		No	F	Neg	39	WD	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Nurse	Private Family	8796	W	Yes		
38				Broussard - James	Boarder					M	Neg	46	WD	35	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Truck Driver	Lumber Co.	4X90	W	Yes		No
39				Eldridge - Charles	Roomer					M	Neg	22	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		No
40	3700	33	39	Lee - Daisy T.	Head H	O	6500		No	F	W	67	WD	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	None					V0-9	
41				— Emma	Relative					F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
42				— Cora A.	Relative					F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
43				Moore - Mary G.	Servant					F	Neg	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		
44	2709	34	40	Crow - Asa Lee	Head	O	14000	R	No	M	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Kentucky	83	Yes	Proprietor	Lumber Co.	9591	O	Yes		No
45				— Margaret	Wife H					F	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None						
46				— Mary Jo.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
47				— Asa Lee Jr.	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
48				Stafford - Wm Milner	Father-in-law					M	W	86	WD	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
49	2111	35	41	Featherstone - John D.	Head	O	10000		No	M	W	50	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Cotton Inspector	Cotton Agency	7592	W	Yes		No
50				— Kate V.	Wife H					F	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: Ward #8 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-26 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 2-B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Fannie Beckett, Enumerator. 3401

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	War
51	2711			Featherstone, Minor S.	Son				No	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None						
52	2717	35	42	Boyd, Sam	Head	O	9000 / 4500	R	No	M	W	56	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Proprietor	Automobile Co.	8289	E	Yes	No	
53				Dollie	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	31	No	Yes	Nevada	England	England		95	00	0			Yes	None						
54	2719	35	43	Pegingney, Frank	Head	O	14500	R	No	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Nevada	Nevada		87					Yes	Manager	Automobile Co.	8289	W	Yes	Yes	W.W.
55				Margaret	Wife				V	F	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	England		87	00	0			Yes	None						
56				Frances	Grandson				V	M	W	5 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
57				Dorothy H.	Granddaughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
58	2723	36	44	Garrison, John	Head	O	15000	R	No	M	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Cotton Co.	7368	W	Yes	No	
59				Lizzie	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None						
60				Jake	Son				V	M	W	18	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	Attendant	Gas Filling Station	4589	W	Yes	—	
61	2727	37	45	Johnson, W. A.	Head	O	12000	R	No	M	W	53	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Virginia		87					Yes	Proprietor	Laundry	7297	E	Yes	No	
62				Beulah	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None						
63				Melba	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
64				W. A. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
65	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hancock, Thomas R.	Head	O	55000	R	No	M	W	49	M	40	No	Yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky		80					Yes	Steamship Agent		6280	W	Yes	No	
66				Winifred H.	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	40	No	Yes	Iowa	Canada-Eng.	Michigan		15	49	1			Yes	None						
67				Stephen	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					Yes	Steamship Agent		6280	W			
68				Lucille	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					Yes	None						
69	2715	38	46	Fisher, John D.	Head	R	75	R	No	M	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Marine Engineer	Steam Ships Co.	1X80	W	Yes	No	
70				Mary F.	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			Yes	None						
71				Martha	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
72				Mary F.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
73				John D. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
74				Bernard E.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
75	2811		47	Walker, Carlton G.	Head	R	60	R	No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Nevada	Texas		87					Yes	Storekeeper	Texas ... Co.	7XXV	W	Yes	Yes	W.W.
76				Eileen	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			Yes	None						
77				Defrust, Edith	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			Yes	Clerk	Santa Fe R.R.	7X77	W	Yes		
78				Debut, Bernard	Bro-in-law				V	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			Yes	Clerk	City Auditorium	7X93	W	Yes		
79				Walker, Dorothy	Niece				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
80				Carlton G.	Nephew				V	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
81	2819	39	48	Townsend, John F.	Head	O	10000		No	M	W	52	M	28	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	11-?	
82				Bertie	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None						
83				John Jr.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None						
84			49	Ort, William F.	Roomer	R	25		No	M	W	68	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	Retired					No	
85				Dell, Lilly	Roomer				V	F	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					No	
86				Johnson, Floyd P.	Roomer				V	M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Nevada	Texas	Texas		91					Yes	Foreman	Auto Supply Co.	4589	W	No	[illegible]	No
87				Ethel J.	Roomer				V	F	W	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Specialty		4590	W	Yes		
88				McNeal, Lemuel E.	Roomer				V	M	W	21	S	—	No	Yes	Alabama	Florida	Georgia		82					Yes	Secretary	Santa Fe R.R.	7377	W	Yes	No	
89				Chalmpka, Boyd W.	Roomer				V	M	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Engineering Co.	7199	W	Yes	No	
90				Forbe, Ira Loyd	Roomer				V	M	W	27	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Accountant	Bank	6683	W	Yes	No	
91			50	McMillan, S. H.	Roomer	R	30	R	No	M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Accountant	Bank	6683	W	Yes	No	
92				Kittie	Roomer				V	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
93				Bramblett, James W.	Roomer				V	M	W	27	S	—	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee		66					Yes	Teller	Bank	7X83	W	Yes	No	
94				Schultz, Wm. F.	Roomer				V	M	W	44	WD	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	10	12	V	1879	Na	Yes	Watchman	Railroad	9677	W	Yes	No	
95	2727	40	51	Michaelis, Mrs. L. J.	Head-H	O	25000	R	No	F	W	57	WD	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	None						
96				Cortes, Miss A.	Sister				V	F	W	63	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	10	0			Yes	None						
97	1014	41	52	Stencil, Effie	Head-H	R	40		No	F	W	50	WD	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	12	2			Yes	None						
98				Aull, David	Father				V	M	W	74	WD	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	Laborer	S.P. Docks	8880	W	Yes	No	
99				Stencil, Catherine	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Typist	Insurance	7185	W	Yes		
100				Aull, Joe	Brother				V	M	W	37	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	Painter	Building	28X1	W	[illegible]	11-10	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 2nd 8 pt
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-26
Supervisor's District No. 27
3451
Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 4th, 1930, Mrs. Fannie Baskett, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1	1014			Aull – Leo	Brother			M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	Repair Man	Sport Good Store	7790	W	Yes		No	
2	2826	42	53	Maccoro – Frank	Head	O	5000	M	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	19	V	1900	Na	Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	9X11	O	No	1A-18	No	
3				— Francis	Wife-H			F	W	50	M	17	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Na	Yes	None							
4				— Gene	Son			M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	NP	Yes		No	
5	2820	43	54	Bailey – Peter	Head	R	35	M	Neg	35	M	30	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes	48-50	No	
6				Bailey – Mattie	Wife-H			F	Neg	25	M	20	No	No	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None							
7	2826	43	55	Chase – Anna	Head-H	R	30	F	Neg	39	M	14	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
8				Joseph – Alma	Roomer	R	3.00 [illegible]	F	Neg	27	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	No	1A-14		
9				— Emanuel	Roomer	R		M	Neg	31	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Mechanic	Public Garage	7673	W	Yes		No	
10				— Leon J.	Stepson			M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
11				Wright – Millie	Roomer	R	14	F	Neg	22	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	No	1A-15		
12	2820	44	56	Johnson – Leonard	Head	R	350	M	Neg	36	M	33	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
13				— Gertrude	Wife-H			F	Neg	33	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
14				— Jessie	Daughter			M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
15				— Henry	Nephew			M	Neg	22	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
16				Bailey – Arthurine	Daughter			F	Neg	6	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Illinois		87						None							
17	2814	45	57	Harris – Charles	Head	R	35	M	Neg	52	M	27	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	—
18				— Alberta	Wife-H			F	Neg	48	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
19				Harris – Felix	Brother			M	Neg	63	WD	18	No	No	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia		85					Yes	Yardman	Cotton Press	786[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
20				Gilliam – Luke	Brother-in-law			M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Presser	Cleaning Shop	77[illegible]	W	No	1A-16	No	
21				Mills – Dave	Roomer			M	Neg	40	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Yardman	Private Family	78[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	W
22	2812	46	58	Lindsey – Katie	Head-H	R	7	F	Neg	64	WD	20	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Cook	Private Family	60[illegible]	W	Yes			
23		46	59	Tate – Mary	Head-H	R	35	F	Neg	38	WD	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Mississippi		86					Yes	House Maid	Private Family	959[illegible]	W	Yes			
24				Riley – Hannah	Roomer			M	Neg	37	D	25	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Laborer	S.P. Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
25	2810	47	60	Miller – Chas.	Head	O	5000	M	W	47	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Santa Fe R.R.	2077	W	Yes		No	
26				Lyons – Lilly	Niece-H			F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
27				~~Juanita~~	Niece			F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Telephone Operator	Hotel	9779	W	No	1A-18		
28				— Bernice	Niece			F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
29	1017	48	61	Ritter – Ellen	Head-O-H	R	32.50	F	W	52	WD	18	No	Yes	Texas	Greece	Alabama		87	27	1			Yes	None							
30				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Typist	News-Tribune	7149	W	Yes			
31				— Michell	Son			M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Grocery Store	8690	W	No	[illegible]		
32				Meyer – Edward	Roomer			M	W	54	D	31	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	New York		87	06	1			Yes	Salesman	Auto Shop	4587	O	Yes		No	
33	1015	49	62	Marsden – Nettie	Head-H	R	30	F	W	53	M	30	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None							
34				— Wilma	Daughter			F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Clerical	Santa Fe R.R.	7877	W	Yes			
35	2812	50	63	Felton – Louise	Head-H	R	15.00	F	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
36				Johnson – Lee	Father			M	Neg	45	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	Yes		No	
37				— Rosetta	Mother			F	Neg	38	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cooks	Public Cafeteria	609V	W	Yes			
38				— Rosetta	Sister			F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
39	2810	51	64	Owens – Julius H.	Head	R	7.00	M	Neg	45	M	42	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	Yes		No	
40				— Julia	Wife-H			F	Neg	36	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
41	2810			Bugler – James	Roomer			M	Neg	69	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
42	2527	52	65	[illegible]head – Katie	Head-H	O	5000	F	W	66	WD	37	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Proprietor	Old Rose Bakery	8411	O	Yes			
43				Herzig – Anna F.	Sister			F	W	61	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None			O	Yes			
44				Bachmann – Martin	Roomer			M	W	71	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	18	0			Yes	Gardener		ViVV	W	No	1A-18		
45	2521	53	66	Punkenburg – Charles	Head	R	45	M	W	55	M	45	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	18	0			Yes	Laborer	S.P. Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
46				— Louisa	Wife-H			F	W	41	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
47				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	18	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
48				Young – Anna	Roomer			F	W	79	WD	19	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	Ua	VV	18	X	1869	Na	Yes	None							
49	2517	54	67	Stowe – W. N.	Head-H	O	10000	F	W	83	WD	17	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	None							
50				— George B.	Son			M	W	49	WD	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					Yes	Architect	Building	8244	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward # 8 Pt.
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-26
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Fannie Burkitt, Enumerator. 3501

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Line
51	2511	55	68	McDonald – G Cleveland	Head	O	11000	R		M	W	46	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1			Yes	Clerk	Western Telegraph	7X79	W	Yes		No		51
52				— Julia	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Germany	Ohio		98	18	1			Yes	None								52
53				— Francis	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								53
54				— Stanley	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								54
55	2509	56	69	Truett C. Frank	Head	R	50			M	W	40	M	2?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer Superintendent	Santa Fe R.R.	7379	W	Yes		No		55
56				— Ella	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Indiana		61					Yes	None								56
57				— Marry	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	None								57
58	1103			Balich – Nicholas	Head	O	35000	R		M	W	53	M	27	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Yu	vv	16	V	1896	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	E	Yes		No		58
59				– Mary	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Ku	vv	16	V	1888	Na	Yes	None								59
60				– Mary Ella	Daughter					F	W	21	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	None								60
61				Nicholas Jr	Son					M	W	17	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	None								61
62	2109	57	70	Hall – E. Channings	Head	R	75	R		M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Colorado	Colorado	Colorado		91					Yes	Cotton Factor	Cotton Co.	8683	W	Yes		No		62
63				— Selma	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Iowa	Germany	Germany		65	10	0			Yes	None								63
64				— Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Iowa	Colorado	Iowa		65					Yes	None								64
65				— Hal Kinyon	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Colorado	Iowa		87					Yes	None								65
66	1115	58	71	Einecke – Emil R.	Head	R	35	R		M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	Yes	Engineer	R.R.	8977	W	Yes		No		66
67				— Amanda	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								67
68				— Walford E.	Son					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Office Clerk	R.R.	8390	W	Yes				68
69				— Sylvia	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								69
70	1117	59	72	Stansbury – Lawrence B	Head	R	30	R		M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Boilermaker	—	0228	W	Yes		Yes		70
71				— Mabel	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								71
72	1119	60	73	Whelton – Patrick	Head	R	25			M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1921	Na	Yes	Fireman	Railroad	9077	W	Yes	18-19			72
73				— Annie	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	29	No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1927	Pa	Yes	None								73
74	2121	61	74	Schultz – Willie H.	Head	R	30			M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1893	Na	Yes	Painter	Building Industry	2X1	W	No	18-20	Yes	WW	74
75				— Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								75
76				— Harry	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None								76
77		62		Wernicke – Norma	Sister-in-law					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Saleslady	Dept Store	4590	W	Yes				77
78	2506	62	75	Wilkerson – Cynthia	Head	R	22			F	Neg	37	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None								78
79				Taylor – Audrey	Son					M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Messenger Boy	Grocery Store	8690	W	Yes				79
80				Sanders – Bennett	Son					M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Newsboy		8890	W	Yes				80
81				Wynn Albert	Roomer					M	Neg	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No		81
82				— Lena	Roomer					F	Neg	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housemaid	Private Family	9596	W	No	18-21			82
83				Anderson – Jim	Roomer					M	Neg	37	D	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	Laborer	Construction Work	78X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW	83
84	2509	63	76	Matthews – Clara	Head	R	15			F	Neg	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		No		84
85	2510	64	77	Johnson – Hal	Head	R	20	—		M	Neg	45	D	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	S.P. Docks	8880	W	No	[illegible]			85
86				Edwards – Joseph	Roomer					M	Neg	3?	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	S.P. Docks	8880	W	Yes		No		86
87				— Nellie	~~Roomer~~					F	Neg	36	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								87
88				Crooks Charles	~~Sister~~					F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	S.P. Docks	8880	W	Yes		No		88
89				Morris Edwards	Grandson					M	Neg	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								89
90				Porter – Leola	Granddaughter					F	Neg	6	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								90
91	2512	65	78	Williams – Robert	Head	R	18	R		M	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~Messenger~~	Government Engineering Dept	7093	W	Yes		No		91
92				— Della M.	Wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								92
93				— Elizabeth	Daughter					F	Neg	4?	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								93
94				— Robert Jr.	Son					M	Neg	2?	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								94
95				— Betty J.	Daughter					F	Neg	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								95
96	2514	66	79	Lewis – Healy	Head-H	R	18	—		F	Neg	39	WD	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		—		96
97	2518	67	80	Taylor Mary	Head-H	R	25			F	Neg	35	D	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				97
98				— Wheeler	Son					M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery Boy	Laundry	8697	W	Yes		No		98
99				— Frank	Son					M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Black & Cart	Shoe Repair Shop	8396	W	Yes				99
100	2520	68	81	Alexander – Pete	Head	R	25	—		M	Neg	40	WD	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No	[illegible]	No		100

April 4.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: Ward 8th — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-26 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 4 A — 219

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Fannie Beckett, Enumerator. 3351

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Line (unemployment)	Veteran	War
1	?	66	79	Robertson – Ernest	Head	R	30	R	No	M	Neg	34	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	1A-??	No	
2	1120			Dimmies – Bertha	Roomer				V	F	Neg	28	D	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	House Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		—	
3		67	80	Robertson – Wallis	Roomer			—	V	M	Neg	30	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Mallory Line Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
4				— Rosa	Roomer				V	F	Neg	26	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	No	1A-25		
5				Brannock – Daniel	Roomer				V	M	Neg	28	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	S. Carolina	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	3996	W	Yes		No	
6				— Sara	Roomer				V	F	Neg	40	M	32	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama		86					Yes	House Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
7				Washington – Ella	Roomer				V	F	Neg	37	D	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	No	1A-26		
8				Ingram – Iris	Roomer				V	F	Neg	1	S		Yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
9				[illegible] – Albertha	Roomer				V	F	Neg	23	D	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
10	1114	68	81	Barrow – Randolph	Head	R	30		No	M	Neg	30	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Porter	Rail Road	7777	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.
11				— Laura	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
12				[illegible] – Hattie	Sister				V	F	Neg	40	WD	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
13				[illegible] – Isabel	Roomer				V	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Nursemaid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
14				Waddy – [illegible]	Roomer				V	M	Neg	27	D	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	S.P. Docks	8880	W	No	1A-??		
15				[illegible] – Ethis	Roomer				V	M	Neg	33	D	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	S.P. Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
16	2524	69	82	Sutton – Albert	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	56	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	S.P. Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
17				— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	49	M	20	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	No	1A-20		
18	2522	70	83	Zuarela – Nelson	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truckman	Santa Fe R.R.	7877	W	Yes		No	
19				— Beulah	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None							
20				— Tenalia	Adopted Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
21				— Beulah	Adopted Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
22				Lewis – Malinda	Roomer				V	F	Neg	43	WD	14	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					Yes	None							
23	2520	71	84	[illegible] – John	Head	R	15		No	M	Neg	29	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Gasoline Co.	7885	W	Yes		No	
24				— Beulah	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
25				— Francis	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
26	2518	72	85	Tuttle – [illegible]	Head-H	R	14		No	F	Neg	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
27				Williams – Oscar	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
28				— Vivian	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
29				Tuttle – Shepard	Roomer				V	M	Neg	40	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	S.P. Dock	8880	W	No	1A-29	Yes	W.W.
30	2510	73	86	Charles – Clifton	Head	R	14		No	M	Neg	36	D	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cement mixer	Construction	7881	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.
31				Bowie – Ophelia	Niece H				V	F	Neg	30	WD	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
32				Schexnayder – Warren	Nephew				V	M	Neg	6	S		Yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
33	2508	74	87	Prater – Victoria	Head-H	R	12		No	F	Neg	40	WD	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
34				Williams – Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	Wd	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
35				— Louise	Grand Daughter				V	F	Neg	2	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
36	2506	75	88	Hendricks – Cleveland	Head	R	14	—	No	M	Neg	37	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No	40-8		
37				— Rosie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	39	M	34	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
38	1112	76	89	Farmer – Eloise	Head-H	R	20		No	F	Neg	28	WD	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
39				— Wash	Bro				V	M	Neg	30	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	S.P. Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
40				— Minnant	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
41				Jackson – Louise	Niece				V	F	Neg	21	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	House maid	Private Family	9596	W	[illegible]	1A-30		
42	1111	77	90	Pressner – Edward G.	Head	R	35		No	M	W	46	M	39	No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1902	Na	Yes	Marine Engineer		1880	W	Yes		Yes	
43				— Jane B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Louisiana		87	04	1			Yes	None							
44	1115	78	91	Shackelford – Wm. B.	Head	R	25		No	M	Neg	31	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Auto Garage	7623	W	Yes		No	
45				— Theresa	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	31	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
46	1117	79	92	Farmer – Robert	Head	R	25		No	M	Neg	56	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	S.P. Docks	8880	W	No	1A-??	No	
47				— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	58	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	House maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
48	2602	80	93	Maggione – Julius P.	Head	O	7000		No	M	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1904	Na	Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	9X9	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.
49				— Susie	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1902	Na	Yes	None							
50				— Louis	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 8th
Block: 6
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-26
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4-B
Enumerated by me on April 3-4, 1930, Mrs. Jannie Baskett, Enumerator.

3601

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51	2nd ?	2602			Magnano - Velma	Daughter				No	F	W	24	S	–	No	No	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
52		2608	81	94	Rivers - Dewood W.	Head	O	1400	–	No	M	Neg	59	D	25	No	Yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey		57					yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	yes		No	
53					Detria	Son				V	M	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	New Jersey	Alabama		87					yes	Gardener	Private Family	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW
54					Williams - Jimmy	Roomer				V	M	Neg	30	S	–	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Hotel	799V	W	yes		No	
55		2610	82	95	Williams - Rev. H. M.	Head	R	30		No	M	Neg	65	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Minister	Church	8694	W	yes		No	
56					Maude	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	57	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None							
57					Anderson - Fanny B.	Neice				V	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
58		2631	83	96	Moore - Roosevelt V.	Head	R	15		No	M	Neg	21	M	18	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Mallory Line	8880	W	yes		No	
59					Lucille	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	23	Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None							
60					Harper - Dottie M.	Sister				V	F	Neg	22	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
61					Sam	Bro-in-law				V	M	Neg	25	M	15	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	[illegible]	No	
62		2617	84	97	Hall - Youla	Head	R	18		No	M	Neg	38	M	28	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	S.P. Docks	8880	W	No	[illegible]	No	
63					Elizabeth	Wife-H	R			V	F	Neg	28	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
64					Herman	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
65					Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
66					Carrier - Samuel	Roomer				V	M	Neg	63	WD	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Bank	7983	W	yes		No	
67		apt 2	½	98	Ruskin - Willie	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	37	M	27	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Construction work	78X1	W	yes		No	
68					Lillian	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	No	[illegible]		
69					Ruby Lee	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
70		apt 3	½	99	Johnson - Andrew	Head	R	18	–	No	M	Neg	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Mallory	8880	W	No	[illegible]	No	
71					Annie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
72					Harrison - Julia	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
73					Harrison - Ed	Bro-in-law				V	M	Neg	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	Hospital	6X94	W	No	1036	No	
74					Lucy	Wife's Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	32	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
75					Cleveland	Bro-in-law				V	M	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Mallory Line	8880	W	yes		No	
76					Arthur	Bro-in-law				V	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
77			½	100	McCullough - Bertha	Head-H	R	18		No	F	Neg	29	WD	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	yes			
78					Thomas - Marie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S	–	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
79					Curry - Benjamin	Roomer				V	M	Neg	34	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		No	
80		1112	88	101	Robertson - Clara	Head-H	R	20		No	F	Neg	49	WD	19	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
81					Blake - Oscar	Bro				V	M	Neg	34	D	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Santa Fe R.R.	7877	W	yes		No	
82	37th St.	1108	89	102	Taylor - Walter	Head	R	20		No	M	Neg	31	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	S.P. Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
83					Willis - Gladys	Roomer				V	F	Neg	23	D	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Presser	Cleaning & Pressing Shop	7798	W	No	[illegible]		
84					Marshall - Ruby	Roomer				V	F	Neg	23	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	No	10-39		
85					Ruth	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
86					Willis - Mary	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
87					Ada	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
88					Theodessa	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
89		1106	90	103	Charles - Ramsey	Head	R	20		No	M	Neg	27	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Hotel	799V	W	yes		No	
90					Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Model Laundry	7797	W	yes			
91					Wilbur	Cousin				V	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	S.P. Docks	8880	W	yes		No	
92					Kimble - R. P.	Brother-in-law				V	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Public Shop	8096	W	yes			
93					Lee - Willie	Cousin				V	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Gardener	Private family	VIVV	W	No	18-39		
94				105	Rhodes - Louise	Head-H	R	18	R	No	F	Neg	39	D	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Seamstress	Public Laundry	7797	W	yes		–	
95					Walker - Fred	Roomer				V	M	Neg	35	S	–	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Hotel	799V	W	No	10-40	yes	WW
96		1104	91	104	Bronson - Jacob	Head	O	18000	R	No	M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Lithuania	Russia	Russia	Lithuania	20	20	V	1902	Na	yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	9891	W	yes		No	
97					Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1901	Na	yes	None							
98					Irving	Son				V	M	W	24	S		Yes	Yes	New Jersey	Lithuania	Poland		57	20	0			yes	None							
99	2nd	2621	92	105	Bolton - Wm. J.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Cab Driver	Auto Co.	398V	W	yes		No	
100					Augusta	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: Ward 8 | Enumeration District No. 84-26 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 5 A

3651

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Fannie Baskette, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Line no.	Veteran	War
1	2621	93	106	Bolton - Willie Jr.	Son				No	M	W	24	[illegible]	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	Building Trade	28X1	W	Yes			
2				Claudie	Son				V	M	W	16	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
3				Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
4				Robert L.	Son				V	M	W	9	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
5				Lillian A.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S	—	Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
6				Ruth E.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
7				Dorothy M.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 4/12	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
8	2617	94	107	Schuman - Samuel	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	67	M	25	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	[illegible]	Na	Yes	None (Retired)							
9				Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	16	No	No	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1889	Na	Yes	None							
10	2613	95	108	Whatton - John B.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland (I.F.S.)	Ireland (I.F.S.)		87	04	0			Yes	Proprietor	Auto Repair Shop	7223	E	Yes			
11				Ellen M.	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Stenographer	Auto Repair Shop	7123	W	Yes			
12				Eileen P.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
13				John Jr.	Son				V	M	W	2 [illegible]	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
14	2611	96	109	Wegner - Walter	Head	R	38	R	No	M	W	46	M	41	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	19	0			Yes	Gateman	S.F.R.R.	7777	W	Yes		No	
15				Della	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	16	No	Yes	Michigan	Indiana	Michigan		60					Yes	None							
16				Hairston - Clay M.	Roomer				V	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Auto Supply [illegible]	7X23	W	Yes		—	
17				Hazel	Roomer				V	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	File Clerk	Insurance Co	7X85	W				
18	2609	97	111	Krovetz - Meyer	Head	R	3000		No	M	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	[illegible]	Na	Yes	Salesman	Vegetable Grocery	4510	O	Yes		No	
19				Yetta	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	18	No	No	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1920	Na	No	None							
20				Shlopak - Leah	Daughter				V	F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1930	Pa	Yes	None							
21				Aron	Son-in-law				V	M	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1930	Pa	Yes	Salesman	Salvage Store	4510	W	Yes		No	
22				Minnie	Granddaughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S	—	No	No	Cuba	Poland	Russia	Spanish	30	46	V	Un	Al		None							
23				Krovetz - Jake	Son				V	M	W	23	S	—	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1922	Na	Yes	Operator	Victory Dairy Shop	8491	O	Yes		No	
24				Hilda	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S	—	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1922	Na	Yes	Clerical Work	Insurance Co	7X85	W	Yes			
25	2601	98	112	Cutter - Henry E.	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	63	M	46	[illegible]	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Station Master	Santa Fe R.R.	7377	W	Yes			
26				Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	38	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	None							
27				Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Virginia		87					Yes	None							
28				Menning - Edna	Roomer				V	F	W	33	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	19	0			Yes	Stenographer	Santa Fe R.R.	7177	W	Yes			
29	[illegible]	99	113	Stubers - Frankie	Head	R	20		No	F	Neg	22	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Public Laundry	7797	W	No	10 [illegible]		
30				Peacock - Harold	Bro				V	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Mallory Line	8880	W	No	10 [illegible]		
31	[illegible]	100	114	Andry - Hattie	Head	R	20		No	F	Neg	56	WD	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Seamstress		8364	W	Yes			
32				Lewis - Cleveland	Roomer				V	M	Neg	46	S		No	Yes	West India	West India	West India	English	20	47	V	1922	Na	Yes	Laborer	Mallory Line	8880	W	Yes			
33	[illegible]	101	115	Perry - Henry	Head	R	20		No	M	Neg	28	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	Yes		No	
34				Ruth	Wife H				V	F	Neg	17	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
35				Manuel - Troy	Roomer				V	M	Neg	36	D	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		89					Yes	Carpenter	Building Trade	06X1	W	Yes		No	
36				Walter	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Delivery Boy	Grocery Store	8690	W	Yes		—	
37	2705	102	116	~~Smith - Clint~~	~~Head~~	R	20	R	No	M	Neg	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	S.P. Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
38				Smith - Rosa	Wife H	O	20	R	No	F	Neg	26	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
39				Austin	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
40	2709	103	117	Banks - Minnie	Head	R	20		No	F	Neg	37	WD	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	School Cafeteria	6094	W	Yes			
41	2709	103	118	Lockett - James	Head	R	20		No	M	Neg	28	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	No	10 [illegible]		
42				Luella	Wife H				V	F	Neg	37	M	32	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Presser	Cleaning & Dyeing	7798	W	Yes		No	
43				Merlet - Josephine	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	18	M	—	No	Yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
44	2711	104	119	Newman - Robert	Head	R			No	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Hotel	799V	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.
45				Berta	Wife H				V	F	Neg	29	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
46				Bookman - Jimmie H. Jr.	Step Son				V	M	Neg	7	S	—	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
47				Roy D.	Step Son				V	M	Neg	6 [illegible]	S	—	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
48				Newman - Barbara	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
49				Williams - Hazel	Mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	56	WD	16	No	No	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	N. Carolina		85					Yes	None							
50	2715	105	120	Prater - George	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	Neg	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Private R.R. Car	7977	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 8
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-26
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 4-5, 1930, Mrs. Fannie B[illegible], Enumerator.
3701

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. of unemployment schedule	Veteran
51	2715			Prater – Clara	Wife-H				F	Neg	45	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
52				— Grant	Son				M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
53				— Stephen	Son				M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
54				Cottom – Ruby E.	Daughter				F	Neg	28	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Public Laundry	7797	W	Yes		
55				— Beal	Son-in-law				M	Neg	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Mattress Maker	7868	W	Yes		No
56	2117	106	121	Mitchell – Joseph	Head	R	22.50		M	Neg	40	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	S.P. Docks	8880	W	Yes		No
57				— Martha	Wife-H				F	Neg	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	No	10	
58				Bellamy – Joseph	Roomer				M	Neg	27	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	S.P. Dock	8880	W	Yes		No
59				— Louise	Wife				F	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	No	[illegible]	
60	2119	107	122	James – J. B.	Head	R	22.50	—	M	Neg	42	[illegible]	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No	10	No
61				Johnson – Hannah	Roomer				F	Neg	32	D	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes		
62				[illegible] – Bessie	Son				M	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
63				Hill – Florence	Roomer				F	Neg	22	D	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		
64				King – Mary	Roomer				F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Maid	Hotel	969V	W	Yes		
65				[illegible] – Dorothy M.	Lodger				F	Neg	34	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None						
66	2122	108	124	Richard – George	Head	R	40	R	M	Neg	43	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		No
67				— Annie	Wife-H				F	Neg	30	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
68				Buckner – Mildred	Roomer				F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		
69				Jackson – Velma	Daughter				F	Neg	2?	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70				Walker – Joe D	Roomer				M	Neg	36	WD	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Porter	Public Garage	7973	W	Yes		No
71	2227	109	125	Isaac – George	Head	O	2500	R	M	Neg	42	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Pullman Porter	Rail Road	7977	W	Yes		No
72				— Stella	Wife-H				F	Neg	41	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Public Laundry	7797	W	Yes	10-[illegible]	—
73				[illegible] – Laurie	Cousin				M	Neg	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	S.P. Docks	8880	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	No
74	1112	110	126	[illegible] – Henry	Head	R	15		M	Neg	50	M	45	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	85	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	[illegible]		No
75				— Francella	Wife-H				F	Neg	43	M	38	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None						
76	2121	111	127	Goode – Samuel	Head	R	18		M	Neg	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana (Texas struck)	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No	10-[illegible]	No
77				— Ella	Wife-H				F	Neg	34	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	No	10[illegible]	
78				Wright – Robert	Step Son				M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Truck driver	[illegible]	4X8V	O	Yes		No
79				Wright – Brownie	Step Son				M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
80				McNeil – Willie Mae	Niece				F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
81				Mack – Georgia Anna	Niece				F	Neg	20	D	18	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
82				Thomas – Joe	Roomer				M	Neg	34	D	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No	10[illegible]	No
83	2714	112	128	Williams – Jefferson	Head	R	20		M	Neg	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Repair Man	Railroad	7777	W	Yes		No
84				— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	Neg	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Elevator Girl	Dept. Store	5990	W	Yes		
85				— [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	1?2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
86	2711	113	129	King – F[illegible]	Head H	R	16	—	F	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		
87				Mitchell – Loretta	Roomer				F	Neg	29	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		
88			130	Johnson – Washington	Head	R	16	—	M	Neg	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No	100	—
89				— Sallie	Wife-H				F	Neg	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		—
90	2711	115	131	Branch – Clarence	Head	R	16	R	M	Neg	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Janitor	Union Station	6X77	W	Yes		No
91				— Mabel	Wife-H				F	Neg	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
92	2709	116	132	[illegible]rice – Willie	Head	R	16	—	M	Neg	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		No
93				— Lula	Wife-H				F	Neg	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Waitress	Hotel	619V	W	Yes		
94	2709	117	133	Gabriel – Joseph	Head	R	16		M	Neg	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		No
95				— Melvolla	Wife-H				F	Neg	18	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Waitress	[illegible] Cafe	619V	W	Yes		
96		118	134	Langston – G. H.	Head	R	16	—	M	Neg	54	WD	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Mallory	8880	W	Yes		No
97				— G. H. Jr.	Son				M	Neg	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	87	Yes	Laborer	Mallory	8880	W	Yes		No
98	2705	119	135	Gardner – Morris	Head	R	16		M	Neg	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No
99				— Sally	Wife-H				F	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		—
100				Gay – Beatrice	Roomer				F	Neg	22	D	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	Yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 8 pt.
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-26
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A
231
3751
Enumerated by me on April 3-7, 1930, Mrs Fannie Baskett, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
1			120	136	Taylor - Beatrice	Head H	R	16	—	No	F	Ng	37	M	32	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80			Yes	None							
2					[illegible] - Ruth	Daughter				V	F	Ng	2	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87				None							
3					- Callie Jr	Son				V	M	Ng	1	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87				None							
4		2705	121	137	Fulton - Pearl	Head H	R	16	—	No	F	Ng	29	D	14	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	House Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
5					Selina	Daughter				V	F	Ng	16	S	—	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	None							
6					Mary	Daughter				V	F	Ng	13	S	—	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	None							
7					Annie Mae	Daughter				V	F	Ng	8	S	—	Yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85				None							
8		2701	122	138	[illegible] - Willie	Head	R	16	—	No	M	Ng	29	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes			
9				138	Mitchell - Hemp	Head	R	16	—	No	M	Ng	28	D	26	No	No	Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi		85			Yes	Truck Driver	Moving Van	4884	E	Yes		Yes	WW
10				138	Woods - Ollie	Head H	R	16		No	F	Ng	26	WD	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes	10-[illegible]		
11				138	Crockett - Alex	Roomer				V	F	Ng	25	D	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Butcher	Packing House	7717	W	Yes		No	
12		2701		139	Rhodes - Robert	Head	R	16	—	No	M	Ng	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
13					- Bobby	Wife H				V	F	Ng	26	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		88			Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
14		2702	123	139	Estelle - J. L.	Head	O	10000		No	M	Ng	40	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			Yes	Embalmer	Undertaking Bus.	7690	W	Yes		No	
15					Annie B.	Wife H				V	F	Ng	38	M	28	Yes	Yes	Texas	Jamaica (West Indies)	Texas		87	47	1	Yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
16					Collins - Josephine	[illegible]				V	F	Ng	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
17					Brookins - Joe C	Half Bro				V	M	Ng	60	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Helper	Undertaking Co.	7690	W	Yes		No	
18					Craig - Leo	Roomer				V	M	Ng	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	South Carolina		85			Yes	Helper	Under. Business	7890	W	Yes			
19					Jackson - Elijah	Roomer				V	M	Ng	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87			Yes	Helper	Under. Business	7870	W	Yes			
20		2706	124	140	Gardener - Louise	Head	R	20	1	No	F	Ng	36	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Seamstress		8364	W	Yes			
21					Vance - Eloise	Daughter				V	F	Ng	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Maid	Beauty Parlor	9596	W	Yes			
22					Davis - Elsie	Mother H				V	F	Ng	47	WD	18	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87			Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	No	10-[illegible]		
23					Price - Shelton	[illegible]				V	M	Ng	48	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No	10-[illegible]	No	
24					Julia	Wife				V	F	Ng	42	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Cook	Private	6096	W	No	[illegible]		
25					Sylvester - Dola	Roomer				V	F	Ng	20	D	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
26		2712	125	141	Wright - Scott	Head	O	2000		No	M	Ng	54	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	10-[illegible]		
27					Ella	Wife H				V	F	Ng	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
28		2714	126	142	Holmes - George	Roomer				V	M	Ng	27	D	26	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
29					Moore - Lizzie	Head H	O	2000	R	No	F	Ng	48	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
30					Moore - Phoebe	Daughter				V	F	Ng	24	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			Yes	House Maid	Private Family	9596	W	No	10-53		
31					- Gladys	Daughter				V	F	Ng	21	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87				None							
32					- Isabell	Daughter				V	F	Ng	19	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			Yes	None							
33					- Willie Jr	Son				V	M	Ng	17	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			Yes	Delivery Boy	Florist Shop	8690	W	Yes			
34					- Charles	Son				V	M	Ng	12	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			Yes	None							
35					- Elaine	Daughter				V	F	Ng	7	S	—	Yes	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87				None							
36					- Alfred	Son				V	M	Ng	3	S	—	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87				None							
37		2718	127	143	Steward - Willie	Head	R	25	R	No	M	Ng	32	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Laborer	Mallory Line	8880	W	Yes		No	
38					- Ira	Wife H				V	F	Ng	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
39		2722	128	144	Barker - Maggie	Head H	R	25	R	No	F	Ng	31	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
40					Gilbert	[illegible] H				V	M	Ng	38	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Chauffeur	[illegible]	3990	W	Yes		Yes	WW
41		2724	129	145	Anderson - Willie	Head	R	50	R	No	M	Ng	39	M	36	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Cook	Rogers Café	6098	W	Yes		No	
42					Pearl	Wife H				V	F	Ng	28	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	None							
43					Mayfield - Alex E.	Roomer				V	M	Ng	45	M	33	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
44					Alice	Roomer				V	F	Ng	45	M	33	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Laundress	Public Laundry	7777	W	Yes			
45					Stevens - John	Roomer				V	M	Ng	23	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Car Cleaner	Pullman Co.	7825	W	Yes		No	
46		2726	130	146	Carter - Louise	Head H	R	18.50		No	F	Ng	[illegible]	WD	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	No	10-[illegible]		
47					Leon	Son				V	M	Ng	6	S	—	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87				None							
48					Thornton J. W.	Son				V	M	Ng	1	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87				None							
49					Mayfield - George	Roomer				V	M	Ng	37	S	—	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
50					Johnson - Nancy	Roomer				V	F	Ng	29	S	—	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston Tex
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward #8
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-26
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6B

Enumerated by me on April 5-7, 1930, Mrs Fannie Baskett, Enumerator.

3801

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line No. (if not at work)	Veteran	War
51	April 7	2728	131	146	Micheletti — Tarello	Head	O	3000	R	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1920	Pa	Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	E	Yes		No	
52					— Catherine	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
53					Maggiore — D.	Father-in-law				M	W	60	WD	35	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	Na	Yes	None							
54					Micheletti — Charles	Son				M	W	2 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None							
55		2827	132	147	Wise — Henry	Head	R	45	—	M	Neg	47	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Public Cafe	889V	E	Yes		No	
56					Jackson — Perry D.	Roomer				M	Neg	22	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes			
57					Sims — Will	Roomer				M	Neg	38	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
58					— Belle	Roomer				F	Neg	37	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
59	Avenue K	2823	133	148	Beecham — Eliza	Head H	O	4000		F	Neg	40	WD		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
60					Turner — Julia	Roomer				F	Neg	27	WD		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
61					Williams — Frances	Roomer				F	Neg	47	WD		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
62					Williams — Chaney	Roomer				F	Neg	50	WD		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
63		2821	134	149	Kemp — Noah J.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	Neg	46	WD		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	6883	W	Yes			
64		2817	135	150	Hayes — Irvin	Head	O	3000		M	Neg	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Embalmer	Undertaking Estb.	9680	[illegible]	Yes		Yes	WW
65					— Frances	Wife-H				F	Neg	40	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Alabama		83					Yes	None							
66					Jennings — Annie M.	Stepdaughter				F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					Yes	None							
67					— Hazel	Stepdaughter				F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
68		2811	136	152	Holyard — Robert E.D.	Head	O	1200	R	M	Neg	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Porter	Rail Road	7977	W	Yes		No	
69					— Augustine	Wife-H				F	Neg	39	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
70					— Augustine	Daughter				F	Neg	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
71					Roche — Edna	Niece				F	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
72					— Alphonse	Nephew				M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Mallory Line	8880	W	Yes		—	
73		2805	137	153	Knighton — Emerson J.	Head	O	4000		M	Neg	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mail Carrier	U.S. Post Office	8876	W	Yes		Yes	WW
74					— Carrie Bell	Wife-H				F	Neg	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
75					— Emerson Jr.	Son				M	Neg	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
76					Galloway — Lonnie	Roomer				M	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Marker	Cotton Concentration	7768	W	Yes		No	
77					— Maxine	Roomer				F	Neg	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housemaid	Private Family	9596	W	No	13 B		
78	21st St	1101	138	154	Smith — Sarah	Head H	R	13.50	R	F	Neg	38	D	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
79					— Frank	Son				M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Bakery	7811	W	No	40-5[illegible]	—	
80					— Eddie	Son				M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
81					— Sarah Bell	Daughter				F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
82					— Jack Jr.	Son				M	Neg	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
83		1105	139	155	Johnson — Henry	Head	R	14.50		M	Neg	37	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
84					— Addie	Wife-H				F	Neg	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
85		1111	140	156	Higgins — Marie	Head H	R	16	—	F	Neg	36	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
86					Claridge — Ellen	Roomer				F	Neg	29	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
87					Wilson — Sirlitha	Roomer				F	Neg	9	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
88		[illegible]	141	157	Bailey — Emmett	Head	R	13		M	Neg	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Gal. Dry Dock	8880	W	Yes		No	—
89					— Maralee	Wife-H				F	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	No	[illegible]		
90			142	158	King — Walter Jr.	Head	R	12.50	—	M	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Compress	7968	W	Yes		—	
91	Ave [illegible]				— Victoria	Wife-H				F	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
92			143	159	Davis — Theresa	Head	R	12.50	—	F	Neg	26	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Public Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
93		2811	144	160	McCree — Benjamin	Head	R	14		M	Neg	25	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cotton Sampler	Cotton Company	7568	W	Yes		—	
94					— Lizzy	Wife-H				F	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
95					Jackson — Arthur	Step-son				M	Neg	4	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
96					— Barbara	Step-daughter				F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
97					Jackson — Willie	Roomer				M	Neg	25	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		—	
98					— Lorraine	[illegible]				F	Neg	25	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	No	[illegible]		
99					— Willie Jr.	[illegible]				M	Neg	6	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					[illegible]	None							
100					— Rudolph	[illegible]				M	Neg	3	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: Pct. 8 | Block No.:
Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-26 | Supervisor's District No. 7 | Sheet No. 27A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Fannie Beckett, Enumerator.

3851

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital cond.	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if unemployed	Veteran	War
1	2811			Jackson - Patsy Ruth	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S	—	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
2				[illegible] - Cola	Mother					F	Neg	48	WD	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
3				Jackson - Earl	Nephew					M	Neg	8	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
4	2811	144	160	Mason - Pearl	Head H	R	13	—		F	Neg	24	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
5				Gardner - Tommie	Son					M	Neg	7	S	—	Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
6				[illegible] - Martha	Niece					F	Neg	15	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
7	2811	145	161	Cobbs - Lawrence	Head	R	13.50	—		M	Neg	29	M	24	No	Yes	Canada French	Canada French	Cuba French	French	10	42	V	24	Na	Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		—	
8				- Laura	Wife H					F	Neg	26	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
9				[illegible] - Gregory	Stepson					M	Neg	9	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
10	2813			Johnson - Bessie	Head H	R	16.50	—		F	Neg	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
11				Murphy - James	Roomer					M	Neg	45	WD	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	[illegible]	7983	W	Yes		No	
12	2815	146	162	Jackson - Bessie	Head H	R	17.50	—		F	Neg	26	D	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Pri. Family	7797	W	No	2B		
13				- Alfred	Son					M	Neg	12	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
14				- Mirette	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
15	2819	147	163	Bailey - Lucy	Head H	R	6			F	Neg	65	WD	17	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
16	2823	148	164	Higgins - Craig	Head	R	16	—		M	Neg	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.
17				Hallett - Delbert	Roomer					M	Neg	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
18	2823			- Victoria	Roomer					F	Neg	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
19	2823		164	Higgins - Arthur	Head	R	[illegible]			M	Neg	37	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	2A	No	
20				- Ella	Wife H					F	Neg	37	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
21	2810	149	165	Smith - George	Head	R	10	—		M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes			
22				Hollis - Minnie	Roomer					F	[illegible]	38	WD	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Nurse	Private family	8796	W	No	2A		
23				Williams - Mary	Roomer					F	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
24				- Betty [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	1/12	S	—	No	No	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87						None							
25	2808	150	166	[illegible] - Tom	Head	R	16	—		M	Neg	40	S	—	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.
26				Hutton - Edna	Roomer					F	Neg	25	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	No	2A-6		
27				- Lee	Roomer					M	Neg	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No	2A-7	No	
28		151	167	Bryant - David	Head	R	10	—		M	Neg	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf Co.	8880	W	Yes		No	
29				- Beatrice	Wife H					F	Neg	26	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	No	2A-8		
30				Landau - Hattie	Niece					F	Neg	16	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	No	2A-9		
31				Babs - Waslee	Stepdaughter					F	Neg	5	S	—	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
32	2806	152	168	Curtis - Andrew	Head	R	15			M	Neg	43	M	40	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.
33				- Alberta	Wife H					F	Neg	33	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	House Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
34				- Andrew Jr.	Son					M	Neg	9	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
35		153	169	Hudson - Pearl	Head H	R	20	—		F	Neg	44	D	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	[illegible] W.Y.C.A.	6098	W	Yes			
36				[illegible] - [illegible]	[illegible]					M	Neg	42	D	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No	2A-10		
37	1113	154	170	Fields - Randolph	Head	R	12.50			M	Neg	55	M	45	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes	2A	No	
38				- Mary	Wife H					F	Neg	50	M	40	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
39				Jacky - Mary	Roomer					F	Neg	26	D	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
40	1115	155	171	Brown - Samuel	Head	R	15	—		M	Neg	44	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Mardy Emph.	7868	W	Yes		No	
41				- Ella	Wife H					F	Neg	38	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Washington	Indian Territory		85					Yes	None							
42				Washington - Lawrence	Adopted					M	Neg	10	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
43	2802	156	172	Warden - U	Head	R	20			M	Neg	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Mardy Company	4868	W	Yes		No	
44				- Matilda	Wife H					F	Neg	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
45				Burrell - Saul M.	Roomer					M	Neg	41	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
46				- [illegible]	Roomer					F	Neg	16	M	14	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		76					Yes	None							
47				- Dorothy	[illegible]					F	Neg	3 4/12	S		No	No	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Oklahoma		76						None							
48				- Mary	[illegible]					F	Neg	1/12	S		No	No	Illinois	Louisiana	Oklahoma		61						None							
49	2806	157	173	Jackson - Eddie	Head	R	15			M	Neg	32	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	S.P. Docks	8880	W	Yes		No	
50				- Viola	Wife H					F	Neg	22	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Oyster Parlor	6098	W	No	2B		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 8th Ward 8
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-26
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 B
3901
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Fannie Baskett, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51	Avenue J	2806	158	174	Edwards - Gustina	Mother in law				F	Neg	49	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	No	[illegible]		
52					— Addie	Bro in law				M	Neg	8	S	—	Yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
53					[illegible] - Seabrun	Bro in law				M	Neg	18	S	—	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Construction Work	7881	W	No	[illegible]	—	
54					— Lincoln	Bro in law				M	Neg	29	[illegible]	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86	Yes	Laborer	S.P. Docks	8880	W	Yes		—	
55		2809	159	175	Jackson - Edward	Head	R	19.50	—	M	Neg	48	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		—	
56					— Golden	Wife H				F	Neg	44	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
57					Johnson - Sally	Mother				F	Neg	101	WD	20	No	No	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	None							
58		2810	160	176	Chunklin - Leonard	Head	R	19.50	R	M	Neg	40	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Porter	Railroad	7977	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.
59					— Mary	Wife-H				F	Neg	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Bird Dealer	[illegible]	8096	W	Yes			
60					Holland - Beatrice	Step Daughter				F	Neg	21	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Office Maid	Doctors Office	9596	W	Yes			
61					— Alice	Step Daughter				F	Neg	20	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
62					— James	Step Son				M	Neg	17	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Delivery Boy	[illegible] Shop	8690	W	Yes			
63		2814	161	177	McPherson - Mary	Head H	O	5000		F	Neg	39	WD	14	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	House Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
64					Richardson - Robert	Roomer				M	Neg	42	D	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Barber	Public Shop	8096	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.
65		2818	162	178	Thomas - Wm B	Head	O	[illegible]		M	Neg	54	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes		No	
66					— Louisa	Wife-H				F	Neg	34	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
67					Branon - Alfred	Son (Step)				M	Neg	15	[illegible]	—	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Vender	Grocery Store	7890	W	Yes		—	
68					Thomas - Mardi	Daughter				F	Neg	8	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
69					Humphrey - Will	Roomer				M	Neg	20	P	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	8880	W	No	[illegible]	No	
70		2820	163	179	Bustan - Henry	Head	R	30	R	M	Neg	63	M	30	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Barber	Public Shop	8096	W	Yes		No	
71					— Alice	Wife-H				F	Neg	55	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	S. Carolina	87	Yes	None							
72					Alexander - [illegible]	Neice				F	Neg	26	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
73		2828	164	180	Williams - Frank	Head	O	4500	R	M	Neg	54	M	44	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Porter	Commission Store	7890	W	Yes		No	
74		28			— Hattie	Wife-H				F	Neg	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Seamstress		8364	H	Yes			
75					Jones - L. H.	Roomer				M	Neg	39	WD	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Detective	Police Force	8593	W	Yes		No	
76	29th	1103	165	181	Saders - John	Head	R	45	—	M	Neg	38	M	33	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	Laborer / Car Washer	Auto Repair Shop	7823	W	Yes		No	
77					— Martha	Wife-H				F	Neg	33	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
78					Jones - Mattie Bell	Roomer				F	Neg	24	WD	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
79					Moore - Robert	Roomer				M	Neg	31	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	2A-16		
80					Carter - Beatrice	Roomer				F	Neg	20	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		—	
81					Lewis - General	Roomer				M	Neg	25	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Barber	Public Shop	8096	W	Yes		No	
82					Thomas - Charles	Roomer				M	Neg	25	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	Yes		No	
83					Mills - Johnnie	Roomer				M	Neg	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	Yes		No	
84	Ave. J	2801	166	182	Warren - Thomas	Head	R	27.50	R	M	Neg	32	M	29	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No	
85					— Erma	Wife H				F	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82	Yes	Seamstress		8364	H	Yes			
86					— Henrietta	Mother				F	Neg	54	WD	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
87			167	183	Stevens - David	Head	R	12		M	Neg	25	M	—	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
88					Johnson - Thomas	Roomer				M	Neg	26	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		—	
89					— Alberta	Roomer				F	Neg	29	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Housework	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		—	
90					Stevens - Fannie	Roomer				F	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Housework	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
91					Brown - Irene	Roomer				F	Neg	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
92		2805			— Sam	Roomer				M	Neg	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Construction Work	7881	W	Yes		No	W.W.
93			168	184	Neel - Benjamin H	Head	O	3000	—	M	Neg	40	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Packer	Texas Fair [illegible]	7715	W	Yes		No	
94		2809			— Louisa	Wife H				F	Neg	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Beauty Operator	Beauty Shop	8096	W	Yes			
95					Walker - James	Head	R	16.50		M	Neg	47	WD	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Fishery Co	8880	W	Yes		No	
96		2811	170	186	Duvall - Clifford	Head	O	1800	R	M	Neg	42	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	[illegible] R.R.	7877	W	Yes		No	
97					— Elizabeth	Wife H				F	Neg	32	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	Yes	None							
98					— Elizabeth	Daughter				F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
99					— Clifford	Son				M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
100		2813	171	187	McDonald - Gertrude	Head H	O	1500	R	F	Neg	38	WD	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Inspectress	Ideal Cleaning Plant	7798	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 8
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-26
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on April 7-8, 1930, Mrs Fannie Baskett, Enumerator.

3951

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
1	Avenue L				Mitchell - Joseph	Roomer					M	Neg	24	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
2		2813	172	186	Lewis - Wilbert	Roomer					M	Neg	25	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.
3		2817	172	187	Bates - Elim H.	Head	R	16.50			M	Neg	44	M	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	43	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Co.	7868	W	No	2A [illegible]	No	
4					—— Sadie G.	Wife-H					F	Neg	43	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
5		2819	173	188	Buford - Blumer	Head	O	2000			M	Neg	50	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	Yes			7799	W	Yes		No	
6					—— Della	Wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	Yes	None							
7		2821	174	189	Gilbert - Oscar W.	Head	R	30	R		M	Neg	30	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Letter Carrier	U.S. Post Office	9876	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.
8					—— Estelle	Wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
9		2823	175	190	Wiley - Luke E.	Head	R	30			M	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Concentrating	7868	W	No	2A [illegible]	No	
10					—— Earnye Mae	Wife-H					F	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
11					—— Luke Jr.	Son					M	Neg	4	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
12					Cochran - Price	Father-in-law					M	Neg	39	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	2A [illegible]		
13					—— Annie Lu	Mother-in-law					F	Neg	39	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
14					Hastone - Lusleau	Niece					F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
15	27 Street	1202	176	191	Jackson - Wm. C.	Head	R	30			M	Neg	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Ice Dealer		9291	O	Yes		—	
16					—— Frankie	Wife-H					F	Neg	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
17					McClanahan - Richard	Lodger					M	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Carman	S.P. Railroad	7720	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.
18		1206	177	192	Wallace - James	Head	R	27.50			M	Neg	40	M	38	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Concentrating	7868	W	No	2A [illegible]	No	
19					—— Geneva	Wife-H					F	Neg	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Music	8258	W	Yes			
20					Jones - Ida Anna	Mother-in-law					F	Neg	60	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
21					—— Lillian	Sister-in-law					F	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Presser	Cleaning & Pressing Shop	7798	W	Yes			
22		1210	178	193	Archibald - Cornelius	Head	R	20			M	Neg	40	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	2A [illegible]	Yes	W.W.
23					—— Annie	Wife-H					F	Neg	42	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Mississippi	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
24					Prado - Joe	Roomer					M	Neg	39	M	34	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes			
25					—— Mabel	Roomer					F	Neg	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
26		1212	179	194	Edwards - Rufus	Head	R	20	—		M	Neg	29	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		—	
27					—— Charity	Wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
28					Wilson - Mary Lee	Roomer					F	Neg	21	D	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Waitress	Public Cafe	6198	W	Yes			
29					West - Borger	Roomer					M	Neg	34	D	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer		7899	W	Yes		No	
30		1214	180	195	Waldon - Louis	Head	R	18	—		M	Neg	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	[illegible]	No	
31					—— Vietta	Wife-H					F	Neg	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private	8596	W	Yes			
32					Moss - Henry	Roomer					M	Neg	25	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	No	2A [illegible]		
33	29 Street	1216	181	196	Bertrand - Theo	Head	R	30	R		M	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Delivery Man	Grocery Store	8690	W	Yes		—	
34					—— Delores	Wife-H					F	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
35					—— Lena	Mother					F	Neg	38	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
36					—— Alzenia	Sister					F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Housemaid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
37					—— Clara	Sister					F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Housemaid	Private Family	9696	W	Yes			
38					—— Morse	Bro					M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
39					—— George	Bro					M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
40					—— Theo Jr.	Son					M	Neg	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
41		2823	182	197	Baker - David H.	Head	O	80	R		M	Neg	29	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	8591	E	Yes		No	
42					Jones - Lessie	Roomer					F	Neg	26	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	Yes			
43					Pettis - Fanniek	Roomer					M	Neg	34	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Truck Driver	Grocery Store	4890	W	No	[illegible]		
44	Ave M	2824	183	198	Bacon - Adell	Head	R	22.50	—		F	Neg	33	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	No	2A [illegible]		
45					Jackson - Gertrude	Sister					F	Neg	29	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
46					—— Doris E.	Niece					F	Neg	14/12	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47					—— Lottie M.	Niece					F	Neg	3/12	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48					Hawkins - Fred	Cousin-in-law					M	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		—	
49					—— Cleo	Sister					F	Neg	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
50					—— Fred Jr.	Son (nephew)					M	Neg	2/12	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

Left margin: April 8

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Texas

County: Galveston
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 8th Ward 8
Block No.:
Township or other division of county:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

11001

Enumeration District No. 84-26
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, Mrs Fannie Baskett, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran
51	2824			Sanders – Mamie	Sister			F	Neg	25	WD	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Public Laundry	7797	W	Yes		
52				– Celeste E.	Niece			F	Neg	7	S	–	Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
53	2822	184	199	Vega – Mary	Head H	R	22.50	F	Neg	35	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
54				– William	Husband			M	Neg	42	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	28-26	
55				– Mildred	Daughter			F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None						
56	2820	185	200	Thompson – Wm	Head	O	5000	M	Neg	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Foreman	Cotton Press	7468	W	Yes		No
57				– Mabel	Wife H			F	Neg	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
58				– Lillian	Daughter			F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
59				– Willie Alice	Daughter			F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
60	2818	186	201	Drisker – Vergie	Head H	R	20	F	Neg	40	WD	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Seamstress		8364	W	Yes		
61				Morgan – Willie	Son			M	Neg	24	S	–	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Delivery Boy	Shoe Repair Shop	8690	W	Yes		
62				Johnson – Nellie	Mother			F	Neg	54	WD	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	78	Yes	None						
63	2816	187	202	Halligan – Cora	Head H	R	18	F	Neg	38	WD	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
64				Wright – Ike	Roomer			M	Neg	44	S	–	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cement mixer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes		No
65				Halligan – Nathan	Son			M	Neg	24	S	–	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Handy Man	Christian	7889	W	Yes		–
66				– Johnny	Son			M	Neg	21	S	–	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
67				– Emma	Daughter			F	Neg	16	S	–	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
68				– Bernice	Daughter			F	Neg	14	S	–	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
69				– Doris	Daughter			F	Neg	11	S	–	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
70				– Jewel	Daughter			F	Neg	8	S	–	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71				– Aubrey Lee	Daughter			F	Neg	6	S	–	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72				– Ollie Pet	Daughter			F	Neg	3	S	–	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73				– Virginia	Daughter			F	Neg	1 1/12	S	–	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74	2812	188	203	La Fell – Eddie	Head	R	19	M	Neg	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cotton weigher	Cotton Compress	7V68	W	Yes		No
75				– Maggie	Wife H			F	Neg	39	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
76				– Joseph	Son			M	Neg	25	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Porter	Shoe Store	7890	W	Yes		–
77				– Sarah	Daughter			F	Neg	23	S	–	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Seamstress		8364	W	Yes		
78	2808	189	204	Reed – Benjamin	Head	O	5500	M	Neg	69	M	30	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Barber	Public Shop	8096	W	Yes		No
79				– Virginia	Wife H			F	Neg	60	M	22	Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
80	2802	190	205	Frost – Harry	Head	O	4400	M	W	48	M	37	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70	Yes	Boatman	U.S.	8380	W	Yes		No
81				– Mae	Wife H			F	W	53	M	26	No	Yes	Canada-English	Maine	Maine	80	Yes	None						
82	1215	191	206	McIntyre – Willie	Head	R	12	M	Neg	34	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Yard man	Private family	7896	W	Yes		Yes W.W.
83				Hill – Hattie	Roomer			F	Neg	23	S	–	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Housework	Private family	9596	W	No	21-27	
84				Mash – Matilda	Roomer			F	Neg	60	WD	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
85				Wallis – Rosa Bell	Roomer			F	Neg	28	D	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	House maid	Private family	9596	W	No	28-2?	
86	1206			– Bodie Jane	Daughter			F	Neg	1/12	S	–	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87				– Eddie Lee	Daughter			F	Neg	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
88				– Ada Vee	Daughter			F	Neg	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89				Runner – Susie	Roomer			F	Neg	49	WD	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77	Yes	Laundress	Private families	8596	W	Yes		
90				Abbott – Tommy	Roomer			M	Neg	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		–
91	1211	192	207	Dorgan – Joe	Head	R	15	M	Neg	50	M	49	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Mallory	8880	W	Yes		–
92				– Hannah	Wife H			F	Neg	54	M	43	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	87	Yes	None						
93	1207	193	208	James – Rebecca	Head H	R	17.50	F	Neg	47	WD	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	House maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes		
94				Kelly – Mildred	Daughter			F	Neg	25	WD	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	Laborer	Bagging Mill	7869	W	No	3A-29	
95	1204		209	Prince – Rebecca	Head H	R	6.00	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	House maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes		
96				– Emily	Sister			F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes		
97				Wright – Herman	Son			M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
98	1204		210	Smith – George	Head	R	6.00	M	Neg	33	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Construction work	78X1	W	No	40-51	
99				– Sedalia	Wife H			F	Neg	27	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
100				– Louis	Son			M	Neg	12	S	–	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 8 Pt.
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-26
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Fannie Baskett, Enumerator. 4021

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran
1	1204	[illegible]	[illegible]	Smith – Leroy	Son				M	Neg	8	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87		None						
2				— Wilbert	Son				M	Neg	6	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
3				— Carl	Son				M	Neg	4	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
4	1208	196	211	Freeman – Annie	Head H	R	12.50	—	F	Neg	48	WD	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Eagle Gym	6091V	W	Yes		
5	21[illegible]	197	212	Washington – Nancy	Head H	R	23	—	F	Neg	60	WD	15	No	No	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
6				Easter – Nona	Granddaughter				F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
7	1216	198	213	Ferguson – Tennessee	Head H	R	18		F	Neg	43	D	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	Maid	Dentist Office	9596	W	Yes		
8				— Julia	Daughter				F	Neg	13	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
9				Foster – Dave	Roomer				M	Neg	[illegible]	D	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Co	8880	W	Yes		No
10	2817	199	214	Long – Ella	Head H	R	12	—	F	Neg	29	WD	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes		
11				Mack – Dee	Son				M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	28-30	
12				— Ora	Daughter				F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	House Maid		9596	W	No	28-31	
13				Lane – Marian	Son				M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
14				— Willy	Son				M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
15				— Paul	Son				M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
16	2816	200	215	Donahue – Maud	Head H	R	12	—	F	Neg	29	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
17				Sincere – Alphonse	Son-in-law				M	Neg	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	28-32	
18				— Willie	Daughter				F	Neg	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Maid	Hotel	9591V	W	No	28-33	
19				Washington – Blanch	Granddaughter				F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	Yes	None						
20				Sincere – Alphonse J.	Grandson				M	Neg	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21				— Mildred	Granddaughter				F	Neg	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22	2823	201	216	Asher – Annabel	Head	R	15	—	F	Neg	23	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		
23				— Oralee	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24				— Sarah H.	Daughter				F	Neg	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None						
25				Shelby – Dora	Mother H				F	Neg	62	WD	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
26				— Isom	Brother				M	Neg	45	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87	Yes	Delivery Man	Grocery Store	8690	W	Yes		
27				Hawkins – Elvis	Nephew				M	Neg	12	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
28				— Mandell	Niece				F	Neg	5	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29				— Doris	Niece				F	Neg	3	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30	2724	202	[illegible]	Sweeney – Ellen	Head	R	15	—	F	Neg	34	WD	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	7797	W	Yes		
31				Ford – Willie M.	Daughter				F	Neg	18	D	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
32				Dillard – Wilson	Roomer				M	Neg	37	WD	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Steel Cutter	Black Hardware	7790	W	Yes		No
33				Ford – Wallie	Grandson				M	Neg	2	S	—	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	N. Carolina	17		None						
34	2716	203	218	Thompson – Moody	Head	R	10	—	M	Neg	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		
35				— Therasa	Wife H				F	Neg	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
36				— Maggie	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37				— Jeanette	Daughter				F	Neg	9/12	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
38	2714	204	219	Humble – Sip	Head	R	5.00		M	Neg	58	WD	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No
39	2710	205	220	Lipkins – Frank	Head	R	16.50	—	M	Neg	40	M	24	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	17	Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	28-34	No
40				— Hattie	Wife H				F	Neg	48	M	32	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes		
41				— Rosalee	Daughter				F	Neg	15	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
42				— Alphonse	Son				M	Neg	12	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
43				— Frankie	Son				M	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44	1213	206	221	Bates – Joe	Head	R	12	—	M	Neg	42	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Dry Docks	8880	W	Yes		No
45				— Clagie	Wife H				F	Neg	40	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Maid	Sealy Hospital	9596	W	Yes		
46				Coleman – Julia	Step Daughter				F	Neg	23	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	No	28-35	
47	2703	207	222	Walls – Stella	Head H	R	12	—	F	Neg	39	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes		
48				— Bennie	Son				M	Neg	41	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Gardener	Private Family	VVVV	W	Yes		
49				— Catherine	Daughter				F	Neg	18	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50	2709	208	223	Daniels – Douglas	Head	R	15.50	—	M	Neg	38	M	23	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	96	Yes	Brass Packer	[illegible]	7715	W	Yes		No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ County ______ Township or other division of county ______

Incorporated place: Galveston City

Ward of city: Pct. 8 Block No. ______

Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumeration District No. 84-26 Supervisor's District No. 27 Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Fannie E Booker, Enumerator. 4101

Line	House No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Line no.	Veteran
51	2709		Daniels - Velma	Wife - H				F	Neg	34	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
52			Thelma	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None						
53			Anna M	Daughter				F	Neg	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
54			Douglas Jr	Son				M	Neg	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
55			Willie	Son				M	Neg	4	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
56			Cora	Daughter				F	Neg	3	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
57			Louisa	Daughter				F	Neg	1 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
58			Dorothy	Daughter				F	Neg	0 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
59	2711	224	Mack - Elmora	Head H	R	13.50	—	F	Neg	40	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes		
60		0 11	Freddy - [illegible]	Roomer				M	Neg	34	D	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Compress	7868	W	Yes		
61	2713	225	Adaline - Ceora	Head	R	25	—	M	W	60	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		
62			Eugenia	Wife H		16		F	W	50	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
63			Freeman - Maddie	Roomer				F	Neg	60	Wd	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
64	2719	226	Addison - Clarence	Head	R	16		M	Neg	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Yard Man	Private family	7896	W	Yes		Yes WW
65			Blanch	Wife				F	Neg	40	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes		
66	2723	227	Cranard - Hattie	Head H	R	5.15		F	Neg	53	WD	28	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes		
67	2723		Schneider - Willie	Roomer				M	Neg	21	S	—	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Dish Washer	Cafe	9596	W	Yes		No
68			Harris - Nathan	Roomer				M	Neg	30	S	—	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No
69	2723	228	Williams - Pearl	Head H	R	6.00	—	F	Neg	20	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Sack Sewer	Mallory Wharf	8880	W	Yes	7790	
70			Christine	Sister				F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Waitress	Spanish Cafe	6190	W	Yes		
71			Viola	Sister				F	Neg	18	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Nurse	Private family	8796	W	Yes		
72			Lilly Mae	Sister				F	Neg	5/12	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73	2722		Crutcher - Eugenia	Head				M	Neg	47	WD	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Co.	7870	W	Yes		No
74			Dennis - Henry Jr	Roomer				M	Neg	43	WD	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		No
75	2721	229	Shanee - W. V.	Head	R	12	—	M	Neg	49	D	36	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No	20-36	No
76			Tucker - Willie	Son				M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84	Yes	None						
77			Tucker - Ula	Daughter				F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84	Yes	None						
78	2709	230	Crane - Dancho	Head	R	30	R	M	Neg	53	M	28	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Night Watchman	Mallory Line	4680	W	Yes		No
79			Josephine	Wife H				F	Neg	36	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes		
80			Leroy	Son				M	Neg	11	—		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
81	2707	231	Brown - Cora	Head H	R	12	—	F	Neg	36	WD	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Public Laundry	7797	W	No	18-37	
82			Daniel	Son				M	Neg	7	S	—	Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83	2701	232	Emerson - Josey	Head	R	35	—	F	Neg	33	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Housemaid	Private family	9596	W	Yes		
84			Simpson - Ilil	Son				M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
85			Robertson - Dillie	Sister				F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
86			Lottie	Mother H				F	Neg	62	WD		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	Yes	Laundress	Public Laundry	7797	W	Yes		
87	2703	233	Robinson - Josephine	Roomer				F	Neg	36	D	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
88			Wilson - Mabel E.	Sister				F	Neg	28	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	Seamstress		8364	W	Yes		
89			Van Liew - Bernice	Roomer				F	Neg	18	D	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
90			Gallo - Ora Lee	Roomer				F	Neg	25	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Seamstress		8364	W	Yes		
91	1211	277	Moore - Jose	Head	R	15	—	M	Neg	41	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		No
92			Emma	Wife H				F	Neg	41	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
93	1215	214	Porter - Will	Head	R	22	—	M	Neg	67	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		No
94			Frances	Wife H				F	Neg	49	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Housemaid	Private family	9596	W	Yes		
95			Hardison - Minnie	Daughter				F	Neg	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Housemaid	Private family	9596	W	Yes		
96			Jones - Leonora	Niece				F	Neg	44	WD	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes		
97			Peterson - Elizabeth	Roomer				F	Neg	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
98			Edward	Roomer				M	Neg	45	M	38	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Alabama	66	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		
99	1217	235	Savoy - Victoria	Head H	R	25	—	F	Neg	35	D	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Seamstress		8364	W	Yes		
100			Celia	Sister				F	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	No	20-21	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Pt. 8
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-26
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Jennie E. Baskett, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran
1	1217	22		Jefferson, James	Roomer				M	Neg	18	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Grocer	[illegible]	7798	W	Yes		No
2		221	239	Booker, Eddie	Head	R	24	—	M	Neg	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Butcher	Swift Packing Co.	7717	W	No	2R73	—
3				Susie	Wife-H				F	Neg	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	No	2D-40	
4				Butler, Frank	Roomer				M	Neg	55	WD	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	3996	W	Yes		—
5	2716	222	240	Kokich, John	Head	R	60	—	M	W	47	S	—	No	Yes	~~[illegible]~~	Texas	Slovak	Bohemian	1899	Na	Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	9891	E	Yes		—
6	2718	223	241	Summers, Charles	Head	R	24	R	M	Neg	53	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Slovak	Texas				Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes		No
7				Henrietta	Wife-H				F	Neg	38	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
8				Lewis, Margaret	Stepdaughter				F	Neg	28	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		
9				Wilson, Alfred	Grandchild				F	Neg	12	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
10	2720	224	242	Bell, Roscoe	Head	R	15.50	—	M	Neg	24	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Wiper	[illegible] Co.	8577	W	Yes		No
11				Willy	Father				M	Neg	48	WD	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Street Cleaner	City [illegible]	8171	W	Yes		No
12	2722	225	243	Scott, Florence	Head	R	15		F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ala/Texas				Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		
13				Peterson, Helen	Sister				F	Neg	28	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	No	20-41	
14				Scott, Marsene	Bro				M	Neg	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				Yes	Dishwasher	Hotel	959V	W	Yes		
15				Freeman, Dolores	Grandmother				F	Neg	63	WD	15	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas				Yes	None						
16				Hilton, Rufus Jr.	Nephew				M	Neg	7	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas					None						
17	2722	226	244	Lady, Joseph	Head	R	25	—	M	Neg	37	M	22	Yes	Yes	Texas	Ch. Texas	Louisiana				Yes	Handy Man	XXX Bottling Co.	7820	W	Yes		No
18				Josephine	Wife-H				F	Neg	35	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None						
19				Como, Charles	Nephew				M	Neg	11	S	—	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None						
20				Perry, Buddy	Roomer				M	Neg	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Yes	Butler	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		No
21				Florence	Roomer				F	Neg	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Yes	Seamstress		8364	[illegible]	Yes		
22				Dolliam	Roomer				F	Neg	28	S	—	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas				Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		
23	2726	227	246	Strother, Hiram	Head	R	30	—	M	Neg	43	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Porter	Men's Clothing Co.	7890	W	Yes		No
24				Rose M.	Wife-H				F	Neg	31	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	S. Carolina				Yes	None						
25				Mary R.	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S	—	Yes	No	Texas	~~[illegible]~~	Texas					None						
26				Brown, Edna	Roomer				F	Neg	23	S	—	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Yes	Teacher	Kindergarden	9494	W	Yes		
27	27[illegible]			Caroline, Clarence	Roomer				[illegible]	Neg	32	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Machine operator	[illegible] Laundry	7797	W	Yes		No
28				Eldora	Roomer				F	Neg	33	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	House Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		
29				Thomas, Bee Thomas	Roomer				F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	None						
30	2728	230	248	Duiate, Anthony	Head	O	7000	R	M	W	44	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Italy	Italian	1905	Na	Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	9891	E	Yes		No
31				Adele J.	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	20	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1905	Al	No	None						
32				Florence	Daughter				F	W	16	S	—	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy				Yes	None						
33				Jenny	Daughter				F	W	13	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				Yes	None						
34				Lawrence	Son				M	W	7	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy					None						
35	1218	231	249	Faccio, Michael Sr.	Head	O	3000	R	M	W	39	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				Yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	E	Yes		No
36				Lillie	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	[illegible]				Yes	None						
37				Michael Jr.	Son				M	W	17	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Yes	None						
38				Catherine	Daughter				F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
39	1216	232	250	Ciaccio, Vincent	Head	O	4000	R	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Italy				Yes	Proprietor of Sailing Schooner		7280	E	Yes		No
40				Irmaline	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				Yes	None						
41				Salvadore	Son				M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas				Yes	None						
42				Marie	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
43				Louis	Son				M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
44	1212	233	251	Jefferson, Dutch	Head	R	10	—	M	Neg	56	M	29	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	20-[illegible]	Yes WW
45				Annie	Wife-H				F	Neg	38	M	13	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	House Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		
46				Bernice	Daughter				[illegible]	Neg	20	[illegible]	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		
47				Elizabeth	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
48				Dixon, Charles H.	Roomer				M	Neg	52	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No	20-[illegible]	No
49	1210	234	252	Handy, Joe	Head	R	10	—	M	Neg	31	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	8868	W	No	2D-[illegible]	—
50				Sarah	Wife-H				F	Neg	22	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		

Avenue [illegible]

April 29th

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 8 pt.
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-26
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Fannie [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line of unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
51	1210			Banks, A. Matthew	Roomer			M	Ng	43	D	28	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	Yes	Fireman	Wharf Gang	7480	W	Yes		Yes	Phil
52				— Andrew	Roomer			M	Ng	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
53	2625	235	253	Lott, Mose L.	Head	R	22.50	M	Ng	52	M	44	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		No	
54				— Sarah	Wife H			F	Ng	40	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
55				Smith, Lottie	Mother-in-law			F	Ng	52	WD	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	~~[illegible]~~	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
56				Richard, Joseph	Roomer			M	Ng	34	D	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No	20-45	No	
57	2623	236	254	Frank, Fredric	Head	R	22	M	Ng	28	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Mechanic	Auto Repair Shop	7623	W	Yes	20-46		
58				— Louise	Wife H			F	Ng	24	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
59				— Plyme	Daughter			F	Ng	2?	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
60				— Joe	Son			M	Ng	6	S		Yes	No	~~Virginia~~	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
61				— Georgia	Daughter			F	Ng	8	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
62	261?	237	255	Grant, — [illegible]	Head	R	22	M	Ng	[illegible]	Wd	44	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	Yes	Machinist	Railroad	2077	W	Yes		No	
63				— Sadie	Wife H			F	Ng	56	M	46	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	~~Alabama~~	87	Yes	None							
64	2615	238	256	Gray, Alex	Head	R	9	M	Ng	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Marine Office	7826	W	Yes		No	
65				— Mary	Wife H			F	Ng	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
66				Griffin, Mattie	Sister-in-law			F	Ng	28	MS		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096					
67	2613	239	257	Higgins, Carrie	Head	R	12	F	Ng	39	WD	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
68				[illegible], Clifford	Son			M	Ng	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	[illegible]	20-47		
69				Washington, [illegible]	Son			M	Ng	22	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes			
70				[illegible], Helen	Daughter			F	Ng	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
71	260?	240	258	Tubb, Richard	Head	R	40	M	Ng	38	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Embalmer	Undertaking Estb.	9690	O	Yes		Yes	W.W.
72	260?	241	259	Bates, Charles Jr.	Head	R	10	M	Ng	40	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No	20-48	Yes	W.W.
73				— Lola	Wife H			F	Ng	38	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
74				Graham, Victor	Grandson			M	Ng	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None	Private Family		W	Yes			
75	2606	242	260	Bates, Sally	Head	R	8	F	Ng	46	WD	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
76				Fredrick, Delia	Cousin			F	Ng	40	WD	20	No	No	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
77				Kelly, Carter	Adopted Son			M	Ng	25	D	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Porter	Hotel	7994	W	Yes			
78				Branch, Willie L.	Roomer			M	Ng	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	[illegible] Dry Dock	8880	W	No	20-49		
79	2603	243	261	Walker, Joe	Head	R	20	M	Ng	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]	7890	W	Yes			
80				— Hannah	Wife H			F	Ng	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	~~[illegible]~~ Laborer	Wharf	8890	W	No	20-50		
81				— Carl	Son			M	Ng	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		8810	W				
82	2601	244	262	Byrd, Arthur	Head	R	15	M	Ng	54	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Yardman	Private Families	7896	W	Yes		No	
83				— Ella	Wife H			F	Ng	47	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
84				Haynes, Pearl	Granddaughter			F	Ng	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
85	1211	245	263	King, Laura	Head	R	20	F	Ng	80	WD	18	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	Yes	None							
86				— Willard	Son			M	Ng	43	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No	20-61	No	
87				~~King~~, William	Son			M	Ng	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	Yes	None							
88				Jackson, Susie	Roomer			F	Ng	60	WD	20	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	No	20-62		
89				[illegible], Connie	Roomer			M	Ng	5?	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87		None							
90	2613	246	264	Gray, ~~George~~	Head	R	6	M	Ng	44	M	41	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Mallory Line	8880	W	Yes		No	
91				— [illegible]	Wife H			F	Ng	22	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
92	2617	247	265	Bryant, Elish	Head	R	12.50	M	Ng	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	Yes		No	
93				— Lizzie	Wife H			F	Ng	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Families	8596	W	Yes			
94				Wright, Ambrose	Roomer			M	Ng	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes			
95				[illegible], Eddie	Roomer			M	Ng	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes			
96				Smith, Phillips	Roomer			M	Ng	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes			
97				Bell, Willie	Roomer			M	Ng	25	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	20-63		
98				Billion, Eliza	Roomer			F	Ng	30	D	14	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
99	2619	241?	266	Hubbard, Mary	Head	R	11	F	Ng	49	[illegible]	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	N. Carolina	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
100				Clay, Joe	Roomer			M	Ng	43	D	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Pt 8
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 84-26
Supervisor's District No.: 27
Sheet No.: 11-A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Fannie Beckett, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
1		2619			Diggs — Viola	Roomer				F	Neg	21	D	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	No	20 [illegible]		
2					Lee — Lottreas?	Grandson				M	Neg	5	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
3					Harp? — Cordelia	Granddaughter				F	Neg	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
4		2620	249	267	Braxton? — Dennis	Head	R	14	—	M	Neg	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Mallory Line	8880	W	Yes		—	
5					Roxana	Wife H				F	Neg	26	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
6					Woodard — Sophie	Roomer				F	Neg	16	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
7		2	250	268	Wilson — Kid	Head	R	14	—	M	Neg	34	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes			
8					Sadie	Wife				F	Neg	32	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~Laborer~~ Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
9					Harris — Patsy	Mother H				F	Neg	68	WD	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
10					Addison — Jonnie?	Adopted Son				M	Neg	2 1/2	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
11		2618	257	267	Jackson — Carole	Head H	R	18	—	F	Neg	39	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
12		2614	262	268	Harrison? — Charles	Head	R	14	—	M	Neg	46	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
13					Clara	Wife H				F	Neg	44	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	~~Louisiana~~		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
14		2612	263	269	Wright? — Fred	Head	R	10.00		M	Neg	43	M	41	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
15					Daisy	Wife H				F	Neg	24	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596					
16		2612	264	270	Williams — Chester	Head	R	5.50	—	M	Neg	26	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Truck driver	Cotton Compress	4868	W	[illegible]	8-55	—	
17					Annie	Wife H				F	Neg	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		—	
18			265	271	Spence? — Harry	Head	R	21	—	M	Neg	32	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Helper	Public Laundry	7797	W	Yes		No	
19					Ida	Wife H				F	Neg	31	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Broadway Cleaners	7798	W	No	23-56		
20					Hazel	Daughter				F	Neg	14	S	—	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
21					Ethel	Daughter				F	Neg	9	S	—	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
22					Tilton?	Son				M	Neg	7	S	—	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
23					Pellerin? — Wyatt?	Roomer				M	Neg	29	S	—	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	S.S. Docks	8880	W	Yes		—	
24					Easter? — Julia	Roomer				F	Neg	40	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
25	M. Avenue	2602	256	272	Cristelli — Adamo?	Head	R	65	R	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1920	Pa	Yes	Retail merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	W	Yes		—	
26					Rina	Wife H				F	W	34	M	24	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1901	[illegible]	Yes	None							
27					Bruno	Son				M	W	9	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
28					Clara	Daughter				F	W	5	S	—	Yes	No	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
29					Cuccetti? — Dominic	Brother-in-law				M	W	26	S	—	No	No	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	Yes		—	
30		2606	257	273	Ellis — Frank	Head	O	2800	—	M	Neg	54	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	City Engineering	7893	W	Yes		No	
31					Louise	Wife H				F	Neg	53	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
32		2608	258	274	Glenn? — Ambus?	Head	R	15	—	M	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Dry Docks	8880	W	Yes		—	
33					Minnie	Wife H				F	Neg	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
34					Andrew D.	Son				M	Neg	2 1/2	S	-	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
35					Mitchel — Arthur	Nephew				M	Neg	17	S	-	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		—	
36		2610	259	275	Johnson — Clifton R	Head	O	5000	R	M	Neg	48	M	36	No	Yes	Michigan	Canada French	Michigan		62	42	1			Yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	8096	E	Yes		No	
37					Mildred	Wife H				F	Neg	48	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
38					Hendricks — Josephine	Roomer				F	Neg	28	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		—	
39		2612	260	276	Marshall — James W	Head	R	20	—	M	Neg	41	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		No	
40					Millie	Wife H				F	Neg	39	M	34	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
41					Comeaux — Clarence	Stepson				M	Neg	24	D	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Mechanic	Public Garage	7673	W	Yes		—	
42					Robinson — Etta	Stepdaughter				F	Neg	22	D	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Dish washer	Hospital	~~[illegible]~~	W	Yes	9596	—	
43					Shelton — Evelyn	Roomer				F	Neg	33	D	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Public Laundry	7797	W	Yes		—	
44					Armstead? — Caroline	Roomer				F	Neg	33	D	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Hair Dresser	Beauty Shop	8076	W	Yes		—	
45		2614	261	277	Jackson? — Dickson?	Head	R	18	—	M	Neg	38	M	32	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
46					Amanda	Wife H				F	Neg	23	M	13	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
47					Helen	Daughter				F	Neg	6	MW	—	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
48		2618	262	278	Boyles? — Katy	Head	R	18	R	F	Neg	42	WD	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
49					Field? — Lillian	Daughter H				F	Neg	22	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
50					Smith — Sam?	Cousin				M	Neg	23	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 8 pt.
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-26
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Fannie Beckett, Enumerator.

4301

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at 1st marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
51	Avenue L	2628	263	279	Antone, Peter	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	Neg	65	M	40	No	No	Virginia	Missouri	Virginia		74					Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No	2057	No	
52					—, Bettie	Wife H				No	F	Neg	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia		87					Yes	[illegible]	Housekeeper	8294	O				
53					—, Alice	Daughter				No	F	Neg	22	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	S. American	Texas		87	49	1			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
54					—, Peter Jr.	Son				No	M	Neg	19	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	S. American	Texas		87	49	1			Yes	None							
55				280	Jackson, Andrew	Roomer				No	M	Neg	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	Yes		No	
56					—, Ruby	Roomer				No	F	Neg	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Hotel	9594	W	Yes			
57					—, Ruby M.	Daughter				No	F	Neg	9	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	Boarding	[illegible]	O				
58					Clemese, Walter	Roomer				No	M	Neg	42	S	—	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	2058	Yes	W.W.
59		2525	265	281	Mitchell, Jack	Roomer	R	10	—	No	M	Neg	65	D	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	S. Carolina		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	2059	No	—
60		2523	266	282	Smith, Silas	Head	O	5400		No	M	Neg	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Union Depot	7977	W	Yes		No	
61					—, Christine	Wife H				No	F	Neg	35	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
62				283	Hunt, Robert	Roomer				No	M	Neg	35	S	—	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.
63					—, Jacob	Roomer				No	M	Neg	28	S	—	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	3996	W	Yes		No	
64					—, Isaac	Roomer				No	M	Neg	28	D	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Porter	Union Depot	7977	W	Yes	7977	No	
65					Phillipps, Waddy	Roomer				No	M	Neg	34	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Furniture Co.	8690	W	Yes		No	
66					Fussell, Ida	Roomer				No	M	Neg	29	S	—	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6094	W	Yes		—	
67					Williams, Estelle	Roomer				No	F	Neg	36	WD	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Seamstress	Sealy Hospital	8364	W	Yes			
68		2519	268	284	Harlin, William	Head	R	13.50	R	No	M	Neg	35	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Ice Dealer		9291	E	Yes		—	
69					—, Eileen	Wife H				V	F	Neg	28	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
70					Green, Bertha	Step Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
71					Green, Lawrence	Step Son				V	M	Neg	8	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
72		2517	269	285	Sparrow, Lawrence	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	Neg	30	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		No	
73		2515	270	286	Williams, Mary	Head H	R	18	—	No	F	Neg	39	WD	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
74		2513			Jackson, Frank	Roomer				V	M	Neg	44	WD	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cotton Weigher	Cotton Company	7V65	W	Yes		No	
75		2511	271	287	Williams, Estelle	Head H	R	25	—	No	F	Neg	28	WD	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
76					Mills, Jess	Roomer				V	M	Neg	17	S	—	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
77					Lewis, Wilfred	Roomer				V	F	Neg	15	S	—	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
78		2509	272	288	Mathews, Elvira	Head H	R	16		No	F	Neg	36	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private Family	9594	W	Yes			
79					—, Annie Lee	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
80	25th St.	1201	273	289	Lauder, Hugh	Head	R	50		No	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Asst. General Mgr.	Santa Fe R.R.	737	W	Yes		No	
81					—, Katherine	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None							
82					—, Hugh Jr.	Son				V	M	W	19	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					Yes	None							
83					—, Alice P.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					Yes	None							
84					—, Robert	Son				V	M	W	12	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					Yes	None							
85					—, Jane	Mother				V	F	W	64	Wd	—	No	Yes	Illinois	Wisconsin	Illinois		61					Yes	None							
86		1205	274	290	Stranahan, Dolores	Head H	R	50	R	No	F	W	45	WD	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1919	Na	Yes	None							
87					—, George	Son				V	M	W	26	S	—	No	Yes	Mexico (Mexico City)	Texas	Mexico		X0					Yes	Engineer	Santa Fe R.R.	8977	W	Yes		No	
88					—, Louis	Son				V	M	W	20	S	—	No	Yes	Mexico (Mexico City)	Texas	Mexico		X0					Yes	Repairman	Furniture Co.	7742	W	Yes		No	
89					—, Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S	—	No	Yes	Mexico (Mexico City)	Texas	Mexico		X0					Yes	Typist	Insurance Co.	2188	W	Yes		—	
90					—, Gloria	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S	—	No	Yes	Mexico (Mexico City)	Texas	Mexico		X0					Yes	None							
91					—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S	—	Yes	Yes	Mexico (Mexico City)	Texas	Mexico		X0					Yes	None							
92		1209	275	291	Herz, Max	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	74	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1869	Na	Yes	Cigar Dealer	Broker	8191	W	Yes		No	
93					—, Betty	Wife H				V	F	W	72	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			Yes	None							
94					—, Irwin M.	Son				V	M	W	37	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			Yes	Trust Officer	City Natl. Bank	8583	W	Yes		No	
95					—, Lillian E.	Daughter				V	F	W	35	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			Yes	Reporter	Galveston Daily News	8594	W	Yes		—	
96		1213			French, Walter	Head	O	10000	—	No	M	W	46	WD	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Private School	9494	W	Yes			
97					—, Walter Jr.	Son				V	M	W	21	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	S.S. Company	7X80	W	Yes			
98					French, Marshall	Son				V	M	W	14	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
99	Avenue M	2514	277		Phelan, John J.	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	50	M	40	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		58					Yes	Fuel Consultant	Am. Shipping Board Engineering	5193	W	Yes		Yes	Sp.
100					—, Mildred	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	29	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		58					Yes	None							

Margin: April 10th

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — Incorporated place: Galveston City

County: Galveston — Ward of city: 8th Ward #8 — Block No. ____

Township or other division of county: ____ — Unincorporated place: ____ — Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 84-26 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 12 A

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Fannie Baskett, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	2514	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Jessie	Servant				F	Neg	38	M	16	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
2				—, Sam	Chauffeur				M	Neg	46	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Janitor	Private Family	6X96	W	Yes		No	
3				Phelan, John Jr.	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	53		None							
4	2516	278	201	Howard, Wren	Head	O	2100	—	M	Neg	47	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No	20-60	No	
5				—, Fannie	Wife-H				F	Neg	44	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None							
6				—, Stella Mae	Adopted Daughter				F	Neg	12	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
7	2522	279	204	Wright, John W.	Head	R	22	—	M	Neg	72	M	32	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	88	Yes	Barber	Public Shop	8096	W	No	3A-1	—	
8				—, Margaret	Wife-H				F	Neg	65	M	25	No	No	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	76	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
9	2524	280	205	Bryant, James	Head	R	35	R	M	Neg	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Mallory	8880	W	Yes		No	
10				—, Elizabeth	Wife-H				F	Neg	43	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes		—	
11				—, Arthur	Son				M	Neg	19	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
12				Wells, Oscar	Roomer				M	Neg	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		—	
13				—, Corrine	Roomer				F	Neg	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
14				—, Grace E.	Roomer				F	Neg	2 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15	2526	[illegible]	207	Benjamin, Booker	Head	R	32.50		M	Neg	26	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Mail Carrier	U.S. Post Office	9876	W	Yes		—	
16				—, Ethel	Wife-H				F	Neg	21	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
17				—, Rebecca	Daughter				F	Neg	3 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
18				—, Horace	Son				M	Neg	2 0/12	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	Jackson, Hope	Roomer				M	Neg	44	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Truck Driver	Texas Products Co.	4X90	W	Yes		No	
20				—, Neolda	Roomer				F	Neg	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
21				Allison, Marion	Roomer				M	Neg	11	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
22	2528	[illegible]	211	Cummings, Louise	Head-H	R	35	R	F	Neg	31	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
23				Halfin, Ike	Brother				M	Neg	25	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	Ice Cream Helper	Ice Cream Manufactory	7719	W	No	3A-2	No	
24				Phillips, Etta	Roomer				F	Neg	23	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Housemaid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
25				Routt, Mary	Roomer				M	Neg	40	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No	3A-3	Yes	W.W.
26				—, Mary	Roomer				F	Neg	32	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
27				Nash, Otis	Son				M	Neg	18	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None							
28				—, Emma	Son				F	Neg	16	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None							
29				Baldimore, Charlie	Roomer				M	Neg	34	[illegible]		No	Yes	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	X9	Yes	Pastor	Church Convent	7996	W	Yes		—	
30	1218	[illegible]	[illegible]	Anderson, William	Head	R	20	—	M	Neg	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Mallory Line	8880	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.
31				—, Elizabeth	Wife-H				F	Neg	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
32	1216	[illegible]	201	Holmes, Willie	Head	R	18	R	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		No	
33				—, Katy	Wife-H				F	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
34				—, Inel	Daughter				F	Neg	16	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
35				—, Lee	Son				M	Neg	18	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Delivery Boy	Col. Barber Supply	8690	W	Yes		—	
36	1214	[illegible]	202	Walker, Robert	Head	R	18	R	M	Neg	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		—	
37				—, Hattie	Wife-H				F	Neg	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
38				—, Robert Jr.	Son				M	Neg	9	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
39				—, Gloria	Daughter				F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
40				—, Rose M.	Daughter				F	Neg	[illegible]/12	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41				Dyson, Mary	Daughter				F	Neg	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
42				Dyson, Joe	Son-in-law				M	Neg	29	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Public Cafe	6098	W	Yes		—	
43	1212	[illegible]	203	Tanner, Sam	Head	R	15	—	M	Neg	29	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		—	
44				—, Sophie	Wife-H				F	Neg	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
45				—, Dorothy	Daughter				F	Neg	9	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
46				—, Annie	Daughter				F	Neg	7	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47	1210	[illegible]	204	Marshall, Phillip	Head	R	10	—	M	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Mallory Line	8880	W	Yes		No	
48				—, Bettie	Wife-H				F	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Housemaid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
49	2522	[illegible]	205	Penney, Rosmit	Head	R	15	—	M	Neg	28	[illegible]	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No	3A-4	—	
50				—, Josephine	Wife-H				F	Neg	38	[illegible]	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook-Maid	R.R. Off. Agent Home	9596	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Pct. 8
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 84-26
Supervisor's District No.: 27
Sheet No.: 12 B
Enumerated by me on 10, 1930, Mrs Fannie Bas[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line of unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
51	2520	211	206	Lipkins - Rosie	Head	R	15	—	No	F	Neg	51	WD	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Public Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
52				Williams - Martha	Roomer				V	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
53				[illegible] - Anita	Roomer				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
54	2516	212	207	Shepard - Walter	Head	R	12	R	No	M	Neg	39	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No	3A-5	Yes	W.W.
55	2602	213	208	Johnson - Milton	Head	R	12	—	No	M	Neg	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		No	
56				- Heather	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		—	
57				Sellers - Mary	[illegible]				V	F	Neg	17	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
58	2609	214	209	Jackson - Ralph	Head	R	12	—	No	M	Neg	30	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Mallory	8880	W	Yes		No	
59				- Adele	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Maid	Hotel	9596	W	Yes			
60				Ross - Uriah	Step Son				V	M	Neg	19	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
61	2511	215	210	Chatman - Jake	Head	R	12	—	No	M	Neg	40	WD	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]	85	Yes	[illegible]	Wharf Company	7480	W	Yes		No	
62	2517	216	211	Harris - Henry	Head	R	12	—	No	M	Neg	31	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	83	Yes	Laborer	Cotton [illegible]	7868	W	Yes		No	
63				Horn - [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Maid	[illegible]	9591	W	Yes			
64				- Lester	Step Son				V	M	Neg	14	S	—	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
65	2519	217	212	[illegible] - George	Head	R	10	—	No	M	Neg	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	87	Yes	Gardener	Private Family	VVV	W	Yes		—	
66				- Clotida	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	24	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
67				- George Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
68				- Ech. L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S	—	Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
69				- Alice L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
70				- Albert	Son				V	M	Neg	3 1/2	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
71				- Lucille	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 1/2	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
72				Gardener - Martha	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	21	D	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
73	2523	218	213	Davis - Oscar	Head	R	12	—	No	M	Neg	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No	3A-6	Yes	W.W.
74				- Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
75	2525	219	214	Bryant - [illegible]	Head	R	10	—	No	M	Neg	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		No	
76				Bryant - Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
77				Reid - Eddie	Roomer				V	M	Neg	30	D	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	[illegible]	3A-7		
78	2526	220	215	Anderson - Joe W.	Head	R	15	—	No	M	Neg	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Driver (Van)	Moving Company	4X8V	W	Yes		—	
79				- Versa	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
80				- Bennie D.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
81				- Ontario	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
82				- Freddy	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83	2524	221	216	Parnell - Tom	Head	R	10	—	No	M	Neg	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Mallory	8880	W	Yes		—	
84	2520	222	217	Foote - Lawson	Head	R	14	—	No	M	Neg	35	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Mallory	8880	W	Yes			
85				Foote - Lula	Wife				V	F	Neg	26	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
86				- Florence	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S	—	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
87				Clovery	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S	—	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
88				Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3	S	—	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
89				Virginia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2	S	—	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
90				Savoy - Elizabeth	Mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	65	WD	26	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
91	2810	223	218	Porter - Joseph	Head	O	3200	—	No	M	Neg	33	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No	3A-8	No	
92				- Arile	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tex	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
93				Mims - Lottie	Sister				V	F	Neg	20	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
94				Thompson - Sandy	Roomer				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana	85	Yes	Porter	Galvez Hotel	779V	W	Yes			
95				- Alberta	Roomer				V	F	Neg	23	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
96				- Edwin	Roomer				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	—	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
97				Eddie Mae	Roomer				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S	—	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
98	2816	224	219	Sabine - Joe	Head	R	12	—	No	M	Neg	50	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	83	Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
99				Willie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	46	M	14	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	87	Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
100	2807	225	220	Thibodeaux - Willie	Head	R	18	—	No	M	Neg	36	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes		—	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 8 Pt.
Block No.: 28th K Rear
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-26
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Janice Baskett, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. of unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
1	2807	306	321	Thibodeaux – Alfreda	Wife H	–	–	–	No	F	Ng	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
2				Felder – Lemon M.	Step Daughter	–	–	–	No	F	Ng	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
3				Dixon – Willie M.	Niece	–	–	–	No	F	Ng	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
4	2809	307	322	Brown – Susie	Head H	R	15	R	No	F	Ng	39	D	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundry	Public Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
5	2811	308	323	Brooks – Richard	Head	R	10	–	No	M	Ng	27	D	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		–	
6				Smith – Andrew	Roomer				V	M	Ng	[illegible]	[illegible]	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No	3A-9	Yes	W.W.
7	2813	309	324	Moore – Wilson	Head	R	15	–	No	M	Ng	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Texas Guzar	7673	W	Yes		–	
8				– Eleanore	Wife H				V	F	Ng	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
9	2815	310	325	Neale – Nathan	Head	R	12	–	No	M	Ng	43	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	3A-10	Yes	W.W.
10				– Roberta	Wife H				V	F	Ng	28	[illegible]	24	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	No	3A-11		
11				– Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	Ng	3	S	–	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					[illegible]	None							
12	2817	309	326	Stone – Agnes	Head H	R	14	–	No	F	Ng	32	S	–	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
13				Turner – Floyd	Roomer				V	M	Ng	23	S	–	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		No	
14				Franks – Henry	Roomer				V	M	Ng	53	WD	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes			
15				Brown – Ellice	Roomer				V	F	Ng	20	S	–	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Negro Pub. School	9794	W	Yes			
16	2823	310	327	Hill – Sam M.	Head	R	12	–	No	M	Ng	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Dal. Wharf Co.	8880	W	Yes		No	
17				– Eunice	Wife H				V	F	Ng	33	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
18	2810	311	328	Sanders – Lemuel	Head	O	3000	–	No	M	Ng	51	M	41	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Preacher	Church	8694	W	Yes		No	
19				– Della	Wife H				V	F	Ng	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
20	2823	312	329	Amos – Barbara	Head H	R	17.50	–	No	F	Ng	41	WD	29	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Public Cafe	6098	W	Yes			
21				Washington – Clara	Daughter				V	F	Ng	24	S	–	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
22	2821	313	330	McNeil – George	Head	R	12	–	No	M	Ng	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Elevator	7884	W	No	3A-12	No	
23				Hogans – Nashie	Roomer				V	F	Ng	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Public Laundry	7797	W	Yes		–	
24	2819	314	331	Stroke – George W.	Head	O	8000	–	No	M	Ng	49	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Road Building	Contractor	34X1	[illegible]	No	3A-13	No	
25				– E. M.	Wife H				V	F	Ng	43	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
26				– G. Wesley	Son				V	M	Ng	23	S	–	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
27				– Leona L.	Daughter				V	F	Ng	18	S	–	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
28				– Farrel	Son				V	M	Ng	17	S	–	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Construction Wages	7881	W	No	3A-14	–	
29				Williams – Lilly	Granddaughter				V	F	Ng	4	S	–	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
30	2817	315	332	Smith – Willie E.	Head	R	25	–	No	M	Ng	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	8096	E	Yes		–	
31				– Geneva	Wife H				V	F	Ng	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
32	2815	316	333	Robinson – Ora	Head H	R	17.50	–	No	F	Ng	53	WD	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	No	3A-15		
33				Brooks – Texana	Sister				V	F	Ng	33	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
34				Bird – Rachel	Mother				V	F	Ng	82	WD	18	No	No	Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
35				Brooks – Arthur	Bro in law				V	M	Ng	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Moving & Hauling Company	4881	E	Yes		No	
36				Williams – Bertha	Roomer				V	F	Ng	23	S	–	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Seamstress		8367	O.A.	Yes		–	
37	2813	317	334	Darden – James	Head	O	2000	–	No	M	Ng	63	M	24	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1888	Na	Yes	Cotton Laborer	Cotton Company	7868	W	Yes		–	
38				– Florence	Wife H				V	F	Ng	45	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	S. Carolina		87					Yes	None							
39				– Alice	Daughter				V	F	Ng	26	S	–	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
40	2811	317	335	Richard – Lilly	Head	R	18	–	No	F	Ng	40	D	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
41				Williams – Annie	Daughter				V	F	Ng	18	S	–	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
42				– Rufus	Son				V	M	Ng	16	S	–	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Ice Dealer	8690	W	No	3A-16		
43	2809	318	336	Bryant – William	Head	R	20	R	No	M	Ng	48	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	City Natl Bank	7983	W	Yes		No	
44				– Alice	Wife				V	F	Ng	42	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
45				Bines – Laura	Sister in law H				V	F	Ng	41	WD	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
46				Bryant – Randle	Son				V	M	Ng	23	S	–	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Webbs Garage	7673	W	Yes		–	
47				Bryant – [illegible]	Son				V	M	Ng	19	S	–	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
48				Bines – George	Nephew				V	M	Ng	25	S	–	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bank Porter	Ready Bank Co.	7830	W	Yes			
49				– Freeland	Nephew				V	M	Ng	23	S	–	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pantry Porter	Hotel	599V	W	No	3A-17		
50				Wilson – Jane	Mother in law				V	F	Ng	71	WD	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 8 (Pt)
Block No. 28 [illegible]
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-26
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Fannie E. Baskin [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Place of birth – Person	Father	Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Line
51	2809			Langston, Emily	Roomer			No	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Maid	Hotel	9596	W	Yes				51
52	2807	22[illegible]	227	Phelps, Louis	Head	O	3000	No	M	Neg	65	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87 13 1	Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	W	Yes		No		52
53				— Ruth	Wife H				F	Neg	64	M	27	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None								53
54	1301	221	228	Anderson, Katy	Head	O	1900	No	F	Neg	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes				54
55				Robinson, Felix	Brother-in-law				M	Neg	42	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7892	W	Yes		No		55
56				— Loretta	Sister H				F	Neg	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								56
57				— Calyuna	Niece				F	Neg	10	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								57
58				— Felix Jr.	Nephew				M	Neg	8	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								58
59				— J. C.	Nephew				M	Neg	6	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								59
60				— Herbert	Nephew				M	Neg	3	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								60
61				— Lucretta	Niece				F	Neg	2 1/2	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								61
62	1305	222	229	Thomas, Mary	Head	R	18	No	F	Neg	26	D	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				62
63				Thompson, Nita	Sister H				F	Neg	16	S	—	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None								63
64				— Freddy	Brother				M	Neg	18	S	—	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	Yes		—		64
65				Gilbert, Walter	Son				M	Neg	12	S	—	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None								65
66				Harris, Viola	Sister				F	Neg	28	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes				66
67				— Sam	Brother-in-law				M	Neg	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Construction Work	78X1	W	Yes	3A-29			67
68	1309	223	230	Allen, Grant A.	Head	R	18	No	M	Neg	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		—		68
69				— Letty	Wife				F	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes				69
70				— Grant Jr.	Son				M	Neg	2	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								70
71				Dunnam, Frankie	Sister-in-law H				F	Neg	15	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								71
72	1311	224	231	Walker, Paul	Head	R	18	No	M	Neg	45	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	3A-[illegible]			72
73				— Jessie	Wife H				F	Neg	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								73
74				Gilbert, Paul	Cousin				M	Neg	47	S	—	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	3A-19			74
75	1313	225	232	Oliver, Steward	Head	R	13.50	No	M	Neg	39	S	—	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Public Garage	7673	W	No	3A-20			75
76				Dozley, Josephine	Roomer				F	Neg	30	D	13	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laundry	Public Laundry	7797	W	No	3A-21			76
77				Washington, Frank	Roomer				M	Neg	36	WD	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Mallory	8880	W	Yes				77
78				— Clarence	Roomer				M	Neg	15	S	—	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Store Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	Yes				78
79	1317	226	233	Vance, Jimmie	Head	R	10	No	M	Neg	43	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		No		79
80				— Essie	Wife H				F	Neg	39	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes				80
81	2803	227	234	Davary, John	Head	R	23	No	M	Neg	39	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.	81
82				— Hannah	Wife H				F	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School		W	Yes				82
83	2806	228	235	Jones, Plage	Head	R	25	No	M	Neg	32	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No	3A-22			83
84				— Lizzie	Wife H				F	Neg	38	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes				84
85				Gray, Essie	Roomer				F	Neg	31	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Y.W.C.A.	609V	W	Yes				85
86				Charles, Louis	Roomer				M	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes				86
87				— Ella	Roomer				F	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes	3A-23			87
88				Pickett, George	Roomer				M	Neg	26	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	Yes				88
89				— Evelyn	Roomer				F	Neg	25	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laundress	Public Laundry	7797	W	Yes				89
90	2806	229	236	Mickens, Richard	Head	R	12	No	M	Neg	40	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No	3A-24			90
91				— Oretha	Wife H				F	Neg	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	No	3A-25			91
92				Tucker, Raymond	Stepson				M	Neg	17	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								92
93				— Dorothy	Stepdaughter				F	Neg	12	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None	Servant	9596	W	No	3A-26			93
94				— Catherine	Stepdaughter				F	Neg	13	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				94
95	2810	230	237	Montgomery, Arthur	Head	R	25	No	M	Neg	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		No		95
96				— Bessie	Wife H				F	Neg	33	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								96
97	2816	231	238	Raymond, Bell	Head H	O	1000	No	F	Neg	66	WD	15	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	West Virginia	82	Yes	Laundry	Private Family	8596	W	Yes				97
98				— Louis	Son				M	Neg	45	WD	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7868	W	No	3A-27	No		98
99				— Jessie	Son				M	Neg	43	WD	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	Yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	No	3A-28			99
100				Roshell, Jessie	Grandson				M	Neg	5	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 8th Ward #8 | Block No.: [illegible] | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumeration District No.: 84-26 | Supervisor's District No.: 27 | Sheet No.: 14 A | Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Fannie Baskett, Enumerator.

4551

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Weeks unemployed	Veteran	War
1				Oliphant — Maggie B	Granddaughter				F	Neg	15	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
2	2810			Montgomery — Sherkill	Son-in-law				M	Neg	18	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
3				— Lavatra	Daughter				F	Neg	16	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	No	28-30		
4				— Theoria	Son				M	Neg	15	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Delivery Boy	Meat Market	8690	W	Yes			
5				— Verdell	Daughter				F	Neg	13	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Delivery Boy	Meat Market		W	Yes			
6	2818	334	351	Tarver — Eddy	Head	O	4000	R	M	Neg	37	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87			Yes	Porter	Luggage Store	7990	W	Yes		No	
7				— Emma	Wife H				F	Neg	40	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87			Yes	None							
8				— Eddy Jr	Son				M	Neg	9	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
9				— John G	Son				M	Neg	7	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
10				— Fannie M	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
11	2820	335	352	Shirley — William	Head	O	1500	—	M	Neg	49	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		No	
12				— Gertrude	Wife				F	Neg	50	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	[illegible]	Yes	28-31	—	
13				Marshall — Harriett	Mother-in-law				F	Neg	69	WD	17	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87			Yes	None							
14				Edwards — Sam	Uncle				M	Neg	80	WD	19	No	No	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87			Yes	None							
15	2822	336	353	Pope — Joe	Head	O	2000	—	M	Neg	58	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			Yes	Police Officer	City Police Dept.	4793	W	Yes		No	
16				— Rachel	Wife H				F	Neg	52	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
17				— Joe Jr	Son				M	Neg	20	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Musician	Orchestra	827V	W	Yes			
18				Ernest — Ernest	Roomer				M	Neg	28	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Musician (Guitar)	Orchestra	801V	W	Yes			
19	2824	337	354	Riccobono — John	Head	O	6500	R	M	W	63	M	26	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	21	1888	Pa	Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	E	Yes		—	
20				— Sarah	Wife H				F	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		85			Yes	None							
21				— John Jr	Son				M	W	31	D	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85			Yes	Salesman	Men's Clothing Store	4590	W	Yes		No	
22				— Mitchell	Son				M	W	35	S	—	No	Yes	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana		85			Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No	
23	2824			Montgomery — Helen	Roomer				F	Neg	30	S	S	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
24				Fugaitt — Beatrice	Sister-in-law				F	Neg	40	S	D	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Proprietor	Public Acc.	887V	[illegible]	No	18-26	—	
25				Anderson — Alphonse	Roomer				M	Neg	22	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Pianist	Negro Musical Orchestra	827V	W	Yes		—	
26				Day — [illegible] H	Roomer				M	Neg	21	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Musician	Negro Musical Orchestra	827V	W	Yes		No	
27	2818	338	355	[illegible] — Josephine	Head H	O	5000	—	F	Neg	69	WD	16	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		30			Yes	None							
28				Harris — Ethel	Granddaughter				F	Neg	18	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Student							
29				Harris — Lucille	Granddaughter				F	Neg	14	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Student							
30				— [illegible]	Grandson				M	Neg	19	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Dish Washer	Grotto Night Club	959V	W	Yes		—	
31				— Eleanor	Granddaughter				F	Neg	22	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Student							
32	2820	337	356	Wilton — Murray	Head	R	1900		M	Neg	30	D	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Gardener	Private Family	V1VV	W	No	10-22	Yes	WW
33				— Dave	Brother				M	Neg	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Bagging Mill	7859	W	No	30-34		
34				— Mattie	Sister-in-law				F	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
35				King — Joe	Roomer				M	Neg	19	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Mallory	8880	W	Yes		—	
36				White — John	Roomer				M	Neg	53	WD	21	No	Yes	N. Carolina	West Indies	N. Carolina		76			Yes	Laborer	Construction Work	18X1	W	No	30-36		
37				Wilton — Rosemelle	Niece				F	Neg	2	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
38				— Sam Jr	Nephew				M	Neg	3/12	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
39				Avery — Hy	Roomer				M	Neg	30	D	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Engine Wiper	S.P. Round House R.R.	8577	W	Yes		—	
40	2720		357	Roberts — Catherine	Head H	R	26		F	Neg	28	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
41				Grimes — Mary	Sister				F	Neg	26	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
42				Irving — Loraine	Brother				M	Neg	17	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Dish Washer	Hotel	959V	W	Yes		No	
43	2722	341	358	Arnold — Gilbert	Head	R	17	R	M	Neg	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	1868	W	Yes		Yes	WW
44				— Ruth	Wife H				F	Neg	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Cook	Robinson Drug Co.	609V	W	Yes			
45				— Elizabeth	Daughter				F	Neg	14	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
46	2724	342	359	Thomas — William	Head	O	9000	R	M	Neg	63	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87			Yes	Police Officer	City Police Dept.	4793	W	Yes		No	
47				— Mattie	Wife H				F	Neg	59	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Florida		87			Yes	None							
48				— Arthur	Son				M	Neg	24	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Cotton Classer	Cotton Company	75[illegible]	W	Yes			
49				— Ernest	Son				M	Neg	19	S	—	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
50				— Mattie	Daughter				F	Neg	17	S	—	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: pt. 8
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-28
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 14-B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Fannie E Barker, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	
51		2724			Thomas - Alfred	Son					M	Neg	15	S	-	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								51
52		2726	343	360	Green - Martha	Head	O	500			F	Neg	48	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	9596	W	Yes				52
53					Johnson - Albert	Roomer					M	Neg	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes				53
54					—— Corrine	Roomer					F	Neg	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				54
55					Holman - Robert	Roomer					M	Neg	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes				55
56					—— Willie Mae	Roomer					F	Neg	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				56
57		2728	344	361	Ellis - Willie	Head	R	16	-		M	Neg	68	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Mallory Line	8880	W	Yes		No		57
58					Banks - Keith	Son-in-law					M	Neg	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Mallory Line	8880	W	Yes		No		58
59					—— - Effie	Daughter H					F	Neg	35	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes				59
60					—— - Luther	Son					M	Neg	14	S	-	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							60
61		2730	345	362	Wilson - Hays	Head	R	12.50	-		M	Neg	45	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No	30-36	No		61
62					—— - Charlotte	Wife H					F	Neg	29	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								62
63					—— Harret	Son					M	Neg	14	S	-	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								63
64					—— Hays	Son					M	Neg	14	S	-	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								64
65					—— Lilly Mae	Daughter					F	Neg	11	S	-	Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								65
66					—— Estella	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S	-	Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								66
67					—— James E.	Son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S	-	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								67
68		1324	346	363	Taylor - Dicy	Head H	R	6	-		F	Neg	29	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer at Bargain		VVV	W	Yes				68
69					Bradford - Marley	Sister					F	Neg	26	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				69
70		1322	347	364	Thomas - Lawrence	Head	R	6			M	Neg	36	S	-	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW	70
71		1320	348	365	Williams - Eddie	Head	R	12.50	-		M	Neg	21	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		No		71
72					—— - Bertha	Wife H					F	Neg	21	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								72
73					—— - Mabel	Daughter					F	Neg	3	S	-	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								73
74					—— - Dorothy	Daughter					F	Neg	1 1/12	S	-	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								74
75					—— Isaac	Brother					M	Neg	20	S	-	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		No		75
76		1316	349	366	Dearsey - London	Head	R	15	-		M	Neg	50	Wd	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		No		76
77					—— - Viviane	Daughter					F	Neg	21	S	-	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								77
78					—— - Isaiah	Son					M	Neg	18	S	-	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Presser for	Pressing Shop	7798	W	No	30-37	-		78
79					—— - Gloria	Grandchild					F	Neg	3	S	-	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								79
80		1314	350	367	London - Mannie	Head	R	15	-		M	Neg	27	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Mallory Line	8880	W	No	30-38	-		80
81					—— - Janie	Wife H					F	Neg	26	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Y.W.C.A. Cafe	609V	W	Yes				81
82					Douglas - Annie B	Roomer					F	Neg	22	S	-	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes				82
83		1312	351	368	Shaw - Louis	Head	O	3000	-		M	Neg	43	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Robinson Junk Co.	7890	W	No	30-39	No		83
84					—— - Sully	Wife H					F	Neg	44	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								84
85					—— - Henry	Son					M	Neg	21	S	-	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Levy Junk Co.	7890	W	No	30-40			85
86					—— - Louis Jr	Son					M	Neg	14	S	-	Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								86
87					—— - Carmita	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S	-	Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								87
88					—— - Doretha	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S	-	Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								88
89					—— - Clifford	Son					M	Neg	7	S	-	Yes	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								89
90					—— - Wilford	Son					M	Neg	3	S	-	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								90
91		1310	352	369	Randel - A. D.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Proprietor	Barber Shop	8096	E	Yes		Yes	WW	91
92					—— Laura	Wife					F	Neg	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				92
93	Avenue M	2727	353	370	Covini - Argentina	Head H	O	4000	R		F	W	49	Wd	21	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	87	29		1907	Al	Yes	None								93
94					Watkins - Josephine	Daughter					F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29		1907	Na	Yes	Saleslady	Italian Shoppe	9590	W	Yes				94
95					—— - Bert	Son-in-law					M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	England	New York		87	22	1			Yes	Delivery Man	City Ice Co.	8690	W	Yes				95
96					Covini - Brunetta	Daughter					F	W	16	S	-	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								96
97					—— - Johnnie	Son					M	W	11	S	-	Yes	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None								97
98		2723	354	371	Osborne - Fannie	Head H	R	20			F	Neg	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				98
99			355	372	Johnson - Charlie	Head	R	-			M	Neg	60	M	48	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Paper Hanger	Construction Work	86X1	W	No	30-41	-		99
100					—— - Laura	Wife H					F	Neg	54	M	46	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	N. Carolina		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Pct. 8
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-26
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 A
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Fannie E. Beckett, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		2721	356	373	Smith, James B	Head	R	16.50	—	No	M	Ng	60	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Mississippi		87	01	1			Yes	Night Watchman	J. Levy Bro.	4690	W	Yes		No		
2					— Lilly	Wife H				V	F	Ng	54	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87					Yes	None								
3					— Louis	Son				V	M	Ng	36	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4		2717	357	374	Smith, Charles	Head	O	1700		No	M	Ng	53	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7968	W	No	30-42	No		
5					— Essie	Wife H				V	F	Ng	52	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
6					— Mattie	Son				V	M	Ng	21	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery Man	Grocery Store	8690	W	No	30-41	—		
7					— Harriette	Daughter				V	F	Ng	16	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8					— Doris	Daughter				V	F	Ng	14	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9					— Willie	Brother				V	M	Ng	50	D	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Hotel	799V	W	No	30-48			
10		2711	358	375	Cobbs, Mary	Head H	R	25	R	No	F	Ng	44	WD	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Sealy Hospital	82N	W	Yes				
11					Clarke, John	Roomer				V	M	Ng	24	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	30-45			
12					— Pearl	Roomer				V	F	Ng	[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Hospital	9596	W	Yes				
13					Mitchell, Harry	Roomer				V	M	Ng	23	S	—	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Dry Docks	8880	W	No	30-46			
14					— James	Roomer				V	M	Ng	28	D	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Mallory Line	8880	W	Yes				
15					Cousins, Elmer	Roomer				V	M	Ng	24	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Paper Hanger	Construction	2681	W	Yes		—		
16					— Lucia	Roomer				V	F	Ng	30	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes				
17					Smith, Corrine	Roomer				V	F	Ng	24	S	—	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Beauty Operator	Beauty Shoppe	8096	W	No	30-47			
18		1311	359	376	Smith, Roland	Head	R	18	—	No	M	Ng	53	WD	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No	30-48	No		
19					Taylor, Lillian	Roomer				V	F	Ng	25	D	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia		85					Yes	Laundress	Public Laundry	7797	W	Yes				
20		1315	360	377	Wiley, Hattie M	Head H	R	27.50	R	No	F	Ng	27	WD	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	No	30-49			
21					George, Minnie	Sister				V	F	Ng	22	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	No	30-50			
22					— John C	Brother				V	M	Ng	18	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf Walk	8880	W	No	30-51			
23					Fitzgerald, Lula B	Niece				V	F	Ng	5	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24		1317	361	377	Johns, Carey	Head	R	22	—	No	M	Ng	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	8880	W	Yes		—		
25					— Melissa	Wife H				V	F	Ng	33	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
26					Wright, Annie	Roomer				V	F	Ng	28	D	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	No	30-52			
27		1319	362	378	Wilson, Edgar	Head	R	22	—	No	M	Ng	48	M	37	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Porter	Galveston Co.	7962	W	No	30-53	No		
28					— Lione	Wife H				V	F	Ng	38	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laundress	Private Families	8596	W	Yes				
29		1321	363	379	Sutter, Garfield	Head	R	45		No	M	Ng	33	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Porter	Country Club	799V	W	Yes		No.		
30					— Nada	Wife				V	F	Ng	33	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Galveston Co.	9596	W	No				
31					Williams, Mary	Roomer				V	F	Ng	34	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
32					James, Hattie	Roomer				V	F	Ng	27	D	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
33	M-Ave	2705	364	380	Sanders, Lucy	Head H	R	18	—	No	F	Ng	31	WD	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		—		
34					— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	Ng	12	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					— Frankie	Daughter				V	F	Ng	9	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					Edwards, Stella	Daughter				V	F	Ng	7	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37					Smith, Catherine	Daughter				V	F	Ng	4	S	—	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38					— Clair	Daughter				V	F	Ng	3	S	—	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39					Miller, Katy	Sister				V	F	Ng	25	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
40					Lyonel, Samuel	Nephew				V	M	Ng	12	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41					Butler, Sammy	Brother				V	M	Ng	34	D	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		No		
42		2707	365	381	McNeal, Morgan	Head	R	15	—	No	M	Ng	34	D	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Car Helper	T.N.M.O. (R.R.)	7725	W	No	30-54	No		
43					Russell, Delia	Roomer				V	F	Ng	29	D	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	No	30-55			
44		2709	366	382	Jennette, Willie	Head	R	10	—	No	M	Ng	25	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No	30-56	No		
45					— Mabel	Wife H				V	F	Ng	27	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
46					— Lucia	Daughter				V	F	Ng	9	S	—	Yes	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
47					— Erma	Daughter				V	F	Ng	7	S	—	Yes	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
48					— Wilbert	Son				V	[illegible]	Ng	6	S	—	Yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
49					— Myrtle	Daughter				V	F	Ng	3	S	—	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
50					— LeRoy	Son				V	M	Ng	2	S	—	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Pct 8
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-26
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Fannie E. Beckett, Enumerator.
4701

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read & write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
51	M Ave	2709			Sennette – Will Maud	Daughter					F	Neg	1/12	S	–	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
52		2711	367	383	Mills – Ernest	Head	R	10	–		M	Neg	27	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No	38-59		
53					– Carrie	Wife H					F	Neg	21	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
54					– Bernice	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S	–	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55					– Ola Mae	Daughter					F	Neg	5	S	–	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
56					– Ernest Jr	Son					M	Neg	3	S	–	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
57					– Jimmie L	Daughter					F	Neg	4/12	S	–	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
58		2705	368	384	Hill – Eugene	Head	R	12.50	–		M	Neg	19	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	S.P. R. gang	7877	W	Yes		No	
59					– Dalia	Wife H					F	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
60					– Eugenia	Daughter					F	Neg	1 5/12	S	–	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
61					Kyvis – Mattain	Roomer					M	Neg	52	S	–	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No	38-58		
62	M Ave V	2717	369	385	Chandler – Will	Head	R	12.50	–		M	Neg	38	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	17	Yes	Sugar Sampler	Wharf Company	788	W	Yes			
63					– Rosie	Wife H	P				F	Neg	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
64		2719	370	386	Bonner – James	Head	R	12.50	–		M	Neg	30	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	R.R. Gang	7877	W	Yes		No	
65					– Grace	Wife H					F	Neg	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
66					– Elizabeth	Daughter					F	Neg	2 4/12	S	–	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
67		2719	371	387	Jones – Louis	Head	R	15	–		M	Neg	28	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Machinist	Gas filling station	7689	W	Yes		No	
68					Sykes – Ellen	Roomer					F	Neg	26	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
69					Steward – Myrtle	Roomer					F	Neg	20	W	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	No	38-59		
70					Claybrook – Irdona	Roomer					F	Neg	18	S	–	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
71					Rice – Roy	Roomer					M	Neg	8	S	–	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
72		2723	372	388	Pittaway – George	Head	R	12	–		M	Neg	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	Cotton Sampler	Cotton Compress	7568	W	Yes		No	
73					– Clara	Wife H					F	Neg	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None							
74					Tarlt – Alfred	Step Son					M	Neg	7	S	–	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75					Pittaway – George Jr	Son					M	Neg	1	S	–	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
76	M½ Ave	2723	373	389	Savoy – Whitney	Head	R	12	–		M	Neg	23	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Mallory line	8880	W	Yes		–	
77					– Frankie	Wife H					F	Neg	25	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
78					– Lorraine	Daughter					F	Neg	4	S	–	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
79					– Sue Anne	Daughter					F	Neg	2	S	–	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
80					Sykes – Martha	Cousin					F	Neg	22	M	12	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
81		2720	374	390	Wilson – Anna	Head H	R	9.25			F	Neg	44	WD	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
82					~~Harvey – [illegible]~~	~~Son~~					~~M~~	~~Neg~~	~~12~~	~~S~~				~~Texas~~	~~Texas~~	~~Texas~~	87	Yes	~~None~~							
83					Ratio – Charles	Adopted Son					M	Neg	14	S	–	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
84		2718	375	391	Olivet – Priscilla M.	Head	R	9	–		F	Neg	39	D	21	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
85			376	392	Bell – Pennie	Head	R	8	–		F	Neg	23	S	–	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
86					Bell – Willie	Brother					M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		No	
87		2718			Harris – Tom B.	Roomer					M	Neg	40	S	–	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Packer	Transfer Co.	7784	W	No	38-60	No	
88		2716	377	393	Graham – Shelby	Head	R	9	–		M	Neg	55	M	38	No	Yes	Louisiana	S. Carolina	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	4A-7	No	
89					– Augusta	Wife H					F	Neg	44	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana	85	Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
90	27th	1322	378	394	Hall – Laura	Head	R	20	–		F	Neg	38	WD	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
91					Brooks – Willie	Sister					F	Neg	27	WD	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
92					Duncan – Mary	Daughter					F	Neg	16	S	–	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
93		1320	379	395	Mack – Henry	Head	R	20	–		M	Neg	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.
94					– Albertha	Wife H					F	Neg	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
95					– Henry Jr	Son					M	Neg	2	S	–	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
96		1318	380	396	Eaton – David	Head	R	20	–		M	Neg	63	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Carpenter	Construction Work	0681	W	Yes		No	
97					– Ella	Wife H					F	Neg	61	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
98					– Quincy	Son					M	Neg	27	S	–	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No	4A-1		
99					– Frank	Son					M	Neg	25	S	–	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No	4A-8		
100					– Alice	Daughter					F	Neg	24	S	–	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Waitress	Public Cafe	6198	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 8th Ward 8

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-26 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 16 A
Enumerated by me on April 12-14, 1930, Fannie E. Becker

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home	Value/rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	War
1	1318	381	397	Eaton, Harold	Son				M	Neg	20	S	—	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
2				Bennie	Son				M	Neg	19	S	—	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
3				Howard	Son				M	Neg	17	S	—	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
4	1316	382	398	Eaton, Chester	Head	R	20	R	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Machinist	Public Garage	7673	W	Yes	Yes	WW
5				Lena	Wife-H				F	Neg	29	M	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
6				Albert	Son				M	Neg	12	S	—	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
7	1314	383	399	Eaton, Hilliard	Head	R	20	—	M	Neg	39	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	Construction	06X1	W	Yes	No	
8				Carrie	Wife-H				F	Neg	37	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
9				Carrie Ann	Daughter				F	Neg	13	S	—	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
10				Harold	Son				M	Neg	7	S	—	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None						
11				Allen, Della	Niece				F	Neg	16	S	—	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
12	2618	384	400	Wilson, Clifford	Head	R	12	—	M	Neg	49	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Blacksmith Helper	Santa Fe R.R.	7777	W	Yes	No	
13				Ola	Wife-H				F	Neg	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
14				Clifford Jr.	Son				M	Neg	13	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
15				Bernard	Son				M	Neg	4	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
16				Clarence	Son				M	Neg	1 5/12	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
17	2614	385	401	Brown, Luther	Head	R	12		M	Neg	33	D	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes	No	
18	2612	386	402	Reeves, [illegible]	Head	R	12	—	M	Neg	61	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No	No	
19				Evelyn	Wife-H				F	Neg	45	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Seamstress		8364	W	Yes		
20	2606	386	403	Johnson, Lenora	Head	R	12		F	Neg	26	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
21				Scarlett, Allen	Roomer				M	Neg	29	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Mallory Line	8880	W	Yes	No	
22	2604	387	404	Hunter, Roy	Head	R	14	—	M	Neg	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Elevator Operator	Santa Fe Bldg.	5977	W	Yes	No	
23				Gertrude	Wife-H				F	Neg	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					Yes	None						
24				Gertrude	Daughter				F	Neg	13	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
25				Roy Jr.	Son				M	Neg	9	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
26				Elizabeth	Daughter				F	Neg	8	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
27				Margaret	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S	—	Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
28				Ernest	Son				M	Neg	3	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
29	2606	388	405	Bell, Morvelle	Head	R	14	—	M	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Gal. Packing Co.	4X17	W	Yes	No	
30				Sarah	Wife-H				F	Neg	18	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
31				Wardell	Son				M	Neg	1/12	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
32	2608	389	406	Roberts, Eustace	Head	R	14	—	M	Neg	39	M	26	No	No	Jamaica	Jamaica	Jamaica	English	00	47	V	1907	Na	Yes	Laborer	Mallory Line	8880	W	Yes	No	
33				Sarah	Wife				F	Neg	40	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes	Yes	WW
34	2610	390	407	Thurman, [illegible]	Head	R	14	—	M	Neg	25	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	[illegible]	6096	W	Yes	—	
35				Hester	Wife-H				F	Neg	24	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
36				Alfred	Son				M	Neg	6	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
37				James	Son				M	Neg	4	S	—	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
38				Catherine	Daughter				F	Neg	3	S	—	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
39				Thomas	Son				M	Neg	1/12	S	—	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
40				George	Brother				M	Neg	23	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Otto Ampere [illegible]	7868	W	Yes		
41				Martha	Sister-in-law				F	Neg	25	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
42	2612	391	408	Holmes, Fannie	Head-H	R	14		F	Neg	58	WD	24	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes	—	
43	2614	392	409	Lewis, Fannie	Head-H	R	14	R	F	Neg	62	WD	17	No	Yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Virginia		87					Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		
44				Brown, Harnell	Daughter				F	Neg	39	D	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kingston, Jamaica (W. Indies)	Kingston, Jamaica (W. Indies)		87	47	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Hair Dresser	Beauty Shop	8096	W	Yes		
45				Leroy	Grandson				M	Neg	6	S	—	Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
46				Willie	Grandson				M	Neg	4	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
47				Lewis, Clifford	Son				M	Neg	15	S	—	No	No	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87	47	1			Yes	None						
48				Helen	Daughter				F	Neg	20	S	—			Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87	47	1			Yes	None						
49	2616	393	410	Booker, Walter	Head	R	14	—	M	Neg	40	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No	Yes	WW
50				Justice, Phillip	Roomer				M	Neg	50	WD	34	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: pt. 8
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-76
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Fannie E. Baskett, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line of unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
51	2612		394	411	Ferguson — Clara	Head	R	14	–	–	F	Neg	[illegible]	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	Yes			
52					Armstrong — Nancy	Mother					F	Neg	50	WD	17	No	No	Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia		74					Yes	None							
53	1412		395	412	Vanstidt — Kathleen	Head	R	42.50	R	–	F	W	41	WD	20	No	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	Flemish	07	07	V	1919	Pa	Yes	Saleslady	Dept. Store	4590	W	Yes			
54					— John	Son					M	W	19	S	–	No	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	Flemish	07	07	V	1919	Al	Yes	Clerk	Stock Exchange	7X83	W	Yes			
55					— Margaret	Daughter					F	W	15	S	–	No	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	Flemish	07	07	V	1919	Al	Yes	Beauty Operator	Beauty Shop	8096	W	Yes			
56	1408		396	413	Ragone — Louis	Head	O	4500	–		M	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Printer	Galv. News	0749	W	Yes		No	
57					Ragone — Frances	Wife H					F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
58					— Louis Jr.	Son					M	W	8	S	–	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
59					— Raymond	Son					M	W	2	S	–	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
60					Vaiani — Edvina	Mother-in-law					F	W	58	WD	17	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1879	Al	Yes	None							
61	1404		397	414	Bernardoni — [illegible]	Head	O	3800			M	W	75	M	25	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1882	Na	Yes	Fruit Inspector	U.S. Fruit Company	7599	W	Yes		No	
62					— Catherine	Wife H					F	W	75	M	25	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1885	[illegible]	Yes	None							
63					Fowler — Josephine	Daughter					F	W	43	WD	20	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Saleslady	Dept. Store	4590	W	Yes		—	
64					— [illegible]	Granddaughter					F	W	12	S	–	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
65			397	415	Dinti — Fabrizio	Head	R	[illegible]		R	M	W	39	M	31	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1908	Na	Yes	Salesman	Cigar Store	4590	W	Yes		No	
66					— Lucy	Wife					F	W	28	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
67					— Victoria	Granddaughter					F	W	3	S	–	No	No	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None							
68					Scroggs — Lucy	Niece					F	W	5	S	–	Yes	Yes	California	Italy	Italy		98	29	0				None							
69					— Angela	Niece					F	W	19	S	–	Yes	Yes	California	Italy	Italy		98	29	0			Yes	None							
70					— Catherine	Niece					F	W	14	S	–	Yes	Yes	California	Italy	Italy		98	29	0			Yes	None							
71	2617		398	416	Curtis — Calvin	Head	R	45		R	M	Neg	39	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Hotel	799V	W	Yes		Yes	WW
72					— Maggie	Wife H					F	Neg	32	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	N. Carolina		84					Yes	None							
73			398	417	Brown — Frank	Roomer	R	10		R	M	Neg	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf Co.	8880	W	Yes		No	
74					— Ida	Roomer					F	Neg	36	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
75			398	418	Johnson — Jenny	Roomer					F	Neg	16	S	–	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
76					Johnson — Beatrice	Roomer					F	Neg	23	S	–	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
77			398	419	Ellis — Ernest	Roomer					M	Neg	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
78					— Clara	Roomer					F	Neg	33	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	Yes			
79	2617		399	420	Ford — Edward	Head	O	3000	–		M	Neg	58	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Freight Director	Mallory Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
80					— Minnie	Wife H					F	Neg	39	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	Private Family		W	[illegible]			
81					Bettie — [illegible]	Cousin					M	Neg	8	S	–	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
82					Lewis — Ellen	Mother-in-law					F	Neg	58	WD	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	No	4A-4		
83	2611		400	421	Kelley — Floyd	Head	R	25	–		M	Neg	42	D	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Chauffeur	[illegible]	3996	W	No	4A-5	No	
84					Newton — Robert L.	Roomer					M	Neg	25	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		—	
85	2607		401	422	Washington — Phillis	Head H	R	17	–		F	Neg	26	WD	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	None	6		
86	2607		402	423	Williams — Edward	Head	R	7.50		R	M	Neg	29	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Mallory Line	8880	W	Yes		—	
87					— Australia	Wife H					F	Neg	27	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
88					— Perry	Son					M	Neg	2 1/12	S	–	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
89					— Hazel	Daughter					F	Neg	1 2/12	S	–	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
90					— Arthur	Father					M	Neg	48	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Mallory Line	8880	W	Yes		No	
91					— Annie	Mother					F	Neg	36	M	15	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None							
92					Jackson — [illegible]	Brother					M	Neg	17	S	–	No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas		85					Yes	Delivery Boy	Drug Store	8690	W	Yes		—	
93	2607		402	424	Brooks — Gertrude	Head H	R	15			F	Neg	26	WD	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Maid	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
94					Johnson — Lucille	Sister					F	Neg	29	S	–	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
95	2617		400	425	Tipps — Alex	Head	O	700			M	Neg	46	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	West Virginia		87					Yes	Float Driver	[illegible]	4V84	W	Yes			
96					— Mattie	Wife H					F	Neg	45	M	23	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Maryland		87					Yes	None							
97					Perkins — Clarence	Nephew					M	Neg	13	S	–	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
98	2615		403	426	Jones — Edgar	Head	R	25		R	M	Neg	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Public Shop	8096	W	Yes		No	
99					— Lorina	Wife H					F	Neg	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
100					— Bertha	Mother					F	Neg	60	WD	14	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Port? Ward #8
Enumeration District No. 84-26
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17 A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	2601	406	427	Wolfram, Arnold K.	Head	O	4000	R	M	W	71	M	20	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany	58	13	0	Yes	Statician?	Flour Mill	9994	W	Yes		No	
2				— Mary	Wife H				F	W	71	M	19	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	France	Germany	58	10	0	Yes	None							
3				Mays, Lucille?	Daughter				F	W	36	WD	23	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	87			Yes	None							
4				— James M.	Grandson				M	W	11	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
5	2619	407	428	Charpentier, Edgar A.	Head	R	37.50	—	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Manager	Chain Store (Piggly Wiggly)	8X91	W	Yes		No	
6				— Melba	Wife H				F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	New York?	Texas	87			Yes	None							
7				— Doris L.	Daughter				F	W	1 1/2	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
8	2605	408	429	Williams, Hamilton	Head	R	15	—	M	Neg	56	D	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Car Cleaner	Pullman R.R.	7377	W	Yes		No	
9	2609	409	430	Green, Martha	Head	R	12.50	—	F	Neg	39	WD	13	No	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laundress (Cook)	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
10				Eagan?, Lena B.	Niece				F	Neg	12	S	—	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
11	2609	410	431	Bartlett?, Essie?	Head	—	12		M	Neg	44	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		No	
12				— Ella	Wife H				F	Neg	36	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Cook	Private Family	4096	W	Yes			
13	2609	411	432	Jones?, Robt	Head	R	12.50	—	M	Neg	29	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	3996	W	Yes		No	
14				[illegible]	Wife H	—			F	Neg	24	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	Yes			
15				[illegible]	[illegible]	—			M	Neg	4	S	—	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None							
16	2627	412	433	Scott, Willie	Head	R	12	—	M	Neg	24	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No	4A-9		
17				— Mary	Wife H				F	Neg	22	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	No	4A-10		
18				Lewis?, [illegible]	Aunt				F	Neg	25	D	23	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	No	4A-11		
19				Scott, Alton?	Brother				M	Neg	18	S	—	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer?	Wharf	8880	W	No	4A-12		
20	2604	413	434	White, Zebulon?	Head	O	8000	R	M	W	54	M	32	No	Yes	Washington D.C.	New York	New York	71			Yes	Real Estate	Insurance	8286	E	Yes		Yes	[illegible]
21				— Louise R.	Wife H				F	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Colorado	Washington D.C.?	Mississippi	91			Yes	None							
22				— Zebulon Jr.	Son				M	W	21	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Washington D.C.	Colorado	87			Yes	None							
23				— Ida Martha?	Daughter				F	W	18	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Washington D.C.	Colorado	87			Yes	None							
24				Robertson, Mildred M.	Mother-in-law				F	W	74	WD	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Pennsylvania	87			Yes	None							
25	2603	414	435	Leinbach?, George F.	Head	O	9000	R	M	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Accountant	Drug Store	6692	W	No	4A-13	No	
26				— Phillipine?	Wife H				F	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	None							
27				— Pauline? A.	Daughter				F	W	18	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
28	2618	415	436	Young, ~~Frances~~	Head H	O	3000	R	F	W	38	WD	26	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			Yes	None							
29				— Sarah?	Daughter				F	W	10	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
30				— Marc	Son				M	W	8	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
31				McKay?, George	Roomer				M	W	21	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	S. Carolina (~~Texas~~)	Texas	87			Yes	Bookkeeper	Insurance	6785	W	Yes		No	
32				Cuthbertson?, Dick	Roomer				M	W	23	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			Yes	Manager	Woolworth Co.	8691	W	Yes		No	
33				Hood?, Henry	Roomer				M	W	23	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Barber (~~Salesman~~)	Dept. Store	8096	W	Yes		No	
34				Chizard?, Ethel C.	Roomer				F	W	25	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		—	
35				Gerhardt, —	Roomer				M	W	27	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Bookkeeper	Tempe? Baking Co.	6717	W	Yes			
36	2622	416	437	Melville, George	Head	O	7500	R	M	W	67	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
37				— Margaret	Wife H				F	W	57	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia (~~Texas~~)	Tennessee	87			Yes	None							
38		416	438	Hibbert?, Elsie	Daughter				F	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
39				— John	Son-in-law				M	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Caretaker	City Park Dept.	7873	W	Yes		No	
40				— Lawrence	Grandson				M	W	17	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
41				Melville, George A.	Son				M	W	30	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Janitor	Hunter Printing Co.	6X49	W	Yes		No	
42				— Bertie?	Daughter				F	W	25	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
43				— Charles	Son				M	W	27	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Butcher	Public Market	8891	W	Yes		No	
44	1416	417	439	Dean, Delmer?	Head	O	3500	—	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Conductor	Gal. Interurban Co.	8778	W	Yes		No	
45				— Laurie?	Wife H				F	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana	87			Yes	None							
46				— Maudell?	Daughter				F	W	13	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
47				— Margaret	Daughter				F	W	6	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
48				— Delmer Jr.	Son				M	W	3	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
49	14	418	440	Bondies?, Josephine	Head	O	7500	—	F	W	72	WD	17	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Massachusetts	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		—	
50				— Laura	Daughter				F	W	50	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		—	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: #8
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-26
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Fannie E. Bazlett, Enumerator.

4901

Street: Avenue M; 26th St.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
51	1404	419	441	Jordan, Lee	Head	R	41	R	No	M	W	35	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes		yes	WW
52				Valentine, Lee	Nephew				V	M	W	22	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes		No	
53				—, Mary	Sister H				V	F	W	43	WD	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
54				—, Mary	Niece				V	F	W	17	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
55	1402	420	442	Martinelli, Andrew	Head	R	40	—	No	M	W	46	M	32	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	27	V	1905	Na	yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	9891	W	yes		No	
56				—, Lena	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
57				—, Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	27	0			yes	None							
58				—, Catherine	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None							
59				—, Martha	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S	—	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None							
60				—, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S	—	no	no	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				None							
61				—, Guy	Brother				V	M	W	29	S	—	no	[illegible]	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	27	V	1934	Na	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		No	
62			443	Fagan, Sarah	Head H	R	9	—	No	F	Neg	51	WD	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes		—	
63			444	Parker, Henrietta	Head H	R	14	—	No	F	Neg	32	D	14	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	[illegible]	Fishing Co. Wharf	7714	W	No	4A-14	—	
64				Ward, John	Roomer				V	M	Neg	45	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	4A-15	—	
65	1324			Clark, Mahala	Roomer				V	F	Neg	54	WD	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes		—	
66		423	445	Chandler, Charles	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	yes		No	
67				—, Octavia	Wife H				V	F	Neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housemaid	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
68				—, Carrie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
69		424	446	Jones, Richard	Head	R	11		No	M	Neg	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	yes		—	
70				—, Alma	Wife H				V	F	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
71		425	447	Carpenter, George	Head	R	6	—	No	M	Neg	20	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivery Boy	Tailor Shop	8690	W	yes		No	
72				Williams, Lurah H	Grandmother				V	F	Neg	51	[illegible]		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
73	2014	426	448	Williams, Jess	Head	R	10	—	No	M	Neg	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cotton [illegible]	Cotton Press	7768	W	yes		No	
74				—, Minnie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
75				Hillard, Henry	Cousin				V	M	Neg	27	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chauffeur	Public Cab Co.	3984	W	yes		—	
76	1312	427	449	Branch, William	Head	R	30	R	No	M	Neg	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Business Agent	I.L.A.-Wharf Work	6280	W	yes		No	
77				—, Viola	Wife H				V	F	Neg	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	House Work	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
78	1312	428	450	Brackins, Anna	Head H	R	17.50	—	No	F	Neg	37	WD	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	No	4A-16		
79				Potter, Loraine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	20	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	No	4A-17		
80				Johnson, William M.	Niece				V	F	Neg	16	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
81				—, Lewis	Nephew				V	M	Neg	18	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	4A-18	—	
82				[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
83	2527	429	451	Magnani, Joe	Head	R	40	R	No	M	[illegible]	24	M	20	no	yes	New York	Italy	Italy		56	29	0			yes	Proprietor	Cleaning & Pressing Shop	7298	[illegible]	yes		No	
84				—, Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Cleaning & Pressing Shop	6798	[illegible]	yes			
85	2523	430	452	Johnson, William	Head	R	40	—	No	M	Neg	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Detective	City Police Dept.	8593	W	yes			
86				—, Emma	Wife H				V	F	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
87				—, Doris	Daughter				V	F	Neg	21	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	House Maid	Private Family	9596	W	No	4A-19		
88				—, Thelma	Daughter				V	F	Neg	19	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
89				—, Herbert	Son				V	M	Neg	28	D	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	4A-20		
90				McKinley, Juanita	Roomer				V	F	Neg	46	WD	17	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		—	
91				—, Lolita	Roomer				V	F	Neg	20	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		—	
92				Wilson, Arthur	Roomer				V	M	Neg	41	D	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	S.P. Freight [illegible]	8880	W	yes		No	
93	2517	431	453	Washington, Pinkey	Head H	O	4000	R	No	F	Neg	38	WD	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes			
94				—, Herman	Son				V	M	Neg	21	S	—	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Delivery Boy	Shoe Shop	8690	W	No	4A-21		
95				—, Regina	Daughter				V	F	Neg	19	S	—	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
96	1315	432	454	Johnson, Elmo	Head	R	18	—	No	M	Neg	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	4A-22		
97				—, Alberta	Wife H				V	F	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
98				Jacob, Lavenia	Sister				V	F	Neg	20	D	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
99	1419		455	Williams, Frankie	Head	R	12	—	No	F	Neg	35	WD	19	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes			
100				—, George	Son				V	M	Neg	34	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivery Man	Drug Store	8690	W	yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: Ward 4 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-26 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 18 A

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Fannie Baskett, Enumerator.

4951

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – person	Birthplace – father	Birthplace – mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
1	1416	433	455	Chavis – Frances E.	Head	R	12	–	No	F	Neg	34	D	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
2	1316	434	456	Harris – Elizabeth	Head	R	15		No	F	Neg	45	WD	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
3	1314	435	457	Haynes – Mack	Head	R	15		No	M	Neg	49	WD	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Caretaker	Amusement Park	7876	W	Yes		No	
4	1312	436	458	Washington – John J.	Head	R	15	–	No	M	Neg	35	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	4A-28	No	
5				– Lucinda	Wife H				V	F	Neg	30	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
6				– Booker	Brother				V	M	Neg	19	S	–	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
7				– Roland	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S	–	Yes	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
8				– Raymond	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S	–	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
9				– Herman	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S	–	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes			
10	1305	437	459	Ebert – Gus H.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	56	M	28	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]	13	V	1885	Na	Yes	Superintendent	R. R. Co. B.H.H.	7377	W	Yes		No	
11				– Barbara	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	England		87	12	0	1884	Na	Yes	None							
12				Nicholson – Elizabeth	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	68	WD	18	No	Yes	England	England	Scotland	English	00	00	V	186[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	None							
13				Richardson – Edmund	Lodger				V	M	W	55	S	–	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None							
14	1311	438	460	Walker – Oscar R.	Head	O	3650		No	M	W	63	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	New York	S. Carolina		87					Yes	Floor walker	Dept Store	7498	W	No	4A-26	No	
15				– Mary B.	Wife H				V	F	W	64	M	20	No	Yes	Michigan	Germany	Germany		62	13	0			Yes	None							
16				Morris – Marion	Roomer				V	M	W	19	S	–	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton Office	6792	W	Yes		–	
17	1301	439	461	Compton – Eugene H.	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	[illegible]	[illegible]6	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No	
18				– Ella B.	Wife H				V	[illegible]	[illegible]	61	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
19				Davis – Norman	Yardman				V	[illegible]	Neg	66	D	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Yard man	Private Family	1896	W	Yes		No	
20	1310	440	462	Kirkholz – Emil H.	Head	O	7000	–	No	M	W	69	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			Yes	Book Binder	Printing Co. (Clarke & Courts)	7749	W	No	4A-21	No	
21				– Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	62	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	10	[illegible]			Yes	None							
22	1217	441	463	Montgomery – Eva	Head H	O	7000	–	No	F	W	38	S	–	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Tennessee		87	04	1			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	No	4A-27		
23				Welsh – Harry J.	Roomer				V	M	W	19	S	–	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Cotton Clerk	Cotton Shipper	6992	W	Yes		No	
24	1321	442	464	Pittman – Charles	Head	R	37.50	R	No	M	W	63	M	45	No	Yes	Ohio	New York	New York		57					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	Yes		No	
25				– Bessie	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
26				Day – August J.	Roomer				V	M	W	50	D	22	No	Yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			Yes		G. T. F. R. R.	7877	W	Yes		No	
27	1323	443	465	Argyle – Edward	Head	R	35		No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Jewish	35	14	V	1910	Na	Yes	Salesman	Jewelry Store	4590	W	Yes		No	
28				– Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Roumania	Roumania		87	24	0			Yes	None							
29	1327	444	466	Leopold – M. E.	Head	O	10,000	R	No	M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Merchant	Men Clothing Store	2491	E	Yes		No	
30				– Linna B.	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Michigan	Germany		85	13	0			Yes	None							
31				– Grace B.	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	46	S	–	No	Yes	Louisiana	Michigan	Germany		85	13	2			Yes	None							
32				Thomas – Louise	Cook				V	F	Neg	38	WD	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
33	1325	445	467	Rosenthal – Elizabeth	Head	R	40	–	No	F	W	76	WD	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
34				– Emma	Daughter				V	F	W	42	S	–	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
35	1401	446	468	Levine – Rose	Head H	O	9000	R	No	F	W	60	WD	19	No	No	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	95	19	V	1880	Al	Yes	None							
36				– Alix	Son				V	M	W	28	S	–	No	Yes	New York	Russia	Russia		56	19	0			Yes	Proprietor	Levine Hat Store	8408	E	Yes	8491	–	
37				– Louis	Son				V	M	W	27	S	–	No	Yes	New York	Russia	Russia		56	19	0			Yes	Salesman	Levine Hat Store	4590	W	Yes		–	
38				– Herman	Son				V	M	W	22	S	–	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	Salesman	Levine Hat Store	4590	W	Yes		–	
39	1401	~~447~~	469	Mason – Ewing	Head	R	25	–	No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Pennsylvania		74					Yes	Motor Tester	Dal. Electric Co.	7763	W	Yes			
40				– Luella	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
41	1405	448	470	Pucciarello – Pasquale	Head	R	30	–	No	M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Salesman	Furniture Store	4590	W	Yes		No	
42				– Angelina	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	None							
43				– Pasquale	Son				V	M	W	5/12	S	–	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
44	1415	449	471	Delaney – George E.	Head	O	9000	R	No	M	W	55	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					Yes	Physician	Surgeon (Doctor)	9294	E	Yes		No	
45				– Emmelie	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland (F.S.)	Texas		87	04	1			Yes	None							
46				[illegible] – Mamie	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	60	S	–	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland (F.S.)	Texas		87	04	1			Yes	None							
47	1411	450	472	Lecato – Josephine	Head H	O	5000	–	No	F	W	60	WD	15	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1884	Na	Yes	None							
48				– Ernest	Son				V	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			Yes	Teacher	Piano	9271	E	Yes		Yes	WW
49				– Loretta	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	Ireland (F.S.)		85	12	0			Yes	None							
50				– Marcia	Granddaughter				V	F	W	1 1/2	S	–	No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

27

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Pct. 8
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-26
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 18 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Fannie E. Beckett, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Language	Year immig.	Occupation	Industry	Veteran
51	1411			Picola, Phillip	Son			M	W	34	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy			Painter	Construction work	Yes (W.W.)
52	1413	451	423	Stanton, James R.	Head	O	8000	M	W	69	M	27	No	Yes	Canada-English	England	Massachusetts			Locomotive Engineer	R.R.	Yes
53				—, Mary A.	Wife H			F	W	68	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	New York	New York			None		
54	1417	452	424	Byrnes, William J.	Head	O	6000	M	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas			Merchant	Hardware Store	No
55				—, Lillian J.	Wife H			F	W	40	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			None		
56				—, Kenneth	Son			M	W	16	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			None		
57				—, Alta Lois	Daughter			F	W	12	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			None		
58	1419	453	425	Cooper, Paul	Head	O	3200	M	W	57	M	45	No	Yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky			Bursar	Draughon's Business College	
59				—, Ina Bell	Wife H			F	W	45	M	33	No	Yes	Georgia	Mississippi	Georgia			Teacher	Draughon's Business College	
60			426	Bruce, Grover C.	Roomer			M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Virginia	Virginia			Teacher	Draughon's Business College	No
61				—, Nancy	Roomer			F	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	N. Carolina			None		
62				—, Robert M.	Roomer			M	W	12	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Virginia			None		
63				—, Forest D.	Roomer			M	W	9	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Virginia			None		
64	1421	455	427	Giannone, Frank	Head	R	47.50	M	W	61	M	34	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1888	Yard Man	St. Paint	No
65				—, Louise	Wife H			F	W	46	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana			None		
66				—, Lucille	Daughter			F	W	22	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas			Cashier	Mason Furniture Co.	
67			428	Benson, Clarence	Son-in-law	R		M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Nebraska	Ireland N.	Ireland N.			Laborer	Sect. Paint	No
68				—, Mary	Daughter			F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Texas			File Clerk	Insurance	
69				—, Clarence Jr.	Grandson			M	W	1 1/12	S	—	No		Texas	Italy	Texas			None		
70	1423	457	429	Sullivan, Tim	Head	O	5000	M	W	61	M	39	No	Yes	Ireland F.S.	Ireland F.S.	Ireland F.S.	English	1891	Real Estate		No
71				—, Lillian	Wife H			F	W	45	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Louisiana			None		
72				Cross, Lillian	Mother-in-law			F	W	61	WD	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Switzerland	France			None		
73				Cross, Lola	Sister-in-law			F	W	42	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Louisiana					
74				Sullivan, Mike	Brother			M	W	59	S	—	No	Yes	Ireland F.S.	Ireland F.S.	Ireland F.S.	Irish	1890	Advertising Agent	Dry Goods Store	—
75	2504	458	430	Leary, William J.	Head	R	30	M	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland F.S.	Louisiana			Linotype Operator	Gal. News	No
76				—, Eleanor	Wife H			F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland F.S.	New York			None		
77				—, William J. Jr.	Son			M	W	16	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			None		
78				—, Mary F.	Daughter			F	W	11	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			None		
79				—, Hazel A.	Daughter			F	W	9	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			None		
80				—, Clara M.	Daughter			F	W	7	S	—	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			None		
81	2506	459	431	Petitfils, George W.	Head	R	30	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			Blacksmith	Steam Hacker	No
82				—, Edna	Wife H			F	W	38	M		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas			Waitress	Bowling Alley	
83				—, Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	14	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas			None		
84				—, Doris	Daughter			F	W	13	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas			None		
85				—, Georgette	Daughter			F	W	8	S	—	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			None		
86				—, Mildred	Mother			F	W	58	WD		No	Yes	Ireland F.S.	Ireland F.S.	Ireland F.S.			Manager	Bowling Alley	
87	2508	460	432	Whelton, Dennis	Head	O	3000	M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Ireland F.S.	Ireland F.S.	Ireland F.S.	Irish	Un	Police Officer	City Police Force	No
88				—, Mary	Wife H			F	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland	Irish	Un	None		
89				—, Winifred	Daughter			F	W	25	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland			Airplane Operator	Aircraft Co.	
90				—, Dennis Jr.	Son			M	W	19	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland			Office Clerk	Hawley Co.	
91				—, Michael	Son			M	W	17	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland			None		
92				—, Joseph	Son			M	W	11	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			None		
93	2516	461	433	Burnett, George	Head	R	32.50	M	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	France	French	1894	Cable Operator	Mexican Cable Co.	No
94				—, Wilhelmina	Wife H			F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alsace Lorraine			None		
95				—, Georgette	Daughter			F	W	3	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	France			None		
96				Stamm, John	Nephew			M	W	18	S	—	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			Supply Clerk	Telephone Co.	
97	2520	462	434	Cadigan, George F.	Head	R	40	M	W	37	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			Freight Clerk	Santa Fe R.R.	No
98				—, Mabel	Wife H			F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			None		
99				—, Mary C.	Daughter			F	W	8	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			None		
100				—, George Jr.	Son			M	W	5	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas			None		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 8th Ward #8 — Block No. — Township or other division of county — Unincorporated place — Institution —

Enumeration District No. 84-26 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 19A — Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Fannie Roberts, Enumerator. 505

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Place of birth: person / father / mother	Mother tongue	Code (A / B / C)	Immigration / Naturalization / English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
1		2526	[illegible]	[illegible]	Colligan, Eddye F.	Daughter				M	W	1 3/12	S	—	No	No	Texas / Massachusetts / Texas		87		None							
2		2528	463	485	Whelton, Michael F.	Head	O	3000	R	M	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	Irish F.S. / Irish F.S. / Irish F.S.	English	00 / 04 / V	1907 / Yes / Yes	Laborer	Wharf Front	8880	W	Yes		No	
3					— Nellie	Wife H				F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Irish F.S. / Irish F.S. / Irish F.S.	Irish	00 / 04 / V	1907 / Yes / Yes	None							
4					— Mary Ellen	Daughter				F	W	16	M S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas / Irish F.S. / Irish F.S.		87 / 04 / 0	Yes	None							
5					— John P.	Son				M	W	12	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas / Irish F.S. / Irish F.S.		87 / 04 / 0	Yes	None							
6					— Gertrude E.	Daughter				F	W	8	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas / Irish F.S. / Irish F.S.		87 / 04 / 0		None							
7		2802	464	486	Pautsch, Louis W.	Head	O	6000	—	M	W	71	M	24	No	Yes	Germany / Germany / Germany		87 / 17 / 0	Yes	None							
8					— Augusta	Wife H				F	W	71	M	20	No	Yes	Texas / Texas / Texas		87	Yes	None							
9		2812	465	487	Stump, Alfred W.	Head	O	4000	—	M	W	49	M	28	No	Yes	Texas / England / Germany		87 / 00 / 0	Yes	Real Estate		8286	O	Yes		No	
10					— Louise	Wife H				F	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas / Texas / Texas		87	Yes	None							
11		2814	466	488	Johnson, Carl A.	Head	O	4500	R	M	W	38	S	—	No	Yes	Texas / Sweden / Sweden		87 / 06 / 0	Yes	Printer	Anson Printing Co	0749	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.
12					— Estelle	Sister	—	—		F	W	32	S	—	No	Yes	Texas / Sweden / Sweden		87 / 06 / 0	Yes	Stenographer	G.C.&S.F. R.R.	7177	W	Yes			
13		2812	467	489	Penting, William	Head	O	6500		M	W	51	S	—	No	Yes	Texas / Ireland N. / Ireland F.		87 / 03 / 0	Yes	Fireman	City Fire Dept	8093	W	No	4A-29	No	
14		2818	468	490	Smith, George	Head	R	10		M	Neg	43	M	26	No	Yes	Texas / Texas / Texas		87	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7881	W	Yes		No	
15					— Mary	Wife H				F	Neg	43	M	27	No	Yes	Georgia / Georgia / Alabama		78	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
16		2820	469	491	Brown, Oliver	Head	R	15	—	M	Neg	45	M	31	No	Yes	Louisiana / Louisiana / Louisiana		85	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		No	
17					— Ethel	Wife H				F	Neg	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas / Louisiana / Texas		87	Yes	None							
18					— Ethel	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas / Louisiana / Texas		87	Yes	None							
19					— Orelia	Daughter				F	Neg	10	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas / Louisiana / Texas		87	Yes	None							
20					— Shirley	Daughter				F	Neg	8	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas / Louisiana / Texas		87		None							
21					— Margaret	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S	—	No	No	Texas / Louisiana / Texas		87		None							
22					— Elijah Jr.	Son				M	Neg	5	S	—	No	No	Texas / Louisiana / Texas		87		None							
23					— John	Son				M	Neg	3	S	—	No	No	Texas / Louisiana / Texas		87		None							
24		2822	470	492	Williams, Joseph	Head	R	15		M	Neg	34	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana / Louisiana / Louisiana		85	Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	4A-20	Yes	W.W.
25					— Maxie	Wife H				F	Neg	30	M	15	No	Yes	Texas / Texas / Texas		87	Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
26					Verrett, McCharles	Lodger				M	Neg	15	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas / Texas / Texas		87	Yes	None							
27		1422	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hilliard, George	Head	R	24	—	M	Neg	41	M	19	No	Yes	Texas / Texas / Texas		87	Yes	Cotton Header	Cotton Wharf	7700	W	Yes	7768		W.W.
28					— Esther	Wife H				F	Neg	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas / Texas / Texas		87	Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
29					— Bernice	Daughter				F	Neg	20	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas / Texas / Texas		87	Yes	None							
30		1418	473	494	Marks, William	Head	R	24	—	M	Neg	40	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana / Louisiana / Louisiana		85	Yes	Laborer	Mallory Line	8880	W	No	4B-31	No	
31					— Emila	Wife H				F	Neg	38	M	19	No	No	Louisiana / Louisiana / Louisiana		85	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
32					— Evelyn	Daughter				F	Neg	19	M	—	No	Yes	Louisiana / Louisiana / Louisiana		85	Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
33					— Antalia	Daughter				F	Neg	16	S	—	No	Yes	Louisiana / Louisiana / Louisiana		85	Yes	None							
34					— [illegible]	[illegible]				M	Neg	27	S	—	Yes	Yes	Louisiana / Louisiana / Louisiana		85		None							
35		1416	474	495	Simmons, Odelia	Head	R	24	—	F	Neg	22	D	16	No	Yes	Texas / Texas / Texas		87	Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
36					McElhenon, Daisy	Sister				F	Neg	18	S	—	No	Yes	Texas / Texas / Texas		87	Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
37					Mc—, Charles	Brother				M	Neg	20	S	—	No	Yes	Texas / Texas / Texas		87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No	4B-32		
38		1416	[illegible]	496	Franklin, John T.	Head	R	24	R	M	Neg	40	M		No	Yes	Texas / Texas / Texas		87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No	4B-33	No	
39					— Lulu	Wife H				F	Neg	42	M	17	No	Yes	Texas / Virginia / Texas		87	Yes	Cook	Boarding House	6098	W	Yes			
40		1414	476	497	Freeman, Georgia	Head	O	5400	—	F	Neg	41	S	—	No	Yes	Louisiana / Louisiana / Louisiana		85	Yes	None							
41		1412	477	498	Spann, Elmira	Head	R	20	—	F	Neg	51	WD	21	No	Yes	Texas / Texas / Texas		87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes		—	
42					Jordan, Amelia	Daughter				F	Neg	32	S	—	No	Yes	Texas / Texas / Texas		87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
43		[illegible]	478	499	Watson, Ben C.	Head	R	20	—	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana / Louisiana / Louisiana		85	Yes	Mechanic	Public Garage	7673	W	Yes		No	
44					— Mildred	Wife H				F	Neg	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas / Texas / Texas		87	Yes	None							
45		2817	479	500	Allen, John M.	Head	R	12.00	—	M	Neg	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas / Kentucky / Texas		87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No	4B-34	No	
46			480	501	Thompson, Allen	Head	R	12.00	—	M	Neg	36	M	31	No	Yes	Texas / Texas / Texas		87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		No	
47		2811			— Bessie	Wife				F	Neg	36	M	31	No	Yes	Texas / [illegible] / Texas		87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
48					Terry, Clara M.	Mother-in-law				F	Neg	[illegible]	WD	14	No	Yes	Texas / Kentucky / Texas		87	Yes	None							
49		2811	481	502	Scott, Maggie	Head	O	2000	—	F	Neg	58	[illegible]	—	No	Yes	Texas / Texas / Texas		87	Yes	Nurse	Private Family	8796	W	Yes	4B-35		
50					Burns, Wesley	Nephew				M	Neg	19	S	—	No	Yes	Texas / Texas / Texas		87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: Ward 8 — Block No.
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-26
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 19 B

Institution:
Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Tommie E. Baskett, Enumerator. 5101

House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Father	Mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran
2811			Kirby – Freddy	adopted daughter			F	Neg	28	S	–	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	
			Isabella – Grace	adopted daughter			F	Neg	1?			No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
2809	472	503	Thomas – Edmund H	Head	O	2,500 R	M	Neg	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Porter	Barber Shop	9996	W	Yes	No
			– Carrie Bell	Wife H			F	Neg	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
			– Ruth	daughter			F	Neg	13	S	–	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
			– Sarah	daughter			F	Neg	11	S	–	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
			– Mattie	daughter			F	Neg	10	S	–	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
			– Edwin	Son			M	Neg	7	S	–	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
			– James	Son			M	Neg	5	S	–	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
			– Dunbar	Son			M	Neg	1 10/12	S	–	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
2809	473	504	Mack – Henry	Head	R	15	M	Neg	35	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes	Yes WW
			– Willie Mae	Wife H			F	Neg	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Fa.	8596	W	Yes	
2805	474	505	Enquist – Elton	Head	R	6.00	M	Neg	34	M	29	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes	
			– Rosie M.	Wife H			F	Neg	24	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None					
			Cutrer – Otto	Brother			M	Neg	23	S	–	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes	No
			Benjamin – Audrey	daughter			F	Neg	2 1/12	S	–	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None					
			Kellogg – Opal	daughter			F	Neg	1/12	S	–	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None					
1400	475	506	Williams – Edward	Head	R	20	M	Neg	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes	No
			– Pearl	Wife H			F	Neg	40	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes	
1400	476	507	Pierce – Grant	Head	R	20	M	Neg	42	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No 40-26	No
			– Leathie	Wife H			F	Neg	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	No 48-27	
			Daniel – Margaret	Granddaughter			F	Neg	3	S	–	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
		508	Hammonwich – Hannah	Head	R	20	F	Neg	24	D	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Mixed Family	7797	W	No 48-26	
1407	477	509	Brown – James E	Head	R	20	M	Neg	53	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes	No
			Carrie E	Wife H			F	Neg	5?	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes	
1415	478	510	Mitchell – Eliza	Head H	R	11.50	F	Neg	48	D	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes	
2810	479	511	Henderson – William	Head	R	14	M	Neg	62	M	50	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	No 48-26	No
			Anna	Wife H			F	Neg	54	M	45	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Collector	Insurance	7768	W	Yes	
2812	491	512	Nowsier – Will	Head	R	14	M	Neg	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes	No
			– Artillia	Wife H			F	Neg	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes	
			– Willie J.	Son			M	Neg	7	S	–	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
2818	492	513	Emerson – Mabel	Head H	R	9	F	Neg	38	S	–	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes	
2820	493	514	Richardson – Percy	Head	R	10	M	Neg	33	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wharf Work	8880	W	Yes	No
			– Willie	Wife H			F	Neg	28	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None					
2822	494	515	Wilton – Joe	Head	R	10	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Truck Driver	Yellow Cab Co	4881	W	Yes	No
			– Mary	Wife H			F	Neg	21	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None					
			– Willie Mae	daughter			F	Neg	1 ?/12	S	–	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None					
2823	495	516	Enquist – Julia	Head H	R	12.50	F	Neg	35	Wd	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes	
			– Eugene	Son			M	Neg	18	S	–	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None					
			– John	Son			M	Neg	11	S	–	Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None					
			– Lilly	daughter			F	Neg	10	S	–	Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None					
			– Lawrence	Son			M	Neg	6	S	–	Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None					
2823	496	517	Jaquine – George	Head	R	12	M	Neg	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	87	Yes	Yard Gardener	Public Park	VIVV	W	Yes	No
			– Jane	Wife H			F	Neg	29	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Mississippi	85	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes	
			Houston – John	Brother			M	Neg	[illegible]	S	–	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Porter	Hotel	7796	W	Yes	
2817	497	518	Barringer – Gloria	Head	R	8	M	Neg	54	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes	
			– Cecilia	Wife H			F	Neg	43	M	15	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	73	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes	No
2107	499	519	Gordon – James	Head	R	12	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	Yes	
			– Amelia	Wife H			F	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes	No
			– Edgar	Brother			M	Neg	17	S	–	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No 48	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: Ward 12 pt. | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-26 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 20-A

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, Mrs. Fannie Baskett, Enumerator. 5161

Line	House No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
1		Jules - James	Roomer	R	12		M	Neg	29	D	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Butler	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		No	
2	2220	Hamby - Johnnie	Head	R	12	—	M	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Cotton Sampler	Cotton Sampling	7568	W	Yes		No	
3		Donlee	Wife H				F	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
4		Johnnie Jr.	Son				M	Neg	4	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
5		Alexander	Son				M	Neg	3	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
6		Stapley - Willie	Nephew				M	Neg	11	S	—	Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
7	2102	Stevens - Clinton	Head	R	18.50	—	M	Neg	28	M	27	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	Laborer	Wharf Co.	8880	W	Yes		No	
8		Willie Mae	Wife H				F	Neg	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
9	1101	Rossiwetts - Ernest	Head	R	13.50	—	M	[illegible]	30	M	23	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
10		Ernestine	Wife H				F	Neg	[illegible]	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
11		Martha L.	Step Daughter				F	Neg	12	S	—	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
12		Wardell R.	Son				M	Neg	5	S	—	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
13		Foster - Elijah	Roomer				M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Delivery Boy	Drug Store	8690	W	Yes			
14	2218	Bowie - William	Head	R	13.50	—	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Janitor	John Sealy Hospital	6X94	W	Yes		No	
15		Annie	Wife H				F	Neg	26	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
16		Woods - William	Roomer				M	Neg	18	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Porter	Grocery Store	2890	W	Yes		No	
17		Woods - Elmer	Roomer				M	Neg	12	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
18	2117	McKnight - Earl	Head	R	13.50	—	M	Neg	32	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	80			Yes	Laborer	Texas Star Mills	1815	W	Yes			
19		Rosa	Wife H				F	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
20		O'Neal - Leora	Step Daughter				F	Neg	4	S	—	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				None							
21	2106	Rose - Joe	Head	R	20	—	M	Neg	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	McFaddin Press	7868	W	Yes		No	
22		Mary	Wife H				F	Neg	26	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	S. Carolina	Texas	85			Yes	Maid	Hotel	9594	W	Yes			
23		Brown - Martha	Head H	R	12	—	F	Neg	49	WD	14	No	No	Texas	S. Carolina	Louisiana	87			Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
24		Myrtle	Granddaughter				F	Neg	9	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
25		Willie	Grandson				M	Neg	7	S	—	Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
26		Johnston - Ella	Roomer				F	Neg	51	WD	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
27	2724	Terrell - Pearline	Head H	R	10	—	F	Neg	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	Housemaid	Private Family	9596	W	No	40-45		
28		Guy L.	Son				M	Neg	11	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
29		Herbert	Son				M	Neg	10	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
30	2622	Crooks - Willie	Head	R	12.50	—	M	Neg	49	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Wharf Co.	8880	W	Yes	40-45	No	
31		Joseph - Julia	Roomer				F	Neg	24	S	—	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
32		Grant - Ulysses	Head	R	18	—	M	Neg	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Cotton Sampler	Cotton Press	7568	W	Yes		No	
33		Ida	Wife H				F	Neg	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
34		Clemons - Charles	Head H	R	20	—	M	Neg	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Wharf Co.	8880	W	Yes		No	
35		Jessie	Wife H				F	Neg	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
36		Beatrice	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S	—	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
37		Pramett - Ike	Roomer				M	Neg	38	M	37	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Wharf Co.	8880	W	No	40-44	Yes	W.W.
38		Louisa	Wife				F	Neg	38	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
39	2116	Budreaux - John	Head	R	25	R	M	Neg	30	M	26	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Car Washer	Garage	7873	W	Yes		No	
40		Celestine	Wife H				F	Neg	25	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
41		Nance - Gregg	Lodger				M	N	19	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Minnesota	87			Yes	Ass't Book Keeper	Christian [illegible]	6787	W	Yes		No	
42	2808	Bridge - Alberta S.	Head H	O	$500		F	Neg	62	WD	20	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Virginia	87			Yes	None							
43		Allen - Cat	Roomer				M	Neg	33	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Press	7868	W	[illegible]	40-43	No	
44		Williams - Leroy H.	Roomer				M	Neg	27	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	France	Texas	87	12	1	Yes	Pullman Porter	Pullman Co.	7877	W	Yes		No	
45	2469	Patterson - Lucille	Head H	R	12.50		F	Neg	26	D	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Cook & Maid	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
46		Stevenson - Willie	Daughter				F	Neg	11	S	—	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
47		Jackson - Hazel	Roomer				F	Neg	20	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
48		Perales - Caroline	Roomer				F	Mex	14	S	—	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	45	0	Yes	None							
49		Shaw - John	Roomer				M	N	74	S	—	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	67			Yes	Laborer	Wharf Co.	8880	W	Yes			
50	1424	Calvin - Ora	Head	R	6		F	Neg	26	D	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	No	40-45		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: Galveston City (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Ward 2 (Ct) Block No.
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 84-26
Supervisor's District No. 27-
Sheet No. Last Sheet 20 B

Enumerated by me on April 1, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31
51	26th	1324			Thompson - Lucille	Daughter			No		F	Neg	13	S	-	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
52	26	1325			Farregan - G. William	Head	R	20	No		M	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Inspector Immigration	U.S. Government Post Office	9693	W	Yes		Yes	WW
53					- Mary Agnes	Wife-H			V		F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
54					- William Jr.	Son			V		M	W	1 4/12	S	-	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
55		1321			Dalfe - Gene W.	Head	R	42.50	R	No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1902	Na	Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery & Drug Store	9X91	E	Yes		No	
56					- Sylvia	Wife-H			V		F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Oklahoma		70					Yes	None							
57					- Gene Jr.	Son			V		M	W	9/12	S	-	No	No	Texas	Italy	Kansas		87	29	1				None							
58		1321			David - Joseph J.	Head	R	35	-	No	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Immigration Inspector	Post Office Assignment	9693	W	Yes		Yes	WW
59					- Lydia	Wife-H			V		F	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
60		1327			Atkinson - Richard	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	30	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Presser	Cleaning & Pressing Shop	7298	E	Yes		Yes	WW
61					- Daisy	Wife-H			V		F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~Porter~~ None							
62		[illegible]			Newman - Joseph	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	48	D	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia		85					Yes	Truck Driver	Wharf Co.	4X8V	W	Yes		No	
63		[illegible]			Williams - Charles	Head	R	16.50	-	No	M	Neg	29	S	-	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Cafe	799V	W	No	4B-46		
64					Spillard - Bessie	Roomer			V		F	Neg	29	D	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Cook	Y.W.C.A. Cafe	609V	W	Yes			
65		2722			Doyle - John	Head	R	15		No	M	Neg	44	D	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					No	Tractor Driver	Cotton Compress	4X68	W	Yes		No	
66		[illegible]			Sellars - John	Head	R	18	-	No	M	Neg	33	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Mallory Line	8880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
67					Sellars - Glorney	Wife-H			V		F	Neg	33	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					No	Maid	Private Family	9590	W	Yes			
68					Lee - Malachi	Roomer			V		M	Neg	28	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf Co.	8880	W	Yes		No	
69		2017			Blackburn - Mary	Head	R	9	-	No	F	Neg	58	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Seamstress		8364	O	Yes			
70					Raulsom - Guthrie	Roomer			V		M	Neg	35	D	30	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Laborer	Mallory Line	8880	W	Yes		No	
71		1315			Marsden - Duke	Head	R	30	No	No	M	W	50	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	News Stand	8V91	F	Yes		Yes	WW
72	25	1316			Loving, Hedrick J.	Roomer			V		M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					Yes	Salesman	Jute Products	4590	W	Yes		No	
73																																			
74																																			
75																																			
76																																			
77																																			
78																																			
79																																			
80																																			
81																																			
82																																			
83																																			
84																																			
85																																			
86																																			
87																																			
88																																			
89																																			
90																																			
91																																			
92																																			
93																																			
94																																			
95																																			
96																																			
97																																			
98																																			
99																																			
100																																			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 8(61) — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-27 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 1 A — 7101

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Lelia M. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. on Unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
1	Avenue O	2504	1	1	Kempner, Alan W.	Head	O	50000	R	No	M	W	51	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Ohio		87	19	1			Yes	Merchant	Cotton	8X91	E	Yes		No	
2					—— Jeane	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Austria	Missouri		84	16	1			Yes	None							
3					—— Mary J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None							
4					Ribault, Marie	Nurse				✓	F	W	44	S		No	Yes	France	France	France	French	17	17	V	1914	Na	Yes	Nurse	Private family	8796	W	Yes			
5					Meier, Louise	Maid				✓	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1928	Al	Yes	Maid	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
6					Grace, Steve	Butler				✓	M	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Butler	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		No	
7		2520	2	2	Seinsheimer, Fellman J.	Head	O	50000	R	No	M	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	General Insurance	7250	E	Yes		No	
8					—— Irma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky		80					Yes	None							
9					—— Fellman Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None							
10					—— Edna L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None							
11					Oscar, Ernestine	Roomer				✓	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
12					Wilson, Mary	Cook Servant				✓	F	Neg	34	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
13		2602	3	3	Reinfert, Hendrick	Head	O	25000		No	M	W	44	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1906	Na	Yes	Merchant	Cotton	8X91	E	Yes		No	
14					—— Wandy	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	~~Germany~~	~~Wisconsin~~		87	10	1			Yes	None							
15					—— Melita	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	~~Germany~~	~~Wisconsin~~		87	10	1			Yes	None							
16					—— Henry	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	~~Germany~~	~~Wisconsin~~		87	13	1			Yes	None							
17					—— Fredric	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	~~Germany~~	~~Wisconsin~~		87	13	1			Yes	None							
18					Wentzel, Louise	Governess				✓	F	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
19		2608	4	4	Watson, Paul	Head	O	20000	R	No	M	W	51	M	27	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Connecticut	Connecticut		58					Yes	Agent	Oil Mill Mach.	9091	W	Yes	✓	No	
20					—— Margaret	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	Scotland		57	01	2			Yes	None							
21					—— Marian	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	New Jersey		87					Yes	None							
22					—— Edward ob	Son				✓	M	W	19	D		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	New Jersey		87					Yes	None							
23					—— Robin	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	New Jersey		87					Yes	None							
24					—— Paul Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	New Jersey		87					Yes	None							
25					—— Barbara	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	New Jersey		87					Yes	None							
26		2620	5	5	Woolford, Mary M.	Head-H	O	2000	R	No	F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Michigan		87					Yes	None							
27					—— Josephine	Daughter				✓	F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					Yes	None							
28					—— Joe	Son				✓	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Hardware Store	8390	W	Yes		Yes	WW
29					—— Margaret	Daughter				✓	F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Telegraph office	7X79	W	Yes			
30		2626	6	6	Taylor, Maud	Head	O	20000		No	F	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Georgia		87					Yes	None							
31					—— Evelyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	None							
32		1709	7	7	Harriner, George E.	Head	O	12000	R	No	M	W	63	M	25	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1885	Na	Yes	Manager	Dredging Co	2380	E	Yes		No	
33					—— Iva M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	55	M	19	No	Yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Ohio		61					Yes	None							
34					—— Iva	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Illinois		87	00	1			Yes	Stenographer	General Insurance	7185	W	Yes			
35					—— Harold	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Illinois		87	00	1			Yes	Electrician	Telephone Co	1X79	W	Yes			
36	[illegible] Street	1711	8	8	Schminler, Will H.	Head	O	20000	R	No	M	W	52	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Cotton	8X91	E			No	
37					—— Louise	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
38					—— Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	New York	Texas	Texas		56					Yes	None							
39					Haffman, Chas	Roomer				✓	M	W	49	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Iowa	Iowa		61					Yes	Manager	Amusement	887V	E	Yes		No	
40		1719	8½	8½	Rick, Thomas	Head	O	10000		No	M	W	51	M	27	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1903	Na	Yes	Agent	Steamship	6280	E	Yes		No	
41					—— Suzan H.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	English	00	09	V	1904	Na	Yes	None							
42					—— Thomas Gent	Son				✓	M	W	24	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	England	Northern Ireland		87	00	0			Yes	None						No	
43		1723	9	9	Stein, Herman O.	Head	O	10000		No	M	W	78	M	25	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1869	Na	Yes	None						No	
44					—— Bertha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	74	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
45					Unger, Ella	Servant				✓	F	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
46	Ave O ½	2520	10	10	Grover, Walter E.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	60	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Georgia		87					Yes	Clerical Clerk	Real Estate	7X86	W	Yes		No	
47					—— Kate E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	58	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Massachusetts		87					Yes	None							
48					Noble, Cecelia	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	87	Wd		No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		52					Yes	None							
49					Noble, Randall	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	60	M	42	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Massachusetts		87					Yes	Checker	Wharf Co	7X80	W	No	1-1A	No	
50		2524	11	11	Brown, Sherwood	Head	R	60	R	No	M	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerical Clerk	Cotton Company	7X68	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7151

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 8&2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Lelia ... Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51				Brown, Sue F.	Wife-H				No	F	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	None						
52				—, Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Dancing School	9394	O	Yes		
53				—, Sherwood Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
54	2528	12	12	Marriner, David	Head	O	12000	R	No	M	W	71	M	26	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1888	Pa	Yes	None					No	
55				—, Annie M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	70	M	25	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1885		Yes	None						
56				Foss, Isabel	Sister				✓	F	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1881	Na	Yes	None						
57	2600	13	13	Morgan, William M.	Head	O	15000	R	No	M	W	41	M		No	Yes	Texas	Connecticut	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Life Insurance	8885	W	Yes	No	
58				—, Winifred M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M		No	Yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	English	00	03	V	1889	Na	Yes	None						
59	2602	14	14	Sandie, George Q.	Head	O	5500	R	No	M	W	44	M	31	No	Yes	New York	Scotland	New York		56	01	1			Yes	Clerk	Bank	7883	W	Yes	No	
60				—, Maud	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None						
61				—, Alan F.	Brother				✓	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	New York		87	01	1			Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7877	W	Yes	No	
62	2612	15	15	Levy, Harry H.	Head	O	25000	R	No	M	W	58	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			Yes	Merchant	Retail Clothing	8491	E	Yes	No	
63				—, Nellie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	New York		87					Yes	None						
64				—, Maxine	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
65				—, Julian	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
66	2622	16	16	Foche, John W.	Head	O	20000		No	M	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	Distributor	Warehouse	7288	E	Yes	Yes	WW
67				—, Edith C.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	England	England	Scotland	English	00	00	V	1887	Na	Yes	None						
68				—, John C. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			Yes	Fireman	Cotton Compress	8888	W	Yes	No	
69				—, Louise	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			Yes	Clerk	Library	9390	W	Yes		
70				—, George M.	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			Yes	None						
71				—, Robert	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			Yes	None						
72				—, Ellen	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			Yes	None						
73	2614	17	17	Levy, Marion J.	Head	O	12000	R	No	M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	France	Louisiana		87	12	1			Yes	Lawyer	General Practice	9894	O	Yes	No	
74				—, Alma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	18	1			Yes	None						
75				—, Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
76				—, Marion Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
77	2611	18	18	Levy, Sol L.	Head	O	30000	R	No	M	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	France	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	Manager	Wholesale [illegible]	8891	W	Yes	No	
78				—, Miriam	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None						
79				—, Audrey	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
80	2603	19	19	Harris, John W. Jr.	Head	O	25000	R	No	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Family Estate	6296	O	Yes	Yes	WW
81				—, Eugenia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Louisiana		74					Yes	None						
82				—, Eugenia	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Virginia	Texas	Virginia		74					Yes	None						
83				—, Nancy	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Virginia	Texas	Virginia		74					Yes	None						
84				—, Joan	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Virginia	Texas	Virginia		74					Yes	None						
85				—, Florence	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		No		Virginia	Texas	Virginia		74						None						
86				Howard, George	Servant				✓	M	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes		
87	2529	20	20	Dyer, Alexander A.	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	56	M	32	No	Yes	England (Am cit)	Maryland	Germany	~~English~~	X0	12	2	~~1881~~	~~Na~~	Yes	Dentist	General Practice	5894	O	Yes		
88				—, Caroline C.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Missouri	England	Virginia		66	00	1			Yes	None						
89	2527	21	21	Calvert, William H.	Head	O	15000	R	No	M	W	65	M	25	No	Yes	Indiana	Alabama	Indiana		60					Yes	Merchant	Ship Chandler	9791	E	Yes	No	
90				—, Jennie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	62	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky		60					Yes	None						
91				Crown, Katharyn	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky		60					Yes	None						
92	2525	22	22	Hamor, Edward C.	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	51	M	24	No	Yes	Kansas	New Mexico	New Mexico		70	07	0			Yes	Signal Engineer	Railroad	5277	W	Yes	No	
93				—, Vera E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None						
94	2523	23	23	MacGregor, Donald J.	Head	R	50		No	M	W	61	M	32	No	Yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English	English	00	43	V	1888	Na	Yes	Acting Appraiser	Customs Service	9693	W	Yes	No	
95				—, Stella	Wife-H				✓	F	W	55	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Massachusetts		87					Yes	None						
96			24	Lorio, Anatole P.	Head	R	50		No	M	W	48	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					Yes	Agent	Bonds & Insurance	8885	W	Yes	No	
97				—, Alice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
98	2505	24	25	Mitchell, Thomas R.	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	49	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					Yes	Superintendent	Oil Company	7357	W	Yes	No	
99				—, Ethel L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
100				—, Allen	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: x — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 8th — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: Ursuline Academy

Enumeration District No. 84-27 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Lelia M. Heidenheim, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Line no. of Unemployment schedule	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war
1	Cross, Mary A.	Mother Superior	O	500,000	R	F	W	64	S	No	Yes	Texas	England	Irish Free State		97	00	0			Yes	Teacher	Academy	9494	[illegible]	Yes			
2	Webster, Mary E.	Nun				F	W	29	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97					Yes	Teacher		9494	[illegible]	Yes			
3	Connell, Mary C.					F	W	37	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		95					Yes	Teacher		9494	[illegible]	Yes			
4	Hoover?, Mary A.					F	W	45	S	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	12	13	V	1892	Na	Yes	Domestic service		9596	[illegible]	Yes			
5	Kehoe, Annie G.					F	W	62	S	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1883	AL	Yes	Domestic service		9596	[illegible]	Yes			
6	Veron, Mary H.					F	W	52	S	No	Yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1905	AL	Yes	Domestic service		9596	[illegible]	Yes			
7	Herzog, Anna M.					F	W	36	S	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		97	13	0			Yes	Domestic service		9596	[illegible]	Yes			
8	Herzog, Rita M.					F	W	43	S	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	12	12	V	1892	Na	Yes	Domestic service		9596	[illegible]	Yes			
9	Slocomb, Agnes					F	W	47	S	No	Yes	Texas	England	Scotland		97	00	0			Yes	Teacher		9494	[illegible]	Yes			
10	Fallon, Margaret					F	W	33	S	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		97	04	1			Yes	Teacher		9494	[illegible]	Yes			
11	Zimmer, Mary					F	W	25	S	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Nebraska		97	13	1			Yes	Domestic service		9596	[illegible]	Yes			
12	Zimmer, Mary A.					F	W	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		97	13	0			Yes	Domestic service		9596	[illegible]	Yes			
13	Glass, Capatolia J.					F	W	31	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97					Yes	Teacher		9494	[illegible]	Yes			
14	Letter?, Cathleen J.					F	W	56	S	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Irish Free State	English	00	01	V	1910	AL	Yes	Teacher		9494	[illegible]	Yes			
15	Stockel?, Mary W.					F	W	69	S	No	Yes	Maryland	Germany	Germany		77	13	0			Yes	Teacher		9494	[illegible]	Yes			
16	Doherty, Rosa B.					F	W	73	S	No	Yes	New Jersey	Scotland	England		57	01	0			Yes	Teacher		9494	[illegible]	Yes			
17	Gosnock?, Olivia					F	W	63	S	No	Yes	Indiana	Iowa	Missouri		60					Yes	Teacher		9494	[illegible]	Yes			
18	Ganter?, Nellie J.					F	W	53	S	No	Yes	England	Germany	Irish Free State	English	00	00	V	1884	Na	Yes	Teacher		9494	[illegible]	Yes			
19	Brellrult?, Rosalie J.					F	W	46	S	No	Yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1905	AL	Yes	Domestic service		9596	[illegible]	Yes			
20	Drees?, Loretta M. B.					F	W	33	S	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Teacher		9494	[illegible]	Yes			
21	Moore, Margaret C.					F	W	41	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Northern Ireland		85	04	2			Yes	Teacher		9494	[illegible]	Yes			
22	Leonard, Laetitia C.					F	W	41	S	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	England		87	04	0			Yes	Teacher		9494	[illegible]	Yes			
23	McCann, Jane					F	W	27	S	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1911	Na	Yes	Teacher		9494	[illegible]	Yes			
24	Carvajal?, Mary					F	Mex	34	S	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1915	AL	Yes	Teacher		9494	[illegible]	Yes			
25	[illegible], Eldorina					F	W	24	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97					Yes	Teacher		9494	[illegible]	Yes			
26	White, Julia B.					F	W	58	S	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		97					Yes	Teacher		9494	[illegible]	Yes			
27	Johnson?, Virginia					F	W	52	S	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		97					Yes	Teacher		9494	[illegible]	Yes			
28	Gay, Hortense					F	W	37	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	France		87	12	2			Yes	Teacher		9494	[illegible]	Yes			
29	Boleirin?, Catherine					F	W	62	S	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1885	AL	Yes	Domestic service		9596	[illegible]	Yes			
30	Burch?, Mary					F	W	67	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97					Yes	Teacher		9494	[illegible]	Yes			
31	[illegible], Gertrude					F	W	48	S	No	Yes	Georgia	Irish Free State	Georgia		78	04	1			Yes	Teacher		9494	[illegible]	Yes			
32	Sullivan, Julia					F	W	32	S	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1920	AL	Yes	Teacher		9494	[illegible]	Yes			
33	Dickens?, Mary					F	W	50	S	No	Yes	California	Germany	Germany		96	13	0			Yes	Teacher		9494	[illegible]	Yes			
34	Merklin, Bertha					F	W	50	S	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			Yes	Teacher		9494	[illegible]	Yes			
35	Sahagun, Mary C.					F	Mex	20	S	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1890	AL	Yes	Teacher		9494	[illegible]	Yes			
36	Kelly, Annie F.					F	W	57	S	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			Yes	Teacher		9494	[illegible]	Yes			
37	Rivet, Lucilla A.					F	W	62	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Teacher		9494	[illegible]	Yes			
38	Haldeman, Harriette					F	W	44	S	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee		87					Yes	Teacher		9494	[illegible]	Yes			
39	Morley?, Bridget					F	W	[illegible]	S	No	Yes	New York	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		56	04	0			Yes	Teacher		9494	[illegible]	Yes			
40	Coughlin, Fanny					F	W	32	S	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Teacher		9494	[illegible]	Yes			
41	de Ibarrola?, Mary					F	Mex	58	S	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1919	AL	Yes	Teacher		9494	[illegible]	Yes			
42	Goff, Inez C.					F	W	49	S	No	Yes	New York	Irish Free State	New York		56	04	1			Yes	Teacher		9494	[illegible]	Yes			
43	Rodriguez, Inez M.					F	Mex	42	S	No	Yes	Mexico	Spain	Spain	Spanish	20	45	V	1927	AL	Yes	Teacher		9494	[illegible]	Yes			
44	Ray, Elizabeth B.					F	W	73	S	No	Yes	Tennessee	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		81	04	0			Yes	Teacher		9494	[illegible]	Yes			
45	Wilkinson?, Elizabeth	Servant				F	W	72	Wd	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		97	00	1			Yes	Door keeper		4683	[illegible]	Yes	✓		
46	Johnson, Winifred	Boarder				F	W	19	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		97					Yes	None							
47	Cosme Baldonero	Lodger				M	Neg	33	Wd	No	Yes	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	~~Spanish~~	13			~~1925~~		Yes	Gardener		VVVV	W	Yes		No	
48																													
49	This Concludes Census for Ursuline Academy																												
50																													

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ......
County ......
Township or other division of county ......
Incorporated place ......
Ward of city ...... Block No. ......
Unincorporated place ......
Institution ......
Enumeration District No. ......
Supervisor's District No. ......
Sheet No. B
Enumerated by me on ......, 1930, ..., Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH (PERSON, FATHER, MOTHER) | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Lines 51–100

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 8th
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Lelia M. Heidenheimer, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1				Kilgore, Cassandra	Mother-in-law				no	F	W	78	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
2	1801	25	26	Yarbrough, Paul	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	46	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Supervisor	Railroad	7377	W	yes		No		
3				Ada	Wife				✓	F	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	North Carolina	Texas		86					yes	None								
4				Henry	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
5				Robert	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
6				Marie	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
7				Frances	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
8	1907	26	27	Del Papa, Alexander	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	46	M	29	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	27	29	V	1908	NA	yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9X91	E	yes		No		
9				Fabiola	Wife				✓	F	W	35	M	14	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	27	29	V	1913	NA	yes	None								
10				Lorello	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
11				Salamine	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
12				Eva	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
13				Alfred	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								
14				Velma	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								
15	1921	27	28	Doherty, Ben C.	Head	R	65	R	No	M	W	52	M	29	No	yes	Missouri	Mississippi	Missouri		66					yes	Merchant	Retail Clothing	8491	E	No	2-18	No		
16				Robie	Wife				✓	F	W	48	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17				Ben Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Assistant Manager	Retail Clothing	8491	W	yes				
18			29	Nelson, Roy	Head	O	12000		No	M	W	42	M	23	No	yes	Illinois	Sweden	Sweden		61	06	0			yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes		No		
19				Ester	Wife				✓	F	W	42	M	23	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Sweden		61	06	2			yes	None								
20				Roy Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	~~Illinois~~		87					yes	None								
21				Margie	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	~~Illinois~~		87					yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes				
22	5	19	30	Hill, Jess G.	Head	R	21	R	No	M	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes		No		
23				Evelyn	Wife				✓	F	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24				Jess Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25	1925	28	31	Haas, Fred F.	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	78	M	41	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1873	Na	yes	None						No		
26				Marie	Wife				✓	F	W	73	M	29	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	Na	yes	None								
27				John	Son				✓	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Salesman	Sewing Machine Co.	4590	W	yes		yes	WW	
28				Kay, Helen	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	D		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Manager	Telegraph Co.	7379	W	yes				
29				Helen J.	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Florida	Alabama	Texas		79					yes	None								
30	2518	29	32	Rohde, Sophie	Head	O	6000	R	No	F	W	48	D		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
31				George A.	Son				✓	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Sulphur Company	7X0V	W	yes	✓	No		
32				Amallo	Son				✓	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton firm	6768	W	yes		No		
33				Windmeyer, Theresa	Sister				✓	F	W	42	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Assistant Corp. Manager	Telegraph office	6779	W	yes				
34	2516	30	33	Keller, Roswell J.	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	35	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Assistant Cashier	Bank	9553	W	yes		yes	WW	
35				Marion	Wife				✓	F	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36				Nancy	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37				Marietta	Daughter				✓	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38	2520	31	34	Marick, George E.	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	50	M	25	No	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		61					yes	Civil Engineer	Railroad	5777	W	yes		No		
39				Bernice	Wife				✓	F	W	49	M	24	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
40				Lucille	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
41	2524	32	35	Sibrell, Chas. G.	Head	O	8,500	R	No	M	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	District Judge	Legal	5X91	W	yes		No		
42				Amber L.	Wife				✓	F	W	42	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
43				Louis J.	Son				✓	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lawyer	General practice	5X97	O	yes		No		
44				Cora M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
45				Chas. W.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46				Elizabeth	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47	2527	33	36	Stein, Adolphe	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	49	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Cabinet Maker	Show Case factory	3542	E	yes		No		
48				Catherine	Wife				✓	F	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Texas	England	New York		87	00	1			yes	None								
49				Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
50				Adolphe Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 8th | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-27 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Lelia W. Hi[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51	Avenue O ½				Stein, Ernest	Son			No	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Show case factory	7742	W	yes	
52					Catherine	daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
53					David	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
54					Eleanor	daughter				F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
55					Marjorie	daughter				F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
56					Robert	Son				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
57		2525	34	37	McMullan, Nellie	Head	O	5,000	No	F	W	38	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Northern Ireland	Ohio		14	08	1			yes	None					
58					Kate	Sister				F	W	40	S		No	yes	Indiana	Northern Ireland	Ohio		61	08	1			yes	None					
59		2521	35	38	Tevault, Robert	Head	O	8,000	R No	M	W	37	M	25	No	yes	Colorado	Missouri	Colorado		91					yes	Engineer	Cotton Compress	1X68	W	yes	yes WW
60					Lorena	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
61					Bobbie	daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Colorado	Texas		87					yes	None					
62					Bessie	daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Colorado	Texas		87					yes	None					
63					Billie	daughter				F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Colorado	Texas		87					yes	None					
64					Glendie B	daughter				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Colorado	Texas		87					yes	None					
65					Barbara J	daughter				F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Colorado	Texas		87						None					
66					Lemmon, Alberta	sister-in-law				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
67		2603	36	39	Cash, Lillian M	Head	O	10,000	No	F	W	60	Wd		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	None					
68					Lillian M	Granddaughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Michigan	Colorado		91					yes	None					
69		2515	36	40	Terry, Paul R.	Head	R	30	no	M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Candy factory	7813	W	yes	No
70					Helen	wife-H				F	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None					
71					Raydel	daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
72		2511	37	41	Tevis, Robert M.	Head	O	7,000	R No	M	W	57	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	President	Cemetery Co	7392	E	yes	No
73					Mari	wife-H				F	W	48	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None					
74	Twenty [illegible] Street	1901	38	42	Snook, Samuel	Head	R	35	R No	M	W	67	M	28	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Contractor	Own shop	0481	O	yes	No
75					Ella	wife-H				F	W	66	M	20	No	yes	Illinois	Connecticut	Ohio		61					yes	None					
76					Marie	daughter				F	W	28	S		No	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Illinois		66					yes	Chief Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	yes	
77		1905	39	43	Ginsberg, Jake	Head	O	3000	No	M	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	V	1904	Na	yes	Tailor	own shop	8011	O	yes	No
78					Ester	wife-H				F	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	V	1913	Al	yes	None					
79					Wayne	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	None					
80					Abie	Son				M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	None					
81					Joseph	Son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	None					
82		1811	40	44	Wilson, R.	Head	R	20	No	M	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Presser	Cleaning shop	7798	W	No 3-1A	No
83					Catherine	wife-H				F	W	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					yes	None					
84					Genevive	daughter				F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
85					R. Jr.	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
86				45	Blodgett, Clearance	Head	R	18	no	M	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		66					yes	Electrician	electric shop	1V63	W	yes	No
87					Luvinia	wife-H				F	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None					
88					Helen	daughter				F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None					
89		1919	41	46	Baum, Max	Head	O	15,000	R No	M	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	V	1904	Na	yes	Jeweler	Own shop	8664	E	yes	No
90					Mary	Wife-H				F	W	41	M	16	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	19	13	V	1903	Na	yes	None					
91					Michael	Son				M	W	18	S		No	yes	New York	Russia	Germany		56	19	0			yes	Salesman	jewelry store	4590	W	yes	
92					Clara	daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Germany		87	19	0			yes	None					
93					Sol	Son				M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Germany		87	19	0			yes	None					
94				47	White, Sam	Head	R	10	no	M	Neg	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Concrete	Builder	78X1	W	yes	No
95					Frances	wife-H				F	Neg	21	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Seamstress	[illegible]	9596	W	yes	
96		1924	42	48	Palmer, Judson B.	Head	O	9,100	R No	M	W	58	M	30	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Clergyman	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes	No
97					Ella	wife-H				F	W	66	M	27	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None					
98	Avenue P	2520	43	49	Garner, Charles	Head	O	7,000	R No	M	W	63	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia		83					yes	Merchant	General merchandise	9891	E	yes	No
99					Marion	wife-H				F	W	52	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Denmark	Mississippi		87	07	1			yes	None					
100					Ida M.	daughter				F	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7349

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: 8
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 8th
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (if not)	Veteran	War
Avenue R ½				Gorner, Andrew	Son				No	M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	General Merchandise	8390	W	yes		No	
				Duckett, Sibyl	Daughter				V	F	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9998	W	yes			
	2516	44	49	Jackeman, Loren	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	72	M	30	No	yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Vermont		51					yes	None						No	
				——— Lela	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	29	No	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1893	Na	yes	None							
				——— Lela	Daughter				V	F	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	New Hampshire	Denmark		87	07				yes	Secretary	[illegible]	5694	W	yes			
			50	Wiley, Milo	Head	R	30		No	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Ohio	Illinois	Illinois		59					yes	Salesman	[illegible]	78X1	W	No	4-1A	No	
				——— Belva	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	15	No	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		74					yes	None							
	2514	45	51	Simpson, Neal	Head	R	270		No	M	W	40	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Own shop	86X1	O	yes		No	
				——— Anna M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	None							
				——— Dolores M.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
				——— Ruth L.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
	2522	46	52	Barrow, Baptiste	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	42	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Storekeeper	Wharf Company	7X80	W	yes		No	
				——— Georgia	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	13	[illegible]			yes	None							
				——— Georgia	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87					yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes			
				——— Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
			53	Olom, Nell	Head	R	30	R	No	F	W	38	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Finance Co.	6793	W	yes			
				——— Eddith	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
			54	Williams, Lulu	Head	R	30		No	F	W	51	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
				——— Lois	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		17					yes	Typist	Insurance Co.	7185	W	yes			
Twenty-[illegible] Street	1924	47	55	Sinner, Frankie	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	30	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	German	17	17	V	1924	Pa	yes	Operator	Beauty Parlor	8096	W	yes		No	
				——— Carolissa	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	28	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	17	17	V	1923	Pa	yes	None							
				McCaleb, Viola	Roomer				V	F	W	20	D		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany		87					yes	Agent	General Insurance	8885	W	yes			
	1916	48	56	Hudson, Earline	Head	R	40		No	F	W	29	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
				Watson, Harward	Brother				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
				Clark, Thomas	Roomer				V	M	W	46	M	32	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Weigher	Cotton Company	7V68	W	yes		No	
				McDaniel, Lee	Roomer				V	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					yes	Clerk	Cotton Company	7X68	W	yes		No	
	1920	49	57	Snow, George	Head	R	40		No	M	W	35	M	31	No	yes	Missouri	Washington D.C.	Washington D.C.		66					yes	Cook	Restaurant	6691	W	yes		No	
				——— Lillian	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	15	No	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Indiana		66					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	6191	W	yes			
				Cox, Dorothy	Stepdaughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None							
				——— Marion	Stepson				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None							
Avenue P	2522	50	58	Larsen, Lars P.	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	69	M	42	No	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1896	Na	yes	Laborer	Fort Point	7980	W	yes		yes	SP
				——— Carrie	Wife-H				V	F	W	64	M	30	No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1883	Na	yes	None							
				——— Leroy P.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Denmark	Sweden		87	07	0			yes	Clerk	Retail Hardware	8390	W	yes			
				Larsen, Carl	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	59	S		No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1896	Na	yes	Screwman	Wharf	8880	W	No	5-1A	No	
			59	Larsen, Edwin	Head	R	25		No	M	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Denmark	Sweden		87	07	0			yes	Clerk	Retail Hardware	8390	W	yes		No	
				——— Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			yes	Stenographer	Steamship Co.	7180	W	yes			
	2512	51	60	Ferguson, Louise	Head	O	5500		No	F	W	43	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Northern Ireland	Louisiana		55	07	1			yes	None							
				——— Angelique	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		57					yes	Stenographer	Life Insurance	7180	W	yes			
				——— Alberta	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Stenographer	Physician	7194	W	yes			
				——— Burnedett	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Typist	Life Insurance	7180	W	yes			
				——— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
				——— Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
				——— Lorraine	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
				——— Charles E.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
				——— Eugene L.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
	2519	52	61	Munster, William	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	59	M	26	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	17	17	V	1902	Na	yes	Contractor	Own Shop	84X1	O	No	6-1A	No	
				——— Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	20	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	17	17	V	1903	Na	yes	None							
				——— Mathilde	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	17	0			yes	Stenographer	Optical Co.	7190	W	yes			
				Ebnest, Fritz	Roomer				V	M	W	41	S		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	17	17	V	1914	Pa	yes	Helper	Contracting	78X1	W	yes		No	
	2520	53	62	[illegible], Adolph F.	Head	O	7500		No	M	W	53	M	31	No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		55					yes	Auditor	Public County	8P23	O	yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible]
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 8th
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Lelia [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write
51				——, Florence A.	Wife-H				no	F	W	47	M	30	no	yes
52	2511	54	63	Sugarman, Toby	Head	O	7000		No	M	W	35	M	25	No	yes
53				——, Rebekah	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes
54				——, Samuel	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes
55				——, Abbie	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	yes
56				——, Herman	Son				V	M	W	2 3/12	S		no	
57	2513	55	64	Sylverstein, Mannie	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes
58				——, Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes
59	2511	56	65	Richman, Clearance	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	30	M	24	No	yes
60				——, Gladys	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes
61				——, Clearance Jr.	Son				V	M	W	2 1/12	S		no	
62	2517	57	66	Ledford, Mary E.	Head	R	10		No	F	W	65	Wd		No	yes
63				——, Cynthia	Son				V	M	W	41	S		No	yes
64				——, Columbus	Son				V	M	W	39	S		No	yes
65	2001	58	67	Stroud, Monte	Head	O	15000	R	No	M	W	33	M	24	No	yes
66				——, Gladys	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	19	No	yes
67				——, Marchetta	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes
68	2003	59½	68	Levy, Harry H. Jr.	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	25	M	23	No	yes
69				——, Harriette	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	22	No	yes
70	[illegible]	59	69	Benson, Edward	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	32	M	26	No	yes
71				——, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	yes
72				——, Carol	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no	
73			70	Campbell, Herbert	Head	R	32		no	M	W	48	M	24	No	yes
74				——, Fred	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes
75				——, Jerry	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	yes
76			71	Frichter, Fred S.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	47	M	29	No	yes
77				——, Isabelle	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	yes
78				Buchan, John	Step-son				V	M	W	30	D		No	yes
79	2017	60	72	Widdicombe, Robert	Head	R	60		No	M	W	66	M	22	No	yes
80				——, Ellen	Wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	20	No	yes
81				Cavanelli, Joseph	Grandson				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes
82			73	Burhans, August	Head	R	30		No	M	W	68	M	28	No	yes
83				——, Cora	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	20	No	yes
84				——, Charles	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	yes
85				Paterson, Victor	Roomer				V	M	W	30	S		No	yes
86	2519	61	74	Miner, William E.	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	46	M	19	No	yes
87				——, Katherine	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	16	No	yes
88			75	Stielhold, Russel	Head	R	30		No	M	W	29	M	[illegible]	No	yes
89				——, Alicia	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	23	No	yes
90				——, David	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no	
91			76	Corbett, Paul E.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	30	M	[illegible]	No	yes
92				——, Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	23	No	yes
93			77	Rouse, Munroe	Head	R	30		No	M	W	32	M	27	No	yes
94				——, Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	23	No	yes
95				——, Eugene	Son				V	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no	
96			78	Ziple, Gladys	Head	R	20		no	F	W	29	M	21	No	yes
97				——, William Jr.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes
98			79	Lange, Fred	Head	R	25		no	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes
99				——, Hilda M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes
100				——, George	Son				V	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no	

Line	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English
51	Texas	New York	France		57	17	[illegible]			
52	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	V	1910	Na	yes
53	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	V	1913	Al	yes
54	Texas	Russia	Russia		57	19	0			yes
55	Texas	Russia	Russia		57	19	0			yes
56	Texas	Russia	Russia		57	19	0			yes
57	New York	New York	New York		56					yes
58	Texas	Russia	Russia		57	19	0			yes
59	Texas	Ohio	Texas		57					yes
60	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		57					yes
61	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					
62	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		55					yes
63	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		57					yes
64	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		57					yes
65	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes
66	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes
67	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes
68	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes
69	New York	New York	New York		56					yes
70	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		54					yes
71	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee		54					yes
72	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		57					yes
73	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee		54					yes
74	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		54					yes
75	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		54					yes
76	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes
77	Louisiana	Norway	Louisiana		55	05	1			yes
78	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		57					yes
79	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes
80	Texas	Texas	Missouri		57					yes
81	Colorado	Texas	Texas		91					yes
82	Iowa	New York	New York		65					yes
83	Iowa	Ohio	Germany		65	18	2			yes
84	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes
85	Colorado	Norway	Colorado		91	05	1			yes
86	West Virginia	Ohio	West Virginia		75					yes
87	Georgia	Iowa	Germany		78	10	2			yes
88	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes
89	Illinois	England	Michigan		61	00	1			yes
90	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					
91	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		67					yes
92	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Georgia		66					yes
93	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes
94	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		57					yes
95	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					
96	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Wales		53	02	2			yes
97	New York	Indiana	Pennsylvania		56					yes
98	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	12	0			yes
99	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes
100	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					

Line	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51	Instructor	Private School	9494	O	yes			
52	Merchant	Retail clothing	8491	E	yes		No	
53	None							
54	None							
55	None							
56	None							
57	Clerk	Retail Dry Goods	8390	W	yes		No	
58	None							
59	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes		yes	WW
60	None							
61	None							
62	None							
63	Laborer	Wharf	7880	W	No	7	No	
64	Helper	Contractor	7[illegible]X1	W	yes		yes	WW
65	Proprietor	Tire shop	8289	E	yes		yes	WW
66	None							
67	None							
68	Sec-Treas.	Retail Clothing	8491	W	yes	/	No	
69	None							
70	Pressman	Printing shop	9949	W	yes		No	
71	None							
72	None							
73	Printer	Printing shop	0749	W	No	8	No	
74	Checker	Railroad	7X77	W	yes		No	
75	Collector	Retail dry goods	6390	W	yes			
76	Painter	[illegible]	28X1	O	yes		No	
77	None							
78	Bookkeeper	Steam Ship Co.	6780	W	yes		yes	WW
79	None						No	
80	None							
81	None							
82	Carpenter	Construction	26X1	W	yes		No	
83	None							
84	Carpenter	Construction	26X1	W	yes		No	
85	Carpenter	Construction	26X1	W	yes		No	
86	Salesman	Life Insurance	8[illegible]85	W	No	9	No	
87	None							
88	Printer	Printing Est.	0749	W	yes		yes	WW
89	None							
90	None							
91	Installer	Western Elec.	7663	W	yes		No	
92	None							
93	Slick hand	Public utility	8980	W	yes		No	
94	None							
95	None							
96	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
97	None							
98	Truck Driver	Interurban Co.	6X78	W	yes		No	
99	None							
100	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 8 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-27 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Lelia M. Heidenheimer, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
1	2528	62	80	Bianchi, Ugo	Head	R	45		No	M	W	56	M	25	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1904	Na	yes	Merchant	Grocery	9891	O	yes		No	
2				—— Ella	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		57	13	1			yes	None							
3				—— Ugo Jr.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		57	29	1			yes	None							
4				Schneider, Bertha	step daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Clerk	Life Insurance	8875	W	yes			
5	2016	62½	81	Cesari, Julius	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	52	M	22	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Na	yes	Machinist	Dredge	2080	W	yes		No	
6				—— Susie	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	17	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Na	yes	None							
7				—— Vincent	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		57	29	0			yes	Bell boy	Hotel	9594	W	yes			
8				—— Norma	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		57	29	0			yes	None							
9				Onorato, Vincent	Roomer				V	M	W	45	S		No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1902	Al	yes	Cook	Restaurant	6094	W	No	10	No	
10	2008	63	82	Grubb, John T.	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	54	M	46	No	yes	Illinois	Virginia	Vermont		61					yes	Carpenter	Building	6681	W	No	18	No	
11				—— Anna	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	24	No	yes	Illinois	Germany	Czechoslovakia		61	13	0			yes	None							
12				—— Rosilee	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Illinois		55					yes	None							
13				—— John Jr.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		57					yes	None							
14	2019	64	83	Kirkpatrick, Harry J.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	41	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		57					yes	[illegible]	Service Car	3923	O	yes		No	
15				—— Amelia	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Polish	14	19	V	1907	Na	yes	None							
16				—— Joseph	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Russia		57	19	2			yes	None							
17				—— Clinton	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Russia		57	19	2			yes	None							
18				—— Mable	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Russia		57	19	2			yes	None							
19			84	Anderson, Arnold	Head	R	25		No	M	W	31	M	29	No	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	Carpenter	Construction	6681	W	yes		No	
20				—— Ruth	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		66					yes	None							
21				—— Phyllis	daughter				V	F	W	2/12	S		no		Kansas	Kansas	Missouri		70						None							
22	2513	65	85	Holste, Gus H	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	45	M	32	No	yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	19	0			yes	Proprietor	Dairy	8891	E	yes		No	
23				—— Selma	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None							
24				—— Dorothy	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		57					yes	None							
25				—— Helen M.	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None							
26				—— Ruth E.	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		57					yes	None							
27				—— Fred R.	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		57						None							
28				—— Estelle R.	daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		57						None							
29				Blackman, Julius	Roomer				V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	England	Russia	Russia	English	00	00	V	1922	Pa	yes	Foreman	Dairy	7490	W	yes		No	
30	2515	66	86	Atkins, John	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	47	M	32	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Switchman	Wharf yards	9677	W	yes		No	
31				—— Lillian	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	31	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	None							
32				Elzey, Jennie	mother-in-law				V	F	W	73	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
33			87	Graham, [illegible]	Head	R	25		no	M	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	[illegible]	Drug store	9591	W	yes		No	
34				—— Nell	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
35	2502	67	88	Belluomini, Adolph	Head	O	9500	R	No	M	W	54	Wd		No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1906	Na	yes	Merchant	Grocery store	9891	E	yes		No	
36				—— Fiore	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		57	29	0			yes	Clerk	Grocery store	8390	W	yes		No	
37				—— Velma	daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		57	29	0			yes	None							
38			89	Fletcher, Williamina	Head	R	60	R	No	F	W	25	D		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	None							
39	2516	68	90	Atkins, Claude	Head	R	30		No	M	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		57					yes	Carpenter	Building	6681	W	yes		No	
40				—— Idamae	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		57					yes	None							
41				—— Bernice	daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Bookkeeper	Fisheries	6740	W	yes			
42				—— Murrell	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Waiter	Lunch shop	6194	W	yes			
43			91	Oehler, Albert	Head	R	32	R	No	M	W	31	M	27	No	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	Service Manager	Auto Repair Shop	7323	W	yes		No	
44				—— Myrl	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	27	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None							
45				—— Elizabeth	daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		57						None							
46			92	Meeks, Mollie	Head	R	15		No	F	W	48	S		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None							
47				[illegible], Garfield	Roomer				V	M	W	36	S		No	yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English	English	00	03	V	1896	Na	yes	Clerk	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No	
48				Ghiselli, Julius	Roomer				V	M	W	38	S		No	yes	Missouri	Italy	Italy		66	29	0			yes	Laborer	Wharf	8890	W	No	12	No	
49	2528	69	93	Findley, Jack	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		53					yes	Electrician	Electric Shop	1463	W	yes		No	
50				—— Pauline	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	16	No	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 8 [illegible]
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 B
2499
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Lelia M. [illegible], Enumerator.

Apr. 5

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital cond.	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line No. unemployed	Veteran	War
51				Findley, Ava J.	daughter				No	F	W	24	S		No		Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee		83						None							
52	2522	70	94	Brimington, Grady	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	Agent	Railroad	6277	W	yes		No	
53				Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama		56					yes	None							
54	2524	71	95	Martinelli, Leo	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	41	M	23	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Pa	yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	8891	O	yes		No	
55				Justina	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
56				Octavia	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None							
57				Carolina	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	1			yes	None							
58	2520	72	96	McAlaster, William	Head	R	25		No	M	W	35	M	29	No	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	yes		yes	WW
59				Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Clerk	Bakery shop	8?11	W	yes			
60				William Jr.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
61	2522	73	97	Anderson, Cass M.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Bottling works	7??	W	yes		No	
62				Edna	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
63				Austin	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
64				Jessie	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
65	2528	74	98	Villanera, Adolphe	Head	O	7000		No	M	W	40	M	25	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1908	Na	yes	Truck driver	Refining Oil	8887	W	yes		No	
66				Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
67				Jessie	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	1			yes	None							
68				John	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None							
69	2408	75	99	Storer, Millard F.	Head	O	7000		No	M	W	52	M	29	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Proprietor	Fish store	8891	O	yes		No	
70				Emily M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	18	No	yes	Texas	England	England		87	20	0			yes	None							
71				Wesley	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Broker	Golf Links	7?9V	W	yes		No	
72			100	Celli, Joseph V. B.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	Salesman	Wholesale Grocery	4690	W	yes		No	
73				[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
74				Joseph Jr.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
75				Robert	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
76				Hicks, William	Roomer				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			yes	Driver	Meat Market	4690	W	yes		No	
77	2521	76	101	Sichel, Otto H.	Head	O	8500	R	No	M	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			yes	Salesman	Wholesale Grocery	4690	W	yes		No	
78				Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Northern Ireland	Germany		55	59	0			yes	None							
79				William	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Helper	Mfg. Jewelers	7733	W	yes		No	
80				Eugene H.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		55					yes	Clerk	Cotton	7890	W	yes			
81				Edwin	Son				V	M	W	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Clerk	Cotton	7890	W	No	13		
82				Lucille C.	daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
83	2517	77	102	Privette, Sam	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	Driller	Oil Field	78?V	W	No	14	yes	WW
84				Hilda	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
85	2515	78	103	Lisa, Ben	Head	R	35		No	M	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1912	Na	yes	Butcher	[illegible] Shop	8891	O	No	15	yes	WW
86				[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
87				[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None							
88				[illegible], Myrtle	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Railroad	8979	W	yes			
89	2511	79	104	[illegible]	Head	R	35		No	M	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Railroad	8?77	W	No	16	yes	WW
90				[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
91	2509	80	104	Cooper, [illegible]	Head	R	40	R	No	F	W	22	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	Owner	Cigar Stand	8191	W	No	17		
92				Strickland, Annie	Roomer				V	F	W	29	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	Operator	Beauty Shop	8096	W	yes			
93				Braswell, William	Roomer				V	M	W	33	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Beauty shop	8096	E	yes			
94	2511½	81	105	Simson, Maria	Head	R	20		No	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1918	Na	yes	None							
95				Gonzales, Angeline	Roomer				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	80	45	V	1918	Na	yes	None							
96	2503	82	106	Rainey, Otto T.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Kansas		78					yes	Mechanic	Auto Shop	7623	W	yes		No	
97	2505	83	107	Scruggs, Juanita	Head	R	30		No	F	W	39	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Laundry	6797	W	yes			
98				Thelma	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Co.	9979	W	yes			
99				Jones, Nellie	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	61	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	England	Northern Ireland		55	00	0			yes	None							
100	2603	84	108	Molloy, John A.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		14					yes	Contractor	Building	06?1	W	No	18		No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 8th
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Lilie W. Heiler Leisner, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace, person	Birthplace, father	Birthplace, mother
1				Malloy, Lola	Wife-H				no	F	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee
2				Kennis	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
3				Mary	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
4				Carol	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
5				Wayne	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
6	2522	85	109	Wolfrum, Ernest A.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	58	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas
7				Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
8	2502	86	110	Rogers, John W.	Head	O	25000	R	No	M	W	57	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Ohio
9				Rosetta	Wife				V	F	W	45	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Mississippi
10				Estelle	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
11	2521	87	111	Baker, William C.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	49	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
12				Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma
13				Timothy	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
14				Donald	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
15				Richard	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Oklahoma	Texas
16				William Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas
17		87½	112	Lee, George	Head	R	10		No	M	W	60	Wd				Texas	Oklahoma	Texas
18		87½	113	Twining, Edward	Head	R	10		No	M	W	46	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama
19				Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	36	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
20		87½	114	Johnson, Harry	Head	R	7		No	M	W	29	M	27	No	yes	Indiana	New York	Illinois
21				Billy	Wife-H				V	F	W	16	M	14	No	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota
22				Jean	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
23				Sandrin, Lorene	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Texas
24		87½	115	Lyons, Clarence	Head	R	7		No	M	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
25				Essie	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana
26				Floyd	adopted son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Alabama	Georgia	Alabama
27				Clarence J.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Florida	Florida	Florida
28		87	116	Stanley, Benny	Head	R	10		No	M	W	54	S		No	yes	Florida	Louisiana	Alabama
29		87	117	Claytard, Floyd	Head	R	10		No	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Michigan	Sweden	Sweden
30	2527	88	118	Oliver, Louis	Head	R	20		No	M	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
31				Cecil	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
32				Louis Jr.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia
33				Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
34				Clifford	Son				V	M	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
35				Jack T.	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
36			119	Carter, James R.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	40	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
37				Christina	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	27	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
38			120	Stockert, Fred	Head	R	20		No	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	New York	New York	New York
39				Mary	Wife				V	F	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany
40				Fred Jr.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas
41				William, Lennie	Servant				V	F	Neg	52	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas
42			121	Barker, Maud	Head-H	O	12000	R	No	F	W	56	D		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky
43				Augusta	Brother				V	M	W	42	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia
44				Buchan, William	Roomer				V	M	W	46	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia
45			122	Ashby, Frank	Head	R	1200		30	M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland
46				Eunice	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
47			123	Jett, Hugh	Head	R	30		No	M	W	39	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
48				Virginia	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	27	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky
49				Evelyn	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky
50				Edward	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia
																	Ohio	Tennessee	Virginia

Line	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Weeks unemployed	Veteran	War
1		54					yes	None							
2		54					yes	Collector	Real estate	6386	W	yes			
3		54					yes	Clerk	Library	9995	W	yes			
4		54					yes	Clerk	Soda fountain	8390	W	yes			
5		87					yes	None							
6		87	13	0			yes	Clerk	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No	
7		87					yes	None							
8		87					yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	O	yes		yes	SP
9		87					yes	None							
10		87					yes	None							
11		16					yes	Painter	Iron shop	2871	O	yes		No	
12		87					yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	O	yes			
13		87					yes	Delivery boy	drug store	8890	W	yes			
14		66					yes	None							
15		87					yes	None							
16		87						None							
17		58					yes	Carpenter	Building	96X1	O	No	19	No	
18		66					yes	Window Glazier	Shop	5896	O	yes		No	
19		61					yes	None							
20		64					yes	Wrestler	Exhibition	917V	O	No	20	No	
21		87					yes	None							
22		57						None							
23		87					yes	None							
24		55					yes	Machinist	Ship yard	2026	W	yes		No	
25		87					yes	None							
26		79					yes	None							
27		79					yes	None							
28		62	26	0			yes	Seaman	Light House Service	8980	W	No	21		
29		87					yes	Clerk	Clearance House	7X7V	W	yes		No	
30		87					yes	Watchman	Cotton	7768	W	yes		yes	WW
31		87					yes	None							
32		87					yes	None							
33		87					yes	None							
34		87					yes	None							
35		87						None							
36		74					yes	Builder	Bridge	7871	W	yes		No	
37		56					yes	None							
38	German	19	13	V	1905	Na	yes	Home wiring	Electric	1VX1	W	yes		No	
39		87					yes	None							
40		87	17	1			yes	None							
41		87					yes	Maid	Apt. house	9596	W	yes			
42		87					yes	None							
43		87					yes	Pipe Fitter	Gas Co.	30X0	W	yes			
44	English	00	01	V	1907	Na	yes	Meter Repairer	Gas Co.	77X5	W	yes		yes	WW
45		87					yes	Carpenter	Ship docks	5626	W	yes		No	
46		87					yes	None							
47		81					yes	Painter	Building	2881	W	yes		No	
48		74					yes	None							
49		91					yes	None							
50		54					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 8th | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-27 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Lelia M. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51				Jett, Irine	daughter				no	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Virginia		56					yes	None							
52				— Camilla	daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		97					yes	None							
53				— Virginia	daughter				v	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87						None							
54			124	Correll, Orbie	Head	R	10		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Operator [illegible]	Beach Concession	9891	W	yes		No	
55				— Bernice	wife H				v	F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					yes	None							
56				— Bonnie B.	daughter				v	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None							
57				— Elbert	brother				v	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Helper	Beach Concession	7890	W	yes			
58			125	Hayden, Frank	Head	R	25		No	M	W	38	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Builders	8X81	W	yes		yes	WW
59				— Helen	wife H				v	F	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	None							
60				— Helen F	daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Kansas		80					yes	None							
61				— Jane	daughter				v	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	None							
62				— Catherine	daughter				v	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None							
63				— Frank Jr	son				v	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None							
64			126	Robinson, James B	Head	R	20		No	M	W	42	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Painter	Contractor	28X1	W	No	221	No	
65				— Gertie	wife H				v	F	W	40	M	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
66				— Margaret	daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
67			127	Horvath, Irwin	Head	R	20		No	M	W	34	M	30	No	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Sweden		63					yes	Painter	Contractor	28X1	W	yes		yes	WW
68				— Pauline	wife H				v	F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		17					yes	None							
69			128	Trimble, Joseph A.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	40	M	26	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					yes	Brick layer	Building	23X1	W	yes		yes	WW
70				— Mary	wife H				v	F	W	39	M	35	No	yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English	English	00	42	V	1906	Na	yes	None							
71	2208	89	129	Crawford, Gabe	Head	R	35		No	M	W	56	M	22	No	yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			yes	Electrician	Iron Shop	1X81	O	yes		No	
72				— Theresa	wife H				v	F	W	54	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	17	0			yes	None							
73				— Evelyn	daughter				v	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Life Insurance	7X85	W	yes			
74				— Laverne	son				v	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Checker	Railroad	7X77	W	yes			
75				— Theresa	daughter				v	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
76				— Leo	son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
77				— Joseph	son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
78	2219	90	130	Stanforth, William	Head	R	8		No	M	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Missouri		87	17	1			yes	Carman	Railroad	7725	W	yes		No	
79				— Edythe	wife H				v	F	W	20	M	15	No	yes	Ohio	Cuba	Virginia		59	46	1			yes	None							
80				— Mary	daughter				v	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					yes	None							
81				— Annabelle	daughter				v	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Ohio		87						None							
82				Alvarez, Paul	brother-in-law				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Ohio	Cuba	Virginia		59	46	1			yes	None							
83				Ford, Annie	Servant				v	F	W	71	Wd		No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		53					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
84				Stanforth, Anna	mother				v	F	W	57	M	16	No	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Indiana		66					yes	None							
85				— William	father				v	M	W	62	M	35	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	18	17	V	1912	Na	yes	Driver	Transfer Co	4X8V	O	yes		No	
86	2217	91	131	Rice, Kenneth	Head	R	8		No	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					yes	Driver	Laundry	8697	W	yes	✓	yes	WW
87				— Annabelle	wife H				v	F	W	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Indiana		87	17	1			yes	None							
88				— Kenneth Jr	son				v	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None							
89				— Harvey	son				v	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None							
90	2219	92	132	Harris, Jesse	Head	R	26		No	M	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois		66					yes	Painter	Building	28X1	W	yes		No	
91				— Grace	wife H				v	F	W	36	M	15	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None							
92				— Joel	son				v	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					yes	Helper	Builders	78X1	W	yes			
93				— Jesse Jr	son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					yes	None							
94				— Edward	son				v	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None							
95	2201	93	133	Ergola, Alfredo	Head	R	45		No	M	W	58	M	43	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1908	Na	yes	Proprietor	Wholesale Produce	9991	E	yes	✓	No	
96				— Mary	wife H				v	F	W	49	M	16	No	yes	Illinois	Italy	Italy		61	29	0			yes	None							
97				Grisilli, Frank	step son				v	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Illinois		87	29	1			yes	Bookkeeper	Wholesale Produce	6790	W	yes		No	
98	2206	94	134	Cooker, Seymour	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	62	M	30	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Train dispatcher	Railroad	7377	W	yes		No	
99				— Rose	wife H				v	F	W	48	M	19	No	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Kentucky		61					yes	None							
100	2211	95	135	Maney, Earl L.	Head	R	60	R	No	M	W	33	M	24	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee		61					yes	Manager	Retail Dry Goods	7491	W	yes		yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 8 (?)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Lilie W. Heidenheimer (?), Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Line
1	Ave O (?)				Massey, Julle (?)	Wife H				no	F	W	32	M	25	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Texas		71					yes	None								1
2		2609 (?)	96	136	Bird (?), Sam	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		79					yes	Leader	Orchestra	8278 (?)	E	yes		No		2
3					—, Louise	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	18 (?)	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None								3
4					—, Betty J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 1/12 (?)	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas		57					yes	None								4
5		2607 (?)	97	137	Gray, William	Head	R	27		No	M	W	36	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		57	24	1			yes	Accountant	Railroad	6677 (?)	W	yes		yes	WW	5
6					—, Carrie	Wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		57					yes	None								6
7					—, William J.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None								7
8					—, Jack P.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None								8
9					—, Geraldine	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None								9
10				138	Fields, Martin	Head	R	27		No	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Russia	Russia		58	19	0			yes	Proprietor	Beach Concession	9891 (?)	E	yes		No		10
11					—, Peggy	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Germany		58	12	2			yes	None								11
12				139	Rivera, Ricardo N. (?)	Head	R	27	R	No	M	W	61	M	23	No	yes	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Spanish	83			[illegible]		yes	Proprietor	Dry Cleaning (?)	8591	O	yes		No		12
13					—, Encarnita (?)	Wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Spanish	83			[illegible]		yes	None								13
14					—, Abigail	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Spanish	83			[illegible]		yes	None								14
15					—, Richard J.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Spanish	83			[illegible]		yes	None								15
16					—, Alba L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Spanish	83			[illegible]		yes	None								16
17	Ave P (?)	2224 (?)	98	140	Fuhs (?), Edwin A.	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	42	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		57	07	1			yes	Station Electrician	Mexican Cable	1879 (?)	W	yes		No		17
18					—, Dorothy	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Serbia	Serbia		57	19	0			yes	None								18
19					De Mary (?), Joseph	Roomer				✓	M	W	44	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		57					yes	Merchant	Cotton	8891 (?)	O	yes		No		19
20		2211 (?)	99	141	Martin, Orie (?)	Head	R	15		No	M	W	38	D		No	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		54					yes	Foreman	Bookbinding	7449	W	yes		yes	WW	20
21					Workman, Fred	Roomer				✓	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		57					yes	Clerk	Railroad	8877 (?)	W	yes		No		21
22	Twenty Sixth Street (?)	2112 (?)	100	142	Lopez, Frank (?)	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Spain	Italy		57	20	0			yes	Clerk	Steam Ship Co.	7880 (?)	W	yes		No		22
23					—, Celestine	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None								23
24					—, Alphonse (?)	Brother				✓	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Spain	Italy		57	20	0			yes	Clerk	Creosoting Co.	7845 (?)	W	yes		No		24
25					—, Mary A.	Sister				✓	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Spain	Italy		57	20	0			yes	Clerk	Life Insurance	[illegible]85	W	yes				25
26		2111 (?)	101	143	McComb (?), Sara	Head	R	60	R	No	F	W	50	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		57					yes	None								26
27					—, Melville	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		56					yes	None								27
28					—, Jacky (?)	Son				✓	M	W	12 (?)	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		56					yes	None								28
29				144	Elcher (?), Al L. (?)	Head	R	38		No	M	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Salesman	Retail Clothing	4590	W	No	23	No		29
30					—, Frances	Wife H				✓	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	None								30
31					—, Jack	Brother				✓	M	W	21	D		No	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Mechanic	Auto Shop	7623 (?)	W	No	24	No		31
32					Brice (?), John L.	Lodger				✓	M	W	29	D		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		57					yes	Salesman	Retail Radio Shop	4590 (?)	W	yes		No		32
33					Barber (?), John R.	Roomer				✓	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Kansas		70					yes	Musician	Night Club	8278 (?)	W	yes				33
34		2113 (?)	102	145 (?)	Muller (?), Martin (?)	Head	R (?)	40		No	M	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	12	12	V	1922	Na	yes	Chief Inspector	United Fruit Co. (?)	7590 (?)	W	yes		No		34
35					—, Eugenia	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	12	0			yes	None								35
36					—, Louise (?)	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Germany	Illinois		57	12	1				None								36
37		2608 (?)	103	146	Zinn (?), Abe A.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	36	M	28	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	V	1910 (?)	Na	yes	Merchant	Retail Shoe	5491	2	yes		No		37
38					—, Elsa (?)	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	V	1918 (?)	Na	yes	None								38
39	Avenue Q (?)				—, Julius (?)	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		57	19	0			yes	None								39
40					—, Frances (?)	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 1/12 (?)	S		no		Texas	Russia	Russia		57	19	0				None								40
41		2610	104	147	Schneider, Louis	Head	R	40		No	M	W	36	M	26 (?)	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Yiddish	15	14	V	1910	Na	yes	Painter	Paint Shop	28X1 (?)	W	yes		No		41
42					—, Esther (?)	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	New York	Russia	Russia		56	19	0				None								42
43					—, Sophia (?)	Mother				✓	F	W	62	Wd		No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Yiddish	35	14	V	1922	Al	No	None								43
44		2616	105	148	Palkinghorne (?), Harry	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		57					yes	Driver, Truck	Packing house	4X17 (?)	W	yes		No		44
45					—, Laura (?)	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None								45
46					—, Harry J.	Son				✓	M	W	4 (?)	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None								46
47					—, Mary L. (?)	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None								47
48					—, [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	1 (?)	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None								48
49				149	Cohea (?), James C. (?)	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	65	M	30	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		54					yes	None								49
50					—, Rose	Wife H				✓	F	W	55	M	20	No		Texas	Germany	Germany		57	19	0			yes	None								50

Apr 7

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7698

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 8
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-27
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war
51	2618	106	153	Pyr, Sarah	Head	O	1,500		No	F	Neg	49	Wd		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	No	25		
52				—, Gertrude	daughter				✓	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Elevator	5990	W	yes			
53				—, Louise	daughter				✓	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Hotel	2594	W	No	26		
54	2628	107	151	DalBosco, Clement V.	Head	O	5,000		No	M	W	5?	D		No	yes	Austria-Tyrol	Austria-Tyrol	Austria-Tyrol	Italian	29	29	V	1880	Na	yes	Proprietor	Transfer Co.	7284	O	yes		No	
55				—, Lester	Brother				✓	M	W	56	D		No	yes	Austria-Tyrol	Austria-Tyrol	Austria-Tyrol	Italian	29	29	V	1880	Na	yes	Laborer	Dredge boat	2880	W	yes		No	
56				—, Agnes	daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria-Tyrol	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None							
57				—, Clement Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Austria-Tyrol	Texas		87	29	1			yes	Mechanic	Auto Shop	7623	W	No	27	No	
58				—, Mary	daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Austria-Tyrol	Texas		86					yes	None							
59				Ullrich, Otto	son-in-law				✓	M	W	29	M	25	No	yes	New York	New York	New York		87	29	1			yes	Painter	Building	2841	W	yes		yes	WW
60				—, Rose	daughter				✓	F	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Austria-Tyrol	Texas		87	29	1			yes	Linen Clerk	Hotel	6894	W	yes			
61	2118	108	152	Reynolds, Leonard	Head	R	40		No	M	Neg	34	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					yes	Screwman	Wharf	8880	W	No	28	No	
62				—, Eve	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	48	M	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes			
63			153	Thompson, Roy	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Bottler	Soda Water Works	7920	W	yes		No	
64				—, Leslie	Wife V				✓	F	Neg	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
65				—, Rae	daughter				✓	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
66				—, Marjorie	daughter				✓	F	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
67			154	Broussard, Mary	Head X	R	12		No	F	Neg	27	D		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		18					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
68				—, Mary Eug.	daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
69	2114	109	155	Shanklin, Octavia	Head X	R	35		No	F	Neg	34	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		95					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
70				Carter, Frank	Brother				✓	M	Neg	36	M	20	No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Porter	Y.M.C.A.	7994	W	yes		No	
71				—, Minnie	Sister-in-law				✓	F	Neg	34	M	15	No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Private family	8596	W	yes			
72				Mickens, James	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	35	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	29	No	
73				Campbell, John	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	40	D		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	30	No	
74	2112	110	156	Jackson, John W.	Head	R	25		No	M	Neg	46	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Salesman	Wholesale Grocery	4891	W	yes		No	
75				—, Elnora	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	39	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		84					yes	None							
76				—, James	Son				✓	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Retail Drug store	7890	W	yes		No	
77			157	Ragsdale, Elmo	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Paper Co.	4890	W	yes		No	
78				—, Catherine	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
79				Williams, Philip	Son				✓	M	Neg	4?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
80	2106	111	158	Lara, Thomas O.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	38	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Fireman	City	1593	W	yes		yes	WW
81				—, Margaret	Wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	None							
82				—, Orlando	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
83				—, James	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
84				Lara, Orlando	Father				✓	M	W	62	Wd		No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1888	Al	yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	9891	O	yes		No	
85	2621	112	159	Mitchell, Thomas J.	Head	R	40		No	M	W	36	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9891	E	yes		yes	WW
86				—, Clara	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
87				—, Thomas Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None							
88				Schell, Evelyn	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Clerk	Retail Grocery	8990	W	yes			
89	2623	113	160	Graham, William H.	Head	O	2,000	R	No	M	W	48	M	40	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		85					yes	[illegible]	City	3993	W	yes			
90				—, Margaret J.	Wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	31	No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		66					yes	Waitress	Cafe	6194	W	yes			
91	2621	114	161	Carr, Robert L.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		85					yes	Engineer	Dredging Co.	X80	W	yes		No	
92				—, Maud L.	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		84					yes	None							
93			162	Armwright, William	Head	O	4,000		No	M	W	37	M	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		57					yes	Cement Finisher	Construction Co.	XXX1	W	yes		No	
94				—, Louise E.	Wife R				✓	F	W	31	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					yes	None			W	yes			
95				—, Annie L.	daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None							
96				—, Billy Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
97				—, James L.	Brother				✓	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		67					yes	Cement Finisher	Construction Co.	8XX1	W	yes		No	
98	2619	115	163	Aryed, Martha	Head X	O	3,000		No	F	Neg	70	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		66					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
99			164	—, Charles A.	Head	R	15		No	M	Neg	33	M	24	No	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Chauffeur	Private family	3996	W	yes		No	
100				—, Hilda	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		85					yes	Maid	Private family	8596	W	No	21		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7748

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 8th | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-27 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on 7, 1930, Mrs. Lelia [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – person	Birthplace – father	Birthplace – mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Weeks unemployed	Veteran	War
1				165	Wright, William	Head	R	15	R	No	M	Neg	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	3996	W	Yes		Yes	WW
2					— Charlotte	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	28	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		58					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
3					Arnold, Gladys	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		57					Yes	None							
4		2611	116	166	Hall, Domnika	Head H	R	3A		No	F	Neg	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
5					White, Florine	Niece				✓	F	Neg	24	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Maid	Hotel	9594	W	Yes			
6					Jones, Jim	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	51	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Shipping Clerk	Steamship	7880	W	Yes		No	
7					White, William	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None							
8	Avenue P	2605	117	167	Ray, Owsley B.	Head	O	7000		No	M	W	56	M	26	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		60					Yes	Operator	Press, [illegible]	8999	W	Yes		No	
9					— Frankie	Wife H				✓	F	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None							
10					— Frank	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		57					Yes	Clerk	Bath house	7896	W	Yes	✓		
11					— Jessie	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		57					Yes	None							
12					— William	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		57					Yes	None							
13				168	Nichols, Estelle	Head H	R	20		No	F	W	22	D		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		57					Yes	Seamstress	Dressmaking	8364	W	Yes			
14					— Marjorie	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None							
15				169	Pruit, Brooks J.	Head	R	28		No	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		58					Yes	Musician	Orchestra	8298	W	Yes		No	
16					— Louise	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana		54					Yes	None							
17					— Marilyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		57						None							
18		2609	118	170	Posthuis, Emile	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	71	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	France		58	17	0			Yes	Gardener	Odd Jobs/Laborer	8888	W	No	32	No	
19					— Mary	Wife H				✓	F	W	67	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	19	18	4	1881	Na	Yes	None							
20					— George	Son				✓	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		57	17	2			Yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	Yes		No	
21					— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		57	17	2			Yes	None							
22					— William	Son				✓	M	W	38	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		57	17	2			Yes	Cleaner	Pressing Shop	7798	W	Yes		No	
23					— Adolphe	Son				✓	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		57	17	2			Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
24	Avenue Q				— Ethel	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None							
25					— William	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None							
26		2616	119	171	Hockel, Roy R.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		54					Yes	Circulation Manager	Newspaper	7349	W	Yes		No	
27					— Nakona	Wife H				✓	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None							
28					— Earl	Brother				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		54					Yes	Route Carrier	Newspaper	8890	W	Yes			
29				172	Rogers, Frank	Head	R	35		No	M	W	32	M	29	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		51					Yes	Baker	Hotel	[illegible]11	W	Yes		No	
30					— Ira	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		57					Yes	None							
31				173	Collins, William	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	No	33	No	
32					— Nellie	Wife H				✓	F	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None							
33					Cutter, Christy	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None							
34		2618	120	174	Bell, Clyde F.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Line Foreman	Electric Power	7462	W	Yes		No	
35					— Ethel	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None							
36					— Clyde Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None							
37					— Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None							
38		2620	121	175	Baldassari, Charles	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	38	M	29	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	39	39	✓	1911	Pa	Yes	Fireman	Electric Power	1562	W	Yes		No	
39					— Annie	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None							
40					— Tony	Father				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None							
41		2624	122	176	Smith, Otto	Head	R	37	R	No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Mechanic	Auto Shop	7623	W	Yes		No	
42					— Ruby	Wife H				✓	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None							
43		2622	123	177	Paige, Joe F.	Head	R	40		No	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes		No	
44		2616	124	178	Forman, Agnes	Head H	R	30		No	F	Neg	38	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Seamstress	Own Shop	8364	O	Yes			
45					Austin, Richard	Son				✓	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Porter	Retail Clothing	7890	W	No	34		
46					— Christine	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None							
47					Henry, Drucilla	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	28	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
48					Adams, Carmen	Niece				✓	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None							
49		26[illegible]	125	179	Thompson, Martha	Head H	R	18		No	F	Neg	39	D		No	Yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Mississippi		53					Yes	Hairdresser	Own Shop	8096	O	Yes			
50		2610	126	180	Brewer, James	Head	R	40		No	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Kentucky		55					Yes	Traveling Salesman	Retail Clothing	4290	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7798

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 8
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
51				Brewer, Mabel	Wife H			no	F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		66					Yes	None							
52	2620	127	181	[illegible], Samuel W.	Head	R	28	R	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		57	00	2			Yes	Truck driver	Cleaners	4X98	W	Yes		No	
53				—, Jesse W.	Brother				M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		57	00	2			Yes	Checker	Steamship	7X80	W	No	35	No	
54				—, Mary E.	Mother				F	W	52	Wd		No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1898	Na	Yes	None							
55				Smith, Arno	Roomer				M	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1880	Na	Yes	None							
56	2621	128	182	Mavrod, Aron	Head	R	25		M	W	35	M	33	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1919	Al	Yes	Peddler	Fruits	9191	O	Yes		Yes	Sp
57				—, Mollie	Wife H				F	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1914	Al	Yes	None							
58	2616	129	183	[illegible]	Head	R	20	No	F	W	42	D		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		57	29	0			Yes	None							
59	2619	130	184	Cohen, Frank	Head	R	23	No	M	W	53	M	25	No	Yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			Yes	Proprietor	Retail [illegible]	9291	O	Yes		No	
60				—, [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	V	18[illegible]	Na	Yes	None							
61	2617	131	185	Graham, Caroline	Head H	R	20	No	F	W	52	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		55	13	0			Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6V96	W	No	36		
62				[illegible]	Grandchild				F	W	4?	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		55					Yes	None							
63	2622	132	186	Wachimer, Samuel W.	Head	R	85		M	W	50	M	40	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Agent	Life insurance	8885	W	Yes		No	
64				—, Bessie	Wife H				F	W	37	M	33	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		57					Yes	None							
65	2624	133	187	Richards, Henry	Head	R	95		M	W	40	M	31	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	19	13	V	188[illegible]	Na	Yes	Clerk	Retail dry goods	8390	W	Yes			
66				—, Ida	Wife H				F	W	49	M	17	No	Yes	Wyoming	Germany	Germany		80	13	0			Yes	None							
67				—, Ernest	Son				M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Colorado	Germany	Wyoming		91	13	1			Yes	Clerk	Retail dry goods	8390	W	Yes		No	
68				—, Henry	Son				M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Colorado	Germany	Wyoming		91	13	1			Yes	Clerk	Wholesale dry goods	8391	W	Yes		No	
69				—, William	Son				M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Wyoming		57	13	1			Yes	Clerk	Retail dry goods	8390	W	No	27		
70				—, Carl	Son				M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Wyoming		57	13	1			Yes	Clerk	Wholesale dry goods	8391	W	Yes			
71				—, Frances	Daughter				F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Wyoming		57	13	1			Yes	None							
72				—, Edward	Son				M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Wyoming		57	13	1			Yes	None							
73				—, Viola M.	Daughter				F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Wyoming		57	13	1			Yes	None							
74	2628	134	188	Turner, James	Head	R	15		M	Ng	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Skinner	Icehouse	8690	W	No	38		
75				—, Helen	Sister H				F	Ng	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
76				—, Constance	Sister				F	Ng	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None							
77				—, James	Nephew				M	Ng	4?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None							
78	2631	135	189	Williams, Jessie C.	Head H	O	4000		F	Ng	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	West Virginia	North Carolina		57					Yes	Hairdresser	Own shop	8096	O	Yes			
79				—, [illegible]	Brother				M	Ng	59	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	West Virginia	North Carolina		57					Yes	Lawyer	General practice	5794	O	Yes		No	
80				—, [illegible]	Brother				M	Ng	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	West Virginia	North Carolina		57					Yes	Salesman	Refinery	8880	W	Yes		No	
81	2638	136	190	Craig, Anthony	Head	O	20000		M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Alabama		85	13	0			Yes	None						No	
82				—, Helen	Wife H				F	W	21	M	15	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None							
83				—, Raymond	Son				M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky		57					Yes	Steamfitter	Steelworks	7026	W	Yes		No	
84				—, Ethel	Daughter				F	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky		57					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9444	W	Yes			
85	2642	137	191	Flake, Sidney C.	Head	O	3000	R	M	W	28	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Fireman	City	8893	W	Yes	✓	No	
86		137½	191½	Goldstein, Ike	Head	R	130	No	M	W	53	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Fireman	City	8893	W	Yes	✓	No	
87				—, Nora	Wife H				F	W	48	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		51					Yes	None							
88	2652	138	192	[illegible], Emil	Head	R	35	R	M	W	65	M	31	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	188[illegible]	Na	Yes	Salesman	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
89				—, Magda	Wife H				F	W	5?	M	19	No	Yes	Illinois	Sweden	Sweden		61	06	0			Yes	None							
90				—, Evelyn	Daughter				F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Illinois		57	06	1			Yes	Supervisor	Telephone Co.	8999	W	No			
91				—, Raymond	Son				M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Illinois		57	06	1			Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
92	2658	139	193	Martini, Paul	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	52	M	22	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1922	Na	Yes	Merchant	Retail grocery	7X91	E	Yes		No	
93				—, Gemma	Wife H				F	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1924	Na	Yes	None							
94				—, Pete	Son				M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Arizona	Italy	Italy		92	29	0			Yes	Clerk	Retail grocery	8390	W	Yes		No	
95				—, Leo	Son				M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		57	29	0			Yes	Auto washer	Garage	7885	W	Yes		No	
96				—, Mike	Brother				M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1909	Na	Yes	Merchant	Retail grocery	9X91	E	Yes		Yes	WW
97	1916	140	194	Hutchings, Mary	Head H	R	25		F	W	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None							
98	1914	141	195	[illegible], John	Head	R	25		M	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	South Dakota	New York	Illinois		60					Yes	Switchman	Railroad	9677	W	Yes		Yes	WW
99				—, Margaret	Wife				F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Iowa	Nebraska	Nebraska		65					Yes	None							
100			196	Schultz, Truman	Head	R	12	No	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		66					Yes	Fireman	Railroad	9677	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 8th — Township or other division of county: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-27 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 9 A — 7848

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Lelia M. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Weeks unemployed	Veteran	War
1	517	2	[illegible]	[illegible]ultz, Donna	Wife				No	F	W	18	M	16	No	yes											None							
2	2602	142	197	Johnson, William	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	41	M	21	No	yes	Iowa	South Dakota	Iowa								Screwman	Wharf	5880	W	yes		yes	WW
3				Gerrard, Blanche	Roomer				v	F	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		65					yes	Laundress	Private family	8576	W	yes			
4				Barbour, Katie	Roomer				v	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		57					yes	None							
5				Marshall, Eunice	Niece				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
6	2622	143	198	Marshall, Leon	Head	R	15		No	M	Neg	34	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	yes		No	
7				——— Nellie	Wife				v	F	Neg	32	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
8				——— Leona	daughter				v	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
9				——— Lizzie	daughter				v	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
10	26[illegible]	144	199	Mervin, Lizzy	Head	R	10		No	F	Neg	43	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laundress	Private family	8576	W	yes			
11	1910	145	200	Newton, Wesna	Head	R	28		No	M	W	38	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		57					yes	[illegible]	Bakery	8611	W	yes		No	
12				——— Lucy	Wife				v	F	W	58	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		57					yes	None							
13				——— Louise	daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
14	1902	146	201	Scofield, Tony	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Shipping Clerk	Cooking house	6917	W	yes		No	
15				——— Alice	Wife				v	F	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		57					yes	None							
16				——— Catherine	daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
17				——— Ray	Son				v	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
18				——— William	Son				v	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None							
19	26[illegible]	147	202	F[illegible]adkin, Nathan	Head	O	5,000	v	No	M	W	4[illegible]	M	27	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	18	v	1908	Pa	yes	Merchant	Retail Clothing	2281	O	yes		No	
20				——— Rebecca	Wife				v	F	W	38	M	23	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Yiddish	35	14	v	1907	Al	yes	None							
21				——— [illegible]	daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Poland		57	19	0			yes	None							
22				——— Josephine	daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Poland		57	19	0			yes	None							
23				——— Eunice	daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Russia	Poland		57	19	0			yes	None							
24				——— Bonita	daughter				v	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Russia	Poland		57	19	0				None							
25	2623	148	203	Winston, Marguerite	Head	R	20		No	F	Neg	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Maid	Private family	9576	W	yes			
26				Montgomery, Chas M	Roomer				v	M	Neg	28	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee		55					yes	Letter Carrier	U.S. Post Office	8876	W	yes		No	
27	2624	149	204	Frierly, James J	Head	R	15		No	M	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	yes		No	
28				——— Anita M	Wife				v	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		57	07	0			yes	None							
29				——— John J	Son				v	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
30				——— Billie A	daughter				v	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None							
31				——— Patrick L	Son				v	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None							
32	2610	150	205	Greenville, Fred H	Head	O	4,500	R	No	M	Neg	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		57					yes	Custodian	Office Bldg.	4699	W	yes		yes	WW
33				——— Vernita	Wife				v	F	Neg	27	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Cook	Private family	9096	W	yes			
34				Rhodes, Albertine	Stepdaughter				v	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
35	2611	151	206	Mavis, Alonzo	Head	O	1,250		No	M	Neg	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Federal Building	7493	W	yes		yes	WW
36				——— Jessie	Wife				v	F	Neg	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
37				——— Rita M.	daughter				v	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
38				——— Lorenza	daughter				v	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
39				——— Alonzo Jr	Son				v	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
40				——— John O.	Son				v	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None							
41	2612	152	207	Johnson, Ira	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Elevator	7484	W	No	39	yes	WW
42				——— Bernice	Wife				v	F	Neg	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Nurse	Private family	9096	W	yes			
43	2615	153	208	McManmon, Lula	Head	O	2,250		No	F	W	45	D		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		57					yes	Stenographer	Railroad	7177	W	yes			
44				——— Mary	Mother				v	F	W	78	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
45	2603	154	209	Colley, Richard	Head	O	1300		No	M	W	38	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		57	12	2			yes	Superintendent	City Streets	9092	W	yes		yes	WW
46				——— Frank	Brother				v	M	W	30	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		57	12	2			yes	Solicitor	Laundry	4297	W	yes		yes	WW
47	2604	155	210	Hirsch, Romey E.	Head	R	23	R	No	M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		57					yes	Coppersmith	Marine Works	3626	W	yes		No	
48				——— Edith	Wife				v	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		56					yes	None							
49				Martin, Alyce	Mother				v	F	W	40	D		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		71					yes	Owner	Gift Shop	9291	O	yes			
50																																		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 8th
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51				Moore, Wiltes	Roomer			No		M	W	55	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Special Officer	Railroad	7722	W	yes	No	
52	1411	156	211	Bullion, Joseph C	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	48	M	17	No	yes	Texas	France	France		57					yes	Brakeman	Electric Co	3878	W	yes	No	
53				—, Fannie	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	31	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		14					yes	None						
54	1913	157	212	Hines, Ray	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	38	D		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama		78					yes	Owner	Transfer business	8776	O	yes	yes	WW
55	1919	158	213	Coyle, John A.	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	46	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		15	20	0			yes	Manager	Fruit shipping	7381	W	yes	No	
56				—, Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Northern Ireland	Louisiana		55	28	1			yes	None						
57				—, James A.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		58					yes	None						
58				—, Ada	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		58					yes	None						
59	2002	159	214	Singleton, Albert	Head	O	12000	R	No	M	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		97					yes	Surgeon	General Practice	9294	O	yes	No	
60				—, Willie N.	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	25	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		17					yes	None						
61				—, Albert H	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None						
62				—, Edward	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None						
63	2026	160	215	Porter, Eugene L	Head	R	65		No	M	W	49	M	34	No	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		57					yes	Teacher	Medical College	8491	W	yes	No	
64				—, Helen N	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	29	No	yes	Ohio	New York	Pennsylvania		59					yes	Secretary	Y.W.C.A.	8992	W	yes		
65				—, William L	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Pennsylvania	Massachusetts	Ohio		58					yes	None						
66				—, Ruth N	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Massachusetts	Ohio		57					yes	None						
67				—, Eleanor H	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		yes		Ohio	Massachusetts	Ohio		59					yes	None						
68	2022	161	216	Dixon, Max	Head	O	9000	R	No	M	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	20	19	V	1912	Na	yes	Merchant	Retail Clothing	5491	E	yes	No	
69				—, Annie	Wife				V	F	W	42	M	17	No	No	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	V	1913	Na	yes	None						
70				—, Morris	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	V	1913	Na	yes	Clerk	Retail Clothing	5390	W	yes		
71				—, Sadie	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	V	1913	Na	yes	Clerk	Wholesale Goods	5390	W	yes		
72				—, Yetta	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Russia	Russia		51	19	0			yes	None						
73	2014	162	217	Finck, Felix	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	51	M	27	No	yes	Texas	New York	Virginia		57					yes	Lithographer	Printing Establishment	3749	W	yes	No	
74				—, Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	[illegible]	No	yes	South Carolina	Virginia	South Carolina		97					yes	None						
75				—, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	South Carolina		87					yes	Printer	Printing Establishment	3749	W	yes		
76			218	Boothby, [illegible]	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	44	M		No		Ohio	U.S.	U.S.		99												
77				—, Sallie	Wife				V	F	W	32	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					W	Operator	Telephone Co	7979	W	No	40	
78	2018	163	219	Trapani, Tony	Head	R	18	R	No	M	W	28	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		82	28	0			yes	Sheet metal worker	Tin Shop	3788	W	yes	No	
79				—, Millie	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None						
80	2018	164	220	Lane, Shad V.	Head	R	32		No	M	W	53	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		57					yes	Clerk	Cotton Club	4398	W	yes	No	
81				—, Myrtle	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
82				—, Shad A.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Railroad	7877	W	yes		
83	2024	165	221	Martinelli, Roger	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	37	M	3[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		51	29	0			yes	Proprietor	Bakery	7211	E	yes	yes	WW
84				—, Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	W	3[illegible]	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None						
85				—, Dominick	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
86				—, Elvira	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
87				—, Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
88	1824	166	222	Greening, [illegible]	Head	R	28		No	M	W	31	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		87	82	0			yes	Proprietor	Electric Shop	7281	E	yes	yes	WW
89				—, Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas-Albuquerque		57	18	2			yes	None						
90				—, Ernest L	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
91	1824	167	223	Bell, Stewart	Head	R	28	R	No	M	W	34	M	28	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Mechanic	Motor Boats	7680	W	yes	yes	WW
92				—, Esther	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
93				—, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None						
94				—, Henry	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None						
95				—, Elwith	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None						
96			224	Hale, William	Head	R	30		No	M	W	4[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Installer	Elevator Co	7681	W	yes	✓	No
97				—, Maud	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Iowa	Michigan		57					yes	Owner	Gift Shop	7791	O	yes		
98	2023	168	225	Carden, Paul E	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		57					yes	Clerk	Steam Shop	7880	W	yes	No	
99				—, Sedonia	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
100	2018	169	226	Boehne, Edwin	Head	O	15000	R	No	M	W	52	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Salesmanager	Contracting	7340	W	yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7947

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 8th
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration / Naturalization	Occupation	Industry	Code
1				Boehm, Blanche	Wife-H			F	W	38	M	New York	New York	New York			None		
2				Godwin, Florence	Sister-in-law			F	W	60	Wd	New York	New York	New York			None		
3				—, Blanche	Niece			F	W	9	S	Texas	Mississippi	New York			None		
4	2604	170	227	[illegible], Henry C.	Head	O	12,500	M	W	67	M	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			Agent	Life Insurance	8880
5				—, Sophia A.	Wife-H			F	W	5[illegible]	M	Texas	Arkansas	Texas			None		
6			228	[illegible]	Head	R	15	M	Neg	47	M	Texas	Texas	Texas			Salesman	School	8880
7				—, [illegible]	Wife			F	Neg	42	M	Texas	Texas	Texas			Cook	Private family	6096
8	2606	171	229	Paquin, Felix	Head	O	12,000	M	W	65	M	Canada-French	Canada-French	Canada-French	French	1883 Na	Chemist	Own laboratory	4884
9				—, Sarah	Wife-H			F	W	55	M	Missouri	Northern Ireland	Kentucky			None		
10				—, Felix Jr.	Son			M	W	21	S	Texas	Canada-French	Missouri			None		
11	2608	172	230	Leonard, St Clair	Head	O	12,000	M	W	63	M	Texas	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland			Engineer Inspector	Grain Elevator	7584
12				—, Emmie	Wife-H			F	W	52	M	Texas	Germany	Germany			None		
13				—, St Clair Jr.	Son			M	W	26	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			Clerk	Gas Co.	7X89
14	2610	173	231	O'Toole, James	Head	O	6,500	M	W	28	M	Texas	England	Texas			Trust Officer	Bank	8513
15				—, Juanita	Wife-H			F	W	24	M	Texas	Louisiana	Texas			Substitute Teacher	Public School	7498
16	2612	174	232	[illegible], Jessie	Head	O	9,500	F	W	44	S	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			Clerk	Railroad	7X77
17				—, Jessie	Mother			F	W	64	Wd	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			None		
18	2809	175	233	[illegible], Gorman	Head	O	9,500	M	W	33	M	Texas	South Carolina	Texas			Agent	Railroad	6277
19				—, [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	31	M	Texas	Texas	Texas			None		
20	2811	176	234	[illegible], George	Head	O	6,500	M	W	42	M	Texas	Texas	Texas			Foreman	Mfg. Stationery	7468
21				—, Lora A.	Wife-H			F	W	48	M	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			None		
22				—, George Jr.	Son			M	W	17	S	Texas	Texas	Alabama			None		
23				—, Louise	Daughter			F	W	8	S	Texas	Texas	Alabama			None		
24	2815	177	235	[illegible], Herbert	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	34	M	Texas	Texas	Alabama			Credit Manager	Retail Furniture	6490
25				—, Bethany	Wife-H			F	W	31	M	Texas	Texas	Texas			None		
26				—, Dudley W.	Daughter			F	W	8	S	Texas	South Carolina	Iowa			None		
27				[illegible], Lucille	[illegible]			F	W	29	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			Secretary	to Bank Pres.	7X83
28	2817	178	236	Hendrickson, Richard	Head	O	6,500	M	W	43	M	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1907 Na	Engineer	Steamship	1X80
29				—, Emma	Wife-H			F	W	36	M	Texas	Georgia	Florida			None		
30				—, Richard	Son			M	W	15	S	Texas	Sweden	Texas			None		
31				—, John	Son			M	W	12	S	Texas	Sweden	Texas			None		
32				Lindley, Edward	Brother-in-law			M	W	40	D	Texas	[illegible]	Florida			Carpenter	Bldg. Constr.	0626
33	1502	179	237	Di Pasquale, Vincent	Head	R	50	M	W	32	M	Texas	Italy	Italy			Traveling Salesman	Export Co.	4347
34				—, Fanny	Wife-H			F	W	27	M	Louisiana	Italy	Italy			None		
35				—, Vincent Jr.	Son			M	W	9	S	Texas	Texas	Louisiana			None		
36				—, Frank	Father			M	W	6[illegible]	Wd	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1888 Na	Owner	Filling Sta.	8969
37	1506	180	238	Cannataro, Robert J.	Head	R	40	M	W	35	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			Electrician	Railroad	1X77
38				—, Elizabeth	Wife-H			F	W	34	M	Louisiana	Italy	Italy			None		
39				—, Robert Jr.	Son			M	W	8	S	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			None		
40	1508	181	239	[illegible], Clay H.	Head	R	[illegible]	M	W	30	M	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			Clerk	Retail Clothing	8390
41				—, Anita	Wife-H			F	W	31	M	Texas	Texas	Texas			None		
42				—, Marilyn	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Tennessee	Texas			None		
43	1512	182	240	[illegible], Max	Head	R	[illegible]	M	W	56	M	Poland	Poland	Poland	Yiddish	1897 Na	Proprietor	Retail Furniture	8991
44				—, [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	52	M	Poland	Poland	Poland	Yiddish	189[illegible] Na	None		
45				—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	21	S	Texas	Poland	Poland			Clerk	Retail Furniture	8390
46				—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	19	S	Texas	Poland	Poland			Clerk	Export Co.	7X90
47				—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	16	S	Texas	Poland	Poland			None		
48	1520	183	241	[illegible], Max W.	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	45	M	Texas	France	Germany			Dealer	Junk	9491
49				—, Mathilda	Wife-H			F	W	40	M	Louisiana	France	Louisiana			None		
50				—, Max M. Jr.	Son			M	W	4[illegible]	S	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana			None		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 8
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran
51	1528	184	242	[illegible], Emmanuel	Head	O	12,500	No	M	W	51	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87 13 0			yes	Merchant	Wholesale Notion	8491	E	yes	No
52				— Daisy	Wife H				F	W	45	M	16	No	yes	Kentucky	France	Germany		86 13 0			yes	None					
53				Blake, Connie	Servant				F	Neg	38	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
54	2810	185	243	[illegible], Julia	Head H	O	14,000	R	F	W	73	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	France	France		85 13 0			yes	None					
55				— Evelyn	Daughter				F	W	42	S		No	yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87			yes	None					
56				— John	Son				M	W	38	S		No	yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87			yes	Solicitor	Advertising Agcy	4182	W	No	No
57	2828	186	244	[illegible], Emmanuel	Head	O	11,000	R	M	W	57	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Italy	France		87 23 0			yes	Lithographer	Printing & Stg	8749	W	yes	No
58				— Rose	Wife H				F	W	49	M	17	No	yes	South Carolina	Virginia	South Carolina		77			yes	None					
59				[illegible], Clemmons	Mother-in-law				F	W	74	Wd		No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76			yes	None					
60				Mathews, Emma	Servant				F	Neg	37	D		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	
61	2814	187	245	[illegible], Joseph A.	Head	O	6,500	R	M	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Illinois	Poland	Poland		61 14 0			yes	Jeweler	Jewelry	9341	E	yes	No
62				— Ethel C.	Wife H				F	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87 19 1			yes	None					
63				— Ann	Daughter				F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87				None					
64				Adams, Julia	Mother-in-law				F	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Austria-Bohemia	Austria-Bohemia		87 15 0			yes	None					
65	2822	188	246	[illegible], William R.	Head	O	8,500	No	M	W	35	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Advertising Manager	Newspaper	4149	W	yes	yes WW
66				— Lillian	Wife H				F	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None					
67				— William R. Jr.	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None					
68	2813	189	247	Singelmann, Harry	Head	O	2,500	R No	M	W	33	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87 12 1			yes	Mechanic	Auto Shop	7623	W	yes	yes WW
69				— Sibbil	Wife H				F	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Alabama		87			yes	None					
70				— Wilford	Son				M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None					
71				— Henrietta	Daughter				F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None					
72				— Henry Jr.	Son				M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None					
73	2816	190	248	[illegible], Henry J.	Head	O	60,000	R No	M	W	62	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	England	Denmark	England	English	00 00	1888	Na	yes	[illegible]	[illegible] Stocks	7326	E	yes	No
74				— [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	59	M	[illegible]	No	yes	England	England	England	English	00 00	1890	Na	yes	None					
75				— Freddie	Son				M	W	23	S		No	yes	Canada-English	England	England	English	00 19	1929	Na	yes	Clerk	Building & Loan	8X83	W	yes	
76				— Thomas F.	Son				M	W	22	S		No	yes	Canada-English	England	England	English	00 19	1929	Na	yes	Civil Engineer	Railroad	5777	W	yes	
77				Lottie, Albert	Butler				M	Neg	64	Wd		No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76			yes	[illegible]	Private family	9596	W	yes	
78	1723	191	249	Macdonald, Colin	Head	R	75	R No	M	W	50	M	29	No	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00 01	1914	Na	yes	Lloyd Surveyor	Register of Shipping	6280	W	yes	No
79				— Jenny	Wife H				F	W	46	M	25	No	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00 01	1915	Na	yes	None					No
80				— Colin Jr.	Son				M	W	19	S		yes	yes	England	Scotland	Scotland	English	00 00	1915	Na	yes	None					
81				— Ian G.	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	England	Scotland	Scotland	English	00 00	1915	Na	yes	None					
82				— Isabel A.	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	England	Scotland	Scotland	English	00 00	1915	Na	yes	None					
83	1716	192	250	Gibbons, Orlando	Head	R	35	R No	M	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	Meat Cutter	Packing house	7717	W	yes	No
84				— Anna	Wife H				F	W	36	M	1[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Hungary	Germany		87 23 0			yes	None					
85				Sachs, Larry	Nephew				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None					
86				— John	Father-in-law				M	W	66	Wd		No	yes	[illegible]	Austria-Hungary	Austria-Hungary	German	13 23	1892	Na	yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes	
87				Crotheson, John	Roomer				M	W	64	Wd		No	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87			yes	Chief Clerk	Tax Collector	7X93	W	yes	No
88	2712	193	251	Carrillo, Morris	Head	R	25	R No	M	W	31	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Butcher	Packing house	7717	W	yes	No
89				— Thomas	Wife H				F	Mex	18	M	17	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30 45	1915	Al	yes	None					
90				— Morris Jr.	Son				M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87 45				None					
91	2714	194	252	[illegible], Harry	Head	R	25	R No	M	W	53	M	30	No	yes	Montana	England	England		88 00			yes	Engineer	Gas Co.	X X	W	No 46	No
92				— Ida	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87			yes	None					
93	2712	195	253	Schr[illegible], Frank	Head	R	20	No	M	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	U.S. Engineer Dept.	7898	W	yes	No
94				— Bessie	Wife H				F	W	38	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None					
95				— Franklin	Son				M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None					
96				— Esther	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None					
97				— Louise	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None					
98				Dalton, [illegible]	Stepdaughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None					
99	2727	196	254	[illegible], Charles T.	Head	O	5,000	R No	M	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87			yes	Manager	Cotton Export	9991	W	yes	No
100				— [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87			yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8047

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 8th
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-27
Supervisor's District No. 9
Sheet No. 11 A

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if unemployed	Veteran	War
1				Day, Charles Jr.	Son				No	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
2				— Marguerite	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
3	2723	197	255	[illegible], Hilda	Head H	O	800		No	F	W	70	Wd		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	12		1872	Na	yes	None							
4				— May E.	Son				✓	M	W	52	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	12	0			yes	Carpenter	Real Estate agency	2X36	W	yes		No	
5	27[illegible]	198	256	[illegible], William	Head	R	30		No	M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		61					yes	Clerk	[illegible]	7X83	W	yes		No	
6				— Bessie	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Florida	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
7			257	[illegible], Henry	Head	R	40		No	M	W	57	M	24	No	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	[illegible]							
8				— Rosa	Wife				✓	F	W	61	M	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		55	12	0			yes	None							
9				— Henry	Son				✓	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Florida	Louisiana		87					yes	Assistant Electrician	City	7893	W	yes		No	
10				— John	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Florida	Louisiana		87					yes	Helper Electrician	City	7893	W	No	47	No	
11	2[illegible]5	199	258	[illegible], Cyril	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	43	M	24	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Indiana		61					yes	Engineer	[illegible]	8977	W	yes		No	
12				— [illegible]	Wife H				✓	F	W	36	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None							
13				— Irvin H.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Texas		86					yes	Checking Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes			
14				— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Texas		66					yes	None							
15	[illegible]	200	259	[illegible], Emile G.	Head	O	5,500	R	No	M	W	52	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	France	Alsace Lorraine		65	12	0			yes	Manager	Retail Clothing	8491	W	yes		No	
16				— Marie	Wife H				✓	F	W	4[illegible]	M		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
17				— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes		No	
18				— Carol	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Electric Co	7X63	W	yes			
19				— Corine	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Radio Sales Co	7191	W	yes			
20				— Irwin	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
21				— Kathleen	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
22	2709	201	260	Barker, Lonnie	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	48	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	Mechanic	own shop	7669	O	yes		No	
23				— Flora	Wife H				✓	F	W	48	M	24	No	yes	New Hampshire	Canada English	Canada English		51	40	0			yes	None							
24				— Hulon	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	New Hampshire		87					yes	None							
25				— Evelyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	New Hampshire		87					yes	None							
26	2705	202	261	[illegible], Albert	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	47	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Carpenter	Building	7681	W	yes		No	
27				— May	Wife H				✓	F	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	None							
28				— William	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Window dresser	Retail Clothing	8590	W	yes		No	
29				— Milton	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
30				— Inez	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
31	2703	203	262	[illegible], Edward F.	Head	O	5,500	R	No	M	W	59	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			yes	None						No	
32				— Sophia	Wife H				✓	F	W	58	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			yes	None							
33				— Stephen	Son				✓	M	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Telegraph Operator	Railroad	8979	W	yes			
34	1809	204	263	[illegible], Joseph	Head	O	6,500	R	No	M	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Steamship Agency	7880	W	yes		No	
35				— Mabel	Wife H				✓	F	W	45	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						yes	WW
36				[illegible], Fred	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	78	Wd		No	yes	Texas	New York	Virginia		87					yes	Tax Assessor	County	9393	W	yes		No	
37	1822	205	264	[illegible], Tillie	Head	R	31		No	F	W	45	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87	12	0			yes	Nurse	General Practice	8796	W	No	48		
38				Holden, Ruth	Roomer				✓	F	W	31	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	5 & 10 store	8390	W	yes			
39	1823	206	265	[illegible], Mallory	Head	R	30		No	M	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Clerk	Decorating Co	7X40	W	yes		No	
40				— Phyllis	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Washington State	Switzerland	Indiana		96	11	1			yes	None							
41			266	Somers, John	Head	R	30		No	M	W	55	M	25	No	yes	Switzerland	Germany	France	German	13	11	1	1890	Na	yes	Lime Keeper	Sugar Refining	7X18	W	yes		yes	Sp
42				— Mary	Wife				✓	F	W	47	M	18	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None							
43				— Gordon	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Washington State	Switzerland	Indiana		96	11	0			yes	Laborer	Sugar Refining	7X18	W	No	49	No	
44				— Roland	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Washington State	Switzerland	Indiana		96	11	0			yes	Helper	Sugar Refinery	7718	W	yes			
45				Wilson, Sam H.	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	52	S		No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None						yes	Sp
46	2708	207	267	[illegible], Minnie	Head	R	30	R	No	F	W	44	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		61					yes	None							
47				— Harry	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes			
48				— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes			
49				— Fred	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Office Boy	Railroad	7077	W	yes			
50				— Tom	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Messenger Boy	Telegraph Co	7479	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 8 (pt) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-27 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 11 B | 8097

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Unemp. line	Veteran	War
51				— Joe	Son			No		M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
52				— Delma	Son			✓		M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
53				— Jessie	Son			✓		M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
54	2710	208	268	[illegible], Raymond	Head	R	30	No		M	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mechanic	Auto Shop	7629	W	yes		No	
55				— Lillian	Wife-H			✓		F	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
56				— Raymond Jr	Son			✓		M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Life Insurance	7885	W	yes			
57				— Lillian	Daughter			✓		F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
58				— Bernice	Daughter			✓		F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
59				— Louise	Daughter			✓		F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
60	2716	209	269	Edmonson, Normand	Head	R	35	No		M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Weigher	Cotton	7868	W	yes		No	
61				— Vivian	Wife-H			✓		F	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Missouri	65			yes	None							
62				— Norman M	Son			✓		M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Iowa	87				None							
63	2720	210	270	Chaney, Rufus	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	44	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas	87			yes	Foreman	Brick Shop	7499	W	yes		No	
64				— Margaret	Wife-H			✓		F	W	39	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			yes	None							
65				— Sherron	Son			✓		M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Shipyard	7826	W	yes			
66				— Charles	Son			✓		M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
67				— Mary V	Daughter			✓		F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
68				Collier, Sophie	Mother-in-law			✓		F	W	68	Wd		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia	87			yes	None							
69	2722	211	271	Robertson, David	Head	R	35	No		M	W	40	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi	81			yes	Superintendent	Bagging Co	2359	W	yes		No	
70				— Edith	Wife-H			✓		F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Illinois	87			yes	None							
71				— Frances	Daughter			✓		F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None							
72				— Lois	Daughter			✓		F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				None							
73				— George	Brother			✓		M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi	81			yes	Mattress Maker	Mattress factory	7768	W	No	50	yes	WW
74	[illegible]	[illegible]	272	[illegible], William	Head	O	7000	No		M	W	45	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas	87	83	1	yes	Cashier		2881	W	yes		yes	WW
75				— Blanche	Wife-H			✓		F	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Florida	Louisiana	87			yes	Clerk		X99	W	yes			
76				— Katherine	Daughter			✓		F	W	6	S		Yes		Florida	New York	Florida	87			yes	None							
77	2724	213	273	[illegible], Carrie	Head	R	35	R	No	F	W	64	Wd		No	no	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	England	79	00	2	yes	None							
78				— Louis	Son			✓		M	W	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Massachusetts	87			yes	Boiler Maker	Boiler works	2228	W	No	51	yes	WW
79				— John J.	Son			✓		M	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Massachusetts	87			yes	Helper	Boiler maker	7728	W	No	52	yes	WW
80				— Patrick	Son			✓		M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Massachusetts	87			yes	Fireman	City	1593	W	yes	✓	No	
81				— Walter	Son			✓		M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87			yes	None							
82	1802	214	274	Martin, Alan	Head	R	18	No		M	Neg	50	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Fireman	Wharf	7480	W	yes		No	
83				— Willie	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
84				Dickerson, Birdie	Roomer			✓		F	Neg	48	D		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
85	1803	215	275	Hartson, Ina	Head-H	R	35	R	No	F	W	61	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
86				— Lonnie	Son			✓		M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Life Insurance	X85	W	yes		yes	WW
87				— Daniel	Son			✓		M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Agent	Life Insurance	8885	W	yes		No	
88				— Hill	Son			✓		M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Agent	Life Insurance	8885	W	No	53	No	
89				— Howard	Son			✓		M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Bookkeeper	Life Insurance	6780	W	yes		No	
90	1802	216	276	[illegible], John	Head	R	35	No		M	W	70	M	25	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Kentucky	84			yes	None						No	
91				— Betty	Wife-H			✓		F	W	60	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
92				— Leonard	Son			✓		M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Life Insurance	X85	W	yes		No	
93	2722	217	277	Powell, Joseph	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	33	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87			yes	Salesman	Retail shoe	4570	W	yes		yes	WW
94				— Elizabeth	Wife-H			✓		F	W	32	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Operator	Beauty shop	8096	W	yes			
95	2724	218	278	Broadway, Robert	Head	R	27	No		M	W	47	M	30	No	yes	Alabama	England	Alabama	87	00	1	yes	Pipefitter	Dry Dock	3026	W	No	54	No	
96				— Gertrude	Wife-H			✓		F	W	43	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Louisiana	Alabama	87			yes	None							
97				— Dorothy	Daughter			✓		F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama	85			yes	None							
98	[illegible]	219	279	[illegible], Chas W.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	48	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Stenographer	Steam Ship Co	7180	W	No	55	No	
99				— Florence J.	Wife-H			✓		F	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
100				Axelson, Chas H.	Son-in-law			✓		M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Contractor	Construction Co	2481	W	No	56	No	

Margin: Twenty-Eighth; Avenue O½

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8147

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 8th
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12A

Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Street (margin): Avenue O½ (lines 1–10); Twenty Seventh (lines 11–21); Avenue P (lines 22–50)

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1				Lutie M.	Daughter				No	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None							
2	2713	220	240	Hargrove?, George	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		57					Yes	Lineman	Telephone Co	8679	W	Yes		No	
3				Alma	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None							
4				[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	4?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None							
5				Marjorie?	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None							
6			241	Hall, Floyd	Head	R	15		No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma		56					Yes	Lineman	Electric Co	7763	W	Yes		No	
7				[illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None							
8	2709	221	242	Erickson, Ellen	Head	R	30	R	No	F	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1913	PA	Yes	None							
9				Alma	Daughter				V	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Canada-English	Sweden	Sweden	English	00	43	V	1914	AL	Yes	Operator	Steam Ship Co	9880	W	Yes	9979?		
10				Ina	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Canada-English	Sweden	Sweden	English	00	43	V	1914	AL	Yes	Stockkeeper	Retail Furniture	6790	W	Yes			
11	1911?	222	243	Olson, Alfred	Head	O	7500	R	No	M	W	72	M	34	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1879	Na	Yes	None						No	
12				Victoria	Wife H				V	F	W	72	M	38	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	[illegible]	Na	Yes	None							
13				Charles	Brother				V	M	W	68	S		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1882	Na	Yes	Salesman	Retail Cigar	4590	W	Yes		No	
14			244	Smith, Lawrence	Head	R	35		No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Foreman	Wholesale Hardware	7490	W	Yes		Yes	WW
15				Olga	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Germany		57	06	0			Yes	None							
16	1913	223	245	Moore, Thomas	Head	O	2,500		No	M	W	53	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		57					Yes	Clerk	Retail Cigar	8390	W	No	57	No	
17				Jessie	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		57	29	0			Yes	None							
18				Jones?, Marie	Niece				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Greece	Texas		57	57	1			Yes	None							
19	1923?	224	246	Fairbrough?, Charles	Head	O	4,500		No	M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Clerk	Steam Ship Co	7880	W	Yes		Yes	WW
20				Marjorie	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Ohio	Mississippi		53?					Yes	Stenographer	Steam Ship Co	7180	W	Yes			
21				Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		57					Yes	None							
22	2710	225	247	Hegemann?, William	Head	O	3,000		No	M	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Engineer	Hotel	1890?	W	Yes		No	
23				Augusta?	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None							
24				Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	Yes			
25			248	[illegible], Thomas	Head	R	20		No	M	W	40	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	England	England		57	00	0			Yes	None						No	
26				Louise	Wife				V	F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			Yes	None							
27			249	Hegemann?, Edward	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Salesman	Baking Co	6517?	W	Yes		No	
28				Bernice	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		56					Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	Yes			
29			250	[illegible], Arthur	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1920?	Na	Yes	Carpenter	Building	8681	W	Yes		No	
30				Winifred?	Wife				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	[illegible]		Yes	None							
31				Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	England	England		57	00	0				None							
32				[illegible], Peter	Stepson				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	[illegible]		Yes	None							
33	[illegible]	226	251	[illegible], Henry	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	65	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			Yes	Tool Sharpener?	Own Shop	8869?	O	Yes		No	
34				Annie	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			Yes	None							
35				Henry	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Mechanic	Pleasure Resort?	7671?	W	Yes		No	
36			252	Frank	Head	R	15		No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7620?	W	No	58	No	
37				Mary A.	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		57					Yes	None							
38				Frank Jr.	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None							
39				Bettie	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None							
40			253	Palmer, Mary	Head H	R	26		No	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None							
41				Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	Yes			
42				Embree, Nellie	Daughter				V	F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	[illegible]	Retail Dry Goods	9978?	W	Yes	✓		
43				Isabelle	Granddaughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None							
44	2720	227	254	Shroff?, Herman	Head	O	6,500	R	No	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	V	1911	Na?	Yes	Proprietor	Packing House	9247?	E	Yes	✓	No	
45				Lillian	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Russia	Russia		46?	19	0			Yes	None							
46				Seymour	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Russia	Missouri		57	19	1			Yes	None							
47	2722	228	255	Trijon?, Sam	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	24	M	22	No		Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35?	19	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Clerk	Jewelry Store	8370	W	Yes	✓	No	
48				Rosalie	Wife H				V	F	W	18	M	17	No		New York	Russia	Russia		52?	19	0			Yes	None							
49	2724	229	256	Reed, Amos?	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		51					Yes	Foreman	Ship yard	7486?	W	Yes		No	
50				Caroline	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Germany	Alabama		51	12	1			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 8th
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 B
8197
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Lilia W. Henderson, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	If not, line on unemployment schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war
51	Twenty-Eighth				—— Charles	Son			No		M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
52					—— Ellen	daughter			V		F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee		82					yes	None							
53					—— Ethridge	Son			V		M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
54		2728	230	297	Jurgens, George F C	Head	R	40	No		M	W	61	M	30	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1898	Na	yes	Steward	Government boat	8880	W	yes		No	
55					—— Elizabeth	Wife H			V		F	W	54	M	15	No	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Virginia		70					yes	None							
56		1914	231	298	Gustafson, Louis	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	49	M	24	No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1898	Na	yes	Chief Mate	Steamship	8690	W	yes		No	
57					—— Amelia	Wife H			V		F	W	55	M	33	No	yes	Alabama	Denmark	Alabama		57	07	1			yes	None							
58					—— Gus Jr.	Son			V		M	W	21	S		No	yes	Alabama	Sweden	Alabama		57	06	1			yes	Salesman	Wholesale Hardware	4590	W	yes		No	
59					—— Nathalie	daughter			V		F	W	18	S		No	yes	Alabama	Sweden	Alabama		57	06	1			yes	Clerk	5+10 store	8398	W	yes			
60		1912	232	299	Smith, Edward	Head	R	30	R	No	M	Neg	42	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	yes		No	
61					—— Hortense	Wife H			V		F	Neg	29	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
62				300	Green, Thomas	Head	R	30		No	M	Neg	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chauffeur	Private family	8996	W	yes			
63					—— Zenora	Wife H			V		F	Neg	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
64					—— Thomas Jr.	Son			V		M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
65					—— Preston	Brother			V		M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
66		1910	233	301	Williams, Alberta	Head H	R	30		No	F	Neg	32	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8096	O	yes			
67					Mason, John	Brother			V		M	Neg	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Union station	7977	W	yes		No	
68	Avenue P	2727	234	302	[illegible], John	Head	R	35	R	No	M	Neg	37	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	Cement worker	Contractor	7881	W	No	59	No	
69					—— Flora	Wife H			V		F	Neg	36	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		55					yes	Laundress	At Home	8096	O	yes			
70					—— Harriet	daughter			V		F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	None							
71					—— Leroy	Son			V		M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	None							
72					—— Ethel	daughter			V		F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		57					yes	None							
73					—— Dorothy	daughter			V		F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		57					yes	None							
74					—— Florida	daughter			V		F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		57					yes	None							
75					—— Dorethea	daughter			V		F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		57					yes	None							
76					Dixon, Beatrice	Sister-in-law			V		F	Neg	21	D		No	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		55					yes	Laundress	At Home	8096	O	yes			
77					Carter, Bettie	Niece			V		F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		57					yes	None							
78					Dixon, Louis	Brother-in-law			V		M	Neg	22	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		55					yes	Delivery boy	Produce Co	7690	W	No	60	No	
79				303	Hayes, Victoria	Head H	R	12		No	F	Neg	38	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		55					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
80					—— Robert	Son			V		M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	Cement worker	Contractor	7881	W	yes		No	
81					—— Henry	Son			V		M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes			
82					—— Leonard	Son			V		M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	Presser	Tailor shop	7714	W	yes			
83		2723	235	303	Govin, Robert	Head	R	25		No	M	Neg	47	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		55					yes	Janitor	Medical College	6894	W	yes		No	
84					—— Hattie	Wife H			V		F	Neg	48	M	14	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia		55					yes	Maid	Hotel	9894	W	yes			
85		2719	236	304	Perrault, Jeff	Head	R	25		No	M	Neg	34	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	Laborer	Stevedore Co	8880	W	yes		yes	WW
86					—— Lorraine	Wife H			V		F	Neg	29	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		57					yes	None							
87				305	Brown, Irine	Head H	R	12		No	F	Neg	44	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
88					—— Mose	Son			V		M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
89					—— George	Son			V		M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
90					Colite, Joseph	Roomer			V		M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	1	No	
91					Jackson, Mary	Niece			V		F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
92		[illegible]	237	306	Royster, Elida	Head	R	25		No	M	Neg	48	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	Butcher	Packing House	7717	W	No	2	No	
93					—— Susanna	Wife H			V		F	Neg	38	M	14	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	No	3		
94				307	Celestine, Adolph	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	29	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	Butcher	Meat Market	7841	W	yes		No	
95					—— Amelia	Wife H			V		F	Neg	29	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	C	yes			
96					—— Leroy	Son			V		M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	None							
97					—— Elizabeth	daughter			V		F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		57					yes	None							
98					[illegible]ner, Alta M	Sister-in-law			V		F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	No	4		
99					—— Leroy	Brother-in-law			V		M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	Porter	Retail Dealer	7890	W	No	5		
100		2717	238	308	Planstowsky, Sam	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	36	M	30	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	85	19	V	1912	Na	yes	Proprietor	Retail Furniture	8991	E	yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8247

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 8th | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-27 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 13 A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran	War
1				—— Lena	Wife H			No	F	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	38	19	V	1912	Na	yes	None						
2				—— Morris	Son			V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	None						
3				—— Minnie	daughter			V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	None						
4				—— Clara	daughter			V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	None						
5				—— Goldie	daughter			V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	None						
6				—— Louis	Son			V	M	W	1?	S		no		Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0				None						
7				Kolodetsky, Rebecca	Mother-in-law			V	F	W	6?	Wd		No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	V	1922	AL	No	None						
8	2715	239	309	Ritzler, Mary	Head	O	4,000	R No	F	W	48	Wd		No	yes	Nebraska	England	Scotland		87	00	0			yes	None						
9				Moore, Harry	Brother			V	M	W	44	S		No	yes	Nebraska	England	Scotland		64	00	0			yes	Fireman	City	8092	W	No		No
10	2709	240	310	Ulrich, Caroline	Head	O	5,000	No	F	W	87	Wd		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	12	13	V	1852	Na	yes	None						
11				—— Anna	daughter			V	F	W	45	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Saleslady	Retail Millinery	4590	W	yes		
12	2007	241	311	Frostman, Alfred	Head	O	3,500	R No	M	W	36	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Office Manager	Life Insurance	2380	W	yes	yes	WW
13				—— Annie	Wife H			V	F	W	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
14				—— Alfred Jr	Son			V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
15				—— Anna	daughter			V	F	W	1?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
16	2008	242	312	Burke, James	Head	R	35	R No	M	W	42	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas		87	02	1			yes	Clerk	Railroad	7822	W	yes	No	
17				—— Ethel	Wife H			V	F	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
18			313	Molden, Glen	Head	R	20	No	M	W	22	M	22	No	yes	Oklahoma	Washington State	Washington State		86					yes	Mechanic	Radio Shop	7663	W	yes	No	
19				—— Billy	Wife			V	F	W	16	M	15	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
20	2011	243	314	Carline, Henry	Head	O	4,000	No	M	Neg	49	M	32	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Wharf	8890	W	yes	No	
21				—— Sarah	Wife H			V	F	Neg	4?	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes		
22	2012	244	315	Muse, Frieda	Head	R	15	No	F	W	52	M	18	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	12	13	V	1896	NA	yes	Janitress	Ins. Building	6X85	W	yes		
23	2702	245	316	Godkin, Alice	Head	R	25	R No	F	W	49	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Seamstress	At Home	8364	O	yes		
24				Sachs, Geraldine	Granddaughter			V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	New York	New York	Texas		56					yes	None						
25	2704	246	317	McCarthy, John	Head	R	15	No	M	W	59	D		No	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	40	04	V	1901	NA	yes	Fireman	City	8073	W	yes	No	
26	2708	247	318	Olsen, John	Head	R	20	No	M	W	55	M	54	No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1898	NA	yes	Carpenter	Builder	0681	W	yes	No	
27				—— Agnes	Wife H			V	F	W	35	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
28				—— John Jr.	Son			V	M	W	4?	S		no		Texas	Sweden	Louisiana		87	06	1				None						
29				Gerlach, Cornelia	Stepdaughter			V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
30				—— Harry C Jr	Stepson			V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
31				—— Joe	Stepson			V	M	W	4?	S		no		Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
32				—— Martha	Stepdaughter			V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
33				—— Autumn	Stepdaughter			V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
34	2716	248	319	Kriggs, Theodore	Head	R	30	No	M	W	58	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Construction Co	0681	W	yes	No	
35				—— Mamie	Wife H			V	F	W	49	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
36				—— Mary	daughter			V	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
37				—— Emil G	Son			V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
38				—— Marie	daughter			V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
39				—— Lucille	daughter			V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
40	2718	249	320	Nagle, James	Head	R	35	No	M	W	54	M	28	No	yes	New York	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		56	03	0			yes	Cook	Hotel	6098	W	yes	yes	Sp
41				—— Annie	Wife H			V	F	W	54	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
42				Trebovine, William	Brother-in-law			V	M	W	50	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Foreman	Stevedore Co	8880	W	yes	No	
43	2726	250	321	Jackson, James	Head	R	27	No	M	Neg	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stevedore Co	8880	W	yes	No	
44				Pratt, Virginia	Sister			V	F	Neg	22	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes		
45				Satchelford, Madeline	Roomer			V	F	Neg	22	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes		
46	2728	251	322	Stiglich, John	Head	O	8,000	R No	M	W	56	M	21	No	yes	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Croatian	18	11	V	1901	Na	yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9X41	E	yes	No	
47				—— Irka	Wife H			V	F	W	53	M	18	No	yes	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Croatian	18	18	V	1922	Na	No	None						
48				—— Vincent	Son			V	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Croatian	18	18	V	1921	Na	yes	Clerk	Retail Grocery	8390	W	yes	No	
49	2016	252	323	Henderson, John	Head	R	20	No	M	Neg	50	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Florida		87					yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	yes	No	
50				—— Bertha	Wife H			V	F	Neg	44	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Florida	Mississippi		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: x | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 5 (Pt) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-27 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Lelia W. Heidenheimer, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51				Smith, Irene	Mother-in-law				No	F	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	Mississippi	Virginia	Maryland		53					Yes	None							
52	2014	253	324	Gamble, James	Head	R	20		No	M	Neg	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Cotton Screwman	Wharf	8880	W	No	8	No	
53				—, Bertha	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	48	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None							
54				Gamble, Walter	Brother				✓	M	Neg	40	D		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Boilermaker	Railroad	8877	W	Yes		No	
55			325	Williams, Philip	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Club	7994	W	Yes		No	
56				—, Maude	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
57	2725	254	326	Peterson, Anton	Head	R	50		No	M	W	55	M	29	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	1	1898	Na	Yes	Foreman	Sulphur Co.	740V	W	Yes		No	
58				—, Edna	Wife H				✓	F	W	39	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	New York		87					Yes	None							
59				Robinson, Minnie	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	New York	Northern Ireland	Germany		56	17	0			Yes	None							
60	2717	255	327	Watkins, Perry	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	51	M	23	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	1	1886	Na	Yes	Freight Handler	Railroad	8877	W	Yes		No	
61				—, Lena	Wife H				✓	F	W	55	M	19	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	None							
62			328	—, Willford	Head	R	20		No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	England	New York		57	00	1			Yes	Freight Handler	Railroad	8877	W	Yes		No	
63				—, Jeanette	Wife				✓	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Canada-French		87	42	2			Yes	None							
64	2715	256	329	Broom, George	Head	R	20		No	M	W	48	M	29	No	Yes	New York	England	France		56	00	0			Yes	Painter	Paint Shop	2881	W	Yes		Yes	WW
65				—, Carrie	Wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	38	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	07	07	1	1902	Na	Yes	None							
66				—, Bertha	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Iowa	New York	Norway		66	07	2			Yes	None							
67	2715	257	330	Martin, Jim	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	40	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
68	2713	258	331	Walker, Minnie	Head	R	6		No	F	Neg	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Beauty Work	at Home	8096	O	Yes			
69				—, Gazelle	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
70	2721	259	332	Hawkins, Laura	Head	R	18		No	F	Neg	43	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private fam.	6096	W	Yes			
71				Mills, Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Ironer	Laundry	7797	W	Yes			
72			333	Smith, Bessie	Head	R	18		No	F	Neg	31	M	17	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		57					Yes	Cook	Private fam.	6096	W	Yes			
73	2724	260	334	Bozofsky, Lena	Head	R	35	R	No	F	W	49	Wd		No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	24	B	1	1888	Na	Yes	None							
74				—, Alfred	Son				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Russia	Russia		66	19	0			Yes	Lawyer	General Pract.	5894	O	Yes		No	
75				—, Joseph	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Russia	Russia		66	19	0			Yes	Cashier	Fruit Import	6790	W	Yes			
76				—, Florence	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Russia	Russia		66	19	0			Yes	None							
77	2727	261	335	Brett, Thomas Y.	Head	R	35		No	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		87	04	1			Yes	Manager	Retail Clothing	8491	W	Yes		No	
78				—, Margaret	Wife H				✓	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
79				—, Thomas Y. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery Boy	Meat Market	8690	W	Yes			
80				—, William	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
81				—, Mary	Sister				✓	F	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		87	04	1			Yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry Goods	4590	W	Yes			
82	2801	262	336	Winfree, Boyd	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	64	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
83	2809	263	337	Fraglin, Harry	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	46	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	No	9	No	
84				—, Nandy	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	42	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
85	2813	264	338	Gillard, Charles	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Carpenter	Theatre	0674V	O	Yes	✓	No	
86				—, Willie	Wife				✓	F	Neg	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
87	2815	265	339	Hanson, Susie	Head	O	500		No	F	Neg	51	Wd		No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	O	Yes			
88	2819	266	340	Sugar, Harry E.	Head	R	18		No	M	Neg	48	M	41	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	7		
89				—, Lucy E.	Wife				✓	F	Neg	40	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None							
90				Mills, Thomas	Stepson				✓	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Retail Fruit	7890	W	Yes			
91				—, Charles	Stepson				✓	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
92	2821	267	341	Crain, Lussie	Head	R	18		No	F	Neg	36	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
93				Hardgood, Madlyn	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		94					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
94				McKinney, Jewell	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	27	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		94					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
95				Gary, Simon	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	32	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		95					Yes	Screwman	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
96	2823	268	342	Williams, Lena P.	Head	O	1350		No	F	Neg	59	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
97				—, Alice	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	70	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	United States	Virginia		93					Yes	Nursemaid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
98				Wilson, Celest	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	68	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	France	Virginia		87	12	1			Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	No	10		
99	2825	269	343	Lee, Sally	Head	R	15		No	F	Neg	59	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	No	11		
100				White, Idella	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	45	M	44	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8347

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Enumeration District No. 84-27 | Sheet No. 14 A

County: Galveston | Ward of city: 8th | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Lelia W. Heidenheimer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	Avenue R				Hadnot, Susie	Roomer				No	F	Neg	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
2					Moses, Dorothy	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None							
3					Hanson, Josephine	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
4					—— William	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
5		2811	270	344	Hornby, Baker	Head	R	33	R	No	M	W	53	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Carpenter	Building	0621	W	No	12	No	
6					—— Ruby	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Missouri	84			yes	None							
7					—— Lorida	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas	85			yes	None							
8					—— Doris	daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas	84			yes	None							
9					Galbreath, Othel	adopted Grandson				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Florida	United State	United State	79			yes	None							
10	Twenty-ninth	2302	271	345	Hutching, Louis	Head	R	20		No	M	Neg	60	M	45	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	13	No	
11					—— Lucinda	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	47	M	16	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87			yes	Laundress	at home	8596	O	yes			
12					Taylor, Milanda	Mother-in-law				✓	F	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	72			yes	Laundress	at home	8596	O	yes			
13		2308	272	346	Green, Pearl	Head X	R	20		No	F	Neg	38	M	30	No	yes	Texas	England	Georgia	87	00	1	yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes			
14					Brown, Morris	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	47	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	yes		No	
15		2310	273	347	Williams, John	Head	R	20		No	M	Neg	42	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Presser	Cleaning Shop	7798	W	yes		yes	WW
16					—— Vita M	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	28	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
17		2312	274	348	Anderson, Sam	Head	R	20	R	No	M	Neg	39	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Tire Changer	Filling Sta	7889	W	yes		No	
18					—— Elizabeth	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Presser	Cleaning Shop	7798	W	yes			
19					—— Evelyn	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
20					—— Edtom	Son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
21		2314	275	349	Clark, John	Head	R	20		No	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	14	No	
22					—— Lena	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	37	M	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laundress	At Home	8590	O	yes			
23					—— Joseph	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
24		2316	276	350	Lyell, Joseph	Head	R	20	R	No	M	Neg	20	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Linoleum Layer	Retail Rug [illegible]	7890	W	yes		No	
25					—— Mabel	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
26					—— Sadie	daughter				✓	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
27																																
28	Avenue R½	28[illegible]	277	351	Thompson, Michel	Head	R	25		No	M	Neg	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		No	
29					—— Lela M	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	House Cleaning	Days Work	5896	W	No	15	✓	
30					Baily, Jr.	Brother				✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Helper	Saddle Club	7894	W	yes	✓		
31		2818	278	352	Cornel, Philip	Head	R	30		No	M	Neg	24	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Cook	Hotel	6094	W	yes		yes	
32					Price, Ellen	Sister H				✓	F	Neg	20	M	13	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
33					Collins, Willie	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	28	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	16	No	
34		2816	279	353	Murray, Blanch	Head X	R	23		No	F	Neg	27	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Waitress	Restaurant	6194	W	No	17		
35					Chinn, Sylvia	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
36					Cobb, Alley	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	34	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Porter	Social Club	7994	W	yes		yes	WW
37	Avenue Q½	2827	280	354	Williams, Luna	Head	O	3,000		No	F	Neg	55	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
38					Alexander, Dana	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia	85			yes	Laundress	At Home	8096	O	yes			
39					—— Leo	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	28	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Cleaner	Auto Shop	7823	W	yes		No	
40		2823	281	355	Tucker, Eugene	Head	R	40		No	M	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Tile setter	Contractor	03 X1	W	yes		No	
41					—— Alline	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
42					—— Claud	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
43	Avenue R	2817	282	356	Burtgen, Bernard	Head	O	5,000	R	No	M	W	33	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cashier	Steamship	6780	W	yes		yes	WW
44					—— Ruth L.	Wife X				✓	F	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Nurse	General Practice	8796	W	No	18		
45		2815	283	356	Sims, Stone S.	Head	R	35		No	M	Neg	48	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Sampler	Cotton	7568	W	yes	✓	No	
46					—— Eugenia	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	49	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87			yes	None							
47		2811	284	357	Norman, Grover	Head	R	20		No	M	Neg	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	19	No	
48					—— Roberta	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	41	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes			
49					—— Grover Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
50					—— Louis H	Son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county: x

Incorporated place: Galveston City

Ward of city: 8th

Enumeration District No. 84-27

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Dwelling / Family / Census no.	Name	Relation	Home (O/R)	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Occupation	Industry	Street
	— Roberta	daughter			F	Neg	7	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		Twenty-Eighth
2202 / 285 / 358	Bigle, Fanny	Head	O	2000	F	W	50	Wd	Maine	Greece	Maine	None		
359	Johnson, Claudia	Head	R	50	F	W	24	Wd	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None		
	Farris, June	Sister			F	W	25	Wd	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Operator	Telephone Co	
2211 / 286 / 360	Morris, Mack	Head	R	20	M	Neg	45	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Porter	Pool Room	
	— Mary	Wife			F	Neg	53	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Laundress	At Home	
	Wilson, Sheridan	Step-son			M	Neg	35	S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Porter	Elks Club	
2213 / 287 / 361	Matyjowsky, Theo	Head	R	28	M	W	50	M	Austria-Prague	Austria-Prague	Austria-Prague	Engineer	Coal Co	
	— Bernadette	Wife			F	W	44	M	Louisiana	France	France	None		
2225 / 289 / 362	Landis, Mary	Head	R	32	F	W	25	Wd	Indiana	Indiana	Canada-English	None		
	Case, Hazel	Cousin			F	W	19	S	Indiana	Missouri	Missouri	Model	Ready-to-wear	
2301 / 290 / 363	Smith, Thomas	Head	R	40	M	Neg	38	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Helper	[illegible]	
	— Bernice	Wife			F	Neg	27	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Helper	[illegible]	
	Willis, John	Roomer			M	Neg	35	S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Laborer	Wharf	
2311 / 291 / 364	Phillips, Albert	Head	O	1500	M	Neg	53	D	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Wharf	
	— Albert	Son			M	Neg	12	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
2214 / 292 / 365	Neal, William	Head	R	15	M	W	62	S	Texas	Irish Free State	Florida	Clerk	Steamship Co	
2216 / 293 / 366	Matyjowsky, Annie	Head	R	28	F	W	40	M	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None		
	— Martin	Son			M	W	20	S	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	Clerk	Cotton	
	— Julius	Son			M	W	21	S	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	Salesman	Wholesale hardware	
367	Cayce, John	Head	R	15	M	W	27	M	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	Chauffeur	Taxi Co.	
	— Julia	Wife			F	W	20	M	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	None		
2216 / 294 / 368	Butler, John	Head	R	25	M	Neg	56	M	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Sampler	Cotton Press	Twenty-Ninth
	— Mamie	Wife			F	Neg	54	M	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina	None		
	Walker, Audrey	adopted daughter			F	Neg	7	S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None		
2218 / 295 / 369	Jones, Hallie	Head	R	25	M	Neg	54	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Cotton Compress	
	— Ethel	Wife			F	Neg	38	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Cook	Private family	
2214 / 296 / 370	Whitehead, Laura	Head	O	2500	F	Neg	42	Wd	Texas	Texas	Tex	Beauty work	Beauty Shop	
	Wilson, Juanita	daughter			F	Neg	28	M	Texas	Texas	Tex	Teacher	Public School	
2204 / 297 / 371	Andrews, Michael	Head	O	1000	M	Neg	45	M	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Porter	Bank	
	— Sophia	Wife			F	Neg	36	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Cook	Private family	
2227 / 298 / 372	McLennan, Frank	Head	O	7000	M	W	60	M	Texas	Germany	Germany	None		Avenue Q
	— Emily	Wife			F	W	57	M	Canada-English	England	England	None		
2223 / 299 / 373	Clower, William	Head	R	25	M	W	34	S	Texas	Ohio	Louisiana	Fireman	City	
	— Elizabeth	Sister			F	W	32	S	Texas	Ohio	Louisiana	None		
	Bethel, Louisa	Mother			F	W	64	Wd	Louisiana	Germany	Germany	None		
2219 / 300 / 374	Moore, Harry	Head	R	25	M	W	39	M	Texas	Western Ireland	England	Laborer	Wharf	
	— Iris	Wife			F	W	38	M	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None		
	Brehm, Homer	adopted son			M	W	12	S	Louisiana	United States	United States	None		
2215 / 301 / 375	Miles, Ella	Head	R	16	F	Neg	49	Wd	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laundress	At home	
	Crookshank, Mabel	daughter			F	Neg	20	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
	— Adam	grandson			M	Neg	1	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
2813 / 302 / 376	Salyer, James	Head	R	35	M	W	40	M	Texas	Kentucky	New York	Waiter	Dining Shop	
	— Blanch	Wife			F	W	30	M	Texas	Louisiana	Germany	None		
	— James Jr	Son			M	W	10	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
2811 / 303 / 377	Schreiber, Morris	Head	R	50	M	W	29	M	New York	Poland	Poland	Officer	Custom Service	
	— Sonia	Wife			F	W	23	M	New York	New York	New York	None		
	— Joyce	daughter			F	W	6	S	Texas	New York	New York	None		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 8th
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15-A
8444

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	Twenty Eighth	2111	304	378	Miller, Johnie	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	37	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Wharf	8890	W	yes	yes	WW
2		2107	305	379	Elbert, Charles M.	Head	R	35		No	M	W	38	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Retail Clothing	4590	W	yes	yes	WW
3					—, Sophie	Wife H				√	F	W	28	M	25	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	√	1923	Al	yes	None						
4					—, Charles M. Jr.	Son				√	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2				None						
5		2111	306	380	Forrest, Sophia	Head	R	35		No	F	W	48	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alsace Lorraine	Connecticut		87	17	1			yes	Tel. Operator	Hotel	9979	W	yes		
6					—, Milford O.	Step-son				√	M	W	46	D		No	yes	Texas	Poland Russia	Texas		87	16	1			yes	Bookkeeper	Retail Furniture	6790	W	yes	No	
7					—, Hazel V.	Step-daughter				√	F	W	38	D		No	yes	Texas	Poland Russia	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Clerk	News Stand	8390	W	yes		
8		2115	307	381	Porter, John B.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Lineman	Electric Co.	7760	W	yes	yes	WW
9					—, Ina	Wife H				√	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Florida	Alabama	Alabama		78					yes	None						
10					—, George H.	Son				√	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	North Carolina	Georgia	Florida		79					yes	None						
11					—, Samuel B.	Son				√	M	W	6	S		yes		West Virginia	Georgia	Florida		76					yes	None						
12					—, James H.	Son				√	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Florida		87						None						
13	Q½ Avenue	2117	308	382	Yoshida, Kojiro	Head	R	25	R	No	M	Jp	52	M	40	No	yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japanese	89	89	√	1896	Pa	yes	Proprietor	Gift Shop	97[illegible]		yes	No	
14					—, Emma	Wife H				√	F	W	38	M	32	No	yes	New York	New York	New York		66					yes	None						
15		2117	309	383	[illegible], Carrie I.	Head	O	4,000	R	No	F	W	64	D		No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	New York		88					yes	None						
16		2810	310	384	[illegible], Anna R.	Head X	R	35		No	F	W	62	M	30	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	New York		58					yes	None						
17		2812	311	385	Pierce, Charlie	Head	R	35		No	M	W	47	M	19	No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Hoisting Engineer	Construction	8108	W	yes		No
18					—, Carlos	Wife H				√	F	W	43	M	15	No	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas		84					yes	None						
19					—, Lauralee	Daughter				√	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Arkansas		66					yes	None						
20					—, Neil L.	Son				√	M	W	7	S		yes		Missouri	Arkansas	Arkansas		66					yes	None						
21		2814	312	386	[illegible], Otis D.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Linoleum Layer	Retail Furniture	7890	W	yes	No	
22					—, Lois	Wife H				√	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
23		2824	313	387	[illegible], Theo F.	Head	O	12,000		No	M	W	50	S		No	yes	Texas	Alsace Lorraine	Louisiana		87	13	1			yes	Agent	General Insurance	8880	O	yes	No	
24					—, Cora M.	Sister				√	F	W	52	S		No	yes	Texas	Alsace Lorraine	Louisiana		57	13	1			yes	None						
25					—, Sophia A.	Mother				√	F	W	74	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Jugoslavia	Louisiana		57	13	1			yes	None						
26		28[illegible]	314	388	[illegible], W. Joel S.	Head	O	10,000	R	No	M	W	56	M	30	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Germany		88	18	0			yes	None						
27					—, Carolyn M.	Wife H				√	F	W	42	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		80					yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	8091	E	yes	No	
28					—, Daniel S. Jr.	Son				√	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None						
29					—, Menard	Son				√	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Retail Drug Store	8390	W	yes	No	
30					—, Joan	Daughter				√	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Pharmacist	Retail Drug Store	8591	W	yes	No	
31					—, Laura	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None						
32	Twenty Ninth	2102	315	389	Peterson, Hans E.	Head	R	18		No	M	W	89	Wd		No	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	√	1869	Na	yes	Street Cleaner	City	8171	W	yes	No	
33		2106	316	390	Godden, Jack	Head	R	28	R	No	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Butcher	Retail Grocery	8891	W	yes	No	
34					—, Mabel	Wife H				√	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
35					—, James	Son				√	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
36					—, Irine	Daughter				√	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
37					Peterson, Ernest	Roomer				√	M	W	31	D		No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Machinist	Bicycle Shop	7628	W	yes	yes	WW
38	Twenty Eighth	2003	317	391	Holt, Edward C.	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	63	M	40	No	yes	Washington DC	Washington DC	Washington DC		93					yes	None					No	
39					—, Alison	Wife H				√	F	W	37	M	17	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					yes	None						
40					Fredrickson, Albert	Son-in-law				√	M	W	26	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Clerk	Soda Water Stand	8390	W	yes	No	
41					—, Louise	Daughter				√	F	W	17	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Washington DC	Kentucky		87					yes	Telephone Operator	Hotel	9979	W	yes		
42					Bryant, Ila K.	Step-daughter				√	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None						
43					Cockrum, Frank	Nephew				√	M	W	5	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Kentucky		88					yes	None						
44		2015	318	392	Gallagher, Thomas	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			yes	Weigher	Cotton	7868	W	yes	yes	WW
45	Avenue Q	2802	319	393	[illegible], Thomas F.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Wales	Wales		87	02	0			yes	Proprietor	Meat Market	8891	E	yes	No	
46					—, Ben J.	Brother				√	M	W	33	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Wales	Wales		87	02	0			yes	Partner	Meat Market	8891	E	no	No	
47					—, Elli A.	Sister-in-law				√	F	W	34	M	23	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	18	13	√	1913	Na	yes	None						
48		2818	320	394	Smith, Ed	Head	R	40		No	M	W	46	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	City Salesman	Wholesale Grocery	4290	W	yes	No	
49					—, Ella	Wife H				√	F	W	39	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None						
50		2816	324	395	Wilson, Pierre	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana		87					yes	Clerk	Cotton	7X68	W	yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: x | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 8 (Pt) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-27 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 15-B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Lelia W. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War
51					— Mildred	Wife H				no	F	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None							
52					Cozzens, O.E.	Lodger				✓	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	City Directory	4349	W	yes		No	
53					LeBlanc, Simonette	Roomer				✓	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		56					yes	Enumerator	City Directory	7X49	W	yes		No	
54	Avenue O	2816	322	396	Putegnat, Jessie E.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Printer	Print Shop	28X1	O	yes		No	
55					— Anna	Wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Russia	Germany		87	19	0			yes	None							
56					— Edward W.	Son				✓	M	W	2½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
57		2820	323	397	Moreau, Marie	Head H	O	4,500	R	No	F	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	France	France		56	10	0			yes	None							
58					Bell, Clifford	Roomer				✓	M	W	31	M	30	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		56					yes	Laborer	Dry Docks Co	7826	W	No	26	No	
59					— Gertrude	Roomer				✓	F	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
60		2824	324	398	Campbell, Joe	Head	R	42	R	No	M	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Canada-English	West Virginia		81	10	1			yes	Timekeeper	Construction Co	7X81	W	yes		yes	WW
61					— Lucille	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none							
62				399	Wilkins, Robert	Head	R	27		No	M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Retail Shoe Store	8390	W	yes		No	
63					— Cathryn	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Alabama		56					yes	none							
64				400	Robinson,	Head	R	27		No	M	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cleaner	Pressing Shop	7798	W	yes		No	
65					— Alva L.	Wife				✓	F	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
66				401	Beissner, John E.	Head	R	40		No	M	W	32	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Technician	Medical College	8995	W	yes		No	
67					— Elizabeth	Wife				✓	F	W	25	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87					yes	Inspector	Life Insurance	7180	W	yes			
68		2828	325	402	Weinberger, Edward	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		56	10	1			yes	General Agent	Railroad	9977	W	yes		No	
69					— Ida	Wife H				✓	F	W	39	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		56					yes	None							
70					— Ruth	daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
71					— Edith	daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
72	Twenty-ninth	2012	326	403	Junker, William R.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	57	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Dredging Co	1X80	W	yes		No	
73					— Jennie	Wife H				✓	F	W	47	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
74					— Annie	daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	5+10 Cent Store	8390	W	yes			
75					Wilmeth, Douglas	Roomer				✓	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Helper	Filling Sta.	7889	W	yes		No	
76				404	Smith, Samuel G.	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	Boiler Maker	Railroad	8277	W	yes		No	
77					— Carolyn	Wife H				✓	F	W	35	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Kansas	Indiana		84					yes	None							
78					Norman, Louise	Step-daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
79					— Jack	Step-son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
80		2002	327	405	Junker, Pearl	Head H	R	20	R	No	F	W	29	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Gasoline Sta.	6789	W	yes			
81					Brenton, John	Roomer				✓	M	W	43	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas		87	03	1			yes	Janitor	Post Office	6X76	W	yes		yes	WW
82					— Ruth	Roomer				✓	F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
83					Steele, Teresa	Roomer				✓	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Life Insurance	7X85	W	yes			
84	Avenue P½	2819	328	406	Frasier, Andrew	Head	R	60		No	M	W	48	M	24	No	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1909	Pa	yes	Architect	General	8294	E	yes		No	
85					— Margaret	Wife H				✓	F	W	46	M	27	No	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1911	Pa	yes	None							
86					— Isabel E.	daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	01	0			yes	None							
87		2807	329	407	Mills, John B.	Head	O	9000	R	No	M	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Wales	Texas		87	02	1			yes	Cashier	Bank	9593	W	yes		No	
88					— Bernice	Wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
89					— Cecil	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
90					— Elizabeth	daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
91		2813	330	408	McFarland, Arthur	Head	R	60		No	M	W	49	M	30	No	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		56					yes	Engineer	U.S. Government	8893	W	yes		No	
92					— Mary E.	Wife H				✓	F	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		56					yes	None							
93					— Mary A.	daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
94		2809	331	409	Budd, Mary A.	Head H	O	2000	R	No	F	W	66	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		56	03	0			yes	None							
95					— Louise M.	daughter				✓	F	W	43	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	yes			
96					— Henrietta	daughter				✓	F	W	41	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Clerk	Book Bindery	7X49	W	yes			
97					Cuthbert, William	grandson				✓	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Collector	Ice & Coal Co	6390	W	yes			
98					Cassady, Irwin	Roomer				✓	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	Chief Clerk	Cotton Exchange	7X83	W	yes		No	
99		2801	332	410	Bernheim, Alphonse	Head	R	55	R	No	M	W	31	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alsace-Lorraine	Alsace-Lorraine		87	12	0			yes	Contractor	Electric	04X1	E	yes		yes	WW
100					Bernheim, Helen A.	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	12	1			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

E5411

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 8th
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Lelia [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line No. if not at work	Veteran	War
1	Twenty Eighth	1913	333	411	Brown, William	Head	R	28	R	No	M	W	35	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Collector	Retail Furniture	6390	W	Yes		Yes	WW
2					— Winifred	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Canada-English	Louisiana		85	113	1			Yes	None							
3					— William Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
4					— Georgianna	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
5					— Gladwin	Son				V	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
6		1919	334	412	Sutter, Raymond	Head	R	24		No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					Yes	Carpenter	Construction	1681	W	Yes		No	
7					— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Ohio	Illinois		86					Yes	None							
8					— Robert	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						None							
9					— Rozella	Daughter				V	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						None							
10	Avenue P 1/2	2802	335	413	Clay, Harry O.	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	56	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Lineman	Railroad	8479	W	Yes		No	
11					— Lola	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
12					— Homer	Son				V	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Lineman	Electric Co.	7762	W	Yes		No	
13					— Clarise	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
14					— Homer Jr.	Grandson				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
15					— Parvelle	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
16					— Alice	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone Co.	8979	W	Yes			
17					— J.L.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
18					— Lola M.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
19					— Fred	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
20		2810	336	414	McNeill, Bruce	Head	R	25		[illegible]	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					Yes	Shipping Clerk	Ice Factory	6968	W	Yes		No	
21					— Lillie M.	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					Yes	None							
22					— Lena M.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	None							
23		2814	337	415	Graber, Nathan	Head	R	35		No	M	W	58	M	28	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Yiddish	95	14	V	1905	PA	Yes	Tailor	Retail Clothing	801V	W	Yes		No	
24					— Lessa	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Yiddish	95	14	V	1907	AL	Yes	None							
25					— Rachel	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Yiddish	95	14	V	1907	AL	Yes	Clerk	Retail Ready [illegible]	5390	W	Yes			
26					— Sadie	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Yiddish	95	14	V	1907	AL	Yes	None							
27					— Isadore	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Salesman	Retail Clothing	4590	W	Yes			
28					— Jennie	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Stenographer	Life Insurance	7185	W	Yes			
29					— Harry	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Office boy	Life Insurance	7085	W	No	27		
30					— Jacob	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	None							
31		2818	338	416	Phillips, Edward	Head	R	35		No	M	W	50	M	30	No	No	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	95	19	V	1904	AL	Yes	Tailor	Retail Clothing	801V	W	Yes		No	
32					— Fannie	Wife				V	F	W	42	M	22	No	No	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	95	19	V	1907	AL	Yes	None							
33					— Max	Son				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Russia	Russia		66	19	0				None							
34					— Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0				None							
35		2820	339	417	Anderson, Otto	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			Yes	Book Binder	Mfg. Book Binder	7749	W	Yes		Yes	WW
36					— Angeline	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	None							
37					— Otto Jr.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
38					— Fred	Son				V	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
39					— Raymond	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
40		2824	340	418	Skains, Alice	Head	R	42	R	No	F	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
41					— Tom	Son				V	M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Watchman	Railroad	4677	W	Yes		No	
42					— Selman	Son				V	M	W	38	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Accountant Auditor	Hotel	669V	W	Yes		Yes	WW
43					— Charner	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Sporting Goods	8390	W	Yes		No	
44					— Raymond	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Electric Shop	8390	W	Yes		No	
45					Coleman, Rosetta	[illegible]				V	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
46	Twenty [illegible]	1918	341	419	Tipton, Frank	Head	R	18		No	M	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Carman	Railroad	7725	W	Yes		No	
47					— Carrie	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Alabama		84					Yes	None							
48					— Joseph	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None							
49					— Helen M.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None							
50	Q	2525	342	420	Weber, Catherine	Head	O	7000	R	No	F	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	New York		87	04	1			Yes	None							

19

85921

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 8 (Pt)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Lelia [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yes/no	Line no. unemployment	Veteran yes/no	What war
51					—— Elenna	daughter				No	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Life Ins	7885	W	yes			
52					—— Lola	daughter				v	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Oil Locuston	8390	W	yes			
53					—— Alethia	daughter				v	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Life Ins	7885	W	yes			
54					—— Anthony	Son				v	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Baker	Bakery	8011	W	yes		No	
55	Avenue P				Jones, Isabella	Sister				v	F	W	64	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	New York		87	04	1			yes	None							
56		2823	343	421	Slarrey, Patrick J	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	65	M	29	No	yes	Missouri	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		66	04	0			yes	None						No	
57					—— Clara M	Wife H				v	F	W	55	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
58					—— Nicholas	Son				v	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Railroad	7177	W	yes		No	
59					—— Joseph K	Son				v	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton Exchange	7883	W	yes			
60		2819	344	422	Smith, Joshua	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	Neg	52	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	U.S. Mailman	Carrier	8876	W	yes		No	
61					—— Lola	Wife H				v	F	Neg	30	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		95					yes	None							
62					—— Doris	daughter				v	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
63					—— William	Son				v	M	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
64					—— Christopher	Son				v	M	Neg	26	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Wharf	8850	W	No	28	No	
65					William, Cal	Roomer				v	M	Neg	43	D		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Wharf	8850	W	yes		No	
66	apr 12	2813	345	423	Marchesi, John	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	57	M	25	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1895	Na	yes	Driver	Oil Truck	8690	O	yes	1	No	
67					—— Josephine	Wife H				v	F	W	44	M	16	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1900	Na	yes	None							
68					—— Florence	daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
69					—— John Jr	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
70					Chioncini, Emanuel	Son in law				v	M	W	32	M	22	No	yes	New York	Italy	Italy		56	29	0			yes	Inspector	Railroad	7577	W	yes		No	
71					—— Evelyn	daughter				v	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
72					—— Emanuel J	grandson				v	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	None							
73					Caracci, Zaira	Mother in law				v	F	W	71	Wd		No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1900	Na	No	None							
74					Marchesi, Orlando	Father				v	M	W	75	M	22	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	v	1889	Na	yes	None						No	
75		2809	346	424	Mellina, Vincent	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Autumn Austria	Louisiana		87	16	1			yes	Printer	News Paper	8749	W	yes		No	
76					—— Viola	Wife H				v	F	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Canada-English	Louisiana		85	85	1			yes	None							
77					—— Vincent Jr	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
78					—— Viola	daughter				v	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
79		2805	347	425	Caskie, Ronald	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	44	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	England		87	10	2			yes	Engineer	Railroad	8977	W	yes		No	
80					—— Anna	Wife H				v	F	W	42	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
81					—— Bettie J	daughter				v	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Cafe	6298	W	yes			
82					—— Dorothy J	daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
83		2801	348	426	Williams, Charles	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Meat Cookers	7317	W	yes		No	
84					—— Myrtle	Wife H				v	F	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	None							
85					—— Margaret	daughter				v	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
86	Twenty Eight	2815	349	427	Gilbert, Winifred	Head	R	20	R	No	F	W	58	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Irish Free State		87	04	2			yes	None							
87					—— Frank	Son				v	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Bilestone + Sta.	6709	W	yes		No	
88					—— Edward	Son				v	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electric Welder	Boiler Makers	7728	W	yes		No	
89					—— Mary	daughter				v	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Retail Dry Goods	8390	W	No	29		
90					—— Margaret	daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
91					Frank, Francis	Father				v	M	W	83	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						yes	Civ
92	Avenue P	2826	350	428	Reagan, Nellie	Head H	O	4000	R	No	F	W	68	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]		87	03	2			yes	None							
93					—— Edward	Son				v	M	W	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		87	04	1			yes	Laborer	Contractor	7871	W	yes		yes	WW
94					—— Norine	daughter				v	F	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		87	04	1			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
95					Shean, Henriette	Mother				v	F	W	91	Wd		No	No	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	English	00	03	v	1842	Na	yes	None							
96		2810	351	429	Nelson, John A	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	65	M	35	No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	v	1871	Na	yes	None						No	
97					—— Henrietta	Wife H				v	F	W	65	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Germany	France		87	13	0			yes	None							
98					Hotord, Louise	Roomer				v	F	W	35	D		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Stenographer	Cotton	7168	W	yes			
99					—— Billie	Roomer				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
100		2810	352	430	Peterson, Jessie	Servant				v	F	Neg	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 8th
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17 A
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Lelia W. Heiden Lessing, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war
1	Avenue P	2812	353	431	Nelson, Donald J.	Head	O	2000	No	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	Timekeeper	Dry Docks	7X26	W	yes		yes	WW
2					Adaline	Wife H			✓	F	W	23	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Irish Free State		17	04	2			yes	None							
3					Jack	Son			✓	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
4		2814	354	432	Nelson, Walter A.	Head	O	2000	R	M	W	32	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	Foreman	Towing Co	7480	W	yes		No	
5					Anna	Wife H			✓	F	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	18	15	V	1905	AL	yes	None							
6					Walter A. Jr.	Son			✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		57	15	2			yes	None							
7		2818	355	433	Stanton, Martin W.	Head	R	30	No	M	W	35	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	30	No	
8					Elizabeth	Wife H			✓	F	W	43	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
9					Josephine	daughter			✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None							
10					Kelly, Maybelle	Step daughter			✓	F	W	22	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Retail Rlty Tobacco	8390	W	yes			
11					Leroy	step son			✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
12					Lawrence	step son			✓	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Retail Clothing	8390	W	No	31		
13		2822	356	434	Townsend, Frank	Head	O	5,500	No	M	W	52	M	32	No	yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		60					yes	Timekeeper	Railroad	7X77	W	yes		No	
14					Bertha	Wife H			✓	F	W	48	M	25	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		28	13	0			yes	None							
15					Frances	Daughter			✓	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Pennsylvania		87					yes	Typist	Life Ins	7185	W	yes			
16					Robert	Son			✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Pennsylvania	Indiana	Pennsylvania		59					yes	None							
17		2826	357	435	Garrett, Harry	Head	R	40	R	M	W	56	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Court Clerk	Civil Appeal	8193	W	yes		No	
18					Carolyne	Wife H			✓	F	W	51	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina		17					yes	None							
19	25th	1812	358	436	Stalmack, Hyman	Head	R	50	R	M	W	29	M	28	No	yes	New York	Russia	Russia		56	19	0			yes	Manager	Retail Clothing	8491	W	yes		No	
20					Mary	Wife H			✓	F	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	None							
21	Avenue O½	2827	359	437	Meenan, Edna	Head	O	2,000	No	F	W	32	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		57					yes	None							
22					Margaret	daughter			✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None							
23					Evelyn	daughter			✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
24					Edna	daughter			✓	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None							
25					Muzio, Mary	Roomer			✓	F	W	60	M	23	No	yes	Ohio	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		59	04	0			yes	None							
26					John	Roomer			✓	M	W	59	M	22	No	yes	New York	Italy	Italy		56	27	0			yes	Decorator	Hotel	28X	W	yes		No	
27					Smith, Emma	Roomer			✓	F	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None							
28					Walter	Roomer			✓	M	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Pipe Fitter	Dry Docks	3026	W	No	32	No	
29		2823	360	438	Benge, Roy M.	Head	R	25	No	M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Machine Shop	7728	W	yes		No	
30					Annie	Wife H			✓	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
31					Nellie	daughter			✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
32					Roy M. Jr.	Son			✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
33		2821	361	439	Hergesend, William	Head	R	25	No	M	W	52	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			yes	Laborer	Dry Docks	7826	W	yes		No	
34					Augusta	Wife H			✓	F	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
35					Fred	Son			✓	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Laborer	Dry Docks	7826	W	No	33	No	
36					Bertha	daughter			✓	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
37					Adaline	daughter			✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
38					Henrietta	daughter			✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
39					Catherine	daughter			✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
40					Milton	Son			✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
41					Ethel M.	daughter			✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
42		2819	362	440	Lagutt, Joseph	Head	O	[illegible]	No	M	W	26	M	22	No	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1921	PA	yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes		No	
43					Ester	Wife H			✓	F	W	30	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
44					Marie	daughter			✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			yes	None							
45					Johanna	daughter			✓	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1				None							
46					Jones, Frank	Brother-in-law			✓	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
47		2817	363	441	Price, Paul	Head	O	1800	R	M	W	29	M	26	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Machinist	Dry Docks	2026	W	yes		No	
48					Emily	Wife H			✓	F	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
49					Jean E.	daughter			✓	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							
50					Jaunita	daughter			✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							

16

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8694

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 8 (??)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 17B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Lelia W. Heidenheim, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
51	Avenue O 1/2				Coubion, Faustine	Father-in-law				No	M	W	63	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	No	34	No	
52					—— Nellie	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
53					—— John	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Cook	Steamship	6080	W	yes		No	
54		2813	364	442	Jacobs, John	Head	O	2,000		No	M	W	52	M	44	No	yes	Missouri	Germany	Texas		66	19	1			yes	Contractor	odd jobs	04X1	O	yes		No	
55					—— Helen	Wife H				✓	F	W	45	M	37	No	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None							
56		2811	365	443	Parker, George C	Head	R	18	R	No	M	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Sheet Metal Worker	Dry Docks	37 26	W	No	35	yes	WW
57					—— Louise	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	31	No	yes	Ohio	Massachusetts	Ohio		29					yes	None							
58					—— George C Jr	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Ohio		87					yes	None							
59		2809	366	444	Larsen, Louis	Head	O	3,500		No	M	W	49	M	31	No	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	✓	1903	Na	yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9X91	E	yes		No	
60					—— Cecilia	Wife H				✓	F	W	58	M	40	No	yes	Vienna Austria	Vienna Austria	Vienna Austria	German	13	16	✓	1887	Na	yes	None							
61		2807	367	445	Kennedy, Richard	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	33	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Clerk	Cotton Company	7X68	W	yes		yes	WW
62					—— Matilda	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
63					—— Marie	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None							
64					—— Richard	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None							
65		2801	368	446	Hibbert, Walter E	Head	O	6,000	R	No	M	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Warehouse	7388	W	yes		No	
66					—— Velma C	Wife				✓	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Clerk	Dept Store	8390	W	yes			
67					—— Walter E Jr	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
68					—— Amelia C	Mother				✓	F	W	64	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
69		2818	369	447	Zinn, William N	Head	O	6,500	R	No	M	W	39	M	29	No	yes	Poland-Galicia	Austria-Galicia	Austria-Galicia	Yiddish	38	14	✓	1894	Na	yes	Lawyer	Civil Practice	5894	W	yes		yes	WW
70					—— Ida	Wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Russia-Moscow	Russia-Moscow		87	19	0			yes	None							
71					—— Zelda C.	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland-Galicia	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None							
72					—— Natalie	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Poland-Galicia	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None							
73					Moses, Millie	Servant				✓	F	Neg	21	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private family	9586	W	yes			
74		2814	370	448	Bell, Frank J.	Head	O	4,000	R	No	M	W	77	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Northern Ireland	England		80	17	0			yes	None						No	
75					—— Edward B	Son				✓	M	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Printing Press	7449	W	yes		No	
76					—— Josephine	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
77					—— Edward B. Jr	Grandson				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
78					—— Ignace J	Grandson				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
79					—— Clearance	Son				✓	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	36	No	
80					—— Frank	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		67					yes	Tinner	Tin Shop	3735	W	No	37	No	
81					Lee, Albert H	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	England	Louisiana		85	00	1			yes	Clerical	Auto Finance	7X83	W	yes		No	
82					—— Mary L	Daughter				✓	F	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
83					—— Betty L	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
84					—— Albert H Jr	Grandson				✓	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
85		2818	371	449	Key, Charlie	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	62	M	21	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		71					yes	Contractor	Own shop	04X1	E	yes		No	
86					—— Florence	Wife H				✓	F	W	61	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		80					yes	None							
87					—— Wilbert	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Helper		7X81	W	yes			
88					—— Bell	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Helper		74X1	W	yes			
89		3802	372	450	Walker, Columbus	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	68	M	19	No	yes	Nevada	Alabama	Northern Ireland		95	97	0			yes	Watchman	Gas Co.	46X5	W	No	38	No	
90					—— Ella M	Wife H				✓	F	W	60	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None							
91					Washburn, Aubry	Roomer				✓	M	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		57					yes	Galvanizer	Nail Mill	7728	W	No	39	No	
92					—— Violet	Roomer				✓	F	W	25	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		17					yes	Clerk	Retail Clothing	8390	W	yes			
93					—— Imogene	Roomer				✓	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		17					yes	None							
94					—— Guy	Roomer				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
95					Skanke, Henry	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia		97	19	0			yes	Pipe Fitter	Gas Co.	30X5	W	yes		No	
96					—— Ida	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Holland	Texas		87					yes	None							
97					—— Henry Jr	Grandson				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
98					—— Clifton	Grandson				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
99					Krahn, Henry	Roomer				✓	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	18	0			yes	Asst Foreman	Grain Elevator	7474	W	yes		No	
100																																			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8743

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 8 (4)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 18 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 12, 1930, Mrs. Lilia W. Heidenheimer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	If not, line number	Veteran: Yes or No	What war
1	Line	2802	373	422	Hurd, Ambrose	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Wood docks	7836	W	Yes		No	
2					— Clara M.	Wife H				v	F	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	No	40		
3		2806	374	422	Hutchings, Sealy Jr.	Head	O	5,000	R	No	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Manager	Print	7389	W	Yes		Yes	WW
4					— Lucille	Wife H				v	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
5		2814	375	423	Hutchings, Robert C.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Trust Officer	Bank	8583	W	Yes		No	
6					— Drusilla	Wife H				v	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
7					— Robert C. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8		2816	376	424	Hutchings, Sealy Sr.	Head	O	50,000	R	No	M	W	61	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	Yes	President	Bank	8583	E	Yes		No	
9					— Mary E.	Wife H				v	F	W	60	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	Yes	None							
10					— John H.	Son				v	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Assistant Sec.	General Ins	7385	W	Yes		Yes	WW
11					— William M.	Son				v	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Proprietor	Cotton Bagging	7209	E	Yes		Yes	WW
12					— Mary	daughter				v	F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
13					Washington, Alden	Servant				v	M	Neg	48	D		No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes		No	
14		2827	377	425	Jinkins, Wiley J.	Head	O	20,000	R	No	M	W	42	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Physician	General Practice	9298	O	Yes		Yes	WW
15					— Cleste R.	Wife H				v	F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
16					— Wiley J. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
17					Johnston, Goldie	Servant				v	F	Neg	28	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private family	8096	W	Yes			
18–50																														

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State .... Incorporated place .... Enumeration District No. .... Sheet No. ____B

County .... Ward of city .... Block No. .... Supervisor's District No. ....

Township or other division of county .... Unincorporated place .... Institution .... Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Line	Place of abode (1–4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home data (7–10)	Personal description (11–15)	Education (16–17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21, A–C)	Citizenship, etc. (22–24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	27	Employment (28–29)	Veterans (30–31)	32
51																		
52																		
53																		
54																		
55																		
56																		
57																		
58																		
59																		
60																		
61																		
62																		
63																		
64																		
65																		
66																		
67																		
68																		
69																		
70																		
71																		
72																		
73																		
74																		
75																		
76																		
77																		
78																		
79																		
80																		
81																		
82																		
83																		
84																		
85																		
86																		
87																		
88																		
89																		
90																		
91																		
92																		
93																		
94																		
95																		
96																		
97																		
98																		
99																		
100																		

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8760

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 8th
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 19 A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 14, 1930, Mrs. Lelia McWhirter Levin [?], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (if not at work)	Veteran	War
1	R	2522	379	456	Seizel, Willimena	Head	O	3,500		No	F	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1889	NA	Yes	None							
2				457	Meyer, Frank H	Head	R	23	R	No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
3					—, Marguerite	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Irish Free State		87	04	2			Yes	Clerk	Life Insurance	7880	W	Yes			
4	24½	2516	379	458	Storey, Thomas H. V.	Head	O	9,000	R	No	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1907	NA	Yes	Agent	Marine Insurance	8880	W	Yes		No	
5					—, Helen A.	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None							
6					—, William H	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	None							
7	25	1921	—	30	Albright, Ruth L	Sister				V	F	W	21	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Studio	6794	W	Yes			
8	P	2515	+	64	Silverstein, Shirley	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	New York	Texas		87						None							
9	27	1914	—	196	Schultz, Selma	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87						None							
10	27	2011	—	314	Carlisle, Juliette	Sister				V	F	Neg	55	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					Yes	None							
11	24	2615	380	459	Sturdevant, Elmer	Head	R	25		No	M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					Yes	Erector	Elevator	7681	W	Yes		Yes	WW
12					—, Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		60					Yes	None							
13	24½	2627	381	460	Pfister, Frank H.	Head	O	2,500	R	No	M	W	43	M	35	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	18	V	1907	NA	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	8028	W	Yes		No	
14					—, Bell E.	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	32	No	Yes	Iowa	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		65					Yes	None							
15					Pratt, Vida A	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	73	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	New York	New York		68					Yes	None							
16	Q	2724	382	461	Jones, Morris	Head	R	15		No	M	Neg	40	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
17					Bibbo, Wilbur	Roomer				V	M	Neg	42	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
18	Q	2716	—	319	Knigg, Fred	Lodger				V	M	W	51	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Construction	8081	W	Yes		No	
19	24	1925	383	462	Samuels, John S.	Head	R	40		No	M	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					Yes	Manager	Dept. Store	8391	W	No	41	No	
20					—, Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					Yes	None							
21					—, John Jr	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					Yes	Rodman	Railroad	9990	W	No	42		
22	24½	2717	384	463	Brunde, Fred	Head	O	6,000	R	No	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			Yes	Fireman	City	8093	W	Yes		No	
23					—, Dora	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Newspaper	7849	W	Yes			
24					Martin, Robert	Roomer				V	M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		Yes	WW
25	24½	2811	+	227	Norman, Ruth A	Daughter				V	F	Neg	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
26	27	2114	+	152	Cess, Rosquess	Roomer				V	M	Neg	50	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	Yes		No	
27	Q	2002	+	107	Lawson, William	Roomer				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69					Yes	Clerk	Insurance	7835	W	Yes			
28	25	1911	—	464	Robbins, George H	Head	O	8,000	R	No	M	W	64	M	46	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		38					Yes	Proprietor	Hotel	8494	O	Yes		No	
29					—, Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	58	M	22	No	Yes	Illinois	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		61	04	0			Yes	None							
30					Ryan, John W.	Lodger				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	Salesman	Bottling Works	4520	W	Yes		No	
31					Hawley, Edward W.	Lodger				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Musician	Orchestra	8278	W	Yes		No	
32					Fowler, Louis Jr	Lodger				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Mechanic	Battery Shop	7623	W	Yes		No	
33					Risley, Stella	Lodger				V	F	W	67	S		No	Yes	Kansas	New York	Vermont		70					Yes	Nursing	General Hospital	8796	W	No	43		
34					Stephens, Mary L.	Lodger				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	Yes			
35					[illegible], Louis W.	Lodger				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	New Mexico	Missouri	Missouri		82					Yes	Musician	Orchestra	8278	W	Yes		No	
36					Martin, Jose	Lodger				V	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Cuba	Spain	Spain	Spanish	80	[illegible]	V	1924	AL	Yes	Owner	Confectionery	8091	O	Yes		No	
37					Riso, Ramon	Lodger				V	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	80	80	V	1910	AL	No	Mechanic	Garage	7623	W	Yes		No	
38					Bryant, Henry A.	Lodger				V	M	W	58	M	18	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					Yes	Laborer	Construction	7881	W	Yes		No	
39				465	Robison, Jack H	Head	R	20		No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Stripper	Ice Co	8690	W	Yes		Yes	WW
40					—, Clara L	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
41					—, Pauline V	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None							
42					Whiting, Howard D	Roomer				V	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Iowa		09					Yes	Salesman	Retail Clothing	4570	O	Yes		No	
43			385	466	Willis, Edna	Head X	R	6		No	F	Neg	32	M	29	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					Yes	Laundress	Private fam.	8596	W	Yes			
44	24½	2727	+	332	Black, Noah	Father				V	M	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None						No	
45			—	332	Sprangill, Alberta	Niece				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
46	24	1914	+	298	Gustafson, Bernadette	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Sweden	Alabama		87	16	1			Yes	None							
47	O	2504	—	1	Sutton, Mary	[illegible]				V	F	Neg	45	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private fam.	9596	W	Yes			
48	24½	[illegible]	[illegible]	467	Tarrell, Mary	Head X	R	6		No	F	Neg	36	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					Yes	Laundress	odd jobs	8596	O	Yes			
49	26	2016	386	468	McCabe, Beatrice	Head	R	41		No	F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	None							
50					—, Jim J	Father				V	M	W	80	Wd	21	No	Yes	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]		56	04	0			Yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	44	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: x | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 8 (Pt) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-27 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 19 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 18, 1930, Mrs Lelia W. Heidenheim, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. (if not at work)	Veteran	War
51	P½	2511	387	469	Edwardson, George	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Missouri	Sweden	Missouri		66	06	1			yes	Inspector	Cotton & Grain Ex.	7592	W	yes	✓	yes	WW
52					— Louise	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Kansas	Sweden	Michigan		70	06	1			yes	None							
53					— John V	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Missouri	Missouri	Kansas		66					yes	None							
54	P½	2579	64	470	Jones, Cleo	Head	R	25		No	M	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		56					yes	Fireman	Railroad	9077	W	yes		No	
55					— Alice	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		56					yes	None							
56					— Alvin C.	Son				V	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		57						None							
57				471	Buck, Harry	Head	R	27		No	M	W	38	M	35	No	yes	Massachusetts	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Mate	Steamship Co.	8680	W	yes		No	
58					— Betty	Wife				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	Germany	Missouri		86	13	1			yes	None							
59	R	2506	388	472	Brown, Byron R.	Head	R	35		No	M	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Chief Clerk	Freight Forwarder	7877	W	yes		No	
60					— Ira M.	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		57					yes	None							
61	P½	2614	389	473	Carrague, George W	Head	O	6500	R	No	M	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Irish Free State		57	29	1			yes	Clerk	Bagging Mfg. Co.	7829	W	yes		yes	WW
62					— Edith	Wife V				V	F	W	24	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		57					yes	Reg. Nurse	General Practice	5994	W	yes			
63					Kaiser, Hermine	Roomer				V	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Reg. Nurse	General Practice	5994	W	yes			
64					Drisky, Mary H	Roomer				V	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Texas		57	13	1			yes	Reg. Nurse	General Practice	5994	W	yes			
65					Wiseman, Ila	Roomer				V	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Reg. Nurse	General Practice	5594	W	No	45		
66	25-	2107	390	474	Remmers, Galen H	Head	R	17		No	M	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Pennsylvania		61					yes	Butcher	Packing House	7217	W	yes		No	
67					— Lena	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Missouri	Russia	Russia		66	19	0			yes	None							
68					— Galen H Jr.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Missouri		57						None							
69	R	2818	391	475	Dent, Thomas H	Head	O	3,100	R	No	M	Neg	58	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Lawyer	General practice	5894	O	yes		No	
70					— Jessie M	Wife				V	F	Neg	38	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	No	46		
71					— Thomas H Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None							
72					McGuire, Alberta	Mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	63	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Florida	Florida		57					yes	None							
73	R	2818	392	476	Jones, John	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	52	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		57					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		No	
74					— Laura	Wife H				V	F	Neg	60	M	14	No	yes	Tennessee	Louisiana	Tennessee		51					yes	None							
75	R	2824	393	477	Ellis, Leroy Sr.	Head	R	25		No	M	Neg	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		No	
76					— Maude	Wife H				V	F	Neg	40	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Jamaica W.I.	Virginia		57	47	1			yes	None							
77					— Leroy Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
78					— Lionel	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
79					— Norris	Son				V	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
80					— Alfreda M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None							
81					Lee, George	Step-son				V	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	47	No	
82	R	2822	394	478	Poston, John	Head	R	20		No	M	Neg	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		No	
83					— Emily B	Wife H				V	F	Neg	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		57					yes	None							
84					— Emily G.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
85					— Ernestine H	Daughter				V	F	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
86					Chism, Hamilton	Son-in-law				V	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Porter	Mens Market	7890	W	yes		No	
87					— Dardenella	Daughter				V	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None							
88	R	2808	395	479	Albertson, Victor	Head	R	28		No	M	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		57	06	1			yes	Mechanic	Iron Works	7628	W	yes		No	
89					— Gladys	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	16	No	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Alabama		54					yes	None							
90					— Victor H. Jr	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		54					yes	None							
91					— Varnelia	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		54					yes	None							
92					— Kenneth	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		54					yes	None							
93	R	[illegible]	396	480	Hallauer, Herman	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	61	Wd		No	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	13	11	V	1881	Na	yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		No	
94					— Herman Jr.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		57	11	1			yes	Bookkeeper	Retail Auto Store	6790	W	yes		No	
95	P½	[illegible]	397	481	Howard, Will	Head	R	16		No	M	Neg	41	D		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	yes		yes	WW
96	P½	2622	398	482	Bailey, Howard R	Head	R	22		No	M	W	33	M	29	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Lineman	Electric Co.	7762	W	yes		yes	WW
97					— Florence	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	29	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		55					yes	None							
98		2520	4	124	Haseley, Edward	Roomer				V	M	W	63	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Sweden	Sweden		50	06	0			yes	Keeper	Fishing pier	6880	W	yes	✓	No	
99		2214	4	262	McNamara, Nick	Roomer				V	M	W	42	S		No	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1884	Na	yes	Caretaker	Park	7893	W	yes		No	
100	P	2619	399	483	Rivers, Mary	Head	R	15		No	F	Neg	42	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 3[illegible]
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10A
Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Mrs Lela H. [illegible]

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	Line No. if not	Veteran	What war
1					Smith, Bessie	Daughter				No	F	Neg	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Maid	Hotel	9591	W	Yes			
2	33 B[illegible]	2813			Davis, Cecil	Lodger	R	8.0	No	No	M	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Laborer	Wharf Company	8550	W	No		No	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County ....
Township or other division of county ....
Incorporated place ....
Ward of city .... Block No. ....
Unincorporated place ....
Institution ....

Enumeration District No. ....
Supervisor's District No. ....
Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
	Blank										

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

no farms in this territory

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 9 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84 — 28
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Bertha Mays, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother
1		2101	1	1	Schelin, John	Head	R	$75.00			m	W	53	m	40	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway
2					Selma	Wife — H					f	W	47	m	23	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden
3					Lee	Son					m	W	13	s		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Sweden
4					John	Son					m	W	10	s		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Sweden
5					Thelma	Daughter					f	W	10	s		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Sweden
6					Brown, George	Roomer					m	W	63	s		no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden
7					Struve, Theodore B	Roomer					m	W	61	s		no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark
8					Jensen, Carl	Roomer					m	W	57	d	25	no	yes	Minnesota	Norway	Norway
9				2	Snelgrove, B. F.	Head	R	$25.00	R		m	W	30	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia
10					[illegible], Ruth L	Wife — H					f	W	25	m	22	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Mississippi
11		2107	2	3	Hearinger, David W	Head	R	$25.00			m	W	56	m	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	North Carolina
12					Nettie	Wife — H					f	W	48	m	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
13					Shropshire, W. S.	Roomer					m	W	27	s		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas
14					Adams, Herman	Roomer					m	W	22	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
15					Wright, Virginia	Servant					f	neg	40	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
16				4	Ahrens, Mary	Head — H	R	$25.00			f	W	63	wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
17					Lucille	Daughter					f	W	29	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
18				5	Gorgel, Tony	Head	R	$22.50			m	W	50	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
19					Lottie	Wife — H					f	W	51	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
20	Avenue	2109	3	6	Offerman, Gus C.	Head	O	$6000.00			m	W	59	m	34	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas
21					Mary C	Wife — H					f	W	50	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Irish Free States
22					Mary C	Daughter					f	W	22	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
23					John J	Son					m	W	18	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
24					Arthur C	Son					m	W	15	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
25					Ann E	Daughter					f	W	13	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
26					Arthur E	Brother					m	W	52	s		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas
27		2119	4	7	[illegible], Rudolphine	Head H	R	$35.00			f	W	75	wd	20	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark
28					[illegible], Maggie	Roomer			R		f	W	58	s		no	yes	Texas	Hungary	Scotland
29		2121	5	8	Lafitte, Earl	Head	O	$10000.00	R		m	W	66	m	26	no	yes	Louisiana	England	England
30					Blanche	Wife — H					f	W	61	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	France
31					Aline	Daughter					f	W	38	s		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
32					Leon, Alphonse	Brother-in-law					m	W	58	s		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	France
33					Rosa	Sister-in-law					f	W	60	s		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	France
34		[illegible]	6	9	Collins, Alex	Head — H	R	$15.00			m	neg	47	m	37	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi
35	22 St	1812	7	10	Birch, Adolf A	Head	R	$35.00			m	neg	32	m	30	no	yes	British Honduras	Jamaica	Jamaica
36					Marie	Wife — H					f	neg	27	m	25	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
37		1814	8	11	Pelloux, Joseph L	Head	R	$35.00			m	W	80	m	24	no	yes	Greece	France	Greece
38					Marie C	Wife — H					f	W	74	m	16	no	yes	France	France	France
39	Avenue K	2123	9	12	Croft, St. John	Head	R	$50.00			m	W	44	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
40					Lillian	Wife — H					f	W	44	m	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany
41					Frederick	Son					m	W	16	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany
42					Rosalie	Daughter					f	W	13	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany
43					Clinton	Son					m	W	9	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Germany
44					B[illegible]ard, John	Father-in-law					m	W	74	m	38	no	yes	Washington, D.C.	Maryland	Maryland
45				13	Sonasio, Pete	Head	R	$30.00			m	W	25	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy
46					Gladys	Wife — H					f	W	23	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri
47		2122	10	14	Fretwell, August	Head	R	$25.00	R		m	W	28	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
48					Chispas	Wife — H					f	W	29	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
49					Elizabeth	Daughter					f	W	5	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
50					Florine	Daughter					f	W	1 1/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas

Line	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. of unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
1	Norwegian	05	05	V	1898	Na	yes	Tool House Keeper	Wharf Co.	7780	W	yes		no	
2	Swedish	06	06	V	1906	Na	yes	none							
3		87	05	0			yes	none							
4		87	05	0			yes	none							
5		87	05	0			yes	none							
6	Swedish	06	06	V	1890	Na	yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes		no	
7	Danish	07	07	V	1893	Na	yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	no	1	no	
8		64	05	0			yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	no	2		
9		87					yes	Letter Carrier	Post Office	8876	W	yes		yes	WW
10		85					yes	none							
11		80					yes	Blacksmith	Government	0095	W	no	3	no	
12		80					yes	none							
13		87	00	1			yes	Lineman	Electric Co.	7762	W	yes		no	
14		87					yes	Lineman	Electric Co.	7762	W	yes		no	
15		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes			
16		87	13	0			yes	none							
17		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
18		87					yes	Cotton Screwman	Wharf	8880	W	no	4	no	
19		87					yes	Corsetiere	Department Store	7706	W	yes			
20		87	12	1			yes	Clerk	Corporation Court	9393	W	yes		no	
21		87	06	0			yes	none							
22		87					yes	none							
23		87					yes	none							
24		87					yes	none							
25		87					yes	none							
26		87	13	1			yes	Clerk	Railroad Office	7877	W	no	5	no	
27	Danish	07	07	V	1881	Na	yes	none							
28		87	[illegible]	0			yes	none							
29		85	00	0			yes	Auditor	Hardware Store	6690	W	yes		no	
30		87	17	2			yes	none							
31		87					yes	none							
32		87	12	2			yes	Vice-President	Bank	8783	W	yes		no	
33		87	12				yes	none							
34		83					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
35	English	00	48	V	1917	Al	yes	Priest	Episcopal Church	8694	W	yes		no	
36		74					yes	none							
37	Greek	27	27	V	1864	Na	yes	none							
38	French	17	17	V	1872	Na	yes	none							
39		87					yes	Electrical Engineer	Motor Vessels	5280	W	yes		no	
40	German	13	13	V	1899	Na	yes	none							
41		87	13	2			yes	none							
42		87	18	2			yes	none							
43		87	18	2			yes	none							
44		73					yes	none						no	
45		87	49	0			yes	Waiter	Restaurant	6194	W	yes		no	
46		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Exchange	9979	W	yes			
47		87					yes	Inspector	U.S. Customs Service	9693	W	yes		no	
48		87					yes	none							
49		87						none							
50		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 9 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-28
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Bertha Mayo, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
51	Avenue K	2122	10	15	Carmona, Hrenda	Head-H	R	$25.00		F	Mex	58	Wd	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1913	Al	No	none							
52					— Caroline	Daughter				F	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	yes	Typist	General Insurance	7185	W	yes			
53					Aguilar, Ellie	Granddaughter				F	Mex	13	S		no	yes	Central America	Central America	Mexico	Spanish	30	48	V	1918	Na	yes	none							
54		2116	11	16	Meyer, Emil E	Head	R	$75.00		M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	England	Germany		87	00	0			yes	Engineer	Ice Plant	1X68	W	yes		no	
55					— Frieda	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
56					— Ola	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
57					— Bonnie	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
58		2112	12	17	Bowman, Lucy M	Head-H	R	$30.00	R	F	W	45	Wd	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Georgia		83					yes	none							
59					Verdon J	Daughter				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Mississippi		87					yes	Contometer Operator	Rail Road	6877	W	yes			
60					Howard	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
61				18	Mauer, Louis A	Head	R	$20.00	R	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			yes	Meter Repairer	City	9993	W	yes		no	
62					— Ida C.	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Switzerland	Switzerland		58	11	0			yes	none							
63					Louis F.	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	Helper	Plumbing Shop	78X1	W	yes			
64					— Myrtle J	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	none							
65					— Kenneth L	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	none							
66					— Esther E	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87						none							
67		2106	13	19	Meyer, Charles	Head	R	$40.00	R	M	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Manager	General Insurance	7385	W	yes		no	
68					— Bertha	Sister-H				F	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
69					— Sol	Brother				M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Property Man	Theatre	9978	W	no	6	no	
70	21 Street	1021	14	20	Collier, Jim	Head	O	$5000.00		M	W	54	M	31	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1890	Na	yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5X94	W	yes		no	
71					Lillie	Wife-H				F	W	52	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
72		1017	15	21	Levy, Elizabeth	Head-H	R	$40.00		F	W	79	Wd	30	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	12	13	V	1840	Na	yes	none							
73					Charles A	Son				M	W	45	Wd	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Printer	Newspaper	0749	W	yes		no	
74					Joseph	Son				M	W	37	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Salesman	Grocery Retail	4590	W	no	7	no	
75		1013	16	22	Rees, Joseph	Head	R	$40.00		M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Wales	Wales		85	02	0			yes	Salesman	Cigar Store	4890	W	yes		no	
76					— Edolia	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
77					— Joyce	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
78					— Myron	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
79					Via Mae	Sister				F	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Wales	Wales		85	02	0			yes	Saleslady	Department Store	4590	W	yes			
80					— Seymour	Brother				M	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Wales	Wales		85	02	0			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no	
81		1011	17	23	Livermengas, Gill	Head	O	$4000.00		M	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1912	Na	yes	Garbage Man	City	8393	W	yes		no	
82					— Frosa	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	19	no	no	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1912	Na	[illegible]	Waitress	Restaurant	6198	W	yes			
83					— Nick	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Greece	Greece		87	27	0			yes	none							
84					— James	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Greece	Greece		87	27	0			yes	none							
85	Avenue K	2122	18	24	Galloway, Eliza	Head-H	R	$15		F	Neg	60	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes			
86				25	McGruson, Mary	Head-H	R	$6		F	Neg	45	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
87				26	Evans, Alice	Head-H	R	$5		F	Neg	49	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laundress	Convent	8596	W	yes			
88	Avenue L	2226	19	27	Diamonte, Domonick	Head	O	$8000.00	R	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1904	Na	yes	Manager	Packing House	7317	E	yes		no	
89					— Ida	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Na	yes	none							
90		2209	20	28	Wright, Ernest	Head	R	$25.00		M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Box-man	Ice Plant	7768	W	yes		no	
91					— Alma	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee		84					yes	none							
92					— Nina Mae	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas		84						none							
93					— Douglas	Son				M	W	3 11/12	S		no		Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas		84						none							
94					— Ernest Jr.	Son				M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas		87						none							
95					James, Dorothy	Roomer				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
96				29	Mann, Steve C	Head	R	$27.00		M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tinner	House	37X1	W	yes	8	no	
97					— Helen	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
98					Bolund, Willard	Step-son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
99					— Charles	Step-son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
100					— Albert	Step-son				M	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 9 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-28
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Bertha Mayo, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (if not)	Veteran	War
1	23rd Street	1016	21	30	Terry, John W	Head	O	$25000	R	No	M	W	69	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Florida		87					yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5X94	O	yes		no	
2					—, Anna D	Wife-H					F	W	67	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	none							
3					Tobias, Rosa	Servant					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
4					Johnson, Hilda	Servant					F	W	47	S		no	yes	Kansas	Sweden	Sweden		70	06	0			yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
5		2224	22	31	McMillen, Jewel	Head-H	R	$40			F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Book keeper	Cotton Firm	6792	W	yes			
6					Wilson, Rhonda	Roomer					F	W	54	Wd	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		77					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
7					Holmes, Stoel	Roomer					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Technician	Laboratory	8995	W	yes			
8	Avenue K	2216	23	32	Villanueva, Roland C	Head	R	$40	R		M	W	47	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book keeper	Theatre Enterprise	677V	W	yes		no	
9					—, Bertha M	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
10				33	Dreyfus, Leon	Head	R	$45	R		M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alsace Lorraine (France)	Germany (Hamburg)		87	17	0			yes	Manager	Wholesale Paper Bag Co.	9991	W	yes		no	
11					—, Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas		87	42	1			yes	none							
12					—, Leon G	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
13					—, Betty Rose	Daughter					F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
14		2218	24	34	Bennett, Peter M.	Head	R	$35			M	W	76	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	18	V	1870	Na	yes	Priest	Catholic Church	8694	W	yes		no	
15		2217	25	35	Carrig, Ada	Head-H	R	$9			F	ng	60	Wd	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
16		1011	26	36	Sohns, Louis	Head	O	$3500			M	W	85	Wd	35	no	yes	Ohio	France	Germany		59	12	0			yes	none						no	
17		2315	27	37	Horton, Mary P	Head-H	O	$15000			F	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			yes	Proprietress	Rooming House	829V	O	yes			
18					Riley, Edwin C	Nephew					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book keeper	Auto Sales Co.	6789	W	yes		no	
19					—, Gus F	Nephew			R		M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						no	
20					Phillips, Alice	Roomer					F	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Chief Operator	Telephone Company	9779	W	yes			
21					Martin, Florence G	Roomer					F	W	53	S		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1900	Na	yes	Manager	Millinery Store	8864	W	yes			
22					McNood, James	Roomer					M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama		78					yes	Mechanic	Travelling	7667	W	yes		no	
23					O'Keefe, James S	Roomer					M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Massachusetts	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia		53	45	0			yes	Saddlemaker	Tent & Awning Co.	7758	W	yes		no	
24				38	Graves, David	Head	R	$35	R		M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Ice Cream Maker	Factory	7719	W	yes		no	
25					—, Maci	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none							
26					—, Nona May	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none							
27					—, Bernice	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none							
28					Robertson, Carrie	Roomer					F	W	35	D	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					yes	Cosmetician	Beauty Shop	8096	W	yes			
29		2319	28	39	Swain, Albert	Head	R	$100	R		M	W	45	M	34	no	yes	Azores Islands	Azores Island	Azores Island	Portuguese	31	VR	V	1903	Na	yes	Proprietor	Rooming House	829V	O	yes		no	
30					—, Grace	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	32	no	yes	Michigan	Ohio	Michigan		67					yes	none							
31					Riggins, Clifford L	Roomer					M	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		88					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		yes	WW
32					—, Sadie	Roomer					F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none							
33					Rowntree, Eustace	Roomer					M	W	24	M	31	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Electrician	City	1VX1	W	yes		no	
34					—, John	Roomer					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Manager	Magazine Agency	8V91	W	yes		no	
35					Pittman, Munroe	Roomer					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Georgia	United States	United States		78					yes	Truck Driver	Electrical Co.	4X62	W	yes		no	
36					Lynch, John M.	Roomer					M	W	62	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			yes	Fireman	City Department	8093	W	yes		no	
37					—, John G	Roomer					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Coffee Co.	4590	W	yes		no	
38	Avenue				Nussbaum, Paul V.	Roomer					M	W	49	D	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	Ship	0680	W	no	9	no	
39					Holloway, Fort	Roomer					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Iron Worker	Construction Co.	35X1	W	yes			
40					Trundley, Fred	Roomer					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Kansas	Switzerland	Germany		70	11	0			yes	Lineman Helper	Electric Co.	7762	W	yes			
41					Estes, Fred	Roomer					M	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter & Paperhanger	House	28X1	W	no	10	no	
42					Lungfield, Londie	Roomer					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Shoe Store	4590	W	yes		no	
43					Mahon, Bill	Roomer					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Shoe Store	4590	W	yes		no	
44					Davis, E. D.	Roomer					M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84					yes	Electrician	Electric Co.	1V62	W	yes		no	
45		2323	29	40	Mazzoline, Hugo	Head	R	$35			M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Clerk	Cotton Warehouse	7X88	W	yes		no	
46					—, Beulah	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Auto Sales Co.	7189	W	yes			
47				41	Taff, Paul G.	Head	R	$37.50			M	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	South Carolina	Missouri		66					yes	none						no	
48					—, Paul G. Jr	Son					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					yes	Cashier	Oil Company	6790	W	yes		no	
49					—, Cornelia	Daughter-H					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
50					—, Robert	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 9 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-28
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Bertha Mayo, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	2323	29	42	Parrino, William R	Head	R	32.50	no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Clerk	Cotton Compress	7X68	W	yes	no	
52				— Mavis	Wife-H				F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
53				— Mavis Jean	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
54				— [illegible]	Brother				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Helper	Tin Shop	7X1	W	yes	no	
55	2325	30	43	Dukich, Otto	Head	O	7100	R	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slavish	VV 16 V	1921	Pa	yes	Owner	Restaurant	889V	E	yes	no	
56				— Anna	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slavish	VV 16 V	1922	Pa	yes	none						
57				— Otto Jr.	Son				M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Austria	Austria		87 16 0				none						
58				— Joe	Brother				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slavish	VV 16 V	1923	Pa	yes	Cabinet Maker	Furniture Co	0542	W	yes	no	
59			44	Tuchach, John	Head	O	7100	R	M	W	36	M	32	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slavish	VV 16 V	1920	Pa	yes	Cook	Restaurant	607V	W	yes	no	
60				— Marie	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87 29 0			yes	none						
61	2327	31	45	Evans, George W	Head	R	35		M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Mechanical Engineer	Boat Line	0380	W	yes	no	
62				— Ruth A	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
63				— Maurice	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
64			46	Granger, George	Head	R	35.00	R	M	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87			yes	Chief Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes	no	
65				— Sarah	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80			yes	none						
66				— [illegible]	Son				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87			yes	Manager	Real Estate	8286	O		no	
67	2419	32	47	Creswell, John E	Head-H	R	20		M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87			yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	O	yes	no	
68			48	Dixon, Eddie A	Head	R	23		M	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		87			yes	Civil Engineer	Railroad	5177	W	yes	no	
69	2420	33	49	Lukovich, Jos	Head	R	25		M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Croatian	46 18	192-	Pa	yes	Glass finisher	General Machine	8372	W	yes	no	
70				— Terez	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Croatian	46 18 V	1924	Pa	yes	[illegible]	General Machine	8375	W	yes	no	
71			50	Lukovich, William	Head	R	20.00		M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina		87			yes	Cashier	Sulphur Plant	7X0V	W	yes	yes	WW
72				— Effie	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87			yes	Saleslady	Ready to Wear	4590	W	yes		
73			51	Bennett, William E	Head	R	35.00	R	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84			yes	Salesman	Telephone Co	4379	W	yes	no	
74				— Nona M	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87			yes	none						
75	2416	34	52	[illegible], Sol	Head	O	12000		M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	38 19 V	1907	Na	yes	Proprietor	Clothing Store	8491	E	yes	no	
76				— Bessie	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	38 19 1	1912	Na	yes	none						
77				— Leon	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87 19 0			yes	none						
78				— Ruby	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87 19 0			yes	none						
79	2412	35	53	[illegible], Emma	Head-H	O	4500		F	W	70	Wd	35	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		80			yes	none						
80				Hall, [illegible]	Brother				M	W	67	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		80			yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	E	yes	no	
81	2421	36	54	[illegible], Joseph M	Head	O	10000	R	M	W	54	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87 13 0			yes	Manager	Photograph Shop	8921	E	yes	no	
82				— Julia	Wife-H				F	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Irish Free State		87 C4 2			yes	none						
83				— Joseph J	Son				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Kodak Clerk	Photograph Shop	8390	W	yes	no	
84				— Ruth M	Daughter				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Stenographer	Government	7192	W	yes		
85	2410	36	55	McCloskey, Frank	Head	R	15.00		M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87			yes	Laborer	Filling Station	1887	W	no	11	no
86				— Bernice	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	14	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86			yes	Housewife	Private Family	9596	W	no	12	
87				— Neely	Son				M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86				none						
88	2411	37	56	Lawrence, Raymond C	Head	R	25.00		M	W	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87			yes	Painter	House	8981	W	yes	no	
89				— Lucille	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	none						
90				— Arthur J	Son				M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
91				— Robert E	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
92			57	[illegible], Harry	Head	R	25.00		M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma		87			yes	Marine Engineer	Tug Boats	1X80	W	yes	no	
93				— Mabel M	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		88			yes	none						
94				— Edwin L	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Oklahoma	Louisiana		85			yes	none						
95				— Harry Jr.	Son				M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87			yes	none						
96			58	Brown, Charles	Head	O	2000		M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Denmark	Scotland		87				none						
97				— Margaret	Wife-H				F	W	66	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		84 07 0			yes	Peddler	Vegetables	9191	W	no	13	no
98				Kornegay, [illegible]	Son-in-law				M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		82 08 0			yes	none						
99				— Margaret	Daughter				F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	Window Trimmer	Department Store	8590	W	yes	no	
100	2415	37	59	Hildebrand, Fred J	Head	O	11000	R	M	W	56	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87 13 0			yes	Stenographer	Department Store	7190	W	yes		

Vice President — Lumber Co — 9591 — W — yes

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 9 (Part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-28
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Bettie Mays, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war
1	Avenue R	2415	38	59	Hildenbran, Fred C.	Son				no	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	4590	W	yes		no	
2					— Pauline	Daughter					F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
3					— Minerva	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
4					— Laura	Daughter-H					F	W	27	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
5					— Ruth N.	Granddaughter					F	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
6					Herman, Laura	[illegible]					F	W	70	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
7		2421	39	60	[illegible], Joseph	Head	O	$26000	R		M	W	74	M	24	no	yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			yes	Manager	Cotton & Banking Co	7392	W	yes		no	
8					— Blanche	Wife-H					F	W	69	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	19	1			yes	none							
9					— Emma	Daughter					F	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none							
10					— Edith	Daughter					F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none							
11		[illegible]	40	61	Wallis, Lucy B.	Head-H	O	$10000	R		F	W	77	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					yes	none							
12					Bellinger, Betty	Sister					F	W	75	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					yes	none							
13		rear	41	62	[illegible], Henry	Head	R	$20			M	Neg	29	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	3996	W	yes		no	
14					— Lizzie	Wife-H					F	Neg	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
15		2421	42	62	Di Capo, Raymond	Head	R	$50			M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes		no	
16					— Lawrence	Brother					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Salesman	Yeast Cake Co.	4590	W	yes		no	
17		2424	43	64	Frenkel, Augusta	Head-H	O	$8000			F	W	70	Wd	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	yes	none							
18					— Minnie	Daughter					F	W	57	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
19		2410	44	65	[illegible], Edwin	Head	O	$8000	R		M	W	79	Wd	24	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Deputy Clerk	County Court at Law	9312	W	yes		no	
20					— Nora	Daughter-H					F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
21					— Alice	Daughter					F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9414	W	yes			
22					Dickerson, Maude	Roomer					F	W	30	S		no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
23	Avenue O	2412	45	66	[illegible], Josephine	Head-H	O	$10000			F	W	51	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
24					— Clinton J.	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	President	General Insurance Co	7385	E	yes		no	
25		2402	46	67	[illegible], Martin H.	Head	O	$15000			M	W	5[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia		87					yes	Attorney at Law	General Practice	5X94	E	yes		no	
26					— Maude J.	Sister-H					F	W	59	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia		87					yes	none							
27					— Bettie W.	Sister					F	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia		87					yes	none							
28					[illegible], Victoria	Servant					F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
29		2321	47	68	[illegible], Mary	Head-H	O	$40000			F	W	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Rhode Island		87					yes	none							
30		rear	48	69	Martin, M. H.	Head	R	$5			M	Neg	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Yardman	Private Family	7896	W	yes		no	
31		1119	49	72	Benson, Shelby	Head	R	$50			F	W	99	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Kentucky		85					yes	none							
32					Worrall, Frances	Daughter-H					F	W	63	Wd	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		80					yes	none							
33				71	Vest, Fred	Head	R	$55			M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	California	Virginia	Missouri		98					yes	Manager	Advertising Business	7382	E	yes		yes	Sp
34					— Sara J.	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Wyoming	Maine	New York		90					yes	none							
35		1101	50	72	Perry, Jessie	Head-H	O	$25000	R		F	W	52	Wd	22	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Boarding House Keeper	Boarding House	8294	E	yes			
36					— William	Son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	Classer	Cotton Press	7592	W	no	14	no	
37					Colber, Ella	Sister					F	W	60	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none							
38					Hutchins, Mildred	Lodger					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
39					Brown, Sybil	Lodger					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none							
40	23 Street				[illegible], William	Lodger					M	W	49	M	30	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Assistant Superintendent	Ship Yard	7326	W	yes		yes	WW
41					— Rosalie	Lodger					F	W	51	M	32	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none							
42					[illegible], Louis	Lodger					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chief Clerk	Railway Engineers	7X77	W	yes		no	
43					[illegible], Louis	Lodger					M	[illegible]	22	S		no	yes	Mexico	England	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Na	yes	Clerk	Railroad Office	7X77	W	yes		no	
44					McCallum, [illegible]	Lodger					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Inspector	Radio [illegible]	7763	W	yes		no	
45					Parker, John	Lodger					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Missouri		87					yes	Assistant Manager	Auto Finance Co	7392	W	yes		no	
46					[illegible]	Lodger					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Chemical Engineer	Dredging & Construction	6?4X1	W	yes		no	
47					Lindsey, Owen J.	Lodger					M	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Inspector	Immigration	9693	W	yes		no	
48					— Vera	Lodger					F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	California	Mississippi	Alabama		98					yes	Lecturer	Ice Company	9590	W	yes			
49					Gallinger, Elizabeth	Lodger					F	W	80	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none							
50					Von Holten, Agnes	Lodger					F	W	66	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Illinois		87	13	1			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Galveston City

Ward of city: 9 (part of)

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84 - 28

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Bertha Mayo, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line no. of unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51	[illegible]	1101	50	72	Glenn, Alberta	Lodger				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Wholesale Grocer	7190	W	yes			
52					[illegible], Alice	Lodger				F	W	30	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
53					[illegible], Albert	Lodger				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Civil Engineer	Engineering Office	5194	W	yes		no	
54					[illegible], Helmer	Lodger				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Stenographer	Railroad Office	7177	W	yes		no	
55					Shepherd, Emmet	Lodger				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Bond Clerk	Insurance Office	7X85	W	yes		no	
56					[illegible], Donald	Lodger				M	W	26	S		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1925	Al	yes	Assistant Actuary	Insurance Office	9994	W	yes		no	
57					Turner, Ralph	Lodger				M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Freight Solicitor	Steamship Co.	8380	W	yes		no	
58					[illegible], Webster	Lodger				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	10	V	1929	Al	yes	Clerk	Cotton Office	7X92	W	yes		no	
59		2315	51	73	[illegible], Burleigh	Head	O	$10000	R	M	W	44	M	31	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	President	Auto Sales Co	8289	E	yes		no	
60					— Virginia	Wife — H				F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87					yes	none							
61					— William G	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none							
62					— Genevan	Daughter				F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Texas		87						none							
63				74	Dorris, John P	Head	R	$50		M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Rope Manufacturing Co	4527	W	yes		no	
64					Wilda M	Wife — H				F	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
65		2221	52	75	Roberts, Matthew	Head	R	$12		M	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Roofing Co	78X1	W	yes		no	
66					Novella	Wife — H				F	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Private Family	8796	W	yes			
67					Jessie	Step-Mother				F	Neg	48	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes			
68		2227	53	76	[illegible], Harry	Head	O	$40000		M	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee		80					yes	Broker	Customs	8683	E	yes		no	
69					Sarah H	Wife — H				F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Rhode Island		87					yes	none							
70					[illegible], Robert P	Son-in-law				M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Agent	Accident Insurance	8885	W	yes		no	
71					— Sarah H	Daughter				F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none							
72					— Sarah H	Granddaughter				F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none							
73					Robert Jr	Grandson				M	W	1/12	S		no		Ohio	Tennessee	Texas		64						none							
74		2221	54	77	[illegible], Johanna E	Head — H	O	$5000		F	W	51	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
75					[illegible], M.P.	Roomer				M	W	68	S		no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1884	Na	yes	Steamship Superintendent	Oil Company	7380	W	yes		no	
76					[illegible], Oscar	Roomer				M	W	62	M	18	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Massachusetts	Pennsylvania		28					yes	Land & Tax Commissioner	Railroad	7377	W	yes		no	
77					Brown, Erich	Roomer				M	W	33	S		no	yes	Germany	Austria	Austria	German	13	13	V	1922	Na	yes	Manager	Grain Elevator	7384	W	yes		no	
78		2227	55	78	Winslow, Clark J	Head	R	$25	R	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	New York	Missouri		66					yes	Collector	Auto Sales Co.	6389	W	yes		no	
79					— [illegible]	Wife — H				F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
80					— Clark J	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none							
81					Burleson, Jack	Roomer				M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Buyer	Cattle	8X91	W	no	15	no	
82					Golding, Edward	Roomer				M	W	22	S		yes	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1910	Na	yes	Attorney	Law	5X94	W	yes		yes	WW
83	Avenue R	2227	56	79	[illegible], Mary L	Head — H	O	$8000		F	W	47	Wd	21	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	South Carolina		78					yes	Linen Room Woman	Hotel	6X98	W	yes			
84					— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none							
85					Robert	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none							
86					Marion	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none							
87		2213	57	80	[illegible], John W	Head	O	$6000		M	W	61	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1904	Na	yes	Stock Cutter	Book binding Co	7749	W	yes		no	
88					Ida	Wife — H				F	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	10	V	1904	Na	yes	none							
89					— Fredrick W	Son				M	W	26	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	10	V	1904	Na	yes	Clerk	Cotton Exchange	7X93	W	yes			
90					[illegible], Albert	Roomer				M	W	46	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	10	V	1909	Na	yes	Cook	Restaurant	6098	W	yes		no	
91				81	Steffen, Harry	Head	R	$30		M	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	Mechanic	Auto Sales Co	7689	W	yes		no	
92					— Gladys	Wife — H				F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none							
93		2205	58	82	[illegible], Wesley	Head	R	$15		M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Operator	Dredge Boat	1080	W	yes		no	
94					Joyce	Wife — H				F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	none							
95				83	Hoffman, William	Head	R	$17		M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
96					— [illegible]	Wife — H				F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none							
97					Doris	Daughter				F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	New York	Texas		87						none							
98				84	Smith, Charles	Head	R	$23.50		M	W	51	M	35	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1914	Pa	yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	9880	W	no	16	yes	WW
99					Katherine	Wife — H				F	W	52	M	36	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		58	01	0			yes	None							
100				85	Miles, Charles	Head	R	$25		M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	New York	United States	United States		56					yes	Checker	Taxi Company	7X8V	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 9 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-21
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 3 and 4, 1930, Mrs Bertha Mayo, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
1	Ave K	2215	58	85	Males, Josephine	Wife—H				No	F	W	27	M	27	no	yes	North Carolina	~~East~~ India	Germany		76	40	0			yes	none							
2		2201	59	86	Eckson?, Dennis W	Head	R	$16			M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	18	1			yes	Engineer	Dredge Boat	1080	W	no	17	no	
3					—, Lillie	Wife—H					F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	none							
4					—, Johanna	Sister					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
5				87	Schoen, Fritz	Head	R	$16			M	W	33	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Deck hand	Dredge Boat	8480	W	yes		yes	WW
6					—, Lucille	Wife—H					F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
7					—, Marguerite	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
8				88	Goldin, Jack	Head	R	$12			M	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	18	V	1901	Na	yes	Proprietor	Clothing Store	8491	O	yes		no	
9					—, Dora	Wife—H					F	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1912	Na	yes	none							
10		2212	60	89	Eldridge, Waters H	Head	R	$64	R		M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Cotton Press	7368	W	yes		no	
11					—, Sybil	Wife—H					F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none							
12					—, Thomas W	Son					M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						none							
13					Edmondson?, Minnie?	Mother in law					F	W	67	Wd	21	no	yes	Georgia	Rhode Island	Maine		78					yes	none							
14		2201	61	90	Hewett?, Leslie	Head	R	$30			M	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Supt of Mails	Post Office	7376	W	yes		no	
15					—, Effie	Wife—H					F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Alabama		81					yes	none							
16					—, Vivien	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
17					—, Leslie C	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
18					Keener?, Vivian	Roomer					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co	7185	W	yes			
19	Ave J?	[illegible]	62	91	Edwards, George	Head—H	R	$15			M	W	46	Wd	26	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes		no	
20		2212?	62	92	Edwards, Josephine	Head—H	R	$55	R		F	W	45	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	~~South~~ Ireland	France		87	04	0			yes	Proprietress	Rooming House	8298	O	yes			
21					—, William F	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	Clerk Mailing Dept	Post Office	7X76	W	yes		no	
22					Currage?, Margaret	Sister					F	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	~~South~~ Ireland	France		87	04	0			yes	none							
23					Collins, John J	Nephew					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	New York		87					yes	Book keeper	Bank	6782?	W	yes			
24					Gardner, Maurice	Lodger					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Editor	Newspaper	8594	W	yes		no	
25					Toforth?, Kenneth E	Lodger					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Auditor	Retail Chain Store	6690	W	yes		no	
26					Williams, Joe Huey	Lodger					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Clerk	Freight Brokerage	7X83	W	yes		yes	WW
27		1111	64	93	Martini, Al	Head	R	$30	R		M	W	40	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Assistant Manager	Theatre Corporation	8798	W	yes		yes	WW
28					—, Kathryn	Wife—H					F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
29					—, Miriam	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
30					—, Allene?	Daughter					F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
31					—, Vivien	Daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
32		1108	65	94	Woodson, Elizabeth	Head H	R	$20	R		F	W	64	Wd	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			yes	none							
33					—, Bessie	Daughter					F	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
34					—, Margaret	Daughter					F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					yes	Manager	Dressmaking Est.	8364	O	yes			
35	22 Street	1112	66	95	Schultz, Carl? E	Head	R	$15			M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	10	V	1900	Na	yes	manager	Oil Sales	7387	W	yes		no	
36					—, Edna	Wife—H					F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
37					—, Iola	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
38					—, Edward	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
39		1114?	67	96	McMillion?, Percy	Head	R	$20			M	W	36	M	25	[illegible]	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Boilermaker	Ship yard	0226	W	no	18	yes	WW
40					—, Ruth	Wife—H					F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Florida	Georgia	Georgia		79					yes	none							
41					—, Walter A	Son					M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Florida		82					yes	none							
42				97	Buck, Edna H.	Head—H	R	$37.50	R		F	W	38	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
43					—, William	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none						no	
44					—, Mary J	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Company	9977?	W	yes			
45					—, Ellis C.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
46					—, Elma	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
47					Phelps, William	Roomer					M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Steel Worker	Elevator	7728	W	yes		no	
48	K Ave	2205	68	98	Mitchell, Alec	Head	R	$15			M	Neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Yard man	Private Family	7896	W	yes		no	
49					—, Minnie	Wife—H					F	Neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
50					—, Louis	Son					M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: County
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 9 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84 — 28
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 4, 1930, Mrs. Bertha Mayo, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (Person)	Birthplace (Father)	Birthplace (Mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		2128	69	99	Travenor, Antone S	Head	R	$50.00		no	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Barber (Owner)	Barber Shop	8096	E	yes		no		
52					—, Helen	Wife H					F	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Greece	France		87	27	0			yes	none								
53		2122	70	100	Dolson, Adolph D	Head	R	$50.00			M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Northern Ireland		87	05	0			yes	Auditor	Auto Finance Co	6692	W	yes		no		
54					—, Katherine	Wife — H					F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Wales	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Welsh	00	0V	V	1882	Na	yes	none								
55					—, Edna Mae	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Wales		87	0V	V			yes	Assistant	Dentist	9995	W	yes				
56					—, Pauline	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Wales		87	0V	V			yes	Stenographer	Auto Sales Co	7129	W	yes				
57					—, Mary Ellen	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Wales		87	0V	V			yes	none								
58					—, Dorothy A	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Wales		87	0V	V			yes	none								
59					—, Florence A	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Wales		87	0V	V			yes	none								
60					—, Helen M	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Wales		87	0V	V			yes	none								
61					—, Ann Carol	Daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Wales		87	0V	V			yes	none								
62		2120	71	101	Pucciarello, Michael F	Head	R	$25.00			M	W	44	Wd	27	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Clerk	General Insurance	7X85	W	yes		no		
63					—, Emil L	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bus Boy	Hotel Cafe	959V	W	yes				
64					—, Rafaela	Mother — H					F	W	76	Wd	20	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1885	Na	yes	none								
65				102	—, Antone	Head	O	$6500.00			M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1886	Na	yes	Chief Clerk	Vital Statistics	7X93	W	yes				
66					—, Rosa	Wife — H					F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1898	Na	yes	none								
67					Mannelli, Carmine E	Son in Law					M	W	34	M	32	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1912	Na	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		yes	WW	
68					—, Antonette	Daughter					F	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
69					—, Carmine Jr	Grandson					M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				none								
70				103	Adler, Samuel	Head	R	$22.50			M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		58	15	0			yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	yes		no		
71					—, Mae	Wife — H					F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Waitress	Hotel	619V	W	no	19			
72	Ave	2116	72	104	Dimitri, Pete	Head	R	$22.50			M	W	48	M	29	no	no	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1900	Na	yes	Fisherman	Boat	86V0	W	yes				
73					—, Theodora	Wife — H					F	W	35	M	26	no	no	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1923	Na	yes	none								
74					—, Jimmie	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1923	Na	yes	none								
75					—, Viola	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Greece	Greece		87	27	0			yes	none								
76					—, Athena	Daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Greece	Greece		87	27	0				none								
77		2112	73	105	Kotlarich, Pete M	Head	R	$20.00			M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia	Slovak	40	18	V	1898	Na	yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8850	W	no	21	yes	WW	
78					—, Julia	Wife — H					F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	18	1			yes	none								
79					—, Marie	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Texas		87	18	1			yes	Saleslady	5 + 10 cent store	4590	W	yes				
80					—, Martha	Daughter					F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Texas		87	18	1			yes	none								
81					—, Josephine	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Texas		87	18	1			yes	none								
82					—, Anna Bella	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Yugoslavia	Texas		87	18	1			yes	none								
83					—, Florence	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Yugoslavia	Texas		87	18	1			yes	none								
84					—, Pete M Jr	Son					M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Yugoslavia	Texas		87	18	1				none								
85					—, Patsy Jean	Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Yugoslavia	Texas		87	18	1				none								
86		2108	74	106	Napoli, Mignone	Head	O	$2500.00			M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1895	Na	yes	Fireman	City Fire Department	8093	W	yes		no		
87					—, Benanie	Wife — H					F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								
88					—, Katie	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	none								
89					—, Leon	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	none								
90					—, Marie	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1				none								
91		1127	75	107	Walter, Harvey	Head	R	$45.00			M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	Plumber	House	30X1	W	yes		no		
92					—, Sallie	Wife — H					F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
93					—, Casey	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					yes	Soda jerker	Soft Drink Std	4590	W	yes				
94					—, Jack	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Michigan	Texas		85					yes	Car Hopper	Ice Cream Co.	7890	W	yes				
95					—, Lorrie	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Michigan	Texas		85					yes	none								
96	21 Street	1119	76	108	Walschhans, William S	Head	R	$25.00	R		M	W	48	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Health Dept	7893	W	no	20	no		
97					—, Annie	Wife — H					F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	10	0			yes	none								
98					—, Julia	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Exchange	9979	W	yes				
99					—, Fred	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					—, William	Son					M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 9 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-28
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Bertha Mayo, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War	
1	21 Street	1119	76	108	Velschhans, Julia E.	Mother				no	F	W	82	Wd	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	12	0			yes	Teacher	Music	827V	O	yes				1
2					Beaumont, Joseph	Roomer					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	France	Canada-French		87	12	0			yes	Laborer	Shipping Board	7893	W	no	22	yes	WW	2
3		1113	77	109	Corretto, Frank	Head	R	25.00			M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Butcher	Market	8891	W	yes		no		3
4					—, Louise	Wife—H					F	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none								4
5					—, Paul	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								5
6					—, Frances	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								6
7					—, Marie	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								7
8		1107	78	110	Lecos, Peter J.	Head	R	45.00			M	W	33	M	31	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1914	Na	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	E	yes		no		8
9					—, Electra	Wife—H					F	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1929	Al	no	none								9
10					Zannos, Bill	Brother-in-law					M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1912	Al	yes	Proprietor	Hamburg Stand	889V	O	yes		no		10
11		2101	79	111	Massin, Sam	Head	O	9000	R		M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1905	Na	yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		no		11
12					—, Gertrude	Wife—H					F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1912	Na	yes	none								12
13					—, Hymand	Son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	none								13
14					—, Rosie	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	Clerk	Cotton Brokerage Co	7X83	W	yes				14
15					—, Sadie	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	Typist	General Insurance	7185	W	yes				15
16					—, Lena	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	none								16
17					—, Eugene	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0				none								17
18					—, Morris	Son					M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0				none								18
19		2115	80	112	[illegible], John	Head	O	4500	R		M	W	72	Wd	25	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Gaelic	00	04	V	1880	Na	yes	Officer	Police Department	4773	W	yes		no		19
20					—, Anna J.	Daughter					F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			yes	Stenographer	Railroad	7177	W	yes				20
21					—, Nellie	Daughter—H					F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			yes	none								21
22					—, Margaret C.	Daughter					F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			yes	none								22
23					—, Hannah M.	Daughter					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		87	04	0			yes	Stenographer	Creosoting Co	7145	W	yes				23
24					—, Dan	Nephew					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Gaelic	00	04	V	1927	Pa	yes	Car Repairer	Railroad Shop	7725	W	yes		no		24
25		2121	81	113	Schocke, William F.	Head	R	35			M	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Shipping Clerk	Furniture Store	6990	W	yes		no		25
26					—, Anna L.	Wife—H					F	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					yes	none								26
27					—, Florine E.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	File Clerk	Insurance Co	7X85	W	yes				27
28					—, Lois M.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								28
29					—, Norma Lee	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								29
30					Williams, Eva	Mother-in-law					F	W	63	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			yes	Fore Lady	Insurance Building	9996	W	yes				30
31				114	Rethlof, Albert F.	Head	R	19.00			M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Dry Dock Co	7826	W	yes		yes	WW	31
32					—, Annie	Wife—H					F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								32
33		2123	82	115	Barrett, Ida	Head—H	R	50.00	R		F	W	64	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri		87					yes	Proprietress	Rooming House	829V	O	yes				33
34				116	Groggins, John S.	Head	R	20.00			M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no		34
35					—, Anna	Wife—H					F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								35
36				117	Jobson, Ben	Head	R	35.00			M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Cement Finisher	Elevator	7X28	W	yes		no		36
37					—, Ora	Wife—H					F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	none								37
38				118	Hesse, Louis M.	Head	R	27.00			M	W	72	M	20	no	yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Ohio		60					yes	none								38
39					—, Ella	Wife—H					F	W	69	M	17	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	none								39
40		2127	83	119	Pilger, Henry	Head	R	60.00			M	W	62	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		no		40
41					—, Mary	Wife—H					F	W	68	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								41
42					—, Elis	Son					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes		no		42
43	Avenue L (rear)	2122	84	120	Pease, Minnie	Head—H	R	15.00			F	Neg	42	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				43
44					Butler, Emma	Daughter					F	Neg	25	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				44
45					Johnson, Adam	Roomer					M	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	General Contractor	78X1	W	no	23			45
46		2119	85	121	Jackson, Colbert	Head	R	15.00			M	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trucker	Cotton Press	7868	W	no	47	no		46
47					—, Delphia	Wife—H					F	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				47
48				122	Johnson, Carlisle L.	Head	R	15.00	R		M	Neg	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chauffeur	Army Officer	9893	W	yes		no		48
49					—, Addie	Wife—H					F	Neg	29	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								49
50					Hall, Agnes	Step-daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 9 (part of) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-28 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Bertha Mays, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital cond.	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read & write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war
51	2111	37	123	[illegible], Elizabeth	Head – H	R	$45.00	R	F	W	54	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
52				Lillian	Daughter				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Insurance Co.	7X82	W	yes			
53				William	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Texas		88					yes	none							
54				Jean	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Texas		88					yes	none							
55				Vickers, Helen	Lodger				F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book binder	Book Binding Co.	7749	W	yes			
56				[illegible], [illegible]	Lodger				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Book keeper	Auto Sales Co.	6799	W	yes			
57	2115	88	124	Kirk, Thomas J.	Head – H	O	$2000		M	W	76	Wd	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Irish Free State	Louisiana		[illegible]	04	1			yes	none						no	
58				Thomas J. Jr.	Son				M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Plumber	House	30X1	W	yes		yes	WW
59	2117	89	125	Wooten, John F.	Head	O	$7300	R	M	W	44	M	37	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	Painter & Paperhanger	House	04X1	[illegible]	yes		no	
60				Alma J.	Wife – H				F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
61			126	Short, Walter J.	Head	R	$25		M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	California		66					yes	Draftsman	Railroad	5V77	W	yes		no	
62				Mary A.	Wife – H				F	W	21	M	27	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none							
63	1210	90	128	[illegible], Helena	Head – H	O	$2500		F	W	70	Wd	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Holland	France		85	03	0			yes	none							
64				Cornelius M.	Son				M	W	37	D	22	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free States	Louisiana		87	04	1			yes	Clerk	Railroad Office	7X77	W	yes		no	
65	1208	91	129	Bale, Sophia M.	Head – H	O	$6000		F	W	58	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Helper	Cafeteria	9?9V	W	yes			
66				Alice J.	Daughter				F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Rex Laundry	7X77	W	yes			
67				Alfred J.	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Lineman Helper	Telephone Co.	8679	W	yes			
68	1202	92	130	Hurst, Lilla D.	Head – H	O	$9000	R	F	W	51	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
69				Gregg, Susie K.	Servant / Maid				F	Neg	61	Wd	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Maryland	Tennessee		81					yes	Maid	Private Family	9??	W				
70	1209	93	131	[illegible], Hypolyte J.	Head	O	$10000		M	W	65	M	33	no	yes	France	France	France	French	17	17	V	1885	Na	yes	Manager	Vinegar Company	7319	W	yes		no	
71				[illegible]	Wife – H				F	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Belgium	Germany		87	[illegible]	0			yes	none							
72	1213	94	132	Trempel, Emily	Head – H	R	$15		F	W	65	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
73				August	Son				M	W	47	D	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Salesman	Paint Store	4590	W	yes		no	
74			133	[illegible], Jack	Head	R	$25		M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Deputy Sheriff	County	8993	W	yes		no	
75				Bettie	Wife – H				F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
76				Burke, Melba	Wife's daughter				F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Oregon	Texas		87					yes	Typist	Texas National Guard	7194	W	no	25		
77	2104	95	134	Burgess, Ethel	Head – H	R	$41.50	R	F	W	38	D	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
78				John	Son				M	W	23	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes		no	
79				Robert	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Book keeper	Bank	6783	W	yes		no	
80				[illegible], Martin	Roomer				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes		no	
81				[illegible], [illegible]	Roomer				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Texas		78					yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes			
82	2108	96	135	Graham, Thomas J.	Head	R	$45.00	R	M	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free States	Irish Free States	English	00	04	V	1880	Na	yes	Boiler Maker	Railroad	0277	W	yes		no	
83				Clara	Wife – H				F	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
84				Arthur	Son				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free States	Tennessee		87	04	1			yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes		no	
85				Potter, Martha	Mother-in-law				F	W	82	Wd	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
86	2112	97	136	[illegible], Florence	Head – H	O	$8000	R	F	W	69	Wd	22	no	yes	Nevada	Massachusetts	Germany		95	13	[illegible]			yes	none							
87				Frank	Son				M	W	42	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	England	Nevada		87	00	1			yes	Manager	Dry Cleaning	7398	[illegible]	no	24	no	
88				Annie	Daughter-in-law				F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	16	V	1900	Na	yes	none							
89				Richard	Son (?)				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	16	2			yes	none							
90				Frank J.	Grandson				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	18	2			yes	none							
91	2116	98	137	Forester, Harry A.	Head	R	$45.00	R	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			yes	Engineer	Dredge Boat	1030	W	yes		no	
92				Josephine	Wife – H				F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
93				Mary	Daughter				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Typist	Insurance Co.	7135	W	yes			
94				Harry	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Receiving Clerk	Hardware Co.	7890	W	yes			
95				Fred	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Wrapper	Clothing Store	7090	W	yes			
96				Dolores	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
97				Jack	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
98	2120	99	138	Olson, John N.	Head	O	$7000	R	M	W	39	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Civil Engineer	Railroad	5177	W	yes		no	
99				Harriet	Wife – H				F	W	49	M	31	no	yes	Oklahoma	Sweden	Indiana		86	06	1			yes	none							
100				Cornelia	Daughter				F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Illinois	Texas	Oklahoma		61						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 9 (part 1)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-28
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Bertha Mayo, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
1	2120	99	128	[illegible], Elinor	Daughter					F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		83						none							
2	2124	100	139	Block, Jules	Head	O	5000			M	W	68	M	25	no	yes	Alsace Lorraine	Alsace Lorraine	Alsace Lorraine	German	13	12	V	1881	Na	yes	Manager	Junk Business	9171	E	yes		no	
3				Rachel W	Wife – H					F	W	65	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	13	0			yes	none							
4	2128	101	140	Pomeroy, Brick F	Head	O	8000	R		M	W	59	M	29	no	yes	Texas	New York	Kansas		87					yes	Partner & Pilot	Pilots Association	8680	W	yes		no	
5				Cora	Wife – H					F	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		50					yes	none							
6				Cora S	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Maine		87					yes	none							
7	2202	102	141	Saffington, Harry O	Head	O	10000	R		M	W	69	M	44	no	yes	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois		61					yes	Physician (Medical)	U S Government	9294	W	yes		no	
8				Margaret	Wife – H					F	W	58	M	34	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	none							
9				Lucy	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Pennsylvania		87					yes	none							
10				Harry Jr	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Pennsylvania		87					yes	none							
11				[illegible], Mary	Lodger					F	W	69	S		no	yes	Ohio	Irish Free State	Vermont		54	04	1			yes	Clerk	U.S. Customs	7X93	W	yes			
12				Bell, Annie	Lodger					F	W	68	S		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1866	Na	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
13	[illegible]	103	142	Hilliard, Theo	Head – H	R	12			F	Neg	41	D	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
14	2210	104	143	Lund, Carl R	Head	O	4500			M	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1915	Na	yes	Marine Engineer	Boat Line	1X80	W	no	27	no	
15				Olga	Wife – H					F	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1911	Na	yes	none							
16	2214	105	144	Atchison, Jessie	Head – H	O	20000	R		F	W	54	Wd	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Georgia		85					yes	none							
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	Benjamin, Harbard W	Head	R	83			M	W	52	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Assistant Treasurer	Insurance Co	7885	W	yes		no	
18				Abbie C	Wife – H					F	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
19				Patricia L	Daughter					F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	none							
20				Ann C	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
21				[illegible], George	Roomer					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Immigration Officer	Custom House	9618	W	yes		no	
22				Johnson, Wm M	Roomer					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	United States	United States		51					yes	Marine Engineer	Dry Docks	1X80	W	yes		no	
23	2220	106	145	Bleich, M. Nathan	Head	O	7500	R		M	W	64	M	30	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1890	Na	yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X11	E	yes		no	
24				Julia	Wife – H					F	W	59	M	25	no	yes	France (Alsace Lorraine)	France (Alsace Lorraine)	France (Alsace Lorraine)	German	13	12	V	1892	Na	yes	none							
25				Manuel	Son					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Germany		87	14	0			yes	Partner	Grocery Store	9X41	E	yes		no	
26	2228	107	146	Ferner, Sarah	Head H	O	25000			F	W	60	Wd	20	no	yes	Kentucky	England	Pennsylvania		80	00	1			yes	none							
27	1202	108	147	Walters, Clara W	Head – H	O	20000	R		F	W	74	Wd	30	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	none							
28				Richard	Son					M	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Auto Salesman		4581	W	yes		yes	WW
29				Meador, Charles	Roomer					M	W	51	M	42	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	Manager	Trucking Business	7284	W	yes		no	
30				Vera	Roomer					F	W	40	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
31				Rutherford, Beatrice	Cook					F	Neg	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
32				Carter, Julia	Laundress					F	Neg	75	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes			
33	2215	109	148	McGowen, Bridget	Head – H	R	45	R		F	W	63	Wd	25	no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1894	Na	yes	none							
34				Mary E	Daughter					F	W	29	S		no	yes	New York	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		56	04	0			yes	Stenographer	Court House	7193	W	yes			
35				Underwood, Agnes	Daughter					F	W	24	Wd	20	no	yes	New York	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		56	04	0			yes	Stenographer	Court House	7193	W	yes			
36	2213	110	149	Buttelmann, Carl F	Head	R	35	R		M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Draftsman	Railroad	5X77	W	yes		no	
37				Marie	Wife – H					F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
38				Marie E	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
39				Alleen	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
40				Carl Jr	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
41			150	Darks, Burton	Head	R	30			M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Printer	Printing House	0749	W	no	28	no	
42				May	Wife – H					F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
43				Joyce	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						none							
44	2206	111	151	Boyd, Worthy	Head	O	30000	R		M	W	71	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Northern Ireland	Louisiana		85	04	1			yes	Weigher	Cotton House	7268	E	yes		no	
45				Clara E	Wife – H					F	W	64	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
46				Rollins, Lucille	Servant					F	Neg	36	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
47	1201	112	152	Hunter, Fred F	Head	O	20000	R		M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	England		87	01	0			yes	Owner	Printing Shop	7249	E	yes		no	
48				Henriette M	Wife – H					F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Finland	Germany		87	30	0			yes	none							
49				Fred C	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sales Manager	Printing Shop	7349	W	yes		no	
50				Dorothy E	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 9 (part of) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumeration District No. 84 - 28 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Bertha Mays, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
51	Avenue L	2315	113	153	Renison(?), Alphonse	Head	O	7000.00	R	m	W	49	D	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Agent	General Insurance	8885	O	yes		no	
52					Turner, Shedrick	~~Roomer~~				m	neg	58	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Yard man	Private Family	7896	W	yes		no	
53		2323	114	154	Bornfeld(?), Herman A	Head	O	12000.00	R	m	W	4?	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		97	12	1			yes	Agent	Steam ship	6280	W	yes		yes	WW
54					—, Lucie	Wife-H				f	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
55					—, Barbara	Daughter				f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
56					—, Herman Jr	Son				m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
57	28th	2314	115	155	Jefferson, Viola	Head-H	R	21.00		f	neg	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6069	W	yes	6096		
58					Taylor, Victoria	Sister				f	neg	35	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6069	W	no	2760	96	
59		2326	116	156	Bryant, Charles	Head	R	40.00		m	neg	32	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Bricklayer	House	0281	W	no	30	yes	WW
60					—, Camille	Wife-H				f	neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	~~6069~~	W	no	31	6096	
61					Alexander, Wilson	Step son				m	neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
62				157	Braxton(?), Joseph	Head	R	22.00		m	neg	46	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
63					—, Mary	Wife-H				f	neg	49	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
64					Proctor(?), Macbate	Sister-in-law				f	neg	39	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Washerwoman		8896	W	no	32		
65					Green(?), Louise	Step daughter				f	neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	House maid	Private Family	9576	W	yes			
66					—, Charles	Son-in-law				m	neg	29	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	33		
67		2326	117	158	Richardson, William	Head	R	20.00		m	neg	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	~~yes~~		no	
68					—, Cora	Wife-H				f	neg	33	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	6069	W	yes	6096		
69					Sands(?), Mabel	Cousin				f	neg	29	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	~~6069~~	W	yes	6096		
70					Mapps(?), Streeter	Roomer				m	neg	29	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82(?)					yes	Brick layer		0281	W	yes		no	
71			118	159	Hayward(?), Fred	Head	R	20.00		m	neg	34	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
72					—, Delphine	Wife-H				f	neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Hotel	9578	W	yes			
73					—, Doris	Son				m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					y	none							
74					—, Melvin	Son				m	neg	8	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none							
75		2322	119	160	Christian, Eugene	Head	R	27		m	neg	40	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	New York	Texas		85					yes	Car repairer	Rail road shop	7785	W	yes		no	
76					—, Nannie	Wife-H				f	neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none							
77					—, Eugene Jr	Son				m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
78					—, James W	Son				m	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
79					McNeel, Robert	Brother-in-law				m	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
80		2319	120	161	Adams, Elza	Head	R	15.00		m	neg	39	M	17	~~no~~	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	House	2881	W	yes		no	
81	Avenue M				—, Gardella	Wife-H				f	neg	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
82					—, Loraine	Daughter				f	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
83					—, Ethel	Daughter				f	neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
84					—, Ada	Daughter				f	neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
85					Haynes(?), Dolores	Niece				f	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
86					Adams, Clem	Brother				m	neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
87				162	Cooper, Albert	Head	R	15.00		m	neg	36	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Shoe shiner	Pressing Shop	8396	W	yes		no	
88					Hart, Albert	Nephew				m	neg	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Off bearer	Flour Mill	7815	W	yes		yes	WW
89	Avenue				—, Viola	Niece-H				f	neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	34		
90		2314	121	162	Herndon, Willard C	Head	R	27.50		m	W	42	M	33	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Marine Engineer	Steamship Co.	1880	W	yes		yes	WW
91					—, Gertrude	Wife-H				f	W	40	M	31	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1925	Na	yes	none							
92					—, Ellen G	Daughter				f	W	2 4/12(?)	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	England		87	00	V				none							
93				163	Verbeck Jr, Robert P	Head	R	30.00		m	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Arizona	Wisconsin	Texas		92					yes	Inspector	United States Customs	9693	W	yes		no	
94					—, Mildred	Wife-H				f	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
95				164	Wood, Olga P	Head-H	O	4000.00		f	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	Proprietor	Apartment House	8896	O	yes			
96				165	Nettles, Arthur	Head	R	30.00		m	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Auto Sales Co	4521(?)	W	yes		no	
97					—, Bernice	Wife-H				f	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Tabulator	Auto Insurance Co	6885	W	yes			
98		2422	122	166	Snipes(?), William J	Head	R	50	R	m	W	65	M	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	United States		87					yes	Sugar sampler	U.S. Government	9693	W	no	35	no	
99					—, Mamie J	Wife-H				f	W	55	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none							
100				167	—, Charlie	Head	R	22.50		m	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Moving Pictures	8178(?)	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Galveston | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 9 (part of) | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-21 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Bertha Mayo, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	Avenue M½	2422	122	167	Empos, Eva A.	Wife – H			no	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none						
2			122	168	[illegible], Richard P.	Head	R	22.50		M	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Foreman of Loading	Steamship Co	8880	W	yes	no	
3					——, Leona	Wife – H				F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
4		2420	123	169	James, Will R.	Head	R	35.00	R	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama		78					yes	Representative	Newspaper	6249	O	yes	yes	W.W.
5					——, Clara	Wife – H				F	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Newspaper	1749	O	yes		
6		2410	124	169	Russo, Josephine	Head – H	O	4000		F	W	41	Wd	15	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1899	Na	yes	none						
7					——, Bridget	Daughter				F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				File Clerk	Insurance Company	7X85	W			
8					——, Lillian	Daughter				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Stenographer	Hardware Store	6877	W	yes		
9					——, Joseph	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	none						
10		2408	125	170	Jackson, Willie	Head	R	20.00		M	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	yes	no	
11					——, Josephine	Wife – H				F	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
12					——, Annie B.	Daughter				F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
13					——, Willie Jr.	Son				M	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
14					——, Alfred L.	Son				M	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
15		2406	126	171	[illegible], Isabella	Head – H	O	3000		F	W	79	Wd	28	no	yes	New York	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		56	04	0			yes	none						
16					Nichols, Stewart	Roomer				M	W	47	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Peddler	Vegetables	9171	O	yes	no	
17		2411	127	172	Moore, Beula	Head – H	O	4000		F	W	66	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
18		2415	128	173	Roemer, Agnes H.	Head – H	O	4500		F	W	64	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
19					——, Regina	Daughter				F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			yes	Teacher	Public School	9474	W	yes		
20					——, Eleanore	Daughter				F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			yes	Trained Nurse	Hospital	5574	W	yes		
21					——, Bernard F.	Son				M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			yes	none						
22				174	[illegible], Amato A.	Head	R	30.00		M	W	52	M		no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1898	Na	yes	Consul	[illegible]	9693	O	yes	no	
23					——, Marie	Wife – H				F	W	38	M	34	no	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			yes	Teacher	Public School	9474	W	yes		
24	Avenue [illegible]	2419	129	175	[illegible], George	Head	R	35	R	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Roumania	Roumania	Roumania	Roumanian	24	24	V	1920	Pa	yes	Cook	Restaurant	6098	W	yes	no	
25					——, Doris	Wife – H				F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
26					——, George Jr.	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Roumania	Texas		87	24	1				none						
27					——, Charles	Son				M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Roumania	Texas		87	24	1				none						
28		2423	130	176	[illegible], Fred	Head	O	6000		M	W	71	M	35	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1881	Na	yes	retired						
29					——, Anna	Wife – H				F	W	61	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
30		1208	131	177	[illegible], Frank C.	Head	R	25.00		M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Czechoslovakia	Pennsylvania		58	15	1			yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes	no	
31					——, Viola	Wife – H				F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none						
32					——, Charles L.	Son				M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						none						
33		1114	132	178	[illegible], Thomas H.	Head	R	25		M	W	60	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	machinist	Dredge Boat	2080	W	yes	no	
34					——, India L.	Wife – H				F	W	58	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
35					——, Thomas H. Jr.	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Assistant	Architect's Office	8294	W	yes	no	
36					Peterson, Eloise	Granddaughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06					none						
37				179	Cannon, Louise	Head – H	R	25		F	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
38					——, Capitola	Daughter				F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Assistant to Principal	Public School	9494	W	yes		
39	25 Street	1302	133	180	Liberto, Philip	Head	O	3000.00		M	W	72	M	24	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1892	Na	yes	none						
40					——, Maria A.	Wife – H				F	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1894	Na	yes	none						
41		1314	134	181	Sias, Robert M.	Head	O	12000.00	R	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		67					yes	Engineering Contractor		1XX1	O	yes	no	
42					——, Adine	Wife – H				F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Canada (English)		87	43	2			yes	none						
43					——, Mary Jane	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					yes	none						
44		1322	135	182	Bowden, Clara A.	Head – H	R	30		F	W	79	Wd	33	no	yes	Canada (English)	Maine	Canada (English)	English	00	43	V	1882	Na	yes	none						
45				183	Macabe, James E.	Head	O	6500	R	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	England		87	00	2			yes	Inspector	Wharf Co	7580	W	yes	yes	W.W.
46					——, Emma G.	Wife – H				F	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
47					Bockhorst, Verlin	Stepdaughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
48		1322	136	184	Bredecke, Isidor	Head	O	10000		M	W	51	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1886	Na	yes	Auditor	Galveston County	9393	W	yes	no	
49					——, Rosa	Sister – H				F	W	53	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1886	Na	yes	none						
50					——, Gertrude	Sister				F	W	49	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1886	Na	yes	Deputy Clerk	United States Court	9393	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 9 (part of) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-28 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Bertha Mays, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
51		1406	187	185	Holloway, Herman J	Head	R	30.00			M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Ticket Agent	Steamship Co	9950	W	yes	6280	no	
52					—, Alice	Wife—H					F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					yes	none							
53				186	Pelfs, Charles L	Head	R	30.00			M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					yes	none							
54					—, Marguerite	Wife—H					F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					yes	none							
55				187	Pelfs, Charles C	Head—H	R	45.00	R		M	W	54	D	30	no	yes	Wisconsin	Canada-French	Wisconsin		63	42	1			yes	Conductor	Railroad	8777	W	yes		yes	Span
56		1412	138	188	Gronzpeynski, George E	Head	O	7000	R		M	W	53	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Money order clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	yes		no	
57					—, Andrie	Wife H					F	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none							
58					—, Elmer	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk (Office)	Railroad	7X77	W	yes			
59					—, Mary Ellen	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
60					Fiedler, Tubin	Nephew					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	Book keeper	Railroad office	6777	W	yes		no	
61	25 Street	1414	139	189	[illegible], Mary A	Head—H	O	10000			F	W	58	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Spain	Italy		87	30	0			yes	none							
62					—, Ethel J	Daughter					F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Rail Road	7177	W	yes			
63					—, Dorothy A	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	General Insurance	7185	W	yes			
64		1416	140	190	Voigt, Albert P J	Head	O	12000	R		M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	United States		87	12	1			yes	Manager	Machine Shop	7325	E	yes		yes	WW
65					—, Rose	Wife—H					F	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Pennsylvania		87	08	1			yes	none							
66					—, Mary W	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
67					—, Katherine	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
68					—, Elza	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
69					—, Albert P J Jr	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
70		[illegible]	141	191	Wilson, William	Head—H	R	12.00			M	Neg	42	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		80					yes	Helper	Machine Shop	7728	W	yes		no	
71		1420	142	192	Hutchite, Henry J	Head	R	50.00	R		M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Pleasure Launch	9380	E	yes		no	
72					—, Elizabeth H	Wife—H					F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
73					—, Betty Lou	Daughter					F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
74					—, Henry J Jr	Son					M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
75		242[illegible]	143	193	Frederickson, Clarence	Head	R	30	R		M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			yes	Captain	Ferry Boat	8680	W	yes		no	
76					—, Ora	Wife—H					F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
77					—, Warren	Son					M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
78		2416	144	194	Kelly, E Dalton	Head	R	25	R		M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Delaware		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	36	no	
79					—, Rosalie	Wife—H					F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
80					—, Edward F	Father					M	W	53	D	23	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Clerk	Cigar Store	8390	W	yes		no	
81		242[illegible]	145	195	Fink, Solomon	Head	R	25			M	W	71	M	24	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1900	Na	yes	none							
82					—, Freida	Wife—H					F	W	67	M	19	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1901	Na	yes	none							
83		1421	146	196	Morel, P Ola	Head	R	35	R		M	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	France	France		58	12	0			yes	Chief Engineer	Light House Tender	9793	W	yes		no	
84					—, Katie	Wife—H					F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none							
85					—, Olivette	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	none							
86					—, Julia	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Alabama	Louisiana	Alabama		82						none							
87					—, P Ola	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87						none							
88					Marinovich, Mamie	Sister in law					F	W	33	Wd	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none							
89					—, Dorothy	Niece					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none							
90		1419	147	197	Durham, Roy W	Head	R	55	R		M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Lieutenant	Coast Guard Service	1983	W	no	37	yes	WW
91	27 Street				—, Sarah	Wife—H					F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		87	04	1			yes	none							
92					—, Jessie Mae	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	File Clerk	General Insurance	7X85	W	yes			
93					—, Marguerite	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
94					—, Evaline	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
95					—, Robert Wm	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivery Boy	Drug Store	8690	W	yes			
96					—, Woodrow	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivery Boy	Drug Store	8690	W	yes			
97					—, Paul E	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
98					—, Gloria E	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
99					—, Geraldine M	Daughter					F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
100					—, Richard J	Son					M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 9 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-28
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Bertha Mayo, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. (unemployed)	Veteran	War
1		1417	148	198	Oser, Marie A.	Head H	O	8000	R	m	F	W	54	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			yes	none							
2					— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Secretary	City of Galveston	7X93	W	yes			
3					— Gladys	Daughter					F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Secretary	Supt. of School	7X94	W	yes			
4					Arnold, Gus	Brother					M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			yes	Agent	Real Estate & Insurance	8286	E	yes		yes	WW
5		1401	149	199	Perry, Francis J.	Head	R	35	R		M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Record Clerk	Rail Road	7X77	W	yes		yes	WW
6					— Veolor B	Wife — H					F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
7					— Joan Marie	Daughter					F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
8				200	Masters, George P	Head	R	40	R		M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Dept. Manager	Bakery	7311	W	yes		no	
9					— Alma R.	Wife — H					F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
10					— Jack	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none							
11		1327	150	201	Hudson, George	Head	O	1500	R		M	W	75	M	35	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1880	Na	yes	Clerk	Fire Insurance	7X85	W	yes		no	
12					— Alice M	Wife — H					F	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		50					yes	none							
13					— Rebecca	Daughter					F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Maine		87	00	1			yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	yes			
14		1319	151	202	Chesebrough, Edmund	Head	O	10000	R		M	W	68	M	25	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Florida		87					yes	Advertising Manager	Building Loan	4183	W	yes		no	
15					— Clara	Wife — H					F	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
16		1317	152	203	Littlejohn, Elbridge	Head	O	8000	R		M	W	67	M	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Superintendent	Public Schools	9494	W	yes		no	
17					— Helen	Wife — H					F	W	65	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina		78					yes	none							
18					Rogan, Octavia F	Roomer					F	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Librarian	Public Library	9794	W	yes			
19	24 Street	1307	153	204	Uttleton, Patrick	Head	O	12000	R		M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Irish Free States	Irish Free States	Irish Free States	English	00	04	V	1894	Na	yes	Manager	Garage	7873	E	yes		no	
20					— Catherine	Wife — H					F	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Irish Free States	Irish Free States	Irish Free States	English	00	04	V	1894	Na	yes	none							
21					— Joseph	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free States	Irish Free States		87	04	0			yes	Collector	General Insurance	6385	W	yes		no	
22					— Emmett	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Irish Free States	Irish Free States		87	04	0			yes	Collector	Auto Garage	6373	W	yes			
23					— Helen	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Irish Free States	Irish Free States		87	04	0			yes	none							
24					Timp, Francis	Daughter					F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free States	Irish Free States		87	04	0			yes	none							
25					Uttleton, Michael	Brother-in-law					M	W	54	S		no	yes	Irish Free States	Irish Free States	Irish Free States	English	00	00	V	1898	Na	yes	Officer	Police Force	4773	W	yes		no	
26		1305	154	205	George, Evodia H	Head H	O	10000	R		F	W	54	Wd	15	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none							
27		1301	155	206	Hoot, William A	Head	R	25			M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Shipping Clerk	Packing House	6917	W	yes		no	
28					— Annie	Wife — H					F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
29					— Mary	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
30					— Francis	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
31					— Edwin	Son					M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
32					— Joshua	Father					M	W	70	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	none							
33			156	207	Young, Sylvester	Head	R	35			M	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Engineer (Electric)	Ice Cream Co.	5214	W	yes		no	
34					— Gifford	Wife — H					F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Florida		87					yes	none							
35					— Clifford	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84					yes	Printer Helper	Insurance Office	0785	W	yes		no	
36					— Catherine	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		86					yes	none							
37					Brunner, Emmett	Son-in-law					M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Brakeman	Railroad	8677	W	no	38	no	
38					— Elsie	Daughter					F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none							
39					— Emmett Jr.	Grandson					M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
40	Avenue M	2413	157	208	Green, Charles	Head	R	15			M	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Packing House	4X17	W	yes		no	
41					— Gertrude	Wife — H					F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
42					— Juanita	Daughter					F	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
43			158	209	Smith, Harry	Head	R	15			M	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stock Keeper	Packing House	7X17	W	yes		no	
44					— Bernice	Wife — H					F	Neg	17	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
45					Washington, Joshua	Brother-in-law					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
46		2425	158	210	Hannah, Green	Head	R	32			M	Neg	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Wood cutter	Wood yard	1871	W	yes		no	
47					— Bessie	Wife — H					F	Neg	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
48					Madison, Bernie	Son-in-law					M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Delivery Boy	Grocery Store	8610	W	yes		no	
49					— Odessa	Daughter					F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
50					— Bernie Jr.	Grandson					M	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 9 part of 1 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84 — 28 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Bertha Mayo, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken in home	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51		2421	157	211	Pruitt, Jessie	Daughter					F	Neg	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	House Keeper	Private Family	6V96	W	yes		
52					Minnie Ruth	Grand Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
53		2419	157	211	Strickland, Charles	Head	R	$25.00	R		M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		81						Managing man	Meat Market	8V71	E	yes	no	
54					Wanetta	Wife—H					F	W	22	M	23	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		57					yes	none						
55					Lillian B.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Ohio		87						none						
56					Kathryn	Daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Ohio		87						none						
57					Vera Joy	Daughter					F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Ohio		87						none						
58		2421	161	212	Burke, Gerard L. G.	Head	R	$35	R		M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66					yes	Accountant	Railroad Office	6677	W	yes	yes	WW
59					Vera	Wife—H					F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Germany		87	13	8			yes	none						
60					Joan C.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none						
61					Durrett, Edwin P.	Cousin					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Coffee Company	4590	W	yes	no	
62		2327	161	213	[illegible], Wm Alonzo	Head	O	$7500			M	W	64	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Principal	High School	9494	W	yes	no	
63	Avenue M			214	Potthoff, Mina	Head—H	R	$25	R		F	W	60	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
64					Wildermuth, Lee H.	Son in law					M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Civil Engineer	Railroad	5177	W	yes	no	
65					Vera	Daughter					F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none						
66					Wright, Norma Mae	Grand Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		81						none						
67					Meredith	Grand Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Texas		58					yes	none						
68					Potthoff, Lee	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Cotton Press	6768	W	yes	no	
69		2329	162	215	[illegible], Joe	Head	O	15000	R		M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1907	Na	yes	Contractor	Painting House	04X1	E	yes	no	
70					Fannie	Wife—H					F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1907	Na	yes	none						
71					Max	Son					M	W	30	S		no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1907	Na	yes	Painter	House	23X1	W	yes	no	
72					Ida	Daughter					F	W	28	S		no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1907	Na	yes	Book Keeper	Wholesale Grocer	6790	W	yes		
73					Eva	Daughter					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1907	Na	yes	none						
74					Abe	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1907	Na	yes	Salesman	Clothing Store	4590	W	yes	no	
75					Watson, Bertha	Sister in law					F	W	37	Wd	20	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1897	Na	yes	Sales Lady	Department Store	4590	W	yes		
76		1314	163	216	Chapman, Agnes C.	Head—H	O	$6000	R		F	W	42	Wd	30	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		57					yes	Operating Manager	Fishing Pier	9?V0		yes		
77					Jean E.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Ohio		87	00	1			yes	none						
78					Robert H.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	England	Ohio		87	00	1				none						
79					Kimball, Earl	Brother					M	W	44	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		57					yes	none						
80		1316	164	217	[illegible], Raymond	Head	O	5500	R		M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Traveling Freight agent	Railroad	7377	W	yes	no	
81					Nellie	Wife—H					F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky		70					yes	none						
82					Marjorie	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Kansas		70					yes	none						
83					Trudy	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kansas		87					yes	none						
84		1318	165	218	[illegible], Sally E.	Head—H	O	2500	R		F	W	69	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Connecticut	New York		87					yes	none						
85					[illegible], Hattie S.	Sister					F	W	63	S		no	yes	Texas	Connecticut	New York		87					yes	none						
86		1322	166	219	[illegible], Mollie	Head—H	R	$30			F	W	56	Wd	29	no	yes	New Mexico	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		92	04	0			yes	none						
87					Harold	Son					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	New Mexico		87					yes	Telegraph Operator	Telegraph Co	8977	W	yes	no	
88					Romeo, Rosie	Roomer					M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1920	Na	yes	Technician	Radio	[illegible]	W	no	39	
89					Evelyn	Roomer					F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Norway		87	00	V			yes	none						
90	24 Street	1326	167	220	[illegible], James C.	Head	R	$35.00			M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	5591	W	yes	no	
91					Sybil	Wife—H					F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
92					Meredith J.	Son					M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
93					Jacqueline	Daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
94		1402	168	221	[illegible], Charlie	Head	O	$3000			M	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1912	Pa	yes	Waiter	Hotel	619V	W	yes	no	
95					Mary	Wife—H					F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1913	Pa	yes	none						
96					Jaroslav	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1913	Pa	yes	Gardener	Cemetery	V/VV	W	yes	no	
97					Mary	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none						
98					Miroslav	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none						
99					Svatopluk	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none						
100					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none						

1514

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston | Ward of city: 9 (part of) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84 – 28 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Bertha Mayo, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
1	1404	169	222	[illegible], C. Byron?	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	51	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Clerk	Water Works Office	7X93	W	yes		no	
2				Rena?	Wife – H					F	W	46	M	23	no	yes	New York	France	France		56	12	0			yes	none							
3				C. Byron? Jr.	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	New York		87					yes	Clerk	Railroad Office	7X77	W	yes			
4				Ella C.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	New York		87					yes	none							
5	1406	170	223	[illegible], Sol W.	Head	O	6500			M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			yes	Contact Man	Sugar Refining	7718	W	yes		yes	WW
6				Mildred	Wife – H					F	W	49	M	27	no	yes	New York	United States	United States		57					yes	none							
7				Florence	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	New York		87					yes	none							
8	1414	171	224	[illegible], Lawrence A.	Head	O	3300	R		M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		10					yes	Bookkeeper	Music Store	6790	W	yes		no	
9				Annie	Wife – H					F	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
10				[illegible]	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none							
11				Mary Anne	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						none							
12	2321?	172	225	[illegible], Sam [illegible]	Head	O	7000	R		M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Chief Engineer	Railroad	8977	W	yes		no	
13				Marguerite	Wife – H					F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
14				Carolyn	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Typist	Life Insurance	7185	W	yes			
15				Sam	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
16	2320	173	226	[illegible], Frederick J.	Head	O	8000	R		M	W	57	M	48	no	yes	England	Denmark	England	English	00	00	V	1819	Na	yes	Capitalist	Investment	9983	O	yes		no	
17				Hattie J.?	Wife – H					F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	New York	Virginia		87					yes	none							
18	1415	174	227	[illegible], Josie A.	Head H	R	45			F	W	34	D	17	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	West Virginia		99					yes	Proprietress	Rooming House	8298	O	yes			
19				Willeva	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87						none							
20				Ryan, Marie	Roomer			R		F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none							
21				Lee C.	Roomer					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
22			228	[illegible], Tommy?	Head	R	30			M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Advertising man	Newspaper	4149	W	yes		yes	WW
23				Dorothy M.	Wife – H					F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Florida	Irish Free State	Florida		78	04	1			yes	none							
24				Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Florida		87						none							
25				Tommy Jr.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Florida		87						none							
26	1417	175	229	[illegible], Arthur L.?	Head	R	30			M	W	34	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Railroad	7177	W	yes		yes	WW
27				Vera	Wife – H					F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
28	1419	176	230	[illegible], Henry	Head	O	12000	R		M	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanical Engineer		5374	E	yes		no	
29				[illegible]	Wife – H					F	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none							
30				Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
31				[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
32	1427	177	231	[illegible], Wilbert	Head	R	35	R		M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Bookkeeper	Cork Company	6745	W	no	41	yes	WW
33				Carrie	Wife – H					F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
34				[illegible], Sam?	Roomer					M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	28	28	V	1914	Pa	yes	Molder	Iron Works	8526	W	no	40	no	
35	1423	178	232	Brenholt, Jens	Head	O	15000	R		M	W	64	M	33	no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1890	Na	yes	Manager	Shrimp Docks	8891	O	yes		no	
36				Anna G.	Wife – H					F	W	59	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none							
37				Paul S. B.	Brother					M	W	62	[illegible]		no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1889	Na	yes	Partner	Shrimp	8891	O	yes		no	
38				[illegible], Mark J.	Son-in-law					M	W	[illegible]	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Captain	Freight Boat	8660	W	yes		yes	WW
39				Gladys?	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Denmark	Virginia		86	07	1			yes	none							
40				Christine R.?	Grand Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none							
41	1425	179	233	Bader, Charles H.	Head	R	40			M	W	68	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			yes	Manager	Butcher Market	8871	E	yes		no	
42				[illegible]	Wife – H					F	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87	12	7			yes	none							
43				Ruth	Daughter					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	General Insurance	8895	W	yes			
44				[illegible]	Son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
45				Jane	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
46				[illegible], Otto	Lodger					M	W	79	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	18	13	V	1905	Na	yes	Gardener	Private Family	VIVV	W	yes		no	
47	[illegible]	180	234	[illegible], John L.	Head	R	25	R		M	W	41	M	29	no	yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Finnish	73	73	V	1919	Na	yes	Carpenter	Ships	0626	W	yes			
48				Mary	Wife – H					F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	England	Massachusetts	Scotland	English	00	00	V	1920	Na	yes	none							
49				Elsa M.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Finland	England		87	21	0				none							
50	2129	181	235	[illegible], Jacob R.	Head	R	[illegible]	R		M	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		70					yes	Switchman	Railroad	9617	W	no	42	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 9 (part of) | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-3-28 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 7B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Bertha Mays, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line No.	Veteran	War
51		2129	181	235	Swartz, Addie J	Wife-H			No	F	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
52					J. Roy	Son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	none							
53					Roberta K	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	none							
54					McD[illegible], Nonnie	Sister-in-law				F	W	47	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
55				236	Jackson, John C	Head	R	$25	/	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Repeater Attendant	Telephone Exchange	8679	W	yes		no	
56					Ethel	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84					yes	none							
57					John C Jr	Son				M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none							
58		2200	182	237	Holland, Frank	Head-N	R	$6		M	Neg	42	D	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Common Laborer	Street	7871	W	no	43	no	
59		2201	183	238	Robinson, Stanford A	Head	R	$50	R	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Watchman	Wharf Company	9677	W	yes		yes	WW
60					Opal	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none							
61					Sam R	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87						none							
62					Myrtle Lee	Daughter				F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87						none							
63				239	Bright, Bergan	Head	R	$22		M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Printer	Dry Dock	2926	W	yes		no	
64					Minnie	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none							
65					Velda	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas		84						none							
66					John	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas		84						none							
67				240	Norris, Ernest W	Head	R	$25		M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe Mechanic	Dry Dock	3026	W	no	41	yes	WW
68					Linda	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Oklahoma		86					yes	none							
69				241	Brisco, Ovie	Head	R	$27.50	R	M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Moving Picture	8174	W	yes		yes	WW
70					Ruby	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
71					Ovie Jr	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
72					James L	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
73					Iola Mae	Daughter				F	W	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
74		1424	184	242	[illegible], Clyde	Head-N	R		R	M	Neg	26	D	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		82					yes	Caretaker	High School	6894	W	yes		no	
75		1424	185	243	Simmons, Luther H	Head	O	$22,000		M	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		82					yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	O	yes		no	
76					Hollie	Wife-H				F	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		82					yes	none							
77					Thomason, Wilda R	Daughter				F	W	26	D	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		82					yes	none							
78					Hollie	Granddaughter				F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
79		1422	186	244	Cook, Milton J	Head	R	$30.00		M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Draftsman	Architect	5894	W	yes		no	
80					Ethel M	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
81				245	Crumb, Francis	Head	R	$27.50		M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Civil Engineer	County	6193	W	yes		no	
82					Frances	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
83					Evelyn	Daughter				F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
84				246	Palmer, Walter	Head	R	$25.00		M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	New York		87					yes	Traveling Salesman	Home Baking Industry	4216	W	yes		no	
85					Nettie	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
86					Gene	Son				M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
87					Richard	Son				M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
88					Edwards, Lella Belle	Sister-in-law				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Life Insurance	7180	W	yes			
89		1420	187	247	Taylor, Roy	Head	O	$8000		M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Inspector	Railroad	7577	W	yes		no	
90					Rosa	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	27	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Jewish	95	14	V	1910	Na	yes	none							
91				248	Stovall, Sam J	Head	R	$30.00		M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		yes	WW
92					Alice	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
93					Sam J Jr	Son				M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
94				249	Buck, Harold L	Head	R	$30.00		M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Maine	Maine	Colorado		50					yes	Salesman	Auto Sales Co	4587	W	yes		yes	WW
95					Mary F	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Tennessee		86					yes	none							
96					Eddie Jean	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Maine	Oklahoma		87						none							
97					James M	Son				M	W	2 2/12	S		no		California	Maine	Oklahoma		98						none							
98				250	Bennett, W M	Head	R	$40.00		M	W	49	M	48	no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1900	Na	yes	Cabinet Maker	Cabinet Shop	0542	W	no	45	no	
99					Daisy	Wife-H				F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none							
100					Thrasher, Dorothea	Daughter				F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	New Mexico	France	Kentucky		96	12	1			yes	Waitress	Hotel	619V	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 9 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-25
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 12 A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Bertha Mays, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother
1	1420	~~1??~~	250	[illegible], Daisy Ruth	Granddaughter				F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Kentucky	Georgia	New Mexico
2	1428	189	251	Silberman, Louis	Head	O	$20000	R	M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia
3				—, Jollie	Wife – H				F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia
4	2226	190	252	[illegible], Felix J.	Head	R	$55	R	M	W	44	M	31	no	yes	Alsace Lorraine France	France	France
5				—, Julia G.	Wife – H				F	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Texas	France	Louisiana
6				—, Felice R.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	France	Texas
7	2224	191	253	[illegible], Walter B.	Head	R	$55		M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri
8				—, Madie Muriel	Wife – H				F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama
9				—, William R.	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas
10	2218	192	254	[illegible], Sam J.	Head	O	$10000	R	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany (Westphalia)	Germany (Westphalia)
11				—, Julia	Wife – H				F	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
12	2214	193	255	[illegible], Carrie	Head – H	O	$6000		F	W	73	Wd	22	no	yes	~~Texas~~ Germany	Germany	Germany
13	2210	194	256	[illegible], Harry C.	Head	O	$10000	R	M	W	52	M	38	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
14				—, Emilie	Wife – H				F	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
15				—, Thomas	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas
16				—, Harry Jr.	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas
17				—, Walter	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Virginia	Texas
18				—, Elizabeth	Daughter				F	W	2 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Texas
19				Kleberg, Walter	Brother-in-law				M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
20	2202	195	257	[illegible], James A.	Head	O	$6000	R	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
21				—, Vivian B.	Wife – H				F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	Mexico
22				—, James A. Jr.	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
23				—, Philip E.	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
24				—, Vivian C.	Daughter				F	W	?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
25				[illegible], Eulalia	Sister-in-law				F	W	28	S		no		Texas	United States	Mexico
26	1415	196	258	[illegible], James F.	Head	O	$1200		M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	English
27				—, Maria	Wife – H				F	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Germany (Am. Cit.)	Texas	Germany
28				—, Marie K.	Daughter				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany
29	1417	197	259	[illegible], Ruth	Head – H	R	$30	R	F	W	50	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Germany
30				—, Eileen	Daughter				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana
31				—, Evelyn	Daughter				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana
32				—, William	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana
33				—, Kenneth	Son				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana
34				—, Milton	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana
35				—, [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana
36				—, Lloyd	Son				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana
37				—, [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana
38	1409	198	260	[illegible], Joseph	Head	O	$5000		M	W	64	M	23	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy
39				—, [illegible]	Wife – H				F	W	82	M	20	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy
40				—, [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	28	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy
41				[illegible], James E.	Son-in-law				M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
42				—, Mary J.	Daughter				F	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy
43	1401	199	261	[illegible], Frank H.	Head	O	$5500	R	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany
44				—, [illegible]	Wife – H				F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	England	England
45				—, Edward	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
46				—, Frank Jr.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
47				—, [illegible]	Son				M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
48	22??	200	262	Kleberg, Robert M.	Head	O	$5250		M	W	52	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
49				—, Jane E.	Wife – H				F	W	46	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas
50				—, Robert E.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas

Row	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
1		80													
2								none							
3	Jewish	35	19	V	1899	Na	yes	none							
4	Jewish	35	19	V	1895	Na	yes	none							
5	French	17	17	V	1904	Na	yes	Manager	Upholstering Co	7342	W	yes		no	
6		87	17	1			yes	none							
7		87	17	1			yes	none							
8		66					yes	Manager	Packing Co	7317	W	yes		no	
9		87					yes	none							
10		87						none							
11		85	12	0			yes	Buyer	Dry Goods Co	4590	W	no	46	no	
12		87	13	0			yes	None							
13	[illegible]	1?	13	V	1874	Na	yes	none							
14		74					yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5X94	O	yes		no	
15		87					yes	none							
16		87					yes	none							
17		87					yes	none							
18		87						none							
19		87						none							
20		87					yes	Medical Physician	General Practice	9294	O	yes		no	
21		81					yes	Tailor	Merchant	801V	O	yes		no	
22		97	45	V			yes	none							
23		87					yes	Assistant	Tailor Shop	771V	W	yes			
24		87						none							
25		81						none							
26		87	45	V			yes	none							
27		87	4	0			yes	Operator	Telegraph	8979	W	yes		no	
28	German	28	13	[illegible]	1890	Na	yes	none							
29		87	12	2			yes	[illegible] Operator	Railroad	6877	W	yes			
30		85	13	1			yes	none							
31		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Exc.	9979	W	yes			
32		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Exc.	9979	W	yes			
33		87					yes	Truck Driver	Boiler Works	4X28	W	yes			
34		87					yes	Machinist	Nail Factory	~~[illegible]~~	W	yes	V628		
35		87					yes	none							
36		87					yes	None							
37		87						none							
38		87						None							
39	Italian	29	29	V	1874	Na	yes	Manager	Shoe Making Shop	7337	O	yes		no	
40	Italian	29	29	V	1877	Na	yes	none							
41		35	29	0			yes	Saleslady	Department Store	4590	W	yes			
42		87					yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes			
43		85	29	0			yes	none							
44		87	12	2			yes	Salesman	Clothing Store	4590	W	yes		no	
45		87	00	0			yes	none							
46		87					yes	none							
47		87					yes	none							
48		87						none							
49		87					no	Painter	Newspaper	0749	W	no	47		
50		87					no	none							
51		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 9 (part of) — Block No.: — Township or other division of county: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-28 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 9-10, 1930, Mrs. Bertha Mayo, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran	War
51	2202	200	262	Kleberg, Marcellus	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
52	2202	201	263	McCluskey, Charles F	Head	R	$35	M	W	46	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrical Engineer	Electric Company	5262	W	yes	no	
53				— Emily	Wife-H			F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	none						
54				— Robert	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none						
55				— Patricia	Daughter			F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none						
56				— Wallace	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none						
57				— Joy	Daughter			F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none						
58				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none						
59	2130	202	264	Abrahamsen, George	Head	R	$45	M	W	64	Wd	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Denmark	Denmark		85	07	0			yes	Fireman	City Fire Dept	8093	W	yes	no	
60				— Cecile	Daughter			F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Railroad	7177	W	yes		
61				— Hazel	Daughter			F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Checker	Life Insurance Co.	7X85	W	yes		
62				— Loretta	Daughter			F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Life Insurance Co.	7X85	W	yes		
63				— Hattie	Daughter			F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Apprentice	Library	9794	W	yes		
64				— Lily Lee	Daughter			F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Checker	Life Insurance Co.	7X85	W	yes		
65				Kuhnemund, Iona	Daughter			F	W	31	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none						
66				— Marjorie	Granddaughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none						
67				— George	Grandson			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
68	2122	203	265	Ybarra, Paul	Head	R	$50	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Spain	Porto Rico	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1927	Al	yes	Consul	Spain	9695	W	yes	no	
69				Vidal, Leonora	Roomer			F	W	26	S		no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1929	Al	no	Secretary	Spanish Consulate	7X93	W	yes		
70				Duque, Carola	Roomer			F	W	25	Wd	21	no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1930	Al	no	Housekeeper	Spanish Consul	6V96	W	yes		
71				— Juan	Roomer			M	W	7	S		yes		Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1930	Al	no	none						
72	2128	204	266	Mahoney, Ellen	Head-H	R	$45	F	W	72	Wd	20	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1887	Na	yes	none						
73				Wold, Victoria	Roomer			F	W	47	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Belgium	Germany		87	09	0				Saleslady	Book store	4590	W	yes		
74			267	Wilkins, Harry A	Head	R	$30	M	W	51	M	29	no	yes	New York	England	United States		56	00	1			yes	Interior Decorator	House	8590	W	yes	no	
75				— Hattie	Wife-H			F	W	42	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
76				— Frances V	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	New York	Texas		87						none						
77	2123	205	268	Jacobs, Otto	Head	R	$35	M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1906	Al	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no	
78				— Alvina	Wife-H			F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Bohemia	Germany	Germany	Bohemian	18	18	V	1916	Al	yes	none						
79				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
80				— Harry	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
81				— John	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				none						
82				— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				none						
83	2119	206	269	Ebeling, John R	Head	O	$5000	M	W	59	Wd	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no	
84				— Lorraine	Daughter-H			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87					yes	Saleslady	5-10 cent store	4590	W	yes		
85	2107	207	270	Seegers, Robert R	Head	R	$25	M	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		14					yes	Operator	Street Car	9378	W	yes	yes	WW
86				— Irma	Wife-H			F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
87				— Erma	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none						
88				— Anita	Sister			F	W	20	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		94					yes	File Clerk	Insurance Co.	7X85	W	yes		
89		208	271	Turner, Troy H	Head	O	$1800	M	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	Stove Repairer	Own Account	7728	O	yes	no	
90				— Maggie S	Wife-H			F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	0	1			yes	none						
91				Smith, James F	Brother-in-law			M	W	47	Wd	41	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	Stove Mechanic		7728	W	yes	no	
92	2111	209	272	Walker, Chris	Head	O	$2000	M	[illegible]	58	S		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none					no	
93				— Bettie K	Sister-H			F	[illegible]	51	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none					no	
94	1401	210	273	Wolfer, George	Head	O	$4000	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87					yes	Agent	Steamship Co.	6280	W	yes	yes	WW
95				— Edna C	Wife-H			F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
96				— Mildred L	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
97				Cassel, Frieda	Mother-in-law			F	W	55	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	13	0			yes	none						
98				Holloway, Edna	Cousin			F	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Bookkeeper	General Insurance	6785	W	yes		
99	1429	211	274	Wolfer, Emma	Head-H	O	$3000	F	W	54	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Westphalia Germany	Westphalia Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
100				Buttloms, Henrietta	Mother			F	W	78	Wd	19	no	yes	Westphalia Germany	Westphalia Germany	Westphalia Germany	German	13	13	V	1859	Na	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 9 (part of) — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84–28 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 11 A

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Bertha Mays, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
1	21 Street	1409	211	275	Fetner?, Levy J	Head	R	$12.50			M	W	55	M	33	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Watchman	Wharf	4680	W	yes		no	
2					Ophelia	Wife—H					F	W	48	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
3					Leo	Son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Life Insurance	8885	W	yes		no	
4		1415	212	276	Burkhalter, George L	Head	R	$40.00	R		M	W	65	M	23	no	yes	Ohio	Germany	United States		29	13	1			yes	Recorder	Dredge Boat	7X80	W	yes		no	
5					Kittie M	Wife—H					F	W	62	M	19	no	yes	Illinois	Missouri	Missouri		61					yes	none							
6					[illegible], J. Whitmer	Brother-in-law					M	W	53	D	25	no	yes	Illinois	Missouri	Missouri		61					yes	Printer	Job Printer	0749	W	yes		no	
7		2112	212	277	Karlin?, Morris	Head	R	$45.00	R		M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1907	Na	yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X91	E	yes		no	
8					Rebecca	Wife—H					F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1905	Na	yes	none							
9					Philip	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none							
10					Florence	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none							
11					Sarah	Daughter					F	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				none							
12		2118	214	278	Sidney?, Albert	Head	O	$4000	R		M	W	57	M	32	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Board Marker	Cotton Exchange	7X80	W	yes		no	
13					Lottie	Wife—H					F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
14					Albert Jr.	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Switchman	Railroad	7777	W	yes		no	
15		2122	215	279	[illegible], Anthony J	Head	O	$5000	R		M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			yes	Inspector	Western Weighing	9098	W	yes		no	
16					Nettie	Wife—H					F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none							
17					Verdina?	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
18		2116	216	280	Heuman, Charles	Head	O	$7000			M	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	V			yes	Parcel Post Man	Post Office	7X76	W	yes		no	
19					Edith	Wife—H					F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
20					Edith	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
21					Lillian	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
22					Gertrude	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
23					Ethel Mae	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
24					Mildred?	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
25					Charles H	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
26					William	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
27	Avenue N	2120	217	281	[illegible], Jake	Head	O	$8000			M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1905	Na	yes	Carpenter	Cab	0699	W			no	
28					Rebecca	Wife—H					F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1905	Na	yes	none							
29					Dora	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Stenographer	Life Insurance Co.	7182	W	yes			
30					Sarah	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none							
31					Joe	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none							
32		2124	218	282	[illegible], Sam	Head	O	$6500	R		M	W	45	M	23	no	no	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1906	Pa	yes	Peddler	Vegetable	9191	O	yes		no	
33					Rebecca	Wife—H					F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1912	Pa	yes	none							
34					Hannah	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1912	Pa	yes	Typist	Insurance Company	7185	W	yes			
35					Bertha	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1912	Pa	yes	Cashier	Drug Store	6770	W	no	48		
36					Sarah	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none							
37					Peter	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none							
38		2128	219	283	[illegible], Charles H	Head	R	$25.00			M	W	60	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana		83					yes	Stationary Engineer	Water Works Plant	1X93	W	yes		no	
39					Ada	Wife—H					F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
40					[illegible], Thelma L	Step-daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none							
41				284	[illegible], Jesse W	Head	R	$25.00			M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	North Carolina		87					yes	Salesman	Soft Drinks	4570	W	yes		no	
42					[illegible]	Wife—H					F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
43	22 Street	1412	220	285	Newman, Clifford E	Head	R	$22.50	R		M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Locomotive Fireman	Railroad	9077	W	no	49	yes	WW
44					Effie	Wife—H					F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none							
45					Thomas C	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Alabama	Missouri	Alabama		82						none							
46					Marguerite E	Daughter					F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____________ Incorporated place ____________ Enumeration District No. ____________ Sheet No. B

County ____________ Ward of city ____________ Block No. ____________ Supervisor's District No. ____________

Township or other division of county ____________ Unincorporated place ____________ Institution ____________ Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ____________, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	Relationship of this person to the head of the family				Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland. PERSON / FATHER / MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States		OCCUPATION / INDUSTRY / CODE		

51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Last Sheet

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 9 (part of) — Block No.: — Township or other division of county: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-28 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 12 A

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Bertha Mayo, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
1	2115	221	286	Hemler, Fanny M.	Head — H	O	18000	R	F	W	69	Wd	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
2				—— Henry	Son				M	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		81					yes	Manager	Cigar Store	8191	W	yes		no	
3				—— Gabriel	Son				M	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		81					yes	Assistant Foreman	Cotton Press	7468	W	yes		no	
4				—— Jacob	Son				M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		81					yes	Clerk	Cigar Store	8390	W	yes		no	
5				—— Bertha J.	Daughter				F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		81					yes	none							
6	2219	222	287	Smith, Noble C.	Head	O	25000	R	M	W	56	M	34	no	yes	Texas	New York	New York		81					yes	Owner	Hardware Store	7071	E	yes		no	
7				—— Emma L.	Wife — H				F	W	51	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	New York		81					yes	none							
8				—— Arthur H.	Brother				M	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	New York		81					yes	Clerk	Hardware Store	8390	W	yes		no	
9				—— Wilbur F.	Brother				M	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	New York		81					yes	Clerk	Hardware Store	8390	W	yes		no	
10	2220	223	288	Huffmaster, James J.	Head	O	7000		M	W	88	Wd	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	West Virginia		81					yes	none							
11				—— Clarice	Daughter — H				F	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Massachusetts		81					yes	none							
12	2109	224	289	Cobb, Harry	Head	R	40		M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Assistant Cashier	Bank	8383	W	yes		no	
13				—— Nellie	Wife — H				F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		81	00	1			yes	none							
14				—— Harris Lee	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
15				—— Naomi	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
16				—— Ruth Nell	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none							
17	2119	4	290	Dyer, L. W.	Head	R	35		M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		81	15	0			yes	Wire Chief	Telegraph Office	8979	W	yes		no	
18				—— Bessie	Wife — H				F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Saleslady	Cigar Stand	4590	W	yes			
19				Mudie, Helen	Roomer				F	W	22	S		no	yes	New York	United States	United States		56					yes	Waitress	Hotel	6118	W	yes			
20			291	Pavkowitz, Max	Head	R	35	R	M	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	85	19	V	1890	Na	yes	Merchant	Wearing Apparel	8471	E	yes		no	
21				—— Lena	Wife — H				F	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	38	19	V	1891	Na	yes	none							
22	2201	54	292	Twombly, Allen	Head — H	R	96		M	W	20	S		no	yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		31					yes	Soda Dispenser	Confectionary	4510	W	yes			
23				Lee, Otis	Roomer				M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Solicitor	Clothing House	4370	W	yes		yes	WW
24	2205	56	293	Desmarais, Jake	Head	R	16		M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Michigan	Canada French	Canada-French		62	42	0			yes	Electrician	Hotel	1881	W	yes		no	
25				—— Esther	Wife — H				F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	26	06	V	1889	Na	yes	none							
26	1415	225	294	Wagner, William A.	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	36	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	8591	W	yes		yes	WW
27				—— Amelia	Wife — H				F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		81	05	1			yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes			
28	1115	226	295	Jordan, Andrew	Head	R	45		M	W	42	M	33	no	yes	California	United States	United States		98					yes	Yard Master Engineer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		yes	WW
29				—— Irene	Wife — H				F	W	43	M	34	no	yes	Iowa	France (Alsace Lorraine)	France (Alsace Lorraine)		81	12	0			yes	none							
30				Eisenhofer, Henrietta	Mother-in-law				F	W	75	M	29	no	yes	France (Alsace Lorraine)	France (Alsace Lorraine)	France (Alsace Lorraine)	German	12	12	V	1883	Na	yes	none							
31				Lybarger, Robert L.	Roomer				M	W	67	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Switchman	Railroad	7677	W	no	50		
32	1420	187	296	Gardner, Albert	Head	R	35		M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Michigan	Canada-English	Canada-English		62	41	0			yes	Salesman	Auto Supply Co.	4587	W	yes		no	
33				—— Mabel	Wife — H				F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Pennsylvania		62					yes	none							
34			297	Mott, Charles H.	Head	R	40		M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	California	United States	United States		98					yes	Captain	Freighter	8680	W	yes		yes	WW
35				—— Elise	Wife — H				F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		58	13	0			yes	none							
36	133	227	298	Brown, Cal	Head	R	12		M	Neg	52	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Screwman	Wharf Company	7880	W	yes		no	
37				—— Lila	Wife — H				F	Neg	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
38				—— Evelyn	Granddaughter				F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none							
39				Humphrey, Lucius	Nephew				M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Special Delivery	Post Office	8876	W	yes		no	
40				—— Obadiah	Nephew				M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Presser	Cleaning Shop	7798	W	yes		no	
41	2412	228	300	Phillipson, Tom	Head	O	2500		M	W	61	S		no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		81	04	0			yes	Laborer	County	7893	W	yes		no	
42				Nichols, Catherine	Sister — H				F	W	57	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		81	04	0			yes	none							
43				—— Kenney	Nephew				M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Cleaner & Assorter	Wholesale Fish Co.	7714	W	no	51	yes	WW
44				—— Helen	Niece				F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
45	2227	117	170	Gardner, Mary Craig	Roomer				F	W	55	S		no	yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey		56					yes	First Assistant	Public Library	9718	W	yes			
46	1208	91	301	Laflin, Kate	Head — H	R	25		F	W	40	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		81	19	0			yes	Nurse	Doctor's Office	5574	W	yes			
47				—— Rose	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		81					yes	none							
48				Wallace, Etta	Sister				F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	none							
49	1011	229	302	Godard, Ronald H.	Head	R	30	R	M	W	40	M	31	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Electrician	Dry Dock	5226	W	yes		no	
50				—— Agnes	Wife — H				F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi		84					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 9 (part of)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84 — 28 | Supervisor's District No. 2[illegible] | Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Bertha Maya, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Unempl. line	Veteran	War
51	2109	230	302	Bonanio, Joseph	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Waiter	Restaurant	6194	W	yes		yes	WW
52				Josephine	Wife—H					F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	New York	Italy	Italy		56					yes	none							
53				Wilhemena	Daughter					F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	New York		87						none							
54			304	Wallace, Annie	Head—H	R	16			F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		87					yes	none							
55				Bertha Lee	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee		87					yes	Bill Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes			
56				Ruth C	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
57	2117	231	305	Black, William	Head	O	6000	R		M	W	47	S		no	yes	Louisiana	France	France		85	12	0			yes	Steam Engineer	Dredge Boat	1X80	W	yes		no	
58				Sarah J.	Sister—H					F	W	49	S		no	yes	Louisiana	France	France		85	12	0			yes	Stenographer	Lawyer	7194	W	yes			
59				Fairleth, Virginia	[illegible]					F	W	37	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Indiana		87					yes	House Keeper	Private Family	6V96	W	yes			
60				Heron, Mamie	Roomer					F	W	40	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Indiana		87					yes	Waitress	Cafeteria	6194	W	yes			
61	2119	232	306	Browder, James W.	Head	R	30			M	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	Carpenter	Army Works	0626	W	no	52	no	
62				Ruth	Wife—H					F	W	49	M	36	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee		80					yes	none							
63				Herschell	Son					M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Pipe Fitter	Army Works	3026	W	no	53	no	
64				Iva	Daughter					F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Service Observer	Telephone Co.	7579	W	yes			
65	2123	[illegible]	115	[illegible], Richard	Roomer					M	W	35	[illegible]	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Electrician	Garage	1X81	W	yes		no	
66				[illegible], Gustave	Roomer					M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Germany Berlin	Germany Berlin	Germany Berlin	German	12	13	V	1923	Pa	yes	Engineer	Elevator	35X1	W	yes		no	
67				[illegible], [illegible]	Roomer					M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana		70					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7X97	W	yes		yes	WW
68	2209	233	307	Pittman, Chas. S.	Head	R	35	R		M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	12	13	V	1886	Na	yes	Manager	Clothing Store	8491	E	yes		no	
69				Florence	Wife—H					F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
70				Manuel	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
71			308	Acosta, Ferdinand	Head	R	35			M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Porto Rico	Spain	Spain		83	30	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Interpreter	Steamship Office	1914	W	yes		no	
72				Angela	Wife—H					F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	San Domingo	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	47	V	[illegible]	Al	no	none							
73	[illegible]	[illegible]	309	Kloppel, George W	Head	O	6500	R		M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Kansas	Germany	Germany		70	10	0			yes	Book Keeper	Cotton Office	6783	W	no	54	no	
74				Delia S	Wife—H					F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri		66					yes	none							
75				Greta	Daughter					F	W	30	S		no	yes	Missouri	Kansas	Missouri		66					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
76				Philippa	Daughter					F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Missouri		87					yes	none							
77				[illegible], Jose	Roomer					M	W	33	S		no	yes	Cuba	Cuba	Cuba	Spanish	30	44	V	1915	Al	yes	Chancellor	Spanish Consul	9692	W	yes		no	
78	1120	235	310	Stewart, Maco	Head	O	40000	R		M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Virginia		87					yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5X94	E	yes		no	
79				Louise B	Wife—H					F	W	51	M	23	no	yes	North Carolina	England	England		76	00	0			yes	none							
80				Cliff B	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	none							
81				Patricia	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	none							
82				Niles, Ann	Servant					F	W	74	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Pennsylvania		87	00	1			yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6V96	W	yes			
83				Beckmil, Joe	Servant					M	Neg	44	D	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Yardman	Private Family	7896	W	yes		no	
84	1324	186	311	Fox, John B	Head	R	35	R		M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Abstractor	Loan Office	8095	W	yes		no	
85				Alice	Wife—H					F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Michigan		61					yes	none							
86				Kathryn [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						none							
87				Barbara Lee	Daughter					F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						none							
88			312	Fox, [illegible]	Head	R	40	R		M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Assistant Foreman	Building Company	8783	W	yes		no	
89				Catherine	Wife—H					F	W	24	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Wales		87	02	2			yes	none							
90				Saylor, Henry C.	Lodger					M	W	67	S		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Accountant	Real Estate	6686	W	no	55	yes	Sp
91	1317	236	313	Latimer, James H.	Head	O	13000	R		M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	Vice President	Contracting Co.	7304	W	yes		no	
92				Bessie	Wife—H					F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama		81					yes	none							
93	1415	174	227	Calloway, Bertha	Roomer					F	W	46	[illegible]	22	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Corsetier		7706	W				
94				Bernice	Roomer					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Stenographer		7199	W				
95				Singleton, Pat	Roomer					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Stenographer	Newspaper	7149	W	yes			
96	1303	188	147	Shropshire, Eleanor	Lodger					F	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Express Company	7X93	W	yes			
97				Sheppherd, Gabe	Lodger					M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lawyer	[illegible]	5X93	W	yes		yes	WW
98	1411	239	314	[illegible], Charles	Head	O	6000	R		M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	New York	Alabama		87					yes	Traveling Accountant	Railroad	6673	W	yes		no	
99				Jessie M	Wife—H					F	W	50	M	22	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	none							
100				Charles B	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	New York		87					yes	Savings Teller	Bank	7X83	W				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Enumeration District No. 84-26 | Sheet No. 13 A
County: Galveston | Ward of city: 9 (part of) | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 27
Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Bertha Mayo, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
1	21st Street	1405	238	315	McKenna, Peter E.	Head	O	7000	R	[illegible]	M	W	61	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Nova Scotia	Northern Ireland		87	47	0			yes	Office Manager	Pilot Association	7X80	W	yes		no	
2					— Susie	Wife-H					F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	England	Alabama		87	00	1			yes	None							
3					— Marguerite	Daughter					F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stock Clerk	Railroad Office	7X77	W	yes			
4					— Isabel	Daughter					F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Shipping Business	7180	W	yes			
5					— Hean	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Steamship Co	7180	W	yes			
6					Case, Nellie	Roomer					F	W	42	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
7		1401	149	316	Swann, John Lewis	Head	R	40	R		M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Cotton Compress	1X68	W	yes			
8					— Kate I.	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
9		2117	[illegible]	316	Golden, John	Head-H	R	10			M	Neg	42	Wd	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia		88					yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	yes			
10	Avenue K	2415	240	317	Gall, Samuel	Head	R	25			M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Marine Engineer	Marine Supply House	1X80	W	yes		no	
11					— Catherine	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None							
12					— Gloria	Daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
13		2424	241	318	Smith, George C.	Head	R	30			M	W	50	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas		87	04	1			yes	Assistant Cashier	Railroad	6777	W	yes		no	
14					— Mae	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
15					— George	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
16					— William	Son					M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
17					Wilson, Joe A.	Roomer					M	W	45	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Lumber Company	4570	W	yes		yes	WW
18		2324	242	319	McVitie, Norman	Head	O	7000			M	W	60	M	57	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1890	Al	yes	Agent	Steamship	6280	OA	yes		no	
19					— Ethel	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1903	Al	yes	None							
20	24	1111	243	320	Smith, Carrie L.	Head-H	R	46			F	Neg	46	Wd	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Maryland	Ohio		85					yes	Housework	Odd Jobs	7596	W	yes			
21		2106	244	321	Benham, Llewellyn	Head	R	35	R		M	W	33	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Michigan		87					yes	Blue Print Man	Railroad	6825	W	yes		yes	WW
22					— Mary A.	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Department Store	4590	W	yes			
23		2124	245	322	[illegible], John J.	Head	R	50			M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		17	00	1			yes	Officer	Police Force	4792	W	yes		no	
24					— Jane	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Northern Ireland	Irish Free State		18	00	0			yes	None							
25					— William	Son			R		M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Bill of Lading Clerk	Steamship Co	7X80	W	yes		no	
26					— Janice	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Typist	Laundry	7177	W	yes			
27					— Matthew	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
28					— Katherine	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
29					Hodgins, John J.	Brother-in-law					M	W	57	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Northern Ireland	Irish Free State		85	03	0			yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes		no	
30					King, James B.	Roomer					M	W	69	Wd	28	no	yes	Texas	~~New York~~ Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
31				323	[illegible], Mary A.	Head-H	R	15			F	W	81	Wd	22	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1865	Na	yes	None							
32					McCoy, Dennis	Brother					M	W	80	S		no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1855	Na	yes	None							
33		2128	69	99	[illegible], Oscar	Roomer					M	W	61	S		no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1892	Na	yes	Longshoreman	Dock	8880	W	yes		no	
34					Brantigam, Peter	Roomer					M	W	74	M	32	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	12	13	V	1880	Na	yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W				
35		2310	246	323	Stern, Isaac A.	Head	O	8000			M	W	61	M	48	no	yes	Tennessee	France	Tennessee		81	12	1			yes	President	Soda Water Co.	7392	E	yes		no	
36					— Gertrude	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None							
37		2116	11	324	Blumel, Emma	Head-H	R	35			F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1922	Pa	yes	Janitress	Building	6X26	W	no	56		
38					— Johanna	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1922	[illegible]	yes	File Clerk	Life Insurance	7X85	W	yes			
39					— Henry	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1922	[illegible]	yes	None							
40					— Anton	Son					M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				None							
41				325	Rowland, Eunice	Head-H	R	18			F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Typist	Life Insurance	7185	W	yes			
42					— Carl	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
43	Avenue K	2226	[illegible]	326	Pabst, Fred C.	Head	O	25000	R		M	W	66	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Agent	Real Estate	8256	W	yes		no	
44					— Cora L.	Wife-H					F	W	65	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	France	France		85	12	0			yes	None							
45		2420	22	327	Cox, Thelma	Head-H	R	35	R		F	W	26	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Retail Clothing	7190	W	yes			
46					— Adolphus	Brother					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None							
47					De La Cerrore, Pansy	Roomer					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Colon, Panama	Georgia	United States		X6					yes	Stenographer	Jewelry Store	7190	W	no	57		
48		[illegible]	248	328	Harris, Ethel	Head-H	R	15			F	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Washerwoman	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
49		2214	249	329	Gardner, Collie	Head-H	R	15			M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Screwman	Wharf	8880	W	yes		no	
50					Crockett, Nathan	Roomer					M	Neg	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Pool Hall	797V	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 9 (part of) — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84 - 28 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 12-14, 1930, Mrs Bertha Mayo, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes or no)	If not, line on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (yes or no)	What war	Farm schedule
51	Avenue K	2314	250	330	Gilbert, Thomas W	Head	O	6500		No	M	W	59	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	no	58	no		
52					Mary	Sister-H					F	W	61	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
53					William F	Brother					M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Taxi Driver	Undertaker	3990	W	yes		no		
54				331	Cass, Celoseto	Head	R	15			M	W	56	M	34	no	yes	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	Portuguese	31	31	V	1895	Na	yes	Odd jobs	Vinegar Factory	7819	W	no	59			
55					Rosa	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
56					Joseph	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Portugal	Texas		87	31	1			yes	Odd jobs	Vinegar Factory	7819	W	no	60			
57					Tom	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Portugal	Texas		87	31	1			yes	Odd jobs	Vinegar Factory	7819	W	yes				
58					Mary M	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Portugal	Texas		87	31	1			yes	None								
59	23rd Street	1119	49	332	Jones, Thompson	Head	O	12000	R		M	W	56	M	44	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					Katherine	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None								
61				333	Lewis, Frank C	Head	R	55			M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Montana	Kentucky	Missouri		88					yes	Civil Engineer	Railroad	5177	W	yes		yes	WW	
62					Lillian M	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	None								
63	Avenue K	2227	[illegible]	334	Manges, Jessie A	Head	R	14			M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Mate	Dredg Boat	8680	W	yes		no		
64					Crobra	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
65					Trentham, James T	Lodger					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina		87					yes	Clerk	Weighing Inspecting	7X99	W	yes		no		
66					Crozier, Joseph B	Lodger					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
67	24 Street	1305	154	215	Grogan, David G	Roomer					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Electrician	Shop	1XX1	W	yes		no		
68		1424	169	222	Wijgaldts, Marius	Lodger					M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Netherlands	Netherlands	Netherlands	Dutch	03	03	V	1893	Pa	yes	Merchant	Retail Coffee Tea	889V	I	yes		no		
69		1315	251	335	Haws, Ella	Head-H	O	8000			F	W	68	Wd	24	no	yes	Michigan	Vermont	New York		62					yes	Employment Service	Young Womens Christian Association	8895	W	yes				
70				336	Tickett, Harold	Head	R	35	R		M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Maine	Maine		87					yes	Pastor	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes		no		
71					Gertrude	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
72					Harold	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arizona	Texas	Texas		93					yes	None								
73		1325	252	337	Cattral, Fred	Head	O	7000			M	W	64	M	27	no	yes	England	England	Scotland	English	00	00	V	1886	Na	yes	Vice Pres & Cashier	Bank	8683	W	no	1	no		
74					Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	W	63	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
75					Margaret	Daughter					F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	None								
76		2219	30	338	Rossi, Salvador	Head	R	25			M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	28	28	V	1915	Na	yes	Ice Puller	Ice House	7768	W	yes		no		
77					Ellen	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	21	no		Texas	Norway	Sweden		87	05	0			yes	None								
78					Albert	Son					M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	28	1				None								
79					Charles	Son					M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87	28	1				None								
80				339	Schmidt, Andrew C	Head	R	28	R		M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Minnesota		87	13	1			yes	Inspector	Claim Dept. R.R.	6277	W	yes		no		
81					Lillian E	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Sweden		87	05	0			yes	None								
82					Elena A	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					Evelyn N	Daughter					F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84	Avenue	2327	253	340	Cardenhead, Joe	Head	R	35	R		M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Delicatessen	8891	W	yes		no		
85					Mary	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Idaho		61					no	None								
86					Mary Ellen	Daughter					F	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						None								
87		[illegible]	254	341	Weatherford, Lem R	Head	R	35	R		M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	Salesman	Packing House	4590	W	yes		no		
88					Cleo	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Indiana	Kansas	Illinois		60					yes	Cosmetician	Beauty Shop	8096	W	yes				
89					Copenhaver, Agatha	Roomer					F	W	21	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cosmetician	Beauty Shop	8096	W	yes				
90	Avenue N	2346	255	342	Miller, Garrett C	Head	R	45	R		M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	England		87	00	2			yes	Record Clerk	Electric Co.	7863	W	yes		no		
91					Pearl L	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Record Clerk	Life Insurance	7X86	W	yes				
92					Gilderson, Francis Lee	Brother-in-law					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Cashier	Freight Broker	8583	W	yes		no		
93					Robert B	Brother-in-law					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	no	2	no		
94					Myles S	Brother-in-law					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Apprentice Cotton Class	Brokerage	7583	W	yes				
95					Mary Bella	Sister-in-law					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
96					Margaret	Sister-in-law					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
97					Marjorie	Sister-in-law					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
98		2411	256	343	Gary, Will	Head-H	R	10			M	Neg	58	Wd	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Water Man	Wharf	8880	W	yes		no		
99		2327	257	344	Thurm, Alma	Head-H	R	20			F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
100					Phillips, Eveline	Roomer					F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 9 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Y. W. C. A. Residence Lines 1-48
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Bertha Mayo, Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 84-25
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 A

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran
1	[illegible]	25[illegible]	34[illegible]	Crosby, Maude	Head-H	O	60000	R	no	F	W	63	Wd	24	no	yes	Wisconsin	Canada-English	England		63	42	0			yes	Residence Secretary	Y. W. C. A.	8896	W	yes		
2				King, Nellie	Assistant					F	W	46	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Assistant Secretary	Y. W. C. A.	8895	W	yes		
3				Millward, Irma	Lodger					F	W	36	Wd	18	no	yes	Canada-French	Canada-French	Canada-French	French	12	47	V	1902	Na	yes	Saleslady	Department Store	4590	W	yes		
4				Smith, Ada M	Lodger					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	News Stand	4590	W	yes		
5				[illegible], Mary	Lodger					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Cosmetician	Beauty Shop	8096	W	yes		
6				[illegible], Ida	Lodger					F	W	35	S		no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					yes	Beautician	Beauty Shop	8096	W	yes		
7				[illegible], Matilda	Lodger					F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			yes	Beautician	Beauty Shop	8096	W	yes		
8				[illegible], Phoebe	Lodger					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Clerk in Office	Life Insurance	7X85	W	yes		
9				[illegible], Amelia	Lodger					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	None						
10				[illegible], Freda	Lodger					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1			yes	Stenographer	Government	7193	W	yes		
11				[illegible], Anna E	Lodger					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Scotland	German	13	13	V	1910	Na	yes	Operator	Telephone Exchange	9979	W	yes		
12				[illegible], Mary M	Lodger					F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Advertising [illegible]	Newspaper	4149	W	yes		
13				[illegible], Clarita	Lodger					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	P.B.X. Operator	Furniture Store	9979	W	yes		
14				[illegible], Sue	Lodger					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Oklahoma		86					yes	Operator	Western Union	8979	W	yes		
15				[illegible], Minnie	Lodger					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Supervisor	Telephone Exchange	9979	W	yes		
16				[illegible], Bertha	Lodger					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1911	Na	yes	Clerk (Office)	Life Insurance	7X85	W	yes		
17				McDonald, Mary	Lodger					F	W	33	S		no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1906	Na	yes	Clerk (Office)	Railroad	7X77	W	yes		
18				[illegible], Thelma H	Lodger					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stenographer	Railroad	7177	W	yes		
19				Carpenter, Minnie I	Lodger					F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Stenographer	Life Insurance	7185	W	yes		
20				[illegible], Mary A	Lodger					F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Northern Ireland	Pennsylvania		58	01	1			yes	Assistant	Dentist	9295	W	yes		
21				[illegible], Ruby J	Lodger					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Chain Grocery	7190	W	yes		
22				Lawrence, Bernice H	Lodger					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Typist	Life Insurance	7185	W	yes		
23				Burford, Mamie A	Lodger					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Stenographer	Railroad	7177	W	yes		
24				[illegible], Mildred	Lodger					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Minnesota	Germany	Germany		64	13	0			yes	Clerk in Office	Life Insurance	7X85	W	yes		
25				Hughes, Belle	Lodger					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Office assistant	Life Insurance	7X85	W	yes		
26				[illegible], Annie C	Lodger					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Life Insurance	7X85	W	yes		
27				[illegible], J. Eugenia	Lodger					F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
28				[illegible], Elizabeth H	Lodger					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	New Hampshire	Tennessee		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
29				[illegible], [illegible] K	Lodger					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Saleslady	Department Store	4590	W	yes		
30				Mc[illegible], [illegible]	Lodger					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Operator	Western Union	8979	W	yes		
31				[illegible], Hazel M	Lodger					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
32				[illegible], [illegible] E	Lodger					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Typist	Life Insurance	7185	W	yes		
33				[illegible]	Lodger					F	W	35	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Radio Co.	[illegible]	W	yes	7363	
34				[illegible], Winnie	Lodger					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Exchange	9971	W	yes		
35				McC[illegible], [illegible]	Lodger					F	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
36				[illegible]	Lodger					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	Collection Clerk	Telephone Exchange	7X79	W	yes		
37				[illegible], Emma F	Lodger					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Typist	Insurance Co.	7185	W	yes		
38				[illegible], Ruth	Lodger					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Insurance	7185	W	yes		
39				[illegible], [illegible] C	Lodger					F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Clerk	Insurance	7X85	W	yes		
40				[illegible], Eleanor	Lodger					F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Nurse (Graduate)	Private Cases	5594	W	no	3	
41				[illegible], Kathryn	Lodger					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Iowa	Canada-French	United States		65	42	1			yes	None						
42				[illegible], Agnes	Lodger					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Beautician	Beauty Shop	8096	W	yes		
43				[illegible], Frances E	Lodger					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Alabama		86					yes	Typist	Life Insurance	7185	W	yes		
44				[illegible], Lucille M	Lodger					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Alabama		87	16	1			yes	Stenographer	Hardware Store	7190	W	yes		
45				[illegible]	Lodger					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	Stenographer	Life Insurance	7185	W	yes		
46				[illegible]	Lodger					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Stenographer	Hardware Store	7190	W	yes		
47				[illegible]	Lodger					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Alabama		87	16	1			yes	Clerk	Life Insurance	7X85	W	yes		
48				[illegible]	Lodger					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Railroad	7177	W	yes		
49	1312	251	246	Sappher, Gustave H	Head	O	11500	R		M	W	65	M	36	no	yes	Missouri	Germany (Hanover)	Germany (Coblenz)		66	13	0			yes	Storage Manager	Ice & Cold Storage Co.	7368	W	yes		no
50				—, Amalia H	Wife-H					F	W	60	M	31	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Prussia		66	13	0			yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 9 (part of 1)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-28
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Bertha Mayo, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm
51	25 Street	1402	200	347	Stubbs, William T	Head	O	9000	R	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Irish Free State		87	04	2			yes	Clerk	Wharf Co.	7X80	W	yes	yes	no		
52					Charles E	Brother				M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Irish Free State		87	04	2			yes	Clerk	Wharf Co	7X80	W	yes		no		
53					Kate	Sister - H				F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Irish Free State		87	04	2			yes	none								
54					Stevens, Lillian	Sister				F	W	40	Wd	21	no	yes	Colorado	Texas	Irish Free State		91	04	2			yes	none								
55		1422	201	348	McKenzie, Kenneth	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	68	M	23	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1886	Na	yes	Assistant Agent	Steamship Co	6280	W	yes		no		
56					Nicola	Wife - H				F	W	60	M	19	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1886	Na	yes	none								
57					Ella	Daughter				F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	01	0			yes	Secretary	Wharf Co.	7180	W	yes				
58					Wilson, John	Brother-in-law				M	W	62	S		no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1886	Na	yes	none								
59	Avenue K	2218	202	349	Amburn, George	Head	O	10000	R	M	W	59	M	29	no	yes	Iowa	Maine	Maine		65					yes	Book keeper	Cotton Office	6768	W	yes		no		
60					Emma	Wife - H				F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Canada English	Canada-English	Canada-English	English	00	42	V	1894	Na	yes	none								
61					McBride, John A	Roomer				M	W	58	D	28	no	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Iowa		65					yes	Rough Rice Grader	Rice Mill	7719	W	yes		no		
62		2213		350	Byram, John Wm	Head	R	25.00		M	W	70	M	22	no	yes	District of Columbia	Virginia	Virginia		72					yes	none								
63					Ida L	Wife - H				F	W	56	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	France	Kentucky		80	12	1			yes	none								
64		2201			Easter, Jesse	Roomer				M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivering Manager	Western Union	7379	W	yes		yes	WW	
65	Avenue N½	2201	193	236	Walker, Willard S	Roomer				M	W	27	S		no	yes	Alabama	United States	Alabama		87					yes	Salesman	Bottling Co.	4590	W	yes		no		
66		2202	182	141	McGuire, Mary Jane	Roomer				F	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Librarian	Public School	9794	W	yes				
67		2222	204	351	Humphrey, John E	Head	R	12.00		M	Neg	36	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		yes	WW	
68					Frankie	Wife - H				F	Neg	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69		2214	205	352	McCullough, Tony	Head - H	R	16.00		M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	Apartment House	6X96	W	yes		no		
70					McClendon, Robert	Roomer				M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Docks	8880	W	yes				
71		2226	116	176	Simpson, Emma	Roomer				F	Neg	25	D	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
72		2314	131	352	Moseley, Ernest L	Head	R	25.00		M	W	27	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electric Machinist	Refrigerator Co	7628	W	yes		no		
73					Clara	Wife - H				F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74				H	Remmel, Bertie C	Head - H	R	27.00		F	W	30	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Bookkeeper & Secretary	Doctor	6794	W	yes				
75					Ruth	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76				353	Mayfield, Edna E	Head - H	R	25.00	R	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Clothing Store	4590	W	yes				
77					Ogle, Doris E	Roomer				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Cotton warehouse	7188	W	yes				
78	21 Street	1303			Cordua, Pearl W	Head - H	O	8000		F	W	52	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Westphalia, Germany	Kentucky		87	13	1			yes	Office Manager	Western Union	7X79	W	yes				
79					Ethel	Daughter				F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	School	7474	W	yes				
80					O'Connell, Laurne	Daughter				F	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes				
81					Champfill, George W	Lodger				M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	8591	W	yes		yes	WW	
82		2410	261	267	Sanders, Patient	Head - H	R	12.00		F	Neg	45	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laundress	Private Families	8576	W	yes				
83					Moses, Dorothy	Niece				F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	United States	Texas		87						none								
84	M	2125	262	268	Willis, Nellie	Head - H	R	5.00		F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	General Work	Private Family	7576	W	yes				
85	23 Street	1403	177	269	Bright, William F	Head	R	25.00		M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	England	England		87	22	0			yes	Boiler Maker	Iron Works	0224	W	no	4	yes	WW	
86					Fay	Wife - H				F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					yes	none								
87					William Jr	Son				M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
88	Avenue O	2427	263	370	Mathis, George C	Head	R	60.00	R	M	W	56	Wd	25	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Germany (Berlin)		82	12	0			yes	Manager	Barber Shop	8096	E	yes		no		
89					Harold J	Son				M	W	29	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Agent	Real Estate	6296	W	yes		yes	WW	
90					Hazel	Daughter - H				F	W	29	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Stenographer	Railroad	7177	W	yes				
91					Edward C	Son				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Traffic Manager	Cotton Firm	6968	W	yes		no		
92					George C	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Operator	Filling Station	8989	W	yes				
93					Wm Jennings	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
94	Avenue N	2512	273	371	Jackson, Beatrice	Head - H	R	15.00		F	Neg	32	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Hotel	6094	W	yes				
95					Williams, Willie B	Niece				F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96					Marrs, E. C.	Roomer				M	Neg	38	D		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Building	78X1	W	yes		no		
97					Audrey	Roomer				F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
98		2412		372	Millward, William	Head - H	R	20.00		M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Marine Engineer	Boat	1X80	W	no	5	yes	WW	
99	25	1406	137		Fikes, Ethel	Lodger				F	W	28	D	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Saleslady	Department Store	4590	W	yes				
100	L	2126		221	Murray, Daisy O.	Lodger				F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Saleslady	Department Store	4590	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 9 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84 – 28
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 A

Enumerated by me on April 16 and 25, 1930, Mrs Bertha Mayo, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule no.	Line
1		2402	~~271~~	~~372~~	Spaeth, Frank Thomas	[illegible]				~~No~~	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					Yes	Railroad Clerk	Roundhouse	7X77	W	Yes		No			1
2		2215	272	373	Johnson, Jacob	Head	R	$9			M	Neg	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8890	W	No	6	Yes	WW		2
3		2223	273	374	Simmons, Almer	Head	R	$10			M	Neg	68	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		81					Yes	Butcher	Railroad (Commissary)	7877	W	Yes		No			3
4		2219	162	215	Gourner, Robert	Roomer					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Checker	Retail Grocery	7X90	W	Yes		No			4
5		2215	58	92	Maher, William P	Roomer					M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free States	Irish Free States		81	04	0			Yes	Checker	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No			5
6		2424	43	64	Meyer, Maurice	Roomer					M	W	60	S		No	Yes	France	France	France	German	13	11	V	1884	Na	Yes	Secretary	Fraternal Organization	8795	W	Yes		No			6
7		1405	225	294	Amundson, Alice Anna	Cousin					F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Stenographer	Lawyer	7194	W	Yes					7
8		241	27	53	Budnick, Chester P.	Roomer					M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Assistant Mgr.	Chain Store	9891	W	Yes		No			8
9					Porsso, Francis C	Roomer			R		M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		81					Yes	Manager	Shoe Department	4590	W	Yes		No			9

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county ....

(Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ....

(Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place ....

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution ....

(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	Relationship of this person to the head of the family				Person / Father / Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States		Occupation / Industry / Code		

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 9 (part of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Galveston Orphans Home
Enumeration District No. 84-28
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Bertha Mayo, Enumerator.

356

Line	House number	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work
1	1315	Harris, Mary Jane	Head—H	O	60000	R	F	W	62	Wd	22	no	yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	English	00	02	8	1878	Na	yes	Matron	Orphans Home	5694	W	yes
2		Beadle, Cora	Assistant				F	W	41	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Louisiana		85					yes	Assistant Matron	Orphans Home	5694	W	yes
3		Rios, John	Orphan				M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none				
4		——, Pedro	Orphan				M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	United States	United States		87						none				
5		——, Ora	Orphan				F	Mex	6	S		yes		Texas	United States	United States		87						none				
6		Martin, John Frank	Orphan				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				
7		——, Katherine	Orphan				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				
8		Smith, Joseph C	Orphan				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				
9		Anderson, Magdalene	Orphan				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			yes	none				
10		——, Maurice	Orphan				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1				none				
11		——, Emil	Orphan				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			yes	none				
12		——, Raymond	Orphan				M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1				none				
13		——, Irene	Orphan				F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1				none				
14		Morton, Earl	Orphan				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none				
15		——, Ernest	Orphan				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none				
16		Palmer, Ralph	Orphan				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none				
17		Stone, Earl	Orphan				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none				
18		Pierce, Sammie	Orphan				M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none				
19		Smith, Effie M.	Orphan				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				
20		——, Marjorie	Orphan				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				
21		Arnold, Marjorie	Orphan				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				
22		——, Stewart	Orphan				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				
23		Hysmith, Edgar	Orphan				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	United States		87						none				
24		——, Gilbert	Orphan				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	United States		87						none				
25		——, Florence	Orphan				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	United States		87						none				
26		——, Elroy	Orphan				M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	United States		87						none				
27		——, Arthur	Orphan				M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	United States		87						none				
28		Galvan, Ernest	Orphan				M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87						none				
29		——, Manuel	Orphan				M	Mex	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				
30		——, Josephine	Orphan				F	Mex	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				
31		——, Leo	Orphan				M	Mex	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				
32		Lewis, Mary Ann	Orphan				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				
33		——, Irene	Orphan				F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				
34		——, Ruth	Orphan				F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				
35		Clausen, Marie	Orphan				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	09	0			yes	none				
36		Crow, Frances	Orphan				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]					yes	none				
37		——, Martin	Orphan				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				
38		——, Joseph	Orphan				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				

This ends the enumeration of Galveston Orphans Home.

21 Street

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____ Incorporated place ____ Enumeration District No. ____ Sheet No. ____

County ____ Ward of city ____ Block No. ____ Supervisor's District No. ____

Township or other division of county ____ Unincorporated place ____ Institution ____

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	Relationship of this person to the head of the family				Person / Father / Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States		Occupation / Industry / Codes		

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 9
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-29
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs N L Edmonson, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	What war
1	2102	1	1	Cofford, Jasper R.	Head	R	$50.00		No	M	W	52	M	27	No	Yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia		78					yes	Hotel Keeper	Hotel	849V	O	yes		No	
2				—— Cora M.	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	None							
3				—— Vincent R.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina		87					yes	Apprentice Machinist	Machine Shop	V628	W	yes			
4				Collins, Elizabeth	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	57	Wd	17	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	None							
5				Jensen, Kate L.	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	34	Wd	22	No	Yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina		78					yes	Clerk	Laundry	7X97	W	yes			
6				—— Harriet	Niece-in-law				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Georgia		87	87	1			yes	None							
7				—— Raymond	Nephew-in-law				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Denmark	Georgia		87	87	1				None							
8				Everett, Elizabeth	Niece-in-law				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None							
9	2108	2	2	Lavender, May	Head H	R	$40.00	yes	No	F	W	35	Wd	15	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Apartment Keeper	Apartment	8286	O	No	1-1		
10				Holland, Nell	Daughter				V	F	W	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
11				Lemcke, Theodore	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
12				—— Woodrow	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
13			3	Cyr, Minnie	Head H	R	$15.00		No	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu	English	[illegible]					yes	None							
14				—— Ernest J.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Hawaii Honolulu	Massachusetts	Honolulu		[illegible]						None							
15			4	Lindsey, Richard R.E.	Head	R	$25.00		No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	South Dakota	South Dakota	Pennsylvania		68					yes	Cement Finisher	Construction Co.	3X81	W	yes		No	
16				—— Mildred	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		68					yes	None							
17				—— Douglas	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		South Dakota	South Dakota	Minnesota		68					yes	None							
18			5	Robertson, Lonnie G.	Head	R	$22.50		No	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Building	78X1	W	No	1A 2	No	
19				—— Pearl	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None							
20				—— Cecil	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
21				—— Edith	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
22				—— Oleta	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
23	2112	3	6	Hermann, Ferdinand	Head	R	$50.00	yes	no	M	W	46	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Building	78X1	W	yes		No	
24				—— Lola	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	None							
25				—— Fred	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
26				—— Lola M.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
27				—— Frances H.	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
28			7	Hermann, Herbert H.	Head	R	$16.00		No	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Cabinet Maker	Mill	0569	W	No	1-A3	No	
29				—— Lucille	Wife H				V	F	W	16	M	14	No	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
30				—— Dorothy L.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
31	2116	4	8	Walter, Herman	Head	O	$25000	yes	No	M	W	62	M	33	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	X	1889	Na	yes	Hotel Keeper	Hotel	849V	O	yes		No	
32				—— Susan	Wife H				V	F	W	59	M	17	No	yes	Texas	New York	Georgia		87					yes	None							
33			9	Hancock, Travis B.	Head	R	$40.00		No	M	W	27	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sales Manager	Laundry	7397	W	yes		No	
34				—— Sylvia M.	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
35	2410	–	10	Hawes, Jack R.	Head	O	$10000		No	M	W	42	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Camp Owner	Camp	867V	O	yes		yes	WW
36				—— Carrie E.	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	17	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None							
37				—— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	California	Texas	Oklahoma		88					yes	None							
38				—— Joseph	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86						None							
39	2111	[illegible]	11	[illegible], John	Head	R	$22.50		No	M	W	55	Wd	18	No	yes	Missouri	Switzerland	Switzerland		66	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	Confection Owner	Pop Corn Stand	8091	O	yes		No	
40			12	Lambert, Francesca	Head H	R	$25.00		No	F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		68					yes	None							
41				—— Albert	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		68						None							
42				—— Rita	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Virginia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		74						None							
43			13	Hoch, Henry	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Checker	Docks	7X80	W	yes		No	
44				—— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
45				—— Henry	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46			14	Brown, James D.	Head	R	$20.00		No	M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Milkman	Dairy	8690	W	yes		No	
47				—— Mabel	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	12	1			yes	None							
48	2119	7	15	Poole, William H.	Head	R	$40.00		No	M	W	58	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Public Office	City	4793	W	yes		No	
49				—— Lillie A.	Wife H				V	F	W	55	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
50				—— William C.	Son				V	M	W	23	Wd	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Cigar Store	8390	W	yes		yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 9
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-29
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Line
51			16	Slagle, Clay H	Head	R	$35.00	yes	No	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Alabama		87					yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	2028	W	No	1A6	No		51
52				— Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								52
53				— Mary E	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		83					yes	None								53
54				— Virginia R	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Texas	Texas								None								54
55				— Dorothy M	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								55
56	2417	8	17	Scott, Inez	Head H	R	$30.00	yes	no	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	California	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								56
57	2421	9	18	Wilson, Lee	Head	R	$20.00	yes	no	M	W	38	M	32	no	yes	California	California	California		18					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		yes	WW	57
58				— Jewell	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Virginia	Arkansas		86					yes	None								58
59				— Maureen	Daughter				V	F	W	3 6/12	S		no		New Mexico	California	Oklahoma		72						None								59
60			19	Johnson, Ivan O	Head	R	$30.00	yes	no	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Boiler Maker	Dry Dock	0226	W	No	1A4	no		60
61	2423	10	20	Mason, Celesia	Head H	R	$60.00	yes	No	F	W	26	Wd	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		84					yes	None								61
62				Boslin, Louisa M	Cousin				V	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		84					yes	Saleslady	Department Store	4590	W	No	1A5			62
63			21	Cunningham, Charles	Head	R	$30.00		no	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66					yes	Machinist	Repair Work	2024	W	yes		No		63
64				— May	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								64
65	2402	11	22	Dowry, Peter	Head	O	$12000	yes	no	M	W	37	M	32	No	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	1	1910	Na	yes	Restaurant Owner	Restaurant	889V	O	yes		yes	[illegible]	65
66				— Lucille	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		84	24	0			yes	None								66
67				— Susan	Daughter				V	F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Greece	Louisiana		87	27	1				None								67
68				— Louis	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Greece	Louisiana		61	27	1			yes	None								68
69			23	Whitington, Arthur	Head	R	$10.00		No	M	W	55	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		84					yes	Molder	Iron Works	2428	W	yes		yes	WW	69
70			24	Pragiones, Peter	Head	R	$8.00		no	M	W	55	M	27	No	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1910	Na	yes	Baker	Restaurant	8411	W	yes		yes	[illegible]	70
71	2424	12	25	Falmer, Alton	Head	R	yes		No	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Conductor	Messenger service	817V	W	yes		No		71
72	2010	13	26	Goffills, William E	Head	R	$62.00	yes	no	M	W	70	M	28	No	yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana		60					yes	Manager	Telegraph Co	7379	W	yes		No		72
73				— Amelia B	Wife H				V	F	W	60	M	18	No	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio		65					yes	None								73
74			27	Orwin, Carl P	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	45	M	43	No	yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Finnish	10	24	V	1905	Na	yes	Captain	Freight Ship	8680	W	yes		yes	WW	74
75				— Harriet	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	45	No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1927	Na	yes	None								75
76	2404	14	28	Hill, Ray	Head	R	$50.00	yes	no	M	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Switchman	Railroad	9677	W	yes		yes	Sp	76
77				— Eva	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	18	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky		60					yes	None								77
78	2002	15	29	Dunn, Jesse L	Head	O	$12000	yes	No	M	W	58	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	Superintendent	Wharf Co	7380	W	yes		No		78
79				— Julia M	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								79
80				— Jessie L	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Wharf Co	7X80	W	yes		No		80
81	2417	16	30	Fauch, Henry	Head	O	$5000	yes	No	M	W	53	M	19	No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	14	16	V	1891	Na	yes	Merchant	Commission Co	8683	E	yes		No		81
82				— Rebecca	Wife				V	F	W	53	M	19	No	yes	Poland	Austria	Austria	German	13	14	V	1896	Na	yes	None								82
83				— Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None								83
84	2415	17	31	Floe, Knute P	Head	R	$50.00		No	M	W	49	M	36	No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	02	02	V	1878	Na	yes	Officer	U. S. Coast Guard	9693	W	yes		yes	WW	84
85				— Ragna	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	26	No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	02	02	V	1907	Na	yes	None								85
86				— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Washington	Norway	Norway		96	02	0			yes	None								86
87				— Katherine	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		California	Norway	Norway		98	02	0				None								87
88				— Thelma	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		California	Norway	Norway		98	02	0				None								88
89	2411	18	32	Clark, Morris	Head	O	$5000	yes	No	M	W	58	M	23	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Hebrew	22	19	V	1890	Na	yes	Manager	Shoe Store	8491	[illegible]	yes		No		89
90				— Anna	Wife H				V	F	W	58	M	22	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Hebrew	22	19	V	1890	Na	yes	None								90
91				~~— Mary~~	~~Son~~					~~M~~	~~W~~	~~30~~	~~M~~																						91
92				— Bennie	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	Clerk	Shoe Store	8390	W	yes		No		92
93				— Norman	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	Clerk	Shoe Store	8390	W	yes		No		93
94				— Stella	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	None								94
95																																			95
96	2405	19	33	[illegible], William E N	Head	R	$50.00		No	M	W	47	M	37	No	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	1	1919	Na	yes	Marine Engineer		1X80	W	No	1A7	No		96
97				— Elsie	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1919	Na	yes	None								97
98			34	Single, Charles	Head	O	$5000	yes	no	M	W	62	M	28	No	yes	New York	Germany	Germany		52	10	0			yes	Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	yes		No		98
99				— Blanche	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Michigan	Texas		84					yes	None								99
100				Couts, Jennie	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	74	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 9
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-29
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs N. L. Edmondson?, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line No. (unemployment schedule)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1				35	Langhorne?, Cliff J.	Head	R	$2200		No	M	W	42	M	27	No	Yes	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown		99?					yes	Marine Engineer	Ship	1X80	W	No	[illegible]	Yes	WW	
2					—— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87					yes	None								
3		2001?	20	36	Lucas?, Sam A.?	Head	O	$5500	yes	No	M	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina?	North Carolina?		87					yes	Telegraph Operator	Cotton Exchange	8979	W	yes		No		
4					—— Carrie R.?	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					Waller?, Sarah A.	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	77	Wd	25	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			yes	None								
6					Clemmons?, Wayne	Lodger	R	$30.00		No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Clerk	Music Co.	7X90	W	yes				
7		2011?	21	37	Libby?, Gordon	Head	R	$25.00		No	M	W	50	M	43	No	Yes	Canada-English	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	43	[illegible]	1899	Na	yes	Salesman	Rubber Co.	4590	W	yes		No		
8					—— Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					James D.?	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Canada-English	Texas		87	43	1				None								
10					—— John R.	Son				V	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Canada-English	Texas		87	43	1				None								
11				38	Coons?, Raymond?	Head	R	$35.00	yes	No	M	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	[illegible]	Railroad	6677	W	yes		No		
12					—— Sylvia	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Canada-English		69?	43	2			yes	None								
13					—— Billie	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Indiana		80					yes	None								
14		2116?	22	37?	Mangum, Nathan	Head	R	$25.00	yes	No	M	W	48	M	43	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi?	Germany?		87					yes	Locomotive Engineer	Railroad	8977	W	yes		Yes	WW	
15					—— Helen	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown		81?					yes	None								
16					—— Nathan	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
17					—— Wilma	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
18				40	Bartlett?, Nell	Head H	R	$18.00		No	F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Iowa	New Hampshire	Iowa		65					yes	Waitress	Cafeteria	619V	W	No	[illegible]			
19					Walker, Esther	Niece				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Iowa		70					yes	None								
20		1907	23	41	Emmert?, Jessie	Head	R	$18.00		No	M	W	45	M	35	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Ohio	Indiana		63					yes	Janitor	School	6X94	W	yes		No		
21					—— Helen	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	18	2			yes	None								
22					—— Jeanette	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Wisconsin	Texas		86						None								
23					—— Jessie	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87						None								
24					—— Leon?	Son				V	M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87						None								
25		1907?	24	42	Yeoman?, Ray W.	Head	R	$12.50		No	M	W	37	M	36	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Electrician	Theater	1V7V	W	yes		No		
26					—— Dorothy	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	19	Yes	Yes	Oregon	Illinois	Kansas		47?					yes	None								
27					—— Marie R.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Oregon		87						None								
28		1911	25	43	Russell, Lillian	Head H	R	$42.00		No	F	W	42	Wd	15	No	Yes	Missouri	South Carolina	Tennessee		66					yes	None								
29		1918?	26	44	Roberts, Charles?	Head	R	$8.00		No	M	W	40	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	No	[illegible]	No		
30					—— Raymond	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31		2402	27	45	Levy?, Jack	Head	O	$10000	yes	No	M	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alsace-Lorraine	Louisiana		87	[illegible]	1			yes	Merchant	Furniture	8991	E	yes		No		
32					—— Pearl	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Holland	Alsace-Lorraine		87	08	0			yes	None								
33					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34		2412	22?	46	Gillette?, Richard B.	Head	R	$52.00		No	M	W	48	M	30	No	Yes	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri		66					yes	U.S. Engineer	Government	5193	W	yes		No		
35					—— Mary E.	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	England		87	00	2			yes	None								
36					—— Mary J.?	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					—— Richard B.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
39		2416	22	47	Cook, Bennett A.?	Head	O	$10000	yes	No	M	W	67	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85?					yes	Real Estate	Real Estate	8286	O	yes		No		
40					—— Loretta	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	26	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	None								
41				48	Campbell, Clarence B.	Head	R	$27.50		No	M	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Train Dispatcher	Railroad	7377	W	yes		Yes	WW	
42					—— Fannie?	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
43					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
44		2408?	22?	49	Lampas?, George	Head	R	$20.00		No	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1910	Na	yes	Restaurant Owner	Restaurant	889V	E	yes		No		
45					—— Lela?	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Texas	Ohio		66					yes	Checker	Restaurant	7X9V	W	yes				
46		2403	~~22~~	50	Bleike?, [illegible] M.	Head	R	$40.00		No	F	W	61	Wd	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
47		2412	22	51	Broussard?, H. C.?	Head	O	$10000	yes	No	M	W	47	S		No	Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1907	Na	yes	Merchant	Restaurant	889V	E	yes		No		
48		2403?	[illegible]		Heidenheimer?, Moses?	Head	R	$50.00	yes	No	M	W	54	M	29?	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1891	Na	yes	Bookkeeper	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
49					—— Lelia	Wife H			yes	No	F	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Missouri		83?					yes	None								
50					—— Joseph M.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Mississippi		87	13	1			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 9 Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-29
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs N. L. Edmonson, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Language	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51				Friedenheimer, Winston	Son				No	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Mississippi				yes	None						
52				— Eugene	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Mississippi				yes	None						
53	2417	30	52	[illegible]	Head	R	2600		No	M	W	39	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				yes	Special Accountant	Railroad	6677	W	yes	No	
54				— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				yes	None						
55				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia				yes	None						
56				— John	Father				V	M	W	63	Wd	20	No	yes	Alabama	Northern Ireland	Germany				yes	Window dresser	Retail	8880	W	No	No	
57				— [illegible]	Sister				V	F	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				yes	Milliner	Department store	8864	W	yes		
58				— Mabel	Sister				V	F	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				yes	Clerk	Newspaper	7X49	W	yes		
59				— [illegible]	Brother				V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				yes	Clerk	Insurance Co	7X85	W	yes		
60				— Emmett	Brother				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				yes	None						
61	2906	31	53	[illegible]	Head	R	$26.00	yes	No	M	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Ticket Agent	Railroad	9977	W	yes	yes	WW
62				— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Missouri	Texas	Missouri				yes	None						
63				— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri				yes	None						
64				— Marguerite	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri				yes	None						
65	2428	32	54	Michael, Adolph H. H.	Head	R	$20.00	yes	No	M	W	43	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Fireman	City	8093	W	yes	No	
66				— Caroline	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	28	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana				yes	None						
67				— Adolph A	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
68				— Lewis	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
69				— Frank	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
70	2415	34	56	Kaiser, Emil	Head	O	$5000	yes	No	M	W	67	M	30	No	yes	Sweden	Germany	Finland	Swedish	1882	Na	yes	Collector		6399	W	No	FA 12	No
71				— Lillie	Wife H				V	F	W	55	M	17	No	yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany				yes	None						
72			57	Smith, Clarence W	Head	R	$29.00		No	M	W	29	M	24	yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				yes	Athletic Director	High School	9394	W	yes	No	
73				— Ruby	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	23	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes		
74	2401	35	58	Ness, Clyde B	Head	R	$50.00	yes	No	M	W	50	M	30	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				yes	Salesman	Bond Co	8983	W	yes	yes	WW
75				— Mary H	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Illinois				yes	None						
76			59	Greenhill, [illegible] J	Head	R	$50.00		No	M	W	48	M	26	No	yes	Illinois	New York	Ireland				yes	Lithographer	Stationery Co	8749	W	yes	No	
77				— Hattie	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	2[illegible]	yes	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				yes	None						
78			60	Niedermann, John J	Head	O	$2000	yes	No	M	W	50	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Denmark	Sweden				yes	Manager	Marketing Co	7317	W	yes	No	
79				— Hilda H	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	18	No	yes	Texas	New York	Sweden				yes	None						
80				— John J	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Clerk	Banking Co	7X17	W	yes	No	
81			61	Reynolds, Gordon P	Head	R	$35.00	yes	No	M	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Manager	Motor Co	8289	W	yes	yes	WW
82				— Anna	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Norway	Germany				yes	None						
83	1909	36	62	Seibel, Fred	Head	O	$5000	yes	No	M	W	52	M	31	No	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Tennessee				yes	Yard Master	Railroad	7377	W	yes	No	
84				— Mattie	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	32	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None						
85				— Marianna	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None						
86				— Mary A	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					None						
87				— Jewel	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					None						
88	1813	37	63	Templer, James W	Head	O	$10,000	yes	No	M	W	56	M	32	No	yes	Kentucky	Germany	Germany				yes	Contractor	Construction Co	04X1	E	yes	No	
89				— Agnes M	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	23	No	yes	England	England	England	English	1903	Na	yes	None						
90				— Shelby J	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	England				yes	None						
91	1710	38	64	[illegible], Joseph W	Head	R	$60.00	yes	No	M	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	Vice President	Bottling Works	7320	W	yes	No	
92				— Ada	Wife H				V	F	W	63	M	18	No	yes	Texas	United States	Georgia				yes	None						
93				Bishop, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	28	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
94	1706	39	65	Harris, Sally	Head	R	$60.00	yes	No	F	W	66	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas				yes	None						
95				Harris, Hunter	Grandson				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
96	1704	40	66	Tschumy, Louis P	Head	O	$15,000	yes	No	M	W	56	M	31	No	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	French-Swiss	1883	Na	yes	Electrician	Electric Shop	04X1	E	yes	yes	WW
97				— Bertha U	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None						
98				— Louis B	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas				yes	Electrician	Electric Shop	1VX1	W	No		
99				— Elise B	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas				yes	None						
100				— Leon D	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas				yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 9 Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Letitia Rosenberg Home
Enumeration District No. 84-29
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. N. L. Edmondson, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	1304	35	35	Neudecker, Hallie	Head	O	65,000	yes	no	F	W	54	Wd	30	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky		87					yes	Matron	Woman's Home	6V96	W	yes		
2				Booth, Martha J.	Inmate				V	F	W	66	Wd	32	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		8[illegible]					yes	None						
3				[illegible], Lucy	Inmate				V	F	W	71	Wd	27	No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	0[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	None						
4				[illegible], Louise	Inmate				V	F	W	67	Wd	21	No	No	France	France	France	French	1[illegible]	1[illegible]		1881	Na	yes	None						
5				[illegible], Mary	Inmate				V	F	W	61	S		No	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07		1881	Na	yes	None						
6				Hughes, Susan J.	Inmate				V	F	W	73	Wd	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Arkansas		8[illegible]					yes	None						
7				[illegible], Kate C.	Inmate				V	F	W	71	Wd	32	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Netherlands		[illegible]	0[illegible]				yes	None						
8				[illegible], Mary	Inmate				V	F	W	74	Wd	18	No	No	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1[illegible]	1[illegible]	V	1880	Na	yes	None						
9				[illegible]	Inmate				V	F	W	69	S		No	yes	New York	Canada-English	New York		[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	None						
10				[illegible], Annie A.	Inmate				V	F	W	75	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Canada-English	England		8[illegible]	[illegible]	0			yes	None						
11				[illegible], Mary	Inmate				V	F	W	71	Wd	15	No	yes	Illinois	Ireland	Kentucky		[illegible]	0[illegible]				yes	None						
12				[illegible], Sarah	Inmate				V	F	W	80	Wd	20	No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1871	Na	yes	None						
13				Specht, Amelia	Inmate				V	F	W	77	Wd	35	No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	1[illegible]	0			yes	None						
14				[illegible], Lola	Inmate				V	F	W	78	Wd	20	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					yes	None						
15				[illegible], Josephine	Inmate				V	F	W	82	Wd	17	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		[illegible]					yes	None						
16				[illegible], Clara	Inmate				V	F	W	67	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	1[illegible]	0			yes	None						
17				McMahon, Anna	Inmate				V	F	W	80	Wd	[illegible]	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		[illegible]					yes	None						
18				[illegible], Mary A.	Inmate				V	F	W	74	Wd	17	No	yes	[illegible]	Ireland	Ireland		[illegible]	0[illegible]	0			yes	None						
19				[illegible], Mary	Inmate				V	F	W	62	Wd	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	1[illegible]	0			yes	None						
20				[illegible], [illegible]	Inmate				V	F	W	71	S		No	yes	Texas	France	Louisiana		87	1[illegible]	1			yes	None						
21				[illegible], [illegible]	Inmate				V	F	W	66	M	18	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		[illegible]					yes	None						
22				Rhodes, [illegible]	Inmate				V	F	W	70	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	1[illegible]	0			yes	None						
23				Haly, Mary C.	Inmate				V	F	W	70	Wd	14	No	yes	France	France	France	French	1[illegible]	1[illegible]	1	1827	Na	yes	None						
24				[illegible], Annie	Inmate				V	F	W	69	S		No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	1[illegible]	0			yes	None						
25				[illegible], Louise	Inmate				V	F	W	78	Wd	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		[illegible]					yes	None						
26				[illegible], Minnie	Inmate				V	F	W	66	Wd	25	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1[illegible]	1[illegible]	V	1882	Al	yes	None						
27				[illegible], [illegible]	Inmate				V	F	W	73	Wd	13	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
28				Clayton, [illegible]	Inmate				V	F	W	72	S		No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		[illegible]					yes	None						
29				Clayton, Alice	Inmate				V	F	W	57	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None						
30				[illegible], Louise	Inmate				V	F	W	70	Wd	21	No	No	Austria	Austria	Austria	Austrian	1[illegible]	16	V	1875	Na	yes	None						
31				Brighton, Mary A.	Inmate				V	F	W	90	Wd	22	No	yes	South Carolina	Unknown	South Carolina		[illegible]					yes	None						
32				[illegible], [illegible]	Inmate				V	F	W	84	Wd	22	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1[illegible]	1[illegible]	V	1845	Na	yes	None						
33				Ward, [illegible]	Inmate				V	F	W	83	Wd	17	No	yes	Missouri	Unknown	Unknown		[illegible]					yes	None						
34				Silva, Mattie	Inmate				V	F	W	72	Wd	15	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
35				Sanders, Delia	Head				V	F	Neg	41	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Woman's Home	6096	W	yes		
36				——, Arthur Lee	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
37				——, Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
38				——, Pearl	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
39				Ellis, [illegible]	Head				V	F	Neg	44	M	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	District of Columbia		85					yes	[illegible]	Woman's Home	8796	W	yes		
40				Chissell, Edward T.	Head				V	M	Neg	57	Wd	38	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	District of Columbia		[illegible]					yes	Gardener	Woman's Home	V1VV	W	yes	No	
41																																	
42																																	
43																																	
44																																	
45																																	
46																																	
47																																	
48																																	
49																																	
50																																	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State .... Incorporated place .... Enumeration District No. .... Sheet No. B

County .... Ward of city .... Block No. .... Supervisor's District No. ....

Township or other division of county .... Unincorporated place .... Institution .... Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Line	Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	Relation	Home data	Personal description	Education	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue (or native language) of foreign born	Citizenship, etc.	Occupation	Industry	Code	Employment	Veterans
51																			
52																			
53																			
54																			
55																			
56																			
57																			
58																			
59																			
60																			
61																			
62																			
63																			
64																			
65																			
66																			
67																			
68																			
69																			
70																			
71																			
72																			
73																			
74																			
75																			
76																			
77																			
78																			
79																			
80																			
81																			
82																			
83																			
84																			
85																			
86																			
87																			
88																			
89																			
90																			
91																			
92																			
93																			
94																			
95																			
96																			
97																			
98																			
99																			
100																			

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 9
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-29
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 4A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs N. L. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
1	2421	41	61	[illegible], Frederick	Head	R	2200	yes	No	M	W	40	M	26	No	yes	Colorado	New Jersey	Virginia		91					yes	Chemist	Flour Mill	4815	W	yes		No	
2				Elsie	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	24	No	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Kansas		70					yes	None							
3				Mary [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Colorado	Kansas		70					yes	None							
4				Frederick E	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Colorado	Kansas		8[illegible]						None							
5	2417	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], John	Head	O	12,000	yes	No	M	W	50	M	23	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Hebrew	[illegible]	14	V	1900	Na	yes	Manager	Clothing Store	8491	W	yes		No	
6				[illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Hebrew	[illegible]	14	V	1902	Na	yes	None							
7				[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	17	0			yes	None							
8				[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	17	0			yes	None							
9				Rebecca	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	17	0			yes	None							
10				[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	17	0			yes	None							
11				Sol	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	17	0			yes	None							
12	2411	43	63	[illegible], E. L.	Head	O	8,000	yes	No	M	W	34	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					yes	Editor	Newspaper	8094	E	yes		yes	WW
13				Hallie	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
14				William	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
15				Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
16				Barbara	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
17	2412	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	11,000	yes	No	M	W	63	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		8[illegible]					yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	O	yes		No	
18				[illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Florida	Mississippi		8[illegible]					yes	None							
19				[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
20				[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
21	2410	45	71	[illegible], [illegible] J	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	No	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Local Agent	Oil Co.	62XV	W	yes		No	
22				Ida [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
23	—	45	71a	[illegible], Mallie	Head H	O	[illegible]		No	F	W	61	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Scotland	Louisiana		87	01	1			yes	None							
24	—	45	71b	[illegible], Herbert F	Head	R	35.00	yes	No	M	W	27	M	24	yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Surgeon		9294	O	No	1-A-15	yes	WW
25				Dorothy	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None							
26				Bayles H	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None							
27	1602	46	72	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	12,000	yes	No	M	W	44	M	24	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Russian	17	14	V	1914	Na	yes	Merchant	Cotton Buying	8491	E	yes		No	
28				[illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	23	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Russian	19	14	V	1914	Na	yes	None							
29				Sarah	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Russian	1[illegible]	14	V	1914	Na	yes	None							
30				[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Russian	19	14	V	1914	Na	yes	None							
31				[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
32				[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None							
33	1602	47	73	[illegible], Lula	Head H	R	12.00		No	F	Neg	43	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
34				[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes			
35				[illegible]	Brother-in-law				V	M	Neg	46	M	30	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		8[illegible]					yes	Laborer	Building Co.	78X1	W	yes		No	
36	1502	48	74	[illegible]field, Joseph	Head	O	12,000	yes	No	M	W	34	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Hardware Co.	4590	W	yes		yes	WW
37				Helen	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Washington	Russia	Russia		96	18	0			yes	None							
38				Samuel	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Washington		87					yes	None							
39				Eva	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Washington		87						None							
40				Alfred	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Washington		87						None							
41	1512	49	75	Jones, Alfred G.	Head	O	7,000	yes	No	M	W	80	Wd	28	No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	[illegible]	Na	yes	None						yes	Civ
42				Josephine	Daughter				V	F	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana		87	00	1			yes	None							
43				Richardson, John	Lodger				V	M	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Sheet Metal Worker	Tin Shop	37X1	W	yes		yes	WW
44	1512	50	76	Smith, Maggie	Head H	R	14.00		No	F	Neg	75	Wd	20	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Virginia		87					yes	Washerwoman	Private Family	8596	W	No	1-18	No	
45				Riley, [illegible]	Son				V	M	Neg	42	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dry Dock	7826	W	yes		No	
46			77	Adams, Cornelius	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	29	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Warehouse	7888	W	yes		No	
47				Minnie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
48	1510	51	78	[illegible], Antonia	Head H	O	9000		No	F	W	52	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			yes	Dressmaker	Home	8364	O	yes			
49				Katie	Sister				V	F	W	47	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Dressmaker	Home	8364	O	yes			
50	1502	52	79	Washington, Mary	Head H	R	16.00		No	F	Neg	28	Wd	12	No	No	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Galveston City

Ward of city: 9

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-22

Supervisor's District No. 21

Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs N. L. E[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51				Bragg, Magnolia	Daughter					F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	[illegible] Nurse	Private family	9596	W	yes	
52	2411	53	80	Trail, Constant P	Head	R	$3500	yes	no	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	27	29	V	1877	Na	yes	Laborer	Contractor	7881	W	yes	No
53				— Emily	Wife H					F	W	58	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
54				— Louis	Son					M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	27	1			yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes	
55				— Henry	Son					M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	27	1			yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes	
56				— Constant	Son					M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	27	1			yes	Painter	Contractor	28X1	W	yes	
57				— Anselia	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	29	1			yes	None					
58				Lawrence, Francis	Head	R	$4000	no		F	W	52	Wd	16	No	yes	South Carolina	Germany	South Carolina		87	[illegible]	1			yes	None					
59	2401	54	81	Vanguelt, William	Son-in-law					M	W	33	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Policeman	City	4793	W	yes	No
60				— Gladys	Daughter					F	W	35	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	South Carolina		87	[illegible]	1			yes	[illegible] Operator	Hotel	9979	W	yes	
61				Pfaff, Della	Lodger	R	$1500	no		F	W	50	Wd	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ticket seller	Theatre	9774	W	yes	
62				Vanguelt, Edith	Granddaughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
63	1509	55	82	[illegible], Marshall [illegible]	Head	R	$5000	yes	no	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Indiana		70					yes	Telegraph Operator	Railroad	8979	W	yes	No
64				— Grace J	Wife H					F	W	34	M	23	No	yes	Kansas	England	Holland		70	[illegible]				yes	None					
65				— Marshall Jr	Son					M	W	11	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					yes	None					
66	1511	56	83	Markham, John D	Head	R	$2500	yes	no	M	W	40	M	30	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	Superintendent	Cotton Compress	7592	W	yes	No
67				— Nina	Wife H					F	W	37	M	27	No	yes	Alabama	Maryland	England		[illegible]					yes	None					
68				— Mary [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		[illegible]						None					
69				— Shirley	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		[illegible]						None					
70				— Betty	Daughter					F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		[illegible]						None					
71				— Jeanine	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87						None					
72				— Catherine	Mother					F	W	56	Wd	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	England		87	[illegible]	1			yes	None					
73	1513	57	84	[illegible]	Head	R	$1000	no		F	Neg	42	Wd	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Wash woman	Private family	9596	W	yes	
74				— [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	6096	W	yes	
75				— [illegible]	Grandson					F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
76				— [illegible]	Son-in-law					M	Neg	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	[illegible] Co.	7888	W	yes	No
77				— [illegible] M	Granddaughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
78				— [illegible]	Granddaughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
79	1515	58	85	Rosenthal, Eugene A	Head	O	$12,500	yes	no	M	W	62	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	[illegible]	1			yes	Merchant	Feed Store	8791	E	yes	No
80				— Julia	Wife H					F	W	49	M	27	No	yes	Texas	France	France		87	[illegible]	0			yes	None					
81				— Yvette	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W	yes	
82	1517	59	86	[illegible]	Head	O	$[illegible]	yes	no	M	W	49	M	26	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Denmark	German	[illegible]	[illegible]	V	1902	Na	yes	Salesman	Street Car	9378	W	yes	No
83				— Charlotte	Wife H					F	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]	13	V	1905	Na	yes	None					
84				— [illegible]	Son					M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	[illegible]			yes	Clerk	[illegible] Co.	7X85	W	yes	
85				— [illegible] W	Son					M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Clerk	Railway Co.	8390	W	yes	
86				— Norbert	Son					M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Clerk	Bank	7X83	W	yes	
87				— Victor	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None					
88	1521	60	87	[illegible]	Head	O	$2[illegible]00	yes	no	M	W	25	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87					yes	Engineer	United States	5193	W	yes	No
89				— Laura B	Wife H					F	W	31	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kansas		87					yes	None					
90				Hutchins, [illegible] Jr	[illegible]					M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Electric Co.	7862	W	yes	No
91				— Rosa	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
92				— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
93				[illegible], [illegible]	Lodger					M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	City	5193	W	yes	No
94				— [illegible]	Lodger					M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Engineer	County	5193	W	yes	No
95	1605	61	88	[illegible], John N	Head	O	$[illegible]	yes	no	M	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Motorman	Electric Co.	9378	W	yes	No
96				— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	40	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
97				— John N Jr	Son					M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Ireland	Canada-English		87	[illegible]	0			yes	Clerk	Newspaper	7X49	W	yes	No
98				[illegible], William	[illegible]					M	W	76	Wd	25	No	yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Irish	00	03	V	1819	No	yes	None					
99	1607	62	89	Brooks, John [illegible]	Head	O	$[illegible]		no	M	W	46	M	23	No	yes	Kentucky	Indiana	Ohio		80					yes	Engineer	Cotton Co.	1X68	W	yes	No
100				— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Galveston — City — Ward of city: 9 — Block No.: — Township or other division of county: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-29 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs N L Edmonson, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1				[illegible], Myrtle	Son				no	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	[illegible]				yes	[illegible]						
2				Alice	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas				yes	None						
3		63	91	Dreyer, Marion L	Head H	R	[illegible]		no	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas				yes	Secretary	Law Firm	7X94	W	yes		
4	1512	65	92	[illegible], Cassandra	Head	O	$5000		no	M	W	65	M	25	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1903	Na	yes	Steward	Ship	6V80	W	no		No
5				[illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	36	no	yes	New York	New York	New York				yes	None						
6				[illegible], [illegible]	Lodger				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	New York				yes	Car Maker	Railroad	7725	W			No
7	2323	64	93	West, Edward B	Head	R	$30.00		no	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States				yes	Clerk	Cotton Co.	7X68	W	yes	yes	WW
8				Anna	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
9				Mary A	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		no		Texas	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia					None						
10			93½	Edmonson, William	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Manager	Restaurant	8891	E	yes	No	
11				Ellen	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co.	7185	W	yes		
12				Billy C	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
13				Lanning, [illegible]	Lodger				V	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Clerk	Department Store	8390	W	yes		
14	2321	66	94	Tschumy, Will O	Head	O	$12,000	yes	no	M	W	45	M	35	no	yes	Texas	New Foundland	New Foundland				yes	Manager	Jewelry Store	9391	E	yes		
15				Myrtle	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland				yes	None						
16				William O	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
17	2319	67	95	Block, Hyman S	Head	O	12,000		no	M	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Clerk	Cotton Co.	7X68	W	yes	yes	WW
18				[illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alsace Lorraine	Louisiana				yes	None						
19				Rosalyn R	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S				Texas	Russia	Russia					None						
20				[illegible] L	Son				V	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
21				Gertrude	Sister				V	F	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Clerk	Stationery Co.	7X90	W	no		
22				Henry	Cousin				V	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Alsace Lorraine	Louisiana				yes	Merchant	Millinery Store	8864	E	yes	yes	WW
23			96	[illegible], Louis	Head	R	$10.00		no	M	Neg	27	M	26	no	yes	Alsace Lorraine	Alsace Lorraine	Alsace Lorraine	French	1908	Na	yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes	No	
24				Lizzie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	32	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
25	1503	68	97	Eilrand, Henry H	Head	O	$30,000	yes	no	M	W	66	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Merchant	Department Store	8391	E	yes	No	
26				[illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	59	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	None						
27				[illegible], Ernest	Son-in-law				V	M	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Cotton Classer	Cotton Company	7568	W	yes	yes	WW
28				Esther	Daughter				V	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	England	England	England	English	1919	al	yes	None						
29				[illegible], Kate	Servant	R			V	F	Neg	45	Wd	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
30	1513	69	98	Black, Harry G	Head	O	$15000	yes	no	M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Merchant	Hardware Co.	9091	E	yes	yes	WW
31				Ruby	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	New York	Illinois				yes	None						
32				Harry G	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Florida	New York	Florida				yes	None						
33				Jack L	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		New York	Illinois	Florida					None						
34				Richardson, Ethel	Servant				V	F	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Florida				yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
35	1521	70	99	Anderson, Thomas J	Head	O	$17,000	yes	no	M	W	64	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Marine Engineer	Ship	5180	O	yes	No	
36				[illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	55	M	18	no	yes	England	England	England	English	[illegible]	Na	yes	None						
37				[illegible] L	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Canada-English				yes	None						
38				[illegible], Elizabeth	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	54	S			yes	Texas	England	Texas				yes	None						
39	1605	71	100	[illegible], Emil H	Head	R	$60.00	yes	no	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Ohio	Maryland	Canada-French				yes	Doctor		9294	O	yes	yes	WW
40				Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
41				Emil Jr	Son				V	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
42	1609	72	101	Brown, Henry O	Head	R	$60.00	yes	no	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas				yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes	No	
43				Laura	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				yes	None						
44				[illegible], Ludie	Head H	R	$30.00		no	F	W	27	Wd	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	Saleslady	Department Store	4590	W	yes		
45			102	Gallant, Fannie R	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None						
46			103	Vincent, Elvira L	Head	R	$16.00		no	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				yes	Stenographer	Brokers	7183	W	yes		
47	1617	73	104	Gibbons, Jessie	Head	O	$15,000	yes	no	M	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Manager	Garage	7373	W	yes	No	
48				Anna	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				yes	None						
49				Evans, Elma	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	74	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois				yes	None						
50				Jack	Father-in-law				V	M	W	60	M	35	no	yes	Illinois / Massachusetts	Illinois / Massachusetts	Kentucky / Massachusetts				yes	Clerk	Garage	7X73	W	yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Texas

County: Galveston

Incorporated place: Galveston City

Ward of city: 9

Block No.:

Township or other division of county:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-29

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. N. L. Edmonson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	[illegible]	2314	76	105	Robinson, Charles E.	Head	O	$5000	R	No	M	W	44	M	38	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		51					yes	Clerk	U.S. Customs	7X93	W	yes	No	
52					—, Martha	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None						
53					McCrone, Marguerite	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
54					—, Edna	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
55				106	Callender, Robert J.	Head	R	$3000		No	M	W	57	M	29	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Chief Engineer	Ice Cream Co	1X19	W	yes	No	
56					—, Odessa H.	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	27	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee		81					yes	None						
57					—, Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	None					No	
58					—, Lottie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	None						
59					—, Charles	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87						None						
60					—, Esther J.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87						None						
61	[illegible]	75	107		Rodriguez, Nick	Head	R	$40.00		No	M	Mex	43	M	36	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	20	12	V	1917	Pa	yes	Engineer	Dredge Boat	1X80	W	yes	No	
62					—, Louisa	Wife H				V	F	Mex	27	M	21	No	yes	Central America	Switzerland	Central America	Spanish	20	48	V	1923	Na	yes	None						
63					—, Lillian	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Central America		87	12	0				None						
64					—, Maureen	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Central America		87	48	0				None						
65		75	108		Reyes, Joe	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Mex	42	M	24	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	4	V	1926	Al	yes	Mechanic	Machine Shop	7628	W	yes	No	
66					—, Mary	Wife H				V	F	Mex	45	M	29	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	4	V	1927	Pa	No	None						
67					—, Edmund	Son				V	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	4	V	1927	Al	yes	None						
68					—, Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	4	V	1927	Al	yes	None						
69					—, Magdalena	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	4	V	1927	Al	No	None						
70					—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	4	V	1927	Al	yes	None						
71	2318	76	108		Cone, [illegible] L.	Head	O	$7000		No	M	W	31	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Connecticut	Indiana		87					yes	Cotton Checker	Railroad	7X77	W	No 18	No	
72					—, Eliza	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	28	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana		87	12	1			yes	Bundle Wrapper	Laundry	7797	W	yes		
73					—, Elizabeth	Mother				V	F	W	65	Wd	25	No	yes	Indiana	Unknown	Unknown		60					yes	None						
74	2320	77	109		MacCallum, Archibald W.	Head	O	$8000	yes	No	M	W	48	M	38	No	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1910	Na	yes	Manager	Cable Co	7328	W	yes	yes	WW
75					—, Anna L.	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
76					—, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1				None						
77					—, Robert	Son				V	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1				None						
78					[illegible], Hattie	Servant				V	F	Neg	28	Wd	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		33					yes	Maid	Private Family	9296	W	yes		
79	2322	78	110		Selevich, John L.	Head	R	$30.00	yes	No	M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	Telegraph Operator	Railroad	8979	W	yes	No	
80					—, Edith J.	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		33					yes	None						
81					—, Jonquil	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		No		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		33						None						
82	2324	79	111		Gaenke, John M.	Head	O	$7000		No	M	W	80	M	25	No	yes	Ohio	Ireland	Ireland		57	04	0			yes	Boilermaker	Construction	87X1	W	No 18	No	
83					—, Mathilda	Wife H				V	F	W	71	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	10	0			yes	None						
84					—, Roy	Son				V	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Construction	87X1	W	No 19	No	
85				112	Lively, Charles	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		33					yes	Mate	Dredge Boat	8680	W	yes	No	
86					—, Ajaiay	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		33					yes	None						
87					—, Shirley M.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		33						None						
88				113	DeMuth, Carl	Head	R	$22.00	yes	No	M	W	35	M	26	No	yes	Maryland	United States	United States		22					yes	Captain	Dredge Boat	8680	W	yes	yes	WW
89					—, [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	None						
90					—, Emmond	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Maryland	Texas		87						None						
91				114	Sanders, Richard H.	Head	R	$27.00		No	M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	No	
92					—, Dorothy	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None						
93	2326	80	115		Kristynik, Jeffrey	Head	R	$15.00		No	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stockman	5 & 10 cents St	7X90	W	yes	No	
94					—, Lillian	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None						
95					—, Jeffrey Jr.	Son				V	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
96					—, Waldo	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
97				116	Quinn, Peter A.	Head	R	$40.00	yes	No	M	W	45	M	26	No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1900	Na	yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	No 1-A 20	yes	Sp
98					—, Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		8					yes	None						
99					—, John	Son				V	M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Mississippi		87	00	1			yes	Engineer	Dredge	1X80	W	yes		
100					—, Florence	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	England	Mississippi		87	00	1			yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Co	9979	N	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 9 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-29 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs N. L. Edmonson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1					Cowan, Helen	Daughter				no	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	England	Mississippi		87	30	1			yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	No	1931			
2		2324	81	117	Watts, Edwin	Head	R	$23.50		No	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Railroad	7677	W	yes		No		
3					—, Bessie	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
4					—, Betty L	Daughter				V	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5				118	Summers, Richard L	Head	R	$35.00	yes	no	M	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Missouri	North Carolina	North Carolina		66					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	No	1933	No		
6					—, Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Holland	United States		87	08	1			yes	Seamstress	Tailor Shop	771V	W	No	1933			
7				119	Mounster, Dorothy	Head H	R	18.00		No	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Clerk	5-10¢ Store	8390	W	yes				
8					Sheppard, Leah	Lodger				V	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Confectionery	6790	W	yes				
9				120	Nolte, [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	North Dakota	United States	United States		67					yes	Cowboy	Ranch	VIVV	W	No	2.0.31	yes	WW	
10				121	White, Grace	Head	R	$4.[illegible]		N	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Ohio	Indiana	[illegible]		56	13	2			yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	801V	W	yes				
11		2328	82	122	Mendes, Joseph L	Head	R	$35.00		No	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	Portuguese	31	31	V	1920	Na	yes	Mechanic	Cotton Co	7668	W	yes		yes	[illegible]	
12					—, Susie	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	23	No	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	22	21	V	1909	Na	yes	None								
13					—, Mary E	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Portugal	Irish Free State	NA	VV	93	V	1914	Na	yes	None								
14					—, Patrick J	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Portugal	Irish Free State		87	31	0			yes	None								
15					—, Michael J	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Portugal	Irish Free State		87	31	0			yes	None								
16		2321	83	123	Minor, Nancy	Head	O	$15000	R	No	F	W	45	Wd	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					—, Nancy W	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Rhode Island	Texas	Texas		41					yes	None								
18					—, Dorothy V	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Rhode Island	Texas	Texas		41					yes	None								
19					Heller, Anna H	Mother				V	F	W	69	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
20		2313	84	124	Simmons, Fred E	Head	R	$42.50	R	no	M	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Drug Clerk	Drug Store	8691	W	yes		No		
21					—, [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
22		2311	85	125	Kahn, Daniel	Head	O	$6500	R	no	M	W	61	M		No	yes	Louisiana	Alsace Lorraine	Alsace Lorraine		85	12	0			yes	Salesman	Clothing Store	4590	W	yes		No		
23					—, Lillian	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
24					Levenson, Arthur	Lodger				V	M	W	50	S		No	yes	Texas	Austria	Germany		87	16	0			yes	[illegible]	Coal & Grain	7X92	W	yes		yes	Sp Am War	
25		2323	86	126	Edmonson, Henry L	Head	O	$30,000	R	no	M	W	54	M	38	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Realtor	Real Estate	8286	E	yes		No		
26					—, Eva	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
27					—, Caroline	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					Jones, William	Father-in-law				V	M	W	80	M	20	No	yes	Georgia	Virginia	Virginia		28					yes	None								
29					—, Sarah	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	80	M	20	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		28					yes	None								
30					Haynes, William	Servant				V	M	W	65	Wd	26	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gardener	Private family	VIVV	W	yes		No		
31		2311	87	127	Spaner, John M	Head	R	$32.50	R	No	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slovene	40	16	V	1891	Na	yes	Detective	Hotel	8393	W	No	1.0.27	No		
32					—, Angela	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Slovene	40	16	V	1889	Na	yes	None								
33					—, John B	Son				V	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes		No		
34					—, Marion K	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Teacher	Music	827V	O	yes		No		
35		1703	88	128	Hutchings, Edith	Head H	O	$20,000	R	no	F	W	52	S		No	yes	Texas	Maine	New York		87					yes	Teacher	Music	827V	O	yes				
36					—, Astelle A	Father				V	M	W	82	Wd	30	No	yes	Maine	Maine	England		50	00	2			yes	None						No		
37					—, Astelle E	Brother				V	M	W	48	S		No	yes	Texas	Maine	New York		87					yes	None						No		
38					Webber, Grace	Cousin				V	F	W	50	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Maine	Texas		87					yes	None								
39				129	Nau, Carl A	Head	R	$45.00		No	M	W	28	M	23	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Medical College	8794	W	yes		No		
40					—, Vera B	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		67					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
41		1715	89	130	Drouilhet, Paul A	Head	O	$8000		No	M	W	58	M	28	No	yes	Texas	West Indies	Louisiana		87	47	1			yes	Asst City Atty	City	7X93	W	yes		No		
42					—, Mary R	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
43					Paster, Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
44					—, Oliver P	Grandson				V	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Alabama	Alabama	Texas		82						None								
45					Drouilhet, Adrian	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46		1723	90	131	Crowe, John J	Head	O	$20000	R	no	M	W	60	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		88					yes	Merchant	Cotton Co	8X91	E	No	1.0.25	No		
47					—, Lillian E	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					yes	None								
48					—, Byron J	Son				V	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas		86					yes	Clerk	Cotton Co	7X90	W	No	1.0.26	No		
49					German, Barbara L	Lodger	R	15.00		No	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	None								
50				132	Hayes, Christine	Head	R	25.00		No	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Music	827V	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Incorporated place: Galveston City

Ward of city: 9

Block No.:

Township or other division of county:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-29

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs N. L. Edmonson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	War
51					Johnson, Dawn	Roomer	R	$25.00		No	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
52				133	Oldham, L. C.	Head	R	$40.00		No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Stenographer	Gas Co.	7XX5	W	Yes	No	
53					—— Mary	Sister			V		F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
54		2312	91	134	Jones, Donald C.	Head	R	$20.00	R	No	M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	Pennsylvania	74	Yes	Civil Engineer	Railroad	5177	W	Yes	No	
55					—— Elizabeth A.	Wife H			V		F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	West Virginia	Maryland	West Virginia	74	Yes	None						
56					—— Betty Jane	Daughter			V		F	W	2	S		No		Texas	West Virginia	West Virginia	87		None						
57		2312	92	135	[illegible], Hugh W.	Head	O	$4000.00	R	No	M	W	41	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	Trader	Stocks	9983	O	Yes	Yes	WW
58					—— Rebekah	Wife H			V		F	W	36	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None						
59					—— Peggy	Daughter			V		F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
60					—— Hugh Jr.	Son			V		M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61					Rigby, Lawrence	Brother-in-law			V		M	W	29	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	Music Co.	4590	W	Yes	Yes	WW
62		2322	93	136	[illegible], William E.	Head	R	$35.00	R	No	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Mechanic	Electric Co.	7662	W	Yes	No	
63					—— [illegible]	Wife H			V		F	W	25	M	13	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas	84	Yes	None						
64					—— Dorothy	Daughter			V		F	W	11			Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	None						
65					[illegible], James	Ward			V		M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	New York	87		None						
66					Whitehead, William	Father-in-law			V		M	W	53	Wd	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	No	Yes	Cil
67		2311	94	137	Jones, Edward B.	Head	O	$6500.00	R	No	M	Neg	55	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Mail Carrier	Government	8876	W	Yes	No	
68					—— Lucy E.	Wife H			V		F	Neg	52	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
69					—— Victoria E.	Daughter			V		F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
70				138	B[illegible], George	Head	R	$25.00		No	M	Neg	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	Manager	Recreation [illegible]	8371	W	Yes	No	
71					—— Eric	Wife H			V		F	Neg	33	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
72					William, Camille	Daughter			V		F	Neg	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
73		2313	95	139	Jones, Jas. T.	Head	O	$7500.00		No	M	Neg	80	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Peddler	Ice Cream Co.	9191	O	Yes	No	
74					—— Hannah	Wife H			V		F	Neg	62	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
75					Sanford, Will	Son-in-law			V		M	Neg	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Janitor	Apartment House	6X96	W	Yes	No	
76					—— Edna	Daughter			V		F	Neg	39	M	20	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
77					Jones, Fred	Son			V		M	Neg	36	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Porter	Cafe	799V	W	Yes	Yes	WW
78				140	Jones, Hardie	Head	R	$7.00		No	M	Neg	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Peddler	[illegible]	9191	W	Yes	No	
79					—— [illegible]	Wife H			V		F	Neg	29	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	No		
80					—— Ralph	Son			V		M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
81					—— Lawrence	Son			V		M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
82					—— Emma	Daughter			V		F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
83					—— Hardie Jr.	Son			V		M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84					—— [illegible]	Daughter			V		F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
85					—— [illegible]	Daughter			V		F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
86					—— [illegible]	Son			V		M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87		2301	96	141	F[illegible], Napoleon	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	83	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
88					—— [illegible]	Wife H			V		F	Neg	64	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
89		2305	97	142	[illegible], Sydney	Head	R	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	24	M	23	Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes	No	
90					—— [illegible]	Wife H			V		F	W	19	M	18	Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Music	827V	O	Yes		
91		2305	98	143	Reynolds, Minnie	Head	O	$10,000.00		No	F	W	43	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Apartment Keeper	Apartment [illegible]	8286	O	Yes		
92					—— William E.	Son			V		M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
93					—— Anna M.	Daughter			V		F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
94					—— Tommy	Son			V		M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
95					—— Eunice	Daughter			V		F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96					Anderson, [illegible]	Servant			V		M	Neg	46	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia	87	Yes	House Man	Private family	9596	W	Yes	No	
97		1322	99	144	McIntosh, Donald	Head	R	$22.50		No	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Virginia	Scotland	Irish Free State	71	Yes	Nurse	[illegible]	8980	W	No	No	
98		1311	100	145	[illegible]	Head	R	$40.00		No	M	W	67	M	35	No	Yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi	83	Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	06X1	W	Yes	No	
99					—— Lilly	Wife H			V		F	W	63	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Mississippi	85	Yes	None						
100					—— [illegible]	Son			V		M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	Yes	Painter	Contractor	04X1	W	No	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 9 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-29 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 7A

Enumerated by me on April __, 1930, Mrs. N. L. Edmonson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
1				145	[illegible], James	Son				no	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		86					yes	Painter	Contracting	04X1	E	No	1834	No	
2					— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Louisiana		82					yes	[illegible]	Telephone Co.	9979	W	yes			
3					— Robbie	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Louisiana		86					yes	None							
4				146	Campbell, Albert	Head	R	2000		no	M	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	[illegible]	Contracting	28X1	W	yes		Yes	WW
5					— Bess	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Kansas	Canada-English	Indiana		70	40	1			yes	None							
6					[illegible], Arthur	[illegible]		2000	R	no	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk		7X99	W	No	2 15	No	
7		1825	101	147	Bashot, Michael	Head	O	35000		no	M	W	61	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Hotel Proprietor	Hotel	849V	E	yes		No	
8					Holland, Katie	Housekeeper				V	F	W	53	Wd	17	No	yes	Texas	Denmark	Ireland		87	17	0			yes	House Keeper	Hotel	679V	W	yes			
9					Fowling, Curtis E	Lodger				V	M	W	34	S		No	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		84					yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		Yes	WW
10					Kenny, John M	Lodger				V	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Massachusetts	Canada Eng	Canada		63	40	0			yes	Electrician	Cable Co.	1V28	W	yes		No	
11		2311	102	148	[illegible], Jack L	Head	R	25.00	R	no	M	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Cleaner & Dyer	Dry Cleaning Co.	7298	E	yes		Yes	WW
12					— Mabel	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	None							
13					— Jack L Jr	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
14					— Elkins	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
15					— [illegible] L	Daughter				V	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
16				149	[illegible], Arthur	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	43	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Auto Mechanic	Auto Shop	7628	O	yes		No	
17					— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
18					— Arthur	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
19					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
20					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
21					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	4 5/12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
22		2312	103	150	[illegible], Raymond	Head	R	40.00	R	no	M	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Book Keeper	Ice Insurance	6785	W	yes		No	
23					— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
24					— Thelma R	Daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
25		2324	104	151	Nichols, Joseph M	Head	O	20,000		no	M	W	63	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Cotton [illegible]	Cotton Co.	7568	W	yes		No	
26					— Annie	Wife H				V	F	W	64	M	22	No	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Ohio		70					yes	None							
27					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	None						No	
28					— Bertrand	Son				V	M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	None						No	
29					— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	None							
30		[illegible]	104	152	Keller, Alice B	Head H	O	15000	R	no	F	W	48	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	New York	New York		87					yes	None							
31		1810	105	153	Connell, Lloyd E	Head	R	28.00		no	M	W	36	M	35	No	yes	Nebraska	Ohio	Ohio		69					yes	Salesman	Hoover Co.	4590	W	yes		Yes	WW
32					— Edythe	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	16	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Trained Nurse	Private	5594	W	No	1836		
33					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Missouri	Nebraska	Missouri		66						None							
34					Tall, Ethel	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Clerk	Kress Co.	8390	W	No	1837		
35				153	[illegible], Mary	Head H	O	4000		no	F	W	46	Wd	16	[illegible]	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	yes	None							
36					— Mosley	Son				V	M	W	24	S		[illegible]	yes	South Dakota	Germany	Germany		68	13	0			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		Yes	WW
37				154	Busby, Thomas W	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	30	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	New Mexico	England		85	00	1			yes	Bottle Maker	Drug Dist.	0326	W	No	1838	No	
38					— Ella	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	14	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None							
39					Pinckney, Vivian L	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None							
40					Michael, Martha	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	57	Wd	21	No	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee		78					yes	None							
41		1822	106	155	Alexander, Wesley W	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	43	M	33	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Chief Yard Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes		No	
42					— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None							
43					— Wesley W	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
44					— John H	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45		2315	107	156	Byrne, Aline	Head H	O	10,000	R	no	F	W	42	Wd	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Irish Free State	Canada-English		81	04	0			yes	None							
46					— Charles R	Son				V	M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None						No	
47					— Aline E	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
48					— Francis H	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None						No	
49					— Julian H	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
50					— Barbara	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Texas — County: Galveston — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 9 — Block No. — Township or other division of county — Unincorporated place — Institution

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-29 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. N. L. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken	Code	Year of immigration / Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	1913	120	157	DeRougo, Louis	Head	O	12000	R	No	M	W	57	M	20	No	yes	New York	Ohio	New York		56		yes	Landlord	Apartment house	8286	O	yes	No	
52				—, [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	23	No	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Iowa		62		yes	None						
53				Connelly, Billy	Lodger	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87		yes	Musician	Night Club	827V	W	yes		
54				[illegible]	Lodger				V	M	W	29	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61		yes	Salesman					yes	WW
55			158	Hall, Martin J	Head	O	15.00	R	no	M	W	46	M	26	No	yes	England	France	England	English	90 00	1903 Pa	yes	Painter	Automobile Co	2923	W	yes	No	
56				—, Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Kentucky	North Carolina	Kentucky		50		yes	None						
57				—, Martin B	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Michigan	England	Kentucky		61 00 1		yes	Clerk	Drug Co	8390	W	yes		
58	2318	117	159	[illegible], Kenneth J	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Ohio		60		yes	Salesman	Roof Co	4590	W	yes	yes	WW
59				—, Nadine	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66		yes	None						
60				—, [illegible] J	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Oregon	Minnesota	Missouri		97			None						
61				—, [illegible] M	Daughter				V	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Oregon	Minnesota	Missouri		97			None						
62				Sanders, James C	Father-in-law				V	M	W	55	M	20	No	[illegible]	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri		66		yes	Salesman	Roofing Co	4590	W	yes	No	
63				—, William H	Uncle				V	M	W	60	M	24	No	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri		66		yes	Salesman	Roofing Co	4590	W	yes	No	
64			160	[illegible], Ray	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	46	M	29	No	yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Iowa		65		yes	Carpenter	Building	04X1	E	yes	No	
65				—, Adelia	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Wales	Germany		87 02 0		yes	None						
66				—, Wilma M	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87		yes	None						
67	2324	110	161	[illegible], William M	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	41	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Merchant	Mercantile	9891	O	yes		
68				—, Ida M	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	15	No	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		66		yes	None					No	
69				—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87		yes	Bookkeeper	Mercantile Co	6790	NP	yes		
70				—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87		yes	None						
71				—, Billy D	Son				V	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87			None						
72				McMillan, [illegible]	Father-in-law				V	M	W	69	Wd	21	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Florida		61		yes	None						
73	2325	111	162	[illegible], Mae	Head*	R	15.00	R	no	F	W	35	Wd	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85		yes	Manager	Beauty [illegible]	5096	O	yes		
74				—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85		yes	P.B.X. Oper	Tel Co	9979	W	yes		
75				—, DeWitt H	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			None						
76	1916	112	163	[illegible], [illegible] N	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Georgia		66		yes	Surveyor	Government	5193	W	yes	No	
77				—, [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87		yes	None						
78	1914	113	164	Coleman, Frank J	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87 02 1		yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes	No	
79				—, Marcella	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Elevator Oper	City Hall	5993	W	yes		
80	1912	114	165	[illegible], Eudolpho	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	36	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85		yes	Billing Clerk	Steamship Co	7X80	W	yes	yes	WW
81				—, [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87		yes	None						
82				—, Kenneth	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			None						
83	1910	115	166	[illegible], John	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	43	M	21	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		77		yes	Linotype Oper	Newspaper	0749	W	yes	No	
84				—, [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	17	No	yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany		43 13 0		yes	None						
85				—, Yolanda	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Wisconsin		87		yes	Secretary	[illegible] Co	7X49	W	yes		
86				—, Mary L	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Wisconsin		87		yes	None						
87			167	Johnson, Otto	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87 04 0		yes	Chief [illegible] Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes	No	
88				—, Beulah	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	None						
89				—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
90	1904	116	168	Robinson, Clarence	Head	R	42.50		No	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri		66		yes	None					No	
91				—, Helen	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Illinois	Missouri	Missouri		61		yes	None						
92	1902	117	169	[illegible], Mamie	Head H	R	50.00		No	F	W	53	Wd	24	No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Louisiana		87		yes	None						
93				—, George B	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		98		yes	Fireman	Wharf Co	9077	W	yes	No	
94				—, Aileen	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	None						
95				Amador, Raul	Lodger				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Spanish	82	[illegible]	yes	Oiler	[illegible]	2628	W	yes	No	
96				[illegible], Florence	Niece				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	None						
97				—, Ann M	Niece				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	None						
98				[illegible], Albert J	Son-in-law				V	M	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	[illegible] Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes	yes	WW
99				—, Edna	Daughter				V	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	None						
100				—, Elizabeth	Granddaughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas — Incorporated place: Galveston City — County: Galveston — Ward of city: 9 — Block No.: — Township or other division of county: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-29 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. N. L. Elmonson [?], Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
1	2321	119	161	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	1000 [?]	R	no	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	27	27	v	1895	Na	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	73X7	W	yes		yes	WW
2				[illegible]	Wife H				v	F	W	65	M	21	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	27	27	v	1895	Na	yes	None							
3				[illegible]	Son				v	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	Italian	87	27	0			yes	Bookkeeper	College Office	6790	W	yes		No	
4				[illegible], [illegible]	Lodger				v	M	W	67	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	27	27	v	1910 [?]	Na	yes	None							
5	[illegible]	119 [?]	170 [?]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	5000 [?]	R	no	M	W	40	M	30 [?]	no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	v	Un	Un	yes	U.S. [illegible]	[illegible]	9693	W	yes		yes	WW
6				[illegible]	Wife H				v	F	W	30	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Italy	Alabama	Italy	Italian	27	27	v	1900	[illegible]	[illegible]	None							
7				[illegible]	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Italy		87	12	0				None							
8				[illegible]	Son				v	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Italy		87	12	0				None							
9				[illegible]	Son				v	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Italy		87	12	0				None							
10	2319 [?]	120	171	[illegible], Otto J.	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	39	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	New York		87	24	v			yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes		yes	WW
11				Edna [?]	Wife H				v	F	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
12				Otto Jr.	Son				v	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
13				[illegible]	Son				v	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
14				[illegible], [illegible]	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8390	W	yes		No	
15	2317 [?]	121	172 [?]	[illegible], William J.	Head	O	12000 [?]	R	no	M	W	50 [?]	M	34	no	yes	New Hampshire	New York	Canada-English		87	42	2			yes	Merchant	Gift Shop	9791	E	yes		No	
16				Edna	Wife H				v	F	W	49	M	33	no	yes	Wales	Wales	Wales	English	00	02	v	1890	Na	yes	None							
17				William J.	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	New Hampshire	Wales		87	02	2			yes	None							
18				Phyllis M.	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	New Hampshire	Wales		87	02	2			yes	None							
19			174	Elwood [?], Edward W.	Head	R	57.00		no	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Canada-English	Ireland	Canada-English	English	00	11	v	1903	Al	yes	Accountant	Bookkeeping	6699	W	yes		No	
20				Eliza A.	Mother H				v	F	W	75	Wd	30 [?]	no	yes	Canada-English	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	13	v	1903	Al	yes	None							
21				De Bosque [?], [illegible]	Lodger				v	M	W	47	M		no	yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey		67					yes	Manager	[illegible]	8795	W	yes		No	
22	2305	123	175	Franceschi [?], Virgil C.	Head	O	25000	R	no	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	27	27	v	1903	Na	yes	Merchant	Grocery [illegible]	9X91	O	yes		No	
23				Mario [?]	Brother				v	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	27	27	v	1901	Na	yes	Merchant	Grocery [illegible]	9X91	O	yes		yes	WW
24				Amelia [?]	Sister H				v	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	27	27	v	1901	Na	yes	Merchant	Grocery [illegible]	9X91	O	yes			
25				Erminia	Sister				v	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	27	27	v	1901	Na	yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes			
26	2305½	123	176	Nardelli [?], Dolato [?]	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	40	M	22	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	27	27	v	1906	Na	yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	W	yes		No	
27				Mary	Wife H				v	F	W	36	M	18	no	no	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	27	27	v	1913	Na	yes	[illegible]	Cafe	619V	NP	yes			
28	2306	123	177 [?]	Meacham [?], Anna M.	Head H	O	15000 [?]		no	F	W	47	Wd	35	no	yes	Kentucky	Illinois [?]	Germany		81	13	2			yes	Proprietor	Furnished House	8286	E	yes			
29				Cunningham, [illegible]	Housekeeper				v	F	W	47	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Unknown	Louisiana		87					yes	Housekeeper	Furnished House	6V96	W	yes			
30				Velma	Housekeeper's Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Hat Checker	Hotel	7X9V	W	no	1837 [?]		
31			178 [?]	[illegible], Mary [?]	Head	R	2.50 [?]		no	F	W	36 [?]	Wd	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		82 [?]					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	no	1840		
32			178	[illegible]	Head	R	40.00 [?]	R	no	M	W	31	M	36 [?]	no	yes	Ohio	Texas	Ohio		87 [?]					yes	[illegible]	Railroad	8677	W	no	1891 [?]	No	
33				[illegible]	Wife H				v	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
34				[illegible]	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
35			178 [?]	[illegible], Alonzo [?]	Head	R	40.00		no	M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		No	
36				[illegible]	Wife H				v	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None							
37				[illegible]	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
38			178	[illegible], Max	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	28	M	20	no	no [?]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes		No	
39				[illegible]	Wife H				v	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Kansas	United States	Indiana		70 [?]					yes	None							
40				Jay D.	Son				v	M	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None							
41			178 [?]	[illegible], Lucille	Head H	R	35.00	R	no	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Oklahoma		86					yes	None							
42				[illegible], Myrtle	Lodger				v	F	W	29	Wd	14	yes	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	[illegible]	Private Family	9894 [?]	W	yes			
43	2326	126	179	Harryman [?], Jack	Head	R	27.50		no	M	W	21	M	21	yes	yes	Oklahoma	Indiana	Indiana		86					yes	Carpenter [?]	Building	06X1	W	yes		No	
44				[illegible]	Wife H				v	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None							
45			180	Bolten [?], Tom [?]	Head	R	32.00		no	M	W	27	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	[illegible]	1X84	W	yes		No	
46				[illegible]	Wife H				v	F	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1924	Al	yes	None							
47	2328	127	182 [?]	Bass [?], Victor [?]	Head	R	30.00	yes	no	M	W	42	M	36	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		83 [?]					yes	[illegible]	Hotel	619V	W	yes		yes	WW
48				Anna [?]	Wife H				v	F	W	26	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1913	Na	yes	None							
49				[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87	13	2				None							
50				Victor Jr.	Son				v	M	W	2½	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87	13	2				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Enumeration District No. 84-29 | Sheet No. 8 B

County: Galveston | Ward of city: 9 | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 27

Township or other division of county | Unincorporated place | Institution | Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War
51	2303	129	173	Vigneault(?), Joseph	Head	O	25,000		No	M	W	51	M	24	No	yes	Massachusetts	Canada English	Canada English				yes	Asst Manager	Hotel	849V	W	yes		No	
52				—, Sylvia	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	22	No	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				yes	None							
53				[illegible], Earl	Lodger					M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Contractor	Building	06X1	O	yes		No	
54	2111	129	184	Bollen(?), Nealy R	Head	R	30.50	R	No	M	W	33	Wd	28	No	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Texas				yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	E	yes		No	
55	2111½	130	182	Jorgensen, Olaf(?) K	Head	O	32,000	R	No	M	W	57	M	25	No	yes	New Jersey	Denmark	Denmark				yes	Manager	Amusement Park	857V	W	yes		No	
56				—, Mae	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Nebraska	Denmark	Pennsylvania				yes	None							
57				Ransom, Jack R	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Nebraska				yes	Laborer	Building	78X1	W	No	1042(?)	No	
58				—, Billy	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Nebraska				yes	Clerk	Dredging Co	7XX1	W	yes		No	
59			185	[illegible], Joseph(?)	Head	R	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida				yes	Ship fitter	Ship	7626	W	No	1043	No	
60				—, Elsie	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				yes	None							
61				—, Jennie E(?)	Daughter				V	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Florida	Texas					None							
62	2223	131	186	[illegible], John	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	36	S		No	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kansas				yes	Manager	Cooperative(?)	9891	W	yes		No	
63	[illegible]		187	Nasrif(?), George	Lodger	R	200.00		No	M	W	39	S		No	yes	Syria(?)	Syria(?)	Syria(?)	Arabic	1903	Na	yes	Merchant	Linen Store	9791	E	yes		No	
64			187	Longuet(?), Beulah	Lodger	R	45.00	R	No	F	W	22	M	10	No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana				yes	Manager	Cleaning(?)	8096	W	yes			
65	2223	132	188	[illegible], Harry	Head	R	22.50	R	No	M	W	38	S		No	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	1907	Na	yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	W	yes		yes(?)	WW
66				Kalivelis(?), Jack	Partner				V	M	W	42	S		No	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	1907	Pa	yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes		No	
67	2210	133	171	[illegible], James W	Lodger				No	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi				yes	Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	yes			
68				Breddell(?), [illegible]	Lodger				No	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Michigan	New York	Wisconsin				yes	Bell Hop	Hotel	959V	W	yes			
69				[illegible], Jim(?)	Lodger				No	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				yes	Waiter	Hotel	619V	W	yes			
70	2202	134	172	Siegel(?), Louis(?)	Head	O	30,000	R	No	M	W	56	M	11	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	1893	Na	yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	E	yes		No	
71				—, Dora(?) C	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	34	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	None							
72	2202	135	173	Horn(?), Ray	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Missouri				yes	Manager	Machine Supply(?)	7371	W	yes		No	
73				—, Sophie(?)	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				yes	None							
74				—, Alba(?) A	Daughter				V	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Pennsylvania					None							
75	2216½	136	174	Fletcher, Pat	Head	R	12.50	R	No	M	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States				yes	Chauffeur	Taxi Co	728V	E	yes			
76				—, [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	None							
77	2224	137	175	[illegible], Myron(?) J	Head	O	6500	R	No	M	W	34	M	27	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				yes	Agent	Insurance(?)	8885	W	yes		yes	WW
78				—, Lois(?)	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	26	No	yes	Texas	California	Italy				yes	None							
79				—, Myron(?)	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas					None							
80				—, Dorothy(?)	Daughter				V	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas					None							
81	2202	138	176	Magliaracca(?), John(?)	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	64	M	27	No	yes	California	Italy	Italy				yes	None							
82				—, Rose	Wife H				V	F	W	61	M	20	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1882(?)	Na	yes	None							
83				—, Johnny(?)	Son				V	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	California	Italy				yes	Salesman	Flour Mill	4515	W	yes		yes	WW
84	2212	139	177	[illegible], Cliff(?) A	Head	R	32.50(?)		No	M	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	No	1084(?)	No	
85				—, Elma(?) W	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
86			178	Magliaracca(?), Clem(?) K	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	California	Italy				yes	Clerk	Cotton Co	7X68	W	yes		No	
87				—, Dorothy	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
88			179	[illegible], Albert S	Head	R	32.00	R	No	M	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				yes	Deputy Collector	U.S. Internal Rev	9693	W	yes		yes	WW
89				—, Ola(?)	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
90				—, Ola A	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
91	2218	140	200	Marple(?), Gordon	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Oklahoma				yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		No	
92				—, Evelyn	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Maine	Ohio				yes	None							
93				—, Glen	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Oklahoma	[illegible]				yes	None							
94				—, Floy(?)	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas					None							
95				—, Fern(?)	Daughter				V	F	W	4(?)	S		no		Missouri	Oklahoma	Texas					None							
96	2210	141	201	Janicek(?), Steve	Head	O	10,000	R	No	M	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Founder(?)	Sand Contractor(?)	28X1	W	No	1088(?)	No	
97				—, Martha	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Russia	Germany	Germany	German	1905	Na	yes	None							
98				—, Helen E	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Russia				yes	Stenographer	Railroad	7177	W	yes			
99				—, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Russia				yes	None							
100				—, Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Russia				yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 9
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-29
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 9A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. N. L. Edmonson?, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
1		210?			Halley?, Ola?	Lodger	R	3500		no	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co.	7185	W	yes			
2		2202?	142	202	Young?, Ed L.	Head	R	3000	R	no	M	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee?		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	No	1816?	No	
3					Velma?	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	15	No	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois		61					yes	None							
4					Ryan, Gwendolyn	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Illinois	Illinois		60					yes	None							
5		2206	[illegible]	203	Rake?, Mary E.	Head H	O	5000		No	F	W	54	S		No	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	England		87	02?	0			yes	None							
6		2202	144	204	Cash?, Ross?	Head	R	1600?		no	M	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas		87					yes	Shipping Clerk	Railroad	6977	W	yes		yes	WW
7					Darcy?	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas		86					yes	None							
8					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12?	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		87						None							
9				205	Lullington?, Bill?	Head	R	2000		no	M	W	38	M	31	No	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Indiana		66					yes	Barber	Hotel	9096	W	No	1847?	No	
10					Dorothy	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	None							
11					Paul	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma		87						None							
12				205	Thorne?, Robert	Head	R	2000	R	no	M	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	Truck Driver	Dairy	4X90	W	yes		No	
13					Ozella	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None							
14					Andrea? C.	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12?	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87						None							
15				206	Young, Lawrence E.	Head	R	2500	R	no	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Colorado	Colorado	Pennsylvania		71?					yes	Chef	Hotel	609V	W	yes		No	
16					Eva	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		87?					yes	Waitress	Hotel	619V	W	yes			
17				207	Dowling?, Bernice?	Head	R	2150?		no	M	W	48	S		No	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Bricklayer	Contractor	03X1	W	No	1048?	No	
18		1917	110?	208?	Lindley?, Ray	Head	R	3000	R	no	M	W	29	M	26?	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87?					yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		No	
19					Mae	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	17	No	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois		61					yes	None							
20					Ryan, Pedro?	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None							
21		1909	[illegible]	212	Webster, Margaret	Head H	O	4000		No	F	W	62	Wd	26	Yes?	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1913	Na	yes	None							
22					N[illegible], Tracy?	Sister				V	F	W	58	Wd	28	No	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1920	Na	yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	W	yes			
23				213	Harder?, Wayne H.	Head	R	3000?	R	no	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Printer?	Newspaper	0749	W	yes		No	
24					Smith, Tate? B.	Partner?				V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Linotype Operator	Newspaper	0749	W	yes		No	
25		2211	146	214	Hanson?, Peter E.	Head	O	7000?		no	M	W	48	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	9?	1			yes	Contractor	Building	04X1	E	yes		No	
26					Celestine	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
27					Aron? C.	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	Building	06X1	W	yes			
28					Harold	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Wholesale Grocery?	7X26	W	yes			
29					Raymond R.?	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Dry Goods?	7X26	W	No	[illegible]		
30					Dorothy C.?	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
31					Edna? F.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
32					Donald H.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
33		2211	148	216	Hall?, Sidney? E.	Head H	O	6000	R	no	F	W	64	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Maine	Texas		87					yes	None							
34					Ella E.	Daughter				V	F	W	45	S		No	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12?	1			yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes			
35				217	Eggers?, Toby?	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Salesman	Wholesale Grocery	4390?	W	yes		No	
36					Adeline?	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87					yes	None							
37					Betty J.	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12?	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87?						None							
38		2215	147	218?	Hutt?, John	Head	R	3500	R	no	M	W	41	M	25	No	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12?	1			yes	Deputy County Clerk	Court House	9393	W	yes		No	
39					Agnes	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas?		87					yes	None							
40					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
41					John Jr.	Son				V	M	W	9?	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
42					Mary E.?	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
43					Marian?	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/2?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
44		2211?	[illegible]	219?	Dragone?, Tommie?	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	38	M	28	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	27	29	V	1913	Na	yes	Shoe Maker	Shoe Shop	9964	O	yes		No	
45					Mary?	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Ital.	27	29	V	1904?	Na	yes	None							
46					Frank J.?	Son				V	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None							
47					Louis J.?	Son				V	M	W	4/12?	S		no		Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None							
48		2225	[illegible]	220	Clemens?, John N.	Head	R	450?		no	M	W	58	M	28	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		57?					yes	Asst. Manager	Ferry Boat	7380	W	yes		No	
49					Augusta?	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	27	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None							
50				221	Cicolo?, John	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	67	Wd	20	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	27	29	V	1885?	Na	yes	None						No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 9 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-27 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Codes	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51				[illegible], Angelo	Son				no	M	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87 22 0			yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		yes	WW
52				—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87 22 0			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	06X1	W	yes		No	
53	2227	152	222	[illegible], Cesare	Head	R	$?0.00		no	M	W	33	M	22	No	yes	Illinois	Italy	Italy		61 22 0			yes	Store Keeper	Grocery Store	9X91	E	yes		yes	WW
54				—, Marie	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	22	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	1912	Na	yes	None							
55				—, Cesare	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Italy		[illegible]				None							
56				—, Ralph	Son				V	M	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Italy		[illegible]				None							
57				—, Marie	Granddaughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Italy		[illegible]				None							
58	1908	154	224	~~[illegible]~~	~~Head~~	~~R~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~R~~	~~no~~	~~M~~	~~W~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~M~~				~~California~~	~~California~~	~~California~~													
59				Malkemus, Marie	Wife H	R	4?5	R	no	F	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87			yes	None							
60	1123	157	228	Nicolini, Clement	Head	O	10,000		no	M	W	77	M	44	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	22 22 1	1879	Na	yes	Agent	Steamship Co.	6280	W	yes		No	
61				—, Carmen	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	27	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	22 22 1	1881	Na	yes	None							
62				—, Frank	Son				V	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87 22 0			yes	Clerk	Steamship Co.	7X80	W	yes		yes	WW
63				—, Teresa	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87 22 0			yes	None							
64				—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87 22 0			yes	Agent	Steamship Co.	6280	W	yes		No	
65				—, Dominic	Son				V	M	W	1?	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87 22 0			yes	None							
66	2222	158	229	Schreiber, William O	Head	O	10,000	R	no	M	W	52	M	21	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13 13 1	1880	Na	yes	Salesman	National Biscuit Co.	4511	W	yes		No	
67				—, Ida	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	England		87			yes	None							
68				—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87			yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes		No	
69				—, [illegible]	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	23	M	21	No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87			yes	None							
70				—, William	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87 13 2			yes	None							
71				[illegible], Lottie	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	57	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	England		87 13 0			yes	Demonstrator	Flour Mills	7590	W	No	1-28		
72				[illegible], Bell	Lodger				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana		87			yes	Graduate Nurse	Private Families	8796	W	yes			
73				[illegible], Wallace	Neighbor				V	M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes			
74				—, Catherine	Niece				V	F	W	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87			yes	Saleslady	Shoe Store	4590	W	yes			
75	2220	159	230	[illegible], Raymond	Head	R	$25.50	R	no	M	W	47	M	44	No	yes	New Jersey	Germany	New Jersey		87 13 1			yes	Agent	Railroad	6277	W	yes		No	
76				—, Emeline	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87			yes	None							
77				—, Raymond Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	New Jersey	Texas		87				None							
78			231	[illegible], Carl H	Head	R	$30.00		no	M	W	41	M	40	No	yes	Tennessee	Germany	Missouri		81 13 1			yes	Lithographer	Printing Co.	8749	W	yes		yes	WW
79				—, Edith	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	England	Tennessee		81 00 1			yes	None							
80			232	[illegible], Ben	Head	R	$25.00	R	no	M	W	26	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	yes		No	
81				—, Alice	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87			yes	None							
82	2210	161	233	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	$45.00	R	no	M	W	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Wire Chief	Railroad	7479	W	yes		No	
83				—, Katherine	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
84				—, [illegible] Jr.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
85				—, Juanita	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
86				—, Belda	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
87			234	[illegible], Ray	Head	R	$28.00	R	no	M	W	42	M	30	No	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Pennsylvania		66			yes	Superintendent	Insurance Co.	7385	W	yes		No	
88				—, Elsie	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		70			yes	None							
89				—, Clare	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Iowa	Kansas		66			yes	None							
90				—, Billie	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Missouri	Iowa	Kansas		66				None							
91				—, Bobbie	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Missouri	Iowa	Kansas		66				None							
92			235	Banuelos, Antonio	Head	R	$25.00		no	M	~~Mex~~ W	35	M	19	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	1913	Na	yes	Musician	Radio	827V	W	yes		No	
93				—, Refugio	Wife H				V	F	~~Mex~~ W	35	M	17	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	1913	Na	yes	None							
94				—, Refugio	Daughter				V	F	~~Mex~~ W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87			yes	None							
95				—, Richard	Son				V	M	~~Mex~~ W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87			yes	None							
96				—, Eufrosina	Daughter				V	F	~~Mex~~ W	9	S		yes		Texas	[illegible]	Mexico		87				None							
97	2208	163	236	[illegible], Edmond	Head	R	$30.00		no	M	W	41	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87			yes	Soliciting Agent	Wharf Co.	4380	W	yes		No	
98				—, Viola	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87			yes	None							
99				—, Juanita	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
100	2234	164	237	Carlson, Anton M	Head	O	13,000	R	no	M	W	52	M	22	No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	22 22 1	1895	Na	yes	Bar Pilot	Ship	8680	O	yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 9
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-29
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
1				Carlson, Emma P.	Wife H				no	F	W	40	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None							
2	2212	[illegible]	238	McFerson, Charles	Head	O	$12000		No	M	W	54	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				yes	Conductor	Railroad	8777	W	no	2-A14	No	
3				—, Jessie	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				yes	Saleslady	Department Store	4590	W	yes			
4			239	Cook, Andrew O.	Head	R	$35.00		no	M	W	30	M	26	No	yes	Missouri	United States	United States				yes	Electrician	[illegible]	1X81	W	yes		No	
5				—, Ada	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama				yes	None							
6				—, Joe M.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas					None							
7			240	Farrell, Rufus	Head	R	$31.00		no	M	W	29	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Manager	Shoe Store	8491	W	yes		No	
8				—, Mabel	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma				yes	None							
9				—, Richard	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma					None							
10			241	Paty, James	Head	R	$20.00		no	M	W	35	M	20	No	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	1907	Na	yes	Cook	Cafe	6091	W	yes		yes	WW
11				—, Peggy	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas				yes	Waitress	Cafe	6191	W	No	1-B52		
12	1805	165	242	Stephenson, Marshall	Head	O	$2500		No	M	W	76	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Virginia	Virginia				yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		yes	Phil
13				—, Susan	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	20	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				yes	None							
14				MacCarthy, Edwin	Son				V	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				yes	Barber		8096	W	No	1-B53	No	
15			244	Allen, Frank C.	Head	R	$30.00		no	M	W	70	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	New York	Texas				yes	Painter	Printing	28X1	O	yes		No	
16				—, Cora	Wife H				V	F	W	61	M	21	No	yes	Ohio	England	United States				yes	Salesman	B. R. Co.	4590	W	yes			
17	2200	167	246	Plunkett, Moses E.	Head	O	$12,000	R	No	M	W	46	M	34	No	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany				yes	Buyer	Men's Furnishing Store	4590	W	yes			
18				—, Julia	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	30	No	yes	Missouri	Russia	Tennessee				yes	None							
19				—, Lorraine A.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri					None							
20			247	Kelly, Robert E.	Head	R	$45.00	R	no	M	W	65	M	40	No	yes	Massachusetts	Kentucky	Massachusetts				yes	Conductor	Railroad	8777	W	yes			
21				—, Frances	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	No	1-B54		
22				—, Robert	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas				yes	Brakeman	Railroad	8677	W	No	1-B56	No	
23				—, Frances E.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		no		Texas	Massachusetts	Texas					None							
24			248	Hugel, Pauline	Head H	R	$40.00	R	No	F	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
25	2221	168	249	Jensen, Peder	Head				V	M	W	58	M	30	No	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	1890	Na	yes	Steam Engineer	Dry Dock	1X26	W	yes		No	
26				—, Clara	Wife H	O	$5000	R	No	F	W	53	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None							
27	1807	169	250	Cox, Milton	Head	O	$5000		No	M	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				yes	Steamship Clerk	Steamship Co.	7X80	W	yes		No	
28				—, Alma	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	M	No	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana				yes	None							
29				—, Milton	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	None							
30				—, Mary M.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas					None							
31				Leathers, Noah	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	74	Wd	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland				yes	None							
32	1812	170	251	Buchar, Jennie	Head H	O	$10,000		No	F	W	41	Wd	30	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Inspector	Hotel	849V	E	yes			
33				—, Harvey	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
34			252	Pinkston, Howard	Head	R	$26.00		No	M	W	48	M	32	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	None						yes	WW
35				—, Effie	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	34	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None							
36			253	Tuttle, Adrian C.	Head	R	$20.00		No	M	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				yes	Printing Pressman	Stationery Co.	9949	W	yes		yes	WW
37				—, Clara	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana				yes	None							
38				—, Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				yes	None							
39				—, Edward A.	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana					None							
40			254	Miller, William	Head	R	$27.00		No	M	W	55	M	45	No	yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				yes	Linotype Operator	Stationery Co.	0749	W	yes		No	
41				—, Helen	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	New York				yes	None							
42			255	Fischer, Fred	Head	R	$35.00	R	No	M	W	49	M	42	No	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas				yes	Manager	Concession	9891	O	yes		No	
43				—, Lindsay	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				yes	None							
44			256	Spencer, Edwin	Head	R	$26.00		No	M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Brick Layer	Contractor	03X1	W	yes		No	
45				—, Alma	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
46	1818	171	257	Cumming, Jane	Head H	O	$12,000	R	No	F	W	50	Wd	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
47				Nelson, May	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	53	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	England				yes	Seamstress	Private Family	8364	W	No	1-B56		
48				Cumming, John	Nephew				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ireland	United States					None							
49			258	House, Clyde F.	Head	R	$40.00	R	No	M	W	46	M	31	No	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Kentucky				yes	Marketing Specialist	Shipping Board	6593	W	yes		yes	WW
50				—, Estelle	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	17	No	yes	New York	New York	New York				yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 9
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-29
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 10B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs N L Ehrmann, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
51				259	Ellenwood, Virginia	Head H	R	$40.00		No	F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
52					— N M	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
53					— Grace	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Clerk	Department Store	8390	W	yes			
54	23			260	Becker, Edward	Head	R	3500	R	No	M	W	27	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		8?			yes	Manager	Insurance Co	7385	W	yes		No	
55					— Edie	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					yes	None							
56	Ave ?	112		261	Juncs, Albert	Head	R	$15.00		No	M	W	22	M	17	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Manager	Telegraph Co	7379	W	yes		No	
57					— Ora	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
58					— James A	Son				V	M	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
59					— Dorothy M	Daughter				V	F	W	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
60		2228	113	262	Gallardo, Aurelio L	Head	R	$60.00		No	M	W	36	M	27	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30 45 V	1918	Al	yes	Mexican Consul	Mexican Govt	9693	W	yes		No	
61					— Amalia	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30 45 V	1911	Al	yes	None							
62					— Norma	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Arizona	Mexico	Mexico		4? 45 0				None							
63					— Aurelio L	Son				V	M	W	12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 45 0				None							
64					Villamichell, Teresa	Servant				V	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30 45 V	1927	Al	No	Maid	Private family	9596	W				
65				263	Black, James J	Head	R	$65.00		No	M	W	66	M	30	No	yes	Canada-English	Scotland	Canada-English	English	00 ? V	1896	Na	yes	Dentist	Dental Office	8894	E	yes		No	
66					— Ina	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	21	No	yes	Michigan	New York	Michigan		62			yes	None							
67					— Archibald	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas		87			yes	Clerk	Shoe Store	8390	W	yes			
68					— Augusta	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas		87			yes	None							
69		2222	174	264	Fitzgerald, Hugh W	Head	R	$20.00	R	No	M	W	39	M	25	No	yes	Missouri	Ireland	Kansas		66			yes	Civil Engineer	Loan Company	5183	W	yes		yes	WW
70					— Helen	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	15	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76			yes	None							
71				265	Dunbar, Thomas E	Head	R	$37.00		No	M	W	35	M	28	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		No	
72					— Frances	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kansas		66			yes	None							
73				266	Berg, Theodore E	Head	R	$35.00	R	No	M	W	70	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87 13 0			yes	None						No	
74					— Freya M	Wife H				V	F	W	71	M	70	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87 13 0			yes	None							
75				267	Eggeman, E Rice	Head	R	$25.00		No	M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13 13 V	1912	Na	yes	Bookkeeper	Automobile Co	6789	W	yes		No	
76					— Elsie	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Czechoslovakia		87 13 0			yes	None							
77		2214	175	268	Ring, Nina	Head	O	$4000		No	F	W	76	Wd	17	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13 13 V	1872	Na	yes	None							
78					Lonnetz, Rudolph	Brother				V	M	W	77	Wd	3?	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13 13 V	1868	Na	yes	Collector	Real Estate	6386	W	yes		No	
79		2209	178	271	Hennessy, Jennie L	Head	R	$60.00		No	F	W	53	Wd	15	No	yes	Texas	West Virginia	West Virginia		87			yes	Housekeeper	Rooming House	829V	O	yes			
80	22				Lee, John C	Lodger	R	$?.00		V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Postal Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	yes		No	
81					Woods, Oliver W	Lodger	R	12.50		V	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87			yes	Postal Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	yes		No	
82					Wilson, Sydney A	Lodger	R	16.00		V	M	W	32	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	7828	W	No	1-8-29	No	
83					Sanchez, Joe	Lodger	R	15.00		V	M	[illegible]	44	Wd	34	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30 45 V	1909	Al	yes	Waiter	Hotel	619V	W	yes		No	
84					Ammes, Louise	Lodger	R	15.00		V	F	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes			
85		2212	179	272	Caselli, Frank	Head	O	$3,000	R	No	M	W	32	M	24	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	23 23 V	1907	Na	yes	Bottler	Bottling Co	7720	W	yes		yes	WW
86					— Ambrosia	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87 23 0			yes	None							
87					— Frank	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Texas		87 23				None							
88					— Josephine	Daughter				V	F	W	4 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Italy	Texas		87 23				None							
89		2211	181	274	Sims, Arthur	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	40	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Carpenter	Building	0681	W	No	1-8-30	No	
90					— Jessie	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87			yes	None							
91					— Elton	Son				V	M	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Motion Picture Operator	Theater	817V	W	yes		No	
92					— Bertha L	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
93					— Albera	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
94					— Helen	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Operator	Telegraph Co	8979	W	yes			
95				273	Tiffin, Eugene	Head	R	$25.00		No	M	W	48	M	36	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60			yes	Plasterer	Contract Co	8781	W	yes		yes	WW
96					— Ivia	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87			yes	None							
97					— Wanda	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		76			yes	None							
98		2209	182	276	Hollis, David	Head	R	$30.00	R	No	M	W	29	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	Manager	Laundry	7397	W	yes		No	
99					— Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
100					— Ida V	Daughter				V	F	W	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 9 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-29 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 11 A

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs N. L. Edmonson, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War	Line
1	1707	193	271	[illegible], Thomas J	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	65	M	29	No	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Louisiana		21					yes	[illegible]	Building	28X1	W	yes		No		1
2				—— Jennie	Wife H				V	F	W	58	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland		21	04	0			yes	None								2
3				—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		21					yes	[illegible]	Ship	6V80	W	yes		yes	WW	3
4				—— Elmer	Son				V	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		21					yes	Salesman	Cigar	4290	W	No	1-B-58	No		4
5				—— James B	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		8					yes	[illegible]	Railroad	7X77	W	No	1-B-59	No		5
6	2211	196	280	[illegible], John	Head	R	60.00		No	M	W	37	M	17	No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	0	05	V	1909	Al	yes	[illegible]	Engineering [illegible]	73X1	W	yes		No		6
7				—— Marget	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	22	No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1910	Al	yes	None								7
8				—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Norway	Norway		6	05	0			yes	None								8
9				—— Kenneth	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1924	Al	yes	None								9
10				Amundsen, [illegible]	Lodger				V	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1921	Pa	yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		No		10
11				Olsen, Leif	Lodger				V	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1926	Pa	yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		No		11
12				[illegible], Carl	Lodger				V	M	W	47	M	27	No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1900	Pa	yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		No		12
13				Mathison, Andrew	Lodger				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1928	Al	No	Laborer	Building	78X1	W	yes		No		13
14				Anderson, Andrew	Lodger				V	M	W	32	M	17	No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1920	Pa	yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		No		14
15	—	198	280	[illegible]	Head H	O	5000		No	F	W	60	Wd	17	No	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		81					yes	None								15
16	2223	197	281	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	41	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Canada-English		87					yes	Mechanic	City	7693	W	yes		No		16
17				—— Mary E	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								17
18				—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								18
19				—— [illegible] H	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								19
20				—— John C	Son				V	M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								20
21	2225	195	282	[illegible], Oscar	Head	R	3000	R	No	M	W	43	M	27	No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1904	Na	yes	[illegible]	Wharf Co	7480	W	yes		yes	WW	21
22				—— Florence	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87	20	2			yes	None								22
23	1702	199	283	Cavelli, Raffaelo	Head	R	60.00	R	No	M	W	59	M	24	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1900	Na	yes	Storekeeper	Grocery [illegible]	9X91	W	yes		No		23
24				—— Olivia	Wife H				V	F	W	56	M	21	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1901	Na	yes	None								24
25				—— Pete	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Salesman	Coffee Co	4590	W	yes		No		25
26				—— Raffaelo	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								26
27				—— Johnnie	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								27
28	1706	200	284	[illegible], Louise	Head	R	50.00		No	F	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	20	2			yes	Stenographer	Railroad	7177	W	yes				28
29				—— Mary	Mother H				V	F	W	60	Wd	27	No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1874	Na	yes	None								29
30				Nelson, Michael	Lodger				V	M	W	39	S		No	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1914	Na	yes	Merchant	Restaurant	889V	W					30
31				[illegible], Frank	Lodger				V	M	W	59	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		22	29	0			yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	E	No	[illegible]	No		31
32	1710	201	285	[illegible], John	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	65	M	42	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		22					yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	W	yes		No		32
33				—— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								33
34	—	201	286	[illegible], Henry	Head	R	40.00		No	M	W	40	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Cotton Co	7X68	W	yes		yes	WW	34
35				—— Bill	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	[illegible]	Telegraph Branch	7379	W	yes				35
36	1714	202	287	[illegible], Gideon	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	54	M	28	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky		81					yes	[illegible]	Oil	72XV	E	yes		No		36
37				—— Hazel	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None								37
38				—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				38
39				—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								39
40				—— Clifford	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								40
41				[illegible], Bert	Nephew				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee		87					yes	Clerk	Ice Cream Co	7X19	W	yes		No		41
42	1719	203	288	[illegible], Dillan	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Neg	28	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		22					yes	Washer	Laundry	7797	W	yes		No		42
43				—— Elma	Wife H				V	F	Neg	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				43
44	1716	204	289	[illegible], Walter B.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	63	M	35	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Bookkeeper	Banking Co	6717	W	yes		No		44
45				—— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Merchant	Clothing Co	8491	E	yes				45
46	1729	205	289	Stefani, Constantino	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	52	M		No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1905	Na	yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		No		46
47				—— Amalia	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M		No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Na	yes	None								47
48				—— Eva M	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								48
49				—— Harry	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	None								49
50				—— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0				None								50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Galveston City

Ward of city: 9

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-29

Supervisor's District No. 21

Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. N. C. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work
51	33	1110		[illegible], [illegible]	Sister-in-law				F	W	32	S		No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1924	Al		None				
52	2220	201	270	Appfel, [illegible]	Head	R	25.00	No	M	W	27	M	26	No		[illegible]	[illegible]						Bill Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes
53				[illegible]	Wife H				F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	[illegible]	Italy	Italy				yes	None				
54				[illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas				yes	None				
55			271	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R	F	W	69	Wd	21	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany					None				
56				[illegible]	Nephew				M	W	24	S		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1903	Na	yes	None				
57				[illegible]	Nephew				M	W	20	S		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1926	Pa	yes	Clerk	[illegible]	7X93	W	yes
58	2215	201	271	Rogers, Joe	Head	R	40.00	No	M	W	67	Wd	23	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	German	1927	Al	yes	Electric Engineer	Electric Co.	5262	W	yes
59				Kelly, John	[illegible]				M	W	67	Wd	20	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				yes	[illegible]	Hotel	6194	W	No
60			292	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	No	M	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece				yes	[illegible]	Hotel	6194	W	No
61				[illegible]	Wife H				F	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Greek	1909	Na	yes	Merchant	Fruit	8891	O	yes
62				[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	4	S		No		Florida	Greece	Georgia				yes	Saleslady	Fruit Stand	4590	W	yes
63				[illegible]	Son				M	W	2	S		No		Maryland	Greece	Georgia					None				
64				[illegible], Mary	Servant				F	W	51	S		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany					None				
65	2216	202	292	[illegible], Mary	Head H	O	4000	No	F	W	65	Wd	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	German	1881	Na	yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6496	W	yes
66				[illegible], Iola	Lodger				F	W	60	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	None				
67				[illegible], [illegible]	Lodger	R	20.00	R	M	W	45	S		No	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas				yes	[illegible]	Hospital	8796	W	yes
68			293	[illegible], John	Head	R	20.00	R	M	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Collector	[illegible]	6390	W	No
69				Helen	Wife H				F	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Auto [illegible]	[illegible]	2923	W	yes
70				[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None				
71			294	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	7.00	No	M	W	85	M	81	No	yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	1878	Na	yes	None				
72				[illegible]	Wife H				F	W	72	M	48	No	yes	Alabama	[illegible]	Alabama					None				
73	2207	203	295	Mansfield, Howard	Head	R	15.00	R	M	[illegible]	56	M	22	No	yes	Missouri	Alabama	Alabama				yes	Blacksmith	Electric Co.	0063	W	yes
74				[illegible]	Wife H				F	[illegible]	36	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1907		yes	None				
75				[illegible]	Daughter				F	[illegible]	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mexico				yes	None				
76				Robert	Son				M	[illegible]	7	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Mexico					None				
77			296	Garza, Adelardo	Head	R	15.00	No	M	[illegible]	31	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1903	US	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7765	W	yes
78				Mary	Wife H				F	[illegible]	25	M	15	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1911	US	yes	None				
79				[illegible]	Daughter				F	[illegible]	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico				yes	None				
80				Alfonso	Son				M	[illegible]	5	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					None				
81			297	[illegible], [illegible]	Head H	O	2000	No	F	W	48	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana					None				
82				Godfrey	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None				
83				[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None				
84	1611	211	298	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	3000	No	M	W	64	M	24	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1881	Na	yes	None				
85				Providence	Wife H				F	W	55	M	21	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1885	Na	yes	None				
86				[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	None				
87				[illegible]	Son				M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	Wiper	Ship	8980	W	yes
88				[illegible], Mary	Daughter				F	W	30	Wd	22	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	Clerk	[illegible]	7X85	W	yes
89				Joseph	Grandson				M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Texas					None				
90	1607	212	299	Hughes, John	Head	O	6000	R	M	W	58	M	22	No	yes	England	England	England	English	1906	Na	yes	Marine Engineer	Ship	1X80	W	yes
91				Margaret	Wife H				F	W	53	M	[illegible]	No	yes	England	England	England	English	1926	Na	yes	None				
92	[illegible]	213	300	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	32.00	No	M	W	52	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Metal Polisher	Electric Co.	1263	W	yes
93				[illegible]	Wife H				F	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None				
94				[illegible]	Brother				M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None				
95	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	40.00	R	M	W	33	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	[illegible]	Tire Shop	3735	W	yes
96				[illegible]	Wife H				F	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None				
97				[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas				yes	None				
98				[illegible]	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	None				
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], John	Head	R	25.00	[illegible]	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Australia	Australia	Australia	English	1910	Na	yes	Chief Cook		6091	W	yes
100				Lillian	Wife H				F	W	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	None				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 9 — Enumeration District No. 84-27 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 12A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. W. S. E[illegible], Enumerator

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran
1			[illegible], [illegible]	Son			M	W	10	S		Yes		Idaho	Australia	Texas	yes	None					
2			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	8	S		Yes		Idaho	Australia	Texas		None					
3			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Australia	Texas		None					
4	1521	210	[illegible], [illegible] H	Head	O	5600	M	W	43	M	25	No	yes	Texas	England	Texas	yes	Janitor	City Hall	6X93	W	yes	yes	WW
5			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	33	M	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany	yes	None					
6	1512	211	Van Ostlhuysen, George	Head	O	3000	M	W	75	M	37	No	yes	Texas	New York	Scotland	yes	Watchman	Dry Dock	4626	W	yes	yes	[illegible]
7			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	56	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	yes	None					
8	1513	213	Lonn, Edward H	Head	O	4000	M	W	68	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark	yes	[illegible]	City	8093	W	yes	No
9			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	64	M	23	No	yes	England	England	England	yes	None					
10			[illegible] E	Daughter			F	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	England	yes	[illegible]	[illegible] Office	9295	W	yes	
11			[illegible], Frederika	Lodger			F	W	70	Wd	23	No	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany	yes	None					
12	1511	219	[illegible], Jennie	Head H	O	[illegible]	F	W	62	Wd	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Ireland	England	yes	None					
13			William	Son			M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Clerk	[illegible]	8390	W	yes	No
14			Jennie	Daughter			F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Stenographer	[illegible] Co.	7145	W	yes	
15			[illegible]	Son			M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Apprentice	[illegible] Shop	8328	W	yes	No
16			[illegible], Dorothy	Granddaughter			F	W	11	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None					
17	15[illegible]	22[illegible]	Schroeder, [illegible]	Head	O	5500	M	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	yes	Clerk	Cotton Co.	7X68	W	yes	No
18			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
19			[illegible]	Son			M	W	18	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co.	7183	W	yes	
20			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	10	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
21			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	11	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
22			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	59	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	yes	Accountant	Accounting	6694	O	yes	No
23	150[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	65	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	yes	Manager	[illegible] Co.	9791	W	yes	No
24			Augusta	Wife H			F	W	63	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	yes	None					
25			[illegible], Walter	Son-in-law			M	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	2291	W	yes	
26			Adeline	Daughter			F	W	28	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Bookkeeping	Insurance Co.	6785	W	yes	
27			[illegible]	Grandson			M	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
28	1501	22[illegible]	[illegible], Emil	Head	R	12.00	M	W	38	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	yes	Salesman	Department Store	4590	W	yes	No
29			Augusta	Wife H			F	W	38	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	yes	None					
30			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	12	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
31			Margaret	Daughter			F	W	10	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
32			[illegible], Augusta	Mother-in-law			F	W	80	Wd	19	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	yes	None					
33	22[illegible]	22[illegible]	Caldwell, Eugene	Head	O	7000	M	W	63	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible] Engineer	Depot	1X77	W	yes	No
34			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	45	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None					
35			Eugenia	Daughter			F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	
36			[illegible] M	Daughter			F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	
37	150[illegible]	226	Newman, Charles H	Head	O	12000	M	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Manager	[illegible]	7315	W	yes	No
38			Katharine	Wife H			F	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	New York	Georgia	yes	None					
39			Charles H	Son			M	W	14	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	None					
40			Frank	Son			M	W	12	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	None					
41	15[illegible]	227	[illegible], Newton E	Head	O	7500	M	W	52	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Wisconsin	New York	New York	yes	Attorney	Insurance Co.	9994	E	yes	No
42			Minnie O	Wife H			F	W	51	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky	yes	None					
43			Mary M	Daughter			F	W	14	S		Yes	yes	Philippine Islands	Wisconsin	Texas	yes	None					
44			[illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S		Yes	yes	California	Wisconsin	Texas	yes	None					
45			[illegible]	Son			M	W	9	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		None					
46			Stout, [illegible] B	Head	R	35.00	M	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	yes	Conductor	Railroad	7X77	W	yes	No
47			Mary [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None					
48	[illegible]	22[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	12.00	M	Neg	43	Wd	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Laborer		7899	W	yes	
49		228	[illegible], Tom	Head	R	10.00	M	Neg	40	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	yes	No
50			Gilmore, Ruth	Lodger			F	Neg	22	Wd	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 9
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 84-29
Supervisor's District No. 22
Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs N. L. Edmonson, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home tenure	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Natur.	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	War
51	1520	234	[illegible]	Anderson, Chas	Head	R	25.00	R	no	M	W	50	M	31	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		88					yes	Engineer	United States	5193	W	yes	yes	WW
52				Edna	Wife H					F	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Colorado		22					yes	None						
53				Mary E	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Philippine Is	Pennsylvania	Kansas		91					yes	None						
54				[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	California	Pennsylvania	Kansas		71					yes	None						
55	1600	231	321	[illegible]	Head	R	21.00		no	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Kansas		87	11	0			yes	Janitor	High School	6X94	W	yes	No	
56				[illegible]	Wife H					F	W	25	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	France		87	11	0			yes	None						
57	1602	231	321	[illegible], Charles B	Head	O	5000			M	W	54	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	11	1			yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	yes	No	
58				[illegible]	Wife H					F	W	58	M	35	no	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	11	1			yes	None						
59				[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Europe	Europe		87					yes	Teacher	Music	827V	Q			
60				Pfluger, Charles	Brother-in-law					M	W	63	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	12	0			yes	Laborer	City	7849	W	yes	No	
61				Minnie	Sister-in-law					F	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Europe	Europe		87	12	0			yes	Clerk	[illegible]	8390	W			
62	1604	233	322	Stewart, John L	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	68	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Europe	Europe		87					yes	Steward	Ship	6980	W	yes	No	
63				Dorothea	Wife H					F	W	60	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	12	0			yes	None						
64				Lindhurst, Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87					yes	None						
65				Walter [illegible]	Son-in-law					M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	[illegible]	1VX1	W	no	No	
66				Elizabeth	Granddaughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
67	1606	234	323	Sebel, Ralph	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	42	M	29	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	11	17	V	1903	Na	yes	Inspector	Compress Co	7246	E	yes	No	
68				[illegible]	Wife H					F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	77	17	V	1903	Na	yes	None						
69				Zelda	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	17	0			yes	None						
70				[illegible]	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	17	0			yes	None						
71				[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	17	0				None						
72				[illegible]	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Russia	Russia		87						None						
73	1612	235	324	[illegible]	Head	O	10,000	R	no	F	W	51	Wd	20	no	yes	Alabama	Maryland	Alabama		87					yes	None						
74				[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Alabama		87					yes	Stenographer	Bank	7183	W	yes		
75			324	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	Neg	40	S		no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Wharf Co	8880	W	yes	No	
76			325	Arnold, [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	37	M	37	no	yes	Isle of Man	Isle of Man	Isle of Man	English	00	42	V	1924	Al	yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes	yes	WW
77				[illegible]	Wife H					F	W	27	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alsace-Lorraine	Alsace-Lorraine		87	12	0			yes	None						
78				William M	Daughter					F	W	1	S				South Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]		87	12	1				None						
79	1616	236	327	D[illegible], Thomas E	Head	O	10,000	R	no	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	Building	04X1	E	yes	No	
80				Gertrude	Wife H					F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Canada-English	Indiana	Canada-English	English	00	42	V	1905	Na	yes	None						
81				Gertrude	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English	English	00	42	V	1906	Na	yes	Stenographer	Stenographic	7193	W	yes		
82				Walter	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	New York	Canada-English	Canada-English	Eng	52	42	0			yes	Apprentice plumber	Plumbing	V7X1	W	yes		
83				Edward	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Canada-English		52	42	0			yes	None						
84			328	Smith, William J	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	57	M	46	no	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Canada-English		87	42	0			yes	Asst [illegible]	[illegible]	8294	W	yes	No	
85				Gertrude	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
86	2210	238	329	Hocker, Charles	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	51	M	36	no	yes	Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio		57					yes	Gardener	Private Family	V1VV	W	yes	No	
87				Philomena	Wife H					F	W	41	M	21	yes	yes	Alsace-Lorraine	Alsace-Lorraine	Alsace-Lorraine	French	12	12	V	1923	Pa	yes	None						
88				Raymond	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Alsace-Lorraine	Alsace-Lorraine	Alsace-Lorraine	French	12	12	V	1920	Pa	yes	Clerk	Cotton Co	7X90	W	yes		
89	2218	239	330	Elbert, Charles H	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	73	Wd	27	no	yes	France	Alsace-Lorraine	Alsace-Lorraine	French	12	12	V	1920	Al	yes	None						
90				Pearl G	Daughter					F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			yes	None					No	
91			331	Hooper, George W	Head	R	210		no	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes	No	
92				Gertrude A	Wife H					F	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			yes	None						
93				George E	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
94	2218	240	332	Smith, [illegible]	Head	R	12.00		no	M	Neg	49	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Flour Mill	7815	W	yes	No	
95				Julia	Wife H					F	Neg	45	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
96	2114	241	333	Romano, Joseph	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	33	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Produce Co	4590	W	yes	No	
97				[illegible]	Wife H					F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Germany		87	29	0			yes	None						
98	2110	242	334	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Texas	Germany		87	12	0			yes	Merchant	Fish Market	8891	O	yes	No	
99				Ophelia	Wife H					F	W	54	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None						
100			335	Shaw, [illegible]	Head				no	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	E	yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 9
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-29
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 13 A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs N L [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1				Shaw, Anna Lee	Wife H				[illegible]	F	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laundress	Methodist College	7X94	W	yes		
2				—, Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
3				—, Nettie	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
4				McClellan, Gertrude	Lodger				V	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Insurance	7X85	W	yes		
5			336	Shaw, Stewart	Head	—	—		No	M	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Switchman	Railroad	9677	W	yes	yes	WW
6				—, Ottie	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
7				—, Stewart Jr	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
8	2102	244	338	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	26.00		No	M	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	[illegible] Weigher	Elevator	7V84	W	yes	yes	WW
9				—, Josephine	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			yes	None						
10	1611	24[illegible]	339	[illegible], Josephine	Head	R	26.00		No	M	Mex	65	Wd	36	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
11				—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	Mex	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	no	yes	WW
12	1615	24[illegible]	340	Shaw, [illegible]	Head	R	27.00		No	M	W	59	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Hotel	8980	W	yes	No	
13				—, Edith	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			yes	None						
14				—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
15				Steer, Arthur J	Son-in-law				V	M	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Laborer	Elevator	7884	W	yes	yes	WW
16				—, Lois	Daughter				V	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
17				—, Milton Jr	Grandson				V	M	W	3[illegible]	S				Texas	Florida	Texas		87						None						
18				[illegible], Helen	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	80	Wd	17	No	yes	England	England	England	England	00	00	2	1868	Na	yes	None						
19	1611	247	341	Spade, John J	Head	O	5000.00	R	no	M	W	61	M	29	No	yes	Louisiana	Italy	Italy		80	28	0			yes	Merchant	[illegible]	9791	E	yes	No	
20				—, Katie	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	10	2			yes	None						
21				Palmer, [illegible]	Niece				V	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None						
22	16[illegible]1	24[illegible]	342	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	10.25		No	M	Neg	44	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	yes	No	
23				—, Sarah	Wife H				V	F	Neg	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	343	[illegible], George	Head	O	3500.00	R	No	M	W	26	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	U S		87					yes	[illegible]	Real Estate	8286	O	yes	yes	WW
25				—, [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	9	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87	13	1			yes	None						
26				—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	10	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	None						
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	10000.00	R		M	W	69	Wd	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Alsace Lorraine		85	12	0			yes	None						
28				Wolf, [illegible]	Son-in-law				V	M	W	46	M	26	No	yes	Texas	England	Germany		87	00	0			yes	Shipping Clerk	Hardware Co	6990	W	yes	No	
29				—, Hannah	Daughter				V	F	W	35	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			yes	None						
30				[illegible], [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	21	M	11	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
31			96	—, [illegible]	Head	R	12.50		No	M	Neg	21	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Steamship Co	8880	W		No	
32				[illegible], [illegible]	Brother				V	M	Neg	33	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	yes	WW
33				[illegible], Robert [illegible]	Lodger				V	M	Neg	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7826	W		No	
34				—, Lorine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
35				[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]				V	F	Neg	2[illegible]	M	11	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
36	1311	25[illegible]	347	[illegible], James	Head	[illegible]	3500		No	M	W	51	M	27	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		86					yes	[illegible]	U S [illegible]	6593	W	yes	yes	WW
37				—, [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Oklahoma	Iowa	Arkansas		86					yes	None						
38				—, James J	Son				V	M	W	8	S		no		Alabama	Alabama	Oklahoma		87						None						
39				—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Oklahoma		87						None						
40	1513	252	348	[illegible], Sophia M	Head H	R	6.00		No	F	W	44	Wd	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Rooming House	829V	W	yes		
41				—, Sophia M	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S				Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	None						
42				[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	1[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Salesman	Ship Yard	4590	W	No		
43				[illegible], [illegible] M	Lodger				V	M	W	44	Wd	29	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8885	W	yes	No	
44	[illegible]	[illegible]	349	[illegible], Philomena	Head	R	4.00		No	F	Neg	37	Wd	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	[illegible]	Private Family	8596	W	yes		
45				—, Joe	Son				V	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Delivery boy	Grocery Store	8690	W			
46				—, Willie	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Janitor	Department Store	6X90	W	yes		
47				—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
48				[illegible], Clarence	Nephew				V	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Delivery boy	Grocery Store	8690	W	yes		
49				[illegible], Tony	Nephew				V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
50	1501	25[illegible]	351	[illegible], Ernest	Head	O	15000	R	No	M	W	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			yes	Bookkeeper	Garage	6773	W	yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 9 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-29 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 13B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. N. L. Edmonson, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Line unemp.	Veteran	War	Line
51				[illegible], Elizabeth	Wife H					F	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana		87					yes	None								51
52				—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								52
53				—, Betty J.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								53
54				—, Paul	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								54
55				[illegible], Joseph	Nephew					M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87					yes	Patternsmith	Mechanical	7628	W	yes				55
56				—, [illegible]	Niece					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87					yes	None								56
57				—, Robert	Nephew					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87					yes	None								57
58				Miller, Roy	Brother-in-law					M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	Clerk	Electric Co.	7X62	W	yes				58
59				[illegible], [illegible]	Lodger					M	W	17	S		No	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		8[illegible]					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8349	W	yes				59
60				Fano, Jose	Lodger					M	W	26	S		No	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish				1921	Al	yes	Merchant	Coffee	8X91	W	yes		No		60
61			3[illegible]	Campbell, [illegible]	Head	R	4[illegible]	No		M	W	20	M	25	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Lineman	Electric Co.	7479	W	yes		yes	WW	61
62				—, [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								62
63	2109	257	3[illegible]	H[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	20.00	no		F	W	33	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Ticket Taker	Theatre	977V	W	yes				63
64				[illegible], Robert	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								64
65	—	2[illegible]	3[illegible]	Berry, [illegible]	Head	R	12.00	no		F	W	21	Wd	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								65
66				—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								66
67				—, Betty J.	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								67
68				—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								68
69				[illegible], John A.	Lodger					M	W	30	Wd	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	[illegible] man	Wharf	8880	W	yes		No		69
70	—	25[illegible]	3[illegible]	[illegible], Georgia	Head	R	12.00	no		F	Neg	40	Wd	14	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Washwoman	Private Family	9596	W	yes				70
71				[illegible], James	Lodger					M	Neg	39	M	25	No	No	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Building	78X1	W	yes				71
72				—, [illegible]	Lodger					F	Neg	47	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		8[illegible]					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		yes	WW	72
73				[illegible], Ella	Lodger					F	Neg	56	Wd	25	No	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				73
74	2115	259	35[illegible]	[illegible], Edward J.	Head	O	[illegible]			M	W	48	Wd	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tinner	Tin Shop	37X1	W	No				74
75				—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None			W	yes		No		75
76				—, Edward J.	Son					M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Electric Co	6762	W	yes				76
77				—, Bernard J.	Son					M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Apprentice [illegible]	Tin Shop	V8X1	W			No		77
78				[illegible], Frank	Brother-in-law					M	W	57	M	40	yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Night Watchman	Wharf	4680	W	yes		No		78
79				—, Adeline	Sister-in-law H					F	W	43	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None			W	yes		No		79
80	211[illegible]	26[illegible]	35[illegible]	[illegible], Adolph	Head	O	[illegible]			M	W	51	M	28	No	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Hungarian	17	17	V	1911	Na	yes	Merchant	Dry Goods Co	8491	O	yes		No		80
81				—, Rose	Wife H					F	W	47	M	17	No	yes	New York	Russia	Russia				0			yes	None								81
82				—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Hungary	Hungary		87	17	0			yes	Elevator Operator	Hotel	599V	W					82
83				—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Hungary	Hungary		87	17	0			yes	None								83
84			35[illegible]	Fletcher, George	Head	R	15.00	no		M	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lithographer	[illegible] Co	8749	W	yes		No		84
85				—, [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	26	M	17	No	yes	England	Ireland	England	English		00	V	1910	Na	yes	None								85
86				Oatley, William	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	0				None								86
87	2121	261	35[illegible]	Hatsworth, Elmer	Head	R	16.00	R	No	M	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Car [illegible]	Railroad	9877	W	yes		No		87
88				—, Juanita	Wife H					F	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None								88
89				—, Elmer Jr.	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								89
90				—, Robert	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								90
91			359	[illegible], George	Head			No		M	W	5[illegible]	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alsace Lorraine	Alsace Lorraine		87	12	a			yes	Mill Wright	Electric [illegible]	2184	W	No	2-1-8	No		91
92				—, Effie	Wife H					F	W	45	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								92
93	1[illegible]	262	360	Christensen, Arthur	Head	R	20.00	R	No	M	W	36	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	1[illegible]	1			yes	Motorman	Electric Co	9378	W	yes		No		93
94				—, Henrietta	Wife H					F	W	48	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	1[illegible]	1			yes	None								94
95				[illegible], Augusta	Mother-in-law					F	W	66	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	1[illegible]	1			yes	None								95
96				[illegible], Arthur	Son-in-law					M	W	23	M	23	No	yes	New Mexico	Germany	Germany		9[illegible]	12	a			yes	Engineer	Electric Co	1X62	W	No	2-A-9	No		96
97				—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	24	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								97
98	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Rudolph	Head	R	12.00		No	M	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	a			yes	[illegible] Machinist	Garage	7673	W	yes		No		98
99				—, Nellie	Wife H					F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	None								99
100				—, Rudolph Jr.	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 9
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-29
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 14 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. N. L. Elmonson, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
1				[illegible], Tom H	Son			no	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
2	1312	265	361	Johnson, Harmon	Head	R	30.00	no	M	Neg	57	M	23	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Minister	Church	8694	W	yes		No	
3	1312			Mary	Wife H				F	Neg	51	M	18	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	None							
4				Reed, Gordon	Grandson				M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia		80					yes	None							
5	1519	266	362	Hays, Abe	Head	O	2500	no	M	Neg	34	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	721V	E	yes		yes	WW
6				Clara	Wife H				F	Neg	34	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
7				[illegible], Robert	Nephew				M	Neg	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Tailor Shop	8495	W	yes		No	
8	1526	261	363	Foster, Meredith	Head	O	1500	no	M	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		No	
9				Laura	Wife H				F	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
10				Irma	Daughter				F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Checker	Stationery Co	7X68	W	yes			
11				[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
12				Joseph W	Son				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
13	1523	268	364	Clark, Homer F	Head	O	3000	R no	M	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Merchant	Fish House	8891	E	yes		No	
14				Mary	Wife H				F	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None							
15				Eunice	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
16				Billy J	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
17				Kenneth	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Rhodes, George	Head	R	12.00	no	M	Neg	34	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		80					yes	Laborer	Building	78X1	W	yes		yes	WW
19				[illegible]	Wife H				F	Neg	33	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		80					yes	[illegible]	Private family	9596	W	yes			
20	1514	211	366	Hunter, Mary	Head	R	12.50	no	F	Neg	33	Wd	15	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
21				Walker, Will	Lodger				M	Neg	46	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Drayman	Dray	7890	W	yes		No	
22	1512	272	367	Smith, Edward S	Head	R	12.50	no	M	Neg	48	Wd	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		81					yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	No	2-A10	No	
23	1602	274	368	Hampf, Alfred	Head	O	4000	R no	M	W	49	M	24	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	UN	UN	yes	Proprietor	Fish Stand	8091	O	yes		No	
24				Olga	Wife H				F	W	42	M	17	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	UN	UN	yes	None							
25				Alfreda	Daughter				F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	yes			
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	370	Long, Fannie	Head H	O	6000	R no	F	W	46	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana		87	13	1			yes	None							
27				Lee	Son				M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Hardware Co	8390	W	yes		No	
28				[illegible], Emma	Servant				F	Neg	69	Wd		No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
29				[illegible], Sam	Servant Wage				M	Neg	74	S		No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Gardener	Private family	VIVV	W	yes			
30	1612	276	371	[illegible], Philip	Head	O	3500	no	M	W	83	M	28	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1872	Na	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		No	
31				Elizabeth	Wife H				F	W	73	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			yes	None							
32				Hauck, Harvey	Lodger	R	4.00		M	W	41	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Sugar Sampler	Wharf	7592	W	No	2-A11	No	
33	[illegible]	277	372	[illegible], Joseph W	Head	R	35.00	no	M	W	40	M	22	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	14	14	V	1914	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	Contractor	28X1	O	yes		No	
34				[illegible]	Wife H				F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	14	14	V	1906	Al	yes	None							
35	—	278	373	[illegible], Herman E	Head	R	20.00	no	M	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					yes	Bookkeeper	Insurance Co	6785	W	yes		No	
36				Evelyn	Wife H				F	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					yes	None							
37				Clyde	Son				M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
38				Louis H	Son				M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
39	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Joseph	Head	R	17.50	no	M	W	38	M	25	No	yes	[illegible]	United States	United States		[illegible]					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		yes	WW
40				[illegible]	Wife H				F	W	28	M	17	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					yes	None							
41				[illegible]	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Spain	Louisiana		87	20	1			yes	None							
42				Alfonso	Son				M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Spain	Louisiana		87	20	1				None							
43				Andrew	Son				M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Spain	Louisiana		87	20	1				None							
44				[illegible] M	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana		87						None							
45				[illegible], Alba	Brother-in-law				M	W	21	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		No	
46				[illegible]	Sister-in-law				F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Child Nurse	Private family	9596	W	yes			
47	[illegible]	[illegible]	377	Martin, Lula	Head H	R	17.00	no	F	[illegible]	60	Wd	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	yes			
48				~~Moore~~, Cora M	Daughter				F	[illegible]	30	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
49				Lula M	Granddaughter				F	[illegible]	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
50	2104	281	378	Monroe, Ned	Head	R	17.00	no	M	Neg	51	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 9
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-29
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs N. E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Occupation	Industry	Code
51				[illegible], [illegible]	Wife H			F	[illegible]	49	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Virginia	Salesman	[illegible]	8596
52	1711	283	384	Jost?, Philip	Head	O	3700	M	W	67	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Ireland	None		
53				—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	69	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	None		
54				—, Mabel	Daughter			F	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	Stenographer?	Stationery?	7868
55				—, [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	29	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	None		
56				—, William?	[illegible]			M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	None		
57	1119	286	387	Schmidt?, George W.	Head	O	1600	M	W	72	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	None		
58				—, Ida J.	Wife H			F	W	68	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	None		
59	2002	[illegible]	390	[illegible], Anna	Head H	O	[illegible]	F	W	71	Wd	17	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	None		
60				[illegible], Otto	Brother			M	W	63	Wd	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	None		
61	1416	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Walter F.	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	40	M	24	No	yes	Texas	New York	Texas	Delivery Clerk?	Express Co.	7X72
62				—, Norma	Wife H			F	W	33	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas	None		
63				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
64				—, Walter Jr.	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
65	1710	292	394	[illegible], William	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	55	Wd	45	No	yes	Texas	New York	Texas	Painter?	[illegible]	28X1
66			395	[illegible], Henry	Head	R	35.00	M	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	[illegible]	Electric Co.	9378
67				—, Gladys	Wife			F	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas	None		
68				[illegible], John	Father-in-law			M	W	56	M	21	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Car Repairer	Railroad	7726
69				—, Pearl	Mother-in-law			F	W	51	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
70				Phillips, Cecil	Lodger			M	W	27	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	[illegible]	Electric Co.	9378
71				[illegible], [illegible]	Lodger			M	W	27	Wd		No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Electric Co.	9378
72	2121	292	396	Cummings, Edward W.	Head	R	30.00	M	W	61	M	27	No	yes	Texas	France	France	Pumpman	U.S. Government	1X93
73				—, Kate M.	Wife H			F	W	55	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	None		
74				[illegible], John T.	Son-in-law			M	W	32	M	32	No	yes	Pennsylvania	[illegible]	Pennsylvania	Claim Investigator	Railroad	6277
75				—, Catherine	Daughter			F	W	28	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Stenographer	Steamship	7180
76	2119	295	398	Bozanja?, [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	M	W	43	M	36	No	yes	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Jugoslavia	Waiter		6199
77				—, Emma T.	Wife H			F	W	36	M	32	No	yes	Louisiana	[illegible]	Louisiana	None		
78				—, Walter	Son			M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Jugoslavia	Louisiana	None		
79			399	Mears?, James T.	Head	R	26.00	M	W	52	M	25	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	Blacksmith	Wharf Co.	0080
80				—, Martha C.	Wife H			F	W	50	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	None		
81	2101	298	402	[illegible], Clara	Head H	R	22.00	F	W	62	Wd	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	Mailman?	Building	6X96
82				—, Malcolm	Son			M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	Elevator Operator	Building	5996
83			403	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	England	Baker		8411
84				—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	None		
85				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
86	2101	299	404	Biagini?, Mary	Head	O	[illegible]	F	W	36	Wd	21	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Store Keeper	Grocery	9X91
87				—, [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	None		
88				—, Josephine	[illegible]			F	W	69	Wd	31	No	No	Italy	Italy	Italy	None		
89				[illegible], Stanley	Lodger			M	W	44	S		No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Baker		8411
90			405	Kaffenberger?, George W.	Head	R	20.00	M	W	54	M	45	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	Laborer	Railroad	7877
91				—, Adele	Wife H			F	W	62	M	29	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	None		
92	2113	300	406	[illegible], Andrew	Head	O	2000	M	W	34	S		No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Truck Driver	Bakery	4X11
93				—, Danny	Brother			M	W	36	S		No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Truck Driver	Bakery	4X11
94	1905	301	407	[illegible], Lula?	Head H	R	45.00	F	W	61	Wd	28	No	yes	Missouri	England	Ohio	None		
95				—, Esther	[illegible]			F	W	30	Wd	25	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Missouri	Salesman?	[illegible]	7X93
96	1811	303	409	[illegible], Joe	Head	R	30.00	M	W	[illegible]	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	[illegible]	U.S. Government	7726
97				—, Lucy	Wife H			F	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	None		
98				Woodward, Helen	Lodger			F	W	23	Wd	20	No	yes	Nebraska	Kansas	Nebraska	Trained Nurse	Private family	5594
99	2122	304	410	Ernst?, Fritz	Head	O	10,000	M	W	65	M	22	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	None		
100				—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	65	M	22	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	None		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 9
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-29
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 15A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs N L Edmonson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language before U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1			[illegible], Alma? J.	Granddaughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas					None						
2			—, Frederick H	Grandson			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas					None						
3			—, William J	Grandson			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
4	2117	302	411	[illegible], William H	Head	O	5000	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Contractor	Building	06X1	W	yes	No	
5			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	52	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas				yes	None						
6			[illegible]	Son			M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Manager?	Electric Co	7362	W	yes	No	
7			[illegible] H	Son			M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Bell Hop	Hotel	7X9V	W	yes	No	
8			Walter J	Son			M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	[illegible]						
9			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
10	212?	306	412	[illegible], William S	Head	R	20.00	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes	No	
11			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	24	M	1?	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas				yes	None						
12			[illegible]	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas					None						
13			413	[illegible], [illegible] M	Head	R	2.60	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	Nebraska	Nebraska				yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes	No	
14			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	4?	M	24	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				yes	[illegible]						
15			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Kansas	Indiana				yes	None						
16		414	[illegible], James [illegible]	Head	R	31.50	M	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Ill.				yes	Machinist	[illegible]	2084	W	yes	No	
17			Mary	Wife H			F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Wisconsin?	Illinois	Illinois				yes	None						
18			[illegible]	Son			M	W	18	S		no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Nebraska?				yes	Machinist	[illegible]	2084	W	yes		
19		41?	[illegible]	Head	R	32.50	M	W	31	M	1?	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	[illegible]	Railway?	4590	W	yes	No	
20			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	Trained Nurse	Private family	5694	W	No		
21	2124	3??	411	[illegible]	Head H	O	12000	F	W	41	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia				yes	None						
22			41?	[illegible], Frank?	Head	R	30.00	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	England	England	England	English	1909	Na	yes	[illegible]	Cotton Co	8X91	W	yes	No	
23			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	28	M	32	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	[illegible]						
24			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas				yes	None						
25			[illegible]	Son			M	W	4			no		Texas	England	Kentucky					None						
26	2123	3??	41?	[illegible], Kathleen?	Head	O	12000	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama?	Texas					None						
27			George Jr	Brother			M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					No	
28			Ferdinand? L	Brother			M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Clerk	County	7X93	W	yes	yes	
29			Louis? A	Brother			M	W	19?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Bell Hop	Hotel	939V	W	yes	No	
30			[illegible]	Sister			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
31			Rosemary	Sister			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
32			[illegible], [illegible]	Lodger			F	W	24	S		no	yes	Missouri	[illegible]	Ohio				yes	Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	yes		
33	1717?	3??	420	[illegible], Wilfred?	Head	R	35.00	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				yes	Manager?	[illegible]	827V	O	yes	No	
34			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Norway	France				yes	[illegible]						
35			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas					[illegible]						
36			[illegible], Wilfred? J	Nephew			M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	Clerk	[illegible]	8390	W	yes	yes	WW
37			[illegible]	Niece			F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas				yes	None						
38	1810	310	421	[illegible], Louise?	Head H	R	35.00	F	W	52	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
39			[illegible]	Son			M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Bookkeeper	Bakery	6711	W	yes	No	
40			[illegible], Clarence	Son-in-law			M	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	France	England				yes	Manager	Bakery	7311	W	No	No	
41			Irene?	Daughter			F	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
42			Dorothy? J	Granddaughter			F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
43			[illegible]	Granddaughter			F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
44	2121	31?	422	[illegible], William	Head	R	35.00	M	W	40	M	35	no	yes	Holland	Germany	Germany	German	1906	Na	yes	Sheet Metal Worker	Dry Dock	3726	W	No	yes	WW
45			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Ohio				yes	None						
46			Whittaker?, Alice J	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		South Carolina	Georgia	Georgia					None						
47			[illegible], Robert W	Son			M	W	3	S		no		Virginia	Holland	Georgia					None						
48	21??	31?	423	[illegible], Leslie	Head	R	30.00	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	New York	N.Y.				yes	[illegible]	Tin Shop	4XX1	W	yes	No	
49			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
50	2111	31?	424	B[illegible], George E?	Head	R	70.00	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				yes	Doctor	Medical	9294	W	yes	yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 9
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-29
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs N L Edmonson?, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51		2115	313	425	Welch, James	Head	R?	[illegible]	No		M	W	58	M	30	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Ireland	Ireland		1?3	21	[illegible]			yes	Marine Engineer	U.S. Shipping Board	1X80	W	yes		No	
52					—, [illegible]	Wife H			V		F	W	54	M	25	No	Yes	England	Scotland	England	English	00	00	V	1896	Na	yes	Chauffeur?	[illegible]	7706	W	yes			
53		2107	314	426	Miller, Robert L	Head	R	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Ohio	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Chief Steward	Hotel	609V	W	yes		No	
54					—, [illegible]	Wife H			V		F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					yes	Cashier	Hotel	679V	W	yes			
55				427	[illegible], Kenneth	Head	R	55.00	R	No	M	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	New York	New York	N. York		56					yes	Freight Broker	[illegible]	8683	E	yes		yes	WW
56					—, [illegible]	Wife H			V		F	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	None							
57				428	Williams?, [illegible]	Head	R	70.00	R	No	M	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Cotton Co	7592	W	yes		No	
58					—, [illegible]	Wife			V		F	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
59		1901	316	429	Thompson, [illegible]	Head	O	15,000	R	No	M	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Conductor	Railroad	8777	W	yes		No	
60					—, Edna?	Wife H			V		F	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	None							
61					McDonald?, [illegible]	Boarder			V		M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					yes	Engineer	Railroad	8777	W	yes		No	
62		2101	317	432	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	3500	R	No	F	W	71	Wd	20	No	Yes	New York	[illegible]	Germany		56	[illegible]	0			yes	None							
63					[illegible], Laura	Daughter			V		F	W	42	S		No	Yes	New York	Germany	New York		56	12	1			yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	W	yes			
64					Hall?, [illegible] L	Lodger			V		M	W	70	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland		81	01	0			yes	None						No	
65					[illegible], Albert	Lodger			V		M	W	61	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	Belgium	Scotland		66	89	0			yes	Pharmacist	Drug Business	8591	R	yes		No	
66					Haydock?, Dominick	Lodger			V		M	W	54	S		No	Yes	Austria	Italy	Austria	Slovak?	40	16	V	1882	Na	yes	Steward	Hotel	649V	W	yes		No	
67		2112	318	433	Hebert, Elmira	Head	R	150.00	R	No	F	W	48	Wd	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	O	yes			
68					—, Lloyd	Son			V		M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Shop Fitter?	Machine Shop	3028	W			No	
69					—, [illegible]	Daughter-in-law			V		F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
70					—, Lela M	Daughter			V		F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
71					—, Lloyd	Grandson			V		M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
72					—, Dorothy	Granddaughter			V		F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
73					[illegible], Emmett	Lodger			V		M	W	49	Wd	21	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		87?					yes	Mechanic	Iron Works	2024	W	yes		yes	Sp
74		2120	319	434	Sachs, Herman	Lodger?			V		M	W	73	Wd	20	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	German?	1?	11	V	1896	Na	yes	Watchmaker	Jewelry	8664	O	yes		No	
75				435	Smith, Sydney	Lodger			V		M	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1926	Na	yes	Engineer	Ship	1880	W	yes		No	
76					—, Mary	Lodger			V		F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Beauty Operator	Beauty Parlor	8096	W	No	2-8-13		
77					[illegible], Otis	Lodger			V		M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes		No	
78					[illegible], James	Lodger			V		M	W	68	M	32	No	Yes	Illinois	Ireland	Ireland		61	01	0			yes	None						No	
79					Richards, Edward L	Lodger			V		M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Georgia	New York	Illinois		75					yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	No	2-8-20	yes	WW
80					[illegible], Lee	Lodger			V		F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	Mississippi		84					yes	Clerk	Department [illegible]	8390	W	No	2-1-21		
81					Hill, Isaac J	Lodger			V		M	W	38	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Miss		81					yes	Proprietor?	[illegible]	9693	W	yes		yes	WW
82					Woods, Norman	Lodger	R	96.00?	No		M	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Iowa	Iowa		86					yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	No	2-2-22	yes	WW
83					—, Helen	Wife H			V		F	W	33	M	16	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	[illegible]	13	13	V	1888?	Na	yes	None							
84		1924	320	433	Teste?, [illegible]	Head	R	8.00	No?		M	Mex	37	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	40	V	1910	Al	No	Laborer	Dry Dock	7826	W	yes		No	
85					—, [illegible]	Sister H			V		F	Mex	36	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	40	V	1921	[illegible]	No	None							
86					—, [illegible]	Niece			V		F	Mex	18	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spa	87	40	0				None							
87					—, Rosa	Niece			V		F	Mex	0 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	40	0				None							
88					Borges?, Felipa	Mother-in-law			V		F	Mex	58	Wd	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	40	V	1921	Al	No	None							
89					[illegible], Marcelino?	Nephew			V		M	Mex	19	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	40	V	1928	[illegible]	yes	None		7826	W				
90					[illegible], Pablo	Niece			V		F	Mex	21?	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1926	Al	yes	Laborer	Dry Dock	9836	W	yes	XXXX		
91		2115?	321	443	Allen, Benjamin R	Head	R	20.00	No		M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Manager	Garage	7373	W	yes		yes	WW
92					—, Ruby?	Wife H			V		F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					yes	None							
93		1920?	322	444	Quinn, George	Head	R	20.00	No		M	W	42	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		81					yes	Asbestos Worker	Dry Dock	7726	W	yes		yes	WW
94					—, Emma	Wife H			V		F	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Bakery	4590	W	yes			
95																																			
96	B.	2105	22?	[illegible]	Ayer, Raymond	Head	R	65	No		M	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	New Mexico	United States	United States		9?					Yes	Gas Engineer	Railroad	5177	W	Yes		No	
97					—, Norma Emery	Wife H			V		F	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		[illegible]					Yes	None							
98					Emery, Elmer O	Father-in-law			V		M	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		61					Yes	None							
99																																			
100																																			

Margin notes: "104 [illegible] 192 229"; "Entered from NRFS 8/1/30 GHB"

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Last Sheet

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Galveston
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 9 Block No.:
Township or other division of county:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 16A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs N. L. Edmonson, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	1606	452	118	[illegible]	Harry D	Head	O	22,000	R	no	M	W	53	M	25	No	yes	Massachusetts	Connecticut	Massachusetts		[illegible]					yes	Bar Pilot	Ship	8680	O	yes	No	
2				— Harriet		Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	24	no	yes	New York	New York	Vermont		[illegible]					yes	None						
3				— Harry B		Son				V	M	W	23	S		yes	yes	New York	Massachusetts	New York		[illegible]					yes	None						
4				— Harriet E		Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	New York	Massachusetts	New York		[illegible]					yes	None						
5				— [illegible]		Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	New Jersey	Massachusetts	New York		[illegible]					yes	None						
6				Goldwin, Elizabeth		Mother-in-law				V	F	W	78	Wd	20	No	yes	Vermont	England	England		[illegible]	00	0			yes	None						
7	—	453	119	Linscomb, Wilbert		Head	R	1200		no	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf Co.	8880	W	yes	No	
8				— Ruth		Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Theater Operator	Department Store	5990	W	yes		
9	1513	454	120	[illegible], Samuel J		Head	O	15,000	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			yes	Mortician	Undertaking Co.	9690	E	yes	No	
10				— Elina		Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	France		87	12	2			yes	None						
11				— Joseph		Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Store Manager	Memorial [illegible]	9796	W	yes	No	
12				[illegible], [illegible]		Servant				V	F	W	34	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
13				Mills, Mary		Servant				V	F	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
14	1502	455	121	Hillen, Henry J		Head	O	15,000	R	no	M	W	44	M	17	No	yes	California	Germany	California		[illegible]	12	1			yes	Contractor	Construction	04X1	E	yes	No	
15				— [illegible] B		Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	15	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		[illegible]					yes	None						
16				— Hazel M		Daughter				V	F	W	24	Wd	17	No	yes	California	California	Michigan		[illegible]					yes	None						
17				— Esther E		Daughter				V	F	W	22	Wd	17	No	yes	California	California	Michigan		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]		5594	W			
18				— [illegible] E		Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	California	California	Michigan		[illegible]					yes	None						
19				— [illegible] M		Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	California	Michigan		87					yes	None						
20				— [illegible]		Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	California	Michigan		87					yes	None						
21				— Henry [illegible]		Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	California	Michigan		87						None						
22				[illegible], Robert		Grandson				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	California		87						None						
23	1511	456	122	[illegible], Jack W		Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Marine Engineer	Ship	1X80	W	yes	No	
24				— Ruth		Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	England	Illinois		87	[illegible]	1			yes	None						
25				— Ruth		Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
26				— Jack W		Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
27	2421	457	123	[illegible], Daniel		Head	O	10,000	yes	no	M	W	41	M	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		[illegible]	12	0			yes	Merchant	Gents Furnishing	8491	W	yes	yes	WW
28				— Paula		Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Germany		87	1[illegible]	2			yes	None						
29	2401	458	124	[illegible], Isaac		Head	O	10,000	R	no	M	W	54	M	17	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Hebrew	[illegible]	19	V	1906	Na	yes	Tailor	Clothing Store	801V	O	yes	No	
30				— Leah		Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	17	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Hebrew	[illegible]	19	V	1907	Na	yes	None						
31				— Ben		Son				V	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Hebrew	[illegible]	19	V	1907	Na	yes	Manager	Clothing Store	8491	NP	yes	No	
32				— Clara		Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Hebrew	[illegible]	19	V	1907	Na	yes	None						
33				— Abe		Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Hebrew	[illegible]	19	V	1907	Na	yes	Clerk	[illegible] Shop	7X98	W	yes	No	
34				— [illegible]		Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Hebrew	[illegible]	19	V	1907	Na	yes	None						
35				— [illegible] B		Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Hebrew	[illegible]	19	V	1907	Na	yes	Stenographer	Chamber of Commerce	7194	W	yes		
36				— Herman		Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	Clerk	Insurance Co.	7X85	W	yes		
37				— Reba		Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	None						
38				— Dorothy		Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	None						
39	2428	459	125	Armstrong, William T		Head	O	30,000	R	no	M	W	65	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Lawyer	Law Office	2X94	E	yes	No	
40				— Josephine		Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None						
41				— Esther		Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
42	2421 rear	460	126	Shephard, Minnie		Head H	R	20.00		no	F	W	28	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	Assorter	Laundry	7797	W	no	[illegible] 27		
43				— Jamme		Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None						
44	2416	461	127	Evans, Herbert		Head	R	15.00	R	no	M	W	49	Wd	19	No	yes	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont		[illegible]					yes	Chef	Restaurant	609V	W	yes	No	
45	2322	462	128	[illegible], [illegible] A		Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	41	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Milk Man	Dairy	8690	W	yes	No	
46				— Hellen		Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	16	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1905	Na	yes	Checker	Laundry	7797	W	yes		
47	2512	463	129	Lee, Odessa N		Head	O	9000		no	F	W	54	Wd	25	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Stenographer	Railroad	7177	W	yes		
48				Gwillam, Lucia		Sister				V	F	W	57	Wd	25	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	None						
49	[illegible]	[illegible]	130	[illegible], Henry A		Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	49	M	28	No	yes	South Africa	Germany	England	German	13	40	V	1905	Na	yes	Contractor	Construction	04X1	E	No	[illegible] 29	yes	Boer
50				— Elinor		Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	26	No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1907	Na	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Last Sheet

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 9 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumeration District No. 84-29 | Supervisor's District No. 27 | Sheet No. 16 | Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs N L [illegible], Enumerator

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
51					Kirsch, Cecile	Daughter	R	$5.00		No	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	South Africa	England		87	V0	0			Yes	Stenographer	Packing Co	7117	W	Yes			
52	23	1321	81½	117½	Jones, Clarence	Head	R	$5.00		No	M	Neg	40	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		83					Yes	Laborer	Contractor	7681	W	Yes		No	
53					—, Agnes	Wife H				V	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
54					—, Shirlene	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
55			81½	117½	Lawrence, Robert	Head	R	$5.00		No	M	Neg	39	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		83					Yes	Laborer	Contractor	78X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW
56					—, Mabel	Wife H				V	F	Neg	27	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					Yes	None							
57	W	2328	82½	122½	Doufe, Camila	Head H	O	$4000.00	Yes	No	F	W	53	Wd	24	No	Yes	North Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	80	20	V	1871	Na	Yes	None							
58		2311	83½	123½	Johnson, Wilford [illegible]	Head	O	$10,000	Yes	No	M	W	43	M	33	No	Yes	Australia	Australia	Australia	English	00	V1	V	1913	Na	Yes	Pastor	Church	8694	W	Yes		Yes	WW
59					—, Estelle	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Nebraska	Iowa		66					Yes	None							
60					—, Margaret E	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Australia	Missouri		87	V1	1				None							
61		2421	9½	18½	Evans, Albert	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Illinois	Virginia	Kentucky		61					Yes	None						Yes	Civ
62					Shoot, J E	Roomer	R			No	M	W	41	Wd	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66					Yes	Salesman	Washing Machine Co	4590	W	Yes		No	
63		2423	19½	20½	Leech, David E	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Marine Engineer	Merchant Service	1X80	W	No	[illegible]	Yes	WW
64					Jones, Edwin M	Roomer	R			No	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					Yes	Marine Engineer	Ship	1X80	W	No	[illegible]	No	
65					Chapman, Charles E	Roomer	R			No	M	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut		06					Yes	Salesman	Supply Co	4590	W	Yes		No	
66	25	2116	1½	8½	Gardner, William H	Head	R	Ten		No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Newspaper man	Newspaper	8594	W	Yes		No	
67					Emanuel, Victor	Roomer	R			No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Czechoslovakia		84	13	7			Yes	Sport Editor	Newspaper	8594	W	Yes		No	
68	23	1822	101½	149	Alexander, John	Servant				V	M	W	72	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		30					Yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	Yes		No	
69		2328	19½	114½	McMillion, Frederick	Head	R	$14.00		No	M	W	25	Wd	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	Paint Co, Trade	04X1	E	Yes		Yes	WW
70					Henderson, Robert	Partner Lodger				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Sales Clerk	[illegible]	4590	W	Yes		No	
71			19½	119½	Norris, Andrew	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	26	M	22	No	No	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1923	Pa	Yes	Carpenter	Construction Co	06X1	W	Yes		No	
72					—, Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	21	No	No	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1923	Al	No	None							
73					—, Tom	Son				V	M	W	2 6/12	S		No		New York	Norway	Norway		56	05	0				None							
74					—, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		No		Illinois	Norway	Norway		61	05	0				None							
75					—, Johan I	Brother				V	M	W	22	S		No	No	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1927	Al	Yes	Carpenter	Construction Co	06X1	W	Yes		No	
76		[illegible]	70½	99½	Clark, Gabe	Head	R	$20.00	R	No	M	W	67	S		No	Yes	Alsace Lorraine	Alsace Lorraine	Alsace Lorraine	French	12	12	V	1879	Na	Yes	Manager	[illegible] Co	8783	W	Yes		No	
77					—, [illegible]	Brother				V	M	W	60	S		No	Yes	Alsace Lorraine	Alsace Lorraine	Alsace Lorraine	French	12	12	V	1885	Na	Yes	Merchant	Music Co	8X91	E	Yes		No	
78					Perchain, Marcel C	Nephew				V	M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alsace Lorraine	Alsace Lorraine		87	12	0			Yes	Mechanic	Furniture	7642	O	Yes		No	
79					—, Aimee	Niece H				V	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alsace Lorraine	Alsace Lorraine		87	12	0			Yes	None							
80		2305	125	183½	Linney, Mildred	Lodger				V	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	Yes			
81		2416	22	38½	Luscomb, Archie	Lodger				V	M	W	29	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes		No	
82		2201	141	217	Davis, Sam	Head	R	$50.00	R	No	M	W	46	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Train [illegible]	Railroad	8377	W	Yes		No	
83					—, Sue	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
84					—, Jean	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
85			147	236½	McEvoy, Elizabeth	Head	O	$7500.00		No	F	W	63	S		No	Yes	South Carolina	Ireland	Ireland		77	03	0			Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	4590	W	Yes			
86		2305	128	183	Miles, E. Hear	Lodger				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		43					Yes	Salesman	Office Appliance	4590	W	Yes		No	
87				183	Dennes, Leroy R	Lodger				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	Yes		No	
88	23	1822	172½	261½	Freeman, Edward W	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	39	M	39	No	Yes	Australia	Australia	Australia	English	00	V1	V	1910	Na	Yes	Marine Engineer	Ship	1X80	W	No	2 1	No	
89					—, Vera	Wife H	R			V	F	W	36	M	36	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None							
90		2210	102	236	Long, Jerome	Head	R	$16.00		No	M	W	46	M	27	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Unknown	34	16	V	1902	Na	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	Yes		Yes	WW
91					—, Flora P	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6V96	W	Yes			
92		2202	164	242	Mercer, Latane O	Lodger	R			V	M	W	47	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Auto Mechanic	Wharf Co	7680	W	Yes		No	
93		1111	145	209	Scott, Jack	Lodger	R	$40.00	R	No	M	W	32	Wd	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Salesman	Automobile Co	4589	W	Yes		Yes	WW
94				210	Alford, Ernest	Head	R	$35.00		No	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery Co	4590	W	Yes		Yes	WW
95					—, Vivian	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
96					—, Eugenia	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
97					—, Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
98					—, Nat J	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
99					—, Winefrank	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
100					—, Ernest	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Last Sheet

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 9
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-29
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 26
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs N. L. Edmonson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1		1917	145	211	Johnson, Boston	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Shoe Co.	4590	W	yes	No	
2					—, Pauline	Wife H					F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
3					—, Jimmie D	Son					M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None						
4					Neal, Zakarah	Father-in-law					M	W	54	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					No	
5	R	2318	109	1606	Lowry, Elston	Lodger					M	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	New York	Germany		85	13	2				None						
6		[illegible]	109	112	Carter, Charles H	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter Foreman	Building	7481	W	yes	No	
7					—, Charlie M	Wife H					F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
8					—, Nan E	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
9	P	2218	160	230	Larsen, Sylthop	Head	R	47.50	R	No	M	W	36	M	20	No	yes	New York	Denmark	Norway		56	07	0			yes	Marine Engineer	Ship	1880	W	yes	yes	WW
10					—, Katherine	Wife H					F	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None						
11					Dempsey, Dela M	Lodger					F	W	45	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Saleslady	Department Store	4590	W	yes		
12					Blankenship, Alice	Lodger					F	W	46	Wd	15	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Saleslady	Department Store	4590	W	yes		
13	21	1703	282	383	Schmidt, Mary	Head H	O	7000.00		No	F	W	28	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
14					Schurman, John	Nephew					M	W	52	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None						
15	22	1724	291	393	Zabler, Kaaus	Head	R	45.00		No	M	W	64	M	28	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1878	Na	yes	Photographer	Studio	8094	O	yes	No	
16					—, Clara	Wife H					F	W	54	M	18	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	[illegible]	Na	yes	None						
17	N	2415	554	[illegible]	McKenzie, John W	Head	R	50.00	R	No	M	W	37	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	02	0			yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	E	yes	yes	WW
18					—, Rene	Wife H					F	W	33	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
19					—, Constance	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
20					—, Jack J	Son					M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
21	[illegible]	2202	[illegible]	[illegible]	Rose, Charlie	Lodger	R	20.00		No	M	W	56	Wd	27	No	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Canada-French		61	42	2			yes	Brick Layer	Building	08X1	W	yes	No	
22	P	2101	359	4298	LaBrogna, Millie	Wife H	[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	44	M	18	No	yes	Michigan	Germany	Germany		67	13	0			yes	None						
23	[illegible]	2411	19	33	Leigh, Harlan M	Head	R	22.50		No	M	W	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	No	
24					—, Gala	Wife H					F	W	24	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
25					—, Madison L	Son					M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
26	24	1802	106	[illegible]	Weber, Mary	Head	R	25.00		No	F	W	63	Wd	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
27					—, Clarence L	Son					M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	yes	WW
28		1906	116	1613	Link, Oscar	Head	O	6000.00		No	M	W	58	M	35	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	Na	yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	No	No	
29					—, Elizabeth	Wife H					F	W	65	M	42	No	yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Irish	00	03	V	1880	Na	yes	None						
30	[illegible]	2220	33	1816	Little, Anna B	Head					F	W	57	S		No	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Alabama		87					yes	Cashier	Hotel	679V	W	yes		
31					Nanake, Alice	Lodger					F	W	41	M	24	No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1906	Na	yes	Head Waitress	Hotel	619V	W	yes		
32					—, William	Lodger					M	W	47	M	30	No	yes	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuanian	20	20	V	1900	Na	yes	Butcher	Hotel	8891	W	yes	No	
33					Harper, Gladys E	Lodger					F	W	23	Wd	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Teacher	Restaurant	9494	W	yes		
34					Webb, William A	Lodger					M	W	49	S		No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		77					yes	Hotel Business	Hotel	849V	W	yes	No	
35					[illegible], Gus	Lodger					M	W	40	S		No	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1912	Na	yes	Candy Maker	Candy Kitchen	7713	W	yes	yes	WW
36					Whitehill, Alfred	Lodger					M	W	21	S		No	yes	New York	United States	United States		56					yes	Jan. Hotel Worker	Hotel	959V	W	yes	No	
37					L[illegible], Lillian M	Lodger					F	W	51	Wd	17	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		83					yes	Nurse	Hotel	8796	W	yes		
38					Collins, William H	Lodger					M	W	58	Wd	45	No	yes	New York	Northern Ireland	New York		56	03	1			yes	Storekeeper	Hotel	7X9V	W	No	2-A-29	No	
39	[illegible]	2408	22	3098	Daly, Leona	Head H	R	30.00		No	F	W	51	Wd	28	No	yes	Texas	Germany	England		87	13	1			yes	None						
40					—, John	Son					M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Car Man	Railroad	7725	W	yes	No	
41					—, Elbert	Son					M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Gas Co.	7XX5	W	yes	No	
42					—, Douglas	Son					M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
43	P	2421	19	18	Sneed, Oleda	Lodger					F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	yes		
44	[illegible]	2405	19	3036	Goldsmith, Ben	Head	R	40.00	R	No	M	W	59	M	21	No	yes	Michigan	Poland	Kentucky		67	11	1			yes	Merchant	Millinery	8864	E	yes	No	
45					—, Anna	Wife H					F	W	59	M	21	No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1890	Na	yes	None						
46	[illegible]	2321	26	1233	Zundler, Fred	Head	O	8500.00		No	M	W	32	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Buyer	Department Store	4590	W	yes	No	
47					—, Ocea	Wife H					F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Kansas	South Dakota	Mississippi		79					yes	None						
48					—, Jane E	Daughter					F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None						
49	[illegible]	2209	[illegible]	[illegible]	Sikorich, Steven	Head	O	5000.00		No	M	W	37	M	32	No	yes	Jugoslavia	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia	Slovenian	46	18	V	1907	Al	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	O	yes	No	
50					—, Katie	Wife H					F	W	29	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia		87	18	0			yes	None						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Last Sheet

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Galveston City | Ward of city: 9 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumeration District No.: 84-29 | Supervisor's District No.: 27 | Sheet No.: [illegible]

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs N. L. Edmonson [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace, person	Birthplace, father	Birthplace, mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line No. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
1		1917	145	211	Johnson, Boston	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Shoe Co	4590	W	yes		No	
2					—, Pauline	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
3					—, Jimmie D.	Son				V	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None							
4					Neal, Zakarrah	Father-in-law				V	M	W	54	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						No	
5	R½	2318½	109	160½	Lowery, Elston	~~Head~~ Lodger				V	M	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	New York	Germany		85	13	?				None							
6		[illegible]	104	112	Cahler, Charles H	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter Foreman	Building	7481	W	yes		No	
7					—, Charlie M	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
8					—, Nan E	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
9	P	2218	160	230	Larson, Lolthop	Head	R	47.50	R	No	M	W	36	M	20	No	yes	New York	Denmark	Norway		56	07	0			yes	Marine Engineer	Ship	1880	W	yes		yes	WW
10					—, Katherine	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None							
11					Dempsey, Dela M	Lodger				V	F	W	45	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Saleslady	Department Store	4590	W	yes			
12					Blankenship, Alice	~~[illegible]~~ Lodger				V	F	W	46	Wd	15	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Saleslady	Department Store	4590	W	yes			
13	21	1703	282	383	Schmidt, Mary	Head	O	7000.00		No	F	W	28	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
14					Schurmer, John	Nephew				V	M	W	52	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
15	22	1724	291	393	Tabler, Louis	Head	R	45.00		No	M	W	64	M	28	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	17	17	V	1878	Na	yes	Photographer	Studio	5094	O	yes		No	
16					—, Clara	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	18	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	17	17	V	~~[illegible]~~	Na	yes	None							
17	N	2415	55	[illegible]	McLengel, John W	Head	R	50.00	R	No	M	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	[illegible]	0			yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	F	yes		yes	WW
18					—, June	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
19					—, Constance	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
20					—, Jack J	Son				V	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
21		2202	[illegible]	[illegible]	Rose, Charles	Lodger	R	20.00		No	M	W	56	Wd	27	No	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Canada-French		61	22	2			yes	Brick Layer	Building	08X1	W	yes		No	
22	P	2101	[illegible]	423	La Bregue, Millie	Wife H	[illegible]	[illegible]		V	F	W	44	M	18	No	yes	Michigan	Germany	Germany		67	13	0			yes	None							
23		2411	19	33	Leigh, Harlen M	Head	R	22.50		No	M	W	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		No	
24					—, Lela	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
25					—, Madison E	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
26	24	1802	[illegible]	[illegible]	Weber, Mary	Head	R	25.00		No	F	W	63	Wd	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
27					—, Clarence L	Son				V	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		yes	WW
28		1906	116	161	Link, Oscar	Head	O	6000.00		No	M	W	58	M	35	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	Na	yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	No	2A23	No	
29					—, Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	65	M	42	No	yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Irish	08	[illegible]	V	1880	Na	yes	None							
30		2220	33	141	[illegible], Anna [illegible]	Head				V	F	W	57	S		No	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Alabama		87					yes	Cashier	Hotel	679V	W	yes			
31					Reinke, Alice	Lodger				V	F	W	41	M	24	No	yes	England	England	England	English	08	20	V	1906	Na	yes	Head Waitress	Hotel	619V	W	yes			
32					—, William	Lodger				V	M	W	47	M	30	No	yes	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuanian	20	20	V	1900	Na	yes	Butcher	Hotel	8891	W	yes		No	
33					Hooper, Gladys E	Lodger				V	F	W	23	Wd	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	[illegible]	Restaurant	9494	W	yes			
34					Webb, William A	Lodger				V	M	W	49	S		No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		77					yes	Hotel Business	Hotel	849V	W	yes		No	
35					[illegible], Gus	Lodger				V	M	W	40	S		No	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	37	17	V	1912	Na	yes	Candy Maker	Candy Kitchen	7713	W	yes		yes	WW
36					[illegible], Alfred	Lodger				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	New York	United States	United States		56					yes	Gen Hotel Worker	Hotel	959V	W	yes		No	
37					[illegible], Lillian M	Lodger				V	F	W	51	Wd	17	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		87					yes	Nurse	Hotel	8796	W	yes			
38					Collins, William H	Lodger				V	M	W	58	Wd	45	No	yes	New York	Northern Ireland	New York		56	03	1			yes	Storekeeper	Hotel	7X9V	W	No	2-A24	No	
39		2408½	[illegible]	[illegible]	Daly, Teresa	Head	R	30.00		No	F	W	51	Wd	28	No	yes	Texas	Germany	England		87	13	0			yes	None							
40					—, John	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Car Man	Railroad	7725	W	yes		No	
41					—, Elbert	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Gas Co	7XX5	W	yes		No	
42					—, Douglas	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
43		2421	79	18	[illegible], Oleta	Lodger				V	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	yes			
44		2405	19	35	Goldsmith, Ben	Head	R	40.00	R	No	M	W	59	M	21	No	yes	Michigan	Poland	Kentucky		63	14	1			yes	Merchant	Millinery	8864	E	yes		No	
45					—, Anna	Wife H				V	F	W	59	M	21	No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	14	V	1890	Na	yes	None							
46		2321	[illegible]	123	[illegible], Lane	Head	O	8500.00		No	M	W	32	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Buyer	Department Store	4590	W	yes		No	
47					—, Ocea	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Kansas	South Dakota	Missouri		70					yes	None							
48					—, Jane E	Daughter				V	F	W	2 [illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None							
49		2400	[illegible]	[illegible]	Sekovich, Steve	Head	O	5000.00		No	M	W	37	M	32	No	yes	Jugoslavia	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia	Slovenian	46	18	V	1907	Al	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	[illegible]	yes		No	
50					—, Katie	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Jugo Slavia	Jugo Slavia		87	18	0			yes	None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Last Sheet

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 9 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 84-29 — Supervisor's District No. 27 — Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs N L Edmonson, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51				Schirch, Steve	Son				no	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Jugo Slavia	Texas		87	18	1				None						
52				— Anthony	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Jugo Slavia	Texas		87	18	1				None						
53	2313	120	172	Stanley, Emily R	Head H	R	35.00		No	F	W	38	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Germany		87	[illegible]	0			yes	Organist	Church	8274	W	yes		
54	1120	155	223	[illegible], Emma L	Head H	R	25.00		No	F	W	60	Wd	15	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Dressmaker	Private Family	8364	W	yes		
55				— Gordon W	Son				V	M	W	41	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	8894	O	yes		yes	WW
56	—	155	263	Jameson, William	Head				No	M	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Cement Finisher	Contractor	3XX1	W	yes		
57				— Eva	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
58				Moore, Jack	Lodger				V	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87					yes	Proprietor	Soft Drink Stand	8091	O	yes	No	
59	—	158	265	[illegible], Frank	Head	O	10,000		No	M	W	42	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	8894	E	yes	No	
60				— Flora	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	23	No	yes	Kansas	Germany	Germany		90	[illegible]	0			yes	None						
61				McIntosh, Summer	Lodger				V	M	W	37	M	26	No	yes	Oregon	Iowa	Virginia		87					yes	Cook	Cooking	6096	W	yes	yes	WW
62				Hutchinson, Wayne	Lodger				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Idaho	Kansas	Idaho		87					yes	Lin Man	Restaurant	969V	W	yes	No	
63	2210	176	269	Lauer, Walter	Head	R	20.00	R	No	M	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	U.S. Government	7898	W	yes	No	
64				— Olivia	Wife H				V	F	Mex	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Radio Co	4590	W	yes		
65	1121	177	[illegible]	Johnson, Edwin	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	26	M	17	No	yes	North Carolina	Tennessee	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Freight Clerk	Railroad	8979	W	yes	No	
66				— Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
67				— Phyllis	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None						
68				— Paul Jr	Son				V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None						
69				Daniels, Frances	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Insurance	7X85	W	yes	No	
70				— Melvin	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Real Estate	7X86	W	yes	No	
71	1701	[illegible]	[illegible]	Lee, William J	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	53	M	28	No	yes	England	England	England	English	[illegible]	[illegible]		Na	Na	yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes	No	
72				— Maude	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	31	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None						
73				— Maude A	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Illinois		87	[illegible]	1			yes	None						
74	2209	178	275	Palmer, John	Head	O	6000.00	R	No	M	W	46	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	Secretary	Automobile Assn	8795	W	yes	No	
75				— Olga	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	None						
76				— Mehal	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	Clerk	Insurance	7X85	W	yes	No	
77				— Olga	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	Comptometer Operator	Railroad	6877	W	yes		
78				— John A	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None						
79	2209	223	312	Fretwell, Henrietta	Head H	O	3000.00		No	F	W	56	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	[illegible]	0			yes	None						
80				— Richard	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Railroad	2077	W	yes	No	
81				Harris, John Jr	Son-in-law				V	M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	[illegible]	1			yes	None						
82				— Maud	Daughter				V	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
83				— John III	Grandson				V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
84	2217	229	311	Walker, Edwin	Head	O	3500.00	R	No	M	W	55	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Claim Adjuster	Railroad	6277	W	yes	No	
85				— Laura	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None						
86				Chilton, Regina	Lodger				V	F	W	23	Wd	22	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		[illegible]					yes	Secretary	Bank	7X83	W	yes		
87	1229	230	[illegible]	Mitchel, Mike	Head	R	50.00	R	No	M	W	47	M	29	No	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	[illegible]	27	V	1906	Na	yes	Proprietor	Pressing Shop	7298	O	yes	No	
88				— Kay	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	1911	Na	yes	None						
89				— Christi	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Greece	Greece		87	27	0			yes	None						
90				— John	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Greece	Greece		87	27	0			yes	None						
91				— George	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Greece	Greece		87	27	0				None						
92				— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Greece	Greece		87	27	0				None						
93	1222	234	344	Robelin, Charles D.	Head	R	36.50	R	No	M	W	65	M	21	No	yes	England	England	England	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	V	[illegible]	Na	yes	Advertising Manager	Dry Goods	4190	W	yes	No	
94				— Anna	Wife H				V	F	W	64	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	[illegible]	0			yes	None						
95				— Charles J	Son				V	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	[illegible]	1			yes	None						
96	1209	235	350	Skeen, Elbert	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		[illegible]					yes	Fumigator	U.S. Government	9993	W	yes	yes	WW
97				— Gladys	Wife H					F	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
98				— Gladys O	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Texas		87						None						
99				— Edith	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Texas		87						None						
100	[illegible]	234	[illegible]	Columbus, Catherine	Head H	O	5000.00	R	No	F	W	56	Wd	19	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	27	V	1888	Na	yes	None						

Last Sheet

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Galveston City

Ward of city: 9

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 84-29

Supervisor's District No. 27

Sheet No. 15 A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs N. L. Edmonson, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran
1				Columbus, Leroy	Son			no	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	27	0			yes	None						No
2				—, Curtis	Son			V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	27	0			yes	Baggage Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	yes		No
3				—, Nicholas	Son			V	M	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	27	0			yes	Printer	Stationery	0768	W	yes		No
4				—, Jessie	Daughter-in-law			V	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
5				—, Esther M	Granddaughter			V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
6				—, Nicholas Jr	Grandson			V	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
7				Garcia?, Frank	Son-in-law			V	M	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	Waiter	Hotel	619V	W	No	2-25	No
8				—, Catherine	Daughter			V	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	27	0			yes	None						
9				Matkovich?, Pepe?	Son-in-law			V	M	W	42	M	32	No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Croatian?	[illegible]	[illegible]		1902	Na	yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes		No
10				—, Antonette	Daughter			V	F	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	27	0			yes	None						
11	1715	285	386	Jacobs, George	Head	O	$3500.00	No	M	W	66	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Alsace-Lorraine		82	13	0			yes	Doctor	Medical	9294	O	yes		No
12				—, Emma	Wife H			V	F	W	63	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
13	1723	287	388	Ebeling, Amelia	Head H	O	$6000.00	No	F	W	62	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
14				—, Charles L	Brother			V	M	W	77	Wd	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
15	2112	288	389	Burchardt?, Carl	Head	O	$2500.00	No	M	W	61	M	32	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]	[illegible]		1879	Na	yes	Yard man	Private family	7896	W	yes		No
16				—, Christina	Wife H			V	F	W	64	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		[illegible]	13	0			yes	None						
17	2120	290	391	Southard?, Thomas L	Head	R	$22.00	No	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Electric Co.	1V62	W	yes		No
18				—, Estelle?	Wife H			V	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
19				—, Marion J	Daughter			V	F	W	1?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
20	3	—	392	Rasmussen?, Christian J	Head	R	$16.00	No	M	W	31	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Louisiana	Denmark	Denmark		[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	Pile driver	Contractor	10X1	W	No	2-26	No
21				—, Clara	Wife H			V	F	W	30	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None						
22				—, Christian Jr	Son			V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]		87						None						
23	2115	216?	400	[illegible], Giuseppe?	Head	O	$6000.00	R	No	M	W	43	M	24	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	27	27	V	1890	Na	yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	E	yes	No
24				—, Josephine	Wife H			V	F	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Norway?	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None						
25				—, Mike	Son			V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	27				yes	None						
26				—, Joly?	Son			V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	27				yes	None						
27				—, Augustine?	Son			V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Texas		87	27				yes	None						
28	2111	[illegible]	404	McNamara?, Will	Head	O	$6000.00	R	No	M	W	52	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Ireland	Kentucky		87	[illegible]			yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes		No
29				—, Jennie	Wife H			V	F	W	45	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Italy	Louisiana		87	27				yes	None						
30	2113	287A	40?	French, Edwin?	Head	R	$55.00	R	No	M	W	55	M	29	No	yes	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut		[illegible]				yes	Insurance	Insurance	8886	W	yes		No
31				—, Mary	Wife H	R	$40.00	No	F	W	47	M	31	No	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana?	Mississippi		83					yes	None						
32	[illegible]	[illegible]	408	Mayben?, Katherine	Head H	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	F	W	53	Wd	29	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		66					yes	None						
33				[illegible], Allen	Lodger			V	M	W	26	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00				yes	Clerk	Insurance	7X83	W	yes		No
34				[illegible], Dale P	Lodger			V	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	O	yes		yes WW
35				Pappas?, Violet	Lodger			V	F	W	25	Wd	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Pantry girl?	Hotel	789V?	W	yes		
36	—	—	—	Richardson, George	Head	R	$200.00	R	No	M	W	40	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87				yes	Dealer	Automobile	8289	O	yes		No
37				—, Eula	Wife H			V	F	W	34	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		81					yes	None						
38				—, Elaine	Daughter			V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None						
39				—, George Jr	Son			V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None						
40	—	—	—	Dunnard?, Leonard R	Lodger			V	M	W	39	S		No	yes	Texas	New York	New York		87					yes	Asst Manager	Hotel	849V	W	yes		yes WW
41				[illegible], Theodore D	Lodger			V	M	W	53	S		No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		71?					yes	Manager	Hotel	849V	W	yes		No
42				Mulliken?, Jessie	Lodger			V	F	W	52	M	22	No	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1908	Al	yes	Housekeeper	Hotel	6V9V	W	yes		
43				[illegible], Theodosia?	Lodger	R	[illegible]	No	F	W	90	Wd	18	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		81					yes	None						
44				Palmo?, Ruby	Lodger			V	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Companion	Private Party	9596	W	yes		
45				Milton?, David B	Lodger			V	M	W	60	M	26	No	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1909	Al	yes	Insurance	[illegible]	8885	W	No	2-27?	No
46	2120	319	412	Iverson?, Carl M	Lodger			V	M	W	75	S		No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	15	05	V	1873	Na	yes	None						No
47				Mascagola?, Ralph	Lodger			V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bell Hop	Hotel	959V	W	yes		No
48				Johnson, Earl R	Lodger			V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Bell Hop	Hotel	959V	W	yes		No
49				Tucker, Edward?	Head?			No	M	W	46	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Railroad	9077	W	No	2-2?	No
50				—, Hazel	Wife?			V	F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Last Sheet

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 9
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-29
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 15
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs N L Edmonson

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
51					Shimmoto Frank C	Lodger				no	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Japan	Kentucky		87	29	1			yes	None							
52					Shimmoto Tom B	Lodger				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Japan	Kentucky		87	29	1			yes	None							
53					Macco Taleido	Lodger				V	M	W	39	S		No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1910	Na	yes	Cook	Cooking	6096	W	yes		No	
54					Nelson Helen	Lodger				V	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	Elevator Operator	Hotel	599V	W	yes			
55					Dane Grover	Lodger				V	M	W	45	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes		No	
56					Shaw Lester	Lodger				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bell Hop	Hotel	959V	W	yes		No	
57					Annunton Louis P	Lodger				V	M	W	35	S		No	yes	France	France	France	French	17	12	V	1914	Al	yes	Chauffeur	Cab Service	398V	W	yes		yes	WW
58					Schwartz Sam	Lodger				V	M	W	39	S		No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	German	13	19	V	1912	Na	yes	Junk Man	Junk Business	9491	E	yes		No	
59	N	2327	60½	92½	Bonknight Mollie	Head	O	12,000	R	No	F	W	48	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87					yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	O	yes			
60					Bonknight Jim	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None						No	
61					Walker Alton B	Son-in-law				V	M	W	30	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	First Mate	Steamship	8680	W	yes		No	
62					Walker Mozie	Daughter				V	F	W	26	M	25	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None							
63	P½	2124	311½	341½	Turner Leona	Head H	R	55.00	R	No	F	W	39	Wd	15	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	None							
64					Halsey Ruby	Sister				V	F	W	29	Wd	14	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
65					Pannell Susie	Lodger				V	F	W	28	Wd	16	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Ireland		81	01	2			yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
66		2128	320½	342½	Welch George	Head	R	60.00		No	M	W	32	M	27	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Carpenter	Wharf	0680	W	yes		yes	WW
67					Welch Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
68	Q	2302	124	179	Webber Sue	Head	O	35,000	R	No	F	W	38	Wd	15	No	yes	Texas	Ireland	Mississippi		87	04	1			yes	Proprietor	Hotel	8491	E	yes			
69					King Cecila	Mother				V	F	W	75	Wd	20	No	yes	Mississippi	England	England		83	02	0			yes	None							
70		—	124a	177	Yarbrough J C	Head	R	45.00		No	M	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Clerk		7X99	W	yes		yes	WW
71					Yarbrough Virginia	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	New Jersey	Arkansas		84					yes	None							
72					Cruse James	Lodger				V	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Riveter	Oil Field	02XV	W	yes		No	
73		—	124b	178	Varani Fred A	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	29	M	27	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	UN	UN	yes	Plate Painter	Grocery	9949	W	yes		No	
74					Varani Margaret	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	15	No	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Kentucky		86					yes	None							
75					Schroeder Walter	Lodger				V	M	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Pennsylvania		58	13	1			yes	Cook	Cook	6096	W	yes		yes	WW
76					Stocke August	Lodger				V	M	W	60	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	yes		No	
77					Bryant Jessie	Lodger				V	F	W	24	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
78					Clark Reuben	Lodger				V	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Illinois	Russia	Russia		61	19	0			yes	Salesman	Shoe Store	4590	W	yes		No	
79	2 C	1528	269	370	Perkins Robert	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Neg	29	M	27	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		yes	WW
80					Perkins Ada	Wife H				V	F	Neg	29	M	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	Washerwoman	Private Family	8596	W	yes			
81		—	269a	370a	Grant Isaiah P	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Neg	53	M	16	No	yes	West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	English	00	47	V	1883	Na	yes	Laborer	Wharf	8880	W	yes		No	
82					Grant Lizzie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	59	M	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Bagging Co	7859	W	yes			
83		1516	26?	367?	Bodley Eddie	Head	R	12.50		No	M	Neg	35	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Longshoreman	Wharf	8880	W	No	4129	No	
84					Bodley Nellie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	No	2030		
85		1510	26?	36?	Yarborough Tom	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	53	Wd	46	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	No	2031	No	
86	P	2109	31?	42?	Williams Edgar R	Head	O	15000.00	R	No	M	W	58	M	48	No	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Pennsylvania		65					yes	None						No	
87					Williams Jessie	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	33	No	yes	Missouri	Germany	Missouri		66	13	1			yes	None							
88		2101	315	430	Davenport Roy	Head	R	65.00	R	No	M	W	47	M	28	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Engraver	Jewelry	1133	W	yes		No	
89					Davenport Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	None							
90					Davenport Joan	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	South Carolina	Georgia	South Carolina		77					yes	None							
91		2109½	314?	429?	Wagner Rudolph	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	38	M	32	No	yes	Alsace Lorraine	Alsace Lorraine	Alsace Lorraine	German	13	12	V	1912	Na	yes	Interior Decorator	Building	28X1	O	yes		No	
92					Wagner Leah	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		87	13	1			yes	Bookkeeper	Canning Co	6798	W				
93		2109	?	429?	Long Richard	Head	R	70.00	R	No	M	W	33	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Manager	U.S. Dept Com	9993	W	yes		yes	WW
94					Long Genevieve	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	27	No	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					yes	None							
95					Long Richard J	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Massachusetts		87						None							
96	22	1717	180	273	Collins Wharton	Head	R	15.00		No	M	Neg	61	Wd	37	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Wood Yard	7891	W	yes		No	
97					Raby Louis R	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
98	O	2123	278	379	Oberg Oscar	Head	R	17.50	R	No	M	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	Surveyor	U.S. Government	5193	W	yes		No	
99					Oberg Teresa	Wife H				V	F	W	16	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stockman	Department Store	6790	W	yes			
100					O'Neal Grace	Lodger				V	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Department Store	6790	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Last sheet

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 9
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 84-29
Supervisor's District No. 27
Sheet No. 19 A
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs N L Edmonson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1					Bertolino Frank	Brother-in-law				No	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
2		2120	308½	416½	Blocker Carl	Head	R	$32.50		No	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Marine Engineer	Steamboat	1X80	W	yes		yes	WW
3					Claudia	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					yes	None							
4	22	1901	303½	430½	Schwing Henry	Head	R	$35.00	R	No	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1923	Na	yes	Clerk	Cotton	7X90	W	yes		No	
5					Albert	Brother				V	M	W	17	S		No	yes	New Jersey	Germany	Germany		67	13	0			yes	Seaman	Steamship	8980	W	yes			
6					Karl William	Lodger				V	M	W	42	S		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1923	Al	yes	Captain	Steamship	8680	W	yes		No	
7	23	1822	172½	248½	Pratt Jack	Head	R	$30.00	R	No	M	W	28	M	27	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		No	
8					Mildred	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	Saleslady	Radio Co	4590	W	yes			
9	O	2128	297	327	Driscoll Daniel	Head	O	$5000.00		No	M	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Ireland		87	04	2			yes	Division Agent	Railroad	6277	W	yes		yes	WW
10					William	Brother				V	M	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Ireland		87	04	2			yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes		No	
11					Edward	Brother				V	M	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Ireland		87	04	2			yes	Merchant	Fish Co	8891	O	yes		yes	WW
12	22	1615	210	298	Allen Tom	Head	R	$30.00		No	M	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Cleaning Co	7398	W	No	2-0-36	No	
13					Anna B	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
14					Smith Bessie W	Lodger				V	F	W	70	Wd	28	No	yes	New Jersey	Pennsylvania	New York		67					yes	None							
15					Wamsley Maude	Lodger				V	F	W	60	S		No	yes	New Jersey	Pennsylvania	New York		67					yes	None							
16		–	210	298	Vinson Horace A	Head	un	un		No	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky		86					yes	Accountant	Public Accounting	6694	W	yes		No	
17					Irene	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	New Jersey		86					yes	None		829V	O				
18					Jim A	Son				V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						None							
19					Nash Fay M.	Lodger				V	F	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					yes	Stenographer	Secretarial	7199	W	yes			
20					DeVol Clyde L	Lodger				V	M	W	30	M	30	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Pennsylvania		61					yes	Salesman		4590	W	yes		yes	WW
21					Abel William D	Lodger				V	M	W	43	Wd	22	No	yes	Pennsylvania	New York	Germany		58	13	2			yes	Superintendent	Wire Co	7324	W	yes		No	
22					Blanche Edwin	Lodger				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Canada-English	England	England	English	00	4?	V	1929	Al	yes	Accountant	Credit Co	6699	W	yes		No	
23					Trier Henry V.	Lodger				V	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	United States		85					yes	Journalist	[illegible]	8594	W	yes		No	
24		2202	144	207½	Walker William H	Lodger				V	M	W	49	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Brick Layer	Brick Laying	03X1	W	yes			
25					Lightfoot John P	Lodger				V	M	W	42	S		No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Ohio		61					yes	Salesman	Gas Co	4590	W	yes		yes	WW
26		2123	244½	397½	Christians Edward	Head	R	$35.00		No	M	W	49	Wd	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Clerk	Cigar Store	8390	W	yes		No	
27		2112	318½	439½	Stovall J. V.	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Cooking	6096	W	No	2-0-37	yes	WW
28		2120	318½	441½	Betty	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
29					Bing Emil	Lodger				V	M	W	52	S		No	yes	Alsace-Lorraine	Alsace-Lorraine	Alsace-Lorraine	German	13	12	V	1895	Na	yes	Cook		6096	W	yes			
30					Kroskety Mathilde	Lodger				V	F	W	66	Wd		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	[illegible]	Na	yes	None							
31					Milch Emma	Lodger				V	F	W	40	M		yes	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	[illegible]	Na	yes	None							
32		2127	118½	169½	Williams James	Head	un	un		No	M	Neg	33	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Carwasher	Garage	7873	W	yes		yes	WW
33		2116	4½	9½	Bevilacqua Salvatore H	Lodger				V	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1919	Al	yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes			
34		2006	14½	28½	Gullett Seth P	Lodger				V	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Civil Engineer	Railroad	5177	W	yes		No	
35		2819	3½	17½	Voigt Oscar E	Lodger				V	M	W	41	Wd	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Mechanic	Pleasure Pier	767V	W	No	2-0-33	No	
36		2306	135½	178½	Arena Sam	Lodger				V	M	W	39	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			yes	Restaurant	Restaurant	889V	W	No	2-0-27	No	
37		2104	243	237	Gambino Crocifissa	Head	un	un		No	F	W	61	M	19	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	UN	UN	yes	Seamstress	Dressmaking	8364	O	yes			
38		2202	164½	241	Mercier Gustave O	Lodger				V	M	W	47	Wd	38	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Policeman	Wharf	4780	W	yes		No	
39		2220	133½	171½	Richter Hertha	Lodger				V	F	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Beauty Operator	Beauty Parlor	8096	W	yes			
40					Hornsnik Al	Lodger				V	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Illinois	Unknown	Unknown		61					yes	Baggage Porter	Hotel	799V	W	yes		No	
41					Tipps Owen	Lodger				V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	yes			
42					Jones Martha	Lodger				V	F	W	21	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Waitress	Hotel	619V	W	yes			
43					Scavo Carlo	Lodger				V	M	W	48	Wd	27	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1907	Na	yes	Barber	Barber	8096	W	yes			
44					McKinley George B.	Lodger				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Wyoming	Wyoming	Georgia		90					yes	Electrician	Hotel	1V9V	W	yes		yes	
45					Jeffords George W	Lodger				No	M	W	74	M	22	No	yes	Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio		69					yes	Accountant	Hotel	669V	W	yes		No	
46					Jeanne S	Lodger				V	F	W	48	M	18	yes	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1900	Na	yes	Stenographer	Hotel	719V	W	yes		No	
47					Lloreda Stella	Lodger				V	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Spain	Texas		87	20	1			yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	yes			
48					Cagle J A	Lodger				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	yes		No	
49					Tucker Marjorie F	Lodger				V	F	W	24	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Hotel	619V	W	yes			
50			308	36½	Pasnett Elsie	Head H	R	45.00		No	F	W	26	Wd	15	No	yes	Belgium	Germany	Holland	[illegible]	VV	09	V	UN	UN	yes	None							

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Galveston City — Last
Ward of city: 9
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet — Last

Enumeration District No. 84-27
Supervisor's District No. 27
Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs N. L. Ed[illegible]

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51				Parcett, Alfred	Son				no	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Belgium									
52																			Belgium									
53																				87 82	Yes	None						
54	2326	40	116	Stanley, Emily	Head																							
55	2117	40	116	Gibbons, Arthur A	Head	R	$25		no	F	W	38	Wd		Yes	Yes	Texas	Australia	Germany									
56				Bernice	Wife-H	R	815	R	no	M	W	49	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87 81 0	Yes	Organist	Church	82?V		Yes		
57				Arthur, Jr	Son				V	F	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Office man	Yellow Cab Co	7X8V	W	Yes	No	
58	2415	19	38	Flowers, Lawrence	Head				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
59				Pickett, Baylor B.	Lodger	R	30.00		No	M	W	42	M	40	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None						
60	2328			Rourke, Thomas P	Son	R	20.00		No	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	81	Yes	Marine Engineer	Hotel	1X9V	E	yes	yes	WW
61								no	no	M	W	33	S		no	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	Yes	Head Waiter	Hotel	6190	E	yes	No	
62																					Yes	Painter	House		0	Yes	Yes	NW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1626

2334